



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

University of Virginia Library

F142.M5 L4 1907 V.2

ALD Genealogical and personal memo



MX 000 980 895

Gift -
Princeton University



James Cleveland

Geological and Mineral

MERCER COUNTY

NEW JERSEY

Published by the Geological Survey of New Jersey

FRANCIS DAZLEY, LITH.

NOTE.—The maps have not been printed in color, but the colors have been indicated by the letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

ILLUSTRATED.

VOLUME II.

NEW YORK: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1900

1900



Genealogical and Personal Memorial
OF
MERCER COUNTY
NEW JERSEY

Under the Editorial Supervision of
FRANCIS BAZLEY LEE

"And so it is, too, with family recollections. To have had forefathers renowned for honorable deeds, to belong by nature to those who have bravely borne their part in life and refreshed the world with mighty thoughts and healthy admiration, is a privilege which it were mean and self-willed to despise. It is as a security given for us of old, which it were falsehearted not to redeem; and in virtues bred of a noble stock, mellowed as they are by reverence, there is often a grace and ripeness wanting to self-made and brand-new excellence. Of like value to a people are *heroic national traditions*, giving them a determinate character to sustain among the tribes of men, making them familiar with images of great and strenuous life, and kindling them with faith in glorious possibilities."—*Martineau*.

ILLUSTRATED.

VOLUME II.

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK CHICAGO

1907

EX-111
FEB 29 30

F
142
M5L4
1907
154422
v. 2
.

COPYRIGHT 1907
BY
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

YT293VIMU
Y9A98L
L.M. NOT30499

MERCER COUNTY.

GROVER CLEVELAND, former president of the United States, is a native of New Jersey, born in Caldwell, Essex county, March 18, 1837, and comes of a notable ancestry. In their various generations several of his ancestors were distinguished in military and professional life, and four Clevelands were governors of states—Chauncey Fitch Cleveland, of Connecticut; Jesse F. Cleveland, of North Carolina; Alvin P. Hovey, of Indiana; and Grover Cleveland, the subject of this narrative, of New York.

The Cleveland family traces its descent from one Thorkil, in all probability a Saxon landlord, who about the time of the Norman conquest assumed the surname De Cliveland, calling himself Thorkil De Cliveland, maintaining his family seat in the county of York, England. From him was descended the progenitor of the American branch of the family, Moses (or Moyses) Cleveland (or Cleaveland), who was born probably in Ipswich, Suffolk county, England, whence he came to America about 1635, when a lad about twelve years of age. He landed at either Plymouth or Boston, about fifteen years after the coming of the Pilgrims. He died in Woburn, January 9, 1701-2. He married, at that place, 7 mo. 26, 1648, Ann Winn, born about 1626, died prior to May 6, 1682. One family tradition makes her a native of England, and another of Wales. Moses and Ann Cleveland were the parents of twelve children.

(II) Aaron, son of Moses and Ann (Winn) Cleveland, was born in Woburn, Massachusetts, January 10, 1654-5, and died there September 14, 1716. He married there, 7 mo. 26, 1675, Dorcas Wilson, born January 29, 1657, died in Cambridge, November 29, 1714, daughter of John and Hannah (James) Wilson. He married (second), 1714-15, Prudence ———. Aaron Cleveland served in King Philip's war, as did his brothers Moses and Samuel. He was made a freeman in 1680, and became a man of

wealth and distinction, prominent in all public affairs. He gave to his children the best educational advantages of that day.

(III) Captain Aaron Cleveland, son of Aaron Cleveland, was born in Woburn, July 9, 1680, and died in that part of Cambridge called Mystic (now Medford), or at Norwich, Connecticut, about December 1, 1755. He lived in Woburn to 1704, in Medford to 1710, in Charlestown to 1713, in Cambridge to 1716, in Medford again, in Charlestown again in 1738, and afterward in East Haddam, Connecticut. He was admitted by profession and baptism to the church at Cambridge, October 7, 1711, and transferred to Medford church, and to East Haddam church August 10, 1755. He was made constable March 1, 1707-8. He was an innkeeper at Cambridge, and was a builder and contractor, and a man of business ability. He held one slave, to whom he willed freedom "after the decease of my beloved wife." He was a man of great stature and strength, and was prominent in military affairs, and was cornet, lieutenant and captain. He married, at Woburn, January 1, 1701-2, Abigail Waters, born there November 29, 1683, died January 6, 1761, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hudson) Waters. They had eight children.

(IV) Rev. Aaron Cleveland, son of Captain Aaron and Abigail (Waters) Cleveland, was one of the most distinguished clergymen of his day. He was born October 19-29, 1715, and died in Philadelphia, August 11, 1757, in the prime of his life. While Medford is generally given as his birthplace, both Charleston and Cambridge contend for the honor. He entered Harvard College at the age of sixteen, and graduated at the age of twenty. Where he studied theology is not known. He settled in 1739 at Haddam, and probably delivered his first sermon there, being the third regular pastor. In 1750 he became a resident of Halifax, Nova Scotia,

where he established "Mather's Church," as it was known after the church division in New England, and this is notable as the first Presbyterian church in the British lower province. In the third year of his ministry his brother, Captain Samuel Cleveland, was killed by Indians. In 1754 he terminated his ministry, having become an adherent of the Church of England, and went to Norwich, Connecticut, where his widowed mother died. He was invited to preach to Church of England congregations in Norwich and Groton alternately, and consented to do so in the event of his procuring ordination. There being no bishop in America, he sailed for England in 1754 to take holy orders, and was ordained priest by Bishop Sherlock, of London, July 28, 1755. In August following he sailed on his return voyage, and his vessel narrowly escaped loss by shipwreck on Nantucket Shoals. He landed at Halifax, whence he went to Boston and Norwich, and finally to Delaware. Finding a promising field at Newcastle, in the latter colony, he was assigned to that parish. He preached there once, and left to bring thither his family, passing through Philadelphia, where he was entertained at the home of Benjamin Franklin, whose esteem and friendship he enjoyed. His death occurred in that home a few days later, August 11, 1757, due to a fever and an undermined constitution ascribable to injuries received in a fall on board ship at the time that shipwreck was imminent, as before narrated. He was buried in Christ Church graveyard, Philadelphia. He was an able and zealous preacher, and (to quote from Franklin's *Pennsylvania Gazette*) "a gentleman of humane and pious disposition, indefatigable in his ministry, easy and affable in his conversation, open and sincere in his friendships, and above every species of meanness and dissimulation." He married, at Medford, August 4, 1739, Susannah Porter, born there April 26, 1716, died at Salem, Massachusetts, March 28, 1788, daughter of Rev. Aaron and Susanna (Sewall) Porter. When her husband died she was left with ten children.

(V) Rev. Aaron Cleveland, son of Rev. Aaron and Susannah (Porter) Cleveland, was a man of remarkable gifts, and his career was of phenomenal usefulness. He was born in Medford, Massachusetts, 1738, and died in New Haven, Connecticut, September 21, 1815. In early boyhood he gave evidence of more than ordinary mental endowments, and was intended

for college. His father dying and leaving but little means to his family, the lad was apprenticed to a hatter at Haddam. During his apprenticeship he devoted himself closely to study during his leisure hours, and at the age of nineteen wrote a poem, "The Philosopher and the Boy," which was published in the Everest's *Poets of Connecticut*, 1843. In August, 1764, he was drafted for military service in the British army, and served for six months. After coming of age he worked as a journeyman hatter at Norwich, in 1768 went into the business on his own account, at Bean Hill, Norwich, and was subsequently in business at Guilford, Connecticut, for twenty-five years. He was a ready writer and strong controversialist, and early antagonized human slavery. In 1773 he delivered a strong discourse upon the subject, based upon the scriptural passage, "Touch not mine annointed," being the first in Connecticut to publicly espouse the cause, and contributed copiously to the newspapers in advocacy of his views, and in 1780 wrote his "Poem Against Slavery," of which his descendants may be justly proud. In 1779 he was elected to the legislature, and introduced a bill for the abolition of slavery. He declined a re-election. An attendant of the Congregational church, he became a leader among the Universalists, but in 1792 changed his views as to religion, connected himself with the Orthodox Congregational Church, studied theology with Walter King, of Norwich. He was chosen deacon in 1794, was licensed to preach in 1797, and went as a missionary to the new settlement in Vermont. He preached at Canaan, New Hampshire, 1799; in 1800 settled at Braintree, Vermont; was minister at Royalton, Vermont, for a year or two; and was pastor at Wethersfield, Connecticut, November, 1803, to October, 1804. In March of the year of his death, he delivered two sermons which attracted marked attention, and were published both in the United States and England. His chief characteristics were ardent piety, great earnestness, sincere love of the truth, exuberant animal spirits, and a most ready wit. He married, at Norwich, Connecticut, April 12, 1768, Abiah Hyde, born in Norwich, December 27, 1749, or January 9, 1750, died at Norwich, August 23, 1788, only daughter of Captain James and Sarah Marshall. He married (second), in Norwich, October 23, 1788, Mrs. Elizabeth Clement Breed,

widow of David Breed, and daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Mosely) Clement.

(VI) William Cleveland, son of Rev. Aaron and Abiah (Hyde) Cleveland, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, December 20, 1770, and died at Black Rock, near Buffalo, New York, August 18, 1837. He was a master silversmith, watch and clock maker. He manufactured silver spoons of much beauty, each bearing upon the back the name "Cleveland," in bold handsome letters. Specimens still exist, and one was presented to his great-granddaughter Ruth, a daughter of former President Grover Cleveland. Soon after his marriage, Mr. Cleveland set up in business in Worthington, Massachusetts, whence he removed to Salem, and then to New York state. He was deacon in the Norwich church for twenty-five years. He married, in Westfield, Massachusetts December 19, 1793, Margaret Falley, born in Westfield, November 15, 1766, died at Black Rock, New York, August 10, 1850, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Hitchcock) Falley. They had six children.

(VII) Rev. Richard Falley Cleveland, son of William and Margaret (Falley) Cleveland, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, June 19, 1804, and died at Holland Patent, New York, October 1, 1853. He graduated from Yale College in 1824, and studied theology at Baltimore, Maryland, with Rev. William Nivin, D. D., and afterward at Princeton Theological Seminary. In 1827 he was chosen as supply at Pomfret, Connecticut. He was ordained in 1828 minister of the First Congregational Church at Windham, Connecticut, and remained there until 1833; minister at Portsmouth, Virginia, 1833-35; pastor First Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, New Jersey, 1835-41; pastor First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, New York, 1841-47. In the latter year he was chosen district secretary and agent for the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions in New York State, residing in Clinton, Oneida county, and also preaching in that vicinity. After three years he was called to a church at Holland Patent, New York, where, after preaching one month, he died without an hour's warning, leaving his family in reduced circumstances, having throughout his life devoted his means to the education of his children. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, fine voice, bright mind and liberal ideas. He married, September 10, 1829, Ann Neal, in all respects a superior woman, born in Baltimore, Maryland, February 4, 1806, died at Holland

Patent, New York, July 19, 1882, daughter of Abner and Barbara (Reel) Neal. Her father was born in Ireland, and was a law book publisher; her mother was a German Quakeress. To Rev. and Mrs. Cleveland were born nine children. One of the daughters, Rose Elizabeth, is a well known author and educator. She was educated at Houghton Seminary, Clinton, New York, and became a teacher in that institution; and later had charge of a collegiate institution in Lafayette, Indiana. For a short time she was editor of *Literary Life*, a Chicago journal, and is author of "George Eliot's Poetry, and other Studies," and a novel, "The Long Run."

(VIII) Grover Cleveland, son of Rev. Richard Falley and Ann (Neal) Cleveland, was born March 18, 1837, in Caldwell, New Jersey, in a small two-story building which was the parsonage of the Presbyterian church of which his father was then pastor, and which is yet standing. He was named Stephen Grover, for his father's predecessor in the pastorate, but in childhood the first name was dropped. In 1841, when he was three years old, his parents removed to Fayetteville, Onondaga county, New York, where he lived until he was fourteen, attending the district school and academy. He was of studious habits, and his frank open disposition made him a favorite with both his teachers and fellows. He left the academy before he could complete the course, and took employment in a village store, his wage being fifty dollars for the first and one hundred dollars for the second year, but soon after the beginning of the latter period he removed to Clinton, New York, whither his parents had preceded him, and resumed studies at the academy in that village, with the intention of preparing himself for admission to Hamilton College. The death of his father, however, disappointed this expectation, and made it necessary to enter upon self-support. He accordingly accepted a position as bookkeeper and assistant teacher in the New York Institution for the Blind, which he filled acceptably for a year. Starting west in search of more lucrative employment, with twenty-five dollars to defray his expenses, he stopped on the way at Buffalo, New York, to make a farewell visit to his uncle, Lewis F. Allen, a stock farmer, who induced him to remain and aid him in the compilation of "Allen's American Shorthorn Herd Book." In return he received the sum of fifty dollars, and with this aid he entered the law offices of Rogers, Bowen

& Rogers, at Buffalo, as a clerk and law student. His student life was one of arduous labor and rigorous economy and self-denial. For a few months he served without compensation, as a copyist, and then received a wage of four dollars a week. He lived at a modest hotel, took breakfast by candlelight, worked in the office the entire day, and did most of his law reading at night. He was admitted to the bar in 1859. Meantime his employers, recognizing his ability and fidelity, advanced him to a position of confidential and managing clerk, and in three years he had saved from his salary a thousand dollars.

Mr. Cleveland's public life began in 1863, when he was appointed assistant district attorney for Erie County. A staunch Democrat from his first studies of American history and politics, he had been a sturdy supporter of his party and an industrious party worker from the day in 1858 when he cast his first vote. In his first term in the office to which he was chosen, the Democrats were extremely desirous of carrying the board of supervisors, and looked to him as their promising candidate in the second ward of the city of Buffalo, which was Republican by a plurality of two hundred and fifty. He consented to accept the candidacy, made a vigorous canvass, and came within thirteen votes of election. He acquitted himself so well in his office, that at the expiration of his term he received the unanimous nomination for district attorney. He had for his Republican opponent a warm personal friend, Lyman K. Bass, who was elected by a plurality of five hundred; Mr. Cleveland, however, polled more than his party vote in all the city wards. Retiring from office in January, 1866, he formed a law partnership with Isaac V. Vanderpoel, former state treasurer, under the firm name of Vanderpoel & Cleveland. In 1869 he became a member of the law firm of Laning, Cleveland & Folsom, his partners being Albert P. Laning, former state senator, and for years attorney for the Canada Southern and the Lake Shore railways, and Oscar Folsom, former United States district attorney. During these, as in previous years, he sent the large portion of his earnings to his mother, to aid her in support of her family. In 1870 at the earnest solicitation of his party friends, and against his own earnestly expressed desire, he consented to become candidate for sheriff, and was elected after a stubbornly contested canvass. His official conduct was warmly approved by the people. At the

expiration of his term of office he resumed the practice of law, in association with Lyman K. Bass and Wilson S. Bissell. Mr. Bass retired in 1879, on account of ill health, the firm becoming Cleveland & Bissell. In 1881 George J. Sicard was admitted to partnership. During all these changes Mr. Cleveland shared in a large and lucrative business, while he had attracted the admiration of bench and bar for the care with which he prepared his cases and the ability and industry with which he contested them.

In 1881 Mr. Cleveland was nominated for mayor of Buffalo on a platform advocating administrative reform and economy in municipal expenditures, and was elected by a plurality of more than thirty-five hundred, the largest majority ever given a candidate for that office, and at an election where, although the Democrats carried their local ticket to success, the Republicans carried the city for their state ticket by more than one thousand plurality. His administration commanded unstinted approval, for his courageous devotion to the interests of the people, and his success in checking unwise, illegal and extravagant expenditures, saving to the city a million dollars in the first six months of his term, and he was a popular favorite as "The Veto Mayor." He was now a state celebrity, and the convention of his party, held September 22, 1882, at Syracuse, nominated him for governor. He was elected over the Republican nominee, Charles J. Folger, by the tremendous plurality of 192,854—the largest plurality ever given a gubernatorial candidate in any state in the Union. Among the chief acts of his administration were his approval of a bill to submit to the people a proposition to abolish contract prison labor; his veto of a bill permitting wide latitude to savings bank directors in investment of deposits; his veto of a similar bill respecting insurance companies; and his veto of a bill to establish a monopoly by limiting the right to construct certain street railways to companies heretofore organized, to the exclusion of such as should hereafter obtain the consent of property owners and local authorities.

Mr. Cleveland was nominated for President by the Democratic national convention in Chicago, in July, 1884, receiving 683 votes out of a total of 820. His Republican opponent was Hon. James G. Blaine. The campaign was remarkable for the discussion of the personal characters and qualifications of the candidates, rather than political

principles. At the election Mr. Cleveland received a majority of thirty-seven in the electoral college, and a majority in the popular vote of 23,005, out of a total of 10,067,610. At his inauguration, March 4, 1885, he delivered an admirable inaugural address, with flowing ease, and his modesty and sincerity impressed all hearers. He took his official oath upon a small morocco bound gilt-edged Bible, a gift from his mother when as a lad he first left home. Among the most important acts of his administration was his proclamation of March 13, 1885, for the removal of white intruders from Oklahoma, Indian Territory; and, after the burning of Aspinwall, Panama, by the revolutionists, March 31, 1885, his ordering a naval expedition to protect American persons and property.

Mr. Cleveland was unanimously re-nominated for President in 1888, but was defeated by Benjamin Harrison, Republican, although his plurality in the popular vote was more than 100,000. He then located in the city of New York and again took up his profession. In June, 1892, he was nominated a third time, by the Democratic national convention in Chicago, receiving on the first ballot 617 $\frac{1}{3}$ votes out of 910, the nomination then being made unanimous. At the election he defeated Benjamin Harrison by a plurality of 110 in the electoral college, and a plurality of 379,150 in the popular vote. He was inaugurated March 4, 1893, in the presence of a vast multitude, in midst of a blinding snowstorm. The military and civic parade was more imposing than on any other similar occasion. His administration was marked by some most unusual features. His first important act was to call a special session of congress, August 7, 1893, and in pursuance of his recommendation was repealed the act of 1890 calling for the monthly purchase of \$4,500,000 of silver bullion. In this he was opposed by the silver wing of his party. Elected as he was on a tariff-reform platform, both houses of congress were in accord with him on that issue, and in 1894 was passed the Wilson bill, a tariff-for-revenue-only measure. The industrial and financial stagnation of that period was ascribed by the Republicans as to this measure, while the free-silver Democrats attributed it in large degree to the repeal of the silver-purchase measure, and in November of the same year the Republicans won a protective tariff victory, with the result that during the latter half of President Cleveland's administration he had to deal with a Republican

congress. He performed an invaluable service to law and order and protection to property by his firm stand with reference to the railroad riots in July, 1894, ordering United States troops to Chicago and other railroad centers to enforce the orders and processes of the federal courts, and to prevent interference with inter-state commerce and the transmission of the United States mails. On January 1, 1895, he appointed, with the consent of the senate, the commission to inquire into the Venezuelan boundary. During the insurrection in Cuba he took strong measures against the violation of the neutrality laws. In February, in order to preserve the national credit, he ordered an issue of four per cent. thirty year bonds to the amount of \$62,000,000. May 29th he vetoed the river and harbor bill calling for an immediate expenditure of \$17,000,000, and authorizing contracts for the further sum of \$62,000,000, but the bill was passed over his veto. In summer of the same year he received the signal compliment of being chosen as arbitrator in the dispute between Italy and Colombia, in which the former claimed large pecuniary damages for injuries sustained by Italians during the revolution of 1885. Late in 1895, in his annual message he recommended a general reform of banking and currency laws, and accomplished the settlement of the Venezuelan boundary question, the treaty being signed February 2, 1896. In the latter year he issued an order under which thirty thousand additional posts in the civil service were placed under restrictions formulated by the board of civil service commissioners. In the same year he sent General Fitzhugh Lee to Havana as consul-general—an appointment which was approved by the great mass of Union veterans almost as heartily as it was by the ex-Confederates. On June 16, 1896, he issued an open letter condemning the free-silver movement, and approving the principles of the Gold Wing of the Democratic party, a document which had a salutary and far-reaching effect. Before the expiration of his official term he had the great pleasure of witnessing the execution of a treaty between the United States and Great Britain providing for the establishment of an international tribunal of general arbitration.

One of President Cleveland's last public appearances before retiring from his high office, was the delivery of an address at the sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton College, which then took on its more appropriate title of Uni-

versity. Shortly afterward he purchased a home in the town of Princeton, and where his first son was born. Known as a polished and forceful writer, Mr. Cleveland's most important papers have been widely published. His Annual Message of 1887 was issued in a sumptuous edition *de luxe*, illustrated by the famous artist, Thomas Nast. An important compilation of his utterances was made by Francis Gottsberger, of New York, under the title, "Principles and Purposes of Our Form of Government, as Set Forth in Public Papers of Grover Cleveland," and George F. Parker selected and edited a volume, "Writings and Speeches of Grover Cleveland." In 1904 appeared "Presidential Problems," a volume of essays by Mr. Cleveland, two of which were originally delivered at Princeton University, the others being articles which had their original appearance in leading magazines.

Mr. Cleveland is of striking personality, commanding respect and confidence under all circumstances and before all manner of assemblages. Physically of large and powerful frame, in motion he is deliberate and firm, yet without slowness. In manner and voice he is genial and agreeable. Broad minded and liberal in thought, he is tolerant and charitable. In religion he is a man of conscience rather than of set creed. All his personal habits are marked by Democratic simplicity, and totally devoid of ostentation. Since his retirement from the loftiest place open to an American, he was steadily grown in the regard and affection of the people, while publicists and political students are only beginning to adequately measure the wisdom and beneficence which were the characteristics of his public career.

In the second year of his first presidential term, June 2, 1886, President Cleveland was married to Miss Frances Folsom, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Byron Sunderland, D. D., in the Blue Room in the White House. Of this marriage were born: Ruth, in the city of New York, October 3, 1891; Esther C., in Washington City (the first child ever born in the White House), September 9, 1893; Maria C., at "Gray Gables," Buzzards' Bay, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, July 7, 1895; Richard Folsom, at Westland, Princeton, New Jersey, October 28, 1897.

Mrs. Cleveland was born in Buffalo, New York, July 21, 1864, only daughter of Oscar and Emma Cornelia (Harmon) Folsom, her father

being a distinguished lawyer. Her family, Folsom, is descended from the same family with John Foulsham, D. D., of Foulsham, England, died 1348. The family seat name appears in Domesday Book, and in the various forms of Foulshame, or Foulsham (signifying fowl's home, or mart), twenty miles north of Hingham, Norfolk county, where Dr. John Foulsham was prior of the Carmelite Monastery. The family line runs as follows: 1. Roger Foulsham, of Necton, Norfolk county, England, will dated 1534. 2. William (2), married Agnes Smith, alias Foulsham, of Besthorpe. 3. Adam, of Besthorpe, married Emma ———. 4. Adam, baptized 1560, died 1630; had home in Hingham, and lands in Besthorpe; married Grace ———. 5. Adam, of Hingham, died 1627; married Agnes ———. 6. John, born 1614; baptized at Hingham, 1615; came to America in ship "Diligence," of Ipswich, John Martin, master, sailing from mouth of the Thames on April 26, 1638, with wife and two servants; landed in Boston. 7. John, born 1638; frequently member of general assembly married Abigail Perkins, daughter of Abraham Perkins, of Hampton, New Hampshire. 8. Abraham, died about 1740. 9. Daniel, of Exeter, New Hampshire. 10. Abraham. 11. Asa. 12. Colonel John Folsom, of Folsomdale, Wyoming county, New York; died 1886. 13. Oscar Folsom, of Buffalo, died 1875; married Cornelia Harmon, daughter of Deacon Elisha Harmon, descended in the seventh generation from John Harmon, of Springfield, Massachusetts, 1644. Florence, daughter of Oscar and Emma Cornelia (Harmon) Folsom, became the wife of Grover Cleveland.

DAVID MAGIE, M. D., for many years an eminent physician in the city of New York, and since 1901 residing retired from the practice of his profession in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of a family which has been closely identified with various professions for some generations and in which the various members have attained positions of distinction.

David Magie, grandfather of Dr. David Magie, was born in 1765, at Elizabeth, New Jersey, and died in 1854. He was a gentleman farmer by occupation, and for forty years was elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth. He married Phoebe Townley, and among his children was a son, David.

David Magie, son of David and Phoebe (Town-



James W Cosh

ley) Magie, was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, August 27, 1795. He was a merchant of note in the city of New York, being a member of the well-known firm of Magie, Sanderson & Griggs, of that city. He was a director of the Merchants' Insurance Company of New York, and deacon of the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church of New York until his death, which occurred October 31, 1864. He was buried in his native town. He married, in 1838, Maria Delano, who died April 18, 1875. She was the daughter of Jesse and Rachael Beach (Sickles) Delano, the latter the daughter of Garrit Sickles. Jesse Delano was descended from Philippe De La Noye, born Leyden, 1602, died Bridgewater, Massachusetts, about 1681, a Huguenot brought up under the teaching and influence of the Separatists from the Established Church of England who fled to Holland. It is believed that Philippe De La Noye came over to America in the "Speedwell." Jesse Delano was a private in the company of Captain W. S. Hicks, First Regiment of Dodge's New York Militia, during the Revolution. He died in New York, May 27, 1867. Among the children of David and Maria (Delano) Magie was a son, David, the particular subject of this sketch.

David Magie, M. D., son of David and Maria (Delano) Magie, was born in the city of New York, January 15, 1841. He enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education in his native city, and then became a student at Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1859. He then attended the College of Physicians of New York, was graduated from this institution in 1863. He served two years as resident physician at the New York Hospital, and then as contract medical cadet during the Civil war at Frederick, Maryland. He established himself in the city of New York for the practice of his profession, and was thus engaged for the long period of thirty years. During this time he became one of the foremost physicians of the city. He removed to Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, in 1901, and has since that time lived retired from professional duties. He is a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, and a member of the following associations; University Club, New York; Century Club, New York; Princeton Club, New York; Nassau Club, Princeton, New Jersey; Sons of the Revolution of New Jersey. One of his second cousins is Chancellor William J. Magie, of New Jersey.

Dr. Magie married, February 23, 1876, Mar-

garet McCosh, daughter of Rev. James McCosh, D. D., and Isabella Guthrie, his wife, the latter the daughter of Dr. Alexander and Mary Guthrie, of Scotland. The children of Dr. David and Margaret (McCosh) Magie are: 1. David Magie, Jr., born January 20, 1877, was graduated from Princeton University in 1897, and from the University of Halle, Germany, with the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, in 1904. He is now preceptor in classics at Princeton University. 2. James McCosh, born May 22, 1882, was graduated from Princeton University in 1904, and now holds a position as clerk with the Metropolitan Trust Company at No. 49 Wall street, New York city.

JAMES MCCOSH, D. D., LL. D., LITT. D., the eleventh president of the College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, belonged to an old and highly respected family in Ayrshire, Scotland, whose earliest recorded ancestor, Jasper McCosh, died at Straiton in Ayrshire, in 1727, and is buried there. A descendant in the third generation from Jasper McCosh was Andrew, who married Jean, daughter of James Carson, a large farmer on Loch Doon, and died on his estate at Carskeoch, July 9, 1820. This property is situated on the Doon in Ayrshire, about twelve miles from Ayr. Andrew and Jean (Carson) McCosh had six daughters and one son, James, born April 1, 1811.

James McCosh studied at the University of Glasgow, continued his theological education at Edinburgh, was licensed to preach in 1834, and in the following year accepted his first charge at Arbroath, removing to Brechin in 1838, where until 1843 he was minister of the established church. On the Disruption, he resigned his charge, formed a Free Church congregation and labored thus until 1851, when he was appointed professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Queen's College, Belfast. It was from this chair that he was called to the presidency of Princeton in 1868. For twenty years he occupied the latter position, galvanizing and remodeling the entire institution until in 1888, when he resigned, he had placed the college on a University basis. He died at Princeton, November 16, 1894.

At the age of thirteen he had been sent to Glasgow, where after a year in a preparatory class he entered the University in 1825. Four years later, attracted by the reputation of Thomas Chalmers and David Welsh in theology and of

Sir William Hamilton in philosophy, he left Glasgow and entered Edinburgh University, joining the crowd of eager students under these professors. He completed his academic education at Edinburgh, and in 1834 presented a dissertation on "Stoic Philosophy" for which he was granted the Master of Arts degree. Licensed that spring he preached wherever opportunity offered. Then for a while he acted as tutor in the family of a Mr. Graham, of Meiklewood, near Stirling. At the end of 1835 he was called to his first regular pastorate at the Abbey Chapel of Arbroath in Forfarshire. Two years later he declined a call to the pulpit of the historic Old Greyfriars at Edinburgh, and had the pleasure of urging for the place a close friend, the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, who accepted the call and won for himself a fine reputation in that church. In 1838 young McCosh accepted an appointment to Brechin, an old cathedral town near Arbroath, and here he labored until the Disruption took place. In this movement McCosh and Guthrie had leading parts, forming as it were a nucleus of ministers who discussed the dangers that threatened the Scottish church through appointment of ministers by the Crown, regardless of the preferences of congregations, an unavoidable development of the patronage system. A little pamphlet published by Dr. McCosh at Brechin late in 1843 or early in 1844 entitled "Recollections of the Disruption in Brechin," and printed for private circulation, shows the successive steps of the movement and clearly outlines his attitude. In 1843, when Disruption from the Established Church became inevitable, he surrendered his living at Brechin; but his work had won for him so large a following that he was able to form a Free congregation without delay and here he continued therefore in pastoral work. His labors, however, were not confined to his own parish, for he spent much time organizing Free churches elsewhere, raising funds for their support, and securing pastors for their pulpits. For five years longer he remained at Brechin, by which time the Free Church seemed to be on a firm basis and he was able to turn his attention to authorship.

In 1850 he published his first important work "The Method of Divine Government, Physical and Moral." It met with the instant approval of Sir William Hamilton and Hugh Miller, at that time two leading thinkers of Scotland, and it was everywhere favorably received. The German "*Zeitschrift für Philosophie*," for instance, was

outspoken in its praise, remarking that it was distinguished from other works of similar nature by being based on a thorough study of Physical Science and an accurate knowledge of its present condition, together with a deeper and more unfettered discussion of the psychological, ethical and theological questions involved, than any work up to that time published. The first edition was exhausted in six months, and during the next forty years the book passed through twenty editions, and is still sought after.

To this book it is said Dr. McCosh in a measure owed his call to the chair of Logic and Metaphysics in Queen's College, Belfast, a branch of the newly founded Queen's University of Ireland, the Earl of Clarendon, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Regent of the University, becoming so absorbed in its perusal one Sunday morning that he forgot to go to church. The call to Belfast followed shortly after, and there in January, 1852, Dr. McCosh began his lectures.

He instantly won popularity with his students as a stimulating lecturer and a keen judge of human nature. His introductory lecture "On the Method in which Metaphysics should be prosecuted" showed that he was neither content with Scottish philosophical methods nor intended to lead his classes along quite the traditional lines. In the main he followed experimental methods in his lectures on Psychology and Metaphysics, while in Logic he recast the elements. He laid special emphasis on the written work of his students, and took great delight in examining their aptitudes and characters. Several of his pupils fulfilled his prophecy of eminence.

Side by side with his professorial duties he was active in evangelical work. He not only organized a school in the slum district of Belfast, which grew to have six hundred pupils, but in another neglected portion of the city he formed a congregation from the people whom he found to be without a pastor, and when the time was ripe he secured a minister and contrived the erection of a church. He organized a club house for temperate working men to offset the social attractiveness of the saloon. He aided to found the Ministerial Support Fund of the Irish Presbyterian Church. His arguments against establishment and state endowment largely influenced Mr. Gladstone in disestablishing the Irish Church. He advocated the abolition of the *Regum Donum*, or government addition to clerical stipends, and in his essay on the "Duty of Irish Presbyterians

to their church at the present crisis in the sustentation of the Gospel Ministry" (Belfast, 1868) afforded much needed guidance to troubled Irish Presbyterians. Meanwhile he was reading widely and observing keenly, as is shown by his address "The present Tendency of Religious Thought throughout the three Kingdoms" read before the British Organization of the Evangelical Alliance in July, 1864. He served also as examiner for Queen's University, Ireland, for the Indian Civil service, and for the Fergusson scholarships. He strongly advocated a system of intermediate schools for Ireland, and supported the cause of national elementary schools as one method to break down the narrow class exclusiveness so prevalent in Ireland. In 1854 he published a series of letters to the Lord Lieutenant on "The Necessity for an Intermediate System of Education between the National Schools and the Colleges of Ireland." In 1867 he brought the question up again when, at the Belfast meeting of the National Association for the promotion of Social Science, he read a paper on "The Present State of the Intermediate Education Question in Ireland." It is clear that he touched on many of the great causes of the day, and it has been remarked, not without truth, that he earned distinction in winning the friendship and praise, or in calling on himself the antagonistic criticism, of men like Chalmers, Guthrie, Hugh Miller, Sir William Hamilton, Gladstone, Huxley, Thackeray, Ruskin, and John Stuart Mill.

While at Belfast he continued his literary work by publishing, in 1855, his "Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation" (with Professor George Dickie) which went into several editions; in 1860 his "Intuitions of the Mind," also several times republished; in 1862 his "Supernatural in Relation to the Natural," published simultaneously in Cambridge, Belfast and New York; and in 1866 his "Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy." The first of this group of works is directly traceable to his genius for observation, which led to the discovery that the venation in the leaves of a tree corresponds in general with the branches, a theory which is practically endorsed by all botanists today. In "Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation," the authors expound the general order and design running through creation and illustrate the great principles of analogy in divine plans and works. This work, while ably presenting the results of profound scientific research in their higher relations, was overshadowed

by the appearance of Darwin's "Origin of Species." Dr. McCosh, however, was great enough to be able later to accept evolution provisionally, as will be shown when his philosophy is examined. On the appearance of his "Intuitions of the Mind" the "*Jahrbücher für Deutschen Theologie*" gave an approving notice, and later especially recommended its moderation and clearness. The "*London Quarterly Review*" praised the same qualities, while the "*Princeton Review*," representing orthodox American Presbyterianism, pointed out that on all the great issues between Mill and Hamilton and their respective schools, as on nearly every issue between philosophical scepticism and Christian philosophy, Dr. McCosh had taken the right attitude.

In May, 1858, having already learned the German language, he sailed for Germany to spend five months examining Prussian schools and universities, and familiarizing himself with their methods and organization. He also attended the philosophical lectures of Trendelenburg and Michelet and met other leaders in German thought. He returned to his Belfast lecture room in September, 1858. In 1866, to rest from his arduous duties and his literary labors (he had just published his important "Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy"), he sailed for America. During the Civil war he had staunchly upheld the Union in the face of strong opposition. In America he visited the principal cities and leading institutions and was received with distinction. His habit of keen observation stood him in such good stead that, when in 1868 the trustees of Princeton extended to him a call to the presidency, he was well informed as to the condition of the country and the outlook for higher education.

He came to Princeton at an opportune time. The Civil war had just ended and the country at large was beginning to turn its attention to the development not only of its natural, but also of its educational resources. Harvard, Yale and Columbia had just entered on new eras of growth and Johns Hopkins University was soon to be founded. Dr. McCosh was soon called to Princeton to bring it abreast of the times and to lay the university foundations it now enjoys and on which it is still building. The foretaste of future material growth hinted at in his Inaugural Address was not merely rhetorical. It was evident from the beginning that he had grasped the situation and would live up to the promise

of his address. During the twenty years of his presidency the campus was enlarged and beautified; to the six buildings on that campus in 1868 fourteen were added by 1888; the faculty was increased from sixteen to forty-three, and the number of students from two hundred and sixty-four to six hundred and four; the Princeton restricted elective system was introduced and courses leading to the degrees of B. S. and C. E., were added, together with graduate courses leading to the higher degrees; the library was increased from 30,000 to 70,000 and a library building, in its day one of the handsomest in the country, was erected; fellowships were endowed and several special annual prizes were founded; alumni associations were organized to keep the graduates in touch with the institution and with each other. Nearly \$3,000,000 came into the college treasury during the two decades; faculty espionage, Greek letter fraternities, classroom disorder, and most of the vicious hazing of earlier days, were done away with or suppressed.

Dr. McCosh advocated the restricted elective system in the college curriculum as opposed to the free elective method introduced by President Eliot at Harvard. The latter advocated his views before the Nineteenth Century Club of New York in February, 1885, and Dr. McCosh was invited to criticize them. His comments were published in pamphlet form under the title "The New Departure in College Education." He favored freedom of elective studies under limitations, holding that certain fundamental studies should be compulsory in any curriculum leading to the historic academic degrees of Bachelor and Master of Arts. Moreover he believed firmly that all education should have Christian foundation and he never let this point of view be lost. He constantly endeavored to develop the Christian element in college life, but as earnestly avoided anything like denominationalism in the college chapel. As a teacher he stands pre-eminent in American academic history with Woolsey, Mark Hopkins, and Wayland, as one who contrived by his earnestness, his enthusiasm and his knowledge, to spur the interest of his classes. He was prominent in all educational gatherings and his last public appearance was as presiding officer at the Internal Congress of Education held at Chicago, in July, 1893, when his eminence as a teacher and philosopher made him the recipient of every mark of honor and distinction.

He believed in the parental theory of college

government and did not confine his theory to his undergraduates. He ruled and moulded his faculty. He won the affection of his students by his strong personality, his dry humor, his shrewdness, his perfect understanding of them, and his favor of gymnastics and athletics. And in his personal relations with them he was wonderfully aided by his wife whose gentle solicitude for, and motherly interest in, any that were sick or in need of care made her the sharer in the affection that he enjoyed. It was to perpetuate the memory of her goodness especially to undergraduates that the Isabella McCosh Infirmary was erected on the Princeton campus.

Dr. McCosh was as prolific a writer after his advent to America as he had been in Belfast. Beginning with his striking Inaugural Address on "Academic Teaching in Europe," published in New York in 1869, he continued publication until the very year of his death. In 1870 he brought out a text book of formal logic. "The Laws of Discursive Thought," which was re-issued in revised and enlarged editions at least three times during the next twenty years. In 1871 he delivered a series of lectures at Union Theological Seminary, New York, on natural theology and apologetics, which was published in New York and London in 1871, and again in 1875, under the title of "Christianity and Positivism." In 1874 he issued his well known "Scottish Philosophy, biographical, expository, critical; from Hutcheson to Hamilton" being a history and critique of the school of thought of which he was the most brilliant living pupil. Of more ephemeral character were his essays: "Ideas in Nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall," being a searching examination of Tyndall's Belfast address (New York, 1875); his "Development Hypothesis: is it Sufficient?" (New York, 1876), and his "Conflicts of the Age" (New York, 1881). In 1882 he began to issue a valuable "Philosophical Series" of eight small volumes discussing the leading philosophical questions of the day and setting forth his contention that while the old truths may have to be put in new form and their defense taken up on new lines yet they are as deeply founded as ever. This series was republished in two volumes in 1887. In 1886 he published his "Psychology: the Cognitive Powers" and in the following years its second part, "Psychology: the Motive Powers." In 1887 he delivered the Bedell Lectures, publishing them in 1888 under the title "The Religious

Aspect of Evolution," enlarging them in a new edition which was called for in 1890. In 1889 he issued his treatise on metaphysics "First and Fundamental Truths" and in the same year he delivered a series of lectures before the Ohio Wesleyan University on "The Tests of various Kinds of Truth," being a treatise on applied logic, published in New York and Cincinnati in 1889. The following year he issued a small work "The Prevailing Types of Thought: can they reach Reality logically?" and in 1892 his brief volume on ethics "Our Moral Nature." In 1894 he published his last work, "Philosophy of Reality: should it be favored by Americans?" His belief contributions to purely American educational discussions were, not including his reply to President Eliot on the Elective System and several addresses at educational conventions, his papers "Discipline in American Colleges" (North American Review, vol. 126, pp. 428-441), "Course of Study in the Academical Department of Princeton College" (Princeton Book 1879), "What an American University should be" (1885), "Religion in College" (1886).

As a philosophical writer Dr. McCosh belongs to the great school of traditional Scottish thought whose history he wrote. Here he stands next to his great teacher, Sir William Hamilton. During his lifetime his position, as has been pointed out, suffered because of the reaction against that school led by John Stuart Mill, and because of the evolution movement begun by Darwin and led philosophically by Herbert Spencer. His emphatic and positive tone moreover, says Professor A. T. Ormond, his foremost pupil and his successor in the Princeton school of philosophy, had something to do with the mistaken tendency to undervalue his work. Much of this work was necessarily transitional, as for instance his attitude toward evolution itself. He may be said to have accepted evolution provisionally, that is, rejecting its atheistic and irreligious forms while adopting its scientific truth. His attitude is thus summed up: He maintained the possibility of conceiving evolution from the theistic basis as a feature of Divine government and this led him to take a hospitable view attitude toward the evolution idea at the same time that it enabled him to become its most formidable critic. It is believed, however, that he has contributed elements of value to the thought of the time as for instance his treatment of intuition by a more discriminating,

keen and careful analysis than had hitherto been given to it. He was an ardent realist and had an almost virulent antipathy for idealism and the phenomenal theory. The progress of thought since his time would prevent an unqualified acceptance of his views at this day, but his basic realistic principle is one "which a very wide view school of thinkers have at heart." He had a genius for observation and an intense interest in human character which he cultivated incessantly and turned to good account in his psychological work becoming in reality a pioneer in the science of physiological psychology. In the sphere of religious thought his work will be valued for its union of philosophy and religion. Excepting his annual baccalaureates and a volume of "Gospel Sermons" (New York, 1888), few of his sermons were given to the press.

Dr. McCosh left an autobiography which has been expanded and edited by Professor William M. Sloane ("Life of James McCosh: A Record Chiefly Autobiographical," New York, 1896) and which contains a very extensive list of Dr. McCosh's writings extending from 1833 to 1894 and numbering one hundred and seventy-four titles.

He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Aberdeen in 1850, D.D. from Edinburgh in 1851 and from Brown and Washington and Jefferson in 1868, LL.D. from Dublin in 1863 and from Harvard in 1868, and Litt.D. from Queen's University in 1882. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and of the American Philosophical Society.

Dr. McCosh married, September 29, 1845, Isabella, born April 30, 1817, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Stirling) Guthrie. Alexander Guthrie was the well known physician, and brother of Thomas Guthrie, Dr. McCosh's intimate friend. Five children were born of this marriage beside a son who died in infancy: Mary Jane, born July 7, 1846, married, June, 1881, Alexander Maitland, of New York City. Alexander Guthrie, born January 16, 1850, died October 30, 1881, at Princeton. Margaret, born June 21, 1852, married Dr. David Magie, q. v. Andrew James, born March 15, 1858, at Belfast, a graduate of Princeton of the class of 1877, and now the brilliant surgeon in New York. Mrs. McCosh is still residing in Princeton and continues active in her charity and philanthropy.

RUTGER JOHNSON, HENRY DRAKE JOHNSON. The first American ancestor of this ancient family was Rutger Johnson (or Janse), who with his brother came from Holland during the early colonial days, and with him took up his abode on Long Island. Here he resided for some time, and from thence went to the then province of New Jersey, settling at or near the Princeton of the present time, prior to 1709, as he at that time owned a considerable tract of land, as marked upon an old map of that date now in the hands of Archibald D. Russell, the present owner of the tract. Here he erected a primitive log house, where he resided with his family, and which stood on the west bank of Stony Brook creek, near the present roadway, a short distance below the double bridges. This same house was subsequently removed by Caleb Johnson, his great-grandson, to a point nearly opposite to where the famous Washington Spring is located, on the property of Moses Taylor Pyne. Rutger Johnson afterward built a stone house near the Johnson family burying ground, which comprises a quarter of an acre originally bequeathed by Rutger "as a burying place for all his offspring." The log house succumbed to the ravages of time somewhere about 1867 or 1868.

Rutger and Ann his wife were the parents of two sons: John and Garret; and daughters: Eve, Winifred, Christiana, Elizabeth and Mary. Rutger Johnson died on the home plantation at Princeton about 1748 or 1749. His will is dated August 30, 1748. To his wife Ann he bequeathed three hundred pounds, negro wenches Phebe and Sarah, stone house, garden and apples, two cows, and firewood to be cut and hauled to the door by her son John and his heirs. To his son John he bequeathed the homestead plantation and stone house, excepting a quarter of an acre for a burying place; also his negro man Silas. To his son Garret he bequeathed his plantation on the Delaware river, and in case either John or Garret refused to act, the other was to pay one hundred and eighty pounds. To each of his daughters he bequeathed two hundred pounds; to his granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of John Huff, sixty pounds; to his grandsons Joseph Cornelius and Rutger Johnson, sons of Garret Johnson, one hundred and fifty pounds. His two sons were the executors of his will. The old stone house in which he died contained a corner cupboard with a back

of plaster of paris, in which to preserve his valued things. It is now at the Washington Headquarters at Rocky Hill, placed there by the late Mrs. Josephine Swan.

John Johnson, son of Rutger and Ann Johnson, married Catherine, daughter of Lawrence Opdyke, and of this marriage were born children: John, Andrew, Rebecca, Jemima, Agnes. Catherine (Opdyke) Johnson died, and Mr. Johnson married (second) Mary Fish, and of this marriage was born a son Andrew. John Johnson died 1752, and his widow married Josiah Furman. This John must have been an indulgent father, as old accounts show that he provided his daughters with velvet cloaks, lace mitts, sidesaddles, etc., which must have been luxuries in those early days, especially in the midst of the forest.

John Johnson, Jr., son of John and Catherine (Opdyke) Johnson, was born June 10, 1728, and died October 6, 1800. He married, in 1749, Elizabeth Huff, born November 29, 1829, and to them were born children: Catherine, born February 1, 1750; John, born December 7, 1752; David, born July 26, 1755; Jesse, born July 30, 1758; Elizabeth, born September 27, 1761; Abel, born July 26, 1764, a practicing physician in Sussex county, New Jersey; Elijah, born November 16, 1769. The mother of these children died November 9, 1773, aged forty-three years. John Johnson married (second) March 19, 1776, Sarah Furman, daughter of Josiah Furman, born September 7, 1745, and of this marriage were children: Enoch, born February 4, 1777; married Susan Phillips, and became the grandfather of William S. Schenck, of whose family a sketch appears in this work; children: Sarah, married Alexander Schenck; Fanny, married William Gulick. Caleb, born February 27, 1779, married late in life Catherine Ann Applegate. Ralph, born November 14, 1780, died August 29, 1854. Sarah, born December 3, 1782; married James Lake; children: John-son Lake, who married Ann Bergen, and Mary, who married Theodore Schenck. Lewis, born February 19, 1785, did not marry. Fanna, born January 19, 1787, married David Baker; children: sons John, Theodore and Jacob; daughters Mary Ann, Caroline, Susan, Lydia and Sarah.

Ralph Johnson, son of John Jr., and Sarah (Furman) Johnson, married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Susannah (Blackwell) Drake.



Ralph Johnson.



Henry D. Johnson



Wm. F. Johnson

She died a few months prior to her husband, her death occurring May 15, 1854. Their children were: Caroline Belmont, married Peter H. Gulick; no issue; and Henry Drake, see forward. John Johnson, second of the name, seems to have been a man of ability, patriotic and public-spirited. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church of Princeton, a justice of the peace during the Revolution, taking an active part in public affairs. The British officers were quartered in his house, the men outside, and between them they stripped the place of nearly everything available. The horses and some cattle were driven out into the woods and hidden, according to an account of a young student of college who was there for the purpose of teaching Mr. Johnson's son. For many years upon the wainscoting of a room was to be seen the words "Dog Washington," inscribed by British hands. A list of goods taken, also numerous original orders from quartermasters to Mr. Johnson for army supplies and means of transportation are still in possession of the family.

Henry Drake Johnson, only son of Ralph and Elizabeth (Drake) Johnson, was born December 5, 1811. He received his elementary education in the district schools, and this was supplemented by a course in the academy at Pennington, New Jersey, after which he returned home. He engaged in the mercantile business in partnership with Thomas J. Skillman, and was successful in this undertaking for many years. Relinquishing this occupation he was for some time engaged in farming. He was a man of wide experience, and was for many years prominently associated with the public affairs of the community wherein he resided. While he was not a lawyer by profession, he was well versed in the law, and gave his time and knowledge frequently to his neighbors and friends. By his extensive acquaintance he rendered valuable service to the Princeton Bank, and was instrumental in changing the affairs of that institution to the basis of a national bank. A Democrat in his political allegiance, he was chosen by his party to the office of county clerk of Somerset county, and was elected by a substantial majority. After serving one term he again returned to private life. In 1855 he removed to Princeton and located on the old Johnson homestead, which had been owned by his uncle, Lewis Johnson, who willed the land to him for his use for the remainder of his life, and there he passed the re-

mainder of his days. He died there, April 29, 1878, and it was justly said of him that a good and useful citizen had passed away.

Henry Drake Johnson married Catharine Maria, born August 12, 1814, daughter of William Peter and Lydia (Hagaman) Young, and their children were: 1. Alvira Adelia, born September 12, 1832, died August 1, 1855. 2. Augustine Morgan, born December 25, 1837. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1838, died unmarried. 4. Josiah Furman, born March 25, 1844, married Sarah E. Moore, daughter of Charles B. Moore, and their children are: Charles Henry, born October 3, 1873, married Emma Rule; Lewis Morgan, born July 5, 1876, married Mae Willson Symmes Appleget, daughter of Adrian Appleget, who is a practicing attorney of Cranberry, New Jersey; they have one child, Adria Josephine; William Peter Johnson, born December 7, 1878, married Sarah Rick, of Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and they have two children, Charles Furman and Daniel Rick; Edna, born August 5, 1882, unmarried. 5. William Young, see forward. 6. Lydia Young, born March 6, 1855, married Thomas W. Monkhouse, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 11, 1886, and their children are: William Johnson, born January 6, 1890; Thomas Stewart, born November 23, 1890; Henry Drake, born April 8, 1893, died July 22, 1905. 7. Henry Paul, born June 18, 1857, died January 17, 1892. Catharine Maria (Young) Johnson died April 26, 1895. She was for a number of years a member of the Protestant Episcopal church in Princeton. She was a woman amiable, generous and retiring, and possessed of many excellences of character, and was highly esteemed and beloved by all who knew her.

William Young Johnson, fifth child and second son of Henry Drake and Catharine Maria (Young) Johnson, was born April 14, 1845, died October 25, 1895. He received his preparatory education in the Edge Hill school in Princeton, then entered Princeton College, graduating from that institution with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He then took up the practice of the law in the office of his preceptor, Hon. John P. Stockton, and was for a number of years associated with him in general practice, and also was associated with Mr. Stockton in the office of attorney-general of the state. Mr. Johnson's career as a lawyer was successful, and at the time of his death it was justly said that he

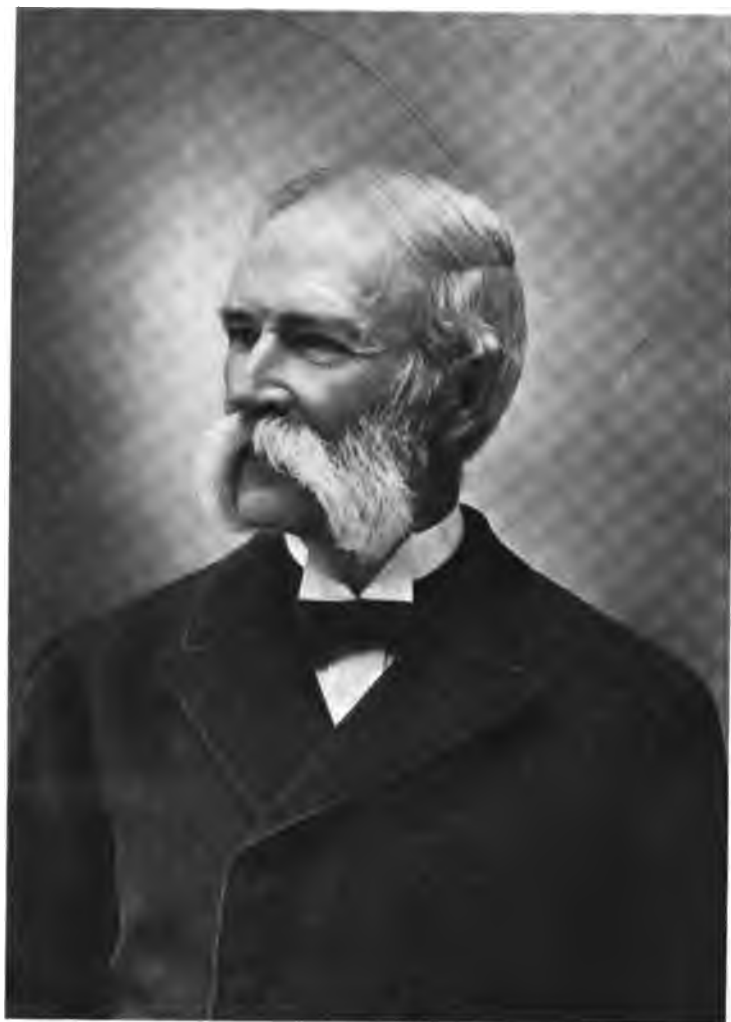
had left the impress of his individuality upon the community. William Young Johnson married Elise F. Hernandez. No children were born of this marriage. His wife died many years ago.

HENRY CLAY CAMERON, Ph. D., D. D., one of the most noted of the many prominent professors who have been connected with Princeton University, was born in Shepherdstown, Virginia, now West Virginia, September 1, 1827. His preparatory classical education before entering college was obtained under the auspices of Rev. James McVeen, of Georgetown. He was admitted to the junior class of Princeton University, at that time a college, in 1845, and was graduated with high honors and the English salutatory in 1847, a member of the one hundredth class that had left that institution of learning. Three years later he returned to Princeton and entered the Theological Seminary the following year. He became the principal of the Edgehill School and was appointed to a tutorship in Princeton College in 1852. This he held for three years, when he was elected by the board of trustees as adjunct professor of Greek. He was also instructor in French in 1859 and 1860, and in the latter year became associate professor in the Greek department, and one year later was appointed to the full Greek chair. He was librarian of the college from 1865 to 1873 and for a time acted as Curator of the grounds and buildings as well. The degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred upon him by Princeton College in 1866, and that of Doctor of Divinity by Rutgers College, in 1875. Wooster University also conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in the same year. For twenty years he was clerk of the Princeton faculty, an arduous position, and retired from active work October 21, 1902. Upon receipt of his resignation the trustees of Princeton University presented him with a set of resolutions setting forth their gratitude for the efficient services he had rendered that institution. President Grant appointed him a member of the board of visitors to the Military Academy at West Point, and in 1876 he was chairman of its committee on education. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Philadelphia in 1859, and ordained in February, 1861. He was several times sent as Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. He was for two summers chaplain at West Point. He served on many commit-

tees in religious, civil, necrological and other work. He practically founded, and was the acting president until his death of the Princeton Battle Monument Association, whose efforts of twenty years have now resulted in the passage, by the general and state governments, of grants which assure the construction of the memorial to the turning-point of the Revolution: the battle of Princeton. His death occurred October 25, 1906. He was a man of affable demeanor, and his kind heart and ready assistance smoothed the path of many under his charge. He was brilliantly intellectual and a man of great wit, which was famous in his earlier relations with his students, to whom, also, he was known as a strict disciplinarian. He accomplished more of his work in the line of preaching and speaking than in book form. For more than fifty years he illustrated in many demands and capacities the type of the stalwart qualities which devoted themselves unselfishly to the causes with which, in education and in private life, they were associated. For many years he was the editor of the Triennial Catalog of Princeton; he wrote the History of the American Whig Society, and did considerable writing in connection with points of interest concerning Princeton and the University history. He contributed to Johnson's Cyclopedia and to reviews. He was also the editor with Arnold Guyot of a series of classical maps, long a standard.

He married, September 14, 1858, Mina Chollet, born in the canton de Vaud, Switzerland, whose mother was Constance Guyot, sister of the world-renowned scientist, Dr. Arnold Guyot, and they had one daughter: Constance, born in 1859, died when nearly fourteen years of age; and a son:

Arnold Guyot Cameron, born March 4, 1864. He was graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1886, with honor, and professor of the French and German languages and their literatures in Miami University from 1888 to 1891; then assistant professor of French in charge of that department in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University from 1891 to 1897; and was called to the professorship of French in the John C. Green School of Science at Princeton University from 1897 to 1900; and then made Woodhull Professor of French in the university, a position he held until 1905. He has contributed much valuable material to the annals of literature, notably in the authorized edition: "Selec-



Henry C. Cameron



Alfred

tions from Edmond and Jules de Goncourt," which earned words of praise from institutions of learning throughout the civilized world, and similar authorized works from Pierre Loti, François Coppée, Emile Zola, Jean Richepin. Besides these he has edited *Tales of France* and other works and has written for the literary press. He married, June 21, 1899, Anne Wood Finley, daughter of the Reverend C. W. Finley, of London, Ohio, and their children are: Constance Guyot Cameron, born October 20, 1900; Arnold Guyot Cameron, born June 3, 1902; David Pierre Guyot Cameron, born April 1, 1904; Nicholas Guyot Cameron, born November 6, 1905.

ARNOLD HENRI GUYOT, Ph. D., LL. D., one of the most famous of the notable men of science who came to this country from Switzerland in the middle of the nineteenth century, was a man of impressive personality, whose influence upon the scientific world cannot be overestimated.

The Guyot family became Protestants early in the sixteenth century through the preaching of the French reformer, Farel, a contemporary of Luther. At the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, this family was one of the sixty that removed to the principality of Neufchâtel and Valangin from the high Alps of Dauphiny. The race was one of the kind and origin that contributed largely to the foundations of the American republic.

David—Pierre Guyot, father of Arnold—Henri Guyot, esteemed for "his prompt intelligence and perfect integrity," married, in 1796, Constance Favarger, of Neufchâtel, "a lady of great personal beauty and rare nobility of character."

Arnold Henri Guyot, one of twelve children, was born at Boudevilliers, September 28, 1807, and was named after the Swiss patriot of the fourteenth century, Arnold von Winkelried. The family removed to Hauterive, three miles from Neufchâtel, about 1818, where his father died in the following year. From this house the whole chain of the Alps, from Mount Blanc to Titlis, was visible, and there is no doubt that the sensitive nature of young Guyot was deeply inspired by this view, and that it bore a great share in the formation of his future life. He early found pleasure in the collection of insects and plants, and thus gave evidence of the impression that Nature made upon him. For a short time prior

to this period, he had been at school at La Chaux-de-Fonds, a village more than three thousand feet above the level of the sea. At the age of fourteen years he entered the College of Neufchâtel, where he was a classmate of Leo Lesquereux, the botanist, with whom he studied and worked in common, the two frequently spending their vacations together. The studies were classical—Latin, Greek and Philosophy—enabling a boy to prepare for the professions of law, medicine or theology, and with nothing in particular to foster the love of nature. He left his home in order to complete his education in Germany, in 1825, and after three months spent at Metzingen near Stuttgart, to perfect himself in the German language, he went to Carlsruhe and became a member of the family of Mr. Braun, father of the distinguished philosopher and botanist, Alexander Braun, the discoverer of Phylloxera, this family having been on terms of intimacy with several of his relatives for a number of years. There were also a younger son and two daughters in the family, and when the gifted son Alexander came home to spend his summer vacations, bringing with him his three university friends—Agassiz, Carl Schimper, the gifted co-laborer of Braun, and Imhoff, of Bale, it was a stirring event which brought new life into this circle. The acquisition of knowledge was the rule of the day, and Guyot remarks: "My remembrance of those few months of alternate work and play, attended by so much real progress, is among the most delightful of my younger days. Add to these the attractions the charm of the society of a few select and intimate friends, professors, clergymen and artists, dropping in almost every evening, and you will easily understand how congenial, how fostering to all noble impulses, must have been the atmosphere of this family for the young and happy guests assembled under its hospitable roof. Months were thus spent in constant and immediate intercourse with nature, the subjects of investigation changing with the advancing season. It would be idle to determine the measure of mutual benefit derived by these young students of nature from their meeting under such favorable circumstances. It certainly was great, and we need no other proof of the strong impulse they all received from it than the new ardor with which each pursued and subsequently performed his life-work." Young Guyot was deeply impressed with the newly-developed views in botany, embryology,

and zoological classification that were the subjects of thought and discussion.

From Carlsruhe, Guyot went to Stuttgart and took the course at the Gymnasium, in order to perfect himself in the German language, and returned to Neufchatel in 1827. There the preaching of Rev. Samuel Petit-pierre influenced his religious faith and feelings to such an extent that from a sense of duty he turned from science to theology, and commenced serious preparation for the ministry. Two years later, with this purpose still in view, he went to Berlin and attended the lectures of Schleiermacher, Neander, and Hengstenberg, remaining in that city from 1830 to 1835, in the latter year receiving his degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Berlin. In order to defray his expenses during these five years he had accepted the invitation of Herr Müller, Privy Councillor to the King of Prussia, and lived with him, giving his children the benefit of conversation in French. This position brought him into contact with the best society of Berlin and was of advantage to him in many ways. While earnestly engaged in the study of theology his hours of recreation were devoted to making collections of the plants and shells of the country, and in other scientific pursuits. By Humboldt he was introduced to the Berlin Botanical Garden, and courses of lectures on Psychology, the philosophy of nature, chemistry, geology, physics and meteorology, and especially those of Carl Ritter, the eminent geographer, touched his eager and sympathetic mind. His love for nature-science rapidly gained possession of him, and he yielded to the demands of his mind and conscience, and determined to drop theology and make science his life-work. Of all his Berlin teachers, Carl Ritter made the strongest impression upon Guyot, and a paragraph from his biographical sketch of him, presented to the American Geographical Society in 1860, will show the mental affiliation between them: "Ritter, in the introduction to the 'Erdkunde,' declares that the fundamental idea which underlies all his work and furnishes him a new principle for arranging the well-digested materials of the science of the globe, has its deep root in the domain of faith. This idea, he adds, was derived from an inward tuition which gradually grew out of his life in nature and among men. It could not be, beforehand, sharply defined and limited, but would become fully manifested in the completion of the edifice itself. That noble

edifice is now before us, and, unfinished though it be, it reveals the plan of the whole and allows us clearly to perceive that fundamental idea on which it rests. It is a strong faith that our globe, like the totality of creation, is a great organism, the work of all All-wise Divine Intelligence, an admirable structure, all the parts of which are purposely shaped and arranged and mutually dependent, and, like organs, fulfill, by the will of the Maker, specific functions which combine themselves into a common life. But for Ritter, that organism of the globe comprises not nature only; it includes man, and, with man, the moral and intellectual life." "None before him perceived so clearly the hidden but strong ties which mutually bind man to nature—those close and fruitful relations between man and his dwelling place, between a continent and its inhabitants, between a country and the people which hold it as its share of the continent—those influences which stamp the nations and races each with a character of their own, never to be effaced during the long period of their existence." We have here ideas that in Guyot took a still larger expansion. He derived great benefit also from the friendship and works of Humboldt, and his address at the Humboldt Commemoration of the American Geographical Society in 1859 was a fine tribute to this model student of nature.

From Berlin, Guyot went to Paris, June, 1835, and there took charge of the education of the sons of the Count de Pourtales-Gorgier for four years, forming one of the great friendships of his life. Letters of introduction from Humboldt led to much intercourse with Brongniart and other learned men of the city, and during the summer months he accompanied the family to the Pyrenees. While there he made ascents of the higher peaks and excursions in various directions, studying the features and flora, and comparing them with those of the Alps. Later in the year he traveled to Belgium, Holland and the Rhine, with his pupils, making a study of the characteristic features of these countries. The following year, while on a visit to Pisa, he made various barometrical measurements, determined the elevation of the observatory at Florence and other points. In the spring of 1838 Guyot was urged by Agassiz to visit the glaciers and make a study of them. The result of these studies was the foundation of most of the important laws concerning the formation, nature, and motion of

glaciers, which were announced in a paper read before the Geological Society of France. These discoveries were subsequently illustrated and confirmed by the investigations of Agassiz and Forbes, while Guyot, with characteristic modesty, remained silent and did not even publish his paper until 1883. December 1, 1841, Guyot communicated the results of his observations of 1838, so far as relates to the "blue bands," at a meeting of the Neufchatel Society of Natural Sciences, reading some passages from his notes of 1838. That he did not continue his study of this subject was owing to his yielding it to Agassiz, and fidelity to his friend curbed and silenced him, and so his paper, with the exception of the paragraphs on "blue bands," which had been quoted by Agassiz, remained buried until long after the death of the latter.

Guyot returned to his native land in 1839 and immediately became an active member of the Society of Natural Sciences, which had been initiated by Agassiz in 1832, and was made one of a committee for the organization of a system of meteorological observations in Switzerland, and the selection of the best instruments for this purpose. Upon the establishment of the Academy at Neufchatel he was appointed to the chair of History and Physical Geography, and became a colleague of Agassiz. As history had not been one of his special lines of study he hesitated to accept the appointment, yet, having once accepted, he made it a matter for serious study for two years, and finally, as success crowned his efforts, was thrown upon a sickbed. His deep interest in his subject and his pupils made instruction a source of pleasure to him, and in his two departments he gave thirteen general and special courses of lectures. With regard to these, Mr. Faure says: "From the first, in spite of his apprehensions, he captivated his audience by his easy elegant, sympathetic words, by the breadth of his views and the abundance and happy arrangement of his facts. He had each winter afterward the pleasure of seeing men of cultivation of all classes in Neufchatel pressing into the large hall of the college and listening to him with riveted attention. What zeal he inspired! What ardor for work! The fire with which he was filled passed to us. He was more than a professor; he was a devoted friend, a wise counsellor, associating himself with us and encouraging us in our work."

Beside lecturing and instructing, Guyot did all

he could of outside work—meteorological, barometric, hydrographic, orographic, and glacialistic. He made eleven hundred soundings of Lake Neufchatel, as a commencement of a study of the annual variation of temperature of the waters of the Swiss lakes. From 1840 to 1847 he spent his summers in laborious research among the bowlders or erratics over Switzerland and in Italy, and as a result collected about six thousand specimens of rocks, one set of which he placed in the museum at Neufchatel, and the other he presented to the museum of the College of New Jersey, after his connection with that institution. The only recreation he allowed himself during these years was, in the words of Agassiz, "at the end of the working season, the pleasure of a visit of a few days to the lively band of friends established on the Glacier of the Aar, in order to learn the results of their doings and communicate his own to them." Brief notes on his work were published in the Bulletin of the Neufchatel Society of Natural Sciences for November, 1843, May and December, 1845, and January, 1847. Guyot reserved the complete report for the second volume of Agassiz's work on glaciers, the first volume of which appeared in Paris in 1847, but the revolution of 1848 put an end to these plans. During the same year, when Guyot had been teaching at the "Academy" for a period of nine years, that institution was suppressed by the Grand Revolutionary Council of Geneva. June 13 brought the tidings, and June 30 came the end "without any indemnity to the professors." He had long been urged by Agassiz to come to America, but had hesitated to break the bonds of friendship and association which held him to his native country. Especially painful was the thought of leaving his aged mother and his two sisters. His mother, however, after carefully considering the letter of Agassiz, was in favor of the project, and Guyot left for America the following August. He had formed no plans as to the future, was without knowledge of the English speech, and more than forty years of age, so it was but natural that he should look forward with apprehension. Soon after landing in New York he was with his friend Agassiz in Cambridge, and felt he was in a land where no political or religious shackles were in the way of success, and where an audience as wide as the continent was ready for whatever he had to communicate. Two weeks after his arrival in this country he went to the meeting of the American

Association at Philadelphia, and then made his first journey to the Alleghanies, on his return stopping at Princeton, where he delivered a letter of introduction to Dr. Charles Hodges, and there made friends who later welcomed him as a colleague. Upon his return to Cambridge he was invited by Mr. Lowell to deliver a winter course of lectures at the Lowell Institute, and he resumed his academic work in Boston, taking for his subject "Comparative Physical Geography." His lectures were delivered in French, without notes, and from that time he had an American reputation. These lectures, written out after the delivery of each, were translated by Professor Felton "with rare kindness and a disinterestedness still more rare," says Guyot, and published under the title of "Earth and Man." It became an epoch-making book.

In reply to an inquiry as to the originality of his views, he wrote, December 6, 1856, as follows: "The principle at the basis of development is at the bottom of all the modern philosophy of Germany, especially the philosophy of nature, but in what an abstract and indigestible form will be seen on opening any one of their uninviting volumes. Goethe, the poet and philosopher, has in a more concrete and tangible form, the beautiful law that the more homogeneous the lower the organism, and the more diversified in its parts the higher the grade. Steffens, of Berlin, acted more directly on my mind, and from him I got a distinct view of the importance of the internal contrasts and differences as regards the process of life. All these notions of the law were taken, as was natural, from the organized being; I do not recollect to have seen it applied, as I have applied it, to inorganic nature; to astronomy; to geology—I mean to the growth of continents, and to the successive and increasing diversifications of the surface keeping pace with the wants of an increasing development of life; to Physical Geography, in which the law of internal contrasts, as conditions of a more active life, plays so great a part. Hence the whole scheme of that part of *Earth and Man*. This law thus became for me the key for the appreciation and understanding and grouping of an immense number of phenomena both in Nature and History. My views of the human races and of universal history are, in great part, on the same basis. So also the idea of the true sense of the first chapter of Genesis as a characteristic of the great organic epochs." His recognition

of the same principle in organic nature is expressed as follows in a letter of March 17, 1856: "But do we not too much forget that even structure is but a means—the expression of a function or mode of life, which mode or function is the idea of it, and in one sense its cause? If so, then structures express only various aspects and functions of life, animal or vegetable, and they are related and connected together as the various aspects, modes, and functions of organic life are with the essential idea of life itself. Now, life is essentially (I mean phenomenally) growth, development, movement from phase to phase, from birth to death, and it seems to me that I can find no principle which gives me a more clear, natural, and connected idea of the innumerable types and forms of vegetables and animals than to consider them as typical of so many phases of life, whether of growth, or mode of life, or function of life." Concerning his views on the geographical march of civilization, he refers to the historic nations, and says, in conclusion: "Asia, Europe, and North America are the three grand stages of humanity in its march through the ages. Asia is the cradle where man passed his infancy under the authority of law, and where he learned his dependence upon a sovereign master. Europe is the school where his youth was trained; where he waxed in strength and knowledge, grew to manhood, and learned at once his liberty and his moral responsibility. America is the theatre of his activity during the period of manhood, the land where he applies and practices all he has learned, brings into action all the forces he has acquired, and where he is still to learn that the entire development of his being and of his own happiness are possible only by willing obedience to the laws of his Maker."

Guyot's lectures in Boston were a brief recapitulation of his educational work in Neufchatel, and they made him famous as a geographer of the widest and the most elevated kind. He was soon known as a man of practical ideas concerning school instruction in geography and other subjects, and he was followed in his ideas that geographical instruction should be from nature and not books. These views, which he had imbibed from his teacher, Carl Ritter, were so obviously good that they spread rapidly. When Carl Ritter received a copy of "Earth and Man," from his old pupil, he sent him a letter of con-

gratulation, with the strongly underscored word "Excellent!" three times repeated. He also wrote to him that he had made the volume his *vade mecum* on a long summer journey. This work has been translated into German, Swedish and French. Upon the conclusion of this first course of lectures, Guyot was appointed by the Massachusetts Board of Education to lecture upon geography and the methods of instruction in the Normal schools and Teachers' Institute, and this position, which he held for six years, took him throughout the state. He lived to see his methods of instruction become universal, and between the years 1861 and 1875, he prepared a series of school geographies of different grades, concluding with a school Physical Geography, also a series of thirty wall maps, physical, political and classical, all of which have been widely used. His plan for the completion of the series in a general Treatise on Physical Geography was never carried out, owing to his idea that he was not sufficiently master of the English language. He received an appointment to the professorship of Physical Geography and Geology at Princeton, in 1854, and in the following year removed thence with his family, where he found his tastes, his social instincts, and his desire to impart ideas as well as to acquire them, fully gratified. In addition to his professorship he undertook other educational work, being for several years lecturer on Physical Geography in the State Normal School at Trenton; from 1861 to 1866 lecturer extraordinary in the Princeton Theological Seminary, on the Connection of Revealed Religion and Physical and Ethnological Science; giving a course of lectures in the Union Theological Seminary, New York; and in connection with a university course in Columbia College, New York. He delivered a series of five lectures on the Harmonies of Nature and History, in 1853, at the Smithsonian Institute, and six lectures on the Unity of Plan in the System of Life, in 1862. He also did important work in Princeton College in the establishment of a museum, which his gift of six thousand rock specimens materially enriched. These are displayed in cases in connection with maps in the room. The Memoir of Guyot, by Professor William Libbey, Jr., speaks of the museum as the most substantial monument that Professor Guyot has left in Princeton.

He had met Professor Henry, of the Smithsonian Institute, shortly after his arrival in this

country, and this meeting was followed by the perfecting of plans for a national system of meteorological observations. Guyot was charged with the selection and ordering of the new instruments, and his directions for meteorological observations were published by the institution. The later edition of this work contained more than two hundred tables, admirably arranged. In reference to this work, Guyot says: "It is essentially a work of patience, in doing which the idea of saving much labor to others and facilitating scientific research is the only encouraging element." One important part of this work consisted in the selection and establishment of the meteorological stations. He made a general orographic study of the state of New York in 1849 and 1850, and thirty-eight stations were located by him at widely-distributed points. At the same time he patiently instructed the observers stationed at these points in the use of the necessary instruments. Similar work was also done in the state of Massachusetts. The exploration of 1849 extended into the depth of winter, often over unbroken roads and in rough conveyances, but nothing daunted his enthusiasm. This work, carried on under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution, was the initiator of the United States Signal Service Bureau. Beside this general survey of New York and Massachusetts, Guyot, during his leisure weeks in the summer and autumn months, carried on a study of the altitudes and orography of the mountain system of eastern North America. In a letter of October 3, 1859, speaking of his work of that season in the Smoky Mountains, he says: "My trip to the Smoky Mountains was a long and laborious one. Much rain, great distances, imperviable forests, delayed me two months. I camped out twenty nights, spending a night on every one of the highest summits, so as to have observations at the most favorable hours. The ridge of the Smoky Mountains I ran over from beginning to end, viz: to the great gap through which the Little Tennessee comes out of the mountains." A new system of the whole Appalachian chain was made by his nephew, Ernest Sandoz, under his direction, and this was published in 1860, in the July number of Petermann's "Mittheilungen." This work extended from his forty-third to his seventy-fifth year, and was considered by him his "vacation" work. No one before him nor since his time has made more numerous and more accurate measure-

ments of this nature. His maps and geographies received the gold medal at the Paris Exposition of 1878, and the medal of progress, a special honor, was awarded him at the Vienna Exhibition of 1873. His last work was "Creation, or the Bible Cosmogony in the Light of Modern Science." This was finished a few days prior to his death, which occurred February 8, 1884. He was a member of the National Academy in this country; an honorary member of the Geographical Society of France; associate member of the Royal Academy of Turin; and a member of numerous other societies. Among his most important writings may be mentioned; Inaugural Dissertation, at Berlin, on the Natural Classification of Lakes; On the Structure of Glaciers and the Laws of Glacier Motion; On the Ribboned Structure of the Glacier of Gries; Observations on the Erratic Phenomena of Lower Switzerland and the Juras; On the Law of the Formation and Distribution of Glacier Crevasses; Erratic Phenomena in the Alps; Earth and Man, or Lectures on Comparative Physical Geography in its Relation to the History of Mankind; On the Upheaval of the Jura Mountains by Lateral Pressure; Directions for Meteorological Observations; On the Topography of the State of New York; Address at the Humboldt Commemoration of the American Geological Society; Carl Ritter; On the Physical Structure of the Appalachian System of Mountains; Altitudes in North Carolina and Georgia; Cosmogony of the Bible, or the Biblical Account of the Creation in the Light of Modern Science; Memoir of James Coffin; Memoir of Louis Agassiz; Physical and Orographic Map of the Catskill Mountain Region; On the Existence in Both Hemispheres of a Dry Zone and its Cause; and numerous others, as well as many papers communicated to the National Academy, but not deposited in manuscript. Guyot's face and manner showed deep and earnest thought. His chief weakness was an unobtrusiveness that disinclined him to assert himself, and made him too easily content with work without publication. He was of medium height, with deep-set eyes and spare figure, and his power of walking and climbing seems to have had no bounds until long after he had passed the three score and ten mark. Scarcely six weeks prior to his death he wrote to a friend, "Even last year I could have told you of my seventy-six years and my ability still to climb our mountains, but unhappily it is not so now." He was a man

of devoted friendships and there was no limit to his good will and kindness. In conversation he commanded attention, and, through his wealth of ideas, secured the several high positions he occupied in this country. He was a fervently religious man, a Christian, following closely in the footsteps of his Master. On the 7th of November, 1864, he writes from Princeton: "I have bought the house in which I live, and my care has been to prepare and shape the garden for the next season according to my taste. A quiet retreat to study and write, and good friends visiting me in it and filling it with the warm rays of affectionate friendship, is an ideal for which, if realized, I should heartily thank God." This house, with its beautiful garden, made by the hand of its owner, became a social center, and the place of pilgrimage of many distinguished men, Americans and foreigners.

His death was sincerely mourned. The funeral services were held in the church and excellent memorial discourses were pronounced by Rev. Horace Hinsdale and Dr. James Murray, dean of the college. The remains were interred in the Princeton Cemetery. The following extract is from the minutes of the Faculty of the College of New Jersey: "His life-work was prosecuted with such intellectual vigor, indefatigable energy, conscientious fidelity, and distinguished success, that, among the eminent men of science of which the present age has been so prolific, the name of our departed colleague will ever occupy a conspicuous position. His character commanded the esteem of all within the wide radius of his acquaintance. In deportment he was ever a model of propriety, dignified yet courteous, decided in his convictions yet modest in expressing them, considerate not only of the rights but of the feelings of all with whom he was associated, never unkind in word or act, and one of whom no one ever spoke or thought unkindly, singularly guileless and unselfish, a pure-minded, large-hearted, loving, and lovable Christian gentleman. His sincere, humble, childlike piety gave an attractive charm to all his conduct and conversation, and no one could be associated with him without feeling its elevating, refining, and ennobling influence. It was fitting that such a life should be crowned by the production of a work that will be prized by sincere seekers after truth respecting the works and the word of God,—an exhibition of the harmony of science and revealed religion."



John Maclean

Professor Guyot married, in 1867, Sarah Doremus, a daughter of the late Governor Haines, of New Jersey. She was a woman of great intelligence and refinement, who made for him a happy home, and who added largely her help in his intellectual life, his gentleness, consideration, and warmth of heart contributing to that happiness.

JOHN MACLEAN, D.D., LL.D., tenth president of the College of New Jersey, now Princeton University, was the oldest son of Professor John Maclean, M.D., and Phoebe Bainbridge, of Princeton. He was born March 3, 1800, and was prepared for college by his father and at the Princeton Academy. Entering college in 1813 he was graduated in 1816, one of its youngest students. For a few months he taught at Lawrenceville. In 1818 entering Princeton Theological Seminary he remained there two years. At the same time he had been appointed a tutor in Greek in the college, and had thus commenced his long career in connection with that institution. In 1822 he was elected to fill the chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; in 1823 he was made professor of Mathematics alone; six years later he was transferred to the chair of Languages and in 1830 to that of Ancient Languages, and in 1847 he was made professor of the Greek Language and Literature. He had been elected vice-president of the college in 1829, and in 1854, on the resignation of President Carnahan, he was made president, resigning in turn in 1868 to be succeeded by Dr. James McCosh. From 1868 he was a regent of the Smithsonian Institution. He was also president of the American Colonization Society. He received the honorary degree of D.D. from Washington and Jefferson in 1841, and the similar degree of LL.D. from the University of the State of New York in 1854. He was a director of the Princeton Theological Seminary from 1861, and a member of the New Jersey State Board of Education. He died of old age on August 10, 1886, at Princeton, and is buried in the Princeton cemetery. He was unmarried.

Dr. Maclean was ordained a minister by the Presbytery of New Brunswick in February, 1828, and from that time, although he never held a formal pastoral charge, he was prominent in the affairs of the church. He was repeatedly a member of the general assembly, taking active part in all matters pertaining to the constitution of the church, to education, to temperance

and to the doctrinal discussions that led to the division of the church in 1837-1838. In order to promote a better understanding between the parties at odds, and to defend the more important proceedings of the general assembly on the issues between the old and new school branches of the church, he wrote in 1837 for the "*Presbyterian*" a series of six exceptionally able letters, republished the following year in pamphlet form under the title "A Review of the Proceedings of the General Assembly at the Session of 1837." In 1838, as a representative of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, he was present at the assembly when the division in the church occurred, and was appointed to draw up a "Circular Letter to the Foreign Evangelical Churches," on the issues involved. Again in 1843 and 1844 he was a member of the assembly when the important question of the office of ruling elder was settled, and his ability in defence of the majority's view again led to his appointment as the official public spokesman in drawing up a reply to the minority's dissent and protest. In 1844 he published under the title "Letters on the Elder Question" the thirteen communications which he had written on the question for the "*Presbyterian*" and which contain a clear summing up of the majority's position.

His most pretentious literary work was a "History of the College of New Jersey" in two volumes, written after he had resigned from the presidency, and published in 1877, containing the history of the institution from the founding in 1746 to his inauguration in 1854. He left materials for the history of his own administration partly in the form of an autobiography which has not yet been made public. Furthermore in 1876 he issued for private distribution a memoir of his father, Professor Maclean, which was republished in a second edition in 1885. In addition to these publications he was the author of several essays and sermons which not only testify to his piety and orthodoxy and to his beautiful Christian character, but reveal powers which lead to the belief that, had he not been so continuously overwhelmed with the petty duties of college administration during times more troublous than pleasant, and with other cares which a too generous disposition induced him to shoulder, he might have produced writings of permanent and prime importance.

Beside his essays on the general assembly of

1837 and on the elder question of 1844 one of his most notable productions was his reply in 1841 to two prize essays published in England and sanctioned by the National Temperance Society maintaining the duty of total abstinence on grounds that the Scripture condemned all use of intoxicating drinks, and asserting that the wine used in instituting the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was the unfermented juice of the grape. Dr. Maclean's exhaustive and conclusive argument entitled "An examination of the Essays *Bacchus* and *Anti Bacchus*" originally published in the Princeton Review, and reprinted in pamphlet form (140 pages) in 1841, in opposition to this doctrine attracted much attention and secured for him a reputation for classical, biblical and patriotic scholarship. While not a total abstainer he approved cordially of temperance, but his mental and moral integrity could not allow him to confuse temperance with total abstinence nor to admit a position in favor of the latter, when alleged to be based entirely on Scripture and on the testimony of antiquity. He proves such a position to be utterly untenable. An interesting and valuable piece of work was an article published in the "*Presbyterian*" of October, 1873, entitled "The Harmony of the Gospel Accounts of Christ's Resurrection," defending the credibility of the various accounts of the Resurrection on the basis of the mathematical Theory of Probabilities. Two of his exegetical essays are "On the Words *This Day have I begotten Thee*" (*Presbyterian* for 1853) and "Some thoughts on I Corinthians xv, 35" (*Presbyterian* 1886). Specimens of his sermon style may be found in his baccalaureates of 1857, 1858, 1859 in a "Sermon preached in the Chapel of the College of New Jersey" in 1846, and a sermon on "Filial Piety" published in 1852 in Dr. John T. Duffield's "Princeton Pulpit."

Beside his college work Dr. Maclean was engaged in manifold public enterprises, and no scheme of benevolence, educational advance, or public welfare failed to secure his earnest and active co-operation. Indeed, he had been called the "pastor at large" to the people of Princeton and its vicinity. He was largely instrumental in securing for New Jersey its common school system, having been one of its earliest and strongest advocates. As early as January, 1828, he had delivered before the Literary and Philosophical Society of New Jersey a "Lecture on a School System for New Jersey" which, published in

1829, aided considerably in promoting public interest in the question and had large influence in the establishment of the present system. He was secretary of the state board of education, and a life director and for a time president of the American Colonization Society, an address of his on the objects of the Society being published in the fifty-fourth annual report of the Society.

Elected a regent of the Smithsonian Institution in 1868, he was one of its most faithful officers. When attending the meetings of the regent, which he did with scrupulous regularity, he was accustomed to make his home with Professor Joseph Henry, the secretary of the institution, whose intimacy he had enjoyed ever since the beginning of Henry's professorship at Princeton.

Excepting the devastating period of the Revolution, the most critical era in the history of Princeton University occurred during the half century that Dr. Maclean was connected with the institution, and it was his energy, his confidence and persistence that alone kept the institution intact. There was a time when its condition was so low that it was seriously thought wiser to close the college and wait for better days. Happily Dr. Maclean was able to combat successfully this feeling of utter discouragement on the part of his colleagues. Owing to unfortunate mistakes in faculty discipline, voted against the judgment of President Carnahan and Dr. Maclean, the number of students had dwindled until in 1829 only seventy were on the rolls. Inasmuch as the college was almost entirely dependent on tuition receipts to meet its current expenses this situation was wellnigh paralyzing. Perceiving that strength in the faculty meant for the college increase of reputation, students and funds, Dr. Maclean set about securing the funds that enabled Princeton to call men like Henry Vethake, Joseph Henry, John Torrey, Albert B. Dod and the Alexanders. The effect on the college was immediate. In 1832 there were one hundred and thirty-nine students; in 1839 there were two hundred and seventy. Partly in recognition of his work and partly to give a wide authority to the executive ability which he had revealed as a subordinate, the trustees in 1829 had made him vice-president of the College.

Dr. Maclean had been vice-president so long before he succeeded to the presidency that there was little change of administration when he assumed the latter office. It was expected that his



George M. Maclean

term would be marked by striking development, but circumstances were to militate against him. Together with Professor Matthew B. Hope he had devised a "Plan for the Partial Endowment of the College of New Jersey" (published in 1853), and arrangements had been made to put this plan into operation. But he had been in office scarcely a year when Nassau Hall, the chief building on the campus, was destroyed by fire (1855). At great expense it was rebuilt and rearranged to be of greater usefulness. Two years later the financial panic which seized the country necessitated the temporary abandonment of the plans for the increase of the endowment. Money was scarce during the following four years of business depression, and then in 1861 the Civil war broke out. The enrollment at this time was larger than it had ever been during Dr. Carnahan's time, three hundred and fourteen students being in residence, but as one third of them came from the South and immediately left for home, on the opening of hostilities, the enrollment in 1862 fell to two hundred and twenty-one. During the next five years the number remained almost stationary, and when Dr. Maclean resigned the presidency in 1868 the college numbered only two hundred and sixty-four students. Remarkable progress had, however, been made during the fourteen years of his office. The endowment had grown from \$15,000 to \$250,000, while gifts amounting to another \$200,000 had been made and the college library had gained 5,000 volumes. In view of the fact that at three different previous periods efforts had been made to increase the endowment and had met with total failure, Dr. Maclean's success was astonishing, especially if the general financial condition of the country during his administration be borne in mind. At the end of the war a great change was coming over the country in regard to the requirements of higher education, and the day of great gifts for such purposes was dawning. Dr. Maclean had spent his life holding the institution together, teaching in practically all the departments at different times, and sacrificing to the general good whatever ambitions he may have had to eminence in any one department; he had seen the college successfully weather the storm of the Civil war and emerge on a new career of increased endowment and wider aim. His strength, however, was exhausted, and he felt that a new hand should hold the reins of government. In 1868 therefore he resigned. A pension was granted him by

the trustees and he lived in Princeton until his death in 1886. His last public appearance, at the annual Alumni Luncheon in June, 1886, the seventieth anniversary of his graduation, was the occasion of a magnificent ovation. He was too feeble to respond for himself, and his words of greeting and farewell were read to the assembly by a friend and then he slowly withdrew. Two months later he died.

Dr. Maclean's leading trait of character was his kindness. This was shown not alone in his deeds of philanthropy but also in his relations with undergraduates as the officer of college discipline. Some of his methods might seem now to belong to a bygone age; but such modern developments as undergraduate self-government and the honor system were unheard of in his day, and during the earlier years, especially of his connection with the college, its atmosphere was anything but academic. He had the faculty of administering discipline without alienating the culprit. He was the soul of sincerity and a remarkably keen judge of men. His individuality was strongly marked and his personal appearance striking—tall, muscular, with flowing hair, and clean shaven face and he usually wore a long cloak. It was not without reason that he was commonly said to be "the best loved man in America."

GEORGE MACINTOSH MACLEAN, M. D., Ph. D., deceased, who had achieved an enviable reputation in professional circles, is a descendant of an old Scotch family. The ancestry of this family can be traced back to Gillean, the founder of the clan in the thirteenth century.

(I) Rev. Archibald Maclean, great-grandfather of George Macintosh Maclean, was a minister of the parish of Kilfinichen, in Scotland, which included the island of Iona. He died March 10, 1755.

(II) John Maclean, son of Rev. Archibald Maclean (I), was a surgeon by profession, both in civil and military service. He was present at the capture of the city of Quebec from the French, and was the third man who succeeded in scaling the famous Heights of Abraham, which were considered an invincible barrier to the conquest of the city. Upon his retirement from the army he devoted himself to the practice of surgery in the city of Glasgow, Scotland, and resided there until his death. A short time

before going with the British army to Canada he married Agnes Lang, of Glasgow, April 28, 1756.

(III) John Maclean, M. D., son of Dr. John (2) and Agnes (Lang) Maclean, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, March 1, 1771. He was very young when he lost both of his parents, but was fortunate in having for his guardian George Macintosh, Esq., a gentleman who took the greatest interest in his welfare. He was sent to the Glasgow Grammar School, then to the University, which he entered before the age of thirteen years. Young Maclean was awarded a number of prizes and premiums in both of these institutions. He removed to Edinburgh to attend special lectures, and later prosecuted his studies in chemistry and surgery in Paris and London. He returned to his native city about 1790, and was regarded as having no superior in the department of chemistry in Scotland, and scarcely an equal in the New or French chemistry. He became a member of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons when he was in his twenty-first year and his diploma authorizing him to practice surgery and pharmacy is dated August 1, 1791.

Shortly after his arrival in this country, in the spring of 1795, Dr. Maclean settled in Princeton, New Jersey, and entered upon the practice of physic and surgery in connection with the leading physician of the place, Dr. Ebenezer Stockton.

October 1st, 1795, Dr. Maclean was chosen professor of chemistry and natural history. In April, 1797, he was appointed to the professorship of mathematics and natural philosophy in the college, and was thus obliged to resign his private practice. Dr. Maclean was the first professor of chemistry in a literary institution in the United States. He tendered his resignation to the college faculty in 1812, and shortly after accepted an invitation to the chair of natural philosophy and chemistry in the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. His death occurred February 17, 1814. His grave is in Princeton cemetery contiguous to those of the college presidents and professors. As a gentleman, scholar and teacher, Dr. Maclean held an eminent position among his contemporaries. In teaching, his aim was to make his pupils perfectly familiar with what they professed to study, rather than to impart to them a smattering of a great variety of knowledge.

Dr. Maclean married, November 7, 1798, Phoebe Bainbridge, eldest daughter of Absalom

and Mary (Taylor) Bainbridge, and sister of Commodore William Bainbridge, United States navy. Absalom Bainbridge was the fourth son of Edmund and Abigail Bainbridge, of Maidenhead, now Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, and a grandson of John Bainbridge, an original settler of the same town. John Bainbridge was one of the magistrates present when the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions met at Maidenhead on the second Tuesday of June, 1714. He was buried at Lamberton, in 1732. Absalom Bainbridge graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1762 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. Dr. Bainbridge was elected secretary of the New Jersey Medical Society in 1771, and president of the society in 1773. In 1778 he was surgeon in the New Jersey Volunteers (British service). He became a medical practitioner in the city of New York, was one of the earliest members of the New York Medical Society, and he held a high rank in his profession. Mary (Taylor) Bainbridge was the only daughter of John Taylor and Phoebe Heard Taylor, a sister of General Nathaniel Heard, of Middletown, New Jersey. He was grandson of Edward Taylor, of London, who purchased about one thousand acres of land in Middletown, New Jersey, and in 1692 came over and settled there. John Taylor was born in 1715, was one of the judges of His Majesty's court at Monmouth, and received a commission from the King of England, Lord Howe being the bearer, appointing him lord high commissioner of Monmouth county. He was a descendant of a family which settled in England at the time of the Norman invasion. John Taylor died November 23, 1798.

Children of Dr. John and Phoebe (Bainbridge) Maclean were: John, who was the tenth president of the college, born March 1, 1800, died August 10, 1886, unmarried. Mary Bainbridge, born October 23, 1801, died September 9, 1849, unmarried. William Bainbridge, born November 6, 1803, died August 2, 1829, unmarried. George Macintosh, born February 19, 1806, died March 8, 1886. Agnes, born February 5, 1808, died April 7, 1843, unmarried. Archibald, born February 18, 1810, died November 19, 1894, unmarried.

(IV) George Macintosh Maclean, M. D., Ph. D., third son of Dr. John (3) and Phoebe (Bainbridge) Maclean, was born in Princeton, New

Jersey, February 19, 1806. He early evinced a strong inclination for scientific studies, and became a student at Princeton University, from which he was graduated with honors in 1824. After graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city, 1829, he established himself in the practice of medicine and surgery in Princeton, New Jersey, and in New York city, 1843-46. Subsequently he went west and was professor of chemistry and natural history in Hanover College, Indiana; professor of chemistry in Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery; and taught chemistry in New Albany, Indiana, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Returning to Princeton he retired from active professional work. Dr. Maclean was the president of the Medical Society of Middlesex county, New Jersey, 1837; third vice-president and censor of the Medical Society of the State of New Jersey; and vice-president of the Alumni Association of Nassau Hall from June, 1880, until his death. He contributed many papers on scientific subjects which were regarded with interest by the professional world.

Dr. Maclean was an elder in Duane Street, (now Fifth Avenue) church, New York, and in the First Presbyterian church of Princeton. Rev. H. G. Hinsdale wrote: "As a christian man he always seemed to me unselfish and unassuming, the soul of courtesy and honor, orthodox in his beliefs, frank and courageous in the avowal of his opinions, and earnest in the endeavor to live in accordance with the Word of God and to fulfill the obligations of his high calling. As a church officer he was diligent and exact, intensely loyal to his church, an intelligent and competent member of her judicatories, and deeply interested in her progress at home and abroad. In short our deceased brother belonged to a class of men—would that it were a larger class—who are more anxious to be than to seem, and who so cordially busy themselves with well-doing in the service and for the honor of the Lord Christ as to be little disturbed by the ambition of pre-eminence among men." Dr. Maclean died March 8, 1886, and his remains were interred in Princeton.

Dr. Maclean married (first) Catharine O. Smith, July 2, 1836. They had one child, John, born August 1, 1837. Mrs. Dr. Maclean died June 15, 1840. John graduated from College of New Jersey, 1858, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870. He married Mary Louise Sisty,

who died July 6, 1867; he died July 27, 1870. Their only child, Phoebe, was brought up by her guardian, Mrs. P. A. Olden, and married Fritz Schultze. Dr. Maclean married (second), November 10, 1847, Jane V. D. H. Van Winkle, who died June 24, 1849. Dr. Maclean married (third), April 3, 1856, Caroline M. Williams (nee Fitch). They had four daughters—Mary Agnes, Louisa B., Caroline Fitch and Susan Bainbridge. Susan Bainbridge died in infancy, December 19, 1865. Caroline M. Williams was the widow of Rev. Mason D. Williams, of Louisville, Kentucky, and daughter of Mason Cogswell and Anna M. (Paxton) Fitch. Mr. Fitch was a lawyer and president of the First Bank of New Albany, Indiana. Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, grandfather of Mrs. Maclean, was the first president of Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts, to which he went from Yale College where he had been a tutor. Mrs. Maclean had two children by her first husband: 1. Anna M. Williams, married Henry E. Hale, a graduate of Princeton University, now a horticulturist, having a large estate on Mercer street. Mrs. Hale died in 1898. Their living children are: Henry E., Jr., M. D., demonstrator in anatomy in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city; married Frances M. Ward, of Chicago. Anna W., married Rev. George H. Bucher, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Pennington. Titus, A. B., now (1907) engaged in business (irrigation) in the state of Washington, and Mary Otis. 2. Rev. Mason Fitch Williams, M. D., now residing in Muskogee, Indian Territory, married Mrs. Mary (Worcester) Mason, and has one living son, Leonard W., Ph. D., instructor in Harvard Medical College, who married Martha R., daughter of Professor Benjamin Franklin Clarke, of Brown University.

ANDREW L. ROWLAND, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, whose death occurred on June 9, 1903, was a descendant of two very old American families. His paternal ancestors settled in New Jersey a number of generations previous to his own, and his maternal ancestors were among the early Dutch settlers of Long Island.

James Rowland, grandfather of Andrew L. Rowland, was born in Wales, August 18, 1755. The published tradition that the family is of French origin is explained by the fact that Pem-

brokeshire, the ancestral home of the Rowlands, was, under Henery, the Norman King, planted with a Flemish colony. At the time of the revolt of the American Colonies, James Rowland was a sea captain and ship owner, with New Brunswick, New Jersey, as his adopted home. At that place, just prior to the Revolutionary war, he married Letty Guest, who was born there on January 12, 1756, and thus became a member of an intensely patriotic American family. Letty Guest was a sister of Captain Moses Guest, who, on October 25, 1779, in resisting a British raid from Staten Island upon New Brunswick, captured Lieutenant-Colonel Simcoe, of the Queen's Rangers. During the war James Rowland assisted the Revolutionists in numerous maritime expeditions. He died October 4, 1805, and his wife September 23, 1821. His children were: Elizabeth, William, James, Charles, Letty, Sarah, Richard, John and Susannah.

Richard Rowland, son of James and Letty (Guest) Rowland, was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, on September 30, 1789. He married Elizabeth Cruser, a direct descendant of Garret Dircksen Croesen, of Weinschoten, Croningen, Holland, who emigrated to America in the early part of the seventeenth century, and settled at Cujanes, now (1906) Gowanus, Brooklyn, New York. He died March 13, 1831, and was buried in the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church in New Brunswick. At the time of his death he was a manufacturer of hats on Burnett street, where the business is still (1906) carried on by the son of his successor. His wife, Elizabeth (Cruser) Rowland, was a daughter of Alexander Lucas and Ann (Groom) Cruser, and was born at Mapleton, afterward called Cruser's Mills, September 27, 1795. She died in Virginia, May 16, 1869, and was buried in the Westover churchyard. His children were: William, Alexander Cruser, James, Andrew Linant Richard Spencer, Elizabeth and Cornelius Cruser. William, James and Richard Spencer learned the miller's trade from their uncle, Cornelius Cruser, at Mapleton, and settled at Palmetto Mills, Westover, Charles City county, Virginia. The other members of the family became residents of Princeton.

Andrew L. Rowland, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Cruser) Rowland, was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, September 28, 1822. Upon the death of his father, in 1831, he removed with his mother to Scudder's or Cruser's

Mills, near Princeton. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education, and at a suitable age was apprenticed to Job G. Olden, in Princeton. Upon the termination of his apprenticeship, in about the year 1842, he started in business for himself in a small building on the site of the present store at No. 66 Nassau street. This was leased property. Five years later he rented another store at the northeast corner of Witherspoon and Nassau streets which he sold out in 1850. He then devoted all his time and attention for several years to the operation of the mills on the family plantation, in Charles City county, Virginia. Upon his return to Princeton, he resumed business operations at his former location at Witherspoon and Nassau streets. He and his brother, Alexander Cruser, erected the large building at No. 66 Nassau street in 1857, and he was engaged in business at that location until his death. He was the owner of a large amount of real estate in Princeton, and extensive tracts of farm land in Princeton township, most of which is now in the possession of his widow and children. Mr. Rowland united with the Second Presbyterian Church of Princeton, May 23, 1853, and at the time of his death was the oldest member with one exception, on the rolls. Closely identified with the interests of the institution, for many years he served as a member of the board of trustees. Mr. Rowland, with Mrs. David Brown and Martin Voorhees, constituted the building committee which had charge of the erection of the present church edifice. Mr. Rowland was a member of the draft committee of the second draft during the Civil war and was chairman of the Princeton township committee, upon the third draft; and rendered very efficient service in these offices. He was a man of kindly disposition, and always ready to assist those in need of help in a practical manner. Having many friends in all classes of society, his death was sincerely deplored. The funeral services were held in the church he so dearly loved, and were conducted by Rev. Lewis M. Mudge, D. D., of Downingtown, who had been Mr. Rowland's pastor for many years, and Rev. Mr. Hubbard. He was buried in the family plot in the Princeton cemetery.

Andrew Rowland married, April 16, 1860, Elizabeth Hutchinson Andrews, daughter of John S. and Margaret (Hutchinson) Andrews, and they had four children: Cornelius, Alexander

Spencer, Lillian Cruser, and Frederick Andrews. Cornelius Rowland died in infancy.

Alexander Spencer Rowland, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Andrews) Rowland, was born September 30, 1863. He was graduated from the University of Princeton in 1884, as a Fellow in Experimental Science, with the degree of Master of Science, and later received the degree of Master of Arts from that institution. For a number of years after graduation he was an instructor in mathematics at the Princeton Preparatory School. Later he studied law, and in 1897 received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the New York Law School. He is now (1906) a member of the law firm of Reeves, Todd & Swain, at No. 55 Liberty street, Manhattan, New York City. He maintains his father's reputation as a patriotic Princeton man, and is the secretary and treasurer of the Class of '84 Memorial Fund Committee, which has undertaken to reproduce at Princeton the famous Magdalen Tower of Oxford, England. He is a member of the Princeton Club of New York, and of the Nassau Club of Princeton, and also a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Princeton. On July 24, 1895, he married Anna Stoneman, daughter of Matthew G. and Rebecca (Carson) Stoneman, of Twillingate, Newfoundland. Their two children are Virginia, born October 13, 1904, and Garret Stoneman, born January 6, 1906.

Lillian Cruser Rowland, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Andrews) Rowland, was born June 24, 1868. She resides with her mother in Princeton, New Jersey.

Frederick Andrews Rowland, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Andrews) Rowland, was born January 22, 1875. He married Ethel Terhune, and resides at Freehold, New Jersey. They have two children, Cornelius Terhune, born November 26, 1899, and Andrew Spencer, born March 9, 1902.

CHARLES HODGE, D. D., LL. D. The Hodge family of Princeton trace their descent from North Irish ancestry, the earliest progenitor of whom record is known being William Hodge, died January 14, 1723, and Margaret, his wife, died November 15, 1730. Their children were: William, born November 24, 1704, Hugh, born July 28, 1706, died 1711; Elizabeth, born March 28, 1709, died 1711; Andrew, born March 28, 1711, died 1789; Hugh, 2d, born January 11, 1713, died 1783, and Jane, born Feb-

ruary 15, 1714, died ante 1730. Soon after the death of their mother, William, Andrew and Hugh emigrated to America, settling in Philadelphia and becoming successful merchants. William married Mary ———, died November 13, 1737; had a daughter, Mary, born November 6, 1737, who married William West, August 18, 1757, and became ancestor of the Wests, Conyng-hams and Fraziers of Philadelphia, Wilkes-Barre and New Orleans, and the Stewarts of Baltimore. Hugh, the youngest of the three emigrant brothers, became a trustee of the second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, and in 1745 married Hannah Harkum, born Philadelphia, January, 1721, died December 17, 1805, daughter of John Harkum, of English descent. Her mother was a Miss Doe, or Doz, of Huguenot ancestry, and connected with the French fugitives who were founders of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. Hugh and Hannah (Harkum) Hodge had a son Hugh, born 1757, died 1783, who was graduated from Princeton in 1774, and is believed to have been lost at sea on a mercantile enterprise.

Andrew Hodge, the second of the three original emigrant brothers became a wealthy merchant at Philadelphia, owning his wharf, store, and city residence on Water street, and a country residence in the suburbs. He was long conspicuous as possessing one of the six carriages in Philadelphia. In 1739 he married Jane McCulloch. Her brother, Hugh was a father of Colonel Hugh McCulloch, of the Revolutionary war, and the war of 1812. Andrew Hodge and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge had fifteen children. Their eldest child and daughter Margaret, born 1740, married John Rubenheim Bayard, of Maryland, and later of Philadelphia, who became a colonel in the Revolution. After her death Colonel Bayard married a daughter of the Rev. Dr. John Rodgers, of New York City, and thirdly a Mrs. White, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, who survived him.

One of Colonel John and Margaret (Hodge) Bayard's sons was Andrew, merchant of Philadelphia and first president of the Commercial Bank and the Philadelphia Savings Institution. He married Sara Pettit, daughter of Colonel Pettit, of the Revolutionary army. Another of Colonel Bayard's sons by his first marriage was Samuel Bayard, of Princeton, afterwards judge of common pleas, and trustee and treasurer of the University, who married a Miss Pintard.

Judge Samuel Bayard's second daughter married a Mr. Washington, of Virginia, and had a daughter Augusta who married the son of Attorney General William Wirt, of Maryland. Judge Samuel Bayard's third daughter Caroline married Albert B. Dod (Princeton, Class of 1822), professor of Mathematics at Princeton. One of Professor and Mrs. Dod's daughters married Edward Stevens, of Hoboken, while still another married Richard Stockton, of Princeton, for many years United States senator from New Jersey. Professor and Mrs. Dod's oldest son Albert Baldwin was graduated from Princeton in 1854, and became a captain of the United States Fifteenth Infantry in the Civil war. He died in 1880. Their second son, Samuel Bayard, a graduate of Princeton of the class of 1857, and a trustee of the University, married Isabella Williamson Green, daughter of Jacob Green, and granddaughter of President Ashbel Green, of Princeton, and became himself president of the board of trustees of Stevens Institute at Hoboken. Professor and Mrs. Dod's third son Charles Hodge, (Princeton 1862), was a Captain on the staff of Major General Hancock during the Civil war, and died in service, August 27, 1864.

Returning to the children of Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge, their second daughter was Agnes, born 1742, who married Dr. James Ashton Bayard, of Delaware, the twin brother of Colonel John R. Bayard, above mentioned. Their daughter Mary died single. A son John was a physician and died in Cumberland, Maryland. Another son was James Ashton, Jr., a lawyer who was congressman from Delaware and died at Wilmington, Delaware, August, 1815, leaving a son, James Ashton, who married a Miss Francis, of Philadelphia, became a United States senator, and the father of the distinguished ambassador, Thomas F. Bayard.

The third daughter of Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge was Jane, born 1757, married a Mr. Phillips, of the West Indies and England.

The fourth daughter of Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge was Mary, born 1761, who married Major Hodgdon, commissary in the Revolutionary army, and had a numerous family.

Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge's sons were: John, born 1747, died 1770, a physician. William, born 1750, died 1780, secret agent for the United States during the Revolution. Andrew, Jr., born 1753, died 1834, who was graduated from Princeton in 1772, was educated for

the law, but entering the army was captain in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution, and afterwards became a merchant in Philadelphia. He married Anne Ledyard, and their eldest son, John Ledyard, becoming a merchant settled at Marseilles, France, and made a fortune. President Fillmore appointed him American consul at Marseilles. A daughter Jane, born 1786, died 1866, married Dr. Robert H. Rose. Another son, William Ledyard, born January, 1790, died January 22, 1868, became a merchant and eventually assistant secretary of the United States treasury.

The fourth son of Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge was Hugh, born Philadelphia, August 20, 1755, died Philadelphia, July 14, 1798. He was graduated from Princeton in 1773, studied medicine with Dr. Cadwalader, was appointed surgeon in the Third Pennsylvania Battalion in February, 1776, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington in November, 1776, and was released on parole. He followed the family calling and went into mercantile life, but after the war returned to the practice of medicine and was prominent in Philadelphia during the yellow fever epidemics of 1793 and 1795, succumbing in 1798 to the results of his over-exertions at that time.

The fifth son of Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge was James, who went into mercantile service and is believed to have been lost in shipwreck in the East Indies in 1793.

Hugh Hodge, above named, the fourth son of Andrew and Jane Hodge, married, in 1790, Mary Blanchard, of Boston, born 1765, died April 14, 1832, the sister of Samuel Blanchard, who married the niece of Colonel Timothy Pickering, of the Revolutionary army and secretary of war under Washington. Mary Blanchard was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hunt) Blanchard. Her father was probably of Huguenot extraction.

Hugh and Mary (Blanchard) Hodge had children: Elizabeth, born December 19, 1791, died August, 1793. Mary, born September 1, 1792, died 1795. Hugh, born August 24, 1794, died 1795. Hugh Lenox, born June 27, 1796, died February 23, 1873, who was graduated from Princeton in 1814, received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1818, was appointed professor of Obstetrics at that University in 1871, and married, in 1828, Margaret E. Aspinwall, died 1866, daughter of John

Aspinwall, merchant of New York. Charles, born at Philadelphia, December 28, 1797, who was graduated from Princeton in 1815, and became the celebrated Presbyterian theologian.

Dr. Charles Hodge's early education was received in Philadelphia, and in 1810 with his elder brother, Hugh Lenox, he was sent to Somerville Academy, New Jersey. In the spring of 1812 Hugh entered Princeton and Charles entered the Princeton Academy. He entered college in the autumn of 1812 as a sophomore, and was graduated valedictorian of his class in 1815. In November of the following year he entered the Princeton Theological Seminary, being graduated in 1819. During the winter of 1819-20 he preached at the Falls of Schuylkill, at the Philadelphia Arsenal and at Woodbury, New Jersey. In May, 1820, he was appointed assistant instructor in Oriental Languages at Princeton Seminary, a position he retained for two years. He was ordained November 28, 1821. In May, 1822, the general assembly elected him to the chair of Biblical Literature in the Seminary, and in May, 1840, transferred him to the Chair of Exegetical and Didactic Theology, which he occupied until his death in 1878. In 1846 he was moderator of the general assembly. In addition to his professorial work he founded, and until 1868 edited, the *Biblical Repertory* or *Princeton Review*, which under varying names has been issued to the present time, principally as the organ of the Princeton Theological Seminary. Dr. Hodge's most brilliant writing was done for the *Review* where he was compelled to defend the old school divinity of the seminary against the advanced movements of the day. He is said to have written nearly one-third of the contents of the forty-three volumes of the *Review* which appeared during his editorial connection with it.

In order to complete his preparation for the great life work which lay before him on his election to the Chair of Oriental and Biblical Literature, in 1822, he was sent abroad by friends in 1825 to pursue a course of study in the universities of Halle, Berlin and Paris, returning to America in 1828. In Europe he made the acquaintance of many of the leading theologians of the day, and laid the foundations for the wide personal friendships with foreign scholars which he was to enjoy during the remainder of his lifetime. On April 24, 1872, half a century after he was made a professor in the Sem-

inary, his friends and pupils commemorated the event by a jubilee gathering which in some respects has had no equal in American academic history. Honor was paid him from all parts of the world. He lived in Princeton for seventy years, and died June 19, 1878, in the eighty-first year of his age. He is buried in Princeton cemetery.

Dr. Hodge was a close student and a superbly equipped scholar. The lameness from which he suffered proved perhaps a veiled blessing in that it compelled him to find his recreation amid his books. As a theological author he enjoyed a foremost reputation, won partly by his work in the *Biblical Repertory* or *Princeton Review*. Assisted by a brilliant corps of fellow writers he placed the *Review* in prominence among the leading quarterlies of the age: it became a great formative power in the theology of the Presbyterian church and its career is part of the literary history of the country. Dr. Hodge edited the *Review* from 1825 to 1868, and his massive learning, coupled with the logic clearness and force of his style, won for him his position as a leader in orthodox Presbyterian thought. But his reputation does not rest on his editorial work alone. His "*Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*" issued first in 1835 and again in 1866 enlarged and revised, has been accounted one of the most masterly commentaries in existence, while his "*Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in America*" (1840), his "*Way of Life*" (1841), his "*Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians*" (1856), his "*Commentary on First Corinthians*" (1857), and on "*Second Corinthians*" (1859), and his great "*Systematic Theology*" (1871-1873) are monuments to his scholarship, his simple piety and his literary vigor. His "*Systematic Theology*" is the great work of his life. It has been republished in Scotland and was translated in Germany and is universally held in highest esteem as the best exposition of the system of Calvinistic doctrine known as Princeton Theology. His last book "*What is Darwinism?*" appeared in 1874. His articles in the *Review* have been gathered into volumes as "*Princeton Essays*" (1857), and "*Hodge's Discussions on Church Polity*" (1878), and have taken permanent place in theological literature.

As a preacher Dr. Hodge was hardly popular save with a specialized academic audience, his manner being unemotional in the extreme and

his sermons being always closely read. But as a teacher and a man he was as endeared to his pupils and friends by his simplicity and modest personality as he was revered for his learning. At his Jubilee in 1872, when an entire afternoon was taken up with laudatory addresses from representative men and institutions from the world over, his only comment was "I heard it all as of some other man."

In his home he was an affectionate father, sympathetic guide and charming host. A fine conversationalist, he abounded in humor and anecdote and was a master in the art of listening. Although his academic relations largely compelled him to appear a controversialist in public, yet his personal sympathies went beyond the narrow confines of sect. It has been well said that he gave his sympathy to all good agencies. Historically in the Presbyterian church he is ranked rather as a defender of the traditional Calvinistic theology than as a constructive or progressive force. He received the degree of D.D. from Rutgers College in 1834 and that of LL.D. from Washington and Jefferson College in 1864. He was a trustee of Princeton University from 1850 until his death.

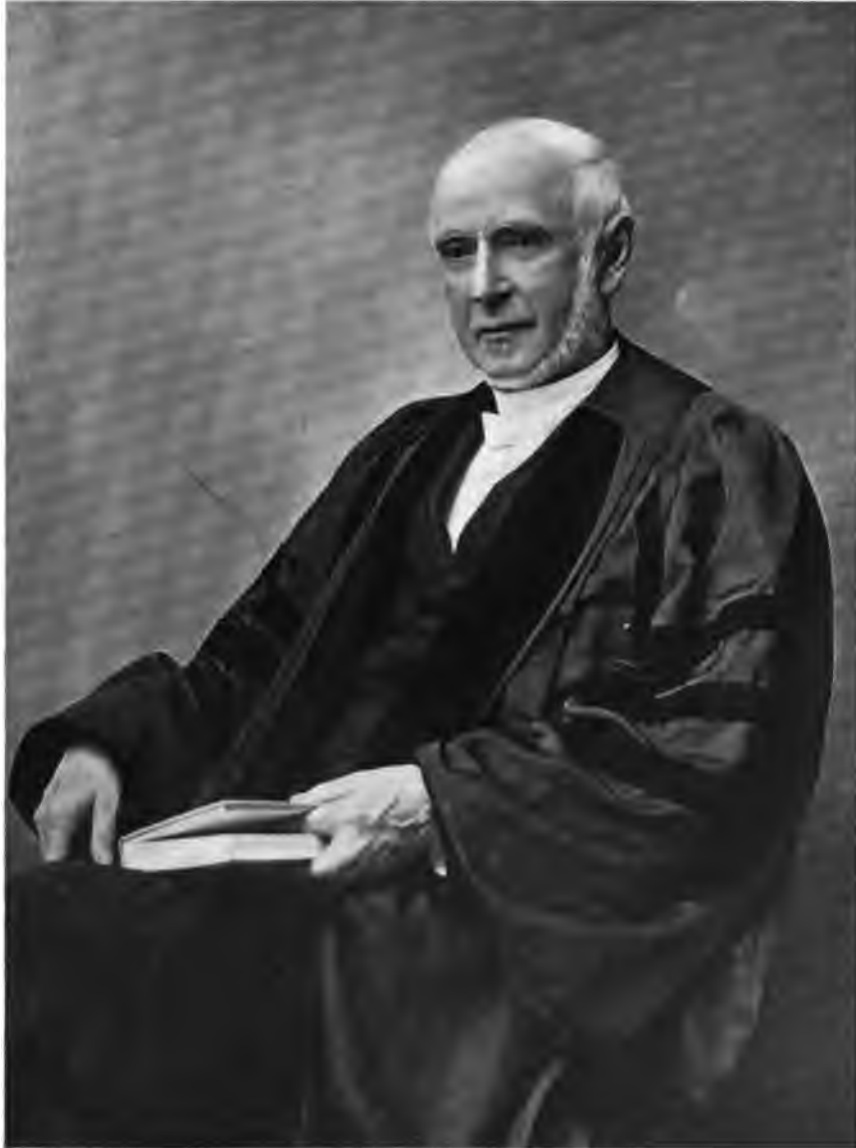
He married (first), June 17, 1822, Sarah Bache, daughter of William and Catherine (Wistar) Bache. Catherine Bache was sister of Dr. Caspar Wistar, Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania. William Bache was a grandson of Benjamin Franklin. Mrs. Sarah (Bache) Hodge died December 25, 1849, aged fifty-one. On July 8, 1852, Dr. Hodge married (second), Mary Hunter Stockton, died February 28, 1880, widow of Lieutenant Samuel Witham Stockton, United States Navy. She was a daughter of the Rev. Andrew Hunter (Princeton 1772), professor at Princeton and chaplain of the navy yard at Washington, D. C.

Dr. Hodge's children by his first wife were:

1. Archibald Alexander, born July 18, 1823, see forward.
2. Marv, born August 31, 1825, married, 1848, Dr. William M. Scott, professor at Centre College, Kentucky, who died 1861.
3. Caspar Wistar, born February 21, 1830, see forward.
4. Charles, born March 22, 1832, died 1876; graduate of Princeton, 1852, a physician, M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1855.
5. John, born 1834, of South Amboy, New Jersey.
6. Catherine Bache, born August 31, 1836, married Dr. McGill.
7. Francis Blanchard, born October 24, 1838, died May 13, 1905, a graduate

of Princeton, 1859, minister at Wilkes Barre and trustee of Princeton University, married Mary Alexander, daughter of Professor Stephen Alexander, of Princeton. 8. Sarah, born 1840, married Colonel Samuel Witham Stockton, of Princeton.

Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., LL.D., son of Dr. Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge, was born in Princeton, July 18, 1823. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1841. He then spent a year studying with Professor Joseph Henry and a year teaching at Lawrenceville, New Jersey. In 1843 he entered Princeton Seminary, spending four years there, during two of which he was tutor in the University. He was licensed in 1846 and ordained as a foreign missionary in 1847; in August of that year he sailed for India, and at Allahabad remained until the spring of 1850, when impaired health obliged his return. He was pastor of a church at West Nottingham, Maryland, 1851-55, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1855-61, and of Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania, 1861-64. He was then elected professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology in Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, where he remained until 1877, when he was called to Princeton Seminary to be associated with his father. On the death of his father, the next year, he was elected professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and occupied the chair until his sudden death on November 11, 1886. He received the degree of D.D. from Princeton University in 1862 and that of LL.D. from Wooster in 1876. He was a trustee of Princeton University from 1881 until his death. He married (first) at Winchester, Virginia, June 17, 1847, Elizabeth Bent Holliday, who died at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, September 28, 1868. He married (second), at Detroit, Michigan, Mrs. Margaret (McLaren) Woods, who survives him. Children by his first wife are Sarah Bache, now living in Princeton, and Elizabeth Halliday, who died in 1893. Dr. Hodge was considered one of the greatest pulpit orators of the country. He resembled Dr. Archibald Alexander in his genius for oral expression. He had a remarkable faculty for definition, analysis and original illustration, and his brilliant imagination clothed his language with charm. While overshadowed by his father as a writer of review articles, he nevertheless published works which have given him high rank as a theological writer. His "*Outlines of Theol-*



William M. Paxton

ogy," published first in 1860, has been translated into several languages. His "*Atonement*," published in 1868, was republished in London in 1886. His "*Exposition of the Confession of Faith*" appeared in 1869 and in 1880 he published his "*Life of Charles Hodge*," a volume entitled Popular Lectures on Theological Themes was posthumously published in 1887.

Caspar Wistar Hodge, D.D., LL.D., son of Dr. Charles Hodge, was born in Princeton, February 21, 1830, and was named after Professor Caspar Wistar, of the University of Pennsylvania. He grew up and was educated in Princeton, and with the exception of two short pastorates spent his entire life in Princeton. He was fitted for college by his lifelong friend and preceptor, the brilliant Dr. Joseph Addison Alexander. He was graduated at the head of his class in Princeton University in 1848, and while acting as secretary to Professor Joseph Henry taught for a year at Edgehill School, Princeton, entering Princeton seminary in 1849. While in the seminary he was tutor in Greek in the University from 1850 to 1852. In 1853 he was licensed and in 1854 ordained. His first charge was at Brooklyn, one year as stated supply and two years as pastor. In 1856 he became pastor at Oxford, Pennsylvania, remaining until 1860, when he was called to Princeton Seminary to succeed Dr. J. Addison Alexander, who had just died leaving vacant the Chair of Hellenistic and New Testament Literature. On Dr. Caspar Hodge's assumption of the chair it was called the Professorship of New Testament History and Biblical Greek. In 1879 the title was changed again to New Testament Literature and Exegesis, he having assumed the work in New Testament Exegesis done by his father, Charles Hodge. For thirty-one years he performed the duties of this chair. Of a retiring disposition and averse to publicity, he was prevented from taking a prominence in the church at large commensurate with his attainments. He published only a few sermons and reviews. His special power was in the classroom, and his preaching was particularly enjoyed by the intellectual and theological audiences of the Seminary Chapel. He received the degree of D.D., from Princeton University in 1865 and that of LL.D., from the same institution in 1891. He died September 27, 1891.

He married (first), May 17, 1855, at Princeton, Mary Hunter Stockton, daughter of Lieutenant Stockton, of Princeton. She died September

29, 1857. He married (second), June 4, 1863, at Huntington, Long Island, Harriet Terry Post, granddaughter of Professor Post, surgeon in New York City. She died April 7, 1864. He married (third), October 20, 1869, in New York, Angelina Post, who with four children survives him. 1. Caspar Wistar, Jr., a graduate of Princeton (Class of 1892) and Instructor in Princeton Seminary. He married Sarah, daughter of Evan J. and Lucy M. Henry, of Princeton, at Princeton, in November, 1897, and has a daughter, Lucy Maxwell, born March 5, 1902. 2. Angelina Post, born November 15, 1871, married Malcolm Maclaren; (graduated Princeton 1890). 3. Mary Blanchard, born February 2, 1874, married Professor William Francis Magie, of Princeton University (graduated Princeton 1879). 4. Sarah Madeline, born December 29, 1876.

REV. WILLIAM MILLER PAXTON, D. D., LL.D., a former resident of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey is a representative of the fifth generation of the Paxton family in this country, they tracing their ancestry to Scotch Irish settlements in the north of Ireland. From them he received a rich inheritance of character. His father and grandfather were men of public spirit and civic leadership, his father having been at the head of important manufacturing interests and holding positions of trust and responsibility; his grandfather having been in youth a patriotic soldier in the army of the revolution, and in later life an able preacher, beloved by his community and honored by the whole church.

(I) John Paxton, the direct pioneer ancestor of Rev. William Miller Paxton, emigrated to this country from Ireland about the year 1744. He married Grace ———, and among his children was a son named John.

(II) Captain John Paxton, son of John (I) and Grace Paxton, was born in Ireland in 1740, died in this country, August 8, 1823. He was a captain in the Pennsylvania militia in 1776 and 1777, and was an elder in the middle Octorara Church. He married Jane McNeely, and among his children was a son William.

(III) Rev. William Paxton, D.D., son of Captain John (2) and Jane (McNeely) Paxton, was born April 1, 1760, died April 16, 1845. He was a private in the company commanded by his father in 1776 in the Pennsylvania militia. He married, January 20, 1794, Jane Dunlop, born February 13, 1772, died November 14, 1862,

daughter of Colonel James and Jane (Boggs) Dunlop, the latter a daughter of Andrew and Ann (Patton) Boggs, of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. Colonel James Dunlop was born in 1727, died December 15, 1821. He was major in the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment in 1776; lieutenant-colonel of the Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment in 1777; and colonel in 1778. He was a son of William and Deborah Dunlop, the former emigrating from Ireland about the year 1730, and he was said to have attained the unusual age of one hundred and fifteen years. He was a ruling elder in the Presbytery of Tyrone, Ireland, in 1712. Among the children of Rev. William and Jane (Dunlop) Paxton was a son, James Dunlop.

(IV) Colonel James Dunlop Paxton, son of Rev. William (3) and Jane (Dunlop) Paxton, was born in Adams county, Pennsylvania, June 11, 1796, died in Baltimore, Maryland, February 10, 1864, and is buried at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He was extensively interested in manufacturing and financial interests, and for many years was an ironmaster, being associated in a business partnership with Thaddeus Stevens and doing business under the firm name of J. D. Paxton & Company, Caledonia Iron Works. He was a man of intelligence and enterprise, of fine presence and large influence in the community. He married March 18, 1819, his father, Rev. William Paxton, D.D., officiating, Jane Maria Miller, born January 18, 1797, in Adams county, Pennsylvania, died in Baltimore, Maryland, April 29, 1870, and is buried in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Hon. William and Margaret (Craig) Miller, the former born in 1755, died June 3, 1831. He was an ensign in 1776, second and first lieutenant in 1777, and captain from 1779 to 1781, in the Seventh Pennsylvania Line Regiment. He was an honored member of the Pennsylvania legislature for twenty years. He married Margaret Craig, March 16, 1784. Hon. William Miller was the son of John and Isabella (Henry) Miller, the former of whom purchased a large tract of land in Adams county, Pennsylvania, and lived there prior to the Revolution. John Miller was the son of Hugh Miller. Margaret Craig, the mother of Mrs. Paxton, was born March 16, 1766, died February 11, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Jamison) Craig, the former born in 1738, died in 1813, was a private in the army in 1775, a quartermaster in 1777, and commissioner of purchases for Bucks county in 1780. He was the son of Daniel and Margaret

Craig, the former of whom died in 1776. Jane (Jamison) Craig was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Stewart) Jamison, the former born in 1676, died in 1766, at the age of ninety years. The children of Colonel James Dunlop and Jane Maria (Miller) Paxton were: Rev. William Miller, of whom see forward. Dunlop. Margaretta, married John M. Stevenson, and became the mother of William Paxton Stevenson, of New York, and of Rev. Dr. A. Russell Stevenson of Schenectady, New York.

(V) Rev. William Miller Paxton, D.D., LL.D., son of Colonel James Dunlop (4) and Jane Maria (Miller) Paxton, was born at Maria Furnace, Adams county, Pennsylvania, June 7, 1824. His youth was passed chiefly at Gettysburg, whither the family had removed to be near the family of his mother. His boyhood was a sunny and happy one, and he won affection on all sides by the brightness of his disposition. There he received his primary schooling and his collegiate training, the latter at Pennsylvania College, which had been founded a short time prior to this period. He was graduated from the collegiate department of the Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg, with high honors, in 1843. After having studied law for two years in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey, in the fall of 1845, and took the full three years' course there, being graduated in 1848. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Carlisle, June 1, 1847, and ordained by the same Presbytery, October 4, 1848, being at the same time installed pastor of the Presbyterian church at Greencastle, Pennsylvania. This connection was dissolved December 5, 1850, in order to accept a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburg, where he was installed January 28, 1851, and where he remained until June 28, 1865. He became a professor of Sacred Rhetoric in the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, adding the duties of this chair to those of his pastorate for five years of his stay in Pittsburg, and continuing them until 1872, some years after his removal to the city of New York. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of New York city from February 1, 1866, until July 9, 1883, and for two years of this time, 1871 to 1873, instructor of Sacred Rhetoric in Union Theological Seminary, New York. He gave up his New York charge upon being called to the chair of Ecclesiastical, Homiletical, and Pastoral Theol-

ogy in Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey, and took up his work there in the fall of 1883. In the spring of 1902 he was obliged to lay down the burden of his work on account of the growing infirmities of age, and at that time was made professor emeritus. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Jefferson College in 1860, and that of Doctor of Laws from Washington and Jefferson College in 1883. He held many positions of trust and responsibility in the church.

He was a director of the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, 1852-1860; a director of the Princeton Seminary, 1866-1883; a trustee of Union Seminary, New York, 1873-1884; a trustee of Princeton University from 1867 until his death; a trustee of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church from 1892 until his death; moderator of the general assembly at Madison, Wisconsin, in 1880; a member of the Board of Home Missions, 1866-1880, and its president 1876-1878; a member of the Board of Foreign Missions from 1866 until his death, and its president 1881-1884; was a trustee of the Leake and Watts Orphan Asylum and of the Sailor's Snug Harbor, both of New York; was a commissioner to the general assembly at Rochester in 1860, at Columbus in 1862, at Philadelphia in 1870, at Madison, Wisconsin, in 1880, and at Buffalo, New York, in 1881. He was frequently called upon for addresses on special occasions and many of these were published. Among them may be mentioned: Two Discourses upon the Life and Character of Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., 1860; Discourse on the Panic of 1857; The Nation: Its Relation and Duties to God; The Nation's Gratitude and Hope, 1862; Christian Beneficence, 1857; Inaugural Address when made a professor in Princeton Seminary, 1884; The Church: Its Strength and Weakness, 1881; How We Spend Our Years, 1875; The Mission of the Presbyterian Church, a sermon, 1880; A Sermon on Salvation as a Work, in the Princeton Sermons, 1893. A syllabus of his course in Homiletics was printed but not published. Dr. Paxton died in Princeton, November 28, 1904, as the result of a stroke of paralysis received two weeks previously, and from which his advanced age prevented his rallying. His remains were interred in the Princeton cemetery. He was popular as a preacher in the two cities where he held long pastorates,—Pittsburg and New York,—and in Princeton with students and residents of the

town alike. His themes were taken from a wide field, ranging from the strictly theological to the intensely practical. His discourses were always thoroughly prepared and evidenced careful thought. They were delivered without notes, yet the language was chaste, the sentences well rounded, and the delivery fluent. His voice was clear and penetrating, his articulation distinct, and all his movements graceful. He always had complete command of himself and made the impression of great reserve force. He was charming in his diction and so clear in his analysis and treatment of a subject that it was easy to keep in memory the line of thought of the sermon or lecture. In the classroom he was the Christian gentleman finely polished, being kind, tender, sympathetic, and laborious in his efforts to have his students in Homiletics learn how to develop the thought of their chosen texts: He made a public confession of his faith in the Falling Spring Presbyterian Church of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, when nearly twenty-one years of age. Dr. Paxton often referred with interest to the family tradition that both his grandfathers, William Paxton and William Miller, had been present and taken part in the battle of Princeton.

Dr. Paxton married (first), August 11, 1852, in Chestertown, Maryland, Hester V. B. Wickes, who died August 13, 1854. By this marriage he had one child, also deceased. He married (second), November 8, 1855, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, Caroline Sophia Denny, born October 18, 1829, daughter of Hon. Harmar Denny, who had served the church with devotion for a generation as elder, and granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny, who had been identified with its fortunes almost from its origin. The children of this marriage were: 1. Elizabeth Denny. 2. Rev. James Dunlop, D. D., an alumnus of the Princeton Seminary, is (1907) pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Lynchburg, Virginia. He married Helen J. Paxton. 3. Amy M., married Frank C. Roberts, a civil engineer in Philadelphia, and has four children, Katharine, William Paxton, Frank C. Jr., and Harmar Denny Roberts. 4. William Miller, married Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Seth Thomas of New York. 5. Caroline Denny, married Rev. Lewis Seymour Mudge, an alumnus of Princeton Theological Seminary, who was pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Beverly, New Jersey, and of the First Presbyterian Church of Trenton, New Jersey. 6. Harmar Denny, died 1896. 7. Margaretta. 8. James Donaldson, a

civil engineer of Philadelphia, married Myra R. Gulick, of Princeton, and had two children, William Miller and Myra Gulick Paxton.

P. A. V. VAN DOREN, a prominent citizen of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of one of the pioneer families of the state. Among the families entirely of Dutch origin none were or are now more distinguished for their regular, industrious and religious habits than the van Doren.

(I) Pieter van Doorn, the ancestor of this branch of the van Doren family, resided on Long Island, from whence, as was common before a minister resided there, it was the custom to take children to New Amsterdam to be baptized. He probably died when his children were all young as there is no mention of his name among those who took oath of allegiance in 1687, or in the preserved tax list of those times. He married Jannetje Rauchen, and had a number of children, among them being: Jacob or Jacobus, of whom see forward; and Jannetje, baptized, as appears from the records of the Collegiate Church in New Amsterdam, April 12, 1659.

(II) Jacob or Jacobus van Doorn, son of Pieter and Jannetje (Rauchen) van Doorn (I), removed from the western end of Long Island and settled in Monmouth county, New Jersey, about 1698. The first record of his name is a notice of his reception as a member of the Church of Brooklyn, in 1695. He served on a jury in Monmouth in 1699, and we find his signature as a witness to a deed in 1700, which shows an unusual excellence in penmanship for those times. The land in possession of Jacob van Doorn at that time consisted of about six hundred and seventy-six acres, near the present village of Hillsdale, and was very fertile. It embraces the present farms of Thomas Ely, Jonathan Holmes and Dr. Cook. The northwestern corner of it is a piece of woodland now (1906) owned by Daniel van Doren. These lands were probably purchased between 1695 and 1699, for in the latter year Mr. van Doorn appeared as a permanent resident in that country. He probably procured the Indian title to the land, and also the proprietary rights from William Penn and William Gibson, to whom these lands are assigned on Reid's map of 1685. The original residence of the family was on the point of the hill about one mile west of the village of Holmdel, and near what is now known as Ely's Mills. It was no

doubt built of logs, and this was succeeded in a few years by a more pretentious place of abode. Jacob van Doorn erected a grist mill on the stream coming down from the hills encircling Pleasant Valley, at an early date, when the wants of the surrounding community called for such a convenience. It remained in that location until 1829, when a new mill was erected about two hundred yards lower down on the stream, and the old one demolished. He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and business tact, as evidenced by his possessing so large a tract of land and attending to all the business detail of the mill, and he took an active part in sustaining the good influence of the church, having been one of the first deacons in 1709, and an elder in 1714. He died between April 24, 1719, and March 21, 1720, when the larger number of his children were still minors, and the youngest was but four or five years of age. He married, about 1695 or even a year or two earlier, Marytje, who was still living in 1731, daughter of Arie or Adriaen Willemse Bennet and Angenietje or Agnes Jans, daughter of Jans Thomasse van Dyke, of Gowanus. Arie Willemse Bennet, Jacques and Bantyn, in 1636, purchased nine hundred acres of land at Gowanus from the Indians. The children of Jacob and Marytje (Bennet) van Doorn were: 1. Aria, born about 1695, died in 1748 or 1749, was about three years of age when his parents removed to Monmouth county. He married, about 1730, Antje, daughter of Jan Schenck and Saartje Couwenhoven, and she survived her husband. They had children: 1. Maritje baptized March 31, 1731, married John Couwenhoven, of Middletown. 2. Jacob, baptized January 1, 1734, unmarried, was living in 1767. 3. Sarah, born about 1736, unmarried. 4. Antje, baptized March 25, 1739, married Cyrenius van Mater, who lived near the Stone Hill north of Cole's Neck. 5. Neltje, baptized May 16, 1742, married (first) Hendrick Smock, of Freehold, and (second) Garret Hendrickson, of Middletown.

2. Engeltje, born about 1697, married, about 1718, Roelof Schenck, brewer, born April 27, 1697, died August 22, 1768. Their children were: 1. Garret, baptized May 31, 1719, died about 1793. He married (first) Mary van Sickles, born 1720, died January 14, 1778; and (second) Anne Ten Eyck. He was the father of Captain John Schenck, an officer in the revolution; grandfather of the late Peter C. Schenck,

of Clover Hill; and great-grandfather of Rev. Dr. N. H. Schenck, of Brooklyn. 2. Maritje, baptized July 17, 1720, died about 1755; married, November 12, 1741, Jacob Sutphen, of Amwell. 3. Neltje, baptized January 17, 1724, married, February 18, 1743, Derick Sutphen, of Peapack. 4. Ann, baptized May 1, 1726, married, about 1748, John Tice, of Monmouth; died September 25, 1812. 5. Jacob, baptized May 1, 1726, died December 19, 1786. He married Mary Conover and settled at Penn's Neck, they had one child: Catherine, who married Joseph Stout. 6. William, born in 1727, died December 13, 1806. He settled in Amwell, and married Mary Winters, born in 1732, died January 29, 1818. They had many children. Of the sons: Rulief moved to Johnstown, New York; John, to Hackettstown, New Jersey; Josiah settled near Millstone, New Jersey; and William and Abraham remained in Amwell. 7. Catherine, baptized May 22, 1730, married, about 1755, Ort van Dyke, who settled at Minisink, and subsequently at Red Stone, near Pittsburg. 8. Margaret, born about 1732, married Mr. Emmons, near Somerville. 9. Agnitie, baptized May 5, 1734, married (first), about 1756, her cousin, John van Dorn, of Peapack; and, second Honce Voorhees. 10. Roelof, born April 8, 1737, died October 22, 1803. He settled in Amwell, and married (first) Ann Hoagland, born 1742, died April 15, 1793; (second) Rebecca Hoagland, born October 8, 1759, died May 9, 1832. They had two sons who remained in Amwell. 11. John, born February 3, 1740, married his cousin, Mary van Doorn, born November 3, 1746. He settled at Penn's Neck and was a captain in the Revolutionary army. He had a numerous family of whom Rulief, the eldest, removed to the state of Ohio; Jacob, to Catskill, from thence to Oswego Falls; Garret to Waterloo, New York; Isaac to Western New York; and John I. and William remained at Penn's Neck.

3. Christyjan, or Christian, concerning whom see forward.

4. William, born about 1701, married Altje, daughter of Cornelius Couwenhoven and Margaret Schenck. He died young and without issue. His widow married Cornelius Middach.

5. Jacob, born January 21, 1703, died February 26, 1779. He married (first) Maritje, daughter of John Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven, born August 8, 1712, died October 31, 1756; married (second), October 27, 1763, Rachael, daughter of Garret Schenck and Neltje Voorhees, bap-

tized April 2, 1710, and widow of Guysbert Longstreet. He resided on a portion of land comprising three hundred and seventeen acres, a part of his father's estate, adjoining the present village of Hillsdale. Jacob van Doorn had children: 1. Jacob, born January 15, 1731, died October 19, 1761, unmarried. 2. John, born June 6, 1733, married, about 1756, his cousin, Agnitie, daughter of Roelof Schenck and Engelje van Doorn, as before stated. He removed to and settled at Peapack in 1760, and had children: Jacob, William, Roelof and Ann. 3. William, born December 3, 1736, died October 4, 1816. He married Rachel, daughter of Guysbert Longstreet and Rachael Schenck. She died about 1765, and he married (second) Mary Hunt. He removed to Peapack, and had children: Jacob and Gilbert. 4. Isaac, born January 24, 1739, died in youth, October 5, 1749. 5. Sarah, born February 20, 1741, married, about 1761, John Antonides, of Dutch Lanes, near Freehold. 6. Aaron, born September 14, 1744, died July 14, 1830. Married, May 9, 1765, Ghacy, daughter of John Schenck and Jacamyhtji Couwenhoven, born February 14, 1748, died February 3, 1820. He removed to Peapack in 1766, and had a large family. 7. Mary, born November 3, 1746, married, as before stated, her cousin, Captain John Schenck, of Penn's Neck. 8. Isaac, born March 14, 1752, died May 7, 1831. Married, July 3, 1784, Anne, daughter of Garret Conover and Eleanor Schenck, born May 21, 1754, died June 11, 1843. He lived in the village of Middletown, had a fine estate and was greatly respected. He had an only son—Garret—who lived to be married but died childless. 9. Peter, born July 4, 1755, died May, 1834. Married, about 1779, Janetje, daughter of Elbert Williamson and Willemptje Schenck, baptized July 12, 1758. Peter lived and died on the homestead of his father, and had seven sons and four daughters. 10. Anne, born October 27, 1756, married Lewis Thompson, and died a few years since at an advanced age.

6. Angenyctie, baptized May 29, 1705, married, about 1729, William Wykoff, who lived near Freehold and died in 1782. They had children: 1. Jacob, born 1730, died March 5, 1812. Married Sarah, daughter of William Couwenhoven and Anne Hendrickson, born 1733, and died August 25, 1796. They had a son—William—who was a colonel in the war of the Revolution, and was the father of the late Nathaniel P. Wykoff, of Manalapan; Ann, married Dr. John T. Wood-

hull; Charlotte, married Dr. Gilbert Woodhull; Amanda, married Rev. William H. Woodhull; and Matilda, married John C. Smith, a merchant of Philadelphia. 2. Peter, born about 1735, resided in Philadelphia, and was aide to General Washington at the battle of Monmouth. He married Althea Cox, and they were the grandparents of Chevalier Henry Wyckoff, at one time editor of the "Democratic Review." 3. Isaac, baptized November 4, 1739. Married Martha Cox, a resident of Philadelphia, and had a son, William, who removed to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and married ——— Giousa, sister to the last Spanish governor of that state, some of his descendants settling in Louisiana, and others in Easton, Pennsylvania. 4. John, unmarried, died in the West Indies in 1768. 5. William, baptized December 3, 1850, married Louisa Watts, and settled at Opelousa, Louisiana. 6. Eleanor, born in 1737, died August 26, 1793. She married Colonel John Conover, who resided near the present Marlboro, Monmouth county. 7. Maria, baptized October 28, 1733, married Abraham Hendrickson. 8. Ann, baptized August 9, 1731, died unmarried. 9. Margaret, died unmarried. 10. Agnes, baptized August 21, 1743, died unmarried. 11. Catherine, baptized May 11, 1746, married Ezekiel Forman, of Freehold. Many of the descendants of this branch of the family were men of superior education and were graduates of Yale and Princeton universities.

7. Catherine, born in 1707, married Cornelius Wyckoff, presumably of Somerset county.

8. Abraham, baptized October 20, 1709, settled at Middlebush, Somerset county, and was sheriff of that county.

9. Peter, baptized September 2, 1711, was probably drowned in early manhood at Shoal Harbor.

10. Isaac, baptized March 13, 1774-5, was unmarried, and lived at or near the old homestead. He had a tannery, shoemaker's shop, and store, and amassed considerable wealth.

(III) Christian van Doren, second son and third child of Jacob van Doorn (2) and Marytje (Bennet) van Doorn, was baptized September 17, 1699. He removed from Monmouth county to Middlebush, Somerset county about 1723 and with his brother Abraham purchased five hundred and twenty-five acres of land on the north side of the present "Amwell Road." Here he built and lived in a log house about one hundred and fifty yards east of the present church. He

planted an apple orchard, and two of these trees bore fruit until 1865. He owned three hundred and fifty-nine acres, fronting on Amwell Road, and his brother owned one hundred and sixty-six acres to the north of this. For a time after its purchase these farms were in the possession of and properly owned by John Bennett, Christian and Abraham having bought from a false agent of the first owner. They repurchased the land, March 19, 1763, paying five dollars and seventy-five cents per acre. Christian was a member of the consistory of the Reformed Dutch church in New Brunswick, in 1752, and he was elected an elder. A frame house was later substituted for the original log house, and corresponding outbuildings were put up. The house stood in good condition for one hundred years, and was then destroyed by fire. A new building has been put up on the site of the old one, and is now occupied by John B. Welsh. The original frame of the barn is still standing, but has undergone repairs and remodeling. Christian was early known as a great raiser of wheat. His land at the time of its clearing was pronounced to be the best adapted for the raising of wheat of any in the county. By the old assessment list of 1745 he was assessed on three hundred and fifty acres of land, thirty-three head of cattle, and nine sheep, the small sum of two dollars and eighty-six cents, it costing very little to maintain the government in those days. The original tract of five hundred and twenty-five acres is now (1906) composed of seven farms: Walter J. Toulmin, Ellen V. Egbert, Marcus Bennett, Mr. Burbank, Mr. Woolsey, Mr. Vreeland and John B. Welsh, who lives on the homestead part.

Christian married Alche Schenck, daughter of John Schenck and Sarah Couwenhoven, and they had seventeen children, of whom later. Mrs. Alche (Schenck) van Doren was one of those worthy women of the early days distinguished for their Christian and moral excellencies. She rendered good service at the spinning-wheel at the age of ninety-two years, and at the age of ninety-five years was constant in her attendance at religious service in the First Reformed Church in New Brunswick, which was at a distance of almost six miles. She was early accustomed to horseback riding, the bad state of the roads and lack of bridges making this a necessity. It is related of her, that, while living in the log house, a rattlesnake came in through one of the openings in the stone chimney, which she seized with

a pair of tongs, and held in the fire until he was dead. The children of Christian and Alche (Schenck) van Doren were:

1. Jacob, born December 9, 1724. He was a farmer and lived and died in Bedminster. He married (first) Phebe van Derveer, and (second) Jane Ditmars, daughter of Rem Ditmars, of Millstone. His children were: Jacob, John, Lena, Maria, who was conspicuous through her life for superior intelligence, affable social qualities, and womanly demeanor. She married Peter Stout, and had three children. Her daughter, Janettie, married Isaac van Zandt, and resides in New Brunswick; Phebe; and Alche.

2. John, born April 23, 1726, was a farmer and lived and died at Millstone. He was said to have been a droll man, and many stories are related of him. He married Maria Lott, and had children: John, William, was both a weaver and farmer, Jacob, Alche, Christian, Cornelius, Alletta, lived at Millstone, and was the wife of Tunis Hoagland; Abram, lived and died at White House, Hunterdon county, was an active Christian and one of the few who built the old White House Church. He married (first) Charity Bennett; (second) Elizabeth Bowman; (third) Catherine Nevius; and (fourth) Rachael Babcock. He had seventeen children, six of whom died in infancy, one at the age of forty, and the remainder from seventy-five to ninety years of age.

3. William, born November 13, 1727. He was a farmer, and lived and died in Middlebush. He married (first) Catherine Hoff, and (second) Maria Wyckoff. His children were: Christian, Brogun, William, Jacob, Alche and Catherine.

4. Maria, born February 9, 1729, died in 1822. In her ninetieth year she knit shawls, and spun linen sheets, which are yet to be seen in an excellent state of preservation. She married Petrus Nevius, a farmer at South Branch, and their children were: Roeloff, Christian, Peter, Jacob, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth, Phoebe and Alletta.

5. Aaron, born August 8, 1730. He may have lived in Anwell, Hunterdon county, for a time, but afterward removed to Peapack, Somerset county, and the van Dorens at present in that vicinity are descended from him. One of them, General Earl van Doren, was in the Confederate service, and was killed early in the war. The children of Aaron were: John, Christian, Alche and Aaron.

6. Sarah, born February 27, 1732, died November 17, 1816. She married (first) Jeremiah Lambert; (second) Robert Hood. She had no children.

7. Christian, born May 15, 1734, was a farmer and lived at Pluckamin. He married (first) Alche van Bryck; and (second) Maria Nevius. His children were: Barnet, Jane and Alche.

8. Alche, born November 18, 1735, died December 13, 1828. She married Simon Wickoff, a farmer living at Middlebush, and had children: Jacob, Peter, Simon, Sarah, Nelly, Christian, Elizabeth, Alche, Maria and Gertrude.

9. Nelly, born May 15, 1737. She married Jacques Voorhees, a merchant and farmer, and resided at Middlebush. Their children were: Jaques, Abram, Alche and Jaques (second).

10. Abraham, concerning whom see forward.

11. Peter, born March 18, 1740. He was a farmer and lived and died at Millstone. He married Frances Hoff of Neshanic, and had children: 1. Peter, married Mayche, daughter of Abram De Hart, of Six Mile Run, and had children: Margaret; and Sarah, married John S. Voorhees, of Blawenburgh, and is now residing on the De Hart homestead of three hundred and seventy-six acres. 2. Abram, married Maria, daughter of John Wyckoff, Sr., of Millstone. 3. Catherine. 4. Christian.

12. Jane, born October 25, 1741, married John Sutphen, a farmer who lived at Ten Mile Run.

13. Roeliff, born June 12, 1743. His death was brought about by an accident in his early manhood, and his grave on the homestead was the first in what is now called Cedar Grove cemetery.

14. Isaac, born November 12, 1744, was the owner of mills at Neshanic, where he lived and died. He married Sarah Opie, and had children: William, Abram, Maria, Sarah, Aletta and Grace.

15. Cornelius, born September 25, 1746. He was a farmer at Middlebush, and died a sudden death while on his way home from church, December, 1834. He married Elizabeth Wyckoff, of Millstone, and had children: 1. John, who early removed to western New York. 2. Sarah, who also removed to western New York. 3. Cornelius, married Maria Brokaw, and lived in Middlebush.

16. Joseph, born June 15, 1748, owned mills at South Branch, where he died. He married Sarah van Derbilt, and had children: J. van Derbilt, Joseph, Ann, Maria, Sarah, Peter and Aletta.

17. Benjamin, born July 22, 1751. He lived on the homestead of his father at Middlebush. He married (first) Sophia van Dyke, of New Brunswick; and (second) Dinah Ditmars, of Millstone. He had children: 1. Alche. 2. Sophia. 3. Abram. 4. Joseph, who was famous for his muscular powers, and had few equals in farming. He presented the congregation at Middlebush with an acre of land, upon which the church was erected, and in this labor he personally excelled all the other workmen in the amount and quality of the work accomplished. His son, John, who died in August, 1871, at Middlebush, was remarkable for his good qualities. At his death he devised five thousand dollars to Rutgers Theological Seminary to assist in educating indigent students. 5. Lena. 6. Christian. 7. Benjamin, married Phoebe Kline, resided at New Germantown, New Jersey, and died in April, 1872.

(IV) Abraham van Doorn, sixth son and tenth child of Christian and Alche (Schenck) van Doorn, was born December 30, 1738, and lived and died at Griggstown, where he owned a farm, store and mills. On the day after the battle of Princeton, General Washington and his staff came to his house for rest and refreshment. He married Ann van Dyke, daughter of Francis van Dyke, of Amwell. Their children were:

1. Ann, born April 19, 1769, married Lucas van Derveer, and had children: Abram, Schenck, Peter, Nancy, married Dr. Andrew Hagaman; and Abby.

2. Abraham, born June 8, 1771, died August 13, 1832. He married Catherine Terhune, daughter of Garret Terhune, Esq., of Millstone, and had children: Ann, Garret T., Magdalen, John, Abram, Duryea, William, Wilhelmina, Jacob.

3. Isaac, born July 9, 1773, died August, 1863. He was an eminent divine in his day. He married, 1800, Abigail Halsey, daughter of Luther Halsey, who was for seven years an officer in the Revolutionary war, enlisting from Princeton College; and a sister of Rev. Abraham O. Halsey, of Philadelphia, who died some years ago. When she married she put aside mourning for General Washington, in order to don bridal garments. Her children were: 1. J. Livingston. 2. Sarah Ann, married a Mr. Kingsbury. 3. Julia Ann, married Professor Jucho, of Brooklyn. 4. Luther Halsey, who was pastor of the old Tenant Church in Monmouth county for seventeen years, and then had charge of two churches in

New York city, and is now pastor of the Reformed church of Montville, New Jersey. 5. William Howard, was pastor of the First Reformed Church in Williamsburg, Long Island, for ten years, and has since preached in St. Louis, Cincinnati and Chicago. He is an author of note in the religious world. 6. Lucilla, married Thomas E. Blanche, Esq., of Piermont, New York. 7. Adelaide, author of "The Old Parsonage," which portrays the religious life of her father, married Rev. Robert Davidson, D.D., 8. Abbey H., married Erskine Stansbury, and had children: Abraham; Caroline F., who married Rev. Mr. David; and four others who died in early life.

4. Sophia, born January 11, 1776, married Frederick Stryker, and had children: Abram, Sophia, John and Catherine.

5. Jacob, born April 9, 1778, see forward.

6. Maria, born February 23, 1783, died January 12, 1865. Married Peter S. Nevins, Esq., and had children: 1. Abraham van Doren, who died of cholera at Point Coupee, Louisiana, January, 1849. 2. Elizabeth S., married Dr. John Honeyman.

7. John, born August 3, 1784, and died in early manhood.

8. William, born July 14, 1787, died in youth.

9. Elizabeth, born May 31, 1788.

10. Sarah, born July 7, 1791, died April 8, 1870. She married William Veghte, and had children: Mary, William, living in Somerville, Sophia, Anna, Edward, Sarah.

11. John Boyd.

(V) Jacob van Doren, son of Abraham (4) and Ann (van Dyke) van Doren, was born April 9, 1778. He married (first) Maria Boyd; married (second) Peternella Veghte. Had children: Sophia. Alletta, married Rev. John P. Knox, who, since her death in 1852, has printed a volume commemorative of her useful life. John Boyd, see forward.

(VI) John Boyd van Doren, son of Jacob (5) van Doren, and Maria Boyd, his wife born at Raritan, in 1820, married Garretta Voorhees, lived for a number of years at the family homestead in Raritan, known as "Water Prospect," adjoining the Frelinghuysens. He purchased a handsome place at Franklin Park, known as "Woodside," and lived there several years, and in 1865 removed to Princeton and purchased of the heirs of Dr. Jacob Scudder the property on Snowden Lane, which is still owned by the fam-

ily. He is the oldest living member of the Princeton Agricultural Society; he was for over thirty years an elder and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton. He and his wife had two children: Ella, married the Rev. J. Q. A. Fullerton, and P. A. V. van Doren, see forward.

(VII) P. A. V. van Doren, only son of John (6) and Maria (Boyd) van Doren, was born at Franklyn Park, Somerset county, New Jersey, October 22, 1859. He was prepared for college at the Princeton Preparatory School, entered Princeton University, maintained a credible standard of scholarship, taking first senior prize for oratory in Whig Hall, and was graduated with the celebrated class of 1879. He did some private tutoring for some two years after graduation, and was then entered as a law student in the offices of Anthony Q. Keasby & Sons, Newark, New Jersey. He attended the law lectures at Columbia Law School, and was with the firm for several years, finally as managing clerk. In 1887 he went to California, and becoming very much interested in the country located in Pasadena, where he practiced law. He was elected recorder of the city of Pasadena, and served for a term of two years. At the close of this term he returned east, and at the solicitation of his family began practicing law in the Prudential Building, Newark, New Jersey. Upon the death of his cousin, John F. Hageman, Jr., in 1893 he was prevailed upon by various corporations to return to Princeton and take up Mr. Hageman's practice there. He has remained in Princeton ever since, doing a general practice, making a specialty of real estate law and the care and management of estates, at the same time representing numerous corporations. He organized the syndicate which resulted in the purchase of "Springdale" from the Stockton family, which makes Princeton the first University to have a championship golf course, and will in the end make Princeton University richer by two hundred and forty acres of very valuable land.

He is a member of the board of trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, and has for many years been its treasurer; he is also a member of the board of trustees of the Princeton cemetery, which is known as the "Westminister of America," and also acts as treasurer of the board. He is also counsel for the borough of Princeton.

RICHARD STOCKTON FIELD. Robert Field, the pioneer ancestor of the Field family, traced his ancestry in a direct line to John Field, a distinguished astronomer, who lived in the fifth and sixth years of Philip and Mary's reign. In recognition of the service he had rendered to the cause of science he received in 1558 a patent from the Crown authorizing him to bear as crest over the family arms—"a red right arm issuing from the clouds and supporting a golden sphere." This has been the crest of the Field family in America, the seal brought from England being in the possession of Major Edward Field, United States army, son of Hon. Richard Field, of Princeton, New Jersey. Robert Field came from England in 1644 to the colony of Massachusetts, and the following year removed to Flushing, Long Island. The name of his wife is unknown.

The next in line of descent was Robert Field, Jr., born in 1694, married Mary Taylor, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Taylor. Their son, Robert Field, born in 1723, died 1775. He married Mary, daughter of Oswald and Lydia Peale. Their son, Robert Field, born in 1775, died 1810. He lived at White Hill, county of Burlington, on a plantation which had been in the family from the first settlement of West New Jersey. He married Abigail, daughter of Richard and Annis (Boudinot) Stockton, the former named having been one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Robert Field graduated at Princeton in 1793. Their son, Richard Stockton Field, was born at White Hill, Burlington county, New Jersey, December 31, 1803. He graduated at Princeton in 1820, studied law with his uncle, Richard Stockton, of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was a distinguished member of the New Jersey bar, a member of the convention that framed the new constitution for the state, was attorney general of New Jersey, was appeared term of John R. Thomson in 1862, and was afterwards appointed United States district judge by President Lincoln. In politics he was an ardent Whig and later a Republican. He married, in 1831, Mary Ritchie, daughter of Robert and Mary Ritchie, who bore him three children: Helen, widow of Francis Stevens Conover; Annis, married Professor Charles McMillan and is now deceased; and Edward, now deceased, was major in the United States army.

Francis Stevens Conover, born in Hoboken, New Jersey, November 24, 1822, traced his an-

cestry to Wolfert Garretson van Cowenhoven, emigrant from Amboersfort, near Utrecht, in Holland, 1630, with the colonists who settled Rensselaerwich, near New Albany. In 1636 he purchased from Indians large tracts of land on the west side of Long Island called Flatlands. He was the father of three sons—Jacob, Pieter and Gerrit—who were living in 1656.

Gerrit Van Cowenhoven, son of Wolfert G. Van Cowenhoven, purchased more land on Long Island and remained there until his death in 1644, prior to his father's decease. He married, in 1635, Altje Cool, daughter of Cornelius Lambertson and Altje (Brackenjie) Cool or Cole, who bore him four children—two sons and two daughters—William, Jan, Neltje, and Maritje. His widow married Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff.

William Van Cowenhoven, son of Gerrit and Altje (Cool) Van Cowenhoven, born 1636, married, 1660, Neltje, daughter of Joris Brinkerhoff, and after her death married, 1668, Jannetje Montfort.

Peter Van Cowenhoven, son of William and Jannetje (Montford) Van Cowenhoven, born 1671, died 1755, after moving to Monmouth county, New Jersey. He married, 1695, Patience Davis, of Gravesend, Long Island.

Elias Van Cowenhoven, son of Peter and Patience (Davis) Van Cowenhoven, born September 12, 1707, was in the British army under George II, serving as ensign. He died in 1759. He married Williampee Wall, granddaughter of Major James Hubbard, of New York.

Peter Cowenhoven, son of Ensign Elias and Williampee (Wall) Van Cowenhoven, was born in 1732 in Flatlands, Monmouth county. He was a paymaster in the American army during the Revolution. He married Hannah Forman, daughter of Captain John Forman. James Cowenhoven, son of Peter and Hannah (Forman) Cowenhoven, was born June 9, 1765. He became a merchant in New York, the first of the family to go into active business. He changed his name, adopting Conover as a contraction of Cowenhoven. His brother, Colonel John Cowenhoven, kept the family name, and won distinction in the Revolution. James Conover married, in 1790, Margaretta Anderson, daughter of Thomas Anderson and Lady Letitia ———. They were the parents of eleven children.

Thomas Anderson Conover, son of James and Margaretta (Anderson) Conover, was born April 17, 1791. He entered the navy and at one time

commanded the "Constitution." He was a midshipman, in command of a gunboat in the battle of Lake Champlain, and among others was given a sword by congress for "gallant conduct" in the fight. He married in 1821, Elizabeth Juliana Stevens, daughter of John and Rachel (Cox) Stevens, of Castle Point, Hoboken, New Jersey, and of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, respectively. Commodore Conover died at South Amboy, New Jersey, in 1864, leaving five children.

Francis Stevens Conover, eldest child of Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Juliana (Stevens) Conover, was born in New York, November 24, 1822. He was a member of the first class to graduate at Annapolis, class of forty. He went with Commodore Perry on his famous expedition to Japan in 1852, and was also in the Mexican war. He resigned from the navy in 1857, but offered his services during the Civil war and was put in command of the "Isaac Smith." He was taken prisoner at Stony Inlet, kept a prisoner for three months, and was then exchanged. He moved from South Amboy to Princeton, 1862, and resided in the old Bainbridge house on Bayard's lane which his father had purchased. He served two terms as mayor of Princeton, was treasurer of Trinity Episcopal Church, and for many years served as transfer agent in the office of the Camden and Amboy Railroad. He married, May 15, 1856, Helen Field, daughter of Richard Stockton and Mary (Ritchie) Field, aforementioned. Their children were:

Richard Field, born November 20, 1858, in South Amboy, New Jersey, married, 1895, Cornelia Granger Fitzhugh. He graduated at Princeton College in 1880, and studied law with Vice-Chancellor Frederick W. Stevens. Mary Field, born January 31, 1860, in South Amboy, New Jersey, married Willard Hall Bradford, in 1895. Francis Stevens, Jr., born April 14, 1861, in South Amboy, New Jersey, graduated at Princeton in 1883. Juliana, born August 6, 1862, in Princeton, New Jersey. John Stevens, born July 26, 1864, in Princeton, New Jersey, graduated at Princeton in 1885. He married, 1897, Mary Richmond Greene, daughter of Samuel Dana Greene, who took command of the "Monitor" when Captain Worden was wounded. He is an engineer in the General Electric Company. Edward Field, born July 3, 1871. Thornton, born March 19, 1875.



Jergus A. Dennis.

VALENTINE ARNHEITER, one of the oldest residents of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who was actively engaged in business in that town for a period of fifty years, held the responsible position of president of the borough council for ten years, and who is now (1906) living in retirement, is a representative of the first generation of the Arnheiter family to make its home in this country.

Anton Arnheiter, father of Valentine Arnheiter, was a native of Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and was a farmer by occupation. He was a man of prominence and influence in his town, and was a member of the borough council. He married Katherine Bursinger, born in Germany, daughter of Philip Bursinger, also of Germany.

Valentine Arnheiter, son of Anton and Katherine (Bursinger) Arnheiter, was born in Heppenheim, a city located on the river Wieser, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, August 12, 1828. His education was a good one and acquired in a private school in Heppenheim, Province of Hessen. At the time of the liberal movement and general uprising in Germany in 1848-49, young Arnheiter, in company with such men as Carl Schurz and others of note, was compelled to leave the country, as they were radically opposed to the government principles. He came to the United States in 1849 and established himself as a tailor in the city of New York. Three years later he removed to Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he opened a tailoring establishment in the house in which he resides at the present time, and in which he conducted his business for fifty years, retiring then to well-earned rest. At the time of his retirement he was the oldest tailor in that line of business in the city of Princeton. He was actively identified with the civil, military and other public matters of importance in the community. He was an ardent worker in the ranks of the Republican party, and as before stated held the office of president of the borough council for ten years. Was lieutenant of the governor's guard, a military company at Princeton during Governor Olden's administration; lieutenant in the New Jersey Rifle Corps; lieutenant in the Continental Guards. He has also served as treasurer of Princeton Lodge, No. 38, Free and Accepted Masons, for a period of thirty-five years. He has earned the esteem and respect of all in the community for his sterling business qualities, his public spirit, and his readiness to assist those less fortunately situated than himself.

He married, February 5, 1853, Bridget Keefe, born in Ireland, and they have children. 1. Catherine Elizabeth, born November 20, 1853, married James Mulholland, and had one son, James Valentine Mulholland; the mother, Catherine Elizabeth (Arnheiter) Mulholland, died July 8, 1882. 2. Charles Joseph, born June 28, 1856, proprietor of a tailoring establishment in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Mary Hasel, and has three children: Lillie, Charles and Mary Arnheiter. 3. Caroline R., born September 4, 1860, married, after the death of her sister, Catherine Elizabeth, James Mulholland, and has one son, Robert Emmett Mulholland. 4. Valentine George, born January 17, 1864, married Clara McLean, of Long Branch, New Jersey.

FERGUS A. DENNIS, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church, Kingston, New Jersey, and counsellor-at-law of Princeton, was born in that city, August 1, 1857, son of Joseph Dennis, who was by occupation a mason, and followed that calling until 1882, when he was appointed janitor of the Theological Seminary of Princeton, a position which he held to the close of his life. Joseph Dennis married Cornelia B. Snook, who was one of a family of eight children. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis were the parents of four sons and one daughter. Two sons and the daughter are deceased. The surviving children are: Fergus A., of whom later; Henry C., born September 6, 1858, and now connected with the Mercer Rubber Company, making his home at Hamilton Square, New Jersey. He married Alice Hutchinson, and they have three children: Carrie V., wife of George S. C. Reed; Harold, and Willard. Joseph Dennis, the father of Fergus A. and Henry C. Dennis, died August 22, 1892.

Fergus A. Dennis, son of Joseph and Cornelia B. (Snook) Dennis, received a good education in the public schools of Princeton, after which, for six and a half years, he taught in the schools of Mercer and Somerset counties. He then read law with William J. Gibby, who was for a number of years county superintendent of schools in Mercer county. In June, 1880, Mr. Dennis was admitted to the bar as an attorney and in 1895 as a counsellor. He has ever since practiced his profession in Princeton. Since 1888 he has been pastor of the Kingston Methodist Episcopal church. He is a member of the Mercer County Bar Association, and affiliates with Nassau Lodge, No. 106, Independent Order of Odd Fel-

lows, having served, in 1895-6, as grand master of the order in the state of New Jersey. He was state counsellor of the Junior Order United American Mechanics in New Jersey from 1897 to 1898. He also belongs to Princeton Council, Royal Arcanum. Politically he is a Republican.

Mr. Dennis married, June 29, 1881, Anna Potts, daughter of Wilson H. and Lucy E. (Potts) Applegate, and they were the parents of the following children: Charles A., born April 17, 1882, with United States Express Company, Trenton. Edith W., born September 19, 1884, teacher in public school, Princeton. Meta R., born January 21, 1886, teacher in public school, White Horse, New Jersey. Crowell Marsh, born March 21, 1887, sophomore class, Princeton University. Mabel A., born August 16, 1889, attending State Normal School, Trenton.

PROFESSOR CYRUS FOGG BRACKETT, M. D., LL. D., of the Henry Chair of Physics at Princeton, was born June 25, 1833, son of John and Jemima (Lord) Brackett. The following is the line of ancestry through which he has descended.

The name it is claimed by some genealogists, was originally spelled Brockett. The family came from Wales to England and Scotland. English history tells of a "William Brockett, an enlightened instructor at Cambridge College who received the honors of Knighthood." With Governor John Winthrop there sailed from Yarmouth, England, about nine hundred persons, most of whom came from the old city of Boston, England. Many of them were high-born, graduates of Oxford and Cambridge colleges. Among them were four brothers by the name of Brackett, Richard Brackett, who settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, now Quincy; Peter Brackett, who settled in Connecticut; William and Anthony Brackett, who went to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with Captain John Mason, in 1631. Ebenezer Brackett, whose remains lie buried in the old Quincy burying ground near Boston, Massachusetts, came to this country prior to 1630, and from him are descended all the New England branches of this ancient family bearing the name of Brackett. On his tombstone appears the following inscription:—

"Ebenezer }
Nathaniel } Brackett.

He held many offices of church and State."

(Taken from "Brackett" Genealogy at Lenox Library.)

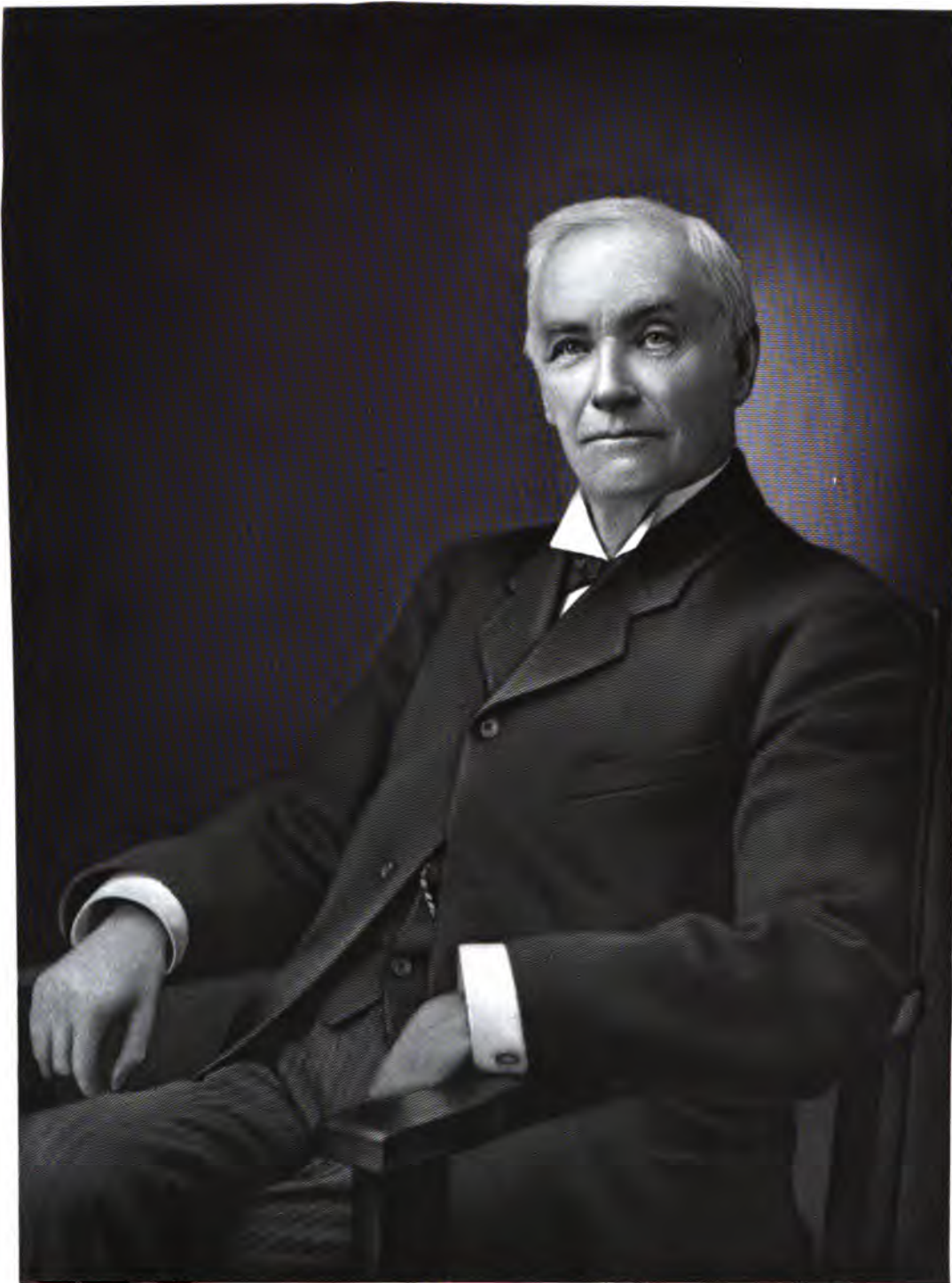
(I) Anthony Brackett, a selectman, gave lands to church purposes in 1640. He died 1696. His name appears on a petition to King Charles II, king of England, for the removal of Governor Cranfield in 1683. He had at least five children, including Thomas Brackett.

(II) Thomas Brackett, son of Anthony Brackett (1), was born about 1640. He married Mary Mitton, of Falmouth, Maine. He came to old Falmouth, now Portland, Maine, prior to 1662. He was killed by the Indians, August 11, 1676, at Clark's Point, and his wife, Mary (Mitton) Brackett, and their children were carried off by the Indians; she died within a year from exposure. There were twenty others captured at the same time. The children of Thomas Brackett finally returned to Piscataqua River, now Portsmouth, New Hampshire. The children of Thomas and Mary (Mitton) Brackett were: Joshua, born 1671; Samuel, born April 27, 1672; Sarah, born 1673; Mary, born 1674. These children were all born at Falmouth, Maine.

(III) Samuel Brackett, son of Thomas Brackett (2), born April 27, 1672, settled at Berwick, Maine. After his father was killed by the Indians he, with the remainder of the family, were taken captives and carried to Portsmouth, where his grandfather, Anthony Brackett, was still residing. Later he was sent to Berwick, Maine. He was married in Kittery in 1694 to Elizabeth Botts. Samuel died April 27, 1752. Their children were: Samuel, born 1695; Bethsheba, Hannah, Dorothy, Elizabeth and Mary.

(IV) Samuel Brackett, son of Samuel Brackett (3), was born at Berwick, September 6, 1695, died at the same place, January 31, 1785. He married (first), at Berwick, August 11, 1720, Sarah Emery, by whom he had children: John, Isaac, Samuel, James, Joshua, Jacob, Joseph and Sarah. For his second wife he married Miss Abigail Copp, who died September, 1789. By this union were born: Bethsheba, Joseph and Olive. Samuel and Abigail Brackett were among the charter members of a church at Berwick, Maine, founded in 1755. He was a deacon and elder.

(V) Samuel Brackett, son of Samuel Brackett (4), was born August 5, 1724, died June 2, 1881. He married Mehitable Ricker, and they were the parents of ten children, including Nathaniel.



The Trust Photography Co.

W. D. L. 107

Jos. H. Breuer

Digitized by Google



(VI) Nathaniel Brackett, son of Samuel Brackett (5), was born January 13, 1751, died April 10, 1842. He married Sally Chadbourne, of Berwick, and they settled at Lyman, Maine. Their children were: Nathaniel, born 1777; Isaac, born 1782; Phebe, born 1784; Mehitable, born 1786; John, born July 7, 1789; Mary, born 1792.

(VII) John Brackett, son of Nathaniel Brackett (6), was born July 7, 1789. He married Patience Brackett. He was the father of a number of children including a son, John Brackett.

(VIII) John Brackett, son of John Brackett (7), was born about 1813. He married Jemima Lord, whose father was the Rev. Wentworth Lord, who served in the revolutionary army and was present with Washington at the surrender of the British forces.

(IX) Cyrus Fogg Brackett, son of John (8) and Jemima (Lord) Brackett, was born June 25, 1833. He was prepared for college at the common schools of his native town, Parsonsfield. He attended the academy at Parsonsfield and later graduated from Bowdoin College with the class of 1859. Subsequently he studied medicine at the medical school at Bowdoin College, graduating in 1863. He was appointed to a chair in Bowdoin College in 1863 and continued there until 1873. At the commencement of the academic year in 1873 he accepted the Henry Professorship of Physics at Princeton, which position he still holds acceptably and well. In politics Professor Brackett is a Republican.

Professor Brackett was married in 1864 to Alice A. Briggs, born December 9, 1839, daughter of Richard and _____ (Roberts) Briggs, both natives of Lancashire, England. Mrs. Alice A. (Briggs) Brackett died at Princeton, July 14, 1885.

FRANK S. BIRD, D. D. S., of Trenton, son of John J. and Mary (Coxon) Bird, was born at Trenton, New Jersey, December 23, 1875. This family is of English ancestry.

The father, John J. Bird, was born in Manchester, England, where he was an expert pattern maker in a pottery. At the age of eighteen years he came to America and became a glass manufacturer in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He died March 17, 1886, and is buried in Greenwood cemetery in Trenton, New Jersey, to which city he had removed with his family in 1884. During

the Civil war he enlisted in Company B: Fourteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, going in as lieutenant and being honorably discharged as holding the rank of major. He was captured and imprisoned in Andersonville, Georgia, and Libby prisons. His father was a veterinary surgeon in Dublin, Ireland. John J. Bird married Mary Coxon, a native of England, the daughter of Charles Coxon and wife. Her father was born in England and came to America in his youth and later established the Coxon Potteries at Trenton, New Jersey. He was first engaged in this business at Baltimore, Maryland. Before coming to New Jersey he married Mary Hanley.

Dr. Bird was educated at the Trenton, New Jersey, schools and later at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1900. After his graduation he came to his native city and established the Bird Dental Parlors at No. 209 East Main street, where he has built up a large and successful practice in dental surgery. Politically he is a Republican. He is a member of the Clinton Avenue Church, and is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Lodge No. 139, F. and A. M., and the Scottish Rite.

His brother, Dr. Fred E. Bird, is his partner. He was born in Trenton, New Jersey, August 23, 1876; educated at the State Model School of Trenton, Rider Business College, Trenton; graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1901, when he formed a partnership with Dr. Frank S. Bird.

Dr. Frank S. Bird was united in marriage to Belinda McGill, born in Trenton, New Jersey, December 12, 1878, daughter of William and Rebecca (Ashmore) McGill. Her father is an ex-chief of the Trenton fire department.

JOSEPH HOLMES BRUERE, an old and highly esteemed resident of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has not alone been closely identified with the social and financial interests of the county, but with its political interests as well, having held several positions of public trust and responsibility, represents an old family of the state of New Jersey, who came to this country from France, toward the close of the seventeenth century.

(I) Pierre Bruere, the American ancestor of this family, was a native of France, and came to America in 1690, with his mother, who was a widow. They took up their residence in Allen-

town, Monmouth county, New Jersey, and in March, 1744, Pierre Bruere took out his naturalization papers. Later in the same year he married Eleanor Price and had children: 1. A daughter, born 1745, died 1766, married a Mr. Blackwell. 2. A daughter, born 1749, died 1788, married a Mr. Baker. 3. James, see forward.

(II) James Bruere, only son of Pierre (1) and Eleanor (Price) Bruere, was born February 9, 1751, died July 2, 1807. He took an active part during the war of the Revolution as a member of the Continental army, serving as first lieutenant in 1776 under the command of Colonel Elias Lawrence, in the Second Regiment, Monmouth County Militia, and was subsequently promoted to a captaincy in the same regiment for gallant and meritorious service. He married Sarah Horsefell, and they had eight children, all of whom were born in Allentown, Monmouth county, New Jersey.

(III) Peter Bruere, son of James (2) and Sarah (Horsefell) Bruere, was born February 15, 1776, and lived in his native town until he had attained manhood. He married Ann Hankins, daughter of John Hankins, and among their children were: 1. Hannah, born December 27, 1798, married, May 9, 1822, Josiah Worth, of Stony Brook, Princeton, New Jersey. 2. John Hankins.

(IV) John Hankins Bruere, son of Peter (3) and Anna (Hankins) Bruere, was born September 15, 1800. He married, March 8, 1826, Sarah Earle Holmes, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bruere) Holmes, and they had children: 1. Peter, who married Elizabeth Howard and had children: Sarah, John, Howard and Alice. 2. Joseph Holmes, see forward. John Hankins Bruere died in 1861, surviving his wife by thirty years.

(V) Joseph Holmes Bruere, second and youngest son and child of John Hankins (4) and Sarah Earle (Holmes) Bruere, was born in Allentown, Monmouth county, New Jersey, November 3, 1830. His mother died when he was but six months old and he was placed in the care of his Aunt Hannah, a sister of his father, who resided on the old Worth homestead at Stony Brook, near Princeton. There he lived until he had attained manhood, receiving his education in the schools of Princeton, where he was also prepared for entrance to college. In due course of time he matriculated at Princeton University, and was graduated from that institution in the class

of 1850. He did not, however, take up any of the professions commerce and finance appealing more to him, and at the same time he was greatly interested in the political affairs of both his county and the country at large. After some years engaged in business Mr. Bruere was elected, in 1867, on the Republican ticket, to membership in the state legislature, and during this term was a member of the joint committee on the state prison, and also of the joint committee on printing. He was re-elected in 1871 by his former constituents, and again took an important part in the legislative proceedings. He was appointed chairman of the standing committee on banks and insurance, served on the standing committee on stationery, and on the joint committee on the state prison. When he retired from a political career Mr. Bruere again became immersed in business affairs, which he took up with his customary energy. He was one of the organizers of the Princeton Savings Bank and was elected its first president, a position he held for a considerable number of years. He was for many years a member of the board of directors of the Princeton Bank, and the success which attended all his undertakings in the financial and general business world soon attracted the attention of other financial institutions. His counsel was widely and frequently sought, and he became a member of the board of directors of the Trenton Banking Company of Trenton, New Jersey, an institution which enjoyed a large Quaker clientele. He was elected to the presidency of this corporation in 1873, resigning for it his directorship in the Princeton Bank, and held the office for a period of twenty consecutive years. At the end of this time he resigned the presidency, and retired to his home in Stony Brook, near Princeton, to a well earned rest from the responsibilities of business life. He has always had the best interests of Mercer county at heart, and has given both time and attention to further any project that was for the welfare or improvement of the county. He has been a consistent member of the Episcopal church and Trinity parish at Princeton, and rendered valuable assistance to the building committee in 1868, during the erection of the present church edifice. He has served as vestryman or warden for many years, and has been senior warden of the parish for the past ten years.

Mr. Bruere married, October 29, 1856, Mary Russell Smyth, born May 31, 1837, in Alexandria,

Virginia, daughter of William and Mary (Hewes) Smyth. Mrs. Bruere was a lady of cultured and refined tastes, and possessed of many fine qualities of mind and heart. She died October 24, 1871, leaving one child, Mary Hewes, born October 27, 1858, who married, May 22, 1884, Professor Frederick Newton Willson, of Princeton University. Mrs. Willson died March 28, 1893, leaving four children: Mary Louise, born July 12, 1885; Grace Bruere, born May 26, 1887, died July 22, 1894; Edith Evarts, born January 1, 1890; Alice Holmes, born February 15, 1893, died July 26, 1893.

ARTHUR LINCOLN FROTHINGHAM, a distinguished citizen of Princeton, New Jersey, represents a family which has been domiciled in the United States for a number of generations, and which traces its ancestry to Scotland and Yorkshire, England. One of its members was among the founders of the city of Boston, Massachusetts, and a signer of its first charter. Its family home in Boston was the first stone house built in the town, and always went by the name of "the Boston Stone." Though now widely dispersed, the family centre is still Boston.

William Frothingham, of Holderness in Yorkshire, the founder of the family in America, came to New England with Governor Winthrop in 1630, settling first in Charlestown and later in Boston. In the original membership roll of the First Church in Boston his name is the seventy-fourth thereon, and that of his wife, whose Christian name was Anna, is the seventy-fifth. His application for the privileges of a freeman was made October 19, 1630, but he was not admitted as such until March 16, 1632. In the religious controversy of 1637 he appears to have supported for a time the Rev. John Wheelwright, brother of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, but saw fit to renounce his allegiance to that faction, thereby retaining his good standing in the First Church, of which he subsequently became a deacon. William Frothingham died October 10, 1651, and his widow died July 28, 1674. Their children were: Bethia, born February 7, 1631. John, born August 10, 1633. Elizabeth, born March 15, 1635. Peter, born April 15, 1636. Mary, born April 1, 1638, married, November 17, 1663, Thomas White. Nathaniel, born April 16, 1640. Stephen, born November 11, 1641. Hannah, born January 29, 1643, married Joseph Kettle, July 5,

1665. Joseph, born December 1, 1645, died in infancy. Samuel and "perhaps William."

Ebenezer Frothingham, grandfather of Arthur Lincoln Frothingham, was born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Ephraim Lincoln Frothingham, son of Ebenezer Frothingham, was born in the Boston Stone House in 1796, died in 1883, and is buried in the Forest Hill cemetery of that city. He was for many years cashier of the Boston Custom House. His principal interests, however, were literary and philosophical, and his studies in the field of philosophic inquiry culminated in 1866 in a volume on "Christian Science," in which the subject of "Ontology," or Pure Being was treated, and of which his son was the associate author. He married Eunice Swain, of Nantucket, daughter of Captain Swain, and among their children was a son, Arthur Lincoln.

Arthur Lincoln Frothingham, youngest son of Ephraim L. and Eunice (Swain) Frothingham, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 4, 1830. He entered business pursuits at a very early age, but his business always remained secondary in his thoughts and energies, which were directed toward philosophy and art. In philosophy he was at first in the closest harmony with the views of his father, with whom he studied, but from whom he diverged as the years passed. While his prodigious reading and rare insight made him master of the past systems of philosophic thought, his chief characteristic was absolute originality and consistency. His work soon became strongly tinged with theological thought, and his principal object the creation of a truly Christian system of philosophy in opposition to the rising tide of pantheism.

At the same time the absence in current thought of any adequate explanation of the psychology of man, the necessary pre-requisite to an illuminating presentation of either the nature of the Divine (ontology) or its relation to the human sphere (theology) led to his study and definition of the human faculties (psychology) on the basis of the autonomy of man's mentality as opposed to the conception of the mind as a mere nervous function of the body. The principle underlying all the phases of his thought was that of original dualism, which he considered the only salvation from pantheism, and from making God the cause of all the evil in the universe.

This complete exposition of the field of philosophic inquiry was supplemented, especially in

his later years, by constant study of current thought of any importance in such subjects as political, economic and social science and the various branches of pure science, because he felt that in the present generation, so prevalently scientific, philosophy, in order to have its right influence, should be able to provide or explain the principles of all sciences.

In his endeavor to make clear the most fundamental of these principles, he published in 1888 and 1890 two small volumes on "Christian Philosophy." In this connection he entered into relations with almost every man of note in Europe and America whose interest lay in the same or similar fields. His belief in and understanding of the hidden forces of the universe, which cause and determine the things we see, was so intense as to make them for him the sole realities, in striking contrast to the prevailing materialism which regards only visible and tangible things as real, and all else as unproven.

In 1866 he left Boston and went to Europe with his family, taking up his residence in Italy, first in Florence and then in Rome, where he lived for seventeen years. His love for art then had opportunity for expansion, and the small collection which he had begun as a young man in Boston proved the prelude to a many-sided one. When, in 1883, he returned to America and settled in Baltimore, he brought with him a considerable collection of engravings and etchings, drawings by the old masters, paintings and works of ancient art. In 1893 he moved to Princeton, where he built a house which is next to that now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cleveland.

He married, November 8, 1854, in Concord, New Hampshire, Jessie Bolles Peabody, daughter of Stephen and Jerusha (Bolles) Peabody; the former was graduated from Harvard University in 1803, and was one of the foremost lawyers of Amherst, New Hampshire; the latter was a daughter of Rev. Mathew and Annie (Hibbard) Bolles. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Frothingham are Arthur Lincoln, Jr., and Jessie Peabody.

Arthur Lincoln Frothingham, Jr., only son and eldest child of Arthur Lincoln and Jessie Bolles (Peabody) Frothingham, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1859. His early education was acquired in the Academy of the Christian Brothers in Rome, Italy, remaining in that institution from 1868 until 1873. He then took

special courses in the oriental languages in the Catholic Seminary of S. Apollinare and in the Royal University at Rome from 1875 to 1881. The University of Leipsic, Germany, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, in 1883, for studies in the Arabic and Syriac languages and in Christian archaeology. He was a Fellow of Semitic languages and lecturer upon Archaeology at the Johns Hopkins University from 1882 to 1886, and was then called to Princeton University, where he became professor of archaeology and the history of art, in 1887, the chair being enlarged by the addition of ancient history in 1898. He was secretary of the Archaeological Institute of America in 1884; founded the *American Journal of Archaeology* in 1885, and was its editor and owner until 1896; founded the *Princeton College Bulletin*; was associate director of the *American School for Classical Studies*, in Rome, Italy, 1895-96; is a member of the German Archaeological Institute, the Société des Antiquaires de France, and many other societies. He is an author of European reputation, and is a recognized authority, especially in the fields of Roman, early Christian and medieval art. Following is a list of some of his writings: "History of Sculpture" (Macmillan); "Inventories of the Vatican;" various monographs in the field of Syriac Language and Literature; historic sketches of sculpture and painting in the "Iconographic Encyclopaedia; numerous contributions to the "Dictionaries of Architecture" by Longfellow and Russell Sturges; nearly all the articles on architecture, art and archaeology in the "New International Encyclopaedia," and many contributions to English, French and Italian periodicals.

He married, January 27, 1897, Helen Bulkley Post, of Brooklyn, New York.

ALEXANDER THOMAS ORMOND, PH. D., LL. D., who ranks high in the world of science, and who at present (1907) holds the McCosh professorship of philosophy in Princeton University, Princeton, New York, is of Scotch-Irish and Huguenot ancestry.

The pioneer ancestor of the family was Thomas Ormond, a resident of county Down, Ireland, from whence he and his wife, Margaret (Poe) Ormond, emigrated to the United States, in 1785, settling in eastern Pennsylvania. They spent the latter years of their life in Washington county, Pennsylvania, and the supposition is



Isabella G. Robinson.



Charles B. Robinson

that their remains were buried there. Two sons were the issue of their marriage, namely: Alexander and John.

Alexander Ormond, eldest son of Thomas and Margaret (Poe) Ormond, during the active years of his life followed the tilling of the soil. He married Jane Kelso, daughter of John Kelso, who served in the Continental army during the revolution and took part in the storming of Stony Point under General Anthony Wayne. Seven sons and six daughters were the issue of this marriage, namely: Thomas, John Kelso, see forward; George, David, Alexander, Benjamin, Marcus, Mary Ann, Margaret, Jane, Susan, Nancy and Martha.

John Kelso Ormond, second son of Alexander and Jane (Kelso) Ormond, was born in Washington county, Pennsylvania, August, 1814. His elementary educational training was in the district schools, after which he pursued higher courses of studies in Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania. His first occupation was that of school teacher, in which capacity he served for some time; later he engaged in the lumber trade, and subsequently turned his attention to agricultural pursuits. He married, in 1840, Mary Ann Findley, born in 1822, in Armstrong county, Pennsylvania, daughter of Abel Findley. Of this marriage were born seven children, as follows: Mary Catherine, died aged five years. Jane Amelia (Mrs. Charles Wasson), died in 1897. Alexander Thomas, see forward. Abel Findley, died aged about thirteen years. Margaret Elizabeth, died aged ten years. George Fleetwood, lost his life by accident at age of sixteen years. Otto Alvin, resides in the family homestead in Armstrong county, Pennsylvania; he is unmarried. John Kelso Ormond died at the family homestead, November, 1904; his wife, Mary Ann (Findley) Ormond, died August, 1890.

Alexander Thomas Ormond, eldest son of John Kelso and Mary Ann (Findley) Ormond, was born in Punxsutawney, Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, April 26, 1847. He received his preparatory education for the university at the academies of Glade Run and Elderton in western Pennsylvania, and in the preparatory department of Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He entered Princeton University in 1873, and was graduated from that institution with honor in the class of 1877. He then devoted three years to a post graduate course of study at the same

university, and was a fellow in mental science. The degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred upon him at Princeton in 1880, and he was called to occupy the chair of philosophy and history in the University of Minnesota. This he filled very ably until 1883, when he was called to the professorship of mental science and logic at Princeton, which he held with great benefit to that institution for a period of fifteen years. He was appointed to the McCosh professorship of philosophy in 1898, and is still worthily occupying that eminent position. He has been active in the literary world, contributing many articles to the "Princeton Review" and other periodicals, and has published three works, entitled: "Basal Concepts in Philosophy," "Foundations of Knowledge" and "Concepts of Philosophy."

Alexander T. Ormond married, June 18, 1884, Mary Huston, born March 13, 1855, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth (Hindman) Huston, of Appleby Manor, Pennsylvania, and they have children: John Kelso, Archibald Huston, Harold Huston, Alexander Thomas, Margaret and Roger.

CHARLES BOWERS ROBISON, deceased, whose widow is still residing in South Brunswick township, Middlesex county, New Jersey, was a man prominent and influential in the financial, political and manufacturing circles of his place of residence, and was descended from an old English family. The pioneer ancestor of the Robison family in this country was William Robison, who with two of his brothers—Richard and another—came to America some time prior to the war of the American revolution. His brothers settled in Baltimore, Maryland, Richard joining the army under Washington, and being present at the final surrender of the British troops at Yorktown in 1781.

Charles Bowers Robison was born July 22, 1822, and died at his home at the old Aqueduct Mill, near Princeton. His education was a fairly good one, taking into consideration the time and opportunities. At the age of fifteen years he was apprenticed to learn the trade of milling, with Samuel Brealey, near Rocky Hill, New Jersey, remaining with him until he was twenty-one years of age. He then settled in Bridge Point, Somerset county, remained there for some years, removed to New York and lived in that city for seven years. At the expiration of this time he purchased a farm in Hightstown, Mercer

county, New Jersey, cultivated it for six years, and in the spring of 1866 established a flour and milling business in Kingston, which he conducted very successfully until 1882. He erected the fine residence opposite the mill property in 1877, where he resided till 1891, when he took up his residence at Aqueduct Mills, where he resided until his death, which occurred October 14, 1898. He was interested in a number of business undertakings beside that of milling. Was director of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, treasurer of the Kingston Building and Loan Association, and treasurer of the Kingston Land Association. He was also active in political matters, held a number of public offices, and was a leading spirit in promoting any project that had for its object the advancement of the township or county. He was one of the board of deacons of the Princeton Baptist Church at Penns Neck. His political affiliations were with the Democratic party and he served four terms as a member of the board of chosen freeholders of Mercer county; was candidate for his district in 1881 for membership in the state legislature, and was sheriff of Mercer county for two terms.

Mr. Robison married (first), October 26, 1842, Emeline Applegate, born July 17, 1819, daughter of Abraham Applegate, of Kingston, and had children: 1. Martin V., born August 16, 1843, enlisted at the age of eighteen years in Company H, Fourteenth New Jersey Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 10, 1864. 2. William A., born September 15, 1844, married Mary Pierce, and had children, viz.: Charles, William, Howard and Frank Robison. Charles B. Robison married (second), June 15, 1893, Isabella Gray, born February 26, 1848, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Russell) Gray. Alexander Gray was born in Huntley, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, February 7, 1805, died April 6, 1873; Jane (Russell) Gray was born in the same town as her husband, January 16, 1807, died September 6, 1886. Alexander Gray emigrated to America from Scotland in 1832. The sailing vessel on which he had taken passage was wrecked on the island of St. Thomas, one of the West Indies, and the following year he came to Baltimore, Maryland. One year later he removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, where he resided for forty years. He was engaged as a coal mine operator from 1834 until 1873, having charge of the Baltimore and Hollenbeck mines. He became a man of distinction and prominence

in the community. While in Wilkes-Barre he was president of the First National Bank, and he was senior partner in the banking firm of Brown & Gray at the time of his death. He removed to Princeton, New Jersey, in 1866, and purchased a farm, to which he devoted much of his time and attention, keeping it in a fine state of cultivation. Upon his final removal from Wilkes-Barre, in 1873, he retired from all active participation in business affairs. He was a consistent member of the First Presbyterian Church of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, in which he held the office of ruling elder, and had the respect and esteem of his fellow citizens in no small measure. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Princeton and one of the ruling elders for a number of years.

REV. SYLVESTER WOODBRIDGE BEACH, an eminent divine, now pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a member of a family which for a number of generations has been closely identified with the interests of the Presbyterian church.

Nathaniel Beach, grandfather of Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge Beach, was a resident of Newark, New Jersey, and was a shoe merchant. He was for many years an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, New Jersey, and was highly respected in the community. He married Mary Woodruff, of Orange, New Jersey, and among their children was a son, Charles.

Rev. Charles Beach, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodruff) Beach, was born in Newark, New Jersey, April 9, 1819. He was a graduate of Westminster College and Princeton Seminary, and devoted himself to the ministry of the Gospel. His first charge was at Woodville, Mississippi, where he remained for a period of twelve years, and was then transferred to the Bethel Church, South Plains, Virginia, where he labored for another twelve years. His last charge was the Springfield Presbyterian Church, near Baltimore, Maryland, of which he was pastor until his death, March 7, 1881. He is buried in the family plot at Springfield. He married Fanny Coleman Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. Sylvester and Fanny (Gould) Woodbridge, who were the parents of the following children, all of the sons becoming clergymen: 1. Rev. John Woodbridge, D. D., was the thirteenth clergyman in a direct line in the Woodbridge family. 2. Rev.



ALEXANDER GRAY



JANE (RUSSELL) GRAY

Sylvester Woodbridge was one of the pioneers of the Presbyterian faith in California. He, together with Revs. Woods and Williams, organized the first Presbytery in California. He also founded the Presbyterian Theological Seminary in San Francisco, and established the *Occident* newspaper, the first Presbyterian newspaper on the Pacific coast. 3. Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, D. D., LL. D., was forty years professor in the Theological Seminary in New Brunswick, New Jersey, and died June 24, 1905. 4. Rev. Jah-leel Woodbridge. 5. Fanny Coleman. 6. Rev. John Woodbridge, D. D. Among the children of Rev. Charles and Fanny Coleman (Woodbridge) Beach was Sylvester Woodbridge, the subject of this sketch.

Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge Beach, son of Rev. Charles and Fanny Coleman (Woodbridge) Beach, was born in Woodville, Mississippi, July 24, 1852. He was graduated among the first of his class, and with high honors, from Princeton University in 1876, and from Princeton Seminary in 1880. The degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred upon him in 1876, and that of Master of Arts in 1879. His first pastorate was the Twelfth Presbyterian Church of Baltimore, Maryland, where he remained from May, 1880, until December, 1887, when he was called to take charge of the First Presbyterian Church of Bridgeton, New Jersey, ministering to the needs of that congregation until 1901. His next field of work was in Paris, France, where he was pastor of the American Students' Church for five years, for two years of which he ministered to the American church in the Rue de Berri. He was called, November 14, 1906, to take charge of his present parish, the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, New Jersey, where his earnest, sympathetic work has gained for him the love of all his parishioners. He is an eloquent, convincing preacher, and his sermons are couched in language which is both elegant and simple. He has been active in many directions for the welfare of those under his care. He was one of the organizers of the Bridgeton Hospital, was treasurer of the Presbytery of West Jersey for ten years, was chairman of the executive committee of the West Jersey Academy, and by his own efforts succeeded in raising the sum of ten thousand dollars to pay off the debt resting on the institution and put it upon a sound financial basis. He is a member of the Princeton Golf

Club, of the University Club of Philadelphia, and of the University Club of New York.

Rev. Sylvester W. Beach married, August 10, 1882, Eleanor Orbison, born in Rawal Pindi, India, daughter of Rev. James H. and Nancy (Harris) Orbison, the former having been a missionary in India for the long period of twenty years. Nancy (Harris) Orbison is a direct descendant of the old Harris family of Pennsylvania, in whose honor the city of Harrisburg was named. The children of Dr. Beach and his wife are: Mary Hollingsworth Morris, Sylvia Woodbridge and Eleanor Elliott.

JOHN ROGERS WILLIAMS, a former resident of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, was well known and highly esteemed for his efficient work in connection with Princeton University, and for the productions of his pen. His early death was sincerely regretted. He was descended from a family which had made its home in the United States for a number of generations, and many of whose members attained distinction in various fields.

Rev. Albert Williams, grandfather of John Rogers Williams, was the first minister of the Presbyterian denomination to go west during the gold fever of 1849. One of his sons was also named Albert.

Albert Williams, Jr., son of Rev. Albert Williams, had the advantages of an excellent education, and was a graduate of Princeton University. He married Anne von Basse Rogers, daughter of Rev. John M. Rogers, of Princeton, and Jane (Murphy) Rogers, of Virginia. Rev. John M. Rogers, son of Captain William M. Rogers, was chaplain of the New Jersey state prison in Trenton for a great number of years. Mr. and Mrs. Williams had born of their union an only son, John Rogers, see forward.

John Rogers Williams, only son of Albert and Anne von Basse (Rogers) Williams, was born in Princeton, New Jersey, September 1, 1876. His preliminary education was obtained in the schools of his native town, and he was preparing himself for entrance to Princeton University when ill health compelled him to abandon this plan, and he was obliged to go south, to Westmoreland county, Virginia, for a time. Later he returned to Princeton and engaged in literary work for Princeton University, in which he was very successful. His first important work was the editing and publishing of "The Journal and Letters of

Philip Vickers Fithian," written in 1767-1774. He was offered and accepted the position of assistant secretary of the University, and subsequently wrote the "Handbook of Princeton." He was also general editor to the Princeton Historical Association, and at the time of his death, which occurred October 21, 1906, was engaged in publishing the works of Philip Freneau, the poet. He was a member of the Second Regiment, National Guards of New Jersey, holding the rank of sergeant, and a member of the Nassau Club of Princeton. He was a man of versatile mind and brilliant capacities, and his untimely death was a great loss to the literary world.

He married, June 30, 1903, Mary Willoughby Brown, born in Westmoreland county, Virginia.

CHARLES S. ROBINSON, one of the influential citizens of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of a family which for many years has been prominently identified with the political, commercial and educational circles of the borough.

Robert Robinson, grandfather of Charles S. Robinson, was born June 25, 1787, died January 3, 1869. He married Elizabeth Tinsley, and had children: John T., of whom see forward; Eliza; Catherine; Mary P., and Caroline.

John T. Robinson, eldest child of Robert and Elizabeth (Tinsley) Robinson, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, in 1811, died October 28, 1862. He was an editor and publisher in Princeton for many years, having established his publishing business in 1830, and was an inventor of note. A printing press of his invention was in general use for several years. He also held efficiently many public offices: Mayor of Princeton for one term; one of the first judges of the court of common pleas of Mercer county; was appointed postmaster of Princeton by President Lincoln and was holding this office at the time of his death. He married Catherine Applegate (see Applegate sketch elsewhere in this work), and had children: John A., deceased in early manhood. Charles S., concerning whom see forward. Harvey L., at present (1906) mayor of Princeton, New Jersey. Robert B., who resides in New York city.

Charles S. Robinson, second child of John T. and Catherine (Applegate) Robinson, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 28, 1845. He received a good education in the public schools of Princeton, and then learned

the trade of printing. At the conclusion of the Civil war he entered the publishing business and continued in this for forty years, retiring in 1906. He and his father have followed the publishing business continuously in Princeton since 1830. He enlisted in Company G, Thirty-eighth New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, September 4, 1864, and served until the close of the war. Before this enlistment he had served ninety days in the Fifty-second Pennsylvania Militia. He has always taken an active interest in the public affairs of the community, devoting to it much of his time, and he has held a number of public offices with great benefit to the city. He was elected mayor of the city in 1877, re-elected in 1879, but resigned January 1, 1880, having been elected a representative in the state legislature, and served two successive terms. He was appointed postmaster of Princeton by President McKinley in 1898, and reappointed by President Roosevelt in 1902 and 1906. He is the commander of Thomas R. Haines Post, No. 30, Grand Army of the Republic, Princeton, New Jersey. He has devoted a great part of his time to general reading on a variety of subjects, and is well and thoroughly posted on all important questions of the day.

ELIJAH LEIGH, a well known resident of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and president of the Princeton Savings Bank, is a descendant of an old English family. Leigh arms—Sable. Quartered by a cross raguly, gules. In first quarter a lozenge of the second. Supporters, two unicorns proper. Crest, a unicorn's head erased, proper. Motto: Tout vient de Dieu (All comes from God.) Supporters are very rarely found, and when given denote a family of the highest rank.

Joseph Leigh, the pioneer ancestor of the Leigh family, emigrated to America early in the seventeenth century and settled in Amboy, New Jersey. He was the son of Baron Leigh, of England, and upon the death of the latter, owing to the fact that all trace of Joseph had been lost, the estates were confiscated and endless litigation and bitter contention has been the result, the direct heirs of Joseph Leigh having appealed their case in many courts.

Ichabod Leigh, son of Joseph Leigh.

Isaac Leigh, son of Ichabod Leigh, was born in the northern part of New Jersey. He followed the occupation of farming. He married



Ernest Leach

[illegible]

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)
 2. *Chlorophyll b* (Chl *b*)
 3. *Chlorophyll c* (Chl *c*)
 4. *Chlorophyll d* (Chl *d*)
 5. *Chlorophyll e* (Chl *e*)
 6. *Chlorophyll f* (Chl *f*)
 7. *Chlorophyll g* (Chl *g*)
 8. *Chlorophyll h* (Chl *h*)
 9. *Chlorophyll i* (Chl *i*)
 10. *Chlorophyll j* (Chl *j*)
 11. *Chlorophyll k* (Chl *k*)
 12. *Chlorophyll l* (Chl *l*)
 13. *Chlorophyll m* (Chl *m*)
 14. *Chlorophyll n* (Chl *n*)
 15. *Chlorophyll o* (Chl *o*)
 16. *Chlorophyll p* (Chl *p*)
 17. *Chlorophyll q* (Chl *q*)
 18. *Chlorophyll r* (Chl *r*)
 19. *Chlorophyll s* (Chl *s*)
 20. *Chlorophyll t* (Chl *t*)
 21. *Chlorophyll u* (Chl *u*)
 22. *Chlorophyll v* (Chl *v*)
 23. *Chlorophyll w* (Chl *w*)
 24. *Chlorophyll x* (Chl *x*)
 25. *Chlorophyll y* (Chl *y*)
 26. *Chlorophyll z* (Chl *z*)
 27. *Chlorophyll aa* (Chl *aa*)
 28. *Chlorophyll ab* (Chl *ab*)
 29. *Chlorophyll ac* (Chl *ac*)
 30. *Chlorophyll ad* (Chl *ad*)
 31. *Chlorophyll ae* (Chl *ae*)
 32. *Chlorophyll af* (Chl *af*)
 33. *Chlorophyll ag* (Chl *ag*)
 34. *Chlorophyll ah* (Chl *ah*)
 35. *Chlorophyll ai* (Chl *ai*)
 36. *Chlorophyll aj* (Chl *aj*)
 37. *Chlorophyll ak* (Chl *ak*)
 38. *Chlorophyll al* (Chl *al*)
 39. *Chlorophyll am* (Chl *am*)
 40. *Chlorophyll an* (Chl *an*)
 41. *Chlorophyll ao* (Chl *ao*)
 42. *Chlorophyll ap* (Chl *ap*)
 43. *Chlorophyll aq* (Chl *aq*)
 44. *Chlorophyll ar* (Chl *ar*)
 45. *Chlorophyll as* (Chl *as*)
 46. *Chlorophyll at* (Chl *at*)
 47. *Chlorophyll au* (Chl *au*)
 48. *Chlorophyll av* (Chl *av*)
 49. *Chlorophyll aw* (Chl *aw*)
 50. *Chlorophyll ax* (Chl *ax*)
 51. *Chlorophyll ay* (Chl *ay*)
 52. *Chlorophyll az* (Chl *az*)
 53. *Chlorophyll aza* (Chl *aza*)
 54. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 55. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 56. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 57. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 58. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 59. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 60. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 61. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 62. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 63. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 64. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 65. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 66. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 67. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 68. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 69. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 70. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 71. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 72. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 73. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 74. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 75. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 76. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 77. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 78. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 79. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 80. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 81. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 82. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 83. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 84. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 85. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 86. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 87. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 88. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 89. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 90. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 91. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 92. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 93. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 94. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 95. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 96. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 97. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 98. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 99. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 100. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 101. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 102. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 103. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 104. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 105. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 106. *Chlorophyll azz* (Chl *azz*)
 107. *Chlorophyll azaa* (Chl *aza*)
 108. *Chlorophyll abz* (Chl *abz*)
 109. *Chlorophyll acz* (Chl *acz*)
 110. *Chlorophyll adz* (Chl *adz*)
 111. *Chlorophyll aez* (Chl *aez*)
 112. *Chlorophyll afz* (Chl *afz*)
 113. *Chlorophyll agz* (Chl *agz*)
 114. *Chlorophyll ahz* (Chl *ahz*)
 115. *Chlorophyll aiz* (Chl *aiz*)
 116. *Chlorophyll ajz* (Chl *ajz*)
 117. *Chlorophyll akz* (Chl *akz*)
 118. *Chlorophyll alz* (Chl *alz*)
 119. *Chlorophyll amz* (Chl *amz*)
 120. *Chlorophyll anz* (Chl *anz*)
 121. *Chlorophyll aoz* (Chl *aoz*)
 122. *Chlorophyll apz* (Chl *apz*)
 123. *Chlorophyll aqz* (Chl *aqz*)
 124. *Chlorophyll arz* (Chl *arz*)
 125. *Chlorophyll asz* (Chl *asz*)
 126. *Chlorophyll atz* (Chl *atz*)
 127. *Chlorophyll auz* (Chl *auz*)
 128. *Chlorophyll avz* (Chl *avz*)
 129. *Chlorophyll awz* (Chl *awz*)
 130. *Chlorophyll axz* (Chl *axz*)
 131. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 132. *Chlorophyll ayz* (Chl *ayz*)
 133.



Elijah Leigh

Phoebe Sutphen, of Somerset county, New Jersey, and among their children was a son named Albert S.

Albert S. Leigh, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Sutphen) Leigh, was born in Cedar Grove, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 10, 1797, died September 14, 1881. He was a useful and highly respected citizen. He followed farming in addition to conducting a general merchandise store at Cedar Grove, where he spent the entire period of his life, and was well known for his exemplary habits and probity of character.

He married Mary Burch, born July 15, 1806, daughter of William Burch, and had the following children: 1. Elizabeth Miller, born April 7, 1825, married, December 11, 1847, Alfred S. Cook, and their children are: Albert D., Van Buren, Annie C. and Lizzie Cook. 2. Mary Malinda, born May 17, 1826, married, October 24, 1846, William S. Pittenger, and their children are: Livingston, Alfred, Margaret, Charles and Frank Pittenger. 3. Elijah, see forward. 4. Catherine Van Doren, born May 29, 1830, married, August 3, 1869, David S. Labaw, and their children are: Elizabeth, died aged about sixteen years, and Albert Labaw. 5. Phebe Hannah, born May 12, 1832, unmarried. 6. Luticia Whitehead, born December 29, 1834, married, November 26, 1856, Charles W. Wyckoff, and their children are: Mary, Emma, Bell, William, Lizzie and Julia Wyckoff. 7. William Miller, born May 14, 1836, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. 8. Albert Sutphen, born March 8, 1838, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. 9. Julia Ann Gardom, born May 16, 1840, unmarried. 10. Harriet Boggs, born October 25, 1843, married, October 4, 1871, Florents Relyea, and they had one child, Grace, who died aged four years. 11. Isaac, born February 26, 1846, died in infancy. 12. Sarah Jane, born August 26, 1850, died October 8, 1852.

Mary (Burch) Leigh, mother of the aforementioned children, died at the family homestead at Cedar Grove, October 4, 1852. She was a lady of the old school type, and was possessed of many excellent qualities of mind and heart. She was devoted to her church, and throughout her useful and active life always was considerate and charitably disposed toward those who were in distress or in want. She was a loving and dutiful wife and an indulgent mother. Her death, which occurred in the prime of her life, was not only a great bereavement to her family, but also caused

wide-spread sorrow among a large circle of friends.

Elijah Leigh, eldest son and third child of Albert S. and Mary (Burch) Leigh, was born at the paternal homestead at Cedar Grove, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 29, 1827. He was there reared to manhood, and at the age of eighteen took up the practical duties of life. His father's health having become impaired, much of the care and responsibility of the management of the store and other business interests of the family devolved upon the eldest son, Elijah, and he continued thus employed up to the age of thirty-five. He spent five years in New York, engaged in mercantile pursuits with his brother-in-law, A. S. Cook. In 1871 Mr. Leigh engaged in the wholesale and retail provision and grocery business at Princeton, taking into partnership with him his nephew, Albert D. Cook, under the firm name of Leigh & Cook, and this business has continued up to the present time (1907). In 1881 Albert D. Cook was succeeded by his brother, Martin Van Buren Cook. The business is located at No. 58 Nassau street.

In early life Mr. Leigh was nominated and elected by the Democratic party to the office of assessor of the township, and successfully discharged the duties of that position for eight years. During the Civil war he was appointed by the state authorities to the office of internal revenue assessor, a position which at that time required the most exact and careful judgment in the discharge of the duties, owing to the fact that there were a number of influential and prominent residents of Princeton and vicinity who were descendants of southern families, and whose interests and sympathies were with the cause of the Confederacy. After the close of the war and the reorganization of the internal revenue office, Mr. Leigh spent five years in mercantile pursuits, as above mentioned.

During the many years of his useful and active career Mr. Leigh has become well and favorably known for his straightforward and honorable business methods, and has rendered faithful service to every trust reposed in him. He has been frequently selected by his friends to serve as executor, administrator and guardian of estates, in which capacities he has sold many farms and other property through the courts. Since his residence in Princeton Mr. Leigh has taken an active interest in the welfare of the borough, frequently serving as member of council and chosen

president of the body. When a board of trade was organized for the improvement of the town he became a member and was elected treasurer. He has for a number of years been identified with the financial interests of Princeton; since 1887 he has been an active manager in the Princeton Savings Bank, chosen president in 1899, in which capacity he is still serving, and it is due in a measure to his untiring efforts that the institution occupies so solid a financial basis. When a public supply of water became a necessity for Princeton, he gave it his earnest attention; was one of the incorporators, stockholders and directors in the Princeton Water Company, and is active in the duties of his office at the present time. He was active in the organization of the Princeton Battle Monument Association, of which he was vice-president and a liberal subscriber; the public interest became dormant for a time, but is now renewed and an established fact, and Mr. Leigh is still serving as vice-president and trustee. He is a member of the First Baptist Church of Hopewell, has been identified with all the improvements and repairs of the property, fills the offices of deacon, treasurer, and clerk, is a near companion of his pastor, to whom he looks for spiritual advice and to whom he gives substantial support, and the sixty years of his membership in the church has been a period of uninterrupted love and fellowship. During the period of his public service Mr. Leigh gave his party allegiance to the Democracy. Mr. Leigh has never married.

ALBERT SUTPHERN LEIGH, one of the leading citizens of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who resides at No. 186 Nassau street, owes much of his success in life to his own unaided efforts. The history of his ancestry will be found in the sketch of his brother, Elijah.

Albert Sutphern Leigh, eighth child and third son of Albert S. and Mary (Burch) Leigh, was born in Cedar Grove, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 3, 1838. He was educated in the country schools of his district, which did not offer many educational facilities in those days, and he supplemented this by private reading and study, in addition to keen observation. At the age of nineteen years he purchased a farm of one hundred acres, and this he cultivated successfully until he had a good opportunity to sell it in 1871. He then removed to Princeton, where

he established the finest general store in the town, and to which customers came from far and near. He was possessed of excellent executive ability, and was one of the organizers, and is now (1906) president and director of the First National Bank of Princeton. He is still actively engaged in business affairs, and his practical methods and clear insight render his counsel of the greatest value.

He married (first), February 4, 1864, Mary J. Stockton, who was born on what is now known as the Junius Morgan estate, May, 1839, died December 4, 1877, daughter of Edward and Caroline (Updike) Stockton, and they had children: Dolly Braden, born July 6, 1869, and Harvey Wells, born November 28, 1875; was graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1897, and is now resident engineer in Tuxedo Park. He married Gertrude Mansfield, of Suffern, New York. Mr. Albert S. Leigh married (second) Elizabeth M. Murphy, born November 28, 1838, daughter of the late John Murphy, of Princeton.

WILLIAM MILLER LEIGH, the oldest and best known clothier of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a member of a family which has been identified with the interests of the county in a variety of directions. The ancestral history of his family will be found incorporated with the sketch of his brother, Elijah Leigh, which precedes this in the work.

William Miller Leigh, seventh child and second son of Albert and Mary (Burch) Leigh, was born at Cedar Grove, Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, May 14, 1836. He acquired his education in the district school of his native town, and upon its completion engaged in farming work with his brother, Albert S. Leigh, a sketch of whom precedes this. Later he removed to the city of New York, where he resided from 1858 until 1864. He returned to Princeton during the last mentioned year and established himself in the retail clothing and gentlemen's furnishing business, which he has followed continuously up to the present time (1907). His first store was located on the premises now occupied by Carroll & Company at No. 14 Nassau street; from thence he removed to the present premises of the Vandewater Hardware Company at the corner of Mercer and Nassau streets, and finally to his present location at No. 66 Nassau street. He has been engaged in this line of business for a longer period of time than anyone else

in the town of Princeton, and his work is recognized as being of the highest order and thoroughly reliable. His business methods have been progressive and he has always kept well abreast of the times in every direction. He is an attendant of the Second Presbyterian Church of Princeton, in whose affairs he takes an active interest.

Mr. Leigh married, July 18, 1865, Katherine Stockton, daughter of Edward and Caroline (Updike) Stockton, of Princeton, and granddaughter of Samuel Updike. Mr. and Mrs. Leigh have children: 1. Walter Conness, born January 25, 1868, is a graduate of the Trenton Business College and the Mitchell Cutting School of New York city. He is now assisting his father in his business. He married, June 15, 1896, Marian Goldie, daughter of George and Marian (Potterson) Goldie, and has one son, Stockton, born June 19, 1901. 2. Carrie S. 3. Laura W.

EVAN JAMES HENRY, now living in retirement at the advanced age of ninety years, at No. 100 Stockton street, Princeton, New Jersey, is a representative of the third generation of the Henry family in this country, many members of which have been prominent in the various fields of professional and industrial life. The family came originally from the north of Ireland.

William Henry, grandfather of Evan James Henry, was born in the north of Ireland, and emigrated to the United States with his wife and three children in 1783. He followed agricultural pursuits in the western part of Pennsylvania, owning a farm of two hundred acres, which became the homestead of the Henry family. He married, in Ireland, Mary Patton, and had five children.

Thomas Henry, third son and child of William and Mary (Patton) Henry, was born in the north of Ireland in 1781, and was but two years of age when he emigrated to America with his parents. He was the commander of a company of Pennsylvania militia in the winter of 1814, with whom he camped on the shore of Lake Erie, near Buffalo, to prevent the Canadians from crossing and burning the city of Buffalo, New York. This was during an extremely severe winter, and Mr. Henry contracted typhus fever, from the after effects of which he was a sufferer during the remainder of his life. He was one of the leading spirits in his community and held a number of public offices, among them being that

of sheriff of Beaver county, Pennsylvania; judge of the courts, and served three terms in congress, representing Beaver, Mercer and Lawrence counties. He was a man of some intellectual attainments and was the proprietor, editor and publisher of the *Beaver Argus*, a paper widely circulated at that time. He married Sarah James, daughter of Evan James, a Welshman then lately arrived in Beaver county, Pennsylvania.

Evan James Henry, second son of Thomas and Sarah (James) Henry, was born in Beaver county, Pennsylvania, May 26, 1816, and is now living in Princeton, New Jersey, in a comparatively good state of health, considering his age. His early education was acquired in the district schools of his native county, and he then studied law under the preceptorship of Supreme Court Justice Agnew, and was admitted to the bar of Pennsylvania in 1839, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and then practiced his profession for several years in Beaver county. He then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he obtained a considerable practice, remaining there for a period of twelve years. He was stricken with the cholera in 1849, and was obliged to give up his legal work. He traveled in Europe for a time in order to benefit his health, and finally removed to Princeton, New Jersey, in 1866, where he has since resided, retired from active participation in business affairs, but keeping in touch with the world and its affairs of importance. He is a man of intelligence and keen powers of observation, and has always been accounted a desirable addition to any social gathering. He is a ready, fluent talker. He was an old line Whig and never changed his politics.

Mr. Henry married, September, 1845, Lucy Maxwell Rigg, born in Scotland, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Maxwell) Rigg, both natives of Scotland. Mr. and Mrs. Henry have had children: 1. Thomas, a lawyer, engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington, District of Columbia. He married Lillie Brown, of Virginia, and they have six children. 2. Caroline. 3. Francis M., married Louise McNair, and has one child, Louise. 4. Lucy M. 5. Sarah, married Professor Casper W. Hodge, of the old Hodge family of Princeton, and has one child, Lucy. 6. William H.

MOSES TAYLOR PYNE, A. M., LL. B., L. H. D., a representative citizen of Princeton, New Jersey, and a prominent leader and advo-

cate of its leading educational institutions, represents a family which has been closely in touch with financial and commercial matters of importance for some generations. They came originally from England, where they were also prominent in many directions.

He is a grandson of Thomas Pyne, whose grandfather, John Pyne, of Devonshire, was commander in the British navy in 1747. Thomas Pyne was born in England, 1772, and came to the United States in 1828, settling in the city of New York, where he died in 1851. He married Anna Rivington, daughter of John Rivington, of London.

Percy Rivington Pyne, son of Thomas and Anna (Rivington) Pyne, was born in England, March 5, 1820, died in New York in 1895. He remained in England to complete his education and joined his father in America in 1835, having received an offer to enter the office of Moses Taylor, of New York, then a young and rising merchant. On his twenty-first birthday he became a member of the firm of Moses Taylor & Company. He was prominent as a banker and merchant and was an officer or director of many railroad, trust and industrial corporations, and deeply interested in many charitable organizations. He married, 1855, Albertina, daughter of Moses and Catherine (Wilson) Taylor, and among their children was Moses Taylor Pyne.

Moses Taylor Pyne, son of Percy Rivington and Albertina (Taylor) Pyne, was born in the city of New York, December 21, 1855. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Princeton University in 1877, that of Master of Arts in 1880, and became a student at the Columbia Law School, New York, which conferred upon him the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1879. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Humanities from Columbia University in 1903. He was general solicitor for the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad for eleven years, and has charge of various large trusts. He is serving in the capacity of president of the Warren Railroad Company, the Cavuga and Susquehanna Railroad Company, the Princeton Iron Company, the Lake Camya Association and the Princeton Historical Society; vice-president of the University Power Company; director in a number of banks, trust and manufacturing companies; public library commissioner of the state of New Jersey; trustee and chairman of the finance committee of Princeton University; trustee of Law-

renceville School in New Jersey, and of Pomfret School, Connecticut. The interest displayed by Mr. Pyne in the affairs of Princeton, where he has resided since 1895, especially along educational lines, together with his many sterling qualities and characteristics, have won for him the respect and esteem of all classes.

Mr. Pyne married, June 2, 1880, Margaretta Stockton, daughter of General Robert F. and Margaretta (Potter) Stockton.

REV. DR. GEORGE SHELDON, D. D., whose death was a great loss to Princeton, New Jersey, where he had lived for many years and held a high place in the esteem of the community, was a descendant of an old and well known English family. Gilbert Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, was the founder of the Sheldonian Theatre at Oxford University. According to Mr. Roberts in his "Historic Towns of the Connecticut River Valley," the date of the purchase of Northampton and its surrounding territory was September 2, 1653, and on November 15 of the same year the proprietors determined that the first twenty families to settle there in the spring of 1654 should each have a tract of land set apart for them. It was thus that the Sheldon homestead came into the possession of the family, in which it has passed by will through six generations from 1653 to 1907.

(I) Isaac Sheldon, the pioneer ancestor of the family in this country, came from Essex, England, in 1653, soon after the execution of Charles I, and was one of the party who founded the town of Northampton, Massachusetts. He married ——— Woodford, and died in 1708, in his eightieth year. He had fifteen children, and the family founded by him took an active and prominent part in Colonial and Revolutionary history. One of his sons, John, was an ensign, removed to Deerfield, Massachusetts, and was one of the foremost defenders of that town during the dangers of the Indian wars.

(II) Ensign Ebenezer Sheldon, youngest son of Isaac (1) and ——— (Woodford) Sheldon, was born in 1675, and died in 1755. He married Mary Hunt, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Hunt, of Hartford, Connecticut, and they had a number of children.

(III) Elias Sheldon, youngest son of Ensign Ebenezer (2) and Mary (Hunt) Sheldon, was born in 1721, and died in 1793. He married Catherine Chapin, daughter of Caleb Chapin, of

Bernardston, who was killed at the battle of Lake George in 1755.

(IV) Isaac Sheldon, youngest son of Elias and Catherine (Chapin) Sheldon, was born in 1774, and died in 1862. He was noted for his **strength of character and wise judgment, and** for many years was a distinguished citizen of Northampton. He married Dorcas Frost, of Northampton, whose father died at West Point in the service of his country at a time when a division of the Revolutionary army was stationed there.

(V) Rev. George Sheldon, D. D., youngest son of Isaac (4) and Dorcas (Frost) Sheldon, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, October 2, 1813, and died in Princeton, New Jersey, June 16, 1881. He was graduated from Williams College with honor in the class of 1835, and three years later was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary. His first charge was the Huguenot Church near Charlestown, South Carolina, and it was during his ministration in that section of the country that his work on the history of the Huguenots in South Carolina was written. He removed to Princeton in 1860, and at the centennial of the battle of Princeton, in 1877, was one of the orators of the occasion, and at the Wiclif semi-millennial celebration at the state house in Trenton in September, 1880, he delivered an address on "The Bible in New Jersey." He became one of the secretaries of the American Bible Society in 1849, an office he held until his death. He was also a member of the New Jersey Historical Society, of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and of the Phi Beta Kappa. He was possessed of great foresight and sound judgment, and his counsel was sought by many, not alone in religious matters, but also in temporal affairs.

He married Martha Lyman, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Wright) Lyman, of Northampton, Massachusetts, and had children: 1. George William, who was graduated from Princeton University in 1863, and from Union Seminary in 1867, and has since been engaged in literary work. He married Sarah Edwards Anin, and has had children: Edwards, Raymond, Harold, Bayard and Mabel. 2. Henry Isaac, who was graduated from Princeton University in 1864, and from the Albany Law School in 1867; is now a lawyer of distinction in Chicago, Illinois. 3. Theodore, was graduated from Princeton University in 1875, and from Columbia Law

School, New York, in 1877. He died May 25, 1905. During his professional career in Chicago, Illinois, he proposed and after many years of earnest effort succeeded in inaugurating in Illinois the Torrens system of land transfer. He married Mary Strong, daughter of Henry Strong, of Chicago, and they had children: Theodore, Edward and Mary. 4. Edward Wright, who was graduated from Princeton University in 1879, and from Columbia Law School, New York, in 1881. He is a distinguished lawyer in the city of New York; is president of the United States Trust Company, and one of the trustees of the Princeton University. 5. Elizabeth, who married Rev. Henry James Owen, son of Rev. Dr. Joseph Owen, an American missionary at Allahabad, India, for thirty years. She died in Princeton, January 19, 1906, leaving one daughter, Isabella Sheldon Owen. 6. Martha Waring, who resides in Princeton, in the old Sheldon homestead, which was removed from its original site in Northampton, Massachusetts, by her father.

VAN DYKE BERGEN GULICK, deceased, who was a well known and highly esteemed citizen of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a descendant of an old and honored family of Holland, whose various branches have been identified with the history of this country in many directions.

Ralph Gulick, father of Van Dyke Bergen Gulick, was born October 1, 1805, died April 23, 1854. He was one of the leading merchants of Princeton, New Jersey, and was prominent in the political affairs of the community in which he lived, at one time holding the office of sheriff of Mercer county. He married, July 28, 1826, Eliza Bergen, daughter of Aaron and Eliza (King) Bergen, and granddaughter of Thomas and Betsey (Henry) King.

Van Dyke Bergen Gulick, son of Ralph and Eliza (Bergen) Gulick, was born in the old homestead on Harrison street, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 17, 1838, died May 9, 1906. He was educated at the Edgehill high school in his native town, and upon the completion of his education engaged in business there during a long and active life, taking his part as a good citizen in the varied activities of the borough. After he attained his majority he served the borough as a councilman for a number of terms, but was never a seeker of political office.

Mr. Gulick was a valued director of the Princeton Bank and the Princeton Water Company, a clear-headed business man, and his advice in business matters was frequently sought by his friends and always conservatively given. He had a summer home at Long Branch, New Jersey, and was the owner of considerable real estate in Princeton.

Mr. Gulick was twice married. He married, November 27, 1860, Julia Downing, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Nash) Downing, and a direct descendant of Sir George Downing, of England. She died June 26, 1898. He married (second) Emily D. Reed, of Princeton, New Jersey, July 1, 1901. He left surviving him his widow, Emily Reed Gulick, and six children by his first wife, three sons, as follows: William Henry, who was graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1884, and is a bridge contractor and builder, residing in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Dismant, of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, February 8, 1893, and has one child, Helen. Charles Van Dyke, who was in the class of 1892, Princeton University, is a well known merchant in Princeton. He married Emma Frances Duryea, of Blawenburg, New Jersey, August 19, 1899. Archibald Alexander, who was graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1897. He studied law in New York city, was admitted to the bar in 1901, and has been engaged in the practice of his profession since that time at No. 120 Broadway, New York city. Also three daughters: Elizabeth Downing Gulick. Isabella Drevet Gulick, and Jean Churchill Gulick, of Princeton, New Jersey.

JOSEPH OLDEN CLARKE, who until the time of his death had been closely identified with the mercantile and financial interests of the county in which he resided, was a representative of one of the oldest families of settlers in the state of New Jersey, the earliest members having come from Scotland originally.

(I) Benjamin Clarke, the pioneer settler of the Clarke family in this country, and the ancestor in a direct line of Joseph Olden Clarke, was a native of Scotland, and was driven by religious persecution to seek a refuge in England. There he lived for a time in London, England, and was a book publisher in the Strand. Subsequently he emigrated to America and settled at Perth Amboy, New Jersey, where he continued his busi-

ness of publishing books. A notice recently printed in a daily paper states that this Benjamin Clarke was the first book publisher in America, and a set of books compiled and published by him brought several thousand dollars at a recent auction sale.

(II) Benjamin Clarke, son of Benjamin Clarke, was an only child; was born in England; came to this country with his father, and resided for many years at Perth Amboy. He subsequently removed from Perth Amboy and settled on the Raritan river, where he had purchased a large tract of land, and resided there for some time. He then came to Stony Brook, near where Princeton is now located, and here purchased a tract of one thousand two hundred acres of land and erected thereon a house, which became the homestead. They were among the first settlers in this section of the state. This property is located on the Quaker Road, and all the members of the Clark family have been adherents to the Quaker faith. Mr. Clark married Ann _____.

(III) Benjamin Clarke, son of Benjamin and Ann Clarke, inherited the homestead and four hundred acres of land, and spent the remaining years of his life there. He married Mollie Jones, and had one child, Benjamin.

(IV) Benjamin Clarke, son of Benjamin and Mollie (Jones) Clarke, married Hannah Laurie. He built a new house near the homestead, having completed it about the beginning of the revolution. This house is still standing and in a well preserved condition. Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Laurie) Clarke are as follows: 1. Benjamin, died in childhood; Elisha, David, Enos, Phoebe, all attained to mature years.

(V) Elisha Clarke, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Laurie) Clarke, inherited the homestead and two hundred acres of land, and rebuilt the old dwelling on the Clarke homestead which had been erected by his direct ancestor. He followed the occupation of farming, and was a man of influence in his community. He married (first) Anne Olden, daughter of Joseph and _____ (Gardner) Olden, and among his children was Joseph Olden, see forward. He married (second) Sarah Hewes, daughter of Josiah Hewes, of Virginia.

(VI) Joseph Olden Clarke, son of Elisha and Anne (Olden) Clarke, was born on the old Clarke estate, on the Quaker Road, in Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was educated in the Princeton Boarding School of



SCHENCK VAN NYDICK



William Smith Schenck,

Friends, and was still quite a youth when he went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. There he engaged in business, ultimately becoming a shipping merchant, and was connected with the firm of Samuel Archer & Company, Chinese commission merchants, and was very successful in his ventures. Ill health, however, compelled him to seek his native air, and he returned to the old Clarke home. He accepted the position of cashier of the Trenton Bank of Trenton, and filled this very acceptably for a number of years.

Mr. Clarke married Martha Austin, of Philadelphia, daughter of Nicholas and Susanna (Tompkins) Austin, the former a gentleman farmer. The only living representative of Joseph Olden Clarke at the present time is Miss Elizabeth B. Clarke, a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton. She has recently disposed of the old Clarke estate to George F. Updike, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work.

SCHENCK FAMILY. This ancient family and name takes its origin and beginning from the Anglo-Saxon term Shenk or Shenck, the name having its derivation from the office of cup-bearer. As cups were anciently formed of shells, bones, etc., the shank of a beast may have been the occasion of naming the bearer of the King's Cup "Shenk," "Shank," or, as the family name is now known, Schenck.

The first Holland ancestor of the Schenck family of whom there is definite knowledge was the common ancestor, Clove de Witte, Baron Van Toutenburg, who was killed in the battle of Clodius against the Dane in 878 A. D. His son was Hermanus Schenck, Baron Van Toutenburg, and one of his descendants was Christianes Schenck Van Nydick, 1234, whose descendants early responded to the revolution, suffering many persecutions therefore.

The emigrant ancestor of the Schenck family was Roelof Martense Schenck, who was born at Amersfoort, Holland, 1619. He arrived at New Amsterdam about June 28, 1650, and settled first at Breuklyn (Brooklyn), Long Island, and in 1660 at Flatlands (formerly Amersfoort), Long Island, where he continued to reside until his death in 1704 and where he is buried in the Dutch churchyard. In the Civil list of the Province of New York for 1693 the name of Roelof Martense Schenck appears as a justice for Kings county; his name appears as a justice in the rec-

ord of one of the sessions held October 11, 1693. His will is recorded in the New York surrogate's office, liber 7, page 209.

Roelof Martense Schenck married (first), at Flatlands, 1660, Neeltje Garetsen Van Couwenhoven. Married (second), in 1675, Annetje Pieters Wyckoff. Married (third), in 1688, Katrina Couijer, widow of Stoffle Hoogland. Besides four children by his second wife, he had by his first wife the following: Martin, born 1661, died 1758. Annetje, born 1663. Jonica, born 1665. Marike, born 1667. Jan, born at Flatlands, March 1, 1670, died at Pleasant Valley, New Jersey, January, 1753. Gerret Roelofse, born at Flatlands, Long Island, about October 27, 1671.

Gerret Roelofse Schenck married at Flatlands, Long Island, about 1693. In 1695, in connection with his brother Jan and his brother-in-law, Cornelius Willimse Van Couwenhoven, the husband of his half-sister Margaretta, the eldest daughter of Roelofse by his second marriage, purchased of John Bown (Bowne), of Middletown, New Jersey, a tract of five hundred acres of land in Pleasant Valley near Holmdel, Monmouth county, New Jersey. Gerret Roelofse Schenck removed from Flatlands, Long Island, and settled on this land in the spring of 1696. Gerret Roelofse Schenck, according to his will, was prosperous and possessed considerable worldly estate.

In 1737 Gerret Roelofse Schenck and his cousin, John Van Couwenhoven, purchased of John Penn's sons, Richard, Thomas and John Penn, a tract of sixty-five hundred acres of land at Penn's Neck, now West Windsor township, not far from Princeton, and the original parchment deed made for this land is still in existence and in the possession of James S. Schenck; it is dated May 14, 1737, for the sum of two thousand one hundred and seventy-three pounds and fifteen shillings. On this land several of the children of Gerret Roelofse Schenck settled. Gerret Roelofse Schenck was an elder in the church at Freehold, New Jersey, as was his father, Roelof Martense Schenck, while he lived in Brueklyn (Brooklyn), Long Island, and in 1660 at Flatbush, Long Island. Gerret Roelofse Schenck was from 1721 to 1726 a member of the Provincial assembly of New Jersey. He had painted upon a panel in one of the doors in his dwelling a family coat of arms, copies of which are in existence and will appear in connection with this review. Gerret Roelofse Schenck had born

of his marriage to Neeltje Coerten Van Vorhees, born at Flatland, Long Island, and baptized December 5, 1680, a family of eleven children. Gerret Roelofse Schenck died September 5, 1745, at Pleasant Valley, near Holmdel, Monmouth county, New Jersey.

Jan (John) Schenck, the tenth child of this family, was born near Holmdel, New Jersey, December 7, 1717. He married (first), November 22, 1737, Ann Couwenhoven (Conover). Married (second), February 5, 1741, Mary Johnson, born August 25, 1721, died November 7, 1767. The issue of this marriage was three sons and six daughters. Gerret Roelofse Schenck was the great-grandfather of Rev. Dr. William E. Schenck, who was at one time pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, New Jersey, and later was the secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Publication at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Another descendant was General Robert Cummings Schenck, of Franklin, Warren county, Ohio; he was a member of congress from 1843 to 1850 inclusive, and in 1851 was appointed by President Fillmore minister to Brazil, and in 1870 was appointed by General Grant (then president) United States minister to England.

Gerret (Garret) Schenck, son of John and Mary (Johnson) Schenck, was born April 5, 1742. He settled on part of the John Penn tract of land at Penn's Neck, West Windsor township, and upon a nearby tract is located the Schenck family burying ground, which was established by the early members of the family and is at present enclosed by a permanent stone wall, and here many members of the older generations of this family are buried. Garret Schenck married Mary Smith, and among his children was a son, John Garret.

John Garret Schenck, son of Garret Schenck, was born at the paternal homestead at Penn's Neck, October 22, 1779. He followed in the footsteps of his forefathers and became a tiller of the soil. He married Marv Smith, August, 1801, a daughter of Captain William and Elizabeth (Tilton) Smith. Captain William Smith was a commissioned officer and served during the war of the revolution. He died February 14, 1791, aged forty-eight years, six months and seven days; he was a graduate of Dublin College, Ireland. John Garret Schenck died June 22, 1842, and his wife, Mary (Smith) Schenck, died August 9, 1872, at the age of ninety-two years. They were the parents of nine children, one of whom,

Eliza Tilton Schenck, resided for a number of years at the corner of Mercer and Alexander streets, Princeton, and died July 30, 1895, in her ninetieth year.

Alexander Schenck, the fourth child of John Garret and Mary (Smith) Schenck, was born January 29, 1808, at Penn's Neck, West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, died January 22, 1864. He was educated in the nearby schools, and upon attaining manhood years emulated the traditions of his forefathers and spent a number of years of his life at Penn's Neck. He became known as a gentleman farmer, and was highly respected by all who came in contact with him. He married, October 26, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, born May 15, 1819, died January, 1886, daughter of Justice Enoch and Susan (Phillips) Johnson. The Johnson family were of Holland extraction, and their ancestors were among the early settlers of Mercer county. An ancestor of this family, Captain William Johnson, was an officer in the Continental army during the revolution and from him the aforementioned Justice Enoch Johnson is descended. The later generations of the Johnson family for some time resided at Stony Brook, the property of A. Russell. Alexander Schenck resided on this property, which is now owned by Moses Taylor Pyne, Esq.

Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson) Schenck were the parents of four children: 1. John Green, born July 27, 1849, was a graduate of Princeton, class of 1869, and also a graduate from medical department of Pennsylvania University; for some years he was a practicing physician at the New Jersey State Hospital. He died September 25, 1875. 2. James Smith, born June 17, 1854, was educated in the public schools, reared to manhood under the parental roof, and upon taking up the practical duties of life followed in the footsteps of his forefathers, directing his attention to the tilling of the soil. In 1879 he purchased the farm whereon he now resides in West Windsor township from the estate of Mary Hallett, deceased, and has since been successfully engaged in the management and conduct of his various interests. He married, February 15, 1877, Laura B. Lake, born 1859, died February 9, 1886, daughter of Bergen and Virginia Lake, of Kingston, Somerset county, New Jersey, and they have one son, John G., born April 21, 1879. 4. Alexander, born October 18, 1860.

William Smith Schenck, son of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson) Schenck, named after his patriotic ancestor, Captain William Smith, of revolutionary fame, was born May 6, 1859. He received his preparatory educational training at Norristown, Pennsylvania, and then entered Princeton College, graduating from that institution in 1880. Upon leaving college he took up his residence in the country, preferring the quiet and picturesque features of rural life to that of a city, in this following in the footsteps of his ancestors for many generations, and at present is successfully engaged in farming, his operations being conducted on a fine farm which he owns and which is located on the New Jersey Trenton Turnpike Road, about three miles west of Princeton. Mr. Schenck is a progressive and useful citizen, and is deeply interested in all that tends to promote the welfare of the neighborhood. He is an active member of and is one of the deacons of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton.

William Smith Schenck married, December 30, 1885, Elizabeth Warne Phillips, daughter of John Feaster and Hannah (Warne) Phillips. They have the following children: Sarah Johnson, born August 21, 1887. Alexander Tilton, born July 21, 1889. Warne Phillips, born November 5, 1891. Elizabeth Phillips, born August 15, 1894. Wilhelmina Smith, born September 17, 1898.

Eliza Tilton Schenck, daughter of John Garret and Mary (Smith) Schenck, and aunt of William Smith Schenck, was born at the Penn's Neck homestead, September 23, 1805, died July 30, 1895, aged almost ninety years. She united with the First Presbyterian Church at an early age, and daily grew in grace and patience. Her nature was charitable, forgiving and gentle; she had an uncommon degree of common sense, and in the management of her affairs was clear-headed, independent and businesslike. At the time of the remodeling of the First Church she contributed one thousand dollars, and she always kept up her contributions to missions and the other departments of church work. In her will she bequeathed to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian church in the United States five hundred dollars, and to the board of the general erection fund of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church of the United States, five hundred dollars. Her funeral services were conducted at her late residence by her pastor,

Rev. H. G. Hinsdale, assisted by the Rev. H. R. Schenck, of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and were in every way befitting the occasion. The interment took place in the old Schenck cemetery at Penn's Neck, which Miss Schenck had some years ago improved and protected with a handsome stone wall, and endowed under the management of a corporation formed under the name of the Penn's Neck Cemetery Association.

THOMAS WILLIAM LA VAKE, a prominent and influential citizen of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, founder of the La Vake Jewelry Shop on Nassau street, is a descendant of an old Huguenot family which fled from France to this country prior to the war of the revolution to escape religious persecution. They were among the pioneer settlers of the town of Northampton, Massachusetts, where a number of successive generations of the family resided.

(I) Thomas La Vake, the first of the family of whom we have an individual record, and who was the great-grandfather of Thomas William La Vake, was a soldier in the Continental army during the war of the revolution. He also fought under Arnold at the time the latter was in command at Quebec.

(II) William La Vake, son of Thomas La Vake, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, May 22, 1792. He was a shoemaker by trade, and married Lucinda Tower, daughter of Isaac Tower, of the same town.

(III) Charles William La Vake, son of William and Lucinda (Tower) La Vake, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, April 9, 1817, and died in the same town, September 18, 1897. He followed the occupation of farming, and was a volunteer of the Mexican war, serving with the rank of sergeant in Company C, Twelfth Regiment, Massachusetts State Militia; the regiment did not, however, enter into active service. He married Marietta Brook Perkins, born in Northampton, Massachusetts, 1819, daughter of Silas Perkins, who was born in the same town in 1790, and was a miller by occupation.

(IV) Thomas William La Vake, only son and eldest child of Charles William and Marietta Brook (Perkins) La Vake, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, December 2, 1839. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and upon attaining a suitable age was apprenticed to learn the trade of watchmaking with General Benjamin E. Cook, of the same town,

whose son Frank was a schoolmate of young La Vake. Frank Cook now (1907) holds the rank of admiral in the United States navy, and was commander of the flagship "Brooklyn" during the Spanish-American war. Upon leaving Northampton Mr. La Vake went to Ware, Massachusetts, where he resided for some time. He then enlisted in Company G, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, as a private, was promoted in succession to the rank of sergeant and orderly-sergeant, and served for full three years during the progress of the Civil war. He returned to Northampton, remained there during 1864-65, removed to Amherst, Massachusetts, then back to Northampton, and in November, 1876, came to Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he has since resided. He established the La Vake Jewelry Shop on Nassau street, which is now under the management of his son, Myron, he having assumed charge in 1896. Mr. La Vake has been an enterprising and energetic man of business, and has interested himself in a number of directions. He is the general agent of a fire and life insurance company; is notary public; commissioners of deeds, and is now justice of the peace. He is a member of Princeton Lodge, No. 30, Free and Accepted Masons.

Mr. La Vake married, December 22, 1864, Juliette Stratton, born in Northfield, Massachusetts, daughter of Horatio and Electa (Field) Stratton, the former a native and farmer of Northfield, the latter a daughter of Solomon and Prudence (Gould) Field, granddaughter of Charles and Mary (Merryman) Stratton, great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton, great-great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Stratton, who came from England and settled in Massachusetts. Mr. and Mrs. La Vake have children: 1. Edith M., married Willie Rouse, a reporter; died October 12, 1897, leaving one child, Marie Juliette. 2. Myron H., mentioned previously; he married Martha Bergen and has one child, Helen B.

• HENRY B. BAYLES, one of Princeton's leading business men, was born August 22, 1847, at Monmouth Junction (formerly Long Bridge), Middlesex county, son of John Bayles, grandson of William Bayles and great-grandson of John Bayles, who was born in England and came to the American colonies early in the eighteenth century. He settled in Middlesex county, and in 1753 married Susan Burtis.

William Bayles, son of John and Susan (Bur-

tis) Bayles, was born September 13, 1774, in Middlesex county. He married Abigail Maple, born April 11, 1785, and eight children were born to them: Benjamin, John, of whom later; James, Stephen, Sarah, Harlette, Margaret and William. William Bayles, the father, died August 29, 1853, and the mother passed away June 18, 1874, at the advanced age of eighty-nine years.

John Bayles, son of William and Abigail (Maple) Bayles, was born March 6, 1816, in Middlesex county. He was by occupation a farmer. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife was Mary Ann Blackwell, born May 3, 1821, and was one of four children, the others being Augustus, Henry and Caroline. Mr. and Mrs. Bayles were the parents of one child, Henry B., of whom later. Mr. Bayles died February 28, 1848, having not yet completed his thirty-second year, and his widow also passed away in comparatively early life, her death occurring March 9, 1858.

Henry B. Bayles, son of John and Mary Ann (Blackwell) Bayles, received his preparatory education in the public schools of his native township, afterward attending the Edgehill Military School and completing his studies by taking a course at the People's Business College, Reading, Pennsylvania. In 1866 he took a position in Kingston with Charles B. Moore, with whom he remained one year, at the end of that time going to reside with his grandparents on the homestead. After two years of farm life he opened a general store at Aqueduct Mill, and after conducting it one year disposed of the business, and for another year taught the Plainsboro (New Jersey) school. After spending a year in farming he accepted a position with the Fish & Green Lumber Company, of Trenton, which position he retained for one year, and in 1872 entered the service of his uncle, who was engaged in the grocery business in Princeton. He remained with this uncle until April, 1880, since which time he has been engaged in the grocery business for himself. During the lapse of more than a quarter of a century he has steadily strengthened and enlarged the ranks of his connections and the scope of his transactions. He belongs to Princeton Lodge, No. 38, Free and Accepted Masons, Chapter 3x3, No. 5, and Palestine Commandery, No. 4, of Trenton, in all of which organizations he is a member in good and regular standing.

Mr. Bayles married, January 20, 1869, Margaret Applegate, born December 24, 1845, and they have been the parents of the following children: Elizabeth W., born April 29, 1870, at Plainsboro, New Jersey, wife of the Rev. Edwin Bronson; two children: Henry and Helen. Caroline B., born October 4, 1872, in Trenton, died July 26, 1875. Charles H., born September 5, 1878, in Princeton, resides at home. Walter E., born July 23, 1884, deceased. Mrs. Bayles is a daughter of John Applegate, born September 20, 1809; married Rebecca Davidson, born September 14, 1813. Their children were: Sarah Ellen, William, Margaret, wife of Henry B. Bayles. Mrs. Applegate died May 2, 1850. John Applegate married a second wife and of this marriage had born to him two children, George and Melvina Applegate. The death of Mr. Applegate occurred April 27, 1887.

EMORY WAUGH CARPENTER, a well known citizen of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has for many years successfully conducted a hardware and general house furnishing store at No. 39 Nassau street in that borough, is a representative in the present generation of one of the oldest families in the state of New York, the earliest members of the family having come from England.

(I) William Carpenter, the direct ancestor of Emory Waugh Carpenter, and the first of whom we find any record, was born in England in 1520 and died about 1550.

(II) William Carpenter, son of William Carpenter (1), was born in England in 1576, and was the first of the family to emigrate to America, having embarked in the ship "Bevis." He settled in Connecticut about the year 1638.

(III) William Carpenter, son of William Carpenter (2), was born in England in 1628, and came to this country with his father and settled in Connecticut. He married Hannah Hope.

(IV) John Carpenter, son of William (3) and Hannah (Hope) Carpenter, was born in England.

(V) Samuel Carpenter, born about 1666, at Jamaica, Long Island.

(VI) Samuel Carpenter, son of Samuel Carpenter (5), was born in 1695, and married Patience _____.

(VII) Samuel Carpenter, son of Samuel (6) and Patience Carpenter, was born in 1734. He resided in Goshen, New York, and volunteered for service in the army just before the battle of

Minisink. He received the appointment of captain and his duty was to guard the women and children at Goshen Court House.

(VIII) Benjamin Carpenter, son of Samuel Carpenter (7), was born in Goshen, New York, May 20, 1767. He married, March 13, 1797, Catherine Solomon.

(IX) Samuel Carpenter, son of Benjamin (8) and Catherine (Solomon) Carpenter, was born in Afton, New York. He was occupied as a teacher for a great many years, but at the time of his death was engaged in the cultivation of a farm which he owned on the Susquehanna river. He married Nancy Gardner, who was a cousin, and among their children was Emory Waugh.

(X) Emory Waugh Carpenter, son of Samuel (9) and Nancy (Gardner) Carpenter, was born in Afton, New York, November 3, 1834. He acquired his educational training in the Methodist Episcopal Seminary in Kingston, Pennsylvania, and supplemented this by home study. After a time he established himself in the hardware and general house furnishing business, with which he was closely identified for many years.

Mr. Carpenter married, March 15, 1859, Margaret Gray, born April 5, 1839, daughter of Alexander and Jane (Russell) Gray, the latter born in Huntley, Scotland. Alexander Gray, of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, was born in 1805, and for a number of years was a coal merchant. Subsequently he was engaged in the banking business in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania; was extensively engaged in mining and shipping coal, and was considered an authority in financial circles. He took an active interest in religious matters and was elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, the Second Presbyterian Church of Princeton, New Jersey, and of the Kingston Presbyterian Church in Middlesex county, New Jersey. He died at Aqueduct Mills, near Princeton, New Jersey, April 6, 1873, and his widow died September 6, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter have had children: 1. Alexander Gray, died April 24, 1902. 2. Jane R. 3. Mabel C., married William E. Hinkson, and they have one child, Harold Melville Hinkson.

JAMES ALEXANDER WARREN, one of the leading business men of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, represents a family which has been identified with the business interests of the county for several generations. He is the

son of Richard and Alletta (Hall) Warren, the latter a daughter of Verome Hall, a farmer of Clover Hill, New Jersey, and was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 22, 1852.

His education was acquired in the public schools of his native town, and he was still very young when he commenced to assist his father in the butcher business of the latter, and thus obtained a thorough and practical working knowledge of this line of business. Later he engaged in it for himself, and now (1907) has a very fine store at No. 217 Nassau street, and is recognized as one of the substantial business men of the town. His reputation for reliability and systematic management is excelled by none in the county, and he has many friends in the business as well as the social world. He married, April 17, 1880, Sarah E. Collins, of Princeton, daughter of Abraham and Martha E. (Emmons) Collins, of Franklin Park, New Jersey, and they have one child, James Alexander, Jr., now attending Horton's Business College, in Trenton.

JOSEPH PRIEST, one of the oldest druggists in the state of New Jersey, whose place of business is located at the corner of Nassau and Mercer streets, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of a very ancient English family.

Degory Priest, the first of this family of whom we have any record, was born in London, England, in 1579, and at the time of the religious persecution in that country he fled to Holland with his wife and two children. From thence he sailed in the "Mayflower" for America, his name being recorded on the log of that vessel, but he died on shipboard in Plymouth harbor. His wife, previous to her marriage with him, was a Mrs. Vincent, a sister of Isaac Alleaton. From this ancestor all bearing the name of Priest in America are descended.

Robert Priest, a descendant in a direct line of Degory Priest, and the grandfather of Joseph Priest, followed the occupation of a hatter in Princeton, New Jersey. Among his children was James.

James Priest, son of Robert Priest, was a farmer in Princeton township, and married Hannah Quackenbosh, daughter of Joseph and Catharine Quackenbosh, the former having been in

active service during the war of 1812. Among their children was a son, Joseph, see forward.

Joseph Priest, son of James and Hannah (Quackenbosh) Priest, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, November 2, 1838. His education, which was a good one for those days, was acquired in the schools of his native city, and he was then apprenticed to Dr. E. C. Baker, a prominent druggist of the town. By diligence and faithful attention to the details of his business, he was gradually advanced until, in 1863, he became the head of the concern, which henceforth conducted its business under the name it bears at the present time (1906)—J. Priest, Druggist. Mr. Priest has always been thorough, enterprising and progressive in his business methods, and has thus constantly increased his custom, until now he is the owner of one of the finest stores of its kind in the county, as well as being the oldest established in Princeton. He has amassed a comfortable competence. He is a member and vestryman of the Episcopal church of Princeton, and his political affiliations are with the Republican party.

Mr. Priest married November 27, 1862, Wilmina Stockton Perrine, daughter of General John and Sarah (Sunderland) Perrine, of Cranbury, New Jersey, and they have children: 1. Carlton Rogers, born September 14, 1863, was graduated from the State Pharmaceutical Association of New Jersey, in 1893, and is now associated with his father in business in Princeton. He married Anna Lawshe, of Trenton, New Jersey. 2. Sarah P., born June 5, 1867. 3. Daniel Scotten, born August 20, 1876, also a graduate of the State Pharmaceutical Association, and is engaged in the drug business in East Orange, New Jersey. He married Nellie Wesels, and they have one child, Natalie Dillard Priest, born August 25, 1906.

NEHEMIAH DEY GROVER, residing in Witherspoon street, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is one of the successful farmers of the county, and his place is considered a model of neatness and cultivation among farms of its size. The Grover family has been resident in Mercer county for a number of generations.

Joseph Grover, grandfather of Nehemiah Dey Grover, was a farmer, born in Monmouth county, New Jersey. He married Ruth Conover, and had a son, Mahlon.



J. M. Macklen

Mahlon Grover, son of Joseph and Ruth (Conover) Grover, was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, and also followed the occupation of farming. He was active in religious work and was an important member of the Baptist church. He married Katherine Dey, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Conover) Dey, and among their children was Nehemiah Dey Grover, see forward.

Nehemiah Dey Grover, son of Mahlon and Katherine (Dey) Grover, was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, March 4, 1843. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education in the Mapleton school, and at a suitable age turned his attention to farming, having gained much practical knowledge from the assistance he had rendered his father. His first field of activity was in Middlesex county, and later he removed to Mercer county, New Jersey. He has been farming what is known as the Murphy farm for the past fifteen years, a place consisting of one hundred and eighteen acres, and his thorough work and practical methods have made this a very successful undertaking. His crops are among the largest per acre of any in the county, and this may be ascribed to his own indefatigable efforts. He keeps well abreast of the times, and is always ready to give any invention or improvement a fair and impartial trial, and if he finds it practical and either time, money or labor saving, he is the first to adopt the contrivance. He is a member of the Penn's Neck Baptist Church.

Mr. Grover married January 20, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, March 17, 1842, daughter of John I. and Eleanor S. (Conover) Taylor, and they have six children: 1. William J., born April 26, 1870, married Gertrude Allman; they have one child, Sarah Elizabeth Grover. 2. Eleanor S., born December 14, 1871, married Frank Stakes, and they have two children: Eleanor and Amanda Stakes. 3. Lizzie J., born December 4, 1873. 4. Bessie W., born December 17, 1876. 5. George T., born November 10, 1878, married Mamie Applegate, and have two children: Helen and Francis Grover. 6. Catharine D., born October 12, 1880, married Frank Clark.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SPRACKLEN, residing at No. 345 Hamilton avenue, Trenton, New Jersey, has for many years been prominently identified with the financial, commercial, man-

ufacturing and political interests of the city in which he lives. He is a descendant of an old English family on his father's side, and is of Welsh extraction through his maternal ancestry.

Peter Spracklen, father of George Washington Spracklen, was born at Walen, Somersetshire, England, in 1808, emigrated to the United States in his early youth, and settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. There he learned the trade of baking, also engaged in the blacksmith and machine business and migrated to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1851. He established a bakery in that city which he carried on for a time, but tiring of this line of business, he learned the trade of boilermaking and shortly afterward entered the employ of Van Cleif, McKane & Company, locomotive and boiler contractors. Here his ability and enterprise soon enabled him to rise to the position of superintendent of the plant, and he remained with them until 1862. At that time he established himself in the grocery business at the corner of Bridge and Warren streets, at the same time conducting a general store at No. 620 Warren street. He was active in his support of the Republican party, and was treasurer of the old Front Street Methodist Episcopal Church. There is still a letter extant from President Lincoln, thanking Mr. Spracklen, as secretary of the church, for their good wishes and prayers during his administration. This letter is now in the possession of his son, George Washington Spracklen. Mr. Spracklen died in 1888 and is buried in Riverview cemetery. He married Adeline James, born at Iron Hill, New Britton township, Pennsylvania, in 1811, daughter of Mason and Sarah E. (Thomas) James. Mason James was a mason by occupation and helped to build the old Delaware bridge at Trenton; for some years prior to his death he was the custodian of the old State House in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The children of Peter and Adeline (James) Spracklen were: George Washington, of whom see forward. Mason J., associated with the Spracklen Machine & Boiler Company, married Jennie Smith, of Terre Haute, Indiana. John F. and Peter A., engaged in the coal business in Trenton, married Mary E. Shinglerland.

George Washington Spracklen, son of Peter and Adeline (James) Spracklen, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, January, 1852. He was educated in the public schools of Trenton and in

the Trenton Academy. His first step in business life was the establishment of a grocery store at the corner of Bridge and Ferry streets, and this he conducted in a very successful manner. Later he organized the Spracklen Boiler and Machine Shop, in Third street below Landing, and is now (1906) secretary and treasurer of that company. He is also a partner in the Spracklen Coal Company at No. 358 South Broad street. He is of a very determined character, energetic and progressive, is quick to see an opportunity and take advantage of it, and possessed of great foresight. This, united with his executive ability, makes him an ideal business man.

He is a staunch upholder of Republican principles, and was controller of the city of Trenton from 1898 until 1904. He was a member of the county committee from 1884 to 1888, and a representative of the fourth ward of the city in the city committee twenty years. He is also associated with the following organizations: Charter member of the Republican Club; charter member of the Fellowcraft Club, from which he has resigned; past master of Column Lodge, No. 120, Free and Accepted Masons; Three in Three Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; Palestine Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templars; charter member of Crescent Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; Spartacus Lodge, No. 10, Knights of Pythias; Eyrie No. 100, Fraternal Order of Eagles; and was a member of Company A, old Seventh Regiment, for several years. Mr. Spracklen is unmarried.

JAMES WOOD, for many years an honored resident of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and who has held a position in the clerical department of the Insulated Wire Rolling Mill for a period of twenty-one years, is descended from a family of early settlers of the state, who have always borne their full share of the trials and responsibilities of citizenship in this country.

John B. Wood, one of the early settlers of the state of New Jersey, located near Hamilton Square, Mercer county, married, and raised a family of twelve children among whom was a son Edwin.

Edwin Wood, son of John B. Wood, was born in Hamilton Square, and spent his entire life in that place. He was a blacksmith and engineer by trade, and was highly respected in the community. He was three times married, his first wife being Mary Loveless, of Trenton, New

Jersey, by whom he had two children: One died in childhood and the other was James.

James Wood, only surviving child of Edwin and Mary (Loveless) Wood, was born in Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey. His education was obtained in the public schools of his native town. At the first call of his country for troops at the time of the Civil war, young James placed his life and services at the disposal of his country and enlisted in Company F, Ninth New Jersey Infantry, Captain William B. Curtis Pennington commanding, September, 1861. His conduct throughout the entire war was one of bravery and self sacrifice. His company was attached to the Army of the South and was actively engaged in the battles of Roanoke Island, Newbern, Fort Macon, three times at Southwest Creek, Kingston, Whitehall, and Goldboro Bridge. They were then made a part of the Army of the Potomac and were in the engagement at Cold Harbor, and for three months at the siege of Petersburg. His company was then re-transferred to the Army of the South and was engaged in the pursuit of General Joe Johnston at Goldsboro, at the time of the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. Mr. Wood was wounded by a musket ball at Cold Harbor, but after spending a short time at the hospital resumed his active duties with his company, and served until the close of the war. His company was then returned to Trenton, where it was mustered out in July, 1865. He then attended school and at the same time devoted some time to learning the trade of locksmithing, at which he became an expert and in which he was engaged until 1885. At this time he accepted a position in the clerical department of the Insulated Wire Mill, a position which he is holding to the satisfaction of the company at the present time (1906). He takes an active and intelligent part in the political situation of his country, affiliating with the Republican party in national politics, and with the Independents in his town and state. He and his entire family are consistent members of the Methodist church. He is also connected with the following fraternal organizations: Past grand of Fred D. Stuart Lodge, No. 154, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Wilkes Post, No. 23, Grand Army of the Republic; George Washington Council, No. 1, Order of United American Mechanics; Alpha Lodge, No. 1, Shepherds of Bethlehem. He married Amanda Smith (see sketch of Charles

Smith) and they had three children: Harry A., see forward, Anna May and Barton H.

Harry A. Wood, eldest child of James and Amanda (Smith) Wood, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was educated in the public schools of Trenton and in the Stewart Business College. Upon the completion of his education he entered the employ of the Trenton Lock and Hardware Company, where he remained for three and a half years and obtained a mastery of the business in all its details. He then entered into an engagement with the Hamilton Rubber Company and had charge of the mixing department for a period of three and a half years. At the end of this time he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, remaining with them for nine years, his work taking him on the road for the greater part of the time. At the same time he continued his studies in various branches, and when the first civil service examination was held for government appointments in the city of Trenton he took it and was at the head of the list of those eligible for appointment. He was appointed to a substitute position in the post office, held this for five months and was then appointed to a regular route. His faithful and conscientious performance of the duties which fell to his share met with well merited commendation by his superiors, and at the expiration of five years he was appointed to an important route in the heart of the business section of the city, where he is now completing his twelfth year of continuous service. He has made many friends in the course of his business career and is highly esteemed in the community. His political opinions as far as his city is concerned are those of the Independent party, but in national politics he is an adherent of the Republican party. He is a member of the Methodist church. He is associated with the following organizations: Trenton Council, No. 90, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, is the financial secretary and past counsellor; Vigilant Council, No. 1039, National Union; Pythias Council, No. 61, Knights of Pythias; secretary of the Sick Fund of Branch No. 380, National Association of Letter Carriers; past master of Mercer Lodge, No. 50, Free and Accepted Masons.

He married Ida H. Neff, daughter of William Neff, of Ulm, Germany, who was the mayor of the city of Ulm, granddaughter of William Neff, who had three children: William, Charles

and Henry. William Neff (father) emigrated to America and located in Trenton, New Jersey, when he was twenty years of age. He learned the trade of shoemaking, but his eyesight becoming impaired he was obliged to seek other employment. He entered the employ of Coxon Brothers, manufacturers of pottery, became one of their most expert kilnmen, and remained in their employ for a period of twenty years. His political affiliations were with the Democratic party, and he was a member of the Lutheran church. He was past grand of Schiller Lodge, No. 80, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the head of a German society, now out of existence, called The Seven Wise Men. He married (first) Dorothea Caterina Walker, by whom he had children: Joseph, married Mary Scudder and had children—Hale and Dora. Conrad, married Kate Smith, and had children—Ethel and Ida. William, Jr., who died at the age of eight years. He married (second) Elizabeth, widow of George Henckin, who had children by her first husband. John H., married Carrie Smith and had children—Gertrude, Cora, William, Elizabeth, Caroline and Grace. George D., married Ida Claspie and had children: Ada, Raymond, Robert, and Julia. The children of William and Elizabeth (Henckin) Neff were: Ida H., who married Harry A. Wood, as previously stated, and William S., who married Catherine Weaver and has one child, Hazel. Harry A. Wood and his wife, Ida H. (Neff) Wood, have one child, Harry James Wood.

HARRY FISH AUTEN, one of the head men in the claims department of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, who resides at No. 541 East State street, Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, traces his paternal ancestry to Holland, and his maternal to one of the old families of Trenton.

Frederick Auten, grandfather of Harry Fish Auten, was a member of the common council of Trenton from 1849 to 1858. He was a man of considerable influence in the community of his time.

Frederick Augustus Auten, son of Frederick Auten, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, and was a traveling agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. He married Emily A. Fish, daughter of Jonathan Fish, and granddaughter of Benjamin Fish, who was born in Trenton. Mr. and Mrs. Auten had children: Harry Fish, of whom see forward. Frederick P., junior mem-

ber of the common council from the second ward of Trenton, having been elected in 1903. He is a part owner of the Merchant's Express and is a member of the following organizations. Masonic fraternity, thirty-second degree; Royal Arcanum, National Union, Sons of the Revolution, and the Holland Society.

Harry Fish Auten, son of Frederick Augustus and Emily A. (Fish) Auten, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, June 20, 1864. He was educated in the public schools of his native city, and upon the completion of his education obtained a position as clerk in the freight claims department of the Pennsylvania railroad. Here his executive ability and conscientious performance of the duties which were assigned him did not fail to meet with well deserved commendation and reward, and he has advanced steadily step by step until he is now (1906) one of the chief men in this department. He is an adherent of the Democratic party, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, of which he has been vestryman for several years. He is connected with the following organizations: Past master of Mercer Blue Lodge, No. 50, thirty-second degree mason; Order of the Mystic Shrine; Knights Templar; and the Holland Society.

Mr. Auten married Clara Mary Parker, daughter of Lewis and Lydia A. (Mulford) Parker, the former late treasurer and secretary of the Trenton Savings Fund Society, the latter a daughter of William P. Mulford. Mr. and Mrs. Auten had one child, Margery Parker, who died at the age of nine and a half years.

ALBERT EDWARD DEARDEN, one of the most prominent citizens of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, holding the responsible position of overseer of the poor of the city, and manager of the printing department of the Cook potteries, is a descendant of an old English family.

Joseph Dearden, grandfather of Albert Edward Dearden, was born in Oldham, Lancashire, England, and was a machinist by occupation. He had a son Joseph.

Joseph Dearden, son of Joseph Dearden, was born in Preston, Lancashire, England, April 8, 1827. He still resides in England, where he follows the occupation of a mechanical engineer. He married Elizabeth Reeves, born in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England, May 29, 1819, died February, 1890, and is buried in the family plot in the Stoke cemetery. Among the children of

this couple was a son, Albert Edward, of whom see forward.

Albert Edward Dearden, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Reeves) Dearden, was born in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England, September 16, 1862. He was educated in the parochial schools of Stoke, and after having served his apprenticeship in the profession, commenced teaching school. He was assistant master under the Hanley school board for four years, and then determined to emigrate to America. He came to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1886, and his first position was in the decorating shop of Burroughs and Mountford, where he remained in various capacities for a period of eight years. He then entered into business relations with the Boston Glass Company, at Sandwich, Massachusetts, and at the end of two years returned to Trenton, where he became associated with the Cook potteries, became manager of the printing department, a position which he still retains and for which his excellent business qualifications and executive ability have eminently fitted him. Since his first arrival in the city of Trenton he always took a keen interest in the public affairs of the city, and was an ardent worker in the ranks of the Republican party. He has held a number of public offices, performing the duties which they entailed with credit to himself and benefit to the public, and among them may be mentioned the following: Borough clerk for the borough of Wilbur for a term of two years in 1894; tax collector and treasurer for the same borough in 1896; when this borough became what is now (1906) known as the twelfth ward of Trenton he was elected to represent it in the common council; re-elected to this office without opposition in 1900; again elected to the same office in 1902; was elected to serve the unexpired term of office of R. D. Vandemburgh, October 4, 1904, as overseer of the poor of Trenton, and at the expiration of this period was elected to serve the full term, which will terminate in 1908. He is a member of the following organizations: Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, in which he is serving his second term as exalted ruler; Fraternal Order of Eagles, of which he has been financial secretary for four years; Knights of Friendship, has been the recording secretary for almost seven years and district deputy for one year; also a member of the Republican Club.

Mr. Dearden married Anna Paine, born in



Charles H. Fox

the city of New York but educated and brought up in Trenton, New Jersey, daughter of William Paine, of German descent, who has been prominently identified with the shoe trade in Trenton for about eighteen years. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Dearden are: Albert E., aged fifteen years; William J., Frederick S. and Anna. The three last named still attend school.

CHARLES HINCKLE FOX, a prosperous merchant of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, engaged in the book binding and blank book manufacturing business at No. 146 East State street, is a representative of two old families of this country.

Samuel M. Fox, father of Charles Hinckle Fox, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1812. He established himself in the tin and sheet iron business in Bordentown, New Jersey, afterward removing to Trenton, New Jersey, and engaged in the same business until his death, July, 1857. He married, in 1836, Adaline P. Derth, born in Trenton, New Jersey, 1817, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Havens) Derth; the former was born in England, and the latter was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island; she died May 11, 1854. They had seven children: George W. born in Bordentown, New Jersey, February 24, 1838, served in the Civil war in Company A., Fifth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, and Company E., Eighth Regiment New Jersey Volunteers; he was engaged in the tin and sheetiron business until 1902, now retired. Samuel M., Jr., born in Bordentown, New Jersey, February 27, 1840, served in Civil war in Company B., Sixth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, died at Fort Lyon, Virginia, September 23, 1862. Edward D., born in Bordentown, New Jersey, August 25, 1842, served in Civil war in Company E, Fifth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers; he is executive clerk of state of New Jersey, which position he has held for over forty years. Charles H. and Anna H., born in Bordentown, February 6, 1845; Anna H. died March 17, 1862. Joseph K., born in Trenton, New Jersey, July 24, 1848, was engaged in tobacco business until time of death, February 4, 1892. Adalade H., born in Trenton, New Jersey, April 17, 1853, died April 8, 1860.

Charles Hinckle Fox, fourth son of Samuel M. and Adeline P. (Derth) Fox, was born in Bordentown, Burlington county, New Jersey, February 6, 1845, and removed with his parents

to Trenton, New Jersey, at a very early age. He received his education in the public schools of Trenton, and upon its completion was apprenticed to learn the trade of book binding. This he learned partly under the instruction of William T. Nicholson, and completed it in Newark, New Jersey. In 1865 he returned to Trenton and entered the employ of Murphy & Bechtel, a printing and bookbinding company. In 1870 he engaged with the *True American*, taking charge of the bookbinding department; he held this position until 1883, when he established himself in the bookbinding and blank book manufacturing business in this city, and is carrying on the same at the present time (1907), and is the owner and manager of a very flourishing business. He has always been ambitious, enterprising and progressive in his ideas, and his reliability has gained for him a numerous clientele which he has no difficulty in keeping when once acquired. He is a staunch supporter of the Democratic party, and is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department from 1866 to 1892.

Mr. Fox married, November 7, 1867, Emma Thomas, born in Pulaski, Lawrence county, Pennsylvania, February 17, 1851, daughter of Joseph and Marv (Priest) Thomas. Her father was born in Pennsylvania, 1810, died 1858. Mother born in Trenton, New Jersey, October 10, 1820, died April 21, 1891. Mr. and Mrs. Fox had four children: Adaline D., born October 10, 1868, married William Woodhouse, Jr., of Trenton, New Jersey; they have two children: Edith, born May 8, 1896, and Wilfred, born July 16, 1877. Joseph T., born August 28, 1871, died April 30, 1896, unmarried. Mary E., born March 1, 1876, married William J. Davison, of Albany, New York; they have three children: Marion, born May 24, 1896; William T., born August 30, 1899; Donald, born May 15, 1904.

MARTIN CARLMAN RIBSAM, of Trenton, was born February 18, 1861, at St. Joseph's, Missouri, son of Carlman Ribsam, who was born August 15, 1836, in Saxe Weimar, Sphal, Germany, and at the age of nineteen emigrated to the United States, settling in Fallsington, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. For four or five years after his arrival in this country he was employed by Maylor Mahlon, after which he married and went to St. Joseph's, Missouri, where he became a farmer and remained a year and a half. When

the Civil war broke out he lost heavily and moved to Trenton, New Jersey, where he was employed during the winter of 1861-62 by the William Speeler Pottery Company. He then rented the farm above the poor-house and occupied himself in raising vegetables for the market. In 1868 he purchased the green-houses of William Donohue, in Wall street, and established himself as a florist. In 1876 he opened a flower and seed store in State street, and after a time moved to Broad and Hanover streets. In 1887 he established a nursery on Hamilton avenue, later moved to South Broad street and thence to D. In 1894 he erected the Ribsam Building on the corner of South Broad and East Front streets which is now occupied by the firm. Each of these removals has marked an upward step in Mr. Ribsam's progress as a florist, and is a testimony to his perseverance and ability. In 1904 he retired from active business, his son, Martin Carlman, assuming charge. Mr. Ribsam, Sr., however, is still active in the nursery and florist establishment.

Carlman Ribsam married, in 1859, Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Goeller, of Zweibrige, Germany, and they are the parents of four sons and two daughters: Martin Carlman, of whom later. Nicholas Jones, florist in Pittsburg, married Anna Eisenbach, of Trenton. Joseph, florist in Trenton, married Louisa Kuser, of that city. Anna, married A. Rink, of Brooklyn, New York. Charles and Margaret, deceased.

Martin Carlman Ribsam, son of Carlman and Margaret (Goeller) Ribsam, received his education in the schools of Trenton, and after leaving school entered his father's establishment, serving as assistant until his father's retirement. Since that event, while relieving his father of the care of the business as a whole, he exercises a special supervision over the seed and implement department. He was at one time a member of the board of trustees of the State Home for Girls, and is now manager of St. Michael's Orphan Home, Hopewell, New Jersey. He attends the Roman Catholic cathedral of Trenton.

Mr. Ribsam married Charlotte, daughter of Philip Maas, who in the '70s was a well-known wholesale stock dealer of Trenton. The family of Mr. and Mrs. Ribsam consists of the following children: Carlman, at high school. Philip, at business college. Margaret, at normal school. Martin, at primary school. Charlotte.

GEORGE SCOTT MORRISON, the present freight agent for the Pennsylvania railroad at Trenton, New Jersey, was born November 9, 1862, at Broad Top City, Pennsylvania.

His paternal grandfather emigrated with his family from Ireland, in 1840, landing at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, when the father of George S. Morrison, Joseph Morrison, was but thirteen years of age. At a very early age Joseph had to "shift for himself" and soon found employment with Earle, the guildler and picture dealer of Philadelphia. Later he was employed by Barnum, the hotel man. Subsequently he became proprietor of hotels at Huntingdon and Kane, Pennsylvania. While yet a young man, in 1870, he was killed by a railroad accident. He married Hannah E., daughter of Major George Tate, of Virginia. She died August 23, 1898. Their children were: Emma, Bertha, Dollie, Thomas, Mary and George Scott Morrison. All are deceased except George S., and Dollie, who is the wife of A. S. Williams, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

George S. Morrison entered Gerard College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1872, and graduated in 1880. After leaving college he was engaged by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and has been constantly in their employ ever since, in various capacities. Politically Mr. Morrison is a Republican, but has never sought or held political office. He is a member of the First Baptist Church of Trenton. In society matters he is connected with Pennsylvania Lodge, No. 380, Free and Accepted Masons, at Philadelphia; Royal Arch Masons, at Trenton, New Jersey; is past master of this lodge; past high priest of Signet Chapter, No. 251, Royal Arch Masons, at Philadelphia, demitted to Trenton, New Jersey.

Mr. Morrison married, October 26, 1892, Cora May Rodgers, of Philadelphia, daughter of John and Mary C. Rodgers. By this union was born George S. Morrison, Jr., born August 6, 1901. Two daughters died young, Ethel W. and Dorothy E. Mrs. Morrison descended from General Lattimore, of the Revolutionary period.

One of the singular circumstances connected with the Morrison family is the fact that four of its members have been killed by railroad accidents, including the father and grandmother of George S. Morrison, and their violent deaths have occurred at different times and places.



Chas. D. Jones

GEORGE DILL BOWER, who has for many years held the office of United States deputy marshal in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and who is recognized as one of the finest marksmen in the United States, is a descendant of one of the families of old settlers in this country.

Daniel Rouse Bower, father of George Dill Bower, was born in Allentown, New Jersey, in 1811, died in Trenton, New Jersey, 1890, and is buried in Greenwood cemetery in that city. He was at one time closely identified with the tobacco industry of the state, and later was connected with the storage warehouse business in North Warren street. He married Ruth Furman, born in Trenton, New Jersey, and among their children was George D.

George Dill Bower, son of Daniel Rouse and Ruth (Furman) Bower, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, August 31, 1842. He had the advantage of an excellent education, attending the public schools of Trenton and the State Model School. He went to his uncle, George S. Bower, in South Carolina, in 1858. This uncle was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business, and young George Dill remained with him until December, 1860, when he returned to Trenton. He then became a student at the Critterdon Commercial College, from which he was graduated with honor in 1862. He next went to St. Louis, Missouri, where he was employed as bookkeeper by R. Kiler & Company, wholesale clothiers and outfitters. Martial law was proclaimed in the city and he returned to Trenton, being installed as chief clerk in the office of the collector of the bureau of internal revenue under Stephen B. Smith. He remained in this office until 1864, when he purchased an interest in the tobacco business of his father, which was conducted in the old residence of General Stryker. This partnership was dissolved in 1869, and he continued the conduct of the business alone for some time and then sold his rights to Charles Y. Beauford. He again associated himself with his father, this time in the storage warehouse business in North Warren street, and continued this until 1882, when he received his appointment as deputy marshal in the United States court, as assistant to W. Budd Deacon, United States marshal, an office which he is holding at the present time. Mr. Bower has been a member for twenty-nine years of Company A, Seventh Regiment National Guard, and was right general guide when he resigned. He

is recognized as one of the finest marksmen in the state of New Jersey, having defeated Dr. Shakspear and Captain Leopold, carrying off the prize, a repeating Winchester. He won the championship of the Second Brigade, donated by General Sewell, and was the first man in the Seventh Regiment of the State of New Jersey to win a marksman's badge. He also won the first silver bar offered by Governor Beadle at the match at Sea Girt, New Jersey, for the McClellan colors. He was a member of the Trenton Hose Company of the Volunteer Fire Department for fifteen years, and rendered excellent service. He has been active in athletic sports of every kind, and made the record score for bowling in the Young Men's Christian Association, two-hundred and forty-two points. He is a member of the following fraternal organizations: Mercer Lodge, No. 50, Free and Accepted Masons; Three Times Three Chapter, No. 5, Royal Arch Masons, and has been a member of Palestine Commandery, No. 4, Knight Templars, for thirty-nine years, being one of the oldest living members. His early religious training was in the Methodist church, but he is now a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Mr. Bower married Martha Elizabeth Ackerman, born in New York city, June 7, 1865, daughter of George A. and Phoebe Bull (Golden) Ackerman, the former born in Haverstraw, New York, and a carriage and truck builder, and the latter born in Trenton, New Jersey. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Bower are: 1. Charles T., managing decorator for the Sebring Pottery Company, at Sebring, Ohio. He married Cora White, daughter of Frank White, of Eatontown, New Jersey. 2. Edna Enna Mitchell, married William D. Durling, of Raritan, New Jersey, a traveling salesman for J. H. Blackwall & Son. 3. Georgia V., married Eli W. Carson, of Morrisville, Pennsylvania, an engineer on the Pennsylvania railroad. Mr. Bower has resided in his present home since August, 1866.

Faithfulness to duty and strict adherence to a fixed purpose in life will do more to advance a man's interests than wealth or advantageous circumstances. The successful men of the day are they who planned their own advancement and have accomplished it in spite of many obstacles and with a certainty that could have been obtained only through their own efforts. Of this class is George D. Bower a representative, and his business and political career are well worthy of

emulation and should serve as an example to young men who are striving to attain prominence and influence. At the same time he belongs to that class of representative Americans whose labors result not alone to their individual prosperity, but are far-reaching in their valuable influence and public aid.

JOHN R. D. BOWER, whose fidelity to duty and strong hold upon the people is attested by his efficient service as coroner of Mercer county, New Jersey, for the long period of eighteen years, is a native of the city of Trenton, born October 2, 1847, son of Daniel R. and Ruth (Furman) Bower.

Daniel R. Bower was born in Allentown, New Jersey, a son of Joseph Bower. He was for a number of years one of the leading tobacconists of Trenton, and was at one time a member of the common council. By his wife, Ruth (Furman) Bower, he had eight children: Joseph, Spencer, William, George, John R. D. and Daniel V., twins, Albert and Thomas.

John R. D. Bower began his education in the public schools, and pursued advanced branches of study in the Trenton Academy. After completing his education he took a clerical position, and followed that calling for a number of years. He subsequently engaged in the tobacco business, which he followed with reasonable success for some years. In 1888 he was called to the public service in the capacity of coroner of Mercer county, and discharged his duties with such efficiency that he has been successively re-elected at the expiration of each three year term down to the present time, being yet the incumbent of the office, a signal recognition of his ability and integrity. In politics he is a Republican. He is unmarried.

WILLIAM D. STEVENSON, M. D. Among the eminent and successful members of the medical profession in the city of Trenton may be mentioned Dr. William D. Stevenson, a native of Smyrna, Delaware, born September 9, 1862, a son of Denny and Elizabeth (Kirk) Stevenson, and grandson of Thomas D. and—— Stevenson, who were the parents of five children: Ann, married Merritt Sparks. Lydia, married James McDowell. Elizabeth, married Samuel Wright. Sarah, single. Denny.

Denny Stevenson (father) was also a native of Smyrna, Delaware. He followed the occupation of his father, that of cabinet maker, in

which he was eminently successful, and which he pursued up to the time of his death with the exception of the four years of the Civil war, when he served as a private in the Twelfth Delaware Infantry. He married Elizabeth Kirk, sister of James Kirk, who married Sarah Stevenson; and William Kirk, who married Catherine Millar. Six children were the issue of this marriage, namely: Ellen, Mary, deceased; William D., James P., Alfred L., and Annetta K., deceased.

William D. Stevenson attended the public schools and a private school in Philadelphia, and then entered the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, from which institution he graduated in 1882. He followed the drug business in various places up to 1900, when he entered the University of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia, and pursued a medical course, graduating therefrom in 1904. He then opened an office in Philadelphia, and after a residence of nine months in that city removed to Trenton, New Jersey, and is now located at No. 42 South Clinton avenue. In addition to his private practice, which is extensive and constantly increasing, he belongs to the auxiliary and surgical department of Mercer County Hospital. He is a member of the Philadelphia Pharmaceutical College Alumni, the Medical Alumni of the University of Pennsylvania, the New Jersey State Medical Society, and the Mercer County Medical Society. Fraternally he is connected with Trenton Lodge, No. 5, Free and Accepted Masons; he has attained the thirty-second degree in Masonry, all the Scottish Rite degrees, and is a member of the Crescent Temple of the Mystic Shrine. He was formerly a member of Lulu Temple, Philadelphia. He is also a member of Trenton Lodge, No. 3, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the National Union.

Dr. Stevenson married, April 24, 1889, Margaret V. Plummer, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Kelly) Plummer. They have two children: Martha A. and William W., (twins), born March 27, 1890.

CHARLES H. CARSON was born at Mercerville, New Jersey, 1841, son of Washington and Sarah (Hooper) Carson, and grandson of Robert Carson. Children of Washington and Sarah (Hooper) Carson were: 1. Emaline, married Clark Forman, and their children were: John, married Theodosia Coleman, and had one



George Fitzgeorge.

daughter, Ola, who married Henry Cubberley. George, married Emma Carson. Arabelle died at the age of twenty. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, married Andrew Hammel, and had nine children, four of whom are deceased; the living are: Emma, married Daniel Stanton; Drucilla, married Henry Carr; Bertha, married George Pearson; Frank and Harold, who married the Belford sisters. 3. Charles H., of whom later.

Charles H. Carson was educated in the public school of Mercerville, and assisted his father with his farm work, which was exclusively truck gardening. In 1868 he married and still followed the same line of work, moving to Hamilton Square, New Jersey, where he had previously rented a house. In 1876 he purchased his present place, which consists of forty-six acres, devoted exclusively to strawberries, melons and the larger fruits, together with sweet potatoes. He is now one of the prosperous farmers in the northern part of Hamilton township. In politics Mr. Carson is a Democrat, and in religious faith is a Baptist. He is a member of Hamilton Grange and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics.

Mr. Carson married, in 1876, Amy T. Gingen, by whom three children were born: 1. Julietta, wife of Lewis Chamberlain, children: Lloyd and Earl. 2. C. Foreman, unmarried. 3. Oliver, died in infancy.

GEORGE FITZGEORGE, now retired from business, who was engaged as a dealer in newspapers, periodicals, stationery, etc., for a period of fifty-three years in Trenton, New Jersey, is a descendant of an old English family.

Edmund Fitzgeorge, grandfather of George Fitzgeorge, was presumably born in London, England. He went to school in Ackworth, Yorkshire, and was then apprenticed to learn the blacksmith's trade at Hemsworth. He followed this occupation until he had attained the age of twenty-one years, and then removed to the vicinity of Doncaster, England. He married, in Hemsworth, and had ten children, four sons and six daughters.

Charles Fitzgeorge, ninth child and youngest son of Edmund Fitzgeorge, was born in Warmsworth, near Doncaster, England, March 4, 1799, and died in Trenton, New Jersey, 1882, he having emigrated to this country with his son William in 1843. In the possession of George Fitzgeorge is the indenture of Charles Fitzgeorge

for seven years to Charles Whitehouse, in order to learn the joiner's trade, his compensation being his keeping, which included every expense with the exception of schooling. His voyage across the ocean was made in a sailing vessel of five hundred tons burden, called the "Rockall," and the trip was made from port to port in twenty-one days. He landed at New York and made his way to Patterson, New Jersey, and there found employment with George Bradley as joiner and millwright. This connection was severed several times, but continued altogether for thirty-two years. He married Sarah Maxfield, born June 5, 1795, christened September 20, of the same year, and they had been married for a period of sixty-two years when death severed the bond. Their children were: 1. William, married Ann Hutchinson, had children: Sarah Ann, George R., Thomas, Elizabeth, William, Jr., and Charles. 2. Hannah, married Peter Horton, October 20, 1845, while on the journey to Liverpool, and they were married fifty-nine years. They had children: Emma, Charles, George and Frederick. 3. George, see forward. 4. Emma, married William B. Marsh, had children: William, deceased. Charles. 5. Sarah Ann, married Frank Hamilton, had children: Frank B. and Charlotte. 6. Charles, married Annie McKeever, had children: Charles, Flora, Ida, Walter and Edith.

George Fitzgeorge, second son and third child of Charles and Sarah (Maxfield) Fitzgeorge, was born in Barnsley, Yorkshire, England, September 4, 1826. He lived in that town, being bound out to learn the trade of shoemaking at a suitable age, and after he had acquired this he ran away. He came to New York with his mother and a number of brothers and sisters in 1845, and there joined his father and brother William. They went to Patterson, December 3, 1845, and for two years he followed the trade of shoemaking, then went to Philadelphia, where he took up work as a blacksmith and followed this occupation until 1850. He commenced to serve customers in West Philadelphia with the *Philadelphia Ledger*, February 1, 1852, and continued this until August 4, 1854, when he removed to Trenton, New Jersey, and established himself in business there, dealing in newspapers, periodicals and stationery. He retained this newspaper business until May 1, 1904, having for many years a stand at the post office. He bought a piece of property in Front street in 1856, hav-

ing a frontage of eighty-three feet, and upon this had erected a three-story building, portions of which were devoted to store purposes. Fitzgeorge Hall and the Trenton Free Library are also located in this structure. Ten years later, in conjunction with Henry N. Barton, owner of Barton's Row, he formed the Washington Market Association, some of the other members of this corporation being: Joseph G. Brearley, Henry B. Howell, Imlah Moore, Judge Naar, Adam Exton, John Exton and Joseph B. Yard. The present building, arranged for a market and stores, was erected in 1870, and it is now one of the most valuable locations in the city of Trenton. This enterprise was the result of great foresight on the part of its projectors, who realized that it must increase greatly in value in the course of years. It has now doubled in value. It is surrounded on three sides by public streets, two of them being main thoroughfares, and the fourth side is a private driveway. Mr. Fitzgeorge is the custodian of the property and the owner of a number of valuable pieces of real estate in his own name. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, his first vote being cast for Fremont and Dayton. He joined the Union Methodist Church in 1857, was elected trustee in 1858, and was treasurer of the board of trustees until April, 1865. They then organized the Central Methodist Episcopal Church, and he was active as a member of the first board of trustees, was elected treasurer, and served in that capacity until his resignation in 1907. He joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in Philadelphia in 1848, and when he had taken up his residence in Trenton became a charter member of Fred. D. Stuart Lodge, No. 154, taking his transfer from the Philadelphia lodge. He is a member of Mercer Lodge, No. 50, Free and Accepted Masons, and has been its treasurer for thirty-two successive years.

Mr. Fitzgeorge, though almost eighty-one years of age, is hale, hearty and active as a man of sixty years. He married, May 6, 1850, Ann Elizabeth Booth, who died in July, 1900, shortly after the celebration of the golden wedding anniversary, daughter of Emanuel and Martha (Sykes) Booth, who were the parents of: Benjamin, died in his youth; Thomas, married Elizabeth Rawnsley, had children: Sarah, William, M. D., and Mary; Ann Elizabeth, mentioned above; Mary, married William H. Westcott, had children: Anna, Mary, Harry, Charles G. and

Elizabeth. George and Ann Elizabeth (Booth) Fitzgeorge had children: 1. Emma, died at the age of nine years. 2. Charles, died at the age of five years. 3. Edwin, married Naomi Naylor; had children: Harry, deceased, and Emma, who married Russell Fox, has one child, Gladys Nathalie, the great-grandchild of George Fitzgeorge. 4. Mary, deceased. 5. William Henry, died at the age of nine years. 6. Martha, married Harry Crook; has one child, Thomas. 7. Sarah, deceased. 8. George T., married Lucy Ward; has one daughter and four sons. 9. Annie E., married Albert S. West. 10. Frederick B., deceased. 11. Frank H., unmarried.

CHARLES H. SMITH, a farmer residing in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, was born in Hamilton township, this county, October 11, 1854, son of Samuel and Amanda (Gordon) Smith.

The paternal great-grandfather of H. Smith owned the farm, a part of which is now included in the Trenton Fair Association grounds. The paternal grandfather was Samuel Smith, who was born and reared in Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He was a lifelong farmer, and reared his children to the same honorable calling. His father, whose name is not now known, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Samuel Smith and wife, Susan (Morris) Smith, were the parents of five children: 1. Howard I., married (first) Margaret Scooley and (second) Elizabeth Hutchinson; his children were: Clarence, Sally, who married Simeon Reed; Minnie, married Benjamin Gee; Howard; Alberta, married Frank Reed. 2. George F., married Matilda South, by whom were born: Clifford, died at the age of nineteen years; Edward; Susan, married Emlen Hutchinson. 3. Samuel, of whom later. 4. Caroline, married Thomas Everett; children: George, deceased; Frank and Joseph. 5. Sarah, married William Coleman; children: Sarah, married William A. Walling; and William.

Samuel Smith, father of Charles H. Smith, was a Republican, and was a member of the township committee and a justice of the peace for seventeen years. In church relations he was a Baptist, and held the office of church treasurer for thirty years. He married Amanda Gordon, by whom were born the following children: 1. Charles H., of whom later. 2. David, died in



William H. Robbins

infancy. 3. Samuel G., married Arabella Ivins, by whom was born Percy. 4. Elizabeth, married William V. Hulse, and became the mother of William. 5. Howard, died in infancy.

Charles H. Smith attended the public schools of Hamilton township and later the Model school at Trenton. He aided his father on the farm until he was married, in 1879. He then leased the H. N. Smith farm of seventy-five acres, and after a year purchased the Robert Mount farm, consisting of sixty acres. This place he has greatly improved, and his home is now one of the best in his community. The more than six hundred feet of boxhedge which stretches along the main road by his place is the admiration of all passers-by. He carries on general and fruit farming. In politics Mr. Smith is a Republican; in his church affiliations he is a Baptist. He is a member of the National Union, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, No. 54, and Hamilton Grange.

In 1879 Mr. Smith married Emma Ivins, daughter of William T. and Catherine P. (Cubberly) Ivins, and their children were: Maurice, married Abbie E. Cox; and William Russell.

Katherine Ivins, the mother of Mrs. Charles H. Smith, was born in Newtown, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 19, 1831, daughter of Squire David W. Cubberly, who was born in the same locality, September, 1791, died at the age of eighty-nine years, and is buried at Hightstown. By occupation he was a farmer. He was a deacon in the Hamilton Square Baptist Church. David W. was the son of William Cubberly, a native of the same town, who built a large saw mill there; he was killed by being kicked by a horse, when he was yet a young man.

David W. Cubberly, married Mary Voorhees, born in Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, daughter of Court Voorhees, born in the same place. His second wife was Rebecca P. Allen, born July 2, 1799, in Hightstown, died aged eighty-six years, and is buried at Hightstown, New Jersey; she was the daughter of Samuel Allen, of Hightstown, a farmer and by trade a cooper. He was a deacon in the Baptist church. He married Katherine Perine, daughter of James Perine, who married Rebecca Randolph, daughter of the Randolph who gave the grounds for Princeton College with the understanding if ever the college should be taken away the lands were to revert to the legal heirs.

Katherine P. Cubberly married William Ivins,

born in Edinborough, New Jersey, July 17, 1817, died 1878. He was a farmer and by trade a trucker. He was the son of Daniel Ivins, born in Mercerville, New Jersey. He was a tanner and currier by trade. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church at Hamilton Square. He married Theodosia Tindall, daughter of Elijah Tindall, a farmer, born in Edinborough, New Jersey and who went west, where he died. Daniel Ivins, son of Daniel Ivins, was a farmer, born in Crosswicks, New Jersey. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ivins, were: 1. Rebecca, married Sylvester Van Dyke, of Hopewell, New Jersey, and they had one son, Elmer. 2. Theodosia, married George Polhemus, and had two children, Charles H. and Lillie, married George Perine, of Cranberry, New Jersey. Mrs. Polhemus died in 1877. 3. Emma, wife of Charles H. Smith. 4. Amanda, married Ralph Hulse, manager of the Douglas Shoe Store in Trenton, New Jersey; they have children: Ralph H. and Florence. 5. Arabella, married Samuel G. Smith, who has a mail route out of Trenton; they have one son, Samuel P. 6. William P., who resides with his mother at No. 89 Jackson street, Trenton, New Jersey, and is employed in the Broad Street Bank.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON ROBBINS, for many years a highly esteemed resident of Yardville, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been in the employ of the Camden & Amboy railroad in various capacities for the unusually long period of forty-three years, is a member of one of the old families of the state, his grandfather having been James Robbins, who was a man of importance in his time.

William I. Robbins, son of James Robbins, married Catherine M. Hutchinson, and among their children were: James C., married Elizabeth Dye and had children: Annie George and William; and William Hutchinson, see forward.

William Hutchinson Robbins, son of William I. and Catherine M. (Hutchinson) Robbins, was born in Sharon, Monmouth county, New Jersey, December 22, 1841. He attended the public schools of the district and supplemented this with home study, when he had the opportunity, but his time was busily employed in working on a farm at a very early age. Subsequently he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade, and at the age of twenty-one he entered the employ of the Camden & Amboy Railroad Company as a

carpenter. He was appointed track foreman in 1868, and has performed the duties connected with that position faithfully and efficiently since that time. For three years he was on the Hightstown & Pemberton section, but the other years of this period were spent between Bordentown and Newtown. In addition to his duties for the railroad company he has many other business interests, and is progressive and enterprising in his business methods. He may, in the true sense of the word, be styled a self-made man, having by his own unaided efforts risen from a poor boy to the position of a property holder on a considerable scale. He is the owner of eight houses in Yardville, and several parcels of valuable property in Trenton, New Jersey. He is a notable example of what may be accomplished by thrift, perseverance and ability. Mr. Robbins affiliates with the Republican party in national politics, but with the Independent party in local affairs. He is a member of the Baptist church, and a charter member of the Pennsylvania Relief Association.

Mr. Robbins married (first) Loretta Dilatush, daughter of Nahor and Lydia (McCabe) Dilatush, and they had one child, John W., who resides in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He married (first) Emma Satterthwaite, and had two children; he married (second) Huldah Pach. Mr. Robbins married (second) Emma Applegate, daughter of Dillon and Cornelia Ann Applegate, who had children: Emma, Clark and Henry. The children of this second marriage were: 1. Carrie, married Holmes Wicoff; has one child, Henry. 2. Mildred, married Clarence Heyburn, and has children: Harlev and Leroy John. 3. Anna, married Irving Kramer; has one child, Pearl. 4. Mamie, unmarried.

ROBERT MANNING EVERETT. Among the enterprising and well-to-do farmers of Mercer county is Robert M. Everett, born August 29, 1856, at the family homestead in West Windsor township, the son of James H. and Rachel (Coombs) Everett. The grandfather was Smith Everett, who lived in the town of Cranbury. He married Margaret Hughes and they were the parents of six children: Charles, William, Simeon, Keturah, James H. and Mahala.

James H. Everett, the father of Robert M. Everett, was born in 1815, and by his occupation was a prosperous farmer and at one time the owner of nine farms. He married Rachel

Coombs, by whom he had ten children: 1. Thomas, married Caroline Smith, whose two children were: Frank, who married Mamie Slater, and has five children—Jesse B., Leroy, Carolyn, Frank and Thomas—and Joseph, who married Bessie Hughes. 2. Isaac, married Emma Jane Applegate and had children: Lizzie, wife of George Mershon; and Theodore, who married Miss Farmer. 3. Margaret, married Harrison Hutchinson, and their children are: Harry, married Phoebe Hutchinson; and George, who married Mary Anna Gordon. 4. William, married Rebecca Lee, by whom nine children were born: Andrew, Beverley, Walter, Harry, Elizabeth, Irving, Franklin, James and La Mont. 5. Keturah, married Joseph Pierson and had the following children: James, Theodore, Rachel, George, Lucinda, Margaret and Caroline. 6. James, married Annie Gordon, and their four children were: Thomas, James, Raymond and Charles. 7. Robert Manning, of whom later. 8. George R., married Ida Morris, by whom he had three children: Frederick, Southard and Egbert. Two of the children born to Mr. and Mrs. James H. Everett died in infancy, Alfred and Rebecca.

Robert M. Everett was reared to manhood under the parental roof, and educated in Mercer county, where he attended the public schools. He remained at the old homestead and assisted his father in the work on the farm. Subsequently he removed to a farm of his own in West Windsor township, consisting of ninety-five acres, until his mother's death, after which he returned to the homestead, which he bought after his father's death, and has remained there since. This contains fifty-four acres. He carries on general farming and pays special attention to fruits. Politically Mr. Everett is a Republican, and in church faith a Presbyterian, and at present a member of the board of trustees. He was also a trustee of the school board and one of the township election board. He is a member of Eureka Council, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, and the Patrons of Husbandry at Hamilton Square. He married, January 11, 1877, Lucinda Applegate, born December 21, 1854, daughter of John Fisher and Mary (Stults) Applegate. John F. Applegate was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah Applegate, and Mary Stults was the daughter of James and Cornelia (Perrine) Stults. John F. Applegate and wife had four children: Lucinda, who mar-



John J. Cleary

ried Robert M. Everett. 2. Daniel, who married Mary Cole, and had children: Sadie, Alexander and Harold. 3. Virginia, married Stanley Lewis, and had Emma and David. 4. Etta, wife of Frank Cook, and their children are Virginia and Charles. Mr. and Mrs. Everett have had two children: Burtis, born December 17, 1878, married Lillie Van Ness, June 27, 1906; and Grace M., born March 3, 1889.

JOHN J. CLEARY, one of the proprietors and the managing editor of the *Trenton Sunday Advertiser*, a journalist both by instinct and choice, was born in South Trenton, New Jersey, May 24, 1859, son of Michael and Margaret (Phelan) Cleary.

Michael Cleary was born in 1827 in county Tipperary, Ireland, and emigrated to America in 1850, soon thereafter settling in Trenton, New Jersey. He established a European steamship agency and a Catholic bookstore, at No. 3 Centre street, which he conducted until his death, August 7, 1891. He was an ardent Irishman and a fervent Catholic and as such was conspicuous for more than thirty years, ever working for the advancement of his race and the promotion of religion. Upon becoming a citizen of the United States he allied himself with the Democratic party, and was an intelligent and zealous member of that political party. He was city tax assessor for one term. In 1855 Michael Cleary married Margaret Phelan, a native of county Kilkenny, Ireland. Both were from the agricultural classes and were very ambitious to give their children the advantages of a superior education. They also were careful to implant within their offspring the seed of strong religious faith.

John J. Cleary, son of Michael and Margaret (Phelan) Cleary, received his early education in St. John's parish schools, and at the age of fourteen years entered St. Charles College, Maryland, where he remained four years, subsequently going to Seton Hall College, South Orange, New Jersey. He finished his course in the class of 1879. He then took up the study of medicine, but journalism having always had a strong attraction for him, he was led, in 1880, to begin work as a correspondent in the New Jersey legislature. During several ensuing years he represented many newspapers at the capital, including the *New York World*, *Philadelphia Ledger*, *Philadelphia Times*, *Associated Press* and New

Jersey papers. In the autumn of 1882 the *Trenton Times* was founded and he became its only town reporter. He continued as such until 1884, when he succeeded Louis C. Gosson as city editor of the *True American*, with which Trenton paper he remained for nearly four years. In February, 1888, he formed a partnership with Thomas F. Fitzgerald and Charles H. Levy, and they as a firm purchased the *Sunday Advertiser* from Andrew M. Clarke. Since that time Mr. Cleary has been managing editor of the *Sunday Advertiser*. He has devoted his time and talents unremittingly for the development of this journal, which has enjoyed a most marvelous growth. It is a widely known, highly appreciated and reliable newspaper.

In politics Mr. Cleary has always been identified with the Democratic party, but is without political ambition. He is a member of the Trenton board of trade and a director in the Mercer Trust Company. Governor Murphy appointed him a member of the board of managers of the New Jersey Home for Feeble Minded Women, and through reappointment by Governor Stokes, is now serving a second term. He was a member of the first board of park commissioners in Trenton and served as president one year, 1891. In 1900, when Trenton voted for a free public library, Mayor Briggs appointed him, with F. W. Roebing, Sr., Judge William M. Lanning, John A. Campbell and Joseph L. Naar, as the first board of trustees. By Mayor Katzenbach and Mayor Gnichtel he was reappointed, his present term not expiring till December 31, 1911. Upon the organization of the library board in 1900 he was chosen as secretary of that body and has occupied that office continuously since that date. Mr. Cleary is a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Trenton. In fraternal societies he is connected with the Trenton Council of Knights of Columbus, also with the Catholic Club, of which he was a charter member and in which he has been very active, serving as lay-presiding officer for two years and in various other official capacities. He is a member of the Trenton Press Club, and of the New Jersey Legislative Correspondents' Club.

He married, September 20, 1886, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, New Jersey, Rebecca M. Sweeney, one of the public school teachers of the city. Three children have been born to them: Margaret M., in 1887. Teresa A., in

1889, and John M., in 1892. All were born in Trenton and on Mill Hill, within a stone's throw of the birthplace of their father.

FREDERICK SHANGLE, who is a prosperous farmer of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and in addition devotes much time to the cultivation of his musical talents, imparting a knowledge of this art to others, represents one of the old families of the state of New Jersey.

Frederick H. Shangle, grandfather of Frederick Shangle, was born in Morris county, New Jersey, but a considerable portion of his life was spent in West Windsor township, Mercer county, where he was extensively engaged in farming. His death occurred September 6, 1852. He married Elizabeth Crater, who died September 2, 1868. They had children: 1. Sering, born March 11, 1827, deceased. 2. Philip, born September 26, 1828. 3. Mary, born September 20, 1830, married John Hunt, and they are both deceased. 4. Susannah, born April 20, 1832, deceased; married Gideon Hutchinson. 5. Amanda, born December 20, 1833, married John Rue. 6. Frederick, see forward.

Frederick Shangle, third son and sixth and youngest child of Frederick H. and Elizabeth (Crater) Shangle, was born in Morris county, New Jersey, March 15, 1836, and died September 1, 1889. He was but ten years of age when he removed with his parents to West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and his education was acquired in both counties. From the time of his arrival in West Windsor township he was a continuous resident in it until his death. He, like his father, followed the occupation of farming with great success, and he was honored and respected throughout the community. He married (first), December 17, 1857, Catherine Amanda Updyke, daughter of William and Sarah (Hunt) Updyke, and they had children: 1. Sarah E., born August 16, 1859, married, December 14, 1881, David D. Bergen, and has one child. 2. Carrie, born October 6, 1864, married, October 18, 1882, Hiram Cook, and has seven children now living. Frederick Shangle married (second), in East Windsor township, New Jersey, January 2, 1873, Elizabeth Hulse, and had one child, Frederick, the particular subject of this sketch. Elizabeth (Hulse) Shangle was born January 12, 1838, and was a daughter of Anthony and Hannah A. (Shephard) Hulse.

The former was born October 5, 1806, and died December 23, 1881; the latter was born December 14, 1809, and died April 21, 1889. They were married November 12, 1834, and had children: Anna, born January 28, 1836, married Theodore A. Mount; she died November 12, 1856. 2. Elizabeth, mentioned above. 3. Lydia, born October 23, 1840, married Levi Updyke, December 10, 1857; she died April 25, 1859. 4. William H., born August 17, 1844, married (first) Margaret Updyke, (second) Emma Miller, also deceased. 5. Samuel V., born December 31, 1846, is now an attorney in Newark, New Jersey; he married Carrie White. 6. Catherine Ann, born February 4, 1849, married, December 27, 1867, Amos Hutchinson.

Frederick Shangle, only child of Frederick and Elizabeth (Hulse) Shangle, was born on the homestead farm, in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he is still residing, July 14, 1881. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education in the public schools of his native township, and later became a student at the Trenton Model School, from which he was graduated with honor in the class of 1901. He then studied at the Philadelphia Academy of Music for about one and one-half years, under the special tuition of Professor Richard Zecker, and became an expert in this art, being one of the finest pianists of the county. In addition to attending to the cultivation and management of his fine farm, he spends considerable time in pianoforte instruction, for which he has a decided natural talent. He takes a practical and beneficial interest in the public affairs of the township, is a member of the board of election, and was census taker for West Windsor township in 1905. He served as president of the Young Men's Christian Association at Dutch Neck in 1905, and is at present a member of the board of directors and music committee of that body. He and his wife and mother are consistent members of the Baptist church.

Mr. Shangle married, in Philadelphia, September 7, 1904, Ada D. Andrews, daughter of John and Catherine (Lee) Andrews.

WILLIAM EVERETT, deceased, was a resident of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, for many years, and was a well known and highly esteemed farmer in that locality. He was a member of a family, several generations of which had lived in the state. He

was the son of James and Rachel (Coombs) Everett, and was born in West Windsor township, July 25, 1843.

From his early years he assisted his father in the cultivation of the home farm, and later engaged in agricultural pursuits on his own account, being one of the practical and progressive farmers of that section of the state, and keeping his farm in such an excellent state of cultivation that it was considered a model of its size. His death, which occurred March 27, 1900, was deeply regretted by a large circle of friends.

He married, May 3, 1865, Rebecca E. Lee, born in Hamilton township, near Trenton, New Jersey, February 13, 1848, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Coombs) Lee. Andrew Lee was a son of William and Mary (Wright) Lee; was born in Hamilton township, and died March 27, 1900. He was a practical and prosperous farmer, and his entire life was spent in this field of labor. He married (first) Elizabeth Coombs, and had children: Joshua W., Mary Ann, deceased; William T., deceased; Rebecca E., mentioned above; Isaac, who was drowned in childhood. He married (second) Hettie Hutchison, who is still living on their farm one mile from Trenton, and had children: Beverly, and Sarah Louise, deceased. William and Rebecca E. (Lee) Everett had children: 1. Andrew, born March 12, 1866, married Harriet Hendrick, and has four children. 2. Elizabeth Lee, born March 2, 1867, married Grant Rogers. 3. Walter L., born December 4, 1868, married Annie Berriam, and has two children. 4. Rachael, born August 15, 1871, died January 3, 1875. 5. Beverly, born November 12, 1873, married Emma Coleman; has three children. 6. Elmer B., born April 30, 1876, died November 13, 1878. 7. William H., born November 16, 1878, residing with his mother. 8. Irvin H., born September 12, 1881, married Laura B. Sprague, and has one child. 9. Franklin G., born August 1, 1884, married Mabel Applegate, and has one child. 10. James H., born January 17, 1887, resides with his mother. 11. Lamonte, born September 10, 1889, resides with his mother.

PETER ELLIS DE COU, of Hamilton township, belongs to one of the oldest families in Mercer county, living now in the homestead of Samuel and Lucy Abbott with the date 1797 cut in the brick wall, being one of the county's historic places.

Vol. II—6

Joseph De Cou, grandfather of Peter Ellis De Cou, lived near Chesterfield. He married Sarah Ellis, and among their children was a son, Peter, of whom later.

Peter De Cou, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ellis) De Cou, married Mary De Cou, came in possession of the Pearson homestead in Nottingham township, and their children were: 1. Elizabeth, wife of William C. Ivins; children: Alexander, Hannah, Peter Ellis, William Penn, Caroline Derbyshire, Sarah, Mary, Susan D., and Howard, married Eliza Foskit, one child, William Clifford. 2. Charles, married Rachel Barton; both deceased. 3. Miriam, unmarried. 4. Margaret, deceased. 5. Peter Ellis, of whom later. 6. Susan, wife of Joseph E. Barton; children: Charles, married Emily Witticre, one child, Louis Witticre; Joseph, married Elizabeth Yarnel; and Mary, unmarried. 7. Sarah, deceased. 8. Barclay, deceased, married Cornelia Miller; children: Emma, Mary Helen and Lillie Blanche.

Peter Ellis De Cou, son of Peter and Mary (De Cou) De Cou, came, in 1888, into possession of the homestead of Samuel and Lucy Abbott. The estate consists of one hundred and ninety-six acres, which he cultivates with a view to general farming. He has prospered in his calling and has one of the finest farms in the township. In the sphere of politics he is identified with the Republicans, supporting without partisanship the candidates and measures advocated by the organization. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

Peter Ellis De Cou married Martha Taylor, a great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor, who came from England in a sailing vessel named "Martha" in the early part of the eighteenth century. He settled at Bordentown, where he engaged in farming, owning and cultivating one of the largest farms in New Jersey at that period.

Samuel Taylor married Hannah Henpin, and their son John married Sarah Quicksel. They were the parents of a son, Daniel, who married Hannah Steward, by whom he was the father of a son, Daniel, of whom later.

Daniel Taylor, son of Daniel and Hannah (Steward) Taylor, was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, and moved to Auburn, Salem county, New Jersey, where he began life with a farm of fifty-four acres, which he subsequently increased by two hundred. He married Eliza-

beth Allen, and their children were: Anna. Hannah, wife of John P. Brown; children: Elizabeth, married Edwin Holmes, one child, Laura E.; David T. B., married Sarah Tompkins, one child, J. Herbert. Joseph, married Ella Driver; one child, Mabel H. William H., married Rebecca Batten; children: Wilmer and Mabel. Margaret W., wife of Benjamin Lawrence; children: Henry Cooper, J. Raymond and Marion H. After the death of the mother of this family Daniel Taylor married Sidney Owen, who bore him five children: Elizabeth, died unmarried at the age of seventy-seven. David, married Hannah Sommers; children: Anna F., married Edward Gaunt, one child, Hannah T. Gaunt; Franklin S., married Hannah Borton, one child, Alice B. Daniel H., married Ellen B. Lippincott; children: Mary L., wife of William B. Griscom, one child, William, Jr., and Martha B., unmarried. Sarah, physician at Woodstown, New Jersey. Martha, wife of Peter Ellis De Cou. Hannah A. Brown died aged eighty-seven.

JOHN HODGSON McCULLOUGH, M. D., president of the medical staff and chief surgeon of the McKinley Memorial Hospital, Trenton, New Jersey, was born in Philadelphia, October 28, 1871, and is a representative of well known Pennsylvania families dating back to the early days of the commonwealth. His parents were William G. and Frances D. (Hodgson) McCullough, and his paternal grandfather was the Rev. John B. McCullough, D. D., who was in his day a prominent educator and divine.

William G. McCullough was born in Minersville, Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania, September 30, 1851. He received his literary education in the excellent Pennsylvania Military Academy in West Chester, Pennsylvania. He then matriculated in the Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1878. He cared for a country practice for a period of three years, and in the autumn of 1881 located in Trenton, New Jersey, where he has since been actively engaged in his profession. He is a member of the faculty of the City Hospital Training School, and a lecturer before its classes. He holds membership in the New Jersey State Medical Society, the West Jersey Medical Society, and the Trenton Homeopathic Society. On January 2, 1871, he married Frances Day, and of this marriage were born seven chil-

dren, of whom two survive: Florence, married Enrique De Velliverde; and John Hodgson. Mrs. McCullough is a daughter of the late John Hodgson, well known in the newspaper world as a journalist of distinguished ability. Mr. Hodgson was a native of England, and came to the United States with his parents when he was five years old. He learned the printer's trade in the office of the *Village Record*, in West Chester, Pennsylvania, and subsequently worked as a compositor on the *Intelligencer*, at Doylestown, Bucks county. There he married Elizabeth Hall. Shortly afterward he located in Norristown, Montgomery county, where he purchased the *Herald*, which he conducted for a few years. Disposing of this paper, he engaged in mercantile pursuits in Philadelphia, and there his wife died. In 1842 he returned to West Chester, where he established the *Jeffersonian*. This journal he soon brought to a place of acknowledged and broad influence, and he conducted it with marked ability until 1865, when his son, William H. Hodgson, became its sole proprietor, as he is to the present day. John Hodgson subsequently established the *Times*, in Chester, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1877. In 1857 he was elected as a Democrat to the state legislature. He was a man of strict integrity and lofty personal character.

John Hodgson McCullough, only son of Dr. William G. and Frances Day (Hodgson) McCullough, inherited the paternal tastes and abilities. He completed his literary education in the high school of Trenton, New Jersey, and after graduation became a matriculant in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. After a two years' course of study in this institution he entered his father's alma mater, the Hahnemann Medical College, in the same city, where he completed his professional studies under the deanship of the distinguished Amos Russell Thomas, and under whose beneficent influence and training he immediately came. Graduating from this college in 1892, Dr. McCullough served an internship in the Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, where his opportunities for observation and examination were practically unbounded. In 1892 he entered upon practice in Trenton, New Jersey, where he has since been busily and successfully engaged to the present time, maintaining offices at 213 Perry street. His standing in his profession is



J. H. McCullough

amply evidenced by the high position he occupies in the McKinley Memorial Hospital in Trenton—that of president of the medical staff and chief surgeon. He is a member of the New Jersey State Medical Society, the National Medical Society, the Hahnermann Alumni Association, and is local examiner for the State Life Insurance Company. He is active in National Guard affairs, and is captain of Company A, Second Regiment.

Dr. McCullough married, October 6, 1897, Mariana E. Ely, a daughter of Holmes D. and Mathilda (Parker) Ely, and of this union were born two children: Lillian E., August 15, 1899; and John H., Jr., March 13, 1904.

WILLIAM SYKES, a successful market gardener of Trenton, was born in Hamilton township, near the city of Trenton, January 2, 1847, and is a son of John Sykes, who was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1820, and came to America in 1842. John Sykes was one of a family of two sons and five daughters, whose father died when John was a small boy, and being obliged to assist in the support of the family, he received very little school education. At an early age he learned the trade of a weaver and worked in the mills of his native town, assisting his mother in the support of the family until 1842, when he came to America. Landing at New York, and failing to find work there, he walked to Trenton, a distance of sixty-four miles, having heard of a woolen mill located there operated by a Mr. Fisher. He found employment in the mill and remained there some time, and a little later went with the same party to Fisherville, Pennsylvania, where he was employed for a time, and then returned to Trenton. He now decided to engage in market gardening, and purchasing five acres of land of Samuel Simonds, he began raising vegetables, small fruits and berries for the Trenton market. He later purchased an additional tract of nine and a half acres of George Anderson and devoted his attention to this branch of agriculture during the remainder of his life, assisted materially during the later years by his son William. John Sykes died in 1886.

He married, soon after his arrival in New Jersey, Achsah Johnson, who died February, 1861, leaving six children, as follows: 1. Mary, married Furmen Everingham, and removed to Glenwood, Iowa, where she has two children, Phany and Furman. 2. William, a further account of

whom follows. 3. George, married Mary Goldie and has one son, John, who married Julia Howard. 4. Sarah, married Henry Wharton and has two children, Mary and William, the latter married to a Miss Hughes. 5. Annie, married Alexis Cook, and has two sons, John and Elmer. 6. John, married Emma West, and had three children: Alvin, Arthur, who died at the age of twelve years, and Clifford.

William Sykes, eldest son of John and Achsah (Johnson) Sykes, was born in Hamilton township, January 2, 1847. He assisted his father in the conduct of the truck farm, and acquired his education at the public schools. He remained at home until his marriage, and then took charge of the Mellick farm of sixty acres, which he conducted for two years, and then removed to the William Anderson farm, where he lived for two years. He then removed to Henderson county, New Jersey, where he operated a fine farm of one hundred and forty acres for several years. Returning to Trenton he took charge of the Thomas Allen farm of nineteen acres, and devoted his attention to market gardening for the next eight years. In 1884 he returned to his father's truck farm and assisted his now aged parent in its conduct until the death of the latter in 1886, and has since operated it for himself, producing all kinds of vegetables and small fruits, which are disposed of at wholesale in the Trenton and other markets.

Mr. Sykes has always taken an interest in local politics, giving his allegiance to the Republican party. He has filled the following local offices: School director or trustee two years, district clerk three years, commissioner of appeals six years, and has served for three years on the township committee. He and his family are members of the Baptist church.

Mr. Sykes has been twice married. By his first wife, Lydia Mellick, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mellick, of Hamilton township, he had two children, William J., a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work, and Mary Elizabeth, wife of William Hughes. He married (second) Jessie Wilkinson, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Hamilton township, by whom he has one child, Florence, born in 1889.

WILLIAM J. SYKES, a leading produce merchant of Trenton, New Jersey, was born in that city, a son of William and Lydia (Mellick)

Sykes, and a grandson of John and Achsah (Johnson) Sykes, mentioned in the preceding sketch.

Mr. Sykes was educated in the school of Trenton, and being the only son in the family was called upon to assist his father in the farming operations and the conduct of his extensive market garden. He continued with his father until 1895, when he started out for himself in marketing his father's products to the retail trade. Securing a stall in Washington Market he offered to the consumer home grown vegetables and small fruits fresh from his father's market garden, and gradually established the reputation of furnishing goods of a superior quality and built up a fine trade, so that today he stands at the head in his line of business and the name of Sykes is a guarantee that the goods sold are the best obtainable. He is one of the successful young business men of the city, and has recently purchased a modest home in a desirable location in the city. In politics he is a Republican, but has never aspired to office or public position. In religion he is a member of the Baptist church.

He married Dorothy Hughes, of an old New Jersey family, and two children were born to them: Ira and Russell. Mrs. Sykes died February 21, 1905.

IGNATZ HOFF, who has been closely identified with the business interests of Princeton, New Jersey, for many years, and is at present (1907) manager of the Princeton Gas Light Company, is descended from an honored family of Alsace-Lorraine, France, now part of the German Empire.

Frederick Hoff, father of Ignatz Hoff, was born in Strassburg, Alsace-Lorraine, which was at that time a province of France, 1764, and died in the same town in 1848. He was a hoop manufacturer, and was the owner of much landed property. He married Margaret.

Ignatz Hoff, only son and only child of Frederick and Margaret Hoff, was also born in Strassburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, February 11, 1837. He enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education in private schools in his native town, and came to the United States at the age of fifteen years. He came to Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, in 1853, and his first business venture was in the manufacture of carriages. This he abandoned after a time and became associated with the Princeton Gas Light

Company, in which corporation he now holds the position of general superintendent. His connection with the company has existed for the long period of forty-six years. During the Civil war he was among the first to volunteer in defense of the country of his adoption, and enlisted in Company D, Princeton Volunteers, a home regiment. He is a consistent member of the Princeton Roman Catholic Church, and takes a deep interest in its welfare. He has always been actively concerned with the political affairs of the county, and was a member of the borough council from 1872 until 1876.

Mr. Hoff married, April 9, 1863, Delia B. Dowd, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McGrath) Dowd, of Lawrenceville, the former a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Hoff have been blessed with the following named children: Catherine, married Richard Sullivan, now deceased. Mary, married James McCormick, a detective in the city of New York; has two children, Anna and John. Elizabeth, married William H. Cottrell, assistant postmaster of Princeton. Anna. Joseph. John Ignatz, Jr.

PHILIP HENDRICKSON JOHNSON, a successful and well known farmer of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of one of the old families of the state. He resides on his farm, "Brookside," on the Rosedale road, which property has been in the Johnson family for the past two hundred years and is one of the finest farms in that section of the state.

(I) Ruttger Johnson, or Janse, as the name was originally spelled, was the emigrant ancestor of this family. He settled on Long Island during the early colonial days.

(II) John Johnson, son of Rutger Johnson (I), married, and among his children was a son, David.

(III) David Johnson, son of John Johnson (2), married Mary Opdyke, and among their children was a son, also named David.

(IV) David Johnson, son of David (3) and Mary (Opdyke) Johnson, was born on the family homestead at Princeton, New Jersey, and spent his life in agricultural pursuits. He married Ann Stockton, daughter of James Stockton, of Princeton, New Jersey, and had children: 1. Maria, married Ezekiel Harden. 2. Helen, died unmarried at the age of seventy-eight years. 3. William, see forward.

(V) William Johnson, only son and third and youngest child of David (4) and Ann (Stockton) Johnson, was born on the family homestead, January 17, 1817. He followed in the footsteps of his forefathers and became a tiller of the soil, an occupation in which he was engaged throughout his life. He married Joanna Harden, born April 9, 1826, daughter of Abel and Mary (Fisher) Harden, and their children were: 1. Helen, born December 2, 1849, unmarried. 2. Mary Jane, born August 16, 1851, married Thomas B. Reed, has children: Francis J., William L., Joanna, married Henry Fagans; Richard L., and Edward. 3. Philip Hendrickson, see forward. William Johnson died January 6, 1858, and his widow is still living.

(VI) Philip Hendrickson Johnson, only son and third and youngest child of William (5) and Joanna (Harden) Johnson, was born on the homestead farm on the Rosedale road, June 23, 1856. His education was an excellent one and acquired at a private school in Princeton. Upon taking up the practical duties of life he engaged in farming and at present manages the home farm, which consists of one hundred and eighty-two acres of well cultivated land. Some time after the death of his father Mr. Johnson purchased another farm on the Rosedale road, in Lawrence township, this consisting of one hundred and forty-two acres. He personally attends to the management of the two farms. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Princeton, and an esteemed member of the official board of that institution. He is also a member of the Society of American Mechanics.

Mr. Johnson married, October 31, 1876, Anne Adelia Kentner, born in Cedar Grove, July 23, 1859, daughter of Conrad and Phoebe (Updike) Kentner, and they have had children: 1. William M., born August 21, 1879. 2. Charles C., born March 9, 1881, died February 26, 1882. 3. Jennie R., born September 23, 1885. 4. Russell C., born October 9, 1892.

GEORGE FURMAN UPDIKE, who is a progressive and successful farmer of Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, represents a family which has been closely identified with the agricultural interests of the state for a number of generations. They have also been influential in the public affairs of the community in which they resided, and are descendants of the celebrated Op Dyck family of Holland.

Louris Jansen Op Dyck, the pioneer ancestor of the family, was a native of Holland, from whence he emigrated to the new world in 1659, settling in Albany, New York, and Gravesend, Long Island.

Johannes Opdyck, son of Lauris Jansen Op Dyck, born 1651, died 1729. He was a planter at Dutch Kills, Long Island, also in Maidenhead and Hopewell, New Jersey, removing to that state in 1697 and purchasing two hundred and fifty acres of land above the falls of the Delaware. In May or June of that year he moved his family in carts and wagons, and settled in Lawrence township, near Lawrenceville, and, July 12, purchased thirteen hundred acres, extending one and three-eighths miles north and south, and two miles east and west, including the present site of the borough of Pennington, New Jersey. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Hopewell. He married Catharine ———, who bore him the following children: 1. Tayntie, died 1744; married Enoch Andrus, a land owner in Trenton, who gave, April 10, 1727, one hundred and fifty square feet of land for the first Presbyterian church of Trenton, long called Sanderson Meeting House. 2. Engeltie, died 1741, married Joshua Anderson, of Maidenhead. 3. Annettie, died 1746, married Cornelius Anderson, of Maidenhead. 4. Lawrence, born 1675, died 1748, of whose descendants more is written in this work. 5. Albert, born in 1685, died 1752; married Elizabeth ———; resided in Hopewell and Maidenhead, New Jersey. 6. ———, died 1730. 7. Bartholomew, a resident of Maidenhead, New Jersey.

Lawrence Updike, eldest son of Johannes and Catherine Opdyck, born 1675, died 1748. He resided in Maidenhead, New Jersey. He married Agnes ———, and their children were: William, born 1704, died 1783; resided in Dutch Neck, New Jersey. John, see forward. Tunis, a resident of Somerset, New Jersey.

John Updike, second son of Lawrence and Agnes Updike, born 1708, died 1790. He was a resident of Somerset, New Jersey. He was the father of nine sons: Lawrence, Isaac, Burgoon, William, Roliph, Abraham, Jacob, Peter, see forward; John, Jr.

Peter Updike, eighth son of John Updike, born 1756, died 1818. He was a resident of Somerset, New Jersey. He was the father of three sons: Garrett, born 1781, died 1838; he

was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Aaron, see forward. John V., born 1788, died 1832; he was a resident of Cedar Grove, New Jersey.

Aaron Updike, second son of Peter Updike, born 1784, died 1861. He was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. He married Rebecca Morgan, daughter of Andrew Morgan, and they were the parents of six sons: Samuel Bayard, born 1810, died 1888; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Peter, born in 1812, died 1866. Furman, born 1823, died 1843; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. George F., born 1825, died 1843; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Andrew M., born 1828, died 1884; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Abraham D., born 1830, resides in Kansas.

Samuel Bayard Updike, eldest son of Aaron and Rebecca (Morgan) Updike, was born on the family homestead in Cherry Valley Road, Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, 1810. He spent the entire years of his life in his native county; he died in 1888, and his remains were interred in the Presbyterian cemetery at Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was a progressive and successful farmer, and was the owner of and cultivated a farm of one hundred and twenty-three acres at Lambertville, and a farm of one hundred and twenty-five acres in Princeton township, where he spent the latter years of his life. Samuel B. Updike married Sarah Hart, born at Washington Crossing, Mercer county, New Jersey, daughter of John and Urie (Golden) Hart, and of this marriage were born a family of eight children, as follows: 1. Joseph P., married Almira Sauter and had children: Gretta, Almira, deceased; Bayard, deceased; Gordon, deceased; Dotia, married Victor Holcomb, and has five children. Joseph P., father of these children, died September 25, 1906. 2. Phineas, died in childhood. 3. John H., married Jane E. Daley, and their children are: Susanna, married Fred Scott, and has four children: Sarah, married Calvin Drake, and has three children: John H., Jr., married Grace Manners, and has three children surviving; Havilla, married Matilda Mershon, and has two children: Elizabeth, married William Mershon, and has one child: Florence, deceased; Archibald; Anna H.; Frederick, deceased. 4. George Furman, of whom later. 5. Aaron, married Hannah Slocum, and had one son, Walter; Aaron married (second) Jane Conover, and their

children are: Abel, Emma, Harriet and Anna. 6. Harriet, died in childhood. 7. Harriet, second, married John Van Fleet, and has two children: Bayard, deceased, and Louisa. 8. Sarah Louise, died in childhood.

George Furman Updike, son of Samuel Bayard and Sarah (Hart) Updike, was born in Lambertsville, Mercer county, New Jersey, July 20, 1844. His education was acquired in the district school at Cedar Grove, and at a suitable age he took up the occupation of farming, in which he has been eminently successful. When he was thirty-three years of age he purchased the farm of Elijah E. Clark, consisting of one hundred and eighty-six and one-half acres on the old Quaker road, and this he is cultivating at the present time. He later purchased the farm of William Paxton, consisting of one hundred and ninety-seven acres, immediately adjoining the Clark farm. Both farms are noted for their extraordinary crops, and this is entirely due to the practical and improved methods adhered to in their cultivation. They are managed in a systematic and progressive manner, due attention being paid to the acquisition of improved farming implements, and are among the show farms of this section of the state. Mr. Updike takes a great interest in church affairs, and is one of the trustees of the Princeton Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Updike married, December 31, 1867, Mary A. Hartwick, born April 20, 1840, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Cortelyou) Hartwick, who bore him the following children: 1. Emma, born October 2, 1868, married Gideon Applegate and has six children: Walter W., Bertha M., Willard C., George F., Elmer G. and Marion H. 2. George Furman, Jr., see forward. 3. Sarah Louise, born September 27, 1871, married Bartley Schenck, and has two children: A. Elsworth and Allen D. 4. Julia Estelle, born December 17, 1873, married Burtis Hageman, of Trenton, and has two children: Wilber D. and Carlton. 5. Jane E., born November 10, 1876, married Harry Flock, of Trenton, and has two children: De Witt and Orville D. 6. Samuel B., born July 16, 1878, married Elizabeth Robbins, no issue. 7. Benjamin H., born November 22, 1879. 8. Mary Belle, born November 16, 1886. Mary A. (Hartwick) Updike, mother of these children, died March 17, 1904. She was a lady of the old school type, and was possessed of many excel-

lent qualities of mind and heart. She was a dutiful wife, an indulgent and loving mother, and her death was a sad loss to many who had known her best in life and who had shared her generosity and kindness.

George Furman Updike, Jr., second child and eldest son of George Furman and Mary A. (Hartwick) Updike, was born in Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 7, 1870. He attended the public school at Stony Brook and upon the completion of his education commenced to assist his father in the farm labors. Later he took complete charge of the William Paxton farm, which had been purchased by his father, and this is now under his sole management and in a most flourishing and satisfactory condition. Like his father he is enterprising and energetic and keeps well abreast of the times in all essential directions. He gives his political support to the Democratic party, and takes an active and intelligent interest in the affairs of that body. He is also active in church matters, and is a member of the official board of the Princeton Methodist Episcopal Church, where his services are held in high esteem.

Mr. Updike married, November 23, 1898, Dora Drake, born May 8, 1872, daughter of Theodore and Sarah A. (Drake) Drake, of Cedar Grove, and they have children: Vernan B., born October 23, 1899. Sewell D., born October 12, 1901. Oscar L., born October 23, 1903. Irving M., born November 12, 1905.

WILLIAM HARKNESS, a successful farmer near Cherry Hill road, Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, traces his ancestry to Scotland, and from them has inherited the traits of thrift and energy which have made that nation notable.

William Harkness, father of William Harkness, was a native of Scotland, and was a weaver by trade. He emigrated with his family to the United States in 1853, and settled in Princeton township, where he engaged in garden farming. He married Jane Stuart, born in Scotland, daughter of Andrew Stuart, also of that country, and had a family of ten children, among whom were: William, the particular subject of this sketch; and Jane, now surviving, who married Samuel B. Updike, now deceased.

William Harkness, son of William and Jane (Stuart) Harkness, was born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, May, 1840. His education was ac-

quired partly in the schools of his native town and partly in the district school on Cherry Hill. Upon the completion of his education he followed in the footsteps of his father, and having a practical knowledge of all the details of this branch of industry, he set about in a very methodical and enterprising manner, which soon brought him well deserved success. He is now (1906) the proprietor of a farm of one hundred and twenty-two acres, situated on the Ridge View road. This farm he acquired by purchase from his sister, Mrs. Samuel B. Updike. During the time of the Civil war Mr. Harkness was a member of the Home Guards, of Blawnburgh, Somerset county, New Jersey, and did good service. He is a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Princeton, and his political support is given to the Republican party. Mr. Harkness is unmarried and has a host of friends.

JOHN E. GORDON, a well known resident of Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and one of the successful farmers of that vicinity, is a representative in the present generation of a family which has been identified with the agricultural interests of the state for a number of generations.

His grandfather, David Gordon, was one of the early settlers and farmers of Mercer county. He operated a private distillery, and also cultivated a farm of one hundred and fifty acres, which is still in the possession of the family. He married, and among his twelve children who attained to years of maturity (one having died in infancy) were: Lewis, see forward; Thomas, of Hightstown, now (1907) seventy-five years of age; and Joel, of Washington township, Mercer county, who resides near the old homestead. Of these only Thomas and Joel are now living.

Lewis Gordon, son of David Gordon, followed in his father's footsteps as a tiller of the soil. He purchased from Henry D. Phillips a farm of seventy acres, a small amount being paid at once, the balance to remain on mortgage. He was doubtful of the advisability of this undertaking, but Mr. Henry D. Phillips said: "You can plow close to the fence and pay for the balance." This they did, and the expression has become one of the proverbial sayings of the county—"Plow close to the fence." Lewis Gordon married Caroline Flock, born December 9, 1821, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tindall) Flock. John Flock was born September 21, 1771, and

died February 19, 1862. They had one child, John E. Gordon. Lewis Gordon died March 7, 1903. He was born September 14, 1819. Caroline (Flock) Gordon died February 11, 1882.

John E. Gordon, only child of Lewis and Caroline (Flock) Gordon, was born at Windsor, Washington township, Mercer county, February 2, 1845. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and was then sent for one winter to the State Model School. He then began to assist his father on the farm, and thus obtained a practical and thorough knowledge of farm work. Subsequently he went to Illinois for a short time, but upon the death of his mother he returned to his birthplace and assumed the responsibilities of the home farm. He purchased his present farm in 1848, and so progressive and energetic has been his methods of cultivation that he has been eminently successful, and his farm is considered a model of its size in that section of the county. He has always taken an active interest in the social and religious as well as in the material interests of the neighborhood where he resides. In 1904 he was elected a member of the township committee, and has served in that capacity to the present time (1907) to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. He is much interested in matters of historic importance, and has in his possession many articles of value, among them being a family clock which is upwards of one hundred years old, and also a diary and account book for the building of the first school house in the district, written by his grandfather, John Flock, in 1822. He has given much of his time to the advancement of the educational interests of his township. He is a member of the Presbyterian church at Hamilton Square, in which he has been an elder for a period of twenty-five years. His political affiliations are with the Republican party.

Mr. Gordon married Sarah Lee, born December 18, 1849, a daughter of David and Hannah (Norton) Lee, who had two children: Sarah, wife of John E. Gordon; and Mary C., married James West, and they have one child, Edgar L. West, M. D. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon are: 1. Carrie L., born January 12, 1870, married Charles H. Mather, and had children: Samuel Southard, Arabella, Levi and John. 2. S. Southard, born March 24, 1881, died January 20, 1885. 3. George Blaine, born July 22, 1882. 4. David Stuart, born December 11, 1890, now a student in the Rider-Moore

College in Trenton. The two last named are unmarried.

This first John Flock was said to have been a German. He may have been a Hollander, or a descendant of one, as so many of that race, or their descendants, settled in that section at or about the same time. He was born in 1734, was married and had three children: Samuel, John and Deborah, before the war of the revolution. His name is on the list of New Jersey militia, and the story of how he dispatched the marauding Hessian and staked his body down in the waters of the Assanpink has been related in one of my former sketches. He became possessed of the farm where the British wagon train was captured, and eventually moved there and died there in the year 1818, and was buried at Hamilton Square, being a prominent Baptist and concerned in the work that established the church at Penn's Neck. His last will gave to his son, Samuel, the farm where Golden now lives and half of his Assanpink wood lot, and gave to his son, John Flock, Jr., the historic farm which Herbert J. Coleman now owns, and all the remainder of his real estate; and to Deborah he gave his personal property, amounting to \$3,753.19.

John Flock, Jr., married Elizabeth Tindal, daughter of John and Amy Hammell Tindal, of near Edinburgh. He was born in 1771, and remembered many of the stirring events of the revolution. He bought of Dr. Clarke and Mrs. Robert Howell, in 1800 and 1803, about thirteen acres fronting the Quaker road, which he later deeded to his daughter, Louisa Robbins. He probably resided on this land for a time, following his trade, that of a carpenter, but eventually moved to the historic homestead that became his own at the death of his father, in 1818, buying twelve acres additional at a later period. Probably many years before the death of his father he erected what is now the main part of the house, retaining the huge stone wall of the original house that one cannot help noticing when entering the west side. The east end was built by her son, J. T. Flock. John Flock, Jr., was a good mechanic, a prominent resident and a consistent Christian. A memento of him that is preserved by his grandson, John E. Gordon, of Clarksville, is a little book in which he recorded the cost of the construction of the original stone school house there in 1822, each item being quaintly set down, the total cost being \$200.15.



J. H. Gordon

Among the "materials" that were used in the construction of this school house were several gallons of whiskey, which was only fifty cents a gallon, it being a common thing in those days for workmen to be furnished with liquor. John Flock sold the old farm in 1854, consisting of one hundred and three acres, to his son, J. Tindal Flock, who in 1883 sold it to Zephaniah Adams, and in 1898 Mr. Adams sold it to the present occupants, Herbert Coleman.

John Flock lived to a great age, dying in 1862, past ninety years old, and at the time of his death six children were living, thirty-three grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren. His children were: William T. Flock; Louisa, married Enoch Robbins; Amy, married George W. Appleget; Rachel, who was the wife of Robert Miller; J. T. Flock, who was the last one of the Flocks to live on the old homestead; Jane, married Israel Clark; and Caroline, who was the wife of Lewis Gordon. All are dead save Mrs. Jane Clark, who is in her ninetieth year.

FORMAN HUTCHINSON GORDON, of Windsor, is a representative of a race whose name is interwoven with the history of both the old world and the new, and also bears the patronymics of two other well known New Jersey families, the Hutchinson clan being reputed more numerous in Mercer county than any other with the exception of that of the Cubberleys.

Josiah Worth Gordon, father of Forman H. Gordon, born August 16, 1822, died March 31, 1900, was one of eight sons and four daughters of David and Eliza (Kirby) Gordon, residents of Windsor, New Jersey. The educational advantages of Josiah W. Gordon were limited to attendance at the district school; the old school-house which he and his wife attended and where his great-grandfather, Robert Hutchinson, taught, is standing at the present time (1907). He was reared on a farm, and thus acquired a thorough knowledge of farming, which occupation he followed in connection with lumbering, buying and selling timber lands. He was an industrious and prudent man, acquired a large tract of land, and he and his son jointly were the owners of some eight hundred acres of land, which proved exceedingly remunerative. He was a Republican in politics. He married Lucy A., daughter of Forman Hutchinson, who conducted farming on the farm whereon Josiah W. Gordon resided, and which has descended

down to the present generation. Mrs. Gordon is residing on the homestead, where her birth occurred in 1825. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon were the parents of two children: Forman Hutchinson, of whom later. Mercy Ann, wife of Voorhees Cubberley, of Newtown.

Forman Hutchinson Gordon was born on the old homestead near Windsor, New Jersey. He received his early education in the public schools of Windsor, afterward attending a school at Hightstown and subsequently graduating from the Rider Allen Business College, Trenton. Owing to the high honors which he earned as a student he was, after leaving school, the recipient of many flattering offers from a number of prominent business men, but his inherited inclination for agricultural pursuits led him to choose the life of a farmer. To the labors of this calling he brought an abundance of ability and enterprise, joined to assiduous application, and today is a recognized leader among the prominent farmers of Washington township. He is the possessor of about eight hundred acres of the best land in the township, and he also owns a large and valuable tract on the outskirts of Trenton. By his energetic industry he has greatly increased the property left him by his father. Of a retiring disposition, he has never taken an active part in public affairs or been willing to accept office, albeit possessing in the highest degree the respect and confidence of his neighbors. He is a Republican, and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Hightstown, in which he serves as elder and trustee.

Mr. Gordon married, February 13, 1884, Elizabeth Eugenia, daughter of Charles H. and Ida (Riggs) Perrine, of Hightstown. She received her education at the Young Ladies' Seminary of Hightstown, and graduated from the same. Mr. Perrine was a veteran of the Civil war, and a prominent member of an old and respected family which has done much to make the history of Mercer county. Mr. Perrine died February 20, 1905, and his widow is living on the homestead in Middlesex county. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon are the parents of two daughters: 1. Maud Ethel, attended a private school of Windsor; went from there to the State Model School, Trenton, passing thence to Yale University, taking the academic course, where she applied herself to the study of music, winning many honors on composition of music. Almost from the beginning her teachers predicted for her a brilliant future, and when

she graduated it was with high honors, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Music. She achieved special distinction by winning the great privilege of the use of the Newbury pipe-organ. She is now taking a post-graduate course. She is also a graduate of Anderson's Physical Culture School, captain of the basket-ball team, president of Yale University glee club and a prominent member of several of the Greek letter societies. 2. Ida Louise, now (1907) attending a preparatory school at New Haven, Connecticut.

DAVID KIRBY GORDON, of Windsor, a member of the old historic Gordon family, is a native of the place where he now resides, having been born there March 13, 1861. He is a son of Joel Gordon, who was born January 5, 1831, on the homestead, in Windsor.

Joel Gordon received his education in the public schools. Obligated, like all youths of that time, to leave school at an early age, he became his father's assistant on the farm, remaining at home until the age of twenty-six, when he entered upon an independent career as an agriculturist. He prospered and in 1890 retired from active labor, taking up his abode on Main street, Windsor, where he now resides. He is a Republican, and a member of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church. Mr. Gordon married, December 25, 1856, Sarah E., daughter of Samuel S. and Mary (Slack) Chamberlain, of Hightstown, the former a member of a family which traces its origin from a period prior to the revolution. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon: James C., died young; and David Kirby, of whom later.

David Kirby Gordon, son of Joel and Sarah E. (Chamberlain) Gordon, received his early education in the schools of Windsor, afterward attending the Van Rensselaer Institute, Hightstown. He then became the assistant of his father on the latter's extensive farm, situated a short distance from the centre of the town. As his father advanced in years Mr. Gordon gradually assumed full charge of the large estate, which now consists of about one hundred and twenty-five acres. Under his able and progressive management the farm has increased in value, and the products, including rye, grain and potatoes, find a ready sale in the market. He belongs to the American Mechanics, and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which body he has held various of-

fices. Although prominent in the councils of the Republican party he has never accepted office. He is a member and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Gordon married, March 13, 1889, Phoebe Dye, and they are the parents of one daughter, Bessie Dye, born December 18, 1890, now attending the State Model School, Trenton. Mrs. Gordon is a daughter of James Dye, a well-known citizen of Windsor, and a member of an old and respected family. He married Elizabeth Hutchinson, and their children were: Jonathan H., married Annie Ealy, one child, Joseph E. Forman H., married Gertrude Perrine, one child, Redford P. Phoebe, wife of David Kirby Gordon.

JOHN B. HUNT, for a number of years one of the successful farmers of Mercer county, New Jersey, was a highly respected member of the community.

Asa Hunt, father of John B. Hunt, was born in Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey, and was a farmer by occupation. He married Susan Bruere, June 15, 1839, and among his children was John B.

John B. Hunt, son of Asa and Susan (Bruere) Hunt, was born in Pennington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 1, 1843, and died October 5, 1904. He was a successful farmer owing to his progressive and enterprising methods, and his farm, consisting of one hundred and sixty acres, was considered one of the finest of its size in that section of the country. He married, January 3, 1865, Lydia A. Bergen, born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, February 13, 1846, daughter of James and Cordelia (Ely) Bergen, and she is at present living on the home farm and superintending its management. The children of John B. and Lydia A. (Bergen) Hunt were: 1. George Bruere, born November 5, 1865, residing in Wilmington, Delaware. 2. James E., born June 10, 1868, married Katherine Hendrickson, daughter of William F. Hendrickson, of Penns Neck, and has two children: Helen Hendrickson, born August 13, 1898, and Josephine Elizabeth, born October 28, 1899. He attends to the cultivation of the Hunt farm. 3. Ella S., born November 11, 1870, married Rev. William J. Bone, now at Stockton, New Jersey. They have four children: Helen G., Lydia C., George and Marjorie E. Bone. 4. Anna M. 5. Asa, born April 22, 1875, now living in Omaha,

Nebraska, married Hazel Music and has one son, John M. 6. Cordelia. 7. Thomas E., born December 12, 1883.

GEORGE REA COOK, a venerable citizen, who has been for nearly forty years a resident of West Windsor township, and for nearly seventy years a resident of Mercer county, New Jersey, was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, March 6, 1819. During the period of his residence in West Windsor township he has not only served the community in various offices of honor and responsibility, but has been thoroughly identified with its best political, social and religious interests.

The Cook family was founded in Mercer county, New Jersey, by six brothers, Samuel, Aaron, Richard, William, Job and Henry. Samuel Cook, the first mentioned and presumably the eldest of these brothers, (as they are supposed to have been) passed his entire life in Hopewell and Lawrence townships. He married Prudence Lanning, who bore him one child, Daniel, of whom later. Prudence (Lanning) Cook was a young woman at the time of the Revolutionary war, and she was able to the close of her life to recall from personal experience some of its momentous events. When General Washington and his army made the memorable passage of the Delaware she was living at what is now Lambertville, and entertained the soldiers by making milk punch to revive their energies amid the hardships and privations of that rigorous winter. William Cook, aforementioned as one of the six brothers, moved to Crawford county, Pennsylvania, where his descendants are to be found at the present day.

Daniel Cook, only child of Samuel and Prudence (Lanning) Cook, married Keziah Smith, by whom he became the father of twelve children: 1. Prudence, wife of Abner B. Tomlinson, children: Eliza and Mary. 2. William Smith, married Sarah Scudder, children: Charles S., Margaret, Francis, Alfred, Robert and Ella. 3. Elizabeth, wife of Robert White, one child who died in infancy. 4. Absalom Price, married Margaret Wynkoop, children: Sarah Elizabeth, William and Caroline. 5. Aaron H., married (first) Mary Reading; (second) Elizabeth Foner; children by first marriage Caroline, Mary Jane, George R., who died in infancy; child by second marriage Rosalia and Selinada. 6. Samuel B., married Elizabeth Dean, children: Adeline, Mary, Lewis, Priscilla, Emma and Edwin.

7. George Rea, of whom later. 8. Mary, wife of Alexander Green. 9. Jesse M., married (first) Sarah Scudder; (second) Catharine Scudder; by first marriage four children and by second marriage two children. 10. Lewis D., married Ellen Skillman, six children. 11. Amanda, wife of Thomas Newton, one child. 12. Edmund Burroughs, married Sarah Howell, children: Charles Howell, George R., Edmund D. and Minnie.

George Rea Cook, son of Daniel and Keziah (Smith) Cook, was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, March 6, 1819, and was sixteen years old at the time of the division of the county, which took place in 1835. His education was obtained in the public schools under the instruction of Charles Cook and Roswell Howe. At the age of fourteen he went to Sergeantville and remained two years as clerk in a general store, after which he removed to Espyville, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, and was there employed three years in the same capacity. In 1836 his father died, and he returned home and engaged in farming with his brother Samuel in Hopewell township. After a short time they divided their interests, George Rea taking seventy-five acres of the land, on which was an old cabin, sixteen by twenty-four feet, and in this rude dwelling he lived for three years. In the meantime he purchased ten additional acres, erected new buildings and for seven years longer remained on the place. He then sold the property, purchased the share of his brother, and made his home thereon for nineteen years. In 1855 his house was destroyed by fire, and he rebuilt on a site nearer the road. In 1868 he moved to Trenton and purchased a house on Stockton street near Academy paying for it two thousand five hundred and fifty dollars. After occupying it for one year he sold it for two thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars. In 1869 he moved to the Schenck farm, and subsequently purchased the Zepaniah West farm of one hundred and forty-one acres in West Windsor township. On this farm he has since lived, the management now devolving upon his son, Daniel Linington Cook, who cultivates it for general farming.

While a resident of Hopewell township Mr. Cook served on the township committee. In 1855 he was elected to represent the first district in the assembly, and for two years was a member of that body. He has held the office of commissioner of appeals for Lawrence township, and for ten years belonged to the township commit-

tee of West Windsor township. He adheres to and supports the Republican party. Since 1843 he has been a member of the Presbyterian church, and since 1850 has held the office of elder.

Mr. Cook married, December 22, 1842, Rebecca Elizabeth Blackwell, born February 11, 1822, and they are the parents of four children: 1. Amanda, born January 2, 1844, wife of Vincent Perrine, children: Elizabeth, wife of Frederick Drake; Norman; Cora B., wife of Jacob Wetherill. 2. Thomas H., born May 18, 1847, married Mary Coleman, children: George R., married Emma Smith; Ida May. 3. Daniel Livingston, married Elizabeth Coombs, children: Mildred R., wife of Addison Stults; Sarah C. and Merta S. 4. Hiram Augustus, married Carrie Shangle, children: Frederick, Hattie, Alice, Sadie, Reba, George R. and Carrie.

Rebecca Elizabeth (Blackwell) Cook, mother of the above-mentioned children, died March 3, 1903. She was a lady of the old school type, and was possessed of fine qualities of both mind and heart. Her domestic tendencies as well as her religious side of life was in every way exemplary, and her sixty years of married life was a splendid example of piety, duty to her husband and family as well as to her neighbors and friends.

MCGALLIARD FAMILY. This numerous and well known family, of which David C. McGalliard of White Horse, a recognized leader among the farmers of his township, is a member, was represented over a century ago in Mercer county, New Jersey.

James McGalliard, grandfather of David C. McGalliard, was born in Scotland, January 27, 1755, came to this country about the year 1780, and purchased a farm in West Windsor township near what was then known as Centreville, now Windsor, New Jersey. He devoted his time and energies to the cultivation of this tract of land until his death, June 7, 1831. His children were: James, of whom later: Sarah, wife of Daniel Hutchinson; Mary, wife of John Hutchinson; Abby, wife of Isaac Cubberley; William; Elizabeth, and Susannah.

James McGalliard, son of James McGalliard, was born February 5, 1796, and continued to reside upon and cultivate the ancestral tract of land until his death, January 4, 1877. He mar-

ried Rebecca Cubberley, and their children were: Sarah, deceased, wife of William Rogers; Susan, deceased, wife of Charles Dancer, had two children: James and Rebecca; Mary, deceased, wife of Alfred Hutchinson, also deceased; Annie, wife of Garrett Updike, both deceased; Amanda, wife of Stacy Brown, of Washington township, had two children: Sylvia and Milton; David C., of whom later; James, married Sarah E. Brown, had three children: Horatio, Edith and David.

David C. McGalliard, son of James and Rebecca (Cubberley) McGalliard, was born October 20, 1831, in West Windsor township, and was educated in the public schools, after which he began to assist his father on the farm. Being desirous of further mental culture and having no opportunity to attend school during the day, he went one evening in every week to Allentown where he was instructed by Irvin Smith. He settled on the Hopkinson farm, at White Horse, October, 1853, this consisting of one hundred and forty acres, and managed the estate with a view to the cultivation of fruit and the raising of poultry, in which enterprise he was very successful. He has held the office of collector, has served on the township committee and the election board, and has been a freeholder for one term. He is a Democrat, and a deacon in the Presbyterian church. David C. McGalliard married Jane Ivins, and they are the parents of two sons: William V. and Edward T., both mentioned hereinafter.

William V. McGalliard, son of David C. and Jane (Ivins) McGalliard, received his preparatory education in the public schools whence he passed to Stewart's Business College, Trenton. He then associated himself with his father and became proficient in the cultivation of fruit and the raising of poultry. He has a fine farm devoted to these two specialties and is the possessor of a beautiful home. He has served his township acceptably in the office of tax receiver. He is a member of Hamilton Lodge No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Eureka Council No. 54, Junior Order of United American Mechanics; Trenton Conclave No. 143, Hep-tasophs; Washington Lodge No. 43, Ancient Order of United Workmen; and Hamilton Grange, No. 97, Patrons of Husbandry. He is a Democrat and a member of the Presbyterian church. Mr. McGalliard married Mary West, and their family consists of the following chil-



Louis B. Henderson



James M. Henderson

dren: Sarah, wife of Harvey Rogers; Ida, wife of Charles Hulick, one child, Howard; Leon; Emma David; Alice; and Marjorie. Mrs. McGalliard is a daughter of William H. and Mary (Sinclair) West, whose children are: Henry P., married Lizzie Rogers, one child, Eden; Lucy H., wife of George Johnson, two children, William S., married Annie Dennis, and Florence S., wife of Charles Gordon, one child, Beatrice; John, married Mary Ayers, one child, Wilmer; Hannah S., wife of Solomon H. Rogers, one child, Millicent; Mary A., wife of William V. McGalliard; and Emma S., wife of John Sykes, two children, Alvin and Clifford.

Edward T. McGalliard, son of David C. and Jane (Ivins) McGalliard, received a common school education and finished at the Academy at Trenton, New Jersey. He has always continued to reside with his father, with whom he is associated in the management of the estate and the business. He is a member of Trenton Conclave No. 143, Heptasophs; Lodge No. 392, Royal Arcanum; Washington Lodge, No. 43, Ancient Order United Workmen; Washington Council No. 90, Junior Order of United American Mechanics; and Hamilton Grange No. 90, Patrons of Husbandry. In politics he affiliates with the Democrats, and he is an elder in the Presbyterian church. Edward T. McGalliard married Jennie Blackwell, daughter of Joseph P. and Ida L. (Drake) Blackwell, and they have three children: Nellie; Mildred; and Ada.

LINCOLN D. APPLGATE, a practical and progressive farmer of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has taken a leading part in some of the public matters of the township, represents the present generation of a family which has been closely identified with agricultural pursuits for many years in the state.

Daniel Applegate, grandfather of Lincoln D. Applegate, was a farmer throughout his entire life in Middlesex county, New Jersey. He married Maria Schnedicker, and had children: John A., see forward; Margaret and Daniel, deceased.

John A. Applegate, eldest child of Daniel and Maria (Schnedicker) Applegate, was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey. He followed the occupation of farming throughout his entire life, and was eminently successful in this undertaking. He married Eliza Dye, and they had children: Mary, who is now (1907) the widow of Theodore Tindall; Edwin S., married Cor-

nelia Schnedicker and has children: John Mary, Frank and Charles; Margaret Louisa, married Matthias Dye and has children: Luella, Raymond, Harvey, Joseph and William; Elizabeth, died in early womanhood; Lincoln D., the particular subject of this sketch.

Lincoln D. Applegate, second son and fifth and youngest child of John A. and Eliza (Dye) Applegate, was born in East Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, July 7, 1865. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, and at a suitable age commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm, thus acquiring a thorough and practical knowledge of all the details necessary to be comprehended in this field of labor. Later he cultivated a farm of his own, and has been thus engaged very successfully. His farm is a model of neatness and good management, nothing being allowed to go to waste. He has also taken a great interest in the public affairs of the county, and has always displayed his readiness to serve it in any way that lay within his power. His political views coincide with those of the Republican party, and he has served for several years as surveyor of the public highways. Both he and his wife are consistent members of and regular attendants at the Hightstown Presbyterian Church. Mr. Applegate is a member of Grange No. 96, Patrons of Husbandry.

He was married in West Windsor township, January 18, 1894, to Carrie S. Bowers, born August 25, 1871, daughter of Reuben T. and Frances (Combs) Bowers, and they have children: Ethel, born August 8, 1894; Adna N., February 5, 1901; and Clifford B., July 29, 1904.

JAMES MONROE HENDRICKSON, who during his long and useful career has contributed greatly toward the material growth and development of the town of his birth, Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, and has also given much of his time and thought towards advancing the educational interests of his township, serving for a number of years as a member of the board of school directors, and for some time as president of the board, is now (1907) in his eighty-seventh year. He has possession of all his faculties, and it is a matter of great pleasure to him to refer to the development and fame of Lawrenceville as an educational town. He is descended from Scotch-Irish ancestors who mi-

the Stewart Business College, in Trenton, and is now head bookkeeper for the Thomas Maddock Sons Pottery Company, in the same city. 3. Edward, unmarried, was educated in the public schools and is now taking the place of his father in the management of the farm. 4. Elizabeth. 5. George E. 6. Grace.

JASPER ROGERS, a successful and well-known farmer near Dutch Neck, West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has filled a number of positions of trust and responsibility with fidelity and ability and to the entire satisfaction of his fellow citizens, is a representative of the fourth generation of the Rogers family in this country, they having come from England.

(I) Abraham Rogers, great-grandfather of Jasper Rogers, resided in Massachusetts, and from thence migrated to Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, in the early part of the eighteenth century.

(II) Samuel Rogers, son of Abraham Rogers (I), was born in Washington township, and followed the occupation of farming. He married Nancy Fisher.

(III) Charles Rogers, son of Samuel (2) and Nancy (Fisher) Rogers, was also born in Washington township, and in addition to cultivating his farm was a blacksmith. He married Elizabeth Butcher, daughter of William and ——— (Hammill) Butcher, the former of whom was also a farmer.

(IV) Jasper Rogers, son of Charles (3) and Elizabeth (Butcher) Rogers, was born in Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, May 12, 1845. His education was acquired at the Parsonage school at Dutch Neck, and upon the termination of his school days he learned the trade of blacksmithing in Freehold, Monmouth county, New Jersey. He was thus occupied for several years. In 1892 he purchased the Wyckoff homestead farm, near the Hightstown road, West Windsor township, on which he is now (1907) residing. He is a member of the Penns Neck Baptist Church, and gives his political support to the Democratic party, in which he has been an active worker. He is a member of the school board of Mercer county and has served as judge of elections.

Mr. Rogers married (first), November 24, 1870, Katherine Wilgus, born in Pennington, New Jersey, died in 1885, daughter of Acy and

Mary (Hutchinson) Wilgus, the former a farmer, and they had children: 1. George, died at the age of twenty-three years. 2. Bertha, married Donald McKenzie, a telegraph operator at Princeton Junction, and they have four children: Edna, Bertha, Myrtle and Donald McKenzie. 3. May, married Arthur Acy, of Redbank, New Jersey, and they have three children: Viola, Marian, and Burroughs Acy. Mr. Rogers married (second), June 9, 1887, Eleanor Van Mater, born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, February 2, 1867, daughter of William and Susan (Dayton) Van Mater, and they have children: Anna, born April 28, 1888. Jasper, Jr., born March 22, 1893. Frank, born June 18, 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers are members of the Baptist Church at Penns Neck.

CHARLES HUGHES MATHER, a general and extensive dealer in farm machinery, dry goods, groceries, fertilizers, etc., in Port Mercer, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of a family, the first American member of which settled in this country in 1635.

The name of Mather is of Anglo-Saxon derivation, signifying honor or reverence. It also appears in the old Frankish form as med, being equivalent to the Anglo-Saxon maeth, meaning a Maiden, or maethis, meaning modest. The old German form of the sixth century is Medard; the French, Matre, Mattar, Meder; and the English, Mather and Mader. It is also written Mäther.

(I) Rev. Richard Mather, the pioneer ancestor of the Mather family in this country, was born in Lawton, Winwick, parish of Toteth Park, England, in 1596, and died in Dorchester, Massachusetts, April 22, 1669. He left Warrington, England, April 16, 1635, with his family, servants and a company of followers, and they arrived at Bristol one week later. They embarked on the ship "The Good Ship James," at King Road, on May 23, and after miraculous escapes from heavy storms at sea during a passage of twelve weeks, they landed at Boston, Massachusetts, August 17, of the same year. He remained there for some time with his family, receiving invitations to accept the ministerial charge of Plymouth, Dorchester and Roxbury, and after due deliberation he accepted the call to Dorchester, it appearing to him to be the place to which duty most clearly called him. There he continued a most zealous and faithful minis-

ter during the remainder of his life, greatly beloved by all those under his charge. He had a wonderfully strong constitution, and for more than fifty years attended to his public duties every Sabbath, and in all his life never consulted a physician. He was summoned to Boston, April 13, 1669, to act as moderator of a council assembled in order to adjust some differences which had arisen in the church work there. On the third day of his attendance he was stricken with a violent attack of illness, which obliged him to hasten to his home, and after a few days his life ended. His descendants are scattered throughout the country and among them are many men of eminence, all of them noted for great energy and indomitable perseverance. He married (first), September 29, 1624, Catherine, who died in 1655, daughter of Edmund Holt, of Bury. He married (second), August 26, 1656, Sarah Story (Hankridge) Cotton, who died May 27, 1676, daughter of Richard Hankridge, of Boston, England, and widow of Rev. John Cotton. Rev. Richard Mather had six sons, four of whom became ministers of the gospel.

(II) Rev. Samuel Mather, eldest son of Rev. Richard Mather (1), was graduated from Harvard College in 1643, at the age of seventeen years, and was the first fellow of the college. Those who were under his tuition held him in very high esteem and love, and it is said of them that so great was the love of the scholars for him that when he delivered his final lectures on philosophy in the college hall, they listened to him with tears, and when he left them wore tokens of mourning on their very garments. He accepted a call to the Second or North Church, and after preaching there for a time, returned to England, and upon his arrival in London was appointed chaplain to the lord mayor of that city, a position in which he became acquainted with the most eminent ministers of the country. So numerous were the demands made upon his time and labors that he was in danger of losing his life through overwork. He was for a time chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford. He went to Ireland in 1655 with Dr. Harrison, Dr. Winter, Mr. Charnock and the Lord Deputy Henry Cromwell, where he was appointed senior fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and joint pastor with Dr. Winter, of the Church of St. Nicholas. Upon the restoration of Charles the Second he was

suspended upon a charge of sedition, which was, however, a malicious fabrication, founded upon two discourses in opposition to Episcopal rites and ceremonies. He then went to Burtonwood, Lancashire, England, where he preached for about two years, when, with two thousand of his adherents, he was ejected by the terrible Act of Uniformity of August 24, 1662, called "Black Bartholomew Day." His former church in Dublin sent to recall him, saying "The men are dead that sought thy life." He accepted this call and there spent the remainder of his days. He was the author of some valuable writings, the principal one of which was "The Figures or Types of the Old Testament."

(III) Timothy Mather, only son of Rev. Richard Mather (1) who did not enter the ministry upon attaining maturity, and who is known as the Mather farmer of the early times, settled in the town with his father. His brothers—Samuel and Nathaniel—went back to Europe and both became noted preachers. Eleazar was the first minister in Northampton, Massachusetts. His brother, Rev. Increase Mather, settled in Boston and was president of Harvard College from 1684 to 1701, when he resigned the office. He was presented by his college with a diploma of Doctor of Divinity in 1692, the first degree conferred in British America. His son, Cotton, was also a noted preacher and writer, and of him Dr. Channing says "In point of learning in the stricter application of the term as denoting a genuine acquaintance with books, Cotton Mather was the most learned man that New England ever bred." He died in Boston, Massachusetts, February 13, 1727. Timothy Mather died at the age of fifty-six years from the effects of injuries received by a fall. He was the father of six children: Rev. Samuel; Richard, see forward; Catherine; Nathaniel; Joseph; Atherton, named after his grandfather, Major-General Humphrey Atherton, a distinguished man in the colony.

(III) Richard Mather, second son of Timothy Mather (2), who was named after his grandfather, the first Richard of the family in this country, was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, December 20, 1653, and resided in that town until after his marriage. He then removed to Lyme, Connecticut, and in 1687 bought a tract of land there from Hezekiah Usher, of Boston. He died on the fifty-third anniversary of the landing of his grandfather in this country, which

was August 17, 1635. He had four children: Captain Timothy, Elizabeth, Samuel and Joseph.

(IV) Lieutenant Joseph Mather, third son and fourth and youngest child of Richard Mather (3), was born June 29, 1686, died September 30, 1749. He was the father of: Joseph; Dr. Eleazar; Phoebe; John; Jerusha; Samuel; Benjamin, see forward; Anna; Simeon.

(V) Benjamin Mather, fifth son and seventh child of Lieutenant Joseph Mather (4), was born in Lyme, Connecticut, September 19, 1731, died at Whately, Massachusetts, December 25, 1821. He married (first), August 10, 1753, Irene Pearsons, who died August 22, 1761. (Second), March 14, 1763, Abigail Worthington, and had children: Irene, Gibbons, Annie, Gibbons, (second), Betsey, Worthington, Abigail, William, Rhoda, Elias, Samuel, Joseph and Benjamin (twins), Cotton and Marshfield P.

(VI) Joseph Mather, seventh son and twelfth child of Benjamin Mather (5), was born in Whately, Massachusetts, March 15, 1776, died August 13, 1861. He married (first), Lucinda Morton, (second) Adency Graves, and had children: George W., Frank, Lucinda, Benjamin, Julia S., Joseph, Levi M., see forward.

(VII) Levi M. Mather, fifth son and seventh child of Joseph Mather (6), was born in Whately, Massachusetts, June 23, 1823. He removed with his brother Joseph to Cranbury, Middlesex county, New Jersey, and there engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was noted as a breeder of fine Jersey and Guernsey cattle, and horses, of which he was a great lover. He resided in Hamilton Square until April 1, 1876, when he removed to Penns Neck, near Princeton, New Jersey, where he lived until his death, September 4, 1900. He was a man of independent thought and action and had the courage of his convictions. He was a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and while a resident of Hamilton Square, served as a member of the township committee, as well as holding a number of other offices of trust and responsibility. He was upright in his dealings with his fellowmen, and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Cranbury, later of the First Presbyterian church at Hamilton Square, and finally of the Presbyterian church at Dutch Neck, in which he was an elder at the time of his death. He married, December 9, 1852, Sarah E. Hughes, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Schooley) Hughes, and they had chil-

dren: 1. Jacob, born April 20, 1854, died June 13, 1876, unmarried. 2. Isaac S., twin of Jacob, married, November 27, 1879, Julia Hooper, and has children: George T., Herbert, who married Lizzie Schenck, and Wallace T., who lives in Penns Neck, New Jersey. 3. Frank N., born August 13, 1855, resides in Elizabeth, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth Applegate and has children: Ida and Carrie. 4. Edward, born April 18, 1858, unmarried, lives in Penns Neck, New Jersey. 5. Lillie M., born July 5, 1861, died May 23, 1878. 6. Charles Hughes, see forward. 7. Katie H., born April 7, 1866, married, January 26, 1887, Frank R. Adams, and resides at Dutch Neck, New Jersey. They have one child: Gladys. 8. Harry H., born August 6, 1872, died February 9, 1896.

(VIII) Charles Hughes Mather, fifth son and sixth child of Levi M. (7) and Sarah E. (Hughes) Mather, was born near Cranbury, Middlesex county, New Jersey, October 7, 1863. His education was acquired in the public schools of that section, and upon the completion of his education he engaged in farming operations under the able supervision and guidance of his father. He followed that occupation until 1895, when he purchased the store property at Port Mercer, New Jersey, with which he has been identified since that time, carrying on a general mercantile business, and very highly respected in business circles for the reliability of both his dealings and his wares. In his political affiliations he is a Republican, and has taken an active part in both town and county matters. He was elected a member of the board of assessors in 1893, serving with credit to himself and benefit to the community for a period of nine years. He has been a member of the school board for many years, and under the new law is clerk of that body. He was appointed one of the census enumerators in 1900, and has been a member of the county board of election for the past six years. He is a member of the Presbyterian church at Dutch Neck and his family are attendants at the Presbyterian church at Hamilton Square. He is also a member of Nassau Lodge, No. 106, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Princeton, New Jersey.

Mr. Mather married, January 24, 1889, Carrie L. Gordon, born in Clarksville, New Jersey, January 12, 1870, daughter of John E. and Sarah (Lee) Gordon, and they have had children:

Samuel Southard, born February 1, 1890; Etta Belle, March 9, 1892; Levi M., July 8, 1893; John E. G., July 9, 1895.

WALTER SCHWENGER GROVER, one of the most prominent and influential men of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of two of the oldest families in this section of the state of New Jersey, who have both been closely identified through a number of generations with the manufacturing, financial and political interests of the county.

(I) John Grover, great-grandfather of Walter Schwenger Grover, was born on the Grover homestead in 1746, and followed the occupation of farming in a very successful manner, amassing a considerable fortune. He married (first)

Robbins; (second) Ruth Conover.

(II) Sylvanus Grover, son of John (I) and Ruth (Conover) Grover, was born on Grover's homestead, at Cranbury Neck, Middlesex county, New Jersey. He was also a farmer, and in addition an extensive land owner, possessing more than three hundred acres in that immediate section. He married Ann Hunt, daughter of Joseph Hunt, and had a number of children.

(III) Joseph H. Grover, son of Sylvanus (2) and Ann (Hunt) Grover, was born near Cranbury Neck, Middlesex county, New Jersey, June 12, 1836, and after years of suffering died at Princeton Junction, April 13, 1904. His remains were interred in Dutch Neck cemetery. In early life he was engaged in farming on the Grover homestead, but in 1859 entered into the milling business, with which he was identified until his death, although during the last six years of his life he delegated all the more active duties to his son, with whom he had become associated in business. He commenced milling in what is now (1907) known as Grover's Mills, but at that time was Schwenger's Mills, and is now one of the largest in the state of New Jersey. Beside being active in the milling interests of the state, he was an important factor in a number of other business undertakings. When the bank at Cranbury was organized, he was one of the first to subscribe for stock and was chosen one of the twelve original directors. As a member of the board of directors his suggestions and conclusions were always in keeping with good business principles, and his death and separation from further association as a member will be a

matter of deep regret to the surviving members of the board. It is very probable that his son, Walter S., will succeed him in this office. He was a member of the township committee for a period of twenty-five years.

He was one of the promoters, and always took a deep interest in all the affairs of the Young Men's Christian Association connected with the Dutch Neck church. He was one of the charter members of the American Bible Society of New Jersey. For many years he filled the offices of treasurer, elder, and trustee in the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church, and, until prevented by illness from participating, was rarely missing at church service or prayer meeting. At a special meeting of the session, called by the pastor of the church, in consideration of the death of Joseph H. Grover, it was resolved: That the former pastor, Rev. A. L. Armstrong, be invited with elders Thomas D. Brokaw and Jacob R. Wyckoff, to prepare a suitable minute for the records of the church, and that a copy be sent to the family of the deceased. The committee appointed presented the following report, which was accepted and adopted: "The Session of this church would bear testimony to the Christian life and services of Elder Joseph H. Grover, who 'entered into rest' Wednesday, April 13th, 1904. Ordained an elder on January 20, 1878, he was ever faithful in his attendance, and interested in all matters connected with the spiritual and temporal interests of the church. His counsels were prudent and appreciated. While able to attend the services of the church, he was rarely absent. The Prayer Meeting was his delight, and in the revival seasons through which the church passed, he was an efficient helper. Even though he suffered most severely during these latter years, and was not able to be present, he ever rejoiced in the prosperity of the church with which he had been so long identified. Our heartfelt sympathy is with the bereaved family, and our earnest prayer, that God will sustain them in their affliction, and that even in this life they may realize that the sad trial is among the 'all things that work together for good to them that love God.'" Respectfully Submitted: A. L. Armstrong, Thomas D. Brokaw, Jacob R. Wyckoff, Committee. Mr. Grover was the friend of the poor, generous in all proper calls upon his liberality, hospitable in his home, and ever a welcome guest in the homes of others. His counsels were good and his judgment sound, and the afflicted ones whom he has

left have the sincere sympathy of all in the community.

Mr. Groves married, November 25, 1858, Margarette Schwenger, born November 14, 1840, daughter of Gottlieb and Sarah (Labaw) Schwenger. Gottlieb Schwenger was born in the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1803, and emigrated to America in 1821. He engaged in milling at Worth's Mills, Stony Brook, Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and later bought the Thomas Mill, now known as Grover's Mill, from Benjamin Thomas. At the time of the war of the Revolution, this mill was known as the "message mill," and is one of the places of historic interest in Mercer county. Sarah (Labaw) Schwenger was the daughter of Nathaniel and Ann (Thomas) Labaw, and the granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas, so that it may be seen that the present Grover's Mill has been in this family for many generations. Joseph H. and Margarette (Schwenger) Grover had one child: Walter Schwenger.

(IV) Walter Schwenger Grover, only child of Joseph H. (3) and Margarette (Schwenger) Grover, was born September 14, 1864. He acquired his education in the Parsonage School at Dutch Neck and the State Model School in Trenton, New Jersey. Upon its completion he entered the milling business of his father, with which he has since been closely identified, and is now the sole head of this large concern. The firm name at present is J. H. Grover & Son, of Grover's Mills. He is the president, manager and one of the promoters of the Farmers' and Traders' Telephone Company, a local concern; is director of the First National Bank of Cranbury, is treasurer of the board of trustees of the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church; is a member of the township committee, and is a member of the Commercial Club of Princeton. His intercourse with men of affairs has been potent in stimulating his ambition for advancement, and he is widely known and universally respected and esteemed, as well as being one of the leading financiers of the county.

Mr. Grover married, June 1, 1887, Gertrude Allen, of Dutch Neck, daughter of William and Cornelia (Anderson) Allen.

WILLIAM LUNA HENDRICKSON, upon whose premises in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, is one of the historic landmarks of the locality, and whose house was built of Holland brick, with

the date of 1767 in the chimney, and which has been in possession of the family for more than a century, and was used as headquarters by the British during the Revolutionary period, is the fifth child of Philip and Christiana (Crissy Ann) (Reeder) Hendrickson, grandson of William and Anna (Burke) Hendrickson, great-grandson of Philip and Charity (Green) Hendrickson, great-great-grandson of William and Joanna (Reeder) Hendrickson.

Philip Hendrickson (father) married, in October, 1842, Christiana Reeder, better known as "Crissy Ann," born at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, August 17, 1817, and their children were: 1. Emma, born April 24, 1844, died October 8, 1893. 2. Mary Reeder, born November 21, 1846, married, February 27, 1867, Rev. James Avery Worden, born Oxford, Ohio, December 10, 1841, graduate of Miami University, Ohio, class of 1861; served in the Union army 1861 to 1863 as second lieutenant, Company G, Seventy-fourth Ohio Volunteers; degree of D. D. from Lafayette College; since 1878 at the head of Sunday school department of Presbyterian church. They reside in Philadelphia, and their children are: Mary, born December 13, 1867. Martha Reeder Worden, born July 27, 1870, died July 23, 1871. Carrie Pardee Worden, born April 22, 1872, married, January 21, 1897, Rev. Raymond Hilliard Gage, son of Cornelius Baker and Sarah (Garrigue) Gage, born August 31, 1869, graduate of Yale College, class of 1891, and graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary. They reside in Wenonah, New Jersey, and have two children: Raymond Hilliard Gage, Jr., born December 8, 1898, and James Worden, born December 20, 1904. Charles Beatty Worden, born April 26, 1874. 3. Matilda, born July 16, 1849, married, April 25, 1877, Alexander Green Van Cleve, born March 5, 1848, son of John Moore and Martha Anthony. (Green) Van Cleve, grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Roberts) Van Cleve, great-grandson of John and Mary (Hart) Van Cleve, great-great-grandson of Chreinyonce and Sarah (Smith) Van Cleve, great-great-great-grandson of John and Neeltie (Van Master) Van Cleve, great-great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin and Hendricke (Sutphen) Van Cleve, great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Jan and Engeltie Van Cleve, of Amsterdam. Alexander G. Van Cleve is a graduate of Princeton College, class of 1871, mathematical fellowship, class poet, now secretary of the Fairbanks Company



William F. Hendrickson



Rebecca W. Hendrickson

of New York city. Resides in Brooklyn, New York. One child, Christine Van Cleve, born May, 13, 1880. She married Walter Rappelyea Davies, June 7, 1905, and has one child, Robert Van Cleve Davies, born January 26, 1907. 4. Charles Reeder, born July 29, 1851, married, October 11, 1883, Esther Evans, one child, Charles Philip, born December 26, 1884, died November 13, 1888. Charles R. Hendrickson was a prosperous merchant in Princeton, New Jersey, died May 18, 1887. 5. William Luna, born August 15, 1853, see forward. 6. Anna Burke, born August 17, 1855, died July 23, 1856. 7. Lewis Monroe, born September 7, 1858, married, June 14, 1883, Mary Alice Rue, daughter of Abraham Bergen Rue, no issue. He was a merchant in Princeton, New Jersey, and died November 26, 1886.

Mrs. Christiana (Reeder) Hendrickson traces her ancestry to John Reeder, of England, who came to Massachusetts, 1636.

John Reeder, son of John Reeder, the immigrant, born at Newtown, Long Island, 1657, married Hannah Burroughs, and had by this marriage one son.

Isaac Reeder, son of John and Hannah (Burroughs) Reeder, born at Newtown, Long Island, 1678, married (second) Joanna Hunt, daughter of John Hunt, granddaughter of Edward Hunt, great-granddaughter of Ralph Hunt, original immigrant. They had one son and one daughter, the latter of whom died unmarried.

John Reeder, son of Isaac and Joanna (Hunt) Reeder, born at Ewing, New Jersey, April 12, 1725, married Hannah Marchand, and they had fourteen children.

Isaac Reeder, eldest son of John and Hannah (Marchand) Reeder, born at Ewing, New Jersey, January 27, 1754, married Rachel Scudder, and had one child. Isaac Reeder served in the Revolutionary war as private in Captain Tucker's company, First Hunterdon County (New Jersey) Regiment, and died at the age of thirty.

Charles Reeder, only son of Isaac and Rachel (Scudder) Reeder, born at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, May 12, 1783, married Martha Green, and their children were: Sarah, Mary, died young; Elizabeth, died unmarried; Abner S., died unmarried; Christiana, who became the wife of Philip Hendrickson; Mary G., Isaac, died young; Lewis A., died unmarried; Charles E., died young. Mrs. Christiana (Reeder) Hendrickson died December 22, 1898. She was a cousin of

General Frank Reeder, of Easton, Pennsylvania.

William Luna Hendrickson, second son and fifth child of Philip and Christiana (Reeder) Hendrickson, was born in Princeton, New Jersey, August 15, 1853. He acquired his education in public and private schools, and began his business career by engaging in the dry goods business with his father, remaining for a period of four years. In company with his younger brother, Lewis Monroe, he then engaged in the hardware business and continued the same for eleven years. At the expiration of this period of time, 1886, he disposed of his interest in the business and removed to his present home in Lawrenceville, which property consists of one hundred and sixty-eight acres, devoted to general farming. In addition to this he operates a dairy business, possessing some valuable stock, and from both these lines of agriculture derives a comfortable livelihood. In 1905 Mr. Hendrickson was elected one of the board of freeholders of Mercer county for a term of two years. He is a Republican in politics, and holds membership in the Republican Club of Trenton.

Mr. Hendrickson married, June 14, 1883, Rebecca Scudder Rue, born March 10, 1856, daughter of Abram Bergen and Mary (Voorhees) Rue. No children have been born of this union. Mr. Hendrickson and wife are members of the Presbyterian church, in the work of which they take an active interest.

JOSEPH HOLMES, president of the First National Bank of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, traces his ancestry to an old family of England, and is a representative of the eighth generation in the United States. The head of the family occupied the "Manor of Hullme," which was four miles out from the city of Manchester, England, in the early part of the seventeenth century, but is now (1907) a part of the city. This property subsequently passed into the possession of the Duke of Bridgewater.

(1) Rev. Obadiah Holmes, the pioneer ancestor of the family in this country, was born in the county of Lancashire, England, in 1606. About the time that he came to this country his brother William removed into Cheshire. Obadiah first settled near Boston, Massachusetts, and was granted two acres of land at Salem, in 1639, being one of the glassmen. The colony of Massachusetts persecuted the Baptists with great severity in 1651, and one of the most remarkable

cases was that of Mr. Holmes who had gone with two other Baptists from Rhode Island to visit an aged brother at Lynn, who had been whipped for adhering to the Baptist faith. While holding religious services in the house of this brother on the Sabbath day, they were arrested, fined and imprisoned. All were released within a short time with the exception of Mr. Holmes, with whom they wished to deal more severely, making of him a public example. He was sentenced to be whipped in Boston, September, 1651, and so barbarously was this sentence carried into execution that for days and weeks, he "could take no rest except such as he obtained by supporting himself on his knees and elbows, being unable to suffer any part of his body to touch the bed whereupon he lay." We find he was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Newport in 1652, and continued in this holy office until his death. He was the owner of a farm of four hundred acres on the outskirts of Newport, in what is now known as Middletown. The old house was pulled down about fifty years ago and the present one erected; at a short distance from the house is the old graveyard, surrounded and protected by a stone wall. It is still owned and cared for by one of the descendants of this notable man. One of the stones bears the following inscription: "In Memory of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes, Baptist Minister from Great Britain, who died October 15th, 1682, in the 76th Year of his Age." In a direct line with this stone, but at some distance, is a similar one, on which may be read: "In Memory of Catherine, Wife of Rev. Obadiah Holmes." Not far distant is another stone bearing the inscription: "In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Holmes, son of Rev. Obadiah." Besides this last mentioned one is another, and on it is inscribed: "In Memory of Sarah, wife of Mr. Jonathan Holmes." Rev. Obadiah Holmes left five letters, in one of which, addressed to his brother Robert in England, he speaks of his father as having had three of his sons educated at Oxford. In the list of names of persons who contributed toward purchasing lands from the Indians, we find the name of Obadiah Holmes, who is credited with four pounds, and that of his son Jonathan, who is credited with three pounds. In the celebrated document known as the "Monmouth Patent," which was issued by Governor Richard Nichols, of New York, Obadiah Holmes was one of the twelve patentees therein named. He married

Catherine ———, a native of Preston, Lancashire, England, and among his children was a son, Jonathan.

(II) Jonathan Holmes, eldest son of Rev. Obadiah (1) and Catherine Holmes, was born in Lancashire, England, in 1637. He came from Newport, Rhode Island, to Gravesend, Long Island, with Lady Deborah Moody; afterwards to Middletown, New Jersey; was awarded lot No. 9 in 1667; the following year he was deputy, and in 1672 he was justice. He, together with other purchasers, was admitted into the association with the patentees in 1690. In the list of warrants giving names of persons who claimed land we find Jonathan Holmes, who demanded five hundred acres, given by the Lords Proprietors, as being one of the patentees under the first purchase at Navesink, and in right of himself and wife two hundred and forty acres, in all seven hundred and forty acres. He was elected captain under the Dutch rule in 1673; elected deputy from Middletown to the assembly at Elizabethtown, under Governor Andross, the English governor, in 1680. From 1690 to 1697 he was again deputy. On July 2, 1695, he was appointed on a committee by the assembly to propose method of making a rate, also to run easterly line of Colony. During 1696-97-98-99-1701-02-03 he was speaker of the house of deputies. He died in Rhode Island, 1713.

Jonathan Holmes married Sarah Borden, daughter of Richard and Joan Borden. Richard Borden was a man of prominence. He was granted two hundred and five acres of land as inhabitant of Aquidneck; was appointed with three others, January 2, 1639, to lay out land in Portsmouth; March 16, 1641, was made freeman; May 18, 1653, was appointed on committee for ripening matters that concerned Long Island and in the case concerning the Dutch. In 1653 he was assistant treasurer and following that general treasurer; during 1654-56-57 was commissioner and freeman 1655. Granted land in New Jersey in 1667, and was deputy from 1667 to 1670. His death occurred in May, 1671. Joseph Borden, son of his son Samuel, was founder of Bordentown, New Jersey.

(III) Obadiah Holmes, son of Jonathan (2) and Sarah (Borden) Holmes, was born in Gravesend, Long Island, 1666. He was a member of the old Middletown church, which is now the Holmdel church. He was one of four who signed the letter from the church at Middletown dismiss-

ing members to constitute the church at Crosswicks, now the Upper Freehold Baptist Church, then worshipping in the old yellow meeting house. Among the number were his son Joseph and grandson Jonathan. Obadiah deeded land to his son Joseph which he purchased of his father Jonathan (1), said land lying in Crosswicks, now Cream Ridge, and some purchased from David Stout. His son James also lived in Upper Freehold, was taxed in 1758 for seven hundred acres of land. Was elected a member of the assembly in 1750, re-elected in 1754 and again in 1761. His death occurred in 1762.

Obadiah Holmes married, 1690, Alice Ashton, daughter of the Rev. James and Deliverance Ashton; he and his wife are buried in the old churchyard at Holmdel. Rev. James Ashton was ordained minister of the Baptist church at Middletown in 1688. He came from Rhode Island and purchased large estates there. He was commissioner from Providence to Rhode Island general court in 1652-58-59-63, and deputy in 1665. He came to Middletown in 1667, and was deputy from there to the first legislature of New Jersey, December 12. He was also deputy in 1672-75, and magistrate in 1673. His death occurred in 1705.

(IV) Joseph Holmes, son of Obadiah (3) and Alice (Ashton) Holmes, was born in 1698, died in 1777. He was taxed upon one hundred and fifty acres in 1731, and upon nine hundred and forty-five acres in 1758. The old house where he dwelt in 1720 and his old family Bible are still preserved. He married Elizabeth Ashton, daughter of John Ashton. They were members of the Upper Freehold Baptist church, to which he left a legacy. His son Joseph was a member of the Provincial congress and legislature of New Jersey. He took an early and decided part in the Revolution. His conduct in his public office was marked by strict regard to the principles of liberty and patriotism. We learn he was honest and benevolent, leaving a legacy of five thousand three hundred dollars to the Baptist church. Governor Livingston, John Cooper, Andrew Sinickson, Joseph Holmes, Robert Morris, Peter Tallman, Abraham Vannest, Silas Condit and William Churchill Houston, during recess of the legislature on January 15, requested the treasurer to pay into the hands of Enos Kelcy, commissioner for the purchase of clothing, the sum of seven thousand pounds, engaging to replace the same in the treasury, provided the legislature at its next

sitting should not direct it to be credited in the accounts of the treasurer.

(V) Jonathan Holmes, son of Joseph (4) and Elizabeth (Ashton) Holmes, was born December 2, 1738. He served in the Second Regiment of New Jersey, under Colonel Israel Shreve, holding the rank of first lieutenant, and was advanced to that captain. Soon after leaving home his wife was robbed of her horse and negro servants by a Tory, leaving her destitute of help on the farm. He was prominent in all matters of public import in those days. Contracting a severe cold from exposure while in the active discharge of his duties connected with public service, he was compelled to relinquish his office and return to his home, where he died August 4, 1777, from pulmonary disease. He erected the old dwelling at Cream Ridge, which is still standing, and which was the home of the family for generations.

Jonathan Holmes married Lydia Throckmorton, daughter of John and Sarah (Holmes) Throckmorton. John Throckmorton, son of John Throckmorton, son of Jacob Throckmorton, was son of the first John Throckmorton, who came to America with Roger Williams in ship "Lion." They sailed from Bristol, England, December 1, 1630, and arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, February 5, 1631. He had been an officer of an English corporation and had some acquaintance with the law; was made freeman at Salem, May 18, 1631. He was one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantation, October 8, 1638; he was one of twelve persons to whom Roger Williams deeded land that he had bought of Camonicus & Wrantonni. In 1639 he bought of Roger Williams his interest in Chibachonest, now called Prudence Island. He and his wife were original members of Providence church. On July 27, 1640, he and thirty-eight others signed an agreement for a form of government. On July, 6, 1643, he obtained a grant of land for himself and thirty-five associates of Governor Kieft in New York; it was situated in West Chester county, at what is now called Throggs Neck (an abbreviation of Throckmorton). His settlement was brief for Mr. Winthrop records in September of this year "that the Indians set upon the English who dwelt under the Dutch and killed such of Mr. Throckmorton's and Mr. Cornhill's families as were at home; some that escaped went back to Rhode Island." John Throckmorton returned

to Providence. In 1652 he was moderator and deputy to Rhode Island general court in 1664-65-66-67-68-70-71-72-73-75. In 1666 he swore allegiance, and in 1667 was a member of the town council and town treasurer. He was one of the original purchasers of land in Monmouth county, New Jersey; was named in settlement and awarded a share. He died and was buried at Middletown, where he had probably gone on a visit to his children.

John Holmes, a brother of Joseph and Jonathan, and son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ashton) Holmes, aforementioned, lived in the old house adjoining that of his brothers, was among those who suffered during the war from the raids of the outlaws, who styled themselves Refugees, who did considerable burning and plundering, from whom they took a large amount of Continental money, a silver watch, gold ring, silver buckles, pistols, clothing, etc.

(VI) Joseph Holmes, son of Jonathan (5) and Lydia (Throckmorton) Holmes, was born in 1772. He and a number of the generation which followed him dwelt in the house erected by his father. He married Mary Bruere, daughter of Captain James and Sarah (Horsfull) Bruere. Captain Bruere served with distinction during the war of the revolution, in Colonel Lawrence's regiment of Monmouth county. She was also a member of the Upper Freehold Baptist Church.

(VII) Joseph Holmes, son of Joseph (6) and Mary (Bruere) Holmes, was born November 24, 1810. He was foremost in many of the leading enterprises of his day, and a man of influence in the community. He was a director of the Pemberton & Hightstown railroad, and of the First National Bank of Hightstown. He was baptized February 28, 1848, was a faithful and consistent member of the Upper Freehold Baptist Church, in which he served as deacon for many years. His death occurred August 1, 1897, and was deeply regretted by all. He married, October 27, 1842, Martha Ann Meirs, born October 23, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca H. (Conover) Meirs.

(VIII) Joseph Holmes, only son and youngest child of Joseph (7) and Martha Ann (Meirs) Holmes, was born at Cream Ridge, New Jersey, July 11, 1849. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education, and upon arriving at a suitable age turned his attention to agricultural pursuits. He resides on his farm at

Cream Ridge, which is managed in a most creditable manner, and in addition to this has many and diverse interests, being one of the leading men in every direction in the community. He is a director of the Union Transportation Company, and has been treasurer of this corporation since 1901; was elected director of the First National Bank of Hightstown March 2, 1885, its president, November 11, 1901, and has held the latter office continuously since that date; he has been a member of Upper Freehold township committee for ten years; of the board of education for three years; chosen freeholder for sixteen years; and is equally prominent in religious matters. He has been treasurer of Upper Freehold Baptist Church since April 1, 1880; was elected deacon in 1885 and trustee in 1888, and is holding all these offices at the present time. He is a director in the Mercer County Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Pennington, New Jersey. He was elected president of the Cream Ridge Dairy Association, January, 1883, and served as president for nineteen years, until January, 1902, when the company was dissolved. He is also a member of the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Joseph Holmes married, August 14, 1873, Helen Giberson, born May 23, 1853, daughter of James Stout and Sarah Holmes (Imlay) Giberson. Gilbert Giberson, great-grandfather of Mrs. Holmes, was born September 23, 1752, died February 2, 1832. He married Rachel Stille, born March, 1753, died June 23, 1833, and they had children: 1. John, born April 5, 1780, died December 29, 1783. 2. Lucretia, born October 25, 1781, died September 9, 1841, aged sixty-one years. 3. Mary, born December 28, 1783, died December 31, 1783. 4. Rachel, born August 19, 1786, died June 10, 1873. 5. Peter, born October 19, 1788, died November 1, 1788. 6. Gilbert, grandfather of Mrs. Holmes. Gilbert Giberson, born September 21, 1793, died December 21, 1843. He married Lucy Stout, died March, 1869, and their children were: 1. William, born October 18, 1817, died April 20, 1819. 2. James Stout, see forward. 3. Elizabeth Stout, born January 13, 1821, deceased. 4. Maria, born January 3, 1823, died January 22, 1891. 5. Lucy Ann, born July 18, 1828, died December, 1902. James Stout Giberson was born April 21, 1819, died April 18, 1878. He married Sarah Holmes Imlay, born May 9, 1824, living at the present time

(1907), and their children were: 1. Peter Imlay, born March 8, 1851, died May 30, 1902. 2. Helen, married Mr. Holmes, as above stated. 3. Mary Elizabeth, born October 23, 1855. 4. Gilbert, born September 20, 1859. 5. Sarah Holmes, born March 3, 1863. Joseph and Helen (Giberson) Holmes had children: 1. Sarah, born February 23, 1875, died September 27, 1876. 2. Joseph, born July 11, 1877, died January 19, 1880. 3. George Bodine, born July 7, 1882. 4. Joseph Bruere, born February 19, 1884, died December 27, 1884. 5. Martha, born October 24, 1885.

EDWARD CLARK SHARP, of Trenton, who is now serving his ninth year as commissioner of appeals, is a son of William H. Sharp, and a grandson of Peter and Catharine (Muchler) Sharp. The family is well known in Mercer county. Peter and Catharine (Muchler) Sharp were the parents of four children: 1. John, married Hattie Purcell, two children: Peter, married and was father of one child, died in infancy; and Arabella, wife of Elwood Fine, one child, Leslie. 2. Valentine, married Elizabeth Reed, one child, Melville, married Louisa Tindall, six children. 3. William H., of whom later. 4. Christiana, wife of John Purcell, four children: William, married Deborah Robbins; Isaac, married Martha King, children, Edna, Ruth, Chester and Dorothy; Annie; and Lillie.

William H. Sharp, born September 23, 1832, died December 31, 1891, son of Peter and Catharine (Muchler) Sharp, married Elizabeth C., born February 14, 1833, died April 20, 1904, daughter of Enoch and Louisa (Flock) Robbins, and two children have been born to them: Edward Clark, of whom later; and Mary Louisa, wife of Thomas P. Hughes, one child, Norman Leslie, married Henrietta Smith.

Enoch and Louisa (Flock) Robbins had five children: John F., married Christena Colman, one child, Mamy. Elizabeth C., wife of William H. Sharp, two children, Edward C. and Mary L. Deborah, wife of William H. S. Purcell, one child, Walter. Mary H., unmarried. Rev. George R., married Florence Mix, two children: Edith L. and Frank Mix Robbins. Rev. George R. Robbins has been a very successful preacher. He was the means of having a handsome church erected at Hoosick Falls, New York, which he served twelve years. In 1890 he was called to Lincoln Park Baptist Church,

Cincinnati, Ohio, where he has served ever since, and where he has been the means of building a handsome Institutional church, with a seating capacity of twelve hundred. Since 1890 up to date (1907) he has received into the church about two thousand members, but on account of removals and deaths the membership of the church is now somewhat over a thousand. The church is out of debt, and this fact is the more noticeable on account of there being only six members that own their own homes. This is the only church in the United States that pays its pastor's wife a salary to assist him in the work.

Edward Clark Sharp, son of William H. and Elizabeth C. (Robbins) Sharp, was born in Hamilton township, April 11, 1859. He received a common school education at Maple Shade. When his school-days were over he became the assistant of his father in the labors of the homestead, where he was born and has always lived. He owns the homestead of eighty-eight acres on which he raises fruit, grain and hay, also giving attention to market gardening and fancy poultry, having large poultry houses, several movable brood houses, and five large incubators with a capacity of about two thousand eggs. His property is known by the name of Locust Grove Farm. He belongs to Hamilton Grange, No. 94; Junior Order of United American Mechanics, of Yardville, No. 47; and the Heptasophs, of Trenton, No. 5. He affiliates with the Republican party, and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Hamilton Square, of which he is a ruling elder.

Mr. Sharp married Annie Louisa Updike, December 7, 1887, and their family consists of five children: Bessie May, born January 27, 1880. William A., born September 29, 1890. Edith L., born July 12, 1895, died April 5, 1897. Edward C., born October 9, 1899. George Foster, born May 25, 1901. Mrs. Sharp is a daughter of Archibald, and a grand-daughter of Peter, born 1812, and Louisa (Terhune) Updike, born 1811. Archibald Updike married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Emiline (Johnson) Titus, and grand-daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Lee) Titus. Archibald, born 1838, and Mary Elizabeth (Titus) Updike, born 1839, were the parents of the following children: Hartley married Virginia Blackwood, children: Archibald, Mary and Russell Weslev, Lillian A., wife of Eugene P. Drake. Children: Lillian

and Eugene. Annie Louisa, born November 16, 1866, wife of Edward Clark Sharp. Foster, married Elizabeth Ricard, children: Donald and Paul. Lincoln, married Martha Cregar. George.

CHARLES DENOW, a well-known representative of Mercerville's German-American element, was born in the village of Linden, Pomerania, Germany, and is a son of Charles and Louisa (Schmidt) Denow, who came to this country, bringing with them their six sons and accompanied by the mother of Mrs. Denow. Their sons were: Charles, of whom later. Frank, now of San Francisco. Julius, for the last sixteen years a soldier in the regular army of the United States. Ernest, living in New York city. Augustus, married Kate Weber, four children: Louisa, Margert, Caroline, and Augustus. Herman.

Charles Denow, son of Charles and Louisa (Schmidt) Denow, was sixteen years old when the family emigrated to the United States. They landed at Castle Garden, amid the crowd of immigrants which may daily be seen there. He went direct to Trenton, where he was employed for two years in the Terra Cotta Works, after which he went to Detroit, Michigan, and there worked at the blacksmith's trade. He traveled extensively over the state of Michigan, working as a blacksmith in hoop factories and in different positions on the railroads. From Michigan he went to Cincinnati, where he stayed for two years, working at the blacksmith trade, and then proceeded to Chattanooga, Tennessee, whence he returned to Trenton. On finding himself once more at home, he sought and obtained employment in the carriage factory of McCarlton & West, remaining there one year. At the end of that time he established a milk route, which he has successfully conducted for fourteen years. During that period he purchased one hundred and seventeen acres of the old Mount farm, and has since cultivated this land for general farming. He has a dairy which yields daily ninety quarts of milk, of which he disposes at wholesale. He is an adherent of the Republican party. He is a member of the German Lutheran church.

Mr. Denow married Mrs. Christina Kohler. They have no children. By her former marriage Mrs. Denow is the mother of three children: Mamie, Harry, and Carrie.

THOMAS MASON, of Hightstown, senior member of the firm of Thomas Mason & Son, the largest general store in the town, is a descendant of a family which has been known and highly respected in the state of New Jersey for some generations.

John Mason, grandfather of Thomas Mason, married Lucy Coombs, daughter of Thomas Coombs, and among their children was a son, Richard Stillwell Mason.

Richard Stillwell Mason, father of Thomas Mason, married Susan Snedecker, daughter of Alexander and Lydia (Perrine) Snedecker, and they had children: 1. Thomas, see forward. 2. Alexander S., married Margaret R. Dye, and had children: Emma, married J. V. D. Perrine, has one child, Van Dyke; Charles A., married Cora Dye, has one child, Margaret M.; Richard, married Lizzie Nemmett, has children, Alexander and Celeste. 3. Emma L., married Albert Chamberlain, has two children, Lizzie M. and Myrta. Lizzie M. married Ezekial Barclay; has children, Isaiah and Albert.

Thomas Mason, eldest child of Richard Stillwell and Susan (Snedecker) Mason, was born near Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 2, 1835. He attended the public schools of his native township, and during his early years assisted his father in the cultivation of the home farm. Later he became a student in the private school of Professor Willis, and in this institution obtained a thorough business education, which served as a fitting foundation for his future success in business life. He held positions as clerk successively for the following persons: James M. Cubberly, of Hightstown, John R. Holmes, of Cranbury, and William V. Ward, of Freehold. He then formed a business partnership with Joseph Perrine, as general merchants, and this was continued very successfully for a period of six years, when, in 1866, Mr. Mason engaged in business for himself in the same line. His stock consisted of dry and fancy goods, boots and shoes, teas, coffees, and everything that is generally offered for sale in the large stores of the city of New York. This business he superintended alone until 1900, when he took into partnership his son, Richard Harvey, and since that time the firm has transacted business under the style of Thomas Mason & Son. Their concern is the largest store in the town, occupying two floors in their own building, one hundred by twenty-five feet, and a



J. S. Rogers

large annex in addition to this. Their reputation for reliability is more than a merely local one, and the general high character of the service to be obtained in this business is well known. Thomas Mason is a member of the Presbyterian church. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican party, having taken a leading part in the public affairs of the community. He was elected mayor and later a member of the borough council, serving for many years, positions he filled with dignity, and great benefit to the community.

Thomas Mason married, 1860, Isabelle Duncan, and their children are: 1. Lizzie, born November 10, 1861, married T. Ely Schanck, has one child, Alta. 2. Richard Harvey, born April 28, 1875, in Hightstown, enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education, being successively a student at the Peddie Institute, a private school and finally the Model School, Trenton. He then accepted a position as clerk in the People's National Bank, New Brunswick, New Jersey, held this for a period of two and one-half years, then entered the business of his father, in which he subsequently became a partner, as previously stated. Although deliberate and methodical in the conduct of his business affairs, he is very progressive in his ideas and keeps well abreast of the times in every direction. He is actively interested in the public affairs of the community, and has served two terms as borough collector. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and affiliates with the Republican party. He is a member of Windsor Lodge, No. 59, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He married Ada Hutchinson, daughter of Thomas Ely and Adelaide Virginia (Conover) Hutchinson, who were the parents of children: Ada, mentioned above; William, married Inez Eldridge; Madeline; Josephine, married Milton Cunningham. Mr. and Mrs. Mason have had children: Thomas Ely, Pauline V. and Isabelle C.

Mrs. Thomas Mason is a great-granddaughter of John Duncan, granddaughter of Thomas and Isabelle (McDowell) Duncan, and daughter of Andrew McDowell and Lydia Ann (Jobs) Duncan, the latter of whom was a daughter of Colonel Bedford and Mary (Mount) Jobs, and granddaughter of Peter Jobs. Andrew McDowell and Lydia Ann (Jobs) Duncan had children: 1. Andrew Jackson, married Lydia Perrine, and had children: Margaret A., mar-

ried Symmes Bergen; Walter, died in infancy; Amasa Armstrong, married Alice Ann Peiriere, one child, Catherine; Vincent Perrine, died in infancy; Isabelle Duncan, died in infancy. 2. Margaret Ann, died at the age of seventeen years. 3. Thomas, married Elizabeth Ayres, had children: Anna, married Joseph Wright, one child, Lange; Emma, married Dr. Horace G. Norton, of Trenton. 4. Mary Elizabeth, married Garrett Stults, children: Margaret Ann, married Enoch Eldridge; Ella D., married Hon. Elijah C. Hutchinson, son of Spafford Woodhoff and Mary (Cubberley) Hutchinson, and grandson of Amos and Abigail (Ely) Hutchinson, and has children: Harvey S., Raymond, Spafford and Stanley. 5. Forman Job, married Lucinda Stults, had children: Andrew M.; Rose Emma, married Rynheer Probasco, one child, Bessie; Agnes, married Albert Titus, has children: Leroy, Lela and Nellie. 6. Cornelia J., married Jacob Stults, had children: Adelaide, married Thomas Perrine; Lydia Ann, married Albert Cubberly, has three children; Margaret, married William McDonald; James Addison, married Millie Cook, one child, Clifford; Cornelia, married Harry Collins, one child, Claire; Jacob, Jr., married Dora Smith, has children: Margaret, Kennett and Joseph Smith; Duncan; Jennie; Andrew M. 7. Isabelle, wife of Thomas Mason, mentioned above. 8. Mount Jobs, married (first) Rebecca Dye, had one child, Nellie, married David Clayton, and had children: William, Mary, Frank, Lillian, married Wilson Van Derveer, and Isabelle, married Stephen Parsons, and had children: Leroy and Bessie. Mount Jobs married (second) Kate Silvers. 9. John Bergen, married Ella Preston, had children: Emma, married George Farr, one child, Fannie; Edward, married Croasdale, has three children: Joseph: Bertie, married and has one child, Garrett; Harry. 10. Emmeline, married Elias Dye, and had children: Howard, married Lillie Naylor, had children: Gladys, Marian, Whitney and Harold; Emma. 11. Redford Jobs, unmarried.

ELMER J. ROGERS, one of the leading merchants of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, engaged in the furniture and undertaking business, who has taken an active part in directing many of the movements for the improvement of the town, represents a well-known and highly respected family of the state.

Samuel Rogers, grandfather of Elmer J. Rogers, married Mary Shinn, also a member of one of the old families of the state, which has been distinguished in various capacities. They had children: 1. Edith, deceased, married William McCoy. 2. Rebecca, died unmarried. 3. Elizabeth, married Alexander Thompson, and had one child, Mary, who is a teacher of music in Trenton, New Jersey. 4. Job Shinn, see forward. 5. Samuel, married Josephine Potts, had children: Mary, married Walter Pullen, has one child—Walter, Jr.; Rebecca J., unmarried; Edith, married Walter Conover; Emma, married Gilbert Cook; Lillian A., unmarried.

Job Shinn Rogers, fourth child and eldest son of Samuel and Mary (Shinn) Rogers, was born in Pemberton, Burlington county, New Jersey, March 14, 1837. He was educated in the public schools of the township, and at an early age commenced to assist in the work on the home farm. Later he began the business of auctioneering. He removed to Hightstown in early life, where he established himself in the undertaking business, 1871, later adding a stock of furniture and wall papers, and still later branching out into interior decoration. In this he was eminently successful, subsequently taking his son into business with him, and leaving the business entirely in his charge. His political affiliations have been with the Republican party, and for many years he filled the office of township collector. He is a consistent member of the Methodist church, and is connected with the following fraternal organizations: Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and has been keeper of the wampum of Pawnee Tribe, No. 70, Improved Order of Red Men, since it was granted its charter.

Mr. Rogers married, January 27, 1862, Elizabeth A. Conover, a descendant of the New Brunswick branch of the Conover family, and she was one of six children, the others being: 1. George W., married Emma Hudnutt, had children: Maud, married Edward Jones, has children, Harry and George; Edna, unmarried, is a teacher in the public schools. 2. William F., married Mary Lewis, has one child, Howard. 3. Caroline, married Charles C. McMichael, has one child, Lewis, married Elizabeth Robins. 4. Marv L., married Lewis C. Andrews, of Princeton, New Jersey. 5. Linda V., married Ridgeway S. Pickering, of Sharon Hill,

Pennsylvania. Job Shinn and Elizabeth A. (Conover) Rogers, had children: 1. Elizabeth A., married (first) John E. Harron, and had one child, George Elmer. John E. Harron was the son of Edward and Georgiana (Powell) Harron, who were the parents of one other child, Frank Harron, of New York city. Elizabeth A., married (second) Albert Brown, doctor of veterinary surgery, son of James Pennington and Elizabeth (Updike) Brown. 2. Elmer J. see forward.

Elmer J. Rogers, only son of Job Shinn and Elizabeth A. (Conover) Rogers, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 1, 1863. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township where he was an apt pupil, and at a suitable age he was apprenticed to learn the undertaker's business, under the able tuition of his father. He was also practically initiated into the other lines of business with which his father was connected, and thus acquired a thorough knowledge of all the details, from the very beginning. He was admitted into partnership with his father in 1892, and the firm name of the present time is J. S. Rogers & Son. Mr. Rogers is very enterprising and progressive, yet methodical and careful in his manner of conducting his business. He is a musician of some note. He is a member of the Methodist church and for many years served as organist. He affiliates with the Republican party. He is also a member of the Junior Order of American Mechanics and Knights of Pythias.

Mr. Rogers married, June 4, 1895, Anna M. Cubberly, born April 4, 1861, daughter of James M. and Hannah M. (Chamberlin) Cubberly, and granddaughter of Joseph and Susan Chamberlin.

ELIJAH HART HUNT. Prominent among the progressive and successful agriculturists of Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is Elijah Hart Hunt, a native of the township in which he now resides, born October 31, 1848, son of Theodore and Susan (Bakes) Hunt, grandson of Timothy and Catherine (Hart) Hunt, and great-grandson of Edward and Susanna (Titus) Hunt. Susan (Bakes) Hunt was a daughter of Pierson and Hannah (Eccle) Bakes, and Catherine (Hart) Hunt was a daughter of Elijah Hart.

Theodore and Susan (Bakes) Hunt were the

parents of four children, as follows: 1. Hannah M., married John W. Hunt. 2. Elijah Hart, see forward. 3. Pierson B., married Louise Brewer, two children: Bertha, married T. Q. Phillips, one child; George Pierson Phillips; Stanley B., unmarried. 4. Charles H., married Acinith Burroughs, one child, Anna B., unmarried.

Elijah Hart Hunt attended the public schools of Hopewell township and Pennington Seminary, being a student at the latter for a short period of time. He assisted his father in the cultivation of his farm, which consisted of one hundred acres, until 1873, in which year he purchased his present farm, one of the most productive in that section of the county, devoted to the raising of grass, grain, fruit and dairy products. He is assisted in his labors by his son, and their farm is a model of neatness and thrift. Mr. Hunt filled the office of commissioner of appeals for two years, discharging the duties pertaining thereto in a creditable and efficient manner. He is a Presbyterian in religion, a Republican in politics and a member of the Junior Order of American Mechanics.

Mr. Hunt married, November 28, 1872, Frances Bainbridge, daughter of Peter Y. and Ann Eliza (Hill) Bainbridge, the latter having been a daughter of Samuel and ——— (Higgins) Hill, and one child was the issue, Theodore B., born on the old homestead, educated in the public schools and the Stewart Business College at Trenton, and at the present time (1907) assisting his father in the management of his farm. He adheres to the principles of Republicanism, and is a member of Patrons of Husbandry, Titusville and Junior Order of United American Mechanics of Titusville. He married Sadie Vannoy, daughter of John and Julia (Atchley) Vannoy, the former a son of John and Juliet (Updike) Vannoy, and the latter a daughter of John and Sally (Smith) Atchley. John and Julia (Atchley) Vannoy were the parents of three children: Wilber U., married Elizabeth F. Holcombe, two children: Reba and Wilber J. Vannoy; Minnie E., married Augustus S. Hunt, two children: Edith M. and Julia R. Hunt; and Sadie, aforementioned.

Peter Y. Bainbridge, father of Mrs. Frances (Bainbridge) Hunt, and his wife were the parents of six children, as follows: 1. William, married Catherine Moore, three children: Laura

M., married Edward Cook, one child, Maurice B. Mary Eliza, unmarried. Maurice P., married Marcha Coleman, two children—Clar and Albert. 2. Martha M., married Harrison H. Hoagland, no children. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, married Jonathan P. Holcombe, three children, Peter Y., deceased. Isola, married Fred Harbour, three children; Leland, Marion and Martha. Jane E., married John H. Moore, one child, Elizabeth. 4. Frances, wife of Elijah H. Hunt. 5. Samuel, married Jemima Stout, two children: Ira, married Emma K. Hixon, six children: Henry, Radcliff, Alvin, Elizabeth, Margaret and Walter. Martha, married Alvin Stover, four children—Helen, Marjorie, Edgar and Paul. Annie, unmarried. Charles, married Jennie Shaw, one child, Helen B. Hart H., unmarried. Edith, married Joseph D. Thompson. William, Sarah, Peter, Harry. 6. Annie J., married Andrew T. Atchley, two children—Jesse T., married Elizabeth M. Lowe, no children. Walter B., married Elizabeth Yard, one child, Mildred.

ROBERT DAVISON WARREN, who is now living retired from all business interests and cares at No. 173 Nassau street, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, was for many years actively identified with the commercial life of that city. He is a representative of a family who have always evinced a strong patriotic feeling.

Richard Warren, father of Robert Davison Warren, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 1, 1791. He was for many years engaged in the butcher business, and in addition to this was the owner of a large farm in Princeton township, New Jersey. He married Susan D. Hankins, November 17, 1814, daughter of John and Susan (Davison) Hankins, the former having been in active service in the army throughout the duration of the war of the revolution. He entertained General Washington and his staff at dinner at Princeton Junction, New Jersey, on the farm which is at the present time (1906) in the possession of Robert Davison Warren. Among the children of Richard and Susan D. (Hankins) Warren was Robert Davison, see forward.

Robert Davison Warren, son of Richard and Susan D. (Hankins) Warren, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 26, 1836. His education was acquired in the Moore-Baker School in his native city, and in

1863 he established himself in the butcher business, which he followed very successfully for many years. He also spent considerable time in the cultivation of a fine farm of seventy-one acres on Cherry Hill, and has in his possession the Warren homestead farm, consisting of one hundred and seventy-eight acres, at Princeton Junction. These are both in an excellent state of cultivation, and are very productive and profitable. Mr. Warren is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he was at one time treasurer and a member of the board of trustees.

Mr. Warren married March 5, 1863, Susan Caroline Culver, born February 14, 1843, in New York, daughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catharine (Phillips) Culver. Nathaniel Greene Culver was born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, New York, and was a well known architect and contractor. Mr. and Mrs. Warren have had children: 1. Thomas H., born December 23, 1863, married Belle Bloom, of Trenton. 2. Robert A., born June 30, 1865, married (first) Myra Marsh, had one daughter, Evelyn; married (second) Cora Newman, of Long Branch, and has one child: Robert T. 3. Carrie Phillips, born October 9, 1868, married William Conard, of Trenton. 4. Catherine R., born March 5, 1872, married William Lukens. 5. Samuel Jerome, born October 27, 1876, married Emma Durand. 6. Grover Cleveland, born December 10, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Warren are both members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Princeton.

JOHN HANKINS WARREN, a well known citizen of Princeton, represents one of the patriotic families of the county, whose earlier history will be found in the sketch of R. D. Warren.

John Hankins Warren, son of Richard and Susan (Hankins) Warren, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 13, 1865. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and, at a suitable age was apprenticed to learn the baker's trade. This, however, was not much to his liking, and he took up the trade of painting, with which he has been since identified. He is a member of Company L, Second New Jersey Volunteers. He married, October 25, 1888, Mary E. Spear, born May 3, 1867, daughter of Augustus and Edith (Davison) Spear, the former a native of Germany and at present a restaurant keeper in New Brunswick, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Warren have chil-

dren: Walter W., born 1889; Sarah C., born September 8, 1890; Leslie M., born April 29, 1896; and Mary E., born April 30, 1898.

ASA TITUS HART, late of Titusville, Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a prosperous farmer and respected resident of that section, and represented one of the oldest families in the township. The line of descent is as follows: John Hart, great-great-grandfather of Asa Titus Hart, Philip, his son, and Abner, his grandson.

Abner Hart, grandfather of Asa Titus Hart, married Abigail Hunt, and had children: Willson, see forward; Noah, Eleanor, Cornelia. Willson Hart, eldest child of Abner and Abigail (Hunt) Hart, married Johanna Bainbridge, had children: 1. Asa Titus, see forward. 2. Marv Anna, married Randall Phillips. 3. John Phillips, married Anna Burroughs, had two children: (1) John Wilson married (first) Maggie Tindall, had one child, both deceased. Married (second) Lizzie Hart, no children. Married (third) Lillian Phillips, had children: Edna, Myrtle Anna, Mildred Elizabeth and Lester Woodward. (2) Edward Burroughs, deceased.

Asa Titus Hart, eldest child of Willson and Johanna (Bainbridge) Hart, was born on the old Hart homestead, July 2, 1828, and died February 2, 1907. He was educated in the district schools. He commenced to assist his father on the farm at an early age, and remained as his assistant and manager until he was forty years of age. The home farm was an extensive one, consisting of about one hundred and fourteen acres, and this was increased by additional purchases of one thousand four hundred and one acres. Later this was divided into two parts. The father of Mr. Hart being afflicted with lameness which rendered the use of crutches a matter of necessity, the main labor of the management of the farm devolved upon the shoulders of Asa Titus Hart, and he proved himself fully equal to the task, raising some of the largest crops in that section, and proving his business capacity as well as his practical knowledge of farming and the conduct of a dairy. Grain, grass and dairy products were the main output, and they made satisfactory returns. Mr. Hart gave his political support to the Republican party, and was a member of the Presbyterian church. He was a kind and devoted father and husband, and a helpful neighbor and friend. Mr.

Hart married, March 17, 1870, H. Fannie Blackmell, daughter of Woolsey P. and Maria (Bake) Blackmell, grand-daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Titus) Blackmell, and great-grand-daughter of Daniel Blackmell. Maria (Bake) Blackmell was the daughter of Pierson and Hannah (Eccle) Bake, and granddaughter of Timothy Bake. Woolsey P. and Maria (Bake) Blackmell had children: 1. Mary Emma, married Joseph Pittinger, has one child: Henry B., who married Stella Ege. 2. H. Fannie, mentioned above. 3. Martha Elizabeth, married Elisha Drake. Asa Titus and H. Fannie (Blackmell) Hart have had children: 1. Emma B., unmarried. 2. Alwin N., married Era L. Titus, has children: William Titus, Raymond Philips and Emily. 3. William Philips, married Sally L. Smith, had children: George Wilson, Elizabeth Blackmell and Ada May. 4. Edwin Woolsey, unmarried. 5. Mary Elizabeth, married William Voorhees, has children: Randall Philips and Fannie Hart. 6. Addie Maria, unmarried.

JOEL T. REED, one of the oldest merchants of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a member of a family which has been identified with the interests of the county for some generations.

Jeremiah Reed, father of Joel T. Reed, was the son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Watson) Reed. He married Mary Tindall, and had children as follows: 1. Margaret, married George W. Reed, and had children: Cora, married Victor Carson; Ella, married Herbert Smith, and children: Clifford, Myrtle, George and Russell; Melvin, married Rebecca Fogert, has one child, Willard. 2. Simeon R., married Sarah Ann Smith, had children: Howard, died at the age of twenty years; Mildred. 3. Joel Tindall, see forward. 4. Isaac Winner, married Anna Chamberlin, had children: Dewitt Talmadge, who married Addie Hooper, and has one child, Lincoln Nelson; Beulah.

Joel Tindall Reed, second son and third child of Jeremiah and Mary (Tindall) Reed, was born in Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, June 27, 1845. His education was acquired in the public schools of the township, and upon its completion he commenced to work in a nursery. After a time he entered the employ of Randall Hughes and learned the trade of painting and wall paper hanging. At the

same time he conducted a tobacco and cigar store in the building now occupied by the brothers and the postoffice. When he had thoroughly mastered all the details of the trade he was learning, he commenced working at it by the day, and was thus occupied for some years. He then opened a store for the display of materials to be used in interior decoration, and this has grown from a small beginning to its present size and importance. He carries a large stock of wall papers, paints, oils, glass, and everything essential to decorative work and interior furnishings of this kind. He has now (1907) been established in business in Hamilton Square for forty years, and enjoys the highest esteem in the mercantile world as a business man of probity and sterling qualities. In his political views he is an Independent Democrat, and he was a charter member of Hamilton Lodge, No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Hamilton Square, but resigned from the order.

Mr. Reed married Sarah Amanda Cubberly, daughter of William T. and Elizabeth (Tindall) Cubberly, and grand-daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hammill) Cubberly. William T. and Elizabeth (Tindall) Cubberly had children: 1. Cordelia, married Samuel J. Mount. 2. Mary E., married Henry B. Hutchinson. 3. Sarah Amanda, mentioned above. Mr. and Mrs. Reed have had children: John H., deceased; Mary C., Herbert Garfield, Leroy Lester, Leland Stanford.

CHARLES WANDELL DAVIS, of Yardville, is a representative of a family, the name of which has for more than half a century been a familiar one in Mercer county. Mr. Davis is a son of Charles T. Davis and a grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Tantum) Davis.

Charles T. Davis came in the prime of life to Trenton, and about 1852 inherited a tract of three hundred and ten acres, which has since been known as the Davis farm. To the cultivation of this land and the care of his family he devoted his remaining years, and on this farm he died, in 1881, having made it his home for nearly thirty years. Charles T. Davis married Sarah Bunting, who died in 1865, and the following were their children: William, died at the age of seven years. Caroline B., Anna B., died unmarried aged thirty-seven. Corilla F., wife of Edward

Williamson. Charles Wandell, of whom later. Sarah B., deceased.

Charles Wandell Davis, son of Charles T. and Sarah (Bunting) Davis, was born in Hamilton township, July 12, 1861, and received his primary education in the public schools, afterward attending the Model School. After leaving school he returned to the homestead, and during the remainder of his father's life assisted him in his labors. After his father's death he came into possession of the estate, with his sisters, and has since cultivated the land with a view to general farming, raising large quantities of fruit and grain. The extent of the property has, in the course of time, become somewhat reduced, portions of it having been sold, so that it now comprises about two hundred and forty-eight acres, which are maintained by Mr. Davis in a high state of cultivation. He belongs to Crosswicks Grange, Yardville Lodge, No. 248, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Bordentown Encampment. He affiliates politically with the Republican party, and is a member of the Society of Friends.

Mr. Davis married Anna T. Hendrickson, and they are the parents of one son, Edward B. Mrs. Davis is a daughter of Charles T. and Jennie (Fenton) Hendrickson, whose only other child is an unmarried son named James.

ISAAC DYE. Among the prosperous and well-known farmers of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, may be mentioned the name of Isaac Dye, as one of those most highly respected.

Henry Dye, father of Isaac Dye, married Winifred Updike, and they had children: 1. William, married Annie Elliott. 2. Isaac, see forward. 3. Adeline, married John Tindall. 4. Winifred, married Amos Everingham. 5. Howell, married Margaret Lake.

Isaac Dye, second son and child of Henry and Winifred (Updike) Dye, was born in Mercer county, New Jersey, March 13, 1831. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, and at an early age engaged in farming as an occupation. He went to Ewing township and purchased a farm of fifty-five acres, remained there for some years, and then sold this property to George Ivins. He then went to Hamilton township and purchased the farm of Joel Middleton, consisting of fifty-seven acres, and devotes himself to the raising of grain, fruit, etc., in addition to having a dairy and poultry farm,

also raised stock, and took much pride in raising fine horses. He retired from the active work of life in 1891, and purchased a handsome and commodious dwelling in Hamilton Square, where he resided until his death, January 21, 1901. He was a man of exemplary habits, and eschewed the use of tobacco and liquor in every form. He was a good neighbor and a steadfast friend, and his death was deeply regretted. In politics he was a Republican, and he was a member of the Baptist church and of Hamilton Square Grange.

He married, January, 1852, Annie M. Fagans, born October 21, 1832, daughter of William and Lydia (Chambers) Fagans, who were the parents of children: 1. Jane Eliza, married Elias Hughes, and had children: Jasper, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work; William, James, Alfred. 2. Louisa, married Abner Hughes, had children: Mary A., Ellie and Louis. 3. Aaron, married Amy Hutchinson, had children: George and Emily, living. 4. Annie M., mentioned previously. 5. Emily, died at the age of nine years. 6. William, married Mary Mount, had children: Carrie, Isabella, Frank, Phoebe and Raymond. 7. Sarah Ellen, married Samuel Labaw, had children: John, William F. and Louisa. 8. Alfred, married (first) Mary Rogers, and had children: Mary and Lillian; married (second) Laura Appleton, and had children: James, Harry, Philip, Howard, Laura, Annie and Alfred. Isaac and Annie M. (Fagans) Dye had children: William Henry, died at the age of seventeen years. James Munroe, died at the age of four years.

THOMAS D. STELLE, a farmer of Hamilton township, Mercer county, was born on the Joseph Harris farm, in Cooks Town, July 19, 1858, son of Martin D. and Phoebe (Southard) Stelle. The paternal grandfather of Thomas D. Stelle was Peter Stelle, and the grandmother's maiden name was Dubbs. Thomas D. Stelle was one of three children, the others being: Albert, married Ina Thompson, and their two children are—Beatrice and Earl. Lillian, married Edward Crozer, and their children are—Ethel, Madeline and William Peterson.

Thomas D. Stelle, of this notice, attended the public schools of his home township, and worked with his father on the farm until twenty-two years of age, when he went to the Wilkinson farm, consisting of seventy-seven acres and situated at White Horse. This he operated as a



James Taylor.

grain, truck and berry farm for three years, and then moved to the Deborah Flock farm, at Lawrence station, where he remained four years. He then returned to his father's place for one year, after which he went to the G. R. Pitman farm, in Burlington county, where he remained two seasons, then went to Chesterfield for one year. The next nine years he was on the Bullock place, at Yardville. He then bought the Larkins place, at Yardville, which consists of one hundred and seven acres. Here he operates a dairy of one hundred quarts daily, upon the average. He also carries on general farming and truck gardening. In politics he is a Democrat, and has held the office of road overseer. He is a member of the Baptist church, and a member of the Odd Fellows order, at Yardville.

Mr. Stelle was united in marriage in 1882 to Phoebe Larrison, daughter of Henry R. and Axia (Polhemus) Larrison. By this union three children were born: 1. Walter, married Julia Walker, no issue. 2. Le Roy, died at the age of two years. 3. Ruth, unmarried. Mrs. Stelle was one of a family of seven children, as follows: 1. Mary Elizabeth, single. 2. Anna, married Dennis Jones, no issue. 3. George H., married Mary Darnell, and their children are Ada and Wilbur. 4. Phoebe, (Mrs. Stelle). 5. Charles, married Louisa Janes, and their children are: Henry, Axia, Hilda and Holmes. 6. Rachel, deceased, married William Robbins and had one child, Raymond. 7. Sarah, unmarried. Mrs. Stelle's paternal grandparents were, Joseph and Rachel (Malensburg) Larrison. Her maternal grandparents were Tobias and Sarah (Fisher) Polhemus.

JAMES TAYLOR, of Hamilton Square, belongs to a family which was represented among the early settlers on the banks of Crosswicks creek. The authentic record of the race begins with John Taylor, who married, May 10, 1748, Sarah Quicksell, both himself and his wife being of the original Burlington county. It is believed that in 1759 or 1769 John Taylor erected the brick house which stands east of the hotel at Yardville.

Joel Taylor, son of John and Sarah (Quicksell) Taylor, resided in what is now Hamilton township. He married, October 11, 1780, Ann Vanderbeek, and among their children were three sons: Benjamin; Joel, of whom later; and Israel. All these sons, in the early part of the last

century, bought portions of the Abram Eldridge tract which was situated near Hamilton Square.

Joel Taylor, son of Joel and Ann (Vanderbeek) Taylor, in his purchase of land secured the part containing the Eldridge homestead house. He married Susanna Fagans, of the region northeast of Yardville, and their youngest son was Joel, of whom later.

Joel Taylor, youngest son of Joel and Susanna (Fagans) Taylor, married Frances, daughter of Sering Stites, a former pastor of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor were the parents of three children: John, died at the age of twenty-one. James, of whom later. Susanna, wife of Joseph Golding, children: Estella, Frances and Joseph. Joel Taylor died in March, 1888.

James Taylor, son of Joel and Frances (Stites) Taylor, was born in Hamilton township, June 15, 1867. He received his primary education in the public schools, afterward attending for three years Peddie Institute, Hightstown. He then returned home and took charge of the homestead farm consisting of eighty acres. After the death of his father he remained on the farm as manager of the estate until 1904, when his mother died, and he entered into full possession of the property. He devotes the land to the purposes of general farming. He belongs to Hamilton Square Grange, No. 79, and aids with his vote and influence the cause advocated by the Republican party. He is a member of the Baptist church, in which he holds the office of deacon, also serving as assistant superintendent of the Sunday school.

Mr. Taylor married Mary E., daughter of Abram Britton, granddaughter of Abraham and Lucy (Ely) Britton. Abram Britton married Emily, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Johnston) Gravatt, and they became the parents of two daughters: Mary E., wife of James Taylor. Carrie, wife of John H. Payran.

WILLIAM EMMET FORD, who has been a resident of Crosswicks, Mercer county, New Jersey, for many years, and who is one of the most prosperous farmers in that section of the township, is a representative of a family whose earlier members were closely identified with the local affairs of the county.

Thomas Ford, grandfather of William Emmet Ford, was a farmer in the state of New Jersey, and a man highly esteemed in the community for

his upright character. He married, and among his children was a son, John H.

John H. Ford, son of Thomas Ford, followed in the footsteps of his father in devoting himself to agriculture. In this he was eminently successful, and continued engaged in this occupation all the active years of his life. He married Maria Radford, daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Allen) Radford, and had children: 1. Horace Radford, who married Laura Price, and had children—Allen, married Eleanor Starr, and had children: Laura, Merrill, Katherine and Cordelia, who were twins; the second child of Horace and Laura (Price) Radford was: Emily, who married Howard Porter. 2. William E., see forward.

William Emmet Ford, second and youngest son and child of John H. and Maria (Radford) Ford, was born in Crosswicks, Mercer county, New Jersey, November 11, 1853. His education was acquired in the public schools of his district, and at a suitable age he commenced to assist his father in the management of the home farm. In this manner he obtained a thorough and practical knowledge of all the details of farm labor, which was of incalculable benefit to him later in life. For a time he was also a student in Haws School in Bordentown, New Jersey. The paternal farm subsequently passed into his hands, and under his careful management it is one of the show farms of the vicinity. He makes a specialty of stock-raising, also deals in high graded stock; he buys and ships, and his farm is productive to the highest degree. He is a man of liberal and advanced ideas, and is ready to adopt any improvement or invention, just as soon as the practical utility of the article has been conclusively demonstrated to his satisfaction. He takes an active and intelligent interest in the politics of his state and country, and affiliates with the Republican party. He is the only man in the county who has been a member of the township committee for three successive terms, his present term expiring in 1908. He is a consistent member of the Presbyterian church, and holds a high place in the respect and estimation of all in the community.

Mr. Ford married, January 25, 1877, Mary Robbins, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Im-lay) Robbins, and granddaughter of Aaron Robbins. The maternal grandparents of Mrs. Ford were Peter and Catherine (Hendrickson) Imlay. The children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Im-lay) Robbins were: 1. Catherine I., married Charles

M. Tilton, and had children: Anna, married Elmer Hutchinson; Charles, married May James; Elizabeth, married Benjamin Rogers. 2. Elizabeth R., married Richard C. Walm, and had two children, Sarah, married Elmer Nelson, and had children: Leon and Lillian, Edward, deceased. 3. Mary, married William Emmet Ford, as previously stated. 4. Aaron, married Matilda Polhemus, and had children: Emmeline, married Newell Burk, and had children: Carolina and Helen; Elizabeth, married Wesley Burtis, and had one child, Arthur; George, married and has no children. The children of William Emmet and Mary (Robbins) Ford are: 1. Helen R., married Dr. Clinton Mendenhall. 2. William Robbins, unmarried.

R. ELLSWORTH HAINES, a prosperous farmer of Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of a family which has been identified with the agricultural interests of the state for a number of generations.

(I) Stacy Haines, great-grandfather of R. Ellsworth Haines, was a resident of Evesham township, Burlington county, New Jersey, and was a farmer. He and his family were members of the Mount Laurel Friends' Meeting. He married Susan ———, and had children: Asa, David, Simeon, see forward; Ezra, Joseph, Nathan, Mary, married Amos Hewlings; Susan, married David Rogers.

(II) Simeon Haines, third son and child of Stacy and Susan Haines, was born about 1795, in Burlington county, New Jersey, and his entire life was spent in his native county. He was an industrious, thrifty, and prosperous farmer. He and his family were also members of the Mount Laurel Friends' Meeting. He married (first) Mary Austin, who died in 1861, and they had children: David, Franklin B., William D., Emelina S., married Asa C. Hancock; and Shipley W., concerning whom see forward. Simeon Haines married (second), September 30, 1869, Rebecca Bowker.

(III) Shipley W. Haines, fourth son and fifth and youngest child of Simeon and Mary (Austin) Haines, was born in Evesham township, Burlington county, New Jersey, January 1, 1835. He remained under the parental roof until 1861, when he removed to Columbus in the same county, and worked at his trade, that of a mason, for a period of eight years. He removed to Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, in 1869,

where he has been generally engaged in farming since that time. He served as clerk of Mansfield township, while a resident there, and is a member of the Baptist church in Hamilton township. He married, November 24, 1859, Susan White, daughter of Richard and Letitia (Conover) White, of Hamilton township, and they have had children: 1. Richard Ellsworth, see forward. 2. Walter S., married Isabella S. Morris, daughter of Lewis P. and Martha (Sweeting) Morris, and sister of John H. Morris, who married Nellie McCabe, and has one child, Mary Isabella.

(IV) Richard Ellsworth Haines, eldest child of Shipley W. and Susan (White) Haines, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, July 21, 1861. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, and then attended Rider's Business College, in Trenton, New Jersey. Upon the completion of his education he engaged in farming, and at first located on the Scobey farm, where he resided five years, and where he was married. In 1891 he moved to his present location, a farm of sixty-seven acres, which is known as the Fairview farm, and this he cultivates with success as a general market and feed farm, and also as a dairy farm. He is enterprising and progressive in his methods of work, and keeps well abreast of the times. He is a consistent member of the Baptist church, was secretary of the board of trustees, and is also a deacon of the institution. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and for a term he held the office of township assessor. He is connected with the following fraternal organizations: Junior Order of United American Mechanics of Hamilton Square; Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Yardville; and Hamilton Square Grange.

Mr. Haines married, November 26, 1885, Lillie A. Scobey, daughter of Joseph and Mary M. (Embley) Scobey, granddaughter of Kenneth and Sarah (Pierson) Scobey, and great-granddaughter of Timothy and Jane (Thomas) Scobey. Mary M. (Embley) Scobey was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Mount) Embley, and the granddaughter of Joseph Embley. Richard Ellsworth and Lillie A. (Scobey) Haines have one child Elsie May.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STELLE, a prosperous farmer and public-spirited citizen of Allentown, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descend-

ant of an old and honored family of France, who emigrated to this country many years ago.

Benjamin Stelle, grandfather of Benjamin Franklin Stelle, and the pioneer ancestor of this branch of the Stelle family in the United States, came to this country from France, in company with his three brothers, and settled in New Jersey. All record of the brothers has been lost. Benjamin married Exorcise Cubberly, and among his children was a son, Peter Wilson.

Peter Wilson Stelle, son of Benjamin and Exorcise (Cubberly) Stelle, was born near Robbinsville, New Jersey, 1806. He settled down to the occupation of farming, in which he became successful. He married Mary Dubbs, and they had children: 1. James D., married (first) Beulah Halloway, had one child, Robert Howard. Married (second) Lydia Harris, had no children. 2. Isaac, married Emily Harris, and had children: Peter, Hannah, Joseph, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work; Eugene and Mary. 3. Samuel Martin Dubbs, married (first) Phoebe Southard, had one child, Thomas, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. Married (second) Mary Nutt and had children: Albert and Lillian. 4. Benjamin Franklin, see forward. 5. Caroline E., married Joseph Darnell, and had children: Mary, Joshua and Carrie. 6. Susan, married Joseph M. Arnold, had children: Frank, Lizzie, Whitman, Carrie, Mary, Susan, Garfield and Sadie. 7. Sarah, married John West, no children. 8. Mary Anna, married Ridgway Robbins, had children: Nathan, William, Bell and Mary. 9. Elizabeth, unmarried. 10. William, married Cornelia Hancock, has one child. 11. Adelaide, married Perrin Tindall.

Benjamin Franklin Stelle, fourth son and child of Peter Wilson and Mary (Dubbs) Stelle, was born in Rose Hill, Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 18, 1835. For a time he attended the sessions at private schools and then those of the public schools of his township, and acquired an excellent education. He then commenced to assist his father on the home farm of seventy-five acres, in order to acquire a thorough and practical knowledge of all the methods then in vogue. He was drafted for service during the Civil war, but was not called upon for any active work. He commenced farming operations for himself in 1869, on the Ephraim Shepard farm of eighty acres, remaining there for one year, then went to the James Evarts' place of sixty acres, which he cultivated for

two years. His next venture was the McCabe farm of one hundred acres, which he is cultivating with a great measure of success at the present time (1907), as a general truck, grain, fruit and berry farm. His methods are progressive and enterprising and he keeps well abreast of the times in every direction. He is an honored member of the Baptist church, of which he was trustee for four years, and is now deacon. He takes an intelligent interest in politics, giving his support to the Republican party in the affairs of the nation, and to the Independent party in local matters. Although repeatedly offered township offices, he has always declined.

Mr. Stelle married, October 7, 1869, Sarah E. Asay, born December 19, 1846, daughter of George and Jemima (Rulon) Asay, who were married December 29, 1841, and granddaughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pitman) Asay. Jemima (Rulon) Asay is the daughter of John H. and Mary (Borden) Rulon, who were married December 27, 1810. George and Jemima (Rulon) Asay had children: 1. Mary Emma, married Ellwood Lippincott, September 25, 1860. 2. Sarah, (Mrs. B. F. Stelle). 3. John S., married Mary Armstrong, and had children: Daniel, George, Mary, Raymond, Charles and Walter. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Asay) Stelle had children: 1. Mary Emma, married, December 13, 1894, Edwin M. Smith, has no children. 2. George A., married, November 25, 1898, Bertie Appleton, has one child, Mildred. 3. Annie B., unmarried.

GEORGE SHINN HANKINS, a prosperous and well-known farmer and dairyman of Robbinsville, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of an old family of the state.

William Hankins, grandfather of George Shinn Hankins, married and settled on a farm, and among his children was a son, John L., who was born on the farm. He was a farmer by occupation, and purchased a farm of one hundred and fifty acres, which he cultivated in a very successful manner, and which shortly prior to his death he sold to his son, Holmes Hankins. He married Rebecca Barcalow, daughter of William and Ann (Taylor) Barcalow, and they had children: 1. Abbie, married William Wyckoff, and had children: Anna, married Gilbert Gibberson; Hattie, unmarried; John, married Emma Roher; and Ada, who married Allen Hyers. 2. Mary Ann, married Isaac Dawes, and had children:

Lillie, married William Hendrickson, and had children: Mildred and Ruth; John, married Ida Kester; Sadie, married Pierson Haves, and has one child, Mary. 3. Elizabeth, married Peter Wyckoff, has no children. 4. Holmes, married Sarah Wright, no children. 5. George Shinn, see forward. 6. Huldah, married Charles Hunt, has children: Elizabeth, married Charles Burtis, has children: Opal and Pearl; Nathaniel, unmarried.

George Shinn Hankins, fifth child and second son of John L. and Rebecca (Barcalow) Hankins, was born near Allentown, Monmouth county, New Jersey, March 12, 1849. His education was obtained in the public schools of his native town, and he then studied for some time under the preceptorship of Professor Alexander at Hightstown, New Jersey. At a suitable age he commenced to assist his father in the management and cultivation of the farm of the latter, and when George S. married his father bought him one hundred and fifty acres, and later he purchased an additional tract of thirty-eight acres, making in all one hundred and eighty-eight acres. He cultivated this assiduously for four years, until 1885, and came to the conclusion that it was larger than he desired for his particular purposes. He therefore disposed of it and bought another farm of ninety-five acres, on which he is residing at the present time (1906). This he has in a perfect state of cultivation, making it productive to the fullest extent as a general truck and dairy farm, and it is considered one of the model farms of its size in the county. Mr. Hankins is progressive in his ideas, and ready to adopt new methods when convinced of their utility. In his political affiliations he is an Independent Republican, and he is a consistent member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Hankins married, October 30, 1872, Mary E. Schooley, daughter of Abraham T. and Lydia A. (Burtis) Schooley, and granddaughter of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton) Schooley. Lydia A. (Burtis) Schooley was the daughter of James and Catherine (Wyckoff) Burtis, and the granddaughter of William Burtis. Abram T. and Lydia A. (Burtis) Schooley had children: 1. Mary E., married George Shinn Hankins, as stated previously. 2. Elizabeth, married Walter Satterthwaite, has one child, Charles, who married Lizzie McCabe, and has one child, Russell. 3. T. Burtis, married Virginia Wright, has children: Ellen, Joseph, Ada, Albert, and three de-

ceased. George Shinn and Mary E. (Schooley) Hankins have children: 1. William S., married Laura Dey, no children. 2. Lizzie, married C. Henry Probasco, no children.

HENRY PERKINS PARENT, one of the oldest residents of Yardville, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been in business as a contracting carpenter for almost half a century, and whose influence is felt beneficially in a variety of directions in the community, traces his descent to the sunny land of France. His great-grandfather emigrated from that country to America, had a son who settled in New Jersey, and who had a son—Edward—the father of the man whose name heads this sketch.

Edward Parent, father of Henry Perkins Parent, married Rachel Wilbur, and had the following children: 1. Thomas, married Sarah Robbins, and had children: Edward, Thomas, William, Mary and Rachel. 2. Mary, married Peter Conover, and had children: Charles, Garrett, Matilda and Peter. 3. George, married Mary Gington, and had children: Charles and Emma. 4. James, married Lucretia Wainwright, and had one child, Missouri. 5. Elizabeth, married Henry Hough, had children: William and Matilda. 6. Henry Perkins, concerning whom see forward.

Henry Perkins Parent, fourth son and sixth and youngest child of Edward and Rachel (Wilbur) Parent, was born in Allentown, Monmouth county, New Jersey, January 31, 1833. His education was acquired in the public schools of his district, and this he supplemented as he could by home study and keen observation. He was but five years of age when he was deprived by death of his parents, and he was placed with strangers who raised him. His life was spent upon a farm until he had attained the age of seventeen years, when he was apprenticed to learn the trade of carpentering with Nathan J. Hendrickson, under whose tuition he worked faithfully for a period of four years. He went to Davenport, Iowa, at the age of twenty-one years, obtained the position of superintendent of the car shops for the Mississippi & Missouri railroad, and remained in this position two years—1856-57. The following year he came to Yardville, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he established himself as a carpenter and contractor, and has been in that business, prosecuting it very successfully for forty-eight years. He built his present com-

modious residence in 1861, and at the time of the surrender of Lee, in 1865, he was engaged in building a house near Alexandria, Maryland. His political support is given to the Republican party, and he has always taken an active and intelligent interest in the affairs of public importance in the county, holding the office of constable of the township for the long period of twenty-three years. He was formerly connected with the Methodist church, but now (1906) worships in the Presbyterian. He is a member of the Grange. He is still active and at present devotes much of his time to general truck farming, owning a farm of twenty acres in Burlington county, New Jersey, which is in a fine state of cultivation and very productive owing to the capable management of Mr. Parent.

Mr. Parent married, December 25, 1857, Lucretia W. Applegate, and has one child, Louisa, married William H. Mount, and has two children: Fairy and George R. Fairy, married Clarence B. Mount, and has two children: Erva and Carl. Erva and Carl are of the fifth generation in descent from Mr. Parent, and of the eighth of the Parent family in this country.

AMOS HUTCHINSON COLE, one of the leading citizens of Yardville, Mercer county, New Jersey, who was engaged in the coal, wood, lime, cement, and farming tool business until March 24, 1906, is a man of much energy and determination, and owes the greater part of the success which came to him to his own unaided efforts.

George A. Cole, father of Amos Hutchinson Cole, was a man of high standing in Mercer county. He married (first) Mary Hutchinson, a widow, with three children: Pierson, Elizabeth and Nancy. They had children: 1. Charles Fenton, married Ann Elizabeth Rogers, and has children: Alice, Nora and Wallace. 2. Amos Hutchinson, see forward. 3. Naomi, married Jerome Brown, and has children: Ezekiel and James. George A. Cole married (second) Amy Rogers Hammill, widow of John Hammill, by whom she had Mercy, Ezekiel and William. The children of this second marriage were: 1. John Hammill, married Elizabeth Rogers, and had children: Margaret, William, Edward and John. 2. Enoch, married Hannah Baldwin, had one child, Elmer. 3. George, married Adelaide Cook, had children: William, Charles, John and Clinton. 4. James, married

Emma Coleman, had children: Mary, Charles, William and George.

Amos Hutchinson Cole, second child of George A. and Mary (Hutchinson) Cole, was born in North Jersey, November 22, 1834. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and remained under the parental roof until he had attained the age of eighteen years. He then went to Windsor township, and later accepted a position as clerk with R. C. Hutchinson, in a general store at Yardville, New Jersey. At the expiration of two years he associated himself with John and Jacob Harned, in the same line of business, remained in their employ for a period of three years, and then established himself in business. This he conducted with a fair amount of success for two years, when he abandoned it and returned to the employ of Harned Brothers for another four years. In 1873 he established a coal business, and continued in business in this town until he disposed of his interests in March, 1906, and since then has lived a retired life. He undertook large contracts for lime, cement, and farming tools as well as coal and wood, and his business was upon a most satisfactory basis. His methods were progressive, enterprising and systematic, and he enjoyed a most desirable reputation for reliability in all his business dealings. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is a member of the Methodist church, of which institution he is also a trustee. He is a member of Crosswicks Lodge, No. 128, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Cole married December 27, 1855, Sarah E. Middleton, daughter of George W. and Sarah (Lanning) Middleton, the latter a daughter of Jesse and Lucretia (Worthington) Lanning. George W. Middleton, son of Thomas and Deborah (Woodward) Middleton, had children as follows: 1. Deborah, married Ambrose Asay, had children: Ella, unmarried; Mary, married Ambrose Madden, had children: Clarence, Thurman, Ella and Lou; Julia, married Harry Reynolds, has one child, Mabel; Addie, married Horace Lex. 2. Sarah E., married Mr. Cole, as above stated. 3. Adeline, married (first) Joseph Hill; married (second) William Tatum, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. 4. Elmira, married George Vanarsdale, had children: Harry, married Emma——; Augusta, married Daniel Anthony, had children: Mildred, Edna, Clyde and Robeling.

5. Samuel, married Sarah Higgins, had children: Clarence and Hannah. 6. Robert, unmarried. 7. Emily, married George Housman, had children: Frederick, Allan, Bertha and Ethel. 8. Clara, married Andrew Van Blarcom, had children: Amos and Irma. 9. Allan, married Catherine Butterfield, had one child, Carl. Mr. and Mrs. Cole have had children: 1. Howard, unmarried. 2. Joseph Hutchinson, married Mary Howard. 3. Carrie, married Joseph Clyber, had children: Howard, married Gertrude Kimball, has one child, Charles; Alvin, married Belva Lyon, has one child, Maxine; Elma. 4. Catherine, married Henry Nutt, has one child, Thomas Irving. 5. Mamie, married Joseph P. Johnson, has children: Miriam and Francis. 6. Charles, married Margaret Swan, sketches of whose father and brother appear elsewhere in this work.

WILLIAM B. WIDMANN, proprietor of the Yardville Hotel, and actively identified with the social and political organizations of the community, is a son of John Widmann, and a grandson of Gottfried Widmann, who was born and passed his life in Aalem, Wurtemberg, Germany, where he reared a large family.

John Widmann, son of Gottfried Widmann, came to the United States, and married Catharine Betzler, who bore him the following children: John, born in Trenton, died in infancy. Louis. Sophie, wife of Philip Fruedenmacher, a sketch of whom appears on another page of this work. Catharine, wife of George Antrim, children, William, Jennie and Nellie. Charles, died in infancy. William B., of whom later. George.

William B. Widmann, son of John and Catharine (Betzler) Widmann, was born in New Egypt, New Jersey, obtaining his education in the public schools at Stewart's Academy. After completing his course of study he learned the trade of carriage-trimming, which he followed six years. He was then employed for three years by the firm of Bergman & Engle, brewers, and in 1892 became connected with the Trenton Brewing Company, which was then composed of A. R. and J. L. Kuses, (a sketch of the latter appearing elsewhere in this work) Peter Dolger, Anthony R. and J. L. Kuser, W. M. Ebling and Mayor F. A. McGowan. Mr. Widmann's position in this company was that of head of the collection department. In 1900 he resigned and purchased



James M. LaBarre

the Yardville Hotel, of which he has since been the popular and successful proprietor. The establishment is thoroughly equipped with all the modern improvements, and furnished with every facility for the comfort and entertainment of guests. Mr. Widmann belongs to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 211, Knights of Pythias, Spartacus, No. 10, the In and Out Social Club, the Social Turnverein, the Eagle Fire Company and the Exempt Fire Company. His political principles are Republican, and he is identified with the National Protective Association and the Young Men's Republican Club. He is a member of the German Lutheran church.

Mr. Widmann married Nellie L. Howell, and they are the parents of two children: Margaret, and William B.

Ezekiel Howell, great-grandfather of Mrs. Widmann, was born June 29, 1770. He married Charity ———, who was born March 20, 1780. They were married May 5, 1799, in Trenton, New Jersey. They were the parents of the following children: Susan, born January 26, 1800; Hannah Ann, born March 2, 1802; Joseph, born November 6, 1804; Isaac, born September 10, 1806; Joseph Brittain, born January 18, 1808; Charles Brittain, born June 3, 1811; Sally Ann, born January 3, 1814; William Brittain, born March 26, 1816; Andrew Murry Hollingshead, born January 16, 1819. Joseph Brittain Howell, (grandfather) married Sarah Packer Garretson, a daughter of John and Hannah Garretson; she was born March 16, 1815, and was married July 14, 1833, in New Brunswick. They had the following children: Charles B. Mary Jane, married Matthew Gray and had six children. Lewis Emmor, married Anna Bell, and had two children; married (second) Jennie ———, widow of Matthew Hill, and had one child. Joseph Summerfield, married Hattie ———, and had three children. Ezekiah, not married. John Garretson, married Susie Wright, and had two children. Sarah (Packer) Howell died June 5, 1848; Joseph Howell died September 5, 1893.

Charles B. Howell (father) was married in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Mr. Bigler, May 28, 1863, to Emma Heck, and they had seven children: William, deceased; Charles, deceased; Sarah E., Etta, deceased; Albert G., Nellie L., wife of William B. Widmann; and Carrie R. Mr. and Mrs. Howell reside in Trenton, New Jersey.

JAMES WHITE LA BAW, a prosperous farmer of Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, who had taken an active and intelligent interest in the public affairs of his township, is a member of a family which has been resident in the state of New Jersey for a number of generations.

Francis La Baw, great-grandfather of James White La Baw, was a prominent and influential resident of Mercer county for many years. He filled the office of warden of the state prison of New Jersey very efficiently for the period of seventeen years, and was highly respected in the community. He married Anice Hutchinson, and among his children was a son, David.

David La Baw, son of Francis and Anice (Hutchinson) La Baw, followed the occupation of farming. He married Eliza Grover, and among his children was a son, John G.

John G. La Baw, son of David and Eliza (Grover) La Baw, was born at Everetts Corners, Hamilton township, March 3, 1819, died May 10, 1897. He was a carpenter by occupation, and in addition to following this calling cultivated a farm of seventeen acres, which he owned. He was a capable man of business and was successful in what he undertook. He married Louisa Hughes, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Cubberly) Hughes, and granddaughter of Richard and Margaret (Mount) Hughes, and they had children: 1. Samuel H., married Ellen Fagan, had children: John, William and Louisa. 2. James W., see forward. 3. Theodore H., unmarried. 4. David, died at the age of nineteen years.

James White La Baw, second son and child of John G. and Louisa (Hughes) La Baw, was born in Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, June 7, 1848. He received his education in the public schools of his native town, and was then called upon by his father to assist in the cultivation of the farm of the latter. He has continued on this farm, which consisted of one hundred and fifty acres, and devotes his time and attention to the raising of grain and general garden truck for the market. He is a man of practical, up-to-date ideas upon all subjects, and ready to adopt new methods, if he considers them of practical utility after careful and thorough investigation. He takes an active and beneficial interest in all matters of public moment and importance, and has held several township offices—was a member of the township committee,

and a member of the school board for four years. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is a member of the Presbyterian church. He is also a member of Hamilton Grange, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Hamilton Square, Junior Order United American Mechanics; and Mercer Encampment, Trenton, New Jersey.

Mr. La Baw married, January 7, 1874, Sarah Wilkinson, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Wilkinson, and granddaughter of William and Jamima (Vanderbeck) Wilkinson. Elizabeth (Lippincott) Wilkinson was the daughter of George and Margaret (Morris) Lippincott. Lewis and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Wilkinson had children: 1. Mary J., married William Herbert, and had children: Annie, Elizabeth, Mae, married Harvey Carter; Kathryn and Alice. 2. William M., married Nellie Berger. 3. Sarah, married James White La Baw, as previously stated. 4. Alice, married Dr. Joseph Hancock, has two children: Judson and Byron. 5. Jessie, married William Sykes, whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work, has one child, Florence. 6. Emily, unmarried. 7. Maurice, unmarried. Children of James White and Sarah (Wilkinson) La Baw are: 1. Lulu, married Samuel Grove, has one child, Marvin James. 2. Anne B., married Harry Groves, has one child, Judson Hancock. 3. Marvin H., unmarried.

BENJAMIN C. WHITE, of Lawrenceville, was born in Lawrence township, October 27, 1827, son of Job White, and grandson of James White, who was a prominent man in his day, and in 1841 was a member of the legislature. He married Martha Hendrickson, and they were the parents of five sons: 1. Job, of whom later. 2. William, married Hannah L. Haines, by whom he had three children: George H. Haines, chief engineer in United States navy, died 1894. Anna, wife of William Doughten, one child, William M. Maria, wife of W. M. Johnson, assistant postmaster of Hackensack, two children: George W. and Kempton. 3. George, married Mary C. Schenck, three children; George S., Louisa and Katherine. 4. Robert, deceased, survived by second wife, Ruth Hunt Welling, and one child, James. 5. John, died at an early age.

Job White, son of James and Martha (Hendrickson) White, lived as a farmer on the homestead in Lawrenceville. He was a member of

no secret societies, and in politics favored the Republican cause, but never took an active part in public affairs, and neither sought nor accepted office. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He married Mary Howell, and three children were born to them: Benjamin C., of whom later. Martha, died unmarried at the age of twenty-one. Elizabeth, wife of Charles H. Skirm, four children: Robert, William, deceased, Benjamin, and Ferdinand, deceased.

Benjamin C. White, son of Job and Mary (Howell) White, received his primary education in the public school, whence he passed to a school presided over by Dr. Hammit. He was instructed in agriculture by his father, and now has one of the best farms in Mercer county, consisting of one hundred and forty-five acres, which he cultivates with a view to general farming, having a fine dairy attached. He is a Republican.

Mr. White married Mary A. Rouse, daughter of William C. and Elizabeth (Fowler) Rouse, of Burlington county, New Jersey and two daughters were born to them: Elizabeth and Martha. Elizabeth is the wife of Alonzo Howell, and the mother of two children: Mary, wife of James Hallfish, one child, Benjamin Edward; and Elizabeth. Martha is the wife of F. H. Hillyer, and has two children: Grace and Carrie Hillyer. Mrs. White was a member of the Presbyterian church. She died June 28, 1907. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Samuel McLanahan, pastor of the Lawrenceville Presbyterian Church, who paid a beautiful tribute to the life work of the deceased woman.

SYNCELLUS L. MOUNT, postmaster of Etra, was born January 29, 1862, in East Windsor township, son of Charles W. Mount, and grandson of Ezekiel Mount, who married Ann Wright and had two children born to him: Morgan, married Jane Allen; and Charles W., of whom later.

Charles W. Mount, of 827 South Clinton avenue, Trenton, New Jersey, son of Ezekiel and Ann (Wright) Mount, was born in Millstone township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, and in early life moved to Hightstown, where for many years he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He subsequently, removed to Trenton where he now resides. Mr. Mount married Anna Williamson, and they became the parents of the following children: Florina, wife of J. B. Rue. Nola, wife of John Hutchinson, one child, Nola.

Nettie, wife of John Blackwood. Syncellus L., of whom later. Cleonia, wife of John H. Reed, one child, Ethel.

Syncellus L. Mount, son of Charles W. and Anna (Williamson) Mount, received his primary education in the public schools of Hightstown, afterward attending the Pettie Institute for two terms. On completing his education he became an apprentice to the carriage-painting trade, and after serving his time worked about three years as a journeyman. Since March, 1894, he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits on his present site. In March, 1894, he was appointed postmaster of Etra, an office which he has filled continuously and efficiently to the present time. He has also served three terms as township assessor and for several years was a member of the township committee. He belongs to the United Order of American Mechanics, Windsor Lodge, No. 59, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and is a charter member of Pawnee Tribe, No. 70, Improved Order of Red Men, also affiliating with Hightstown Council, No. 70. He is a Republican, and attends the Universalist church.

Mr. Mount married, March 25, 1894, in New York City, Jennie, born in that city, March 1, 1866, daughter of Robert and Jane (Bucham) Christie. Of this marriage there has been no issue.

EDWARD R. PICKERING, a prominent farmer and dairyman of East Windsor township, was born September 6, 1842, in Springfield, Burlington county, New Jersey, son of Job S. Pickering, and grandson of Solomon Pickering.

Job S. Pickering, son of Solomon Pickering, was a resident of Burlington county, and married Hannah Croshaw, who bore him the following children: Edward R., of whom later; Sarah, deceased; and Ridgeway.

Edward R. Pickering, son of Job S. and Hannah (Croshaw) Pickering, received his education in the public schools of Burlington county, and spent his early life on the home farm. In 1863 he moved to Middlesex county, where for about nine years he was engaged in farming. He then removed to East Windsor township and cultivated a farm on shares until 1882. In that year he purchased his present farm, comprising one hundred and four and a half acres, all under cultivation. In connection with his other interests, Mr. Pickering has for thirty-five years conducted a dairy business. For seven years he has served

on the township committee. He was one of the founders of Hightstown Grange, No. 96, Patrons of Husbandry, and ever since its organization has served as treasurer of that body. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

Mr. Pickering married, January 11, 1865, in East Windsor township, Elizabeth, daughter of Schuyler and Hannah Richardson, and they are the parents of the following children: Anna Belle, died in infancy. Howard, married Clara Curr. Jennie, wife of George Schwinger. Sallie, wife of Charles Croshaw. Hannah May, wife of George Croshaw. Elwood, married Eva Hulick. Edward B., married Ada Rogers Harrison.

JOHN MELLICK HART, of Yardville, for many years actively engaged in business in that place, where he is now living in the enjoyment of well-earned leisure, was born in Cranbury, New Jersey, son of Joseph Hart, and grandson of Nathaniel Hart. Joseph Hart married Rachel Cook, who bore him the following children: 1. William, married Lucy Norcross, one child, Jennie, wife of Francis Sweeney, children: Raymond, Flora, Leon and Walter. 2. Noah, married Julia Brown, four children: George, married Ella Walton; Lida, wife of William Steward, children: Edward, Elmer, Mary and Paul; Lydia, wife of Charles Danser, children: Franklin and Helen; and James, married Gertrude Stewart, and among their children was Hannah. 3. Charles, married Mary Ann Silver, two children: Elmer and Harvey. 4. George, married Jennie Culbert. 5. Samuel, died of injuries received while serving in the army during the Civil war. 6. Wesley, married Phoebe Southard. 7. Sarah, wife of Cornelius Van Blunt, two children: Charles and Rachel. 8. John Mellick, of whom later. There were twelve children in all, four having died young. Of the sons mentioned above, William Noah, Charles and George, as well as Samuel, served in the Civil war.

John Mellick Hart, son of Joseph and Rachel (Cook) Hart, received his education in the public schools, and until the age of fourteen assisted his father in the labors of the homestead farm. He then went to learn the blacksmith's trade under the instruction of Samuel Morton, and after serving his time and a few months over went to Brooklyn, New York, where he followed his trade for one year. At the end of that time he moved to Yardville and rented, of Hartshorn Tantum, the beautiful home which he now oc-

cupies, with shops adjoining. There he entered upon a prosperous business career, and in 1881 purchased the property. In 1885 he enlarged the scope of his operations by adding the wheelwright's trade to that of the blacksmith. In the course of time he acquired a competency and retired, disposing of the business and renting the shops. He has recently bought fifty acres of land for purposes of market gardening. He has served as overseer of the poor, school trustee and a member of the board of election. He belongs to Crosswicks Grange, Yardville Lodge, No. 248, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, No. 47, and the Order of United Americans, No. 4, all of Yardville. His political affiliations are with the Democrats, and he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Hart has been twice married. His first wife was Clara, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Horner. By this marriage he became the father of one daughter, Ethel. After the death of his wife he married MaryAnna (Kline) Cubberly, widow of William C. Cubberly, and mother of two children: Edith, wife of Lawrence Escott; and Leon H. Mr. Hart has no children by his second marriage.

JOSEPH VAN DOREN DAVISON, a retired merchant of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been closely identified with the financial circles of the town, and actively and beneficially interested in its religious advancement, is a representative of a well-known family of the state of New Jersey, the various members of which have done their full share toward the best development of the communities in which they have dwelt.

William I. Davison, father of Joseph Van Doren Davison, and son of James Davison, married Ann Maria Herbert, daughter of William Herbert, and has children as follows: 1. Isaac Buckalew, who is now (1907) a member of the assembly. At the time of the Civil war he had made all preparations to enter active service, but was not called. He resides in a house in Monmouth county, New Jersey, at which some of the soldiers of the Revolutionary army stopped after the battle of Princeton, on their way toward Monmouth. This house has been in the possession of the family for very many years. Isaac B., married Almira Jamison, and has children: Archibald Cobb and Abbie, both unmarried. 2.

John W., married Gertrude Jernee. 3. Mary Ann, married James Dey, and has one child, Hattie Luella, who married Raymond Griggs. 4. James Manning, married Kate Hara, and had children: Laura, deceased, married Charles J. Oliphant, and had one child, Wilhelmina; J. Manning, Jr.; Grace E.; Forst, married Fannie Pierson, has one child, Beatrice; Ada; Raymond; Ethel; Russell; and Kenneth, deceased. 5. Joseph Van Doren, see forward. 6. Rebecca, married Edward Mount, has children: William and Edna. 7. Lydia M., married William Robbins, has one child, Milton.

Joseph Van Doren Davison, fourth son and fifth child of William I. and Ann Maria (Herbert) Davison, was born near Englishtown. Monmouth county, New Jersey, December 20, 1850. He was educated in the public schools in the vicinity of his home, and until he had attained the age of fourteen years assisted his father in the cultivation of the home farm. His first step in active business life was taken in Spotswood, where he served as clerk in a general store for a period of one year, and from whence he went to Englishtown, where he acted in the capacity of clerk in the general store of John H. Laird for seven years. He next went to Trenton, New Jersey, where he entered the employ of H. G. Scudder, and was put in charge of the muslin department. Subsequently he became the clerk in the silk and carpet departments in the same store, but resigned this position at the end of one year in order to accept one with S. R. Van Duzen, in Barclay street, New York city. He traveled from Maine to Florida, and as far west as the Mississippi river, and held this position for seven years. He removed with his family to Hightstown, New Jersey, in 1885, and there purchased the general store of C. W. McMurran, which, by enterprise and progressive methods, combined with rare patience and executive ability, he developed to a modern, up-to-date department store, which stands in the front rank of those in the county. Mr. Davison retired from active business labors in April, 1906, leaving the business in the charge of his three sons: Joseph B., Charles Herbert and Howard Crosby. The firm now transacts business under the style of J. V. Davison's Sons, and is noted for its reliability and the excellent quality of all its goods. Mr. Davison has never taken a prominent part in the political affairs of the county, but for several years he was president of the board of health.



J. V. Dawson

He has been actively identified with the church and church work, and for the past twelve years has been president of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church, also has occupied the position of ruling elder for several years. He is also superintendent of the Sunday school connected with that institution. He is a member of the police committee, and of the fraternal orders: Free and Accepted Masons of Hightstown, and Knights of Pythias of Englishtown. During the course of his long and active life he has amassed a considerable fortune, and is the owner of twenty-one houses, which he rents, and various other pieces of landed property. During 1906 he passed several months in travel abroad.

While residing in New York city Mr. Davison married Louise Henrietta Braunfels, daughter of Alphonse and Louise (Seaman) Bräunfels, who had two children: Louisa Henrietta, mentioned above; and Charles. Otto Braunfels, an uncle of Mrs. Davison, is at present consul from Germany to Spain, and is one of the wealthiest bankers and most highly respected citizens of Frankfort, Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Davison have had children: 1. Joseph B., born August 18, 1881, in New York city, was educated in the public schools and Rider's Academy, and then entered upon a mercantile career. He is assistant superintendent of the Sunday school. He married Etta M. Lott, daughter of ex-mayor Lott, and they have one child, Josephine Louise. 2. Charles Herbert, born December 6, 1882, in New York city, was educated in the public schools and Rider's Academy. He married Maud G. Outcalt. 3. Walter Seaman, born January 10, 1885, in New York city, was graduated from Princeton University, and is now an instructor in English in the Syrian Protestant College, in Beirut, Syria. The college has a membership of eight hundred and fifty, and Mr. Davison's class numbers ninety-eight. 4. Howard Crosby, born August 27, 1886, in Hightstown, was educated in the public schools and in the Peddie Institute. 5. Charlotta Louisa, born February 3, 1888, in Hightstown. 6. Kathryn Seaman, born November 23, 1889, in Hightstown. 7. Florence Isabella, born March 6, 1893, in Hightstown.

JOHN MOTT ANDERSON, for many years postmaster of Mercerville, Mercer county, New Jersey, and who is one of the leading spirits in any movement which tends to the welfare or advancement of the community in any direction,

is a representative of a family which has been domiciled in this county for a number of years.

David H. Anderson, father of John Mott Anderson, was a son of John and Margaret (Hawk) Anderson, the latter the daughter of Jacob Hawk. David H. came to Mercerville more than fifty years ago. At that time the town was known as Sandtown. He established a shop for wheelwrighting and carriage painting, and this has become the leading establishment of its kind in this section of the county. It is now (1907) considered one of the old landmarks of Mercerville. He married, July, 1862, Mary L. Howell, daughter of Arthur R. and Ann Eliza (Hill) Howell, and granddaughter of Richard and Martha (Van Der Beck) Howell. They had children: Mattie, died at the age of twenty-three years. John Mott, see forward. Infant, deceased.

John Mott Anderson, eldest and only son and only surviving child of David H. and Mary L. (Howell) Anderson, was born in Mercerville, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 2, 1867. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, where he had the reputation of being a very apt pupil. Upon the completion of his education he commenced learning the trade of his father under the able tuition of the latter, and was associated in this manner with his father until 1891, when they formed a business partnership which is in existence at the present time. The business is in a most satisfactory and flourishing condition, having a reputation for reliability and high-class workmanship which is second to none in the county. Their methods are progressive and up-to-date, and they adopt any new inventions which may further the quality of their work. The establishment is located on one of the most valuable pieces of property in the town. Mr. Anderson has had the dwellings remodeled and a general grocery store added to the other business, which serves also as the general post-office. He is a public-spirited man, and has taken an active part in the counsels of the Republican party, with which he affiliates. He has served as a member of the board of elections and of the board of education. He was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland in 1893, and has held that position to the universal satisfaction since that time. He is associated with the following organizations: Eureka Council, No. 54, Junior Order of United American Mechanics; Hamilton Lodge, No. 97, Independent Order of

Odd Fellows; Capital City Council, No. 392, Royal Arcanum; Capital City Lodge, No. 7, Loyal Association; and Trenton Lodge, No. 1, Order of Caliphs.

Mr. Anderson married, November 11, 1891, Cora West, only child of Randolph F. and Mary Lavinia (Dilatush) West, and they have children: Helen Louise, born August 21, 1896. Mattie Howell, born September 22, 1898.

HENRY D. BENDER, of Lawrenceville, New Jersey, was born in Clarksville, Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 29, 1853, a son of Peter and Martha (Cook) Bender. The mother is living at the present time (1907) at the advanced age of ninety years.

Jacob Bender, grandfather of Henry D. Bender, was of German birth, and the first of his family to come to the United States. His wife, who sailed later with their four sons and a daughter, died at sea, and her body was committed to the deep. Their children were: John, deceased; Nicholas, resides in Mercer county; Peter, deceased, see forward; Jacob, resides in Brooklyn, New York; and Matilda, deceased.

Peter Bender, third of the four sons of Jacob Bender, on coming to this country settled at Clarksville, New Jersey, and he and his wife, (Martha Cook Bender) reared a family of four children: Henry D., of whom further; Catherine, died aged seventeen years; Sarah, died aged twelve years; Phoebe A., married Robert E. Smith, and their children are: Martha, married Fred A. Hoff, and Raymond.

Henry D. Bender, eldest child of Peter and Martha (Cook) Bender, learned the trades of carriagemaker, wheelwright and blacksmith with his father, and worked with him until reaching the age of twenty-five years, when he came to Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and engaged in business for himself, in which he has continued to the present time, his output being principally made-to-order work. Coupled with this business is that of a livery stable. During his entire business career Mr. Bender has been recognized as just and conscientious in all his transactions, and the competence he has acquired has been the just reward of industry and thrift. He has no taste for public office. He votes the Republican ticket on national issues. He married, Miriam Paul, born July 25, 1857, died January 14, 1902, daughter of Joseph C. and Elizabeth Paul. She was a consistent Christian woman, a loving and

dutiful wife, and an affectionate mother, and she rendered to her husband most efficient practical aid in his life work. She bore to her husband two sons: Albert D., of whom further; and Arthur Paul, born November 15, 1882, died in Denver, Colorado, February 20, 1906.

Albert D. Bender, eldest son of Henry D. and Miriam (Paul) Bender, was born April 4, 1880, in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and died in Mercer Hospital, November 16, 1906, aged twenty-seven years, of typhoid fever, after a lengthy illness, and the interment was in Lawrenceville cemetery. His death was particularly sad, occurring in the same year with that of his only brother, and practically on the eve of his own marriage to Loretta Armstrong, daughter of George H. Armstrong, of Lawrenceville. At the time of his death he was the owner of the Bender Express, operating between Trenton and Lawrenceville. He entered upon the express business before trolley communication was established between those points, and until his last illness made the trip daily. He was active in the affairs of Lawrenceville and Lawrence township, and was a member of the Lawrence township committee. He was affiliated with Princeton Lodge, No. 38, Free and Accepted Masons.

DISBROW C. WILSON, of Hightstown, now serving his second term as freeholder of East Windsor township, was born in that township, November 28, 1866, son of Peter E. Wilson, and grandson of Dr. Ezekiel and Rachel (Carson) Wilson. The death of Mrs. Wilson occurred May 23, 1841.

Peter E. Wilson, son of Ezekiel and Rachel (Carson) Wilson, was born December 8, 1824, at Middletown, Monmouth county, and was from a very early period of life actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until a few years ago, when he retired. He has been a director in the Hightstown Bank since its incorporation, and was for several years freeholder of East Windsor township, where he has lived from childhood and of which he is now the oldest living resident. Mr. Wilson married, February 11, 1847, in Hightstown, Helen Maria, daughter of Gabriel Allen, who died August 1, 1848, and his wife, Ann (English) Allen. Mrs. Wilson was born January 16, 1825, in Allentown, New Jersey. The family of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson consisted of the following children: Allen, born December 24, 1847. Charles H., born September 13, 1849, resides in

Newark. Adeline, born January 14, 1851. Anthony A., born February 10, 1853. Rachel A., born May 12, 1856, died December 22, 1861. Gertrude A. M., born May 25, 1861, died in childhood. Disbrow C., of whom later.

Disbrow C. Wilson, son of Peter E. and Helen Maria (Allen) Wilson, received his education in the public schools and at Pettie Institute, Hightstown. After completing his course of study he was for ten years engaged in business as a butcher in Hightstown. For the last four years he has devoted his attention to the lumber business. In 1905 he was elected freeholder of East Windsor township, and is now serving his second term. He is a member of Hightstown Grange, No. 96, Patrons of Husbandry, and affiliates with Hightstown Lodge, No. 59, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Wilson married, September 16, 1903, in East Windsor township, Martha, daughter of Daniel W. and Mary Hoagland, and they are the parents of one daughter, Genevieve O., born August 30, 1905.

BARZILLIA G. SHINN, for many years engaged in the hotel business in Etra, Mercer county, New Jersey, and also identified with other business interests, is one of the representative men of that town, and is a descendant of an honored family of the state.

Charles L. Shinn, son of Joseph Shinn, was born in Burlington county, and died in Lumberton, Burlington county, New Jersey, October 24, 1889. In his early life he followed the trade of wheelwrighting for some years, and then established himself in the hotel business, in which line of industry he was eminently successful. He was at various times the proprietor of the following hotels: One at Florence, New Jersey; The Lumberton House, at Lumberton, New Jersey; one at White Hill, New Jersey; one in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; The Smith House on Mill street, Mount Holly, New Jersey; The Marlboro House at Marlboro, Monmouth county; and the Hotel Etra. He married (first) Fannie Hedley, a native of Burlington county, New Jersey, and they had children: Barzillia G., see forward; Joseph, drowned in childhood; Elwood, deceased. Mrs. Shinn died in Florence, New Jersey, in 1865. Mr. Shinn married (second) Mary O'Brien, by whom he had one child, Mamie.

Barzillia G. Shinn, eldest child of Charles L. and Fannie (Hedley) Shinn, was born in

Wrightstown, Burlington county, New Jersey, April 6, 1856. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township, and at a suitable age he learned the trade of wheelwrighting under the able supervision of his father. Later he abandoned this, obtaining employment in a shoe factory, where he remained for a number of years. He resigned this employment in order to engage in the hotel business, with which he has now been successfully connected for upward of twenty-five years. The Etra Hotel, which is under his personal management, is one of the most finely equipped of its size in the state, and is conducted in a most modern and methodical manner. The cuisine is excellent, and the rooms models of neatness and solid comfort. Mr. Shinn enjoys great popularity, and is a member of the Improved Order of Red Men.

Mr. Shinn married, at Mount Holly, New Jersey, April 28, 1874, Rev. G. K. Morris officiating, Sarah D. Camac, born in Philadelphia, January 9, 1858, daughter of James and Margaret (Naylor) Camac, who had children: Jesse S.; Alice, married Edward McAdams; Theodore; Lavinia, married Thomas Fisher; Mary E., married Stephen Reiss; James Henry; and Sarah D., mentioned above. Mr. Camac married (second) Anna E. McCormick, and had children: Emma, deceased, married Jacob Mayer; Anna, married Martin Bogardis; Frank; John; Susan, married Jacob Daisey; and Thomas. Mr. and Mrs. Shinn have had one child, Clarence W., born July 17, 1875, married, April 4, 1894, Georgianna Anderson, of Hightstown, New Jersey; had three children: Joseph, aged ten years, died April 26, 1907; Bertha, aged eleven; Franklin, aged two.

STACY T. VANDARSDALE, one of the successful agriculturists of Hamilton township, Mercer county, was born at Wallingford, Monmouth county, New Jersey, son of John and Rhoda Vanarsdale. The paternal grandparents were Garrett and Annie (Taylor) Vanarsdale, who were the parents of six children. John and Rhoda Vanarsdale were the parents of the following children: 1. Emily, married Nathan Martin, and had four children. 2. Elizabeth, married Alfred Jones, and they were the parents of Sidney W. Jones. 3. Caroline, married Benjamin Callender, whose two children are: Elizabeth, married Robert Stelle; and Hannah. 4. Louise, married George Dennis, and they have

children: Garrett, Mary, George, Annie, Joseph, Alfred and Charles. 5. Stacy T., see forward. 6. Alfred, married Mary Gibson. 7. Garrett, died in 1866. 8. A child who died in childhood.

Stacy T. Vanarsdale attended the private and free schools after which he was "bound out" at three dollars a month for the first year, and the second year on the farm he received four and a half dollars a month. From the time he was thirteen years until he was thirty-three years of age, he taught school. These schools were taught as follows: At Cream Ridge, seven years; at Arnetown, eight years; at Ellisdale, two years; at Exton Mills, two years; at Pleasant Ridge, one year. In 1894 he purchased his present place, which he uses for general farming and truck garden purposes and also pays much attention to fruits. Politically Mr. Vanarsdale is a staunch Republican and had the honor of casting his first vote for President Abraham Lincoln, in 1860. He held the office of justice of the peace at Upper Freehold for nine years; was a member of the court of appeals for eleven years; and served on the election board for four years. He is one of the trustees of the Grange. He united with the Methodist Episcopal church in 1873, and has been a steward and trustee of this church many years.

Mr. Vanarsdale was married to Elizabeth McDaniel, by whom there is no issue.

JACOB CORNELIUS VREELAND, a well known farmer of Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and one of the oldest residents of that section of the state, is a descendant of an old Dutch family which settled there in the early days of the colony. Garrett Vreeland, with his brothers—Richard and Jacob V.—came from Holland to America. They received a grant of six hundred acres of land in what is now (1906) known as Greenville, New Jersey, and a portion of this is still in the possession of the family.

Jacob Vreeland, grandfather of Jacob Cornelius Vreeland, was a direct descendant of Garrett Vreeland, mentioned above, and married Catharine Vreeland, also of Greenville, New Jersey.

Cornelius J. Vreeland, son of Jacob and Catharine (Vreeland) Vreeland, was born in Greenville, Hudson county, New Jersey, August 26, 1812. He followed the occupation of farming, and in addition to this was engaged in trucking

to a great extent. He was one of the trustees of the Dutch Reformed church of Greenville, and was a man of high standing in the community. He married Catharine Van Horn, born in Bergen Point, Hudson county, New Jersey, August 21, 1816, daughter of Henry and Maria (Vreeland) Van Horn, the former engaged in the oyster trade. Children of Cornelius J. and Catharine (Van Horn) Vreeland were as follows: 1. Jacob C., see forward. 2. Cathalina, born March 8, 1837, married James Robert Stringham. 3. Henry Van Horn, born January 1, 1840, married Hetta Garretson, and resides in Brooklyn, New York, they have no issue. Cornelius J. Vreeland died August 4, 1848, and Catharine (Van Horn) Vreeland, died March 12, 1842; both were consistent christian people of the Dutch Reformed church.

Jacob Cornelius Vreeland, son of Cornelius J. and Catharine (Van Horn) Vreeland, was born in Greenville, Hudson county, New Jersey, November 7, 1835. His education was acquired in a private academy, and at the age of fourteen years he went to Rocky Hill, Mercer county, New Jersey. He removed to Virginia in 1865, and about thirty-three years ago came to Penns Neck, West Windsor township, where he purchased the farm of James Gulick, which he is at present cultivating. This consists of ninety acres, all in fine state of productiveness, owing to the careful and progressive management of Mr. Vreeland. He takes a strong interest in church matters, and is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton. His political support is given to the Republican party.

Mr. Vreeland married, December 28, 1858, Mary J. Voorhees, born September 3, 1833, daughter of John I. and Agnes (Van Nostrand) Voorhees, of Blomberg, Somerset county, New Jersey, and they have children: 1. Cornelius Henry, born October 9, 1859, married Carrie Wood, daughter of John Wood, and has children: Jenny May, born July 23, 1880; Harry Abbott, born December 2, 1897. 2. Charles Elliott born December 18, 1866, married Monica McNeil, of New York city.

JOHN PUMYEA. The late John Pumyea, despite the fact that at the time of his death he had been but a few years a resident of Hightstown, left upon the place the impress of his strong personality both as a business man and a citizen. He was a son of Peter J. and Ann



Ellwood Parsons



(Berrian) Pumyea, and was born in Somerset county, New Jersey.

He received as good an education as the schools of his district afforded, and his early years were spent upon the homestead, where he was thoroughly trained in all that pertains to the life of a successful farmer. The instruction in agriculture which he thus received he turned to good account, becoming in the course of time one of the leading farmers of his native county, where the greater part of his life was passed. Being desirous, however, of exercising his abilities in another sphere of endeavor, he moved, in 1889, to Hightstown, where he erected the imposing residence now occupied by his widow. Before taking up his abode in Hightstown he engaged in the manufacture of lime at Rocky Hill, New Jersey, and subsequently, in connection with John B. D. Beekman, went into the hay-pressing business in Hightstown. Several years later he disposed of this business to Mr. Beekman, and associated himself with William Dillon in the manufacture of brick, the firm being known as Pumyea & Dillon. He continued in this business to the close of his life.

Mr. Pumyea married, January 9, 1877, at Franklin Park, near New Brunswick, New Jersey, Margaret C., daughter of John and Sarah (Van Dyke) Beekman, and three children were born to them: Peter B., died in infancy; Elizabeth, died in childhood; and Florence May. In the death of Mr. Pumyea, which occurred March 13, 1892, his family and friends sustained a severe bereavement, and it was felt throughout the community that Hightstown had lost one of her best citizens, one whose place, in the various spheres of usefulness in which his life was passed, it would be extremely difficult to fill.

ELLWOOD PARSONS. Isaac Parsons was born in Pennsylvania, November 12, 1748. He settled in Falls township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, prior to the revolution. He was a member of St. James Episcopal Church, Bristol, Pennsylvania, and he and his second wife are buried under the present church building, in the graveyard connected with that church. His gravestone, which is under the eaves of the present building, records that he was born November 12, 1748, and died September 26, 1818. His second wife, Elizabeth Brodnax, was born May 20, 1755, and died June 15, 1827.

Isaac Parsons, son of Isaac and Elizabeth

(Brodnax) Parsons, was born July 3, 1794, in Falls township, Bucks county, on his father's homestead, which he inherited, and upon which he lived until his death, which occurred August 21, 1857. He married, April 5, 1821, Lydia Ann Anderson, born July 18, 1801, died July 19, 1901, being one day over a hundred years old. She was descended on both her grandfather's and grandmother's sides from Enoch Anderson and his wife, Tryntie Op Dyck, both of these families being among the earliest settlers of Hunterdon county, New Jersey, in 1697, and among the founders of the first Presbyterian church of Ewing, Lawrenceville and Trenton, the latter being for a long time called the Anderson meeting house.

Ellwood Parsons, son of Isaac and Lydia Ann (Anderson) Parsons, was born on the family homestead of his father, April 5, 1822. Although the family were Episcopalians, Ellwood Parsons, being much associated with Friends, became interested in their faith, though he never joined their society. He attended the Friends' private school at Fallsington, Pennsylvania, and completed his education at a boarding school in Poughkeepsie, New York. For a time he was in the lumber business with his brothers-in-law, David and Joseph C. Taylor, in Morrisville, Pennsylvania, his residence being in Morrisville borough. He was elected director of the First National Bank of Trenton in January, 1868, and rendered most faithful and untiring service there until his death. He was elected president of this bank, June 3, 1891. He served many years as a director of the Trenton City Bridge Company, until the time of his death, October 13, 1891. He was also a director of the "Bucks County Contributionship for Insuring Homes and Other Buildings from Loss by Fire," serving from 1876 until his death. He married, March 26, 1851, Mercy Ann Taylor, born July 14, 1824, died October 4, 1890, daughter of William and Mary (Crozer) Taylor, of Morrisville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Their children were: 1. William T., born April 1, 1852, died June 24, 1875. 2. Annie C., born September 18, 1853, died February 9, 1895. She married, September 3, 1891, Edward C. Williamson, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Williamson, of Falls township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. 3. Mary T. 4. Lydia A., married, February 17, 1891, Henry W. Comfort, son of George M. and Ann Elizabeth Comfort, of Falls township,

Bucks county, Pennsylvania. 5. George T., who was drowned December 13, 1869. 6. Rose, who died in infancy, September 20, 1864. 7. Ella.

AARON ELY, a retired farmer and honored citizen of East Windsor township, was born March 16, 1833, in Millstone township, Monmouth county, son of Richard A. Ely, and grandson of Aaron Ely. Both the paternal and maternal ancestors of the present Aaron Ely were old residents of Monmouth county, whence their descendants transplanted the race to Mercer county.

Aaron Ely, the grandfather, was a farmer in Monmouth county, where his entire life was passed. He married Phoebe Holman, and the following were their children, all of whom are now deceased: Joseph, Richard A., of whom later; Mary, Maria, Caroline, and Jemima.

Richard A. Ely, son of Aaron and Phoebe (Holman) Ely, was born about 1811, in Millstone township, Monmouth county, and remained all his life a resident of his native county. Like his father he made agriculture his life-work, becoming one of the most successful farmers of his township. He was progressive in his methods, and his many sterling traits of character caused him to be regarded with sincere respect by his neighbors and by all to whom he was in any way known. Richard A. Ely married Elizabeth L. Mount, a member of an old Monmouth county family, and their children were: William M., deceased; Aaron, of whom later; Rebecca, widow of Alexander Barcalow; Phoebe, widow of Thaddeus Walling; Richard; Edward H., deceased; and one who died in childhood.

Aaron Ely, son of Richard A. and Elizabeth A. (Mount) Ely, received his education in the common schools of his native township and from boyhood was trained to assist his father in the labors of the homestead. The duties to which he was thus early accustomed he has made his own through life, having always devoted himself to agricultural pursuits. His industry, enlightened methods and sound judgment have placed him in the front rank of the farmers of his township, and have caused his labors to return him a substantial profit which enables him to spend the evening of his life in ease and retirement. Since 1866 he has been a resident of East Windsor township, where his

comfortable and attractive home is situated on the York road. His neighbors have testified to the high regard in which they hold him by twice electing him to the office of township committeeman, a position which he has filled to the complete satisfaction of all concerned. He is a member of the Hightstown Baptist Church.

Mr. Ely married, December 25, 1855, at Perineville, New Jersey, Mary Anna, born September 11, 1831, in Millstone township, Monmouth county, daughter of Richard and Jane (Thompson) Wikoff, and three children were born to them, all of whom are now deceased. The death of Mrs. Ely occurred November 29, 1899.

PETER STOTHOFF HULLFISH. James M. Hullfish, father of Peter Stothoff and James Edward Hullfish, proprietors of a general store in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, was born in Brooklyn, New York, June 7, 1831. He came to Sandhills, Middlesex county, New Jersey, during his early boyhood, and his educational training was acquired in the district school. He chose farming for his vocation in life, followed the same throughout his active years, and is now (1907) living retired at Franklin Park, Somerset county, New Jersey. He was energetic and progressive as a farmer, and the competence which he now enjoys is the logical result of his industry and thrift. He is regarded by all who know him as a good citizen, an upright and conscientious man, a kind and loving husband and father.

James M. Hullfish married, February 22, 1855, Margaret Long, born December 8, 1836, daughter of Darby Long, and their children were as follows: 1. Catharine Sarah, born May 18, 1856, died July 12, 1857. 2. Ida Matilda, born March 25, 1858, married Henry C. Meseroll, had one child, Ada M., died aged twelve years. 3. Amelia B., born August 6, 1860, married David Jobes, had one son, Robert Jobes; Mrs. Jobes died March 27, 1901. 4. Giles Henry, born October 20, 1862, married Bertha Applegate, and has three children; Harvey L., Florence M. and Mildred A. 5. Mary Ellen, born March 18, 1865, married William H. Applegate, and had children: Edith, Elsie, Margaret, Kathleen, Louise, LeRoy, Clifton, Mary and George. 6. Peter Stothoff, of whom later. 7. Charles Clifton, born April 18, 1870, married Lizzie Pierson, and has children: Les-

ter and Earl Clifton. 8. James Edward, of whom later. 9. Rosena, born July 31, 1875. 10. William Arthur, born August 1, 1878, married Belle Poinsett. 11. Archie Garfield, born November 28, 1880, married Etta L. Rouse, and has children: Ethel and Charles. Mr. and Mrs. James M. Hullfish celebrated their golden wedding anniversary February 22, 1905. They are consistent members of the Dutch Reformed church at Franklin Park.

Peter Stothoff Hullfish, sixth child of James M. and Margaret (Long) Hullfish, was born October 10, 1867, in Franklin Park, Somerset county, New Jersey. He received a public school education, and assisted his father in the labors of the farm. Upon attaining the age of seventeen years Peter S. went to Trenton, New Jersey, where he engaged in mercantile business for a number of years, during eight of which he was in the service of the Philadelphia Grocery Company, with whom he acquired a knowledge of commercial life. In 1897 he joined his brother, James Edward Hullfish, his inseparable companion both at school and at work, in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and entered into partnership with him in the general store established by James Edward the previous year, and in this enterprise they were very successful. In 1906 they built their present store in order to afford adequate accommodation and facilities for their constantly increasing business. In 1898 Peter S. Hullfish was elected overseer of the poor and served one term of three years; in 1901 he was again elected and served a term of three years, and in the autumn of 1904 was again elected for a term of three years, and has still two more years to serve. In politics he is a Republican. Peter S. Hullfish married, January 21, 1892, Susie C. Dungan, daughter of David K. and Emma (Cadwallader) Dungan, who bore him three children: Raymond, Frank C., Russell, died in early life.

James Edward Hullfish, eighth child of James M. and Margaret (Long) Hullfish, was born September 5, 1872. He received his educational training in the schools of his native town, and remained under the parental roof until his fourteenth year, when he became employed as a clerk in a grocery establishment at Trenton, New Jersey, which line of work he pursued for some time, and in 1896, after following other occupations, he engaged in the mercantile business at Lawrenceville on his own account, and in

the following year he united his interests with his brother, Peter S., and they have successfully conducted the same up to the present time. The name of Hullfish Brothers has become well and favorably known, and is everywhere regarded as synonymous with straightforward and honest business methods. He is a member of Ewing Grange and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. James Edward Hullfish married, April 25, 1900, Mary Howell, daughter of Thomas H. and Lizzie R. (White) Howell, who bore him one son, Benjamin Edward, January 27, 1903.

SIMEON R. REED, deceased, was for many years well known and highly esteemed as a merchant and farmer in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was a representative of one of the older families of the state, who have mainly followed farming.

Jeremiah Reed, father of Simeon R. Reed, was the son of Jeremiah and Mary (Tindall) Reed. He married Rachel Watson, and had children: 1. Margaret, married George W. Reed, and had children: Cora, married Victor Carson; Ella, married Herbert Smith, and had children: Clifford, Myrtle, George and Russell; Melvin, married Rebecca Fogert, and had one child, Willard. 2. Simeon R., see forward. 3. Joel Tindall, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. 4. Isaac Winner, married Anna Chamberlin, and had children: Dewitt Talmage, married Addie Hooper, and had one child, Lincoln Nelson; Beulah.

Simeon R. Reed, second child and eldest son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Watson) Reed, was born near Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, July 18, 1842. He was a student at the public schools of his native township until he had attained the age of fourteen years, and then obtained a position as clerk in the store of Howard I. Smith, which was located on the present site of the postoffice. He served in various positions in this store for a number of years, and so faithful and conscientious was he in the discharge of the manifold duties entrusted to his care, that he was admitted to partnership. Being ambitious and enterprising, they built the brick store, which was at the time the most important in the place, and conducted it as a general store. The general store business was confined as much as possible to the ground floor of the building, while the upper floors were devoted

to the manufacture of clothing. Mr. Smith then extended the business to Trenton, finding he had such an able and competent partner that he could safely leave the management of affairs in his hands. He started a grain business in Trenton, and also was engaged in hay pressing. This arrangement was continued until 1878, when Mr. Reed decided to devote his energies to farming. He accordingly removed to the Arnold farm, on what was at that time known as the "Bobbie Mount Place," consisting of thirty-three acres, and cultivated this for market gardening purposes, in which he was eminently successful. At the expiration of seven years he came to Hamilton Square, purchased the "Old Homestead," containing eighteen acres, and cultivated this for similar purposes until his death, March 10, 1903. He was a man who enjoyed the esteem and respect of all who knew him, and his death was felt as a loss to the entire community.

He affiliated with the Prohibition party, and was a member of the Christian Temperance Union. He was for many years a member of the Methodist church, was one of the trustees of that institution, and served a superintendent of the Sunday school in early life. He was also a member of the Royal Arcanum and the Knights Templar. Since his death Mrs. Reed has sold the farm with the exception of a lot which she reserved for the purpose of erecting a beautiful home. This is on the main road from Mercerville to Allentown, and as the trolley line has recently been laid on this road, the property has considerably increased in value.

Mr. Reed married, January 18, 1870, Sarah Anna Smith, born February 25, 1852, daughter of Howard I. and Elizabeth W. (Hutchinson) Smith, and granddaughter of Samuel and Susanna (Morris) Smith. Elizabeth W. (Hutchinson) Smith was the daughter of Wilson and Sarah (Lutz) Hutchinson. Howard I. and Elizabeth W. (Hutchinson) Smith had children: 1. Clarence, married Julia Ivins, had children: Herman, married Sarah Zigenfuss; Harry, married Almata Woolerton; and Elmer, married Wilhemina Mundt, and had two children. 2. Sarah Anna, married Mr. Reed, as above stated. 3. Minnie E., married Benjamin Gee, and had children: Elizabeth, Florence and Bernice. 4. Alberta, married Frank L. Reed. 5. Howard, married Elizabeth Howe, had children: Ethel, Benjamin Gee, Harold,

Emma Smith, Alberta and Elizabeth. Simeon R. and Sarah Anna (Smith) Reed had children: Howard I. S., died at the age of twenty-one years. Mildred Doane, unmarried.

DAVID G. FLOCK, an enterprising farmer of Hamilton township, is a representative of an old Mercer county family. His grandfather, John T. Flock, was born on the farm now owned by Herbert Coleman, in West Windsor township, land that was occupied by the British at the time of the memorable march to Trenton. Of this land John T. Flock subsequently became the owner. He was the father of a large family, among whom was a son, John Tindall.

John Tindall Flock, son of John T. Flock, married Elizabeth Gordon, who bore him eight children, two of whom died in infancy, the others being as follows: Eliza, became the wife of Enoch Hutchinson, by whom she had four children: Edward, married Elizabeth Rogers; children, Arthur, Ethel, Franklin and Milville; Howard, married Ada Whitlock, one child, Edna; Carrie, deceased; and George, married Emma Kendrick, three children, Marion, Margaret and Mildred. David G., of whom later. William T., whose sketch follows; Amanda, married Henry Coleman, and became the mother of eight children: Elizabeth, wife of Edward Spragg, one child, Leon; Emma, wife of Beverly Everett, children: Ola C., Verda and Bertha; Ora, wife of Runey Petty; Harry; Jessie; Russell; Ada and Clifford. John S., married Emma Perrine, three children, Lillian, wife of Elmer Reed, Nettie, wife of Henry Snedeker, and Walter; and Annie, deceased, married Reuben Seeley, one child, Wardell.

David G. Flock, son of John Tindall and Elizabeth (Gordon) Flock, was born in West Windsor township, and in early boyhood attended the public schools, being sent, at a somewhat more advanced age, to the Model School at Trenton. During his school days he assisted his father on the farm, and on reaching his majority went to Princeton township, where he took a farm of two hundred acres on shares, undeterred by the magnitude of the enterprise which was formidable for so young a man. After spending two years on this farm he took another of three hundred acres, in Kingston township, and thence went to one of one hundred and eighty acres in Edinburg township, remaining on each of these farms one year. His next removal was to Scudder's Falls,

where he spent twenty years on a farm of one hundred and sixteen acres. At the end of that time he rented his father-in-law's farm near Hamilton Square for seven years, after which he rented of Phoebe Hunt his present farm of seventy acres, on which he has made his home for the last seven years. He engages in general farming and the dairy business. He belongs to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, the former No. 54 and the latter No. 97, both of Hamilton Square. He adheres to the Republican party, and is a member of the Baptist church.

David G. Flock married Kate U. West, and they are the parents of three children: Alberta, married William Petty; John W.; and Martin W., married Ida Haven. The perpetuation of the name is, it would seem, assured in this branch of the family. Mrs. Flock is a granddaughter of John S. and Lydia (Hammell) West, who lived in Hamilton township and reared a large family. Among their children was a son, John S. West, who married Amy Coleman, by whom he became the father of the following children: Kate U., wife of David G. Flock. James, deceased, married Mary Lee, one child, Edgar Lee. Martin, married Arabella Lee, and after her death wedded Mary, her sister and the widow of his brother James. Elizabeth. Phoebe, wife of John Hutchinson, two children, Stella and Sarah.

WILLIAM T. FLOCK, who is numbered among the successful farmers of Hamilton township, is a son of Tindall Flock, and a grandson of John T. Flock, who was born in West Windsor township, on a farm of which he eventually became the possessor, although at the time of his birth it was the property of John T. Flock. When the battle of Trenton was fought this land was held by the British, and at the present time is the property of Herbert Coleman. John T. Flock reared a numerous family and at the present day has many descendants.

Tindall Flock, son of John T. Flock, married Elizabeth Gordon, by whom he became the father of eight children, two of whom died in infancy, the others being as follows: Eliza. David G., whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work. William T., of whom later. Amanda. John S., married Emma Perrine, three children: Lillian, wife of Elmer Reed. Nettie, wife of Henry Snedeker, and Walter. Annie, deceased, wife of Reuben Seely, one child, Wardell.

Eliza, the eldest of this family, became the wife of Enoch Hutchinson, by whom she had four children: Edward, married Elizabeth Rogers, children: Arthur, Ethel, Franklin and Milville. Howard, married Ada Whitlock, one child, Edna. Carrie, deceased. George, married Emma Kendrick, three children, Marion, Margaret and Mildred.

Amanda, fourth child of Tindall and Elizabeth (Gordon) Flock, married Henry Coleman, and became the mother of eight children: Elizabeth, wife of Edward Spragg, one child, Leon. Emma, wife of Beverly Everett, children: Leola, Bertha and Evalinda. Ora wife of Rennie Petty. Harry. Jessie. Russell. Ada. Leroy.

William T. Flock, son of Tindall and Elizabeth (Gordon) Flock, was born on the homestead in Clarksville, and was sent to the public schools and later to the Trenton Academy, then presided over by Dr. Grosvenor. After graduating he returned to the farm to be the assistant of his father, after whose death he undertook the management of the state, making a home for his mother and sister. At the age of thirty-one he married and took up his abode on the farm where he has since made his home. He cultivates the land with a view to general farming and the dairy business. For twenty years his milk trade was by wholesale, but for the last three years he has conducted a retail business. He has a route of one hundred and eighty quarts. In January, 1903, the homestead house was destroyed by fire, he and his family saving no property and barely escaping with their lives. He immediately rebuilt, and now has a home of modern architecture furnished with all improvements. He belongs to Hamilton Grange, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 97, and the Junior Order of the United American Mechanics, No. 54, these two organizations being of Hamilton Square. He is a Republican and a member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Flock married Fannie Mount, and four children have been born to them: Mabel M., died at the age of eight months. Mervin T., Alma M., William Earl. Mrs. Flock is a granddaughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Combs) Mount, whose children were: John, Margaret Ford, Elizabeth Rogers, Thomas, of whom later; Catherine Everett, and David. Thomas Mount, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Combs) Mount, was a farmer, a Republican and a member of the Baptist church. He married Elizabeth Perrine, and

two children were born to them: Fannie, wife of William T. Flock. John Addison, married Lena Dippold, one child, Thomas A., married Ella Brown. It is interesting to note that the house now occupied by William T. Flock is on a portion of the original Samuel Mount tract of two hundred acres. After his death, when the property was divided, sixty acres were awarded to his son Thomas, and this land, Thomas Mount, when he died, bequeathed to his daughter Fannie.

GEORGE HENRY FRANKLIN, M. D., one of the best known of the many excellent physicians of the state of New Jersey, is a resident of Hightstown, where he has practiced his profession for eighteen years, and is a descendant of an honored family of England.

Rev. William Franklin, father of Dr. George Henry Franklin, was the son of William and Elizabeth (Bannister) Franklin, and was born in Lincolnshire, England, in 1822. His parents were not possessed of great means and he was dependent upon his own resources at the early age of sixteen years. He was, however, determined to acquire a good education, and succeeded in this endeavor by his own unaided efforts. He was made a local preacher in the Wesleyan connection at the age of eighteen years, and, coming to America in 1851, immediately commenced his ministerial labors. Two years later he was received into the New Jersey Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and served that church at the following named places: Plainsboro, South Amboy, Jacobstown, Crosswicks and Mount Holly in Burlington county; Tuckerton, Long Branch, Little Silver, Port Monmouth; at Old Bethel, Union street, Trenton; Jamesburg, Belmar, West Grove and Windsor, in Mercer county. He married, March 11, 1855, Jane Throckmorton, daughter of William and Abigail (Wooley) Throckmorton, and they had children: George H., see forward; and William T., who married Annie Hammond and has one child: Mildred Franklin.

George Henry Franklin, M. D., eldest child of Rev. William and Jane (Throckmorton) Franklin, was born in South Amboy, New Jersey, January 4, 1856. His early education was acquired in the public schools, and he then became a pupil of Professor Samuel Cox, a graduate of Oxford College, England, under whose preceptorship he studied the classics. He next attended the Model School at Trenton and, in 1875,

commenced the study of medicine under the able tuition of Dr. W. R. Kinmouth, of Farmingdale, New Jersey. Later he attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in the City of New York, and was graduated from that institution, February 28, 1879. He immediately began the general practice of his profession in Windsor, Washington township, where he remained until 1889, when he removed to Hightstown, and decided to take up his permanent residence there. He is engaged in the general practice of medicine, but makes a special study of gynaecology and obstetrics, and has obtained more than a merely local reputation for the many successful operations he has performed. He has taken an active and beneficial interest in the public matters of the community in which he lives, giving his support to the Republican party, and has held various public offices, among them being: Member of the board of education, member of the common council for two terms and member of the board of health. He is a regular and consistent attendant at the Methodist church, of which he is a local preacher and trustee. He is affiliated with the following fraternal organizations: **Free and Accepted Masons** and **Independent Order of Odd Fellows**. Dr. Franklin married, June 16, 1880, May Montanye, only child of Charles and Rebecca (Foster) Montanye, of Port Monmouth, New Jersey, and they have children: Charles, see forward; William Henry; and Beatrice.

Charles Franklin, M. D., eldest child of Dr. George Henry and May (Montanye) Franklin, was born in Belford, New Jersey, March 22, 1881. He first attended the public schools and then, in succession, the following institutions: Peddie Institute, from which he was graduated in 1898; Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1902; and the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in the class of 1906. He was appointed resident physician at St. Francis' Hospital, in Trenton, but the general practice of his father in Hightstown had increased to such an extent that he decided to remain with him as his assistant. He is one of the most enterprising and progressive of the younger generation of physicians in the town, and holds a number of positions of importance and great responsibility. He is president and inspector of the board of health, medical inspector of schools of East Windsor township, and examiner of the Metropolitan Life Insurance



James R. Bergin

Company. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is an earnest member of the Methodist church. He married, October 16, 1906, Irma Lillian Eldridge.

JAMES REID BERGEN, a well known resident of Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has for many years been closely identified with the carriage manufacturing industry in that state, who has held many public offices of trust and responsibility, and has been prominent in every movement for the advancement and welfare of the county, for a number of years, is a descendant of one of the oldest of the Dutch-American families in the state of New Jersey.

(I) Hans Hansen Bergen, the pioneer ancestor of all the Bergens in the states of New York and New Jersey, was a native of Bergen, Norway, and a ship carpenter by trade. He migrated to the Netherlands while still a very young man, and emigrated to America in 1633, arriving at New Amsterdam in April of that year. He took up his residence in New Amsterdam, now the city of New York, owned and occupied a lot on Pearl street, and had large interests in an extensive plantation elsewhere on the island of Manhattan. His death occurred in 1653. He married, 1639, Sarah, born June 9, 1625. She was the daughter of Jansen de Rapalfe, of French descent, and was said to have been the first white child born of European parents in the Dutch colony of New Netherlands. The children of this couple were: 1. Anneken, born July 22, 1640. 2. Rebecca, born July 27, 1642. 3. Jan Jansen, born April 17, 1644. 4. Michael Hansen, born November 4, 1645. 5. Joris or George, see forward. 6. Maretje, born October 8, 1651. 7. Jacob Hansen, born September 21, 1653. 8. Catherine Hansen, twin of Jacob Hansen.

(II) Joris or George Hansen Bergen, third son and fifth child of Hans Hansen (1) and Sarah (de Rapalfe) Bergen, was born in New Amsterdam, July 18, 1649. He was the ancestor of the New Jersey families of that name. Upon attaining manhood he located at Flatbush, Long Island, and became very prominent in the affairs of the colony. He was commissioner of common lands from 1690 to 1700; was captain of a company of militia in Brooklyn, in 1700; and supervisor of highways for Brooklyn in 1703 and 1715. He was a farmer by occupation, and in 1706, was assessed for seventy-five acres of land in Brooklyn. He married, August 11, 1678, Sarah

Strycker, daughter of Jan Strycker, of Flatbush, Long Island, and they had children as follows: Lammetje, born December 26, 1679; Sarah, born March 13, 1681; Altje, born October 15, 1682; Hans Jorise, see forward; Jannetje, born May 27, 1688; Annetje, born March 9, 1690; Jan, born May 17, 1694; and George, who died in childhood.

(III) Hans Jorise Bergen, fourth child and eldest son of Joris or George Hansen(2) and Sarah (Strycker) Bergen, was born at Flatbush, Long Island, August 31, 1684. He was a resident of Brooklyn, where for many years he was engaged in the milling business. He married Sytje (Cynthia) Van Wicklen, daughter of Evert Van Wicklen, of New Lots, Long Island, and they were the parents of: 1. George, see forward. 2. Evert, born in 1717, migrated to New Jersey in 1737. He settled near Somerville, in that state, where some of his descendants are dwelling at the present (1907) day.

(IV) George Bergen, eldest child of Hans Jorise (3) and Sytje (Van Wicklen) Bergen, was born in 1712, and removed to New Jersey in 1737. He located near Dutch Neck, now known as Grover's Mills, and there followed the milling business for many years. He married Miss Hoagland, a member of one of the old Holland families, a number of whose members were among the early settlers of New Jersey, and had the following named children: John B., born March 27, 1739; Peter, born 1741; George, see forward; Margaret; Maria; Synthea; Dinah; Martha, born December 9, 1751; Lammetje; Sarah and Jacob (twins), born about 1757, died 1781.

(V) George Bergen, third son and child of George (4) and ——— (Hoagland) Bergen, was born February 14, 1743. He followed the calling of milling at what is now Grover's Mills, where his death occurred September 14, 1785. He married Helena Hoagland, and they were the parents of: 1. Margaret, born 1765, married a cousin, George Bergen, and removed to the west. 2. John G., born 1767, married Elizabeth Conover. 3. George G., see forward. 4. Christopher, born 1771. 5. Peter, born 1774, died young. 6. Dinah, born September 30, 1775. 7. Sarah, born July 16, 1778. 8. Mary, born May 5, 1780. 9. Ida, born November 22, 1781. 10. Peter G., born August 30, 1783; married Sarah Mershon; died December 1, 1856.

(VI) George G. Bergen, second son and third

child of George (5) and Helena (Hoagland) Bergen, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 19, 1769. He was a farmer and owned and occupied a farm near Dutch Neck. He took an active interest in public affairs, and for a time served as clerk of the township. He was also captain of a company in the state militia about 1815. His death occurred in 1851. He married (first) Marcia Scudder, and they were the parents of: 1. Joseph, born 1793. 2. Lydia, born 1794. 3. Elijah V., born 1796, died in childhood. 4. Sarah, born 1798. 5. Elijah, born 1800. 6. Isabella, born 1804. 7. Helena, born 1806. 8. Mary, born 1808. 9. Richard, born 1809. He married (second) Elizabeth Scudder, who bore him: 1. Hannah, born December 24, 1810. 2. Elizabeth, born March 19, 1813. 3. William G., see forward. 4. Isaac H., born February 23, 1819, married Margaret Hoffman, sister of Britton Hoffman, the well known seedsman of Trenton, New Jersey. George G. Bergen married (third) Polly Conover, by whom he had no children.

(VII) William G. Bergen, third child and eldest son of George G. (6) and Elizabeth (Scudder) Bergen, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 3, 1815. He was a farmer by occupation, and a man of prominence and influence in the community in which he resided. He served as assessor and tax collector of his district for several terms; was a member of the board of freeholders for two terms; and lay judge of the Mercer county court of common pleas. Politically he was a Democrat. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and his death occurred in West Windsor township in 1900. He married, 1837, Susan Reid, daughter of Captain James and Elizabeth (Corbitt) Reid, and they had children: 1. James Reid, see forward. 2. Spofford W., born August 19, 1839. He is engaged in farming in Mercer county, and at present resides in Trenton. He has served as sheriff of Mercer county, and as a member of the board of freeholders of Ewing township. He married (first) Sarah Moore; (second) Ellen Heston. 3. Stephen B., born December 14, 1840. Was postmaster of Allentown, New Jersey, for eight years, and filled the office of constable for several years. He married, December, 1863, Anna M. Pullen, daughter of Peter and Eliza Pullen, of Mercer county, and had children: Harvey R.; Elizabeth, born October 7, 1866; and Clarence W., born March 15, 1873.

4. Sarah R., born February 14, 1842. Married David D. Grover, a farmer at Cranbury Neck, who is now living in retirement. 5. Johnson R., born May 14, 1843. Held the office of deputy keeper of the state prison of New Jersey for a period of twenty-five years. Died in 1905. 6. Elizabeth S., born November 22, 1844. Married John Conover, a veterinary surgeon of Dutch Neck. 7. Charles H., born January 7, 1847, died in youth. 8. Mary S., born December 23, 1848, died young. 9. John Wesley, died in early youth. 10. Isaac H., born August 3, 1853, is a farmer near Plainsboro, New Jersey. He married Rachel Stults. 11. Martha Isabella, born August 30, 1855; died 1876. 12. George T., born August 17, 1858; married Elizabeth Rogers; died when about twenty-one years of age. 13. Emma F., born November 2, 1860. Married Eli Rogers, a farmer of Dutch Neck, New Jersey.

(VIII) James Reid Bergen, eldest child of William G. (7) and Susan (Reid) Bergen, was born at Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 27, 1838. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township. At an early age he commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm. At the age of sixteen years he went to Pennington, where he was apprenticed to his uncle, Isaac H. Bergen, to learn the trade of carriage building. He remained with him for a period of three years, then worked at his trade as follows: One year at Dutch Neck; two years at Princeton; two years at Hopewell; then commenced business for himself at Edinboro, Mercer county, and continued it for one year; one year at Everett's Corners; then in 1864, returned to Pennington and entered into a business partnership with his uncle, Isaac H. Bergen, which continued for three years. At the expiration of this time he bought from his uncle all the interests of the business, and has conducted it alone very successfully up to the present (1907) time. In addition to the manufacture of carriages he has a number of other business interests: President of the Mercer County Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Pennington; director in the Trenton Bone and Fertilizer Company; and was connected with the Princeton Mutual Fire Insurance Company for a period of five years. He is a staunch supporter of the Democratic party and has taken a prominent part in the public affairs of the county. He is the only Democrat who was ever president of the township com-

mittee. He was the postmaster of Pennington from 1885 to 1889, and then re-appointed; chairman of the township committee of Hopewell township for three years; councilman of the borough, since the borough was established sixteen years ago; clerk of the board of freeholders for five years; has been a political delegate to every state convention since 1864, and was alternate to the Democratic national committee which nominated Parker. He married, February 8, 1864, Mary Embly, daughter of Robert and Susan (Jamieson) Embly, of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey. They have no children.

James Reid, the maternal great-grandfather of James R. Bergen, born July 9, 1737, died October 19, 1813. He married, March 3, 1763, Susanna Scott, and their children were: Mary, born November 29, 1763, died April 8, 1783. James, born July 30, 1765, see forward. William, born March 18, 1766. John, born June 16, 1769, died August 25, 1784. Eleanor, born December 28, 1771. Hannah, born August 15, 1774, died January 21, 1810. Elizabeth, born October 28, 1776, died November 18, 1776. Mrs. Reid died November 13, 1776. Mr. Reid married (second), December 21, 1779, Elizabeth Applegate.

James Reid, Jr., grandfather of James R. Bergen, born July 30, 1765, married Elizabeth Corbitt, and their children were: Sarah S., born July 11, 1800, died August 23, 1836, unmarried. Susan, born June 4, 1816, aforementioned as the wife of William G. Bergen, and mother of James R. Bergen. James Reid died February 6, 1826, and his wife November 16, 1869, aged ninety-two years, eight months.

JACOB STULTS, for many years engaged in editorial and newspaper work in various states of the Union, but principally in the state of New Jersey, is a member of an old family of the state.

Peter Stults, great-grandfather of Jacob Stults, was the founder of the family in this country. He located in Cranbury, New Jersey, where he engaged in the tilling of the soil. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He married Elizabeth Mynheer, who bore him a son John.

John Stults, grandfather of Jacob Stults, was born on the voyage from England to the United States. He was reared near Cranbury, New Jersey, and there resided throughout his life-

time. He married Elizabeth Higbee, and among their children was a son David.

David Stults, youngest child of John and Elizabeth (Higbee) Stults, and father of Jacob Stults, was born near Cranbury, New Jersey, January 19, 1800, died October 11, 1847, aged forty-seven years. He served an apprenticeship at the trade of tailor, and in 1824 moved to Hightstown, New Jersey, where he followed his trade, achieving a marked degree of success. He was a Presbyterian in religion and a Whig in politics. He married, November 24, 1824, Harriet Hartman, born September 3, 1806, died January 3, 1892, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Praa) Hartman, and they had children: 1. Elizabeth, died in infancy. 2. Mary Elizabeth, a sketch of whom follows this. 3. William W., married Mary Dayton. 4. Jacob, see forward. 5. Catherine, married Richard A. Outcault. 6. John Henry, deceased. 7. Charles H., married Hannah Cornelius, and had children. 8. Hart Wilson, died in infancy. 9. Anna H., married Thomas L. Tibbs, had children. 10. Madison L., deceased. 11. Helen M., deceased. 12. Harriet, deceased, married William W. Swett, left two sons, Forrest and Lyle. 13. David C., deceased. 14. Helen A., unmarried.

Jacob Stults, second son and fourth child of David and Harriet (Hartman) Stults, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, April 20, 1830. He attended the public schools of the township until he attained the age of thirteen years, and then accepted the position of clerk in the store of Titus Brothers, in Trenton, New Jersey. In association with James S. Yard, in June, 1849, he commenced the publication of a paper in Hightstown called the "Village Record," and this was published under the editorship of Yard & Stults. At the end of five months Mr. Yard was obliged to abandon this undertaking because of ill health, and sold his interest in the business to Edward C. Taylor, and the publication was thus continued until 1852, when he also sold out. Two years later Mr. Stults returned to Hightstown, and in 1856 consolidated with the "Excelsior," which had been started in 1847. He sold a half interest of this to Thomas B. Applegate, in 1870, and two years later sold the balance of his interest in this enterprise. During his residence up to 1872, he served as clerk of the borough about ten years, and for two years was borough treas-

urer. He removed to Long Branch and purchased the "Long Branch News" and conducted the same for a period of fifteen years; he then sold his interests to Mrs. Frank S. Chanfrau and went to Washington, District of Columbia, where he was engaged in business for about a year. He then went to Columbia, Pennsylvania, and purchased a half interest in a newspaper establishment. He sold out his interest in the plant and removed to Philadelphia, and at the solicitation of a syndicate of business men of that city he went to Nicaragua to report upon the business situation of that country with regard to banking, gold mining, coffee growing and general investments. Upon his return he took charge of H. H. Yard's interest in the "Spring Lake Gazette." This he continued until 1894, when he returned to Long Branch and purchased the "Long Branch Times," which two years later was consolidated with the "Long Branch News," with which he had been before connected for a period of fifteen years. He sold his interests to his partners in 1897 and went to Hightstown, where he resided for one year, then going to Washington, District of Columbia, and remaining there until 1900. At that time he responded to a call from Long Branch to take charge of the "Long Branch Press," which he managed until 1906, then resigned and returned to Hightstown, where he assumed the management of the "Gazette," serving as editor and publisher at the present time (1907). His enterprise and energy seem practically inexhaustible, and his executive ability is of a markedly high order. He gives his political support to the Republican party, and is a member of the Methodist church. He is the only survivor of the charter members of Hightstown Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, and is also a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Stults married, May 20, 1858, Martha Jane, youngest daughter of the Rev. Robert E. and Martha (Swift) Morrison, and they have children: 1. Robert M., a noted composer and musician; among his compositions is "The Sweetest Story Ever Told." He married Julie Vanderveer. 2. Mary Ellen, died at the age of seven years. 3. Milton, died in infancy. 4. Jacob Albert, a graduate of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, died at the age of twenty-six years. 5. Henry Warren, joined the Third Cavalry Regiment, United States regu-

lar army, and served in the Philippine Islands for three years with bravery and honor; he is now with the Spreckels Sugar Refining Company, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Bingham.

EDWARD CROWELL TAYLOR, deceased, was for many years prominently and closely identified with the political, literary, religious and social interests of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey. Wilson Taylor, father of Edward Crowell Taylor, was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Crowell) Taylor. He married Susan Cunningham, daughter of David and Philadelphia (Doty) Cunningham, of New York.

Edward Crowell Taylor, son of Wilson and Susan (Cunningham) Taylor, was born in the city of New York, August 6, 1822, and died September 13, 1887. He was educated in the public schools, where he proved an apt and bright scholar, and was twelve years of age when his parents removed to Hightstown. There he obtained employment on a farm, and followed farming as an occupation until he was twenty-seven years of age. He then learned the printing business, and from this drifted into literary work. He bought the interest of James S. Yard in the publication of the "Village Record," he later having been connected with Jacob Stults, brother-in-law of Mr. Taylor, then purchased the interest of his partner and published it alone for a period of three years, with a great amount of success. He then sold out and went to Toms River, where he purchased the "Ocean Signal," changed the name to "Ocean Emblem," and managed this very successfully for two years, when he returned to Hightstown and retired from active business labors. In addition to his newspaper work he was a potent factor in many other business enterprises, and his counsel was highly valued in financial circles. He was at one time president of the Central National Bank. He was an earnest worker in political affairs, and held membership in the town council. He was a member of the Universalist church, of which he was also a trustee, and superintendent of the Sunday school for many years. He was a charter member of Hightstown Lodge, No. 41, Free and Accepted Masons, and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Taylor married, October 19, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Stults, a member of an old and hon-

ored family of the state of New Jersey, whose ancestry is recorded in the sketch immediately preceding this.

DAVID ADDISON VAN DOREN, station agent for many years at Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, and one of the representative citizens of that town, is a descendant of the old Van Doren family.

Cornelius Wyckoff Van Doren, father of David Addison Van Doren, was the son of Jacob Van Doren. He married Merabeh Cox Norris, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Cox) Norris, and they had children: Anna N., unmarried; John Davison, married Mary Pullen, has one child, Olive A.; David Addison, see forward.

David Addison Van Doren, second son and third and youngest child of Cornelius Wyckoff and Merabeh Cox (Norris) Van Doren, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 26, 1861. He had the advantages of a good education, attending the Wells Home Seminary, and then the Presbyterian Institute at Vanrenssalaer. His first step in his business career was at the railroad station at Hightstown, in 1877, where he learned telegraphy under R. M. Early, and served as a general helper. His progress was so rapid, and he displayed such zeal in whatever he undertook, that he was soon promoted to the position of night operator, and at the end of one year was considered one of the extras on the line. He was then for a time with the American Union at Cranbury; for one year at Plainsboro; one year and a half with the Baltimore & Ohio railroad; for a time with the Camden & Amboy division of the Pennsylvania railroad; and then at Asbury Park, New Jersey, for the Western Union Company. He had held this last named position four days when the Pennsylvania Railroad Company offered him the position of station agent at Hightstown, in May, 1885, which he accepted and has now held for more than twenty years to the entire satisfaction of all concerned. He has frequently been commended for his strict attention to all the details of the duties entrusted to his charge, and his executive ability highly praised. In addition to the numerous duties of this position he has found time to give his attention to the public affairs of the community, greatly to the benefit of the town in many directions. He has always given his support to the principles of

the Republican party, and was a member of the borough council from 1894 until 1900. During this time he was the leading spirit in having the water works and the electric light plants installed, and was the father of a number of other measures, all tending to the improvement and welfare of the town. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and also of the following fraternal organizations: Royal Arcanum of Princeton; Modern Woodmen of America of Jamesburg; Junior Order of United American Mechanics of Hightstown; Daughters of Liberty; and The National Protective Legion.

Mr. Van Doren married, October 28, 1885, Anna Augusta Allen, born August 12, 1861, daughter of Marshall and Margaret (Neafie) Allen, and granddaughter of Gabriel Allen. Mrs. Van Doren died March 30, 1905, from the effects of injuries received in an accident. Marshall and Margaret (Neafie) Allen had children: 1. Sadie, married James W. Vandewenter, had children: Emma L., John Marshall, Elva Fay, Anna Letson, Eva Dorson and Helen Gladys. 2. Anna Augusta, mentioned above. 3. Margaret Neafie, unmarried. Mr. and Mrs. Van Doren had children: Irene Fay and Newton Wyckoff.

JOSEPH HARRIS SMITH, of Hightstown, now leading a retired life, enjoying to the full the consciousness of duties well and faithfully performed, and enjoying the ease and comfort which is a fitting sequel to a life of activity and usefulness. He is a descendant of an English ancestry, his paternal grandfather having been a native of England, from whence he emigrated to America at an early date.

John T. Smith, father of Joseph H. Smith, was captain of a vessel during the Mexican war, and throughout his active career, which terminated when he was in the prime of life, performed the duties assigned to him in a creditable manner. He married Charity Grout, and their children were: 1. Henry C., enlisted in the Tenth New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, served his time, and then re-enlisted in General Hancock's corps and was appointed lieutenant of his company. He is now (1907) with the Hudson Bay Fur Company in the far northwest. 2. Joseph Harris, see forward. 3. Lizzie, unmarried. 4. Richard, married Mamie Sherman, one child, William.

Joseph H. Smith was born February 17, 1845,

in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. At the early age of ten years he was left an orphan, and he was sent to his uncle, Thomas G. Smith, at Smith's Island, but after a short period of time he ran away and took up his residence in Bordentown, from whence he went to Ann Harbor, Michigan, with Joseph Pierce, to assist in bringing a drove of sheep. Later he secured a position as second fireman on the old Camden & Amboy railroad, which in those days was fired with wood and therefore employed three men on each engine. From this position he gradually advanced until he was given an engine and regular train. He has a large fund of anecdotes and stories pertaining to railroad life, both personal and otherwise, which are highly interesting. One of his experiences was in the blizzard of 1888, when he left Hightstown on his usual run and was gone from home four days, covering a distance of only twenty miles. After a service of forty-five years on the road, during which time he gave entire satisfaction to his employers, Mr. Smith retired from active labor, February 5, 1905. He is the owner of a fine house, equipped with all things needful for the comfort of its inmates, has a well-kept and highly cultivated garden, and devotes considerable time to the raising of chickens, of which he has a large number. For forty years Mr. Smith has been a member of the Baptist church, taking an active interest in the work connected therewith.

Mr. Smith married (first) Mary Jane Gordon, and their children were: 1. Harry C., married Sophia Jones, three children: Joseph H., Lester C., Harry C., Jr. 2. Annie G., married William T. Berry, a railroad man in Wyoming, no children. 3. Dora, married Jacob Stults, three children: Margaret C., Kenneth and Joseph. Mr. Smith married (second) Fanny Thompson, two children: Mabel C. and William B., both unmarried.

CAPTAIN GEORGE WASHINGTON CATHCART, of Hamilton township, Mercer county, was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, May 19, 1861, son of Isaac and Mary S. (Cranmer) Cathcart. Isaac Cathcart (father) was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, and his father died when he was but a small boy. At the age of eight years he ran away to sea. Here he steadily worked his way from the lowest station on the ships, and in after years was known as the commodore of the merchant

marine. He was the first captain to build and launch a three-masted schooner. He built the "Spray" in Wilmington, Delaware, and went around the world with her. She was finally sold in California and was later brought 'round the cape,' and her timbers are rolling on the Jersey coast today. He afterward built the "Indianola" at Perth Amboy, in which vessel he sailed to South America and gulf ports. He also circumnavigated the globe in this vessel and finally sold her, shortly afterwards retiring from an active seafaring life, but still holding large interests in a number of vessels. The schooner "Maryland" was burned off Cape Hatteras on her maiden voyage while loaded with hay for the federal army during the Civil war. The schooner "M. A. Chandler" was sunk by the government at about the same time, together with a number of other vessels as a means of obstructing the channel of the Potomac river for the protection of Washington. Captain Isaac Cathcart lived ashore twenty years, and then meeting with serious reverses through the failure of Jay Cooke & Co., he felt constrained to return to the sea in order to retrieve his fallen fortunes. He died in North Carolina in 1881, while in command of the schooner "Brutus."

Isaac Cathcart was married twice. By his first wife seven children were born, all of whom are now deceased. For his second wife he married Mary Cranmer, by whom was born to him the following children: Isaac, died young. George Washington, of whom later mention will be made. Edwin, married Anna Berger. George W. Cathcart attended the public and private schools; when ten years of age he went to sea and learned navigation and at nineteen years of age was captain of a coasting vessel between the Carolinas and New York. In 1883 he came to his father-in-law's place to manage the farm, consisting of one hundred and twenty-five acres. His brother Edwin is associated with him in carrying on the place, which is devoted to general farming, fruit and truck gardening. In the autumn time they do an extensive business at cider making. For twelve years Mr. Cathcart represented the Hydraulic Press Manufacturing Company, and is now a member of the Monarch Machinery Company, as well as a representative of the A. B. Farquhar Company of York, Pennsylvania. Politically Mr. Cathcart is a Democrat. He has been a member of the board of education and on the election board at various

times. He is a member of the Odd Fellows order, No. 143, Yardville. In church relations he is affiliated with the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Cathcart married, in 1881, Irene Duffell, by whom has been born two children: Samuel D. and Lulu. Mrs. Cathcart is the daughter of Samuel T. and Sarah (Stiles) Duffell. The first of this family to come from England was David Duffell, with his three brothers, about 1700. The paternal great-grandfather of Mrs. Cathcart resided in Camden, New Jersey. Her grandfather, Rev. David Duffell, was a Methodist minister and a member of the New Jersey Conference for over fifty years. His son, Dr. Charles Duffell, became a physician at Clayton, Gloucester county, New Jersey, and was a surgeon in the Army of the Tennessee during the war of the rebellion.

Samuel T. Duffell, son of Rev. David Duffell, was born at Danbury, Connecticut, February 5, 1821, and removed with his parents to Camden, New Jersey, in 1822. From 1834 to 1840 he resided in Haddonfield and attended the Classical Seminary at Mount Holly, conducted by William Brown and Connelley Plotts, and further prosecuted his studies until 1843, when he entered the sophomore class of the College of New Jersey, at Princeton, from which he graduated in 1846. In 1838 he had been licensed to preach the gospel, which he did for many years, and was also a teacher of the natural sciences and classical literature. In 1861 he purchased a residence at Yardville, New Jersey, and remained there thereafter. He was married in 1848 to Sarah B. Stiles, a member of the well-known Welsh and French family. Their four daughters were: 1. Ella E., wife of William H. White, of Newtown, New Jersey. 2. Annie J., authoress of "In The Meshes" and other tales favorably received by the public. 3. Irene Julia, wife of Captain George Cathcart. 4. Lucetta, died in 1888.

JOSEPH DYE CONOVER, one of the ablest and most progressive business men of the county, and who has held for a number of years the responsible position of superintendent of the Mercer Rubber Company, is a descendant of one of the old families of the state.

Joseph Dye Conover, father of Joseph D. Conover, was the son of David Duncan Conover, and the grandson of John P. Couvenhoyer, who emigrated to this country from Germany. He married Rebecca Applegate, daughter of Lewis

Applegate, and they had children: 1. Edwin P., married (first) Louisa Pierce, (second) Amelia Johnson. 2. Lizzie, married (first) Augustus Ayers, (second) Erving P. Cooper. 3. Lewis E., whose sketch follows this. 4. Lydia, married (first) Daniel Griggs; (second) Harry Hammill, had one child by first husband. George E. 5. Charles H., married Ada Shelley, had children: Violet, Lydia, Howard, Erving and May. 6. Adolphus, was killed by a fall at the age of seven years. 7. Joseph Dye, see forward. 8. Georgia, married Charles McCabe. 9. Samuel Lindsay, married Ella Meeley, has one child, Lulu. 10. Elva, married Morris Blackford.

Joseph Dye Conover, fifth son and seventh child of Joseph Dye and Rebecca (Applegate) Conover, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, April 4, 1859. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township, which he attended until he had attained the age of fourteen years. At the same time he assisted his father in the cultivation of the home farm during his leisure time, and then, in 1870, secured a position with the Mercer Rubber Company, with which he has since that time been associated. He commenced at the very bottom of the ladder, being commissioned to do the odd jobs about the factory, and so great was his application and his willingness to perform the tasks assigned him, and his aptitude so marked, that he was soon advanced to more responsible positions, and so advanced, step by step, until he attained the position of superintendent, which he has now held to the general satisfaction, since 1890. The factory employs ninety men, and has a weekly payroll of twelve hundred dollars. Mr. Conover is very enterprising, and possessed of great executive ability, and the universal justice of his management have won for him the confidence and esteem of those under him, as well as of those more directly interested in the success of the factory. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he served as chairman of the Democratic township committee in 1903. He is a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, and for twelve years has been secretary of the society connected with that institution. He is also a member of the following organizations: Hamilton Square Lodge, No. 97. Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Hamilton Square Lodge, No. 54, Junior Order United American Mechanics; and the Mercer County National Union.

Mr. Conover married, July 20, 1884, Viola Hunt, born September 5, 1864, daughter of Enoch C. and Annie E. (Reeder) Hunt, and they have had children: Carrie Bastedo, married Ray Hutchinson, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. Leonard, Joseph, unmarried. Eva May, unmarried.

LEWIS E. CONOVER, second son and third child of Joseph Dye and Rebecca (Applegate) Conover, was born on the family homestead in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 31, 1852. He was educated in the public schools of that place, and at a suitable age was apprenticed to learn the mason's trade. This he learned thoroughly in all its branches and followed as an occupation for several years, when he entered the employ of the Mercer Rubber Company, where his faithful and conscientious attention to the duties he has been called upon to discharge for more than thirty years has gained for him the respect of the officers of the company, as well as the esteem of the others employed by them. He commenced at the lowest rung of the ladder, and his own ability has placed him in the position of superintendent of the belting department, a position he has now held for some years. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he is a member of the Methodist church. He is also connected with the following organizations: Hamilton Lodge, No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Eureka Council, No. 54, Junior Order United American Mechanics; and National Union of Trenton.

Mr. Conover married, January 22, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Cubberly, born in Windsor, daughter of Isaac E. and Gertrude (Ayers) Cubberly, and granddaughter of John Cubberly. Gertrude (Ayers) Cubberly was the daughter of Robert Ayers. Isaac E. and Gertrude (Ayers) Cubberly had children: 1. Enos, married Mary Anna Grove, had children: Calvin C., married Sarah Hennessey, has one child, Marguerite; Burtis, married Emily ———, has three children: John, Ellie and an infant; Harry, married Viola Furman. 2. Amy, married Napoleon Reed, had children: Georgiana, married George Houser, has children: Ely and Florence; Twilla, married Eugene Stelle, has children: Harvey, Lizzie, Leroy and Elsie; I. Ely Reed, married Ida West, has three children: Edna M., James W. and Donald A.; Frederick, married Belle Stults, has one child—Lester; Ida, married Harvey Wycoff,

has one child, Viola; Theodore, married Carrie Ackerman; Gertrude, unmarried; Elmer, married Nellie Duncan; and Lizzie, married William Nutt. 3. George H., married Rachel Tindall. 4. Anastasia, deceased, married Isaac Runyon Rogers, had children: Renzel and George. 5. Sarah, married Nathaniel Applegate. 6. Mary Elizabeth, mentioned above. 7. Albert E., married Lydia Stults, and has children: Edith, married Everett Kirby, has one child, Earl; Raymond; Sadie; Milton and Cornelia. 8. Gertrude, married Theodore Cubberly, no children. 9. William W., married Ella Bastedo, had six children: Jennie, Irene, Charles, Mabel, Amasa and Anna. Mr. and Mrs. Conover have had one child, John P., married Mary Ann Grove, and has one child, Ernest F. Conover.

JOSEPH M. STELLE, of Robbinsville, is a representative of a family of French origin, as the patronymic plainly indicates. It is not improbable that the branch of the family to which Mr. Stelle belongs was founded by the Huguenot emigrant from whom other branches of the Stelles trace their descent. Mr. Stelle is a son of Isaac Stelle, and a grandson of Peter W. and Mary (Dubbs) Stelle.

Isaac Stelle, son of Peter W. and Mary (Dubbs) Stelle, was born in Hamilton township, and followed the calling of a farmer. He was a Democrat, and a member of the Baptist church.

He married Rachel Emily Harris, and their family consisted of the following children: Peter, married Clara Tantum, one child, Clarence, married Carrie Carter, one child, Myrtle Ada. Joseph M., of whom later. Hannah, wife of Lewis West, children; Agnes E. and Charles D. Eugene, married Terilla Reed, children: Leroy, Elizabeth, Harvey and Elsie. Mary, wife of Frank B. Hulse, children: Benjamin and Emily.

Joseph M. Stelle, son of Isaac and Rachel Emily (Harris) Stelle, was born in 1864, in Jacobstown, and received a common school education. He assisted his father in the work of the homestead, and accompanied him when he rendered service to his neighbors during the threshing season. On the occasion of his marriage he took the Scobev farm consisting of ninety-five acres, and cultivated it until 1900, when he became by purchase the possessor of the property. He raises large quantities of hay and

grain, and has a dairy which is a source of profit. He belongs to Hamilton Square Grange, No. 47, and in his political principles and practice is an Independent. He is a member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Stelle married Carrie L. Scobey, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Embley) Scobey, who have one other child; Lillie A., wife of R. Ellsworth Haines, and mother of one child, Elsie May. Mr. and Mrs. Stelle are the parents of two children: Edgar E. and Ethel M. Joseph Scobey, the father of Mrs. Stelle, is a son of Kenneth and Sarah (Pierson) Scobey, and a grandson of Timothy and Jane (Thomas) Scobey. Mrs. Stelle's mother, Mary Embley, was a daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Mount) Embley, the latter a daughter of Jesse Mount. Joseph Embley was born in 1801, and had two brothers and one sister: Richard, born October 16, 1790; Robert, born January 30, 1795; and Mary, born 1797.

CHARLES COATESWORTH BLAUVELT, who has been prominently identified with the mercantile interests of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, for many years, is a member of a family well known throughout the state.

Joseph S. Blauvelt, father of Charles Coatesworth Blauvelt, was the son of Dr. Charles C. and Ann (Smock) Blauvelt. He married Mary Amanda Norton, daughter of Daniel D. and Elmira (Thompson) Norton, and had one child, Charles Coatesworth.

Charles Coatesworth Blauvelt, only child of Joseph S. and Mary Amanda (Norton) Blauvelt, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 18, 1858. He was a student in the public schools of the township until he had attained the age of fourteen years, and then entered the employ of Thomas Mason, with whom he remained for eight years. At the end of this time he rented the store now occupied by J. V. Davison as a grocery store, and started in the dry goods business for himself. His progressive methods, reliability, and the excellent quality of the goods he carried, could not fail to bring him the desired meed of success. He was obliged to remove to more spacious quarters, which he found when he had the building erected in which the postoffice is now located, and there he conducted a very successful dry goods business for a period of seven years. In fact, so

great was his success that the business soon outgrew the space in which he carried it on, and he bought the property at present occupied by him, and had a structure erected suitable to the demands of his constantly growing business. He has a separate millinery establishment, and employs about twelve salespeople. His trade is not alone in Hightstown, but scattered far and near in the surrounding country. Mr. Blauvelt is a member of the Universalist church, and gives his political support to the Republican party. He is a member of the following fraternal organizations: Free and Accepted Masons, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum and Modern Woodmen of America.

Mr. Blauvelt married March 6, 1881, Ellen Norton, daughter of Wickoff and Frances (Edwards) Norton, and granddaughter of Richard and Ellen (Wickoff) Norton. Wickoff and Frances (Edwards) Norton had children: 1. Richard, married Louise Clement. 2. Ellen, mentioned above. 3. Charles T., married Carlotta Davison, no children. 4. Stanton W., married Mary Elizabeth Alvoyd, has one child, Warren. 5. Tracy H., married Mary Farr, deceased, has one child, Grace. Mr. and Mrs. Blauvelt have children: C. Clare and Frank E.

GORDON A. CONOVER, late a resident of Rahway, Union county, New Jersey, whose untimely and tragic death was deeply regretted, was a member of an old family of the state of New Jersey. He was the son of Gideon and Anna M. (Reynolds) Conover, and was born in Sharon, Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, April 21, 1863.

He was educated in the public schools of Mercer county, in which he proved himself an apt scholar, and then engaged in farming, following this occupation until 1882, when he abandoned it in favor of a position as fireman on one of the ferryboats of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, plying between Jersey City and New York. While in the faithful discharge of his duties, October 2, 1891, he was accidentally killed on the ferryboat "Jersey City." He married, July 26, 1881, Rachael Emma Tindall, born in Edinburg, West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 15, 1865, a sketch of whose family will be subjoined, and they had children: 1. Mary E., born October 6, 1882, married, April 22, 1903, Rosteen Van Schoick. 2. Leone S.,

born September 30, 1888. 3. Harold Earle, born March 22, 1891.

The Tindall family in this part of New Jersey, were probably descended from Thomas and Isabelle, who came from England about 1678, and purchased a tract of land in what is now (1907) Hamilton township, Mercer county. This land was situated on the north bank of Crosswicks creek, between the old Abbott and Watson tracts, and the old cemetery known as the Pearson graveyard is on this Tindall tract, and in all probability the graves of the earlier members of the Tindall family are located in it. In the Nottingham town book it is recorded that Thomas Tindall owned four hundred and sixty acres of land, and died in 1714. Thomas Tindall, probably a grandson of the first Thomas, built a brick house on what is now the northeast corner of Green and Hanover streets, Trenton, and his initials "T.T." are carved in the gable. The first Thomas Tindall had children as follows: 1. Thomas, married Johanna Watson, daughter of Isaac Watson, and died in 1715. 2. Elizabeth, married, July 25, 1706, Robert Pearson. 3. Isabel, married Isaiah Van Room. 4, 5 and 6. Ann, Sarah and Ruth. 7. William T.

William T. Tindall, son of Thomas Tindall, married Sarah ———, and had children: John, see forward. Thomas, born February 22, 1723. Elizabeth, born September 19, 1724. William, born February 3, 1729. Elijah. Sarah. Samuel.

John Tindall, eldest child of William T. and Sarah Tindall, was born December 22, 1721. He married Elizabeth ———, and had children: William, see forward. Ann, born May 10, 1748. Elizabeth, born November 28, 1750. John, born November 23, 1754. Sarah, born October 12, 1759. Amy, born May 15, 1762.

William Tindall, eldest child of John and Elizabeth Tindall, was born May 12, 1745. He was a man of distinction in his day, filling a number of public offices, among which was that of justice of the peace. He married (first) Mary Cubberly, who died in 1796, daughter of Thomas Cubberly, who was the grandfather of David Cubberly, of Newtown, New Jersey, and they had children: John, see forward; Amos, Israel, Maynard, Theodore, Elizabeth. Mr. Tindall married (second) Margaret ———, by whom he had one child: Lockhart, who was killed in childhood by having his head crushed in a cider mill.

John Tindall, son of William and Mary (Cubberly) Tindall, married Elizabeth Hammel, born near Windsor, Washington township, daughter of John and Hannah Hammel, and they had children: Mary, married Aaron C. Hutchinson, son of James and Sarah Hutchinson; Lockhart, John H., see forward; and Elizabeth.

John H. Tindall, third child and second son of John and Elizabeth (Hammel) Tindall, married Amy Hammel, born July 15, 1761, died in 1829, daughter of John and Mercy Hammel. She was a woman of fine character, and of more than ordinarily large stature, and as she was a devout member and regular attendant at church, and the ordinary pews in the Hamilton Square Baptist Church were not comfortable for her, a large chair was kept for her special use during the church services. The children of John H. and Amy (Hammel) Tindall were: William, see forward; Elizabeth, married John Flock.

William Tindall, eldest child and only son of John H. and Amy (Hammel) Tindall, married Rebecca Hutchinson, and had children: Ezekiel, John, see forward; William, Phoebe, and Amy.

John Tindall, second son and child of William and Rebecca (Hutchinson) Tindall, was born February 1, 1824, died March 15, 1907. He married Rachael C. Brown, and had children: George W., died September 23, 1862. Mary A., widow of Dr. Ambrose A. Coleman. John H., married Anna C. Hutchinson. William W., married Lucy Harker. Charles, married Catherine Hill. Rachel Emma, mentioned above, widow of Gordon A. Conover. Hettie B., wife of Clarence E. Tindall, of West Windsor township, Mercer county.

HENRY DAVIS, for many years closely identified with the agricultural interests of the state of New Jersey, now living retired from active work in this field, at Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of an old family of the state. His great-grandfather was Aaron Davis.

Aaron Davis, son of the Aaron Davis mentioned above, married Margaret Mason.

Edwin Davis, son of Aaron and Margaret (Mason) Davis, was born July 2, 1825. He followed farming as an occupation, being the proprietor of a farm of seventy acres in Hamilton township, also the farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres now owned by his son Henry. He was a staunch supporter of the Republican party,

and an active worker in the interests of that body. He married Elizabeth Taylor, born July 29, 1828, daughter of Israel and Ann (Holmes) Taylor, and they had children. Henry, see forward. John, unmarried. Edwin R., married Mildred Arnheim, no children.

Henry Davis, eldest child of Edwin and Elizabeth (Taylor) Davis, was born in Freehold, New Jersey, December 30, 1861. He was a young child when his parents removed to Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and he received his education in the public schools of that township. He assisted his father in the cultivation and management of the farm of the latter, until he had attained the age of twenty-five years, when he engaged in the same occupation independently. His father purchased the farm of Robert C. Hutchinson, consisting of one hundred and seventy-five acres, and there Henry commenced its cultivation for general market purposes and dairy farming, making a specialty of the latter industry, and at times had as many as thirty head of cattle. He was very enterprising and progressive in his manner of conducting his business affairs, and amassed a comfortable fortune. He retired from active work in 1906 and let his farm on shares, he, himself, removing to Hamilton Square, where he purchased the homestead of Simeon Reed, containing sixteen acres of land. This is pleasantly located on the main road from Mercerville to Newtown, the new line of trolley cars passes it and it has risen very considerably in value. Mr. Davis is an earnest supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and a member of the Presbyterian church. He is also a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics of Hamilton Square, and of Hamilton Square Grange.

Mr. Davis married, January 5, 1887, Mary Emma Combs, born July 25, 1864, daughter of Matthias M. and Mary H. (Silvers) Combs, the latter the daughter of Nelson and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Silvers, and granddaughter of John Hutchinson. Matthias M. and Mary H. (Silvers) Combs had children: 1. Thomas, married Ella Hunt, and had children: Matthias, George and Luella. 2. Elizabeth, married Daniel Livingston Cook, and had children: Mildred, married Addison Stults, has one child—Clifford; Sarah; Myrta. 3. Rebecca, married Elston Hawk, and had children: Morris, married Frances Coleman, and has one child—Dorothy; Mary, married Warren Tindall; Daniel, married Emily

Tindall; Estella; Ada Beulah; Ellston; Henry; Edith. 4. Matthias, died in childhood. 5. Mary Emma, mentioned above. 6. 7. 8. and 9. Lavina, Sarah, Ada Beulah and Alfred, all died young. Henry and Mary Emma (Combs) Davis had children: Elizabeth T., married Harvey Tindall, son of Liscomb Tindall. Combs Olden, unmarried. Ada Beulah, unmarried.

HUGHES FAMILY. This family, which has been for a century resident in Mercer county, numbers among its numerous representatives Jasper Hughes and his son, George A. Hughes, both of Mercerville. The Hughes family was planted in this county by James Hughes, grandfather of Jasper Hughes, who settled here in the early part of the nineteenth century. He was the father of eight children: Abner, Elias, of whom later; Charles, Richard, William, Margaret, Rachel and Mary.

Elias Hughes, son of James Hughes, was born about 1817, and after reaching manhood took up his abode in Mercerville, where he purchased thirty acres of land of a Mr. Hutchinson and later ten acres of Washington Carson. Still later he bought thirty-three acres of Hamilton Van Horn, and this, with another thirty-three acres subsequently purchased, made him the possessor of a farm consisting of one hundred and six acres. This land he devoted to the purposes of general farming, giving his entire time to its cultivation, to his various agricultural interests and to the care of his family. In politics he was a Republican, and in church relation a Presbyterian. Elias Hughes married Jane Eliza Fagan, who bore him the following children: Jasper, of whom later. James, married Susan Lenox, children: Albert, Lizzie, Susan and Helen. William, married Mary Waters, one child, Elmer. Alfred. Elias Hughes died March 7, 1886, and his widow passed away January 19, 1899, aged seventy-five years.

Jasper Hughes, son of Elias and Jane Eliza (Fagan) Hughes, was born January 18, 1846, at Mercerville, and obtained his education in the public schools. After leaving school he went to East Windom township, where he was employed for three years, returning at the end of that time to take charge of his father's farm. He now has about one hundred acres in a high state of cultivation, and raises fruit and has the finest fruit farm in the township, and has added to his farm a dairy which is one of the finest between Trenton

and New York city. For a number of years he served on the school board. He belongs to Hamilton Lodge, No. 71, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in political affiliations is a Republican. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Hughes married Mary Caroline Reed, and they have two sons: Edwin, married Rosella Ivins. George A., of whom later. Mr. and Mrs. Hughes are also the parents of a daughter, Laura, who became the wife of John A. Walton, by whom she had two children, William P. and Jasper. After the death of Mr. Walton his widow married William Wharton, and by this union has one daughter, Sarah Mildred. Mrs. Hughes is a daughter of Francis H. and Mary Ann (Gray) Reed, whose children were: 1. Liscomb, married Maria Berien, six children: Mercer, married Lottie Stryker, one child, Horace; Miles V.; Allen; Beaumont; Laura; and Elmer, married Lillian Flock, one child, Lester. 2. Mary Caroline, wife of Jasper Hughes. 3. Gideon G., married Mary A. Updike, six children: Emma, wife of Louis Kenterer, children, Mary and Jeannette; Ida M., wife of Lewis Anderson, three children; Wilfred; Ella, wife of Howard Green, one child, Minnie; Gideon and Russell. 4. Thomas B., deceased; he married Jennie Johnson, five children: Francis, married Mattie Golden, four children; William, married, Etta Ege, one child; Richard; Josephine, wife of Harry Fagan, two children; and Edward. 5. Jennie, wife of Azariah Titus, six children: Mary, Etta, Angie, Joseph, Flossie, and Jennie. 6. Theodore, married Rebecca Rogers, five children: Lillie, Harrison, Isaac, Marvin and Grace.

George A. Hughes, son of Jasper and Mary Caroline (Reed) Hughes, married Emma, daughter of Ellwood A. Cook, and granddaughter of William Harrison and Mary Ann Cook. Ellwood A. Cook was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, received his education in the public schools and for a number of years followed the calling of a farmer. He now lives with his daughter in Hamilton township. He affiliates politically with the Independents, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. Ellwood A. Cook married Anna D., daughter of James J. and Mary Ann (Stackhouse) Stackhouse, and three children were born to them: Emma, wife of George A. Hughes. Frank, married Margaret Applegate. Charles W. Cook.

GEORGE EDWIN WOODWARD, of Windsor, a recognized leader among the farmers of his township, was born January 1, 1860, in Burlington county, New Jersey, son of George W. and Hannah S. (Lucas) Woodward.

When he was but six years old his father died and he was received into the household of Samuel James, a farmer of the neighborhood. The struggle of the boy to obtain an education was long and hard, but with indomitable energy he persisted in his efforts and in the course of time his perseverance was rewarded with success. He has prospered also in material things, having applied to the conduct of his affairs the same principles which guided him in his quest for an education. In 1893 he went to Windsor and leased a farm on the outskirts of the town. In a very short time he had attracted to himself many friends, not only by his genial social qualities, but by proving himself an earnest worker and a man of genuine ability as an agriculturist. He belongs to the Grange and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in politics affiliates with the Democrats. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Woodward married, October 25, 1886, Anna E. Hobbs, and they have been the parents of the following children: Edwin H., born June 3, 1888. Henry Cooper, born July 17, 1889. William M., born February 4, 1891, died young. Eva May, born December 1, 1891. Charles Richardson, born October 14, 1893. Elizabeth, born September 26, 1894. Howard, born June 11, 1896. Allen, born June 13, 1897. Alice, born June 11, 1898. Rowland P., born July 7, 1900. George, born February 20, 1906. Mrs. Woodward is a daughter of George W. Hobbs, of Florence, New Jersey, a prominent citizen and a man of liberal education. He married Elizabeth Wilkinson, and the following children were born to them: William C., Elizabeth, George, Julius, Charles, Anna E., wife of George Edwin Woodward; Mary, Alice, Elmira, and Virgenie.

JOHN ROGERS SHANGLE, serving at the present time (1907) in the capacity of mayor of Hightstown, discharging the duties of this responsible office in a highly creditable and efficient manner, and to the entire satisfaction of his constituents and the public at large, was for many years the head of a large business enterprise, which was established in Hightstown,



John R. Shangle

New Jersey, by his father. He is a son of Sering and Rachel S. (Rogers) Shangle, grandson of Frederic H. and Elizabeth (Crater) Shangle, great-grandson of Frederick and Marie (Patrey) Shangle, and great-great-grandson of Heinrich Schenkel, who came from Strasburg, Germany, to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in ship "Robert S. Oliver," from Rotterdam, September 11, 1738. He married three times; third wife in America, maid of honor to Queen Anne. He died in 1769. His eleventh child, Frederick, born March 8, 1770, died 1832. Married, January 8, 1793, Marie Patrey, at Potterville, New Jersey, died September 16, 1834.

Frederick Honnel Shangle, fifth child of Frederic and Marie (Petrey) Shangle, was born in Morris county, New Jersey, but a considerable portion of his life was spent in West Windsor township, Mercer county, where he followed farming as a means of livelihood. He married Elizabeth Crater, and their children were: 1. Sering, see forward. 2. Philip, born September 26, 1828, married Phoebe Hutchinson; they are both deceased; they had two children: Amos and Ellison. Amos had two sons, Milton A. and Amos. 3. Mary, born September 20, 1830, married John Hunt. Both are now deceased. 4. Susan, born April 20, 1832, deceased, was the wife of Gideon Hutchinson, also deceased. 5. Amanda, born December 20, 1833, married Hon. John D. Rue, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work; they have one child, Gilbert, married Annie Mount, one child, John Rue. 6. Frederick, born March 15, 1836, died September 1, 1889. Married (first) Amanda Updyke, two children: Sarah E., born August 16, 1859, married David D. Bergen, has one child; Carrie, born October 6, 1864, married Hiram Augustus Cook, has seven children. Frederic Shangle married (second), January 2, 1873, Elizabeth Hulse, had one child, Frederick, born July 14, 1881, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work.

Sering Shangle, father of John R. Shangle, born March 11, 1827, died November 1, 1899. He established a foundry in Hightstown, New Jersey, for the manufacture of agricultural implements, also parts of same, and subsequently admitted his son, John Rogers Shangle, into partnership. Sering Shangle was a prominent man in the affairs of Hightstown, and held many important public offices, including those of justice of the peace and mayor, serving in the

latter capacity for a period of three years. He was a charter member and elder of the Presbyterian church, a Republican in politics, and a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His wife, Rachel S. (Rogers) Shangle, bore him three children, namely: John Rogers, see forward. Caroline, unmarried. Elizabeth, married Charles Applegate, three children: Emily, Charles Milton, and Edmund Buel Applegate, who was drowned December 30, 1903, at Glassborough, New Jersey, at the age of seven years.

John R. Shangle was born in Edinburg, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 16, 1848. He attended the public schools in the vicinity of his home and the Classical School of John E. Alexander in Hightstown, New Jersey. He then entered his father's foundry in Hightstown for the manufacture of agricultural implements, thoroughly learned the business in all its branches, was admitted to partnership upon attaining his majority, and at the death of his father purchased the plant and continued the business until 1905, when he retired from active business pursuits. During the period when the foundry was in operation it was an important factor in the development and upbuilding of Hightstown, giving steady employment to a number of skilled workmen, and in addition to the manufacture of farmers' utensils they manufactured machines for an export trade. Since attaining his majority Mr. Shangle has taken an active interest in the work of the Republican party, and has been elected on that ticket to the offices of assessor of the borough, township collector, 1885, serving for eleven years, and mayor of Hightstown, elected in 1906 for two years. He is equally prominent in fraternal circles, holding membership in the order of Free and Accepted Masons, Improved Order of Red Men, Pawnee Tribe, No. 70, Junior Order United American Mechanics, No. 70, of which he is a charter member, and the Knights of Pythias, No. 22. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and succeeded his father to the position of elder. Mr. Shangle has just returned from an extended tour of California, having visited all the points of note and interest along the Pacific coast. Mr. Shangle has recently disposed of considerable of his real estate holdings, but is still the owner of a beautiful home on one of the principal streets of the borough, which is equipped with everything needful to the comfort of its inmates,

including a plant for the heating of the same, electric lights and all modern improvements, and for a long period of time this was the only house in the vicinity supplied with steam or hot water heat.

John R. Shangle married, December 21, 1881, Mattie A. Alexander, born November 26, 1849, who bore him two children: Clifford L., December 4, 1882, and Frank A., died in infancy, aged nine months, 1888. Mrs. Shangle attended for three years the female seminaries at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and Norristown, Pennsylvania, after which she engaged for some time in teaching. She united at an early age with the Presbyterian church in Hightstown, New Jersey.

Hugh Alexander, the pioneer ancestor of the family of which Mattie A. (Alexander) Shangle is a representative, was the eldest son of John of Lanark, and was born either in Scotland or in County Armagh, Ireland. He was probably a lad of twelve years when his father's family emigrated to America, 1736. Hugh Alexander learned the trades of wheelwright and carpenter, and practiced these trades in West Nottingham, Chester county, on the Octorara, in connection with agricultural pursuits. Prior to his residence in Nottingham, in 1757, he was the owner of land in Tyrone township, Cumberland county (now Perry county), in Sherman's Valley, Pennsylvania. There is a reliable tradition that Mr. Alexander and his wife fled several times from Sherman's Valley back to their old home on the eastern shore of Maryland from Indian raids, and returned to find their habitation burned. About 1758 he established himself permanently on his farm in Sherman's Valley. His tract contained eleven hundred acres. In 1777 he acquired tracts of land in Lost Creek and Kishacoquillas Valleys, and on the north branch of the Susquehanna. Hugh Alexander was one of the deputies from Cumberland county to the Continental congress, and this conference of deputies issued an address to the Associators or Patriotic Volunteers of Pennsylvania, made a declaration in favor of Independence, passed resolutions for raising six thousand troops for the "Flying Camp" of ten thousand, and made arrangements for the election of delegates from the counties to a constitutional convention. Hugh Alexander, William Clarke and James Brown were the first assemblymen from Cumberland. Mr. Alexander took his seat in that body January 13, 1777, and January 27, he was

on a committee which reported a bill on excise, license and taxes, which passed into a law. His labors in the assembly were destined to a speedy termination, as his death occurred either in February or March, 1777.

Hugh Alexander married, 1752, Martha Edmiston, born 1733-34, of Lower West Nottingham, Cecil county, Maryland, daughter of David and Margaret (Donnel) Edmiston, the former of whom was born in 1700, died November 2, 1771. Their children were: Margaret, John, see forward; Mary, David and Hugh. Hugh Alexander married (second) Mrs. Lettice Thompson, about 1773, who bore him three children: James, William and Emily, twins.

John Alexander, eldest son of Hugh and Martha (Edmiston) Alexander, was born either in Nottingham, Chester county, or in Sherman's Valley, then in Cumberland, but now in Perry county, Pennsylvania, about the year 1756. His childhood and youth were spent on his father's farm in Sherman's Valley, near Landisburg, on the waters of Sherman's creek. He hastened with other volunteers to reinforce Washington's army on the Delaware in December, 1776, and participated in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, December 26, which turned the tide of victory and revived the desponding spirit of the nation. After the death of his father, in 1777, the settlement of his estate and the care of the younger children fell upon John and his step-mother, who were named as executors. In 1787, accompanied by his wife and three children, John Alexander removed to a tract of about one thousand acres in Little Valley, Pennsylvania, which lay four miles northeast from Lewistown, the county seat of Mifflin county, and one mile east of Freedom Iron Works. He was one of the founders of the Little Valley church, and for many years and until his death was an active ruling elder.

John Alexander married, about the year 1780, Margaret Clark, of Sherman's Valley, who bore him the following children: Frances, Hugh, Samuel Edmiston, see forward; Martha, Thomas Clark, Margaret, Mary and John. The father of these children died November 23, 1816, aged about sixty years and his wife died November, 1834, and both are buried in the graveyard of the Stone (now Brick) Presbyterian Church in East Kishacoquillas. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Alexander lived a widow

for eighteen years in the homestead with her youngest son, John Alexander.

Hon. Samuel Edmiston Alexander, second son of John and Margaret (Clark) Alexander, was born in Sherman's Valley, January 17, 1785. He was called after Dr. Samuel Edmiston, of Chester county, Pennsylvania, who was a brother of his maternal grandmother, Martha Edmiston. He was two years of age when his parents removed to Little Valley, near Lewistown. Besides farming, he also learned in his youth to use the tools of the smith and carpenter, but employed this skill only for private purposes. After his marriage he established himself on a portion of his father's tract, which was mostly a forest, and this he cleared and improved, making of it one of the best cultivated farms in that section of the country. He sought no public offices, yet his fellow-citizens entrusted him with those of county commissioner and associate judge. He was an active and efficient elder of the Presbyterian church for forty years, taking an interest in all that pertained to its temporal and spiritual prosperity, giving liberally, attending punctually, and delighting to entertain the clergy, who often enjoyed his generous hospitality.

Hon. Samuel E. Alexander married, December 28, 1809, Mary Alexander, daughter of James Alexander, of West Kishacoquillas; they were second cousins. Their children were: Belinda, born November 16, 1810. Jane Adams, January 12, 1813. John Edmiston, June 2, 1815, see forward. Margaret Ann, September 22, 1817. James Hamilton, November 19, 1819. Emily, January 22, 1822. Mary Elizabeth, March 25, 1824. Frances Martha, February 14, 1826, died September 22, 1846. Samuel Hugh, January 27, 1828. William Annan, August 19, 1830. Milton Clark, September 28, 1832, died September 5, 1840. Harriet Rosanna, December 15, 1834. Henry Price, September 22, 1837. David Bingham, July 27, 1838. Thomas Howard, July 2, 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Alexander celebrated their golden wedding, December 28, 1859, and there were present a number of children, grandchildren, other relatives, friends and neighbors, who enjoyed the ceremonies and festivities. Samuel E. Alexander died January 17, 1862, on his seventy-seventh birthday. His wife died December 9, 1869, in the seventy-seventh year of her age, and was buried with her husband and children in the graveyard of the Little Valley Presbyterian Church.

John Edmiston Alexander, eldest son of Hon. Samuel E. and Mary (Alexander) Alexander, was born June 2, 1815, died April 4, 1902. His early youth was spent on his father's farm in Little Valley, Pennsylvania. Manifesting a fondness for study he became a pupil at Lewiston Academy, and later entered Jefferson College, where he graduated under the presidency of the elder Dr. Brown, 1839. Having become a Christian in the second year at college, he changed his choice of a profession from law to divinity, and entered Princeton Theological Seminary, 1839, and graduated under Drs. Archibald Alexander, John Miller, Charles Hodge, and Joseph Addison Alexander, 1842. After being licensed by the Huntingdon Presbytery in June of the same year, he supplied the Presbyterian church of Indiana, Indiana county, Pennsylvania, for four months. In the autumn of 1843 he received a unanimous call to the pastorate over the churches of Washington and Seneca, Guernsey county, Ohio, containing an aggregate of three hundred and twenty communicants. He served this large and laborious charge for ten years, with gratifying success, until compelled, by severe bronchial disease, to resign his pastorate and to seek the benefit of a milder climate, in Florida, 1852. Having returned from the south improved in health, but still disabled for the pulpit, he was appointed principal of the Miller Academy by the Presbytery of Zanesville, 1853, in which he had good success until the school was closed, 1862, by the effects of the Civil war. In the spring of 1863 Mr. Alexander removed from Ohio to New Jersey, and founded the Hightstown Classical Institute, over which he presided for nine years. Here he made a specialty of aiding and educating young men preparing for the ministry. July 8, 1872, he removed to Elkton, Maryland, and conducted the academy there for two years, and April 1, 1875, moved to Ridley Park, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, and for six months taught in Ridley Park Academy and preached to a small congregation gathered at that place. Having received a call from the Presbyterian church of Greeneville, East Tennessee, he removed to that place October 15, 1875, taking charge of the church. He was also principal of Washington College at Greeneville, Tennessee. In July, 1876, he composed and published a "Historical Sketch of Greeneville Church," one of the first organized west of the Alleghanies.

Rev. John E. Alexander married (first), November 22, 1842, Mary, born October 22, 1820, in Kishacoquillas Valley, died December 5, 1854, daughter of Robert Milliken, an elder of the East Kishacoquillas church. Their children were: 1. Samuel Milliken, born in Ohio, March 29, 1844, married Emma Norris, of Hightstown, has five children: Benjamin Franklin, born January 27, 1867; Mary Ann, July 12, 1868; James Norris, May 8, 1871; Sarah Blanche, December 18, 1872; Raymond, January 8, 1875. 2. Anna Mary, born in Ohio, November 28, 1847, died August 17, 1868, buried in the cemetery at Hightstown, New Jersey. 3. Robert Wilson, born April 14, 1846, married Helen Phelps, two children: Albert Wilson and Mary Milliken Alexander. 4. Martha A. (Mattie), born November 26, 1849, aforementioned as the wife of John Rogers Shangle. 5. John E., born April 26, 1854, died at his father's residence in Elkton, Maryland. Rev. John E. Alexander married (second), December 28, 1858, Catherine Milligan Potter, of Steubenville, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Potter, son of the Rev. Lynian Potter, who had emigrated from Vermont to Ohio in 1800. Her father was long a ruling elder in the first Presbyterian church in Steubenville. Her mother was Mary (Milligan) Potter, a daughter of John and Catherine Milligan, and a native of Cecil county, Maryland. Mrs. Alexander was a member of the Presbyterian church of Steubenville, and a graduate of the Female Seminary under Dr. and Mrs. Beatty. Their children were: Katie, born in Washington, Ohio, May 20, 1861. Daniel Potter, born in Washington, Ohio, March 5, 1863. Susan, born in Hightstown, New Jersey, June 5, 1865. William, born in Hightstown, New Jersey, September 18, 1868.

JOHN BURK KIRBY, one of Yardville's public-spirited citizens, is a son of Samuel Hartshorn Kirby, and a grandson of Israel Kirby. The Kirbys are an old New Jersey race, some, at least, of the earlier generations having lived in Burlington county.

Samuel Hartshorn Kirby married Martha A., daughter of John and Mary (Cottrell) Burk, and their children were: Oscar, married Annie Delzell. children: Sadie, Oliver, Harry, Oscar, John, Chester, and Martha. John Burk, of whom later. William, married Sally Hutchinson, children: William, Stanley and Milton. Eliza, de-

ceased. George H., married Carrie Shreeves, one child, Elvin. Samuel H., married Clara Jackson, children: Myrtle, Lida, Samuel and Harvey. Howard, married Irene Frake, children: Lizzie, Lillian, Howard, Grace and Elsie L. Annie, wife of Harvey A. Hooper, one child, Howard.

John Burk Kirby, son of Samuel Hartshorn and Martha A. (Burk) Kirby, was born in Bordentown, September 26, 1857, and attended the public schools, at the same time working for his father on the farm. After leaving school, in 1876, he acquired a knowledge of the milling business under the instruction of Josiah Buzby, of Crosswicks, with whom he worked for the space of a year and a half. Shortly after he went to Medford, where he was employed for a time in the Medford mill, after which he spent three years at Cream Ridge, two years at Cookstown and one year at Yardville, following the same business. In 1885 he took the Hutchinson mill near Yardville, and for twenty-one years operated it for general milling business, closing out this business April 1, 1906, having previously purchased the Steward farm of one hundred and ninety-two acres, one hundred and fifty-two acres of which he sold and now cultivates the residue. He belongs to the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, No. 47, of Yardville, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 248, of Yardville, and Rusling Hose Company, of Broad street Park; also Patriotic Sons of America of Broad Street Park, near Trenton, New Jersey. His political principles are those advocated by the Republican party, and he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Kirby married Catharine Tantom, and they are the parents of the following children: Laura, wife of Frank Norton. Emma, Lizzie, wife of the Rev. Remembrance Ford Bresnahan. Ida. Louisa. Bertha. John B., Jr. Mrs. Kirby is a daughter of William Tantom, and a granddaughter of Joseph Tantom. William Tantom married Eleanor Newell, who bore him the following children: Addison, married Mary Dennis; children: Ada, Dennis, Grace, Anna and Carrie. Louisa, wife of Elmer Grooms. Newell, married Mary Johnson, children: Nellie, William, Newell and Mabel. Catherine, wife of John Burk Kirby.

WILLIAM KIRBY, a representative citizen of the village of Etra, East Windsor township, was born August 14, 1860, in Millstone town-

ship, Monmouth county, New Jersey, son of Samuel H. Kirby.

Samuel H. Kirby was a native of Burlington county, New Jersey, where he spent his early life. Upon completing his education he became an apprentice to the carpenter's trade, and after serving his time followed this calling for a livelihood, working in his native county, and also at Bordentown, New Jersey. He subsequently engaged in agricultural pursuits in Mercer, Monmouth and Burlington counties, and later removed to Michigan, where he passed the remainder of his life. Mr. Kirby married Martha A. Burke, and their children were: Oscar, of Freehold, New Jersey. John B., of Yardville. Eliza, deceased. George H., of Allentown, New Jersey. Samuel H., deceased. Howard, deceased. William, of whom later. Annie P., wife of Harvey Hooper.

William Kirby, son of Samuel H. and Martha A. (Burke) Kirby, received his education in the public schools of Monmouth and Burlington counties, and passed his boyhood upon the homestead farm. He afterward learned the milling business, and since 1882 has engaged in business on his own account and since 1902 has operated his present mill at Etra. He has filled the office of township committeeman in Upper Freehold township, Monmouth county, and is now serving on the board of education of East Windsor township. He belongs to Patrons of Husbandry and affiliates with Allentown Lodge, No. 146, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He is a staunch Republican, takes an active part in political matters, and has frequently been a delegate to both state and county conventions.

Mr. Kirby married, January, 1883, at Hamilton Square, New Jersey, Sarah H., daughter of Wilson and Rose (Stuttz) Hutchison, and the following children have been born to them: William W., Stanley H. and Milton C.

ROBERT NARROWAY PAUL, Sr., a prosperous farmer of Robbinsville, Mercer county, New Jersey, and who has been identified with various business interests, is a descendant of an old family and traces his maternal ancestry to England.

William Paul, the grandfather of Robert Narrowway Paul, was a resident of Sullivan county, New York, and was known to all as "Captain Paul of Revolutionary fame." He married Grace Jane ———, and had children: William,

Mifflin, Jane, Harriet, Matilda, Richard, Mary Ann, and Joseph C., concerning whom see forward.

Joseph C. Paul, youngest son and child of William and Grace Jane Paul, was born January 2, 1818. He was a farmer by occupation, and was also engaged in the wholesale and retail ice business. He married, September 25, 1844, Elizabeth Narrowway, who was born in England, and they had children: 1. Joseph Mifflin, married Maggie Case, and had children: Harriet, Ethel and Raymond. 2. Harriet, married Clarence Miller, and had children: Elizabeth, Donald, Marguerite and Achsha. 3. Miriam, married Henry D. Bender, and had two children: A. Paul and Albert D. 4. Robert Narrowway, see forward. 5. Achsha, married Alon H. Twining, and had no children. 6. Samuel A., married Ida Eggert, had children: Almina, Hattie, Joseph and Howard.

Robert Narrowway Paul, second son and fourth child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Narrowway) Paul, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 25, 1859. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native city, and at quite an early age he began to assist his father on the home farm. He followed this occupation for a short time, and then established himself in the ice business in association with his father. After a time he accepted a position in the freight yard of the Reading railroad, was transferred to the yard and served as brakeman for the period of one year. He subsequently returned to Trenton, where he engaged in the retail ice business, buying in quantities from his father, who at the end of three years sold his business interests to Hiram Weller's Sons. Robert N. Paul then went to Florida for one year, on account of the ill health of his wife. Upon his return he commenced the cultivation of his father's farm at Lawrenceville, New Jersey. This farm consisted of one hundred and five acres, and Mr. Paul remained in charge for four years. He purchased the Edgebrook farm, of forty-eight acres, in 1892. This is located in Hamilton township, and he has since that time been very profitably engaged in the raising of fruit, garden truck and berries for the market, where he always finds a ready sale for his products. He gives his support to the Republican and Independent parties, and takes a great interest in educational matters, having served as a member of the school board for a period of six years. He is a member of

the Baptist church, and is connected with the following organizations: Grange, Hamilton Square; Junior Order of American Mechanics; and Yardville Lodge, No. 247, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Mr. Paul married (first), December 1, 1881, Clara Murray Guilfoil, daughter of William Murray and Ann (Norris) Guilfoil, who had children: 1. Louisa, married Robert Manson, of New York. 2. Frank, Mabel Porter, resides in Pennsylvania. 3. Clara Murray, mentioned above. Robert Narrowway and Clara Murray (Guilfoil) Paul had one child, Robert Narrowway, Jr., married Mabel Sperling. Mr. Paul married (second), December 21, 1892, Sarah Jane Compton, daughter of Ambrose and Ann (Thomas) Compton, who had two children: 1. Sarah Jane, mentioned above. 2. Lizzie, married Judson Pullen, and had one child: Leon, married Clara West, and has one child—Clifford. Ambrose Compton was the son of John and Eliza (Davis) Compton; Ann (Thomas) Compton was the daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Carr) Thomas. Robert Narrowway and Sarah Jane (Compton) Paul had children: Lester A., Clinton E. and Mabel A.

EDWARD H. SAVIGE, of Hightstown, senior member of the firm of E. H. Savige & Son, lumber and hardware merchants, was born October 22, 1845, at Mercerville, Mercer county, son of William Parker Savige, and grandson of Thomas Savige. The family is one of long residence in New Jersey, where the members, in the successive generations, have earned for themselves honorable reputations in different walks of life.

Thomas Savige, grandfather of Edward H. Savige, was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, and during the Revolutionary war served in Washington's army in the capacity of wagon-master. He married Ann Parker, and they were the parents of a son, William Parker, of whom later.

William Parker Savige, son of Thomas and Ann (Parker) Savige, and father of Edward H. Savige, was born in Nottingham township, Burlington county, and spent his entire life in his native county. He learned the trade of a tanner and currier, which he followed for a time, but subsequently engaged in the shoemaking business and later in the hotel business at Clarksburg and Mercerville. The autumn of his life was spent in retirement, and he died April 28, 1864. In his early manhood Mr. Savige

maintained the patriotic and military traditions of his family by taking up arms in the war of 1812. During his period of service he was stationed at Billingsport Fort.

Mr. Savige was twice married. His first wife was Dorothy Nelson, who bore him the following children: Alexander, married Ann Kelley. Charles. Isaac, married Abigail Phillips. Emily, wife of Price Bills. These three sons and this one daughter are all now deceased. After the death of their mother Mr. Savige took for his second wife Theodosia Hutchinson, daughter of Jonathan D. and Elizabeth (Tindall) Hutchinson, the issue of this marriage being two sons: Jonathan D., of Mercerville, married Adeline Pullen; and Edward H., of whom later. William Parker Savige attained to an advanced period of life, dying in 1864, in the eighty-first year of his age.

Edward H. Savige, son of William Parker and Theodosia (Hutchinson) Savige, received his education in the common schools, and after completing his course of study spent about three years in agricultural pursuits. His inclinations however were for a commercial career, and, feeling that his true sphere of usefulness was that of a merchant rather than a husbandman, he abandoned farming and for some five years engaged in mercantile business in Hightstown. In 1873 he disposed of his interests and turned his attention to the lumber business, in which he engaged, in connection with Enoch Dey and A. B. Wykoff, under the firm name of Dey, Wykoff & Savige. This partnership was maintained four years, at the end of which time Mr. Wykoff retired, the business being carried on during the following six years by Mr. Dey and Mr. Savige, under the firm name of Dey & Savige. At the expiration of this period Mr. Savige sold his interest to Mr. Dey, and since 1883 has been engaged in business for himself. In 1904 he took as a partner his son, Edward H. Savige, Jr., the firm then assuming its present style of E. H. Savige & Son. Mr. Savige is one of the oldest business men of Hightstown, holding, by reason of his long experience and his honorable record, a foremost place, and also ranking as one of the town's most progressive and substantial citizens. He is a past master and a member of Hightstown Lodge, No. 41, Free and Accepted Masons, and for ten years has served as treasurer of this organization.

Mr. Savige married, May 30, 1868, in Allen-

town, New Jersey, Emily H., daughter of Hiram and Catharine (Embley) Pullen, the latter a daughter of Robert Embley, late of Hightstown. Mr. and Mrs. Savige are the parents of one son, Edward H., born March 6, 1871, now a partner in his father's business. He married, October 24, 1900, Cora Kelsene Spencer, daughter of John N. and Margaret Spencer, of Havre-de-Grace, Maryland. Mr. and Mrs. Savige have no children.

SILVER FAMILY. Dr. George Addison Silver, of Windsor, is a representative of a family whose members have for three generations been honorably known in Mercer county.

David Silver, grandfather of Dr. Silver, was one of the first settlers of the region known as Dutch Neck, where he took a very prominent part in the affairs of the community. He married Nancy Robbins, whose ancestors bore a leading share in the upbuilding of the settlement.

David Silver, son of David and Nancy (Robbins) Silver, and father of Dr. Silver, was born September 9, 1834, at Hightstown, New Jersey. He received his early education in the seminary; he then entered Princeton Theological School, whence he graduated in 1865, and was subsequently ordained to the ministry of the Baptist denomination. His first pastorate was in Hamburg, New Jersey, where he remained about fifteen years. He was then for three years pastor of a church at Groton, New York, whence he removed to Imlaystown, New Jersey, where the remainder of his life was passed. He was a man of sterling qualities, broad-minded and liberal in his views and a zealous preacher. He married, February 21, 1857, Catharine Vannest, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Vannest) Cubberley, and their children were: 1. Amanda, born May 3, 1858, graduate of Boston Conservatory of Music; now assistant superintendent in City Hospital, New York city. 2. John Cubberley, born February 5, 1859, died May 31, 1876. 3. George Addison, of whom later. 4. Sarah S., born September 3, 1863, graduated from the State Normal School, Albany, New York, and City Hospital School for Nurses and the Woman's Homeopathic College, receiving from the last named institution the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After practicing for a time in Paterson, New Jersey, she moved to New York city, where she is extensively engaged in her professional duties. She is the wife of Alfred

White. 5. William Vannest, born February 18, 1866, is engaged in the wholesale fruit trade in Philadelphia. He married, July 22, 1885, Emma Eldridge, and their children are: Larin A., born November 16, 1886; William Vannest, born November 7, 1887; Emma, born June 11, 1889; Dorothea, Eldridge and Mabel. 6. Frank L., born October 26, 1868, now associated with the Atlantic Fruit Company, Philadelphia. He married, January 1, 1889, Sophia E. Emily, and they have two children: Edith and David Franklin. The death of the Rev. David Silver, father of these children, occurred December 22, 1884.

George Addison Silver, son of Rev. David and Catharine Vannest (Cubberley) Silver, was born April 16, 1861, in Hightstown, New Jersey. He received his primary education in the public schools of Hightstown, afterward graduating from the Peddie Institute. He then matriculated in the medical department of the University of New York, whence he graduated in 1882 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He entered upon the exercises of his professional duties in Butler, New Jersey, where he practiced eight years, and in 1889 moved to Windsor, where he has since remained, actively and continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. He belongs to the American Mechanics and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Affiliates with the Republican party, taking, however, no active part in political affairs. He is a regular attendant of the Baptist church, in which he serves as clerk and trustee.

Dr. Silver married Emma, daughter of Francis and Eunice (Smith) Drake, the former a well known citizen of Treadwell, New York. Mrs. Silver died shortly after her marriage. Dr. Silver married (second) Josephine, daughter of Issachar and Elizabeth (Riggs) Drew, the former a prosperous farmer of Athens, Pennsylvania. Dr. and Mrs. Silver have had four sons: 1. George A., born December 13, 1886, graduated from Stewart's School, Trenton, but owing to ill health was obliged to abandon further prosecution of his studies. He married Eva, daughter of David and Sarah (Baldwin) Hutchinson. 2. David, born July 17, 1888, died young. 3. Ebenezer Drew, born July 30, 1889, attending Stewart's Business College, Trenton. 4. Harold M., born May 24, 1891, now in Randolph, Macon Academy, Front Royal, Virginia.

DAVID M. BROWN, deceased, for many years a veteran farmer and honored citizen of Windsor, was born at that place, April 20, 1826, son of Samuel and Edith (McCabe) Brown.

Samuel Brown (father) was a native of Middlesex county, New Jersey, but shortly after his birth was taken by his parents to Washington township and to Windsor. He was a mason and builder and assisted in the construction of the bridges and many of the railroads in and around this part of New Jersey. He was a man of sterling character, and his interest in church work was unbounded. In the early and struggling days of the church Mr. Brown was one of the foremost in advancing aid, and when it was proposed to build the edifice at Windsor he contributed one-half of the work necessary for its erection besides giving substantial sums of money for its support afterward. His children and grandchildren, although very modest in regard to the good work done by him in the cause of church and state, admit that without his aid the church might not have passed safely through certain periods of its history. It certainly stands as a monument to the generous support given it by himself and his posterity. He was a Democrat and took an active part in township affairs, in which he was regarded as a leader, being looked up to by his neighbors with such confidence that had he desired any office in their gift it would at once have been placed at his disposal.

Samuel Brown married Edith McCabe, and the following were their children: 1. James P., born in Windsor, married Elizabeth Updike; children: Albert, married Lydia Hendrickson; Emma, wife of Joseph Moore. James P. died April 26, 1888, and his widow passed away April 7, 1895. 2. Mary, wife of James Nutt. 3. Joel, died young. 4. Horatio S., died June 23, 1876; he married (first) Mary Thompson, of Bordentown; married (second) Mary Le Rue, of New York. 5. David M., of whom later. 6. Stacy, married Amanda McGalliard; two children: Milton, married Elizabeth Hutchinson, one child, Amos, and Sylvia, wife of Edgar Snedaker, one child, Franklin. 7. Sarah, wife of James McGalliard; three children: Edith, wife of George Paine, one child, Alberta; Horatio; David, married and living in Chicago. The death of Samuel Brown occurred March 31, 1869, and that of his widow April 9, 1876.

David M. Brown, son of Samuel and Edith

(McCabe) Brown, was educated in the schools of his native place, leaving school at an early age and becoming his father's assistant on the farm. Being ambitious to try his powers in another line of industry, he learned the trade of mason and followed it for several years, but found, ultimately, that the life of a farmer appealed to him most strongly, and he therefore decided to become once more a tiller of the soil. He raised large quantities of apples and pears, which he shipped abroad. He devoted his entire time to the supervision of his extensive orchards, having been the first to arrive in the morning and the last to leave at night, and was fully as capable of doing his share of work as any man in his service. Although he was at times offered nominations which were equivalent to elections to the principal town offices, he invariably refused, preferring not to assume the responsible duties of an office holder. Politically he was a Democrat of the old school. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he held the offices of treasurer and trustee, and in the work of which he was ardently interested, having been unremitting in his labors to build it up.

Mr. Brown married, December 28, 1848, Harriet M. McKnight, born November 1, 1829, daughter of James and Elsie (Wilkins) McKnight, who were the parents of six other children, namely: Susan, Jane, Louis, Juliette, Eliza and Mary McKnight. James McKnight was a prominent citizen of Millstone township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, and foremost in all its good work. Mr. and Mrs. Brown had children: 1. Louis S., born October 14, 1849, in Windsor, has always led the life of a farmer, and has taken a prominent part in town affairs, serving on the board of election; he is a Democrat in politics; he married Amanda Borden, and they are the parents of two children: Ada C., born July 28, 1876, wife of Amasa Schneider. David A., born December, 1877, married Edna Kemp, and has one child, Dorothy. 2. Samuel, J. born August 9, 1855, in Windsor, has followed in the footsteps of his ancestors, taking a leading part in the affairs of the town; is a freeholder of Washington township. He married Caddie T. Borden, and they have one daughter, Etta, wife of Jones D. Mount, and the mother of one child, Harold. 3. Douglass T., born January 24, 1864, in Windsor, and now (1907) resides in Trenton. He married Minnie Burk,

and they have one child, Russell. David M. Brown, father of these children, died December 21, 1906, very suddenly, at Englishtown, and is buried in the Windsor cemetery.

LINCOLN FAMILY. That branch of the Lincoln family of which Edward Vandever Lincoln, of Hamilton Square, is a representative, is an offshoot from the ancient New England stock from which sprang one of the world's heroes.

(I) Samuel Lincoln, the founder of the American branch of the family, came from England about 1637, settling at Salem, and afterward at Hingham, Massachusetts.

(II) Samuel Lincoln, son of Samuel Lincoln (I), settled with one or two of his brothers at Hingham, situated on the south side of Boston harbor. Subsequently Samuel Lincoln, with some other members of the family, removed to Taunton, Massachusetts, whence he proceeded to North Windham, Connecticut.

(III) Samuel Lincoln, son of Samuel Lincoln (2), married, June 2, 1692, Elizabeth Jacobs, and their children were: Samuel, of whom later: Jacob, Marcy, Thomas, Jonah, Nathaniel and Elizabeth.

(IV) Samuel Lincoln, son of Samuel (3) and Elizabeth (Jacobs) Lincoln, married, in 1723, Ruth Huntington. They were the parents of three sons: Samuel, John, of whom later, and Nathaniel.

(V) John Lincoln, son of Samuel (4) and Ruth (Huntington) Lincoln, was born July 28, 1726, and died in 1810. He married Rebecca _____, and among their children were John and Eleazer. By his second wife, Anna (Stowell) Lincoln, he was the father of two sons and three daughters: Anna, Eleazer, Jonah, of whom later; Jerusha, twin to Jonah; and Olive.

(VI) Jonah Lincoln, son of John (5) and Anna (Stowell) Lincoln, was born in 1760, and married Lucy Webb. Their children were: James, born May 31, 1789; Dan, born July 27, 1786; Stowell, born October 20, 1788; John, of whom later; Ralph, born December 22, 1792; Elisha, born January 12, 1795; Lucy, born July 11, 1797; Marcia, born November 23, 1799; Albert, born September 9, 1802; and Burr, born October 2, 1804.

(VII) John Lincoln, son of Jonah (6) and Lucy (Webb) Lincoln, was born February 17, 1791, at Windham, Connecticut, and married,

March 19, 1812, Millany Huntingtone, born June 9, 1792, at Mansfield, Connecticut. Their children were: John, of whom later; Stedman, born July 5, 1814; Sarah D., born June 27, 1816; Giles H., born August 1, 1818; Lucy A., born October 19, 1820; Emily E., born May 25, 1825; and Stuart O., born January 27, 18— John Lincoln, the father, died December 6, 1867, and the death of his widow occurred January 17, 1872, at Rileyville, Pennsylvania.

(VIII) John Lincoln, son of John (7) and Millany (Huntington) Lincoln, was born December 14, 1812, and married, January 1, 1836, Julia A. Handel, born January 19, 1819. Their children were: George Dwight, of whom later; William Stowell, born June 6, 1842, died December 6, 1856; Millany Huntington, born September 22, 1845, died July 17, 1906; Charles, born May 22, 1848, died April 4, 1854. The mother of these children died June 7, 1850, and Mr. Lincoln subsequently married Harriet A. Hellings, born July, 1816. By this marriage he became the father of the following children: Stedman H., born December 25, 1854, and Josephine H., born March 9, 1857. John Lincoln died February 3, 1894, at his home in Morrisville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and his widow passed away October 30, 1895.

(IX) George Dwight Lincoln, son of John (8) and Julia A. (Handel) Lincoln, was born October 19, 1838, and married, January 23, 1861, Charlotte Vandever, born July 28, 1838. The following were their children: William Stowell, born August 13, 1861, died May 8, 1862; Edward Vandever, of whom later; Lizzie, born October 13, 1864; John H., of whom later; George D., born November 17, 1868, died August 20, 1886; Julia Ann, born February 10, 1871; and Millany, born April 12, 1874, died July 1, 1874.

(X) Edward Vandever Lincoln, son of George Dwight (9) and Charlotte (Vandever) Lincoln, was born August 2, 1863, in Trenton, and received his education in the public schools, obtaining, at the same time on the homestead the training necessary to fit him for a farmer's life. When a young man he went to Hancock, Delaware county, New York, and after remaining one winter settled on a farm in Morrisville. He was then employed for two years on the canal, after which he returned home and rented a farm of sixty acres. In 1890 he purchased his present home of sixty-six acres and

cultivates the land for general farming and market gardening, having a dairy attached. He belongs to the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, Trenton, No. 90, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 36; the Caliphs, and Encampment No. 40, all of Trenton. Politically he affiliates with the Republicans.

Mr. Lincoln married, February 14, 1887, May Morhead, born January 27, 1865, and they are the parents of the following children: George D., born August 15, 1889; Etta May, born May 22, 1893; Albert S., born August 30, 1898; Julia, born July 9, 1900; Raymond, born July 21, 1902; Charlotte, born February 6, 1905.

(X) John H. Lincoln, son of George Dwight (9) and Charlotte (Vandever) Lincoln, was born January 14, 1866, and married, August 16, 1892, Gertrude E. Furman, born December 22, 1866. Their child is Lucy, born October 21, 1895.

The kinship between this branch of the Lincoln family and Abraham Lincoln, the martyr president, is to each of its members a cherished inheritance, and may be traced through the following generations:

Samuel Lincoln, the founder of the Lincolns in America, as mentioned above, had among his children a son, Mordecai Lincoln, who lived and died at Scituate, near Hingham, Massachusetts. Mordecai Lincoln, son of Mordecai Lincoln, emigrated, between 1720 and 1725, to New Jersey, and later to what afterwards became Berks county. His son, John Lincoln, moved to Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1758. Abraham Lincoln, son of John Lincoln, settled, about 1781 or 1782 in Kentucky, where he met death in a manner which was often the lot of the pioneer, being killed by the Indians. Thomas Lincoln, son of Abraham Lincoln, was six years old at the time of his father's death. He married, June 12, 1806, near Beachland, Washington county, Virginia, Nancy Hanks, and after the birth of a daughter removed to the new county of La Rue, Kentucky. Abraham Lincoln, son of Thomas and Nancy (Hanks) Lincoln, was born February 12, 1809, a mile from Hodgen's Mill, La Rue county, Kentucky, and became the sixteenth president of the United States.

FORD FAMILY. John Dye Ford, a prosperous farmer and public-spirited citizen of Hightstown, is a prominent representative of a numerous family, which has been seated in

Mercer county from a date prior to the Revolutionary war, descended from John Ford, from England, the immigrant ancestor. The family has always taken a leading part in the affairs of the county, and their loyalty and uprightness of character have never been questioned. Many tales of adventure encountered and hardships endured during the struggle for independence have passed down from generation to generation. On one occasion a member of the family was pursued by a party of drunken Hessian soldiers as far as his home, and the marauders ransacked the dwelling, appropriating everything that was of value, and rode away with the best horses in the stable.

Robert Ford, father of John Dye Ford, was born June 5, 1792, and died May 31, 1874. He married, February 11, 1813, Margaret, born February 27, 1793, daughter of John and Sarah (Perrine) Dye, the Dyes being an old and well known family of the county. The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Ford: Rebecca, March 5, 1814. Elizabeth, October 18, 1815. Mary, May 6, 1817. Caroline, October 21, 1818. Enoch, February 11, 1820. John Dye, October 16, 1821. Robert, January 6, 1823. Steven, February 15, 1826. Theodore, July 21, 1828. Margaret, February 1, 1831. Joseph, June 28, 1832. The mother of these children died January 12, 1833. Mr. Ford married (secondly), Sarah Dye, a sister of his first wife, and to them were born children: Amanda, February 18, 1835, died December 30, 1872. Evelyn, March 31, 1836, died August, 1837. William Henry Harrison, February 29, 1840, died January 9, 1873.

John Dye Ford, sixth child and second son of Robert and Margaret (Dye) Ford, was born in Allentown, and until the age of eighteen attended the common schools of his native place. He then became his father's assistant on the farm which had been the abode of three generations of his ancestors, and thereafter spent his life in the management of his extensive estate, raising large crops of corn, rye and other produce for the market. Although often called upon to serve his town in important official positions, he always declined, preferring to devote his entire attention to his personal affairs. He has ever been a faithful member of the Presbyterian church, and in its work he has ever taken an active part, and contributed freely of his means to its support and to the aid of its vari-

ous benevolences. He has always adhered to the Republican party. He has ever enjoyed the esteem of the community, in which he is held in high regard for his nobility of character and genial personality.

Mr. Ford married, September 14, 1848, Elizabeth A., daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Jewell) Applegate. Her father was born July 15, 1787, and died February 24, 1850, and her mother was born May 7, 1795, and died December 13, 1886. The children of Henry and Rebecca (Jewell) Applegate were: 1. Sallie Ann, born September 4, 1819. 2. William D. J., born April 3, 1823, died young. 3. Elizabeth, born March 12, 1829, became the wife of John Dye Ford. 4. Emily, born February 6, 1832. 5. Rebecca, born December 2, 1835. 6. Charles Henry, born June 17, 1838. John Dye and Elizabeth A. (Applegate) Ford were the parents of two sons: Henry Applegate Ford, see forward. George Titus, see forward.

George Titus Ford, youngest son of John Dye and Elizabeth A. (Applegate) Ford, was born near Allentown, Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, June 21, 1859. He acquired his education in the public schools of his native town, and at the age of sixteen became associated with his father in the management and cultivation of the homestead farm. On this historic old estate he has thus far passed his life, and, like his forefathers, is recognized among the leading farmers of the county. As a citizen he has been prominently identified with every movement tending to advance the progress and wellbeing of the community. He has served on the board of registrars, and as a member of the town committee, and has held the office of commissioner of appeals. He is a member of the Grange, is recognized as a local leader in the councils of the Republican party, and is an active member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Ford married, December 20, 1881, Rachel M., daughter of George C. and Matilda Bergen, of Princeton Junction, and they are the parents of two sons. The elder, George Bergen Ford, was born February 20, 1883, and received his preparatory education in the schools of Allentown, from which he graduated, then entering Rutgers College, from which he also graduated, and with high honors. He is now living in South Amboy, New Jersey. He married Mae V. Kuthau. William Dye Jewell Ford, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Ford, was born

July 2, 1886, and is now a student at the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia.

Henry A. Ford, eldest son of John Dye and Elizabeth A. (Applegate) Ford, was born near Dutch Neck, West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 7, 1852. He was educated in the public schools of East Windsor township, whither he removed with his parents while in his fourth year. His early years were spent on the farm and he was trained to follow agricultural pursuits. He was thus occupied until 1889, when he abandoned farming and removed to Allentown, and lived retired from business occupations for a period of six years. He then, in 1895, purchased the mill formerly owned by Abel Cafferty, and was successful in placing this upon a substantial financial basis. The mill is now fitted up with all modern improvements and furnishes all the finest and most desirable grades of flour, meal and general mill products. Mr. Ford has very practical ideas in the management of the mill and has raised it to a high standard. He is a director in the Farmers' National Bank of Allentown. He is a Republican in politics.

He married, December 17, 1873, Elizabeth Hulse, daughter of William C. and Lydia (Robbins) Hulse, and they have one son: Evans Hulse, born March 26, 1875. He was educated in the public schools of Allentown, and at the Peddie Institute at Hightstown, and for three years following his graduation from the latter institution he served in the capacity of clerk in the Farmers' National Bank of Allentown, and since that date has been connected with the business of his father. He married, November 4, 1897, Eliza R. Savage, daughter of Daniel L. and Abbie Savage, and they have one child, Elizabeth H., born November 28, 1902. Mr. Ford and his family attend the Methodist Episcopal church.

MELVILLE PERRINE CHAMBERLAIN, prominently identified with the business interests of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, and one of the foremost and best known citizens of that town, is a descendant of the old Chamberlain family of the state of New Jersey.

Joseph D. Chamberlain, father of Melville Perrine Chamberlain, was born 1839, son of Randolph and Mary (Duncan) Chamberlain, and he died November 23, 1896. He was successfully engaged in the lumber and general merchandise

business for many years. He married Margaret Miller, daughter of Thomas Miller, and they had children: 1. and 2. Charles C. and Addie, who died in early childhood. 3. Henrietta, now (1907) in Montgomery, Alabama, at the head of a ladies' seminary. 4. Melville Perrine, see forward. 5. Joseph D., lives in Dayton, Ohio. He is a lawyer by profession, and a member of the assembly. He married Leota Bowman, and has one child, Dorothy. 6. Isabelle, married Dr. Tracy H. Dawes and has children: Kenneth, Janie and Josephine. 7. Luella, deceased, married James R. Potter, assistant engineer on the Pennsylvania railroad. 8. James Garfield, married Adelaide Burke, and has one child, Luella.

Melville Perrine Chamberlain, second son and fourth child of Joseph D. and Margaret (Miller) Chamberlain, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 7, 1869. He was a regular attendant at the public schools of the township, then at the Brainard Institute, from whence he went to the Peddie Institute to complete his education. For a time he held a position as clerk in a general store in order to obtain a practical working knowledge of business methods; then, after some time spent under the personal tuition of his father, he purchased the lumber business of Dey & J. V. D. Beekman. Later he became interested in a lumber concern in Bordentown, New Jersey, which he subsequently sold to his brother, James Garfield. For many years he has been one of the leading merchants of the county, and has been uniformly successful in his business enterprises. He is the owner of a handsome residence in the most desirable portion of the town, and enjoys the esteem of all who know him, in social as well as business circles. He gives his political support to the Republican party, but has never sought nor held public office. He is a member of the Baptist church, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Chamberlain married, January 1, 1897, Anna H. Harden, daughter of William H. and Hannah (Voorhees) Harden, who were the parents of children as follows: Sarah, unmarried. Cora, married Howard I. Burtis, and has one child, Hester. Margaret. Anna H., mentioned above. Ezekiel, unmarried. William H., married May Bins; has no children. Melville Perrine and Anna A. (Harden) Chamberlain have children: Harold Duncan, Philip Miller and Margaret Miller.

JACOB R. CLAYTON, a well known citizen of Edinburg, Mercer county, New Jersey, and engaged for some years in the harness making and other mercantile lines of business in that town, represents a family which has been domiciled in the state for many years.

David C. Clayton, father of Jacob R. Clayton, was a son of Edward and Lucy (Tindall) Clayton. He was born July 19, 1813, and died September 6, 1898. He was a shoemaker by trade, and followed this occupation throughout all his life at New Sharon, New Jersey. He was an honest, upright citizen, and esteemed by all in the community in which he resided. He married, at Hamilton Square, March 29, 1850, Phoebe Stanhope, born November 23, 1822, died December 29, 1899, daughter of John and Keziah Stanhope. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton were: 1. Lucy Ann, born May 18, 1851, died July 15, 1853. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, born November 1, 1852, married Samuel Mitchell, deceased. 3. Mary Jane, born March 22, 1854, died January 14, 1862. 4. Lucy Ann, born October 3, 1855, deceased. 5. Miller A., born March 27, 1857, died January 19, 1862. 6. Jacob R., see forward. 7. Lydia Jane, born March 3, 1862, died August 20, 1863. 8. William S., born August 30, 1863, died November 30, 1866.

Jacob R. Clayton, second son and sixth child of David C. and Phoebe (Stanhope) Clayton, was born in New Sharon, Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 7, 1859. He acquired his education in the public schools of his native township, and his boyhood days were spent on the home farm. He was engaged very successfully in agricultural pursuits until 1900, when he abandoned this occupation in favor of a mercantile line of business. He established himself as a harness maker and general merchant in Edinburg, Mercer county, New Jersey, and is considered one of the most enterprising and progressive men in his particular field of work. He takes an active and intelligent interest in public affairs, affiliating with the Republican party, and he and his wife are regular attendants at the Presbyterian church. Mr. Clayton is a member of Hamilton Lodge, No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Mr. Clayton married, in Trenton, September 19, 1900, Amanda N. Bottles, born in Hamilton Square, New Jersey, November 14, 1868, daughter of William and Melvina (Soden) Bottles, an



Mary S Hoppock



John A. Hoopes

old family of the state. William Bottles was a soldier during the Civil war and died when Mrs. Clayton was an infant. She was then adopted by Vincent Mount and his wife, and resided with them until 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Clayton have had children: Russell Melvin, born April 4, 1903, and Leslie, born July 4, 1904, died in infancy. Mrs. Clayton was married under the name of Amanda B. Mount, the name of her foster parents.

ENOCH R. POST, a prosperous and well known farmer of Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has held with honor to himself and credit to the community a number of public positions, is a member of one of the pioneer families of the state of New Jersey.

William Post, grandfather of Enoch R. Post, was born in the state of New Jersey, March 1, 1777, and was one of the earliest settlers of Mercer, then Middlesex county. The farm he owned comprised two hundred acres and became the homestead of the Post family. Since that time it has been divided, and the homestead at present consists of sixty acres of well cultivated farm and woodland. William Post was engaged in farming throughout all the active years of his life, and located in West Windsor township, where he built the house in which his grandson now (1907) resides, and where his death occurred September 2, 1860. He married (first) Maria Conover, a member of a family which was also among the first settlers of Mercer county. She was born August 31, 1780, daughter of Garrett and Lamatie (Bergen) Conover. The children of Mr. and Mrs. William Post were: 1. Mary Ann, born June 13, 1800, died December 10, 1800. 2. Garrett C., born October 31, 1801. 3. Jacob, born July 25, 1803, died January 21, 1831. 4. George, born June 1, 1806, died December 28, 1845. 5. Luke C., born March 18, 1810, died August 31, 1831. 6. Margaret, born March 23, 1808, died September 11, 1813. 7. Maria, born March 13, 1812, died September 9, 1813. 8. William, born September 19, 1814, died August 25, 1817. 9. Bergen S., born October 19, 1816, died June 8, 1849. 10. Lamatie Ann, born July 18, 1819, died December 21, 1906. 11. Israel, see forward. 12. David C., born March 10, 1823, died October 24, 1852. William Post married (second) Sarah Conover, born in 1767, died February 19, 1859.

Israel Post, seventh son and eleventh child of William and Maria (Conover) Post, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 1, 1821, and spent his entire life on the homestead farm, which he cultivated very successfully. He married, January 30, 1848, Elizabeth Dey, born in the same township, July 4, 1831, daughter of Randall and Hannah (Bergen) Dey. Mrs. Post died May 10, 1902. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Post were: 1. Mary Ann, born December 11, 1849, died December 11, 1851. 2. Sarah, born July 27, 1851. 3. Mary, born March 4, 1853. 4. David C., born November 30, 1854, resides in Dutch Neck; married Mary Bergen, and has one child, Russell. 5. Hannah, born January 1, 1857, married Charles M. Woolsey and has children: George F., William P. and Charles R. 6. Enoch R., see forward.

Enoch R. Post, second son and sixth and youngest child of Israel and Elizabeth (Dey) Post, was born on the homestead farm in West Windsor township, August 26, 1859, and still resides there. He received a good education in the public schools of his native township, and then devoted his time and attention to agricultural pursuits, in which he has been eminently successful. He is progressive and enterprising, and ready to adopt any new idea as soon as convinced of its efficacy. He has taken an active part in the public matters of the township, and served in a number of public offices with benefit to the community and credit to himself. He has been a member of the board of freeholders, township collector for a period of six years, overseer of the poor for six years, member of the election board for two years, and is a director and agent of the West Windsor Fire Insurance Company. He is a regular attendant at the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church, of which his grandfather was one of the first elders. He has the confidence and esteem of all in the community, and his counsel is frequently sought and followed.

JOHN M. HOPPOCK, a wealthy and retired farmer of Titusville, Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, who for many years took an active and prominent part in the public affairs of the township, and held a number of offices of public trust and responsibility, is a representative of an old family.

Charles Hoppock, father of John M. Hop-

pock, and son of Joseph and Annie (Moore) Hoppock, was born in Newtown, Pennsylvania, and for many years was a prosperous farmer in that section of the country. He then removed to Titusville, where he followed the same pursuits. He married Jersey Moore, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Moore) Moore, and they were the parents of seven children, two dying in infancy, and those who attained maturity were: 1. Sarah, married Smith Ent; had seven children: Charles M., who married Mary Johnson, and also had one child: John, deceased, who married and had one child. Charles. Emeline, married Albert Hann, had children: Jennie, who married John Beag, and Oscar, Newton and Florence, unmarried. Mary, married George Hockenbury and has one child, Lavinia. John, married Jane Ganow; has nine children: Joseph, Lizzie, George, Nellie, Charles, Anna, John, Jennie and Lavinia. Melinda, married Calvin Snyder; has children: Annie, Fannie and Lina. David, unmarried. Jerusha, married William Bodine; has children: Frank and Ethel. 2. Annie, married Alexander German. 3. John M., see forward. 4. Joseph, married Elizabeth Furman; no issue. 5. Lemuel, unmarried.

John M. Hoppock, eldest son and third child of Charles and Jersey (Moore) Hoppock, was born in Delaware township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, September 28, 1834. He was educated in the public schools, and at a suitable age commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm, following this occupation for a number of years. He then purchased the Titusville Tavern, which he managed very successfully for a number of years (about thirteen), his father during that time making his home with him. He then sold out his interests in this undertaking and purchased a farm of ninety-six acres at Washington's Crossing, which he cultivated a number of years for himself; he disposed of this farm in June, 1907, and is now retired from active life. His home is beautifully located in the main street of the village and on the east bank of the Delaware river, and he is there enjoying the fruits of his strenuous exertions in his youth. Since residing in Titusville he has taken an active interest in furthering the welfare of the township, and has served as road supervisor, member of the board of election, school trustee, member of the township committee and commissioner of appeals. His political support has always been given to the Democratic

party. He is a member of the Methodist church, and has been a trustee of that institution for the past twenty-five years.

Mr. Hoppock married, February 6, 1862, Mary Sutton, born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Beulah (Watson) Sutton, and granddaughter of John and Mary (Shaffer) Sutton, and of Henry and Hannah (Davis) Watson. Samuel and Beulah (Watson) Sutton had children: 1. Mary, mentioned above. 2. Henry, married Susan Gerton; had children: Della, married Sherman South, and Harry E., married Anna L. Houck. 3. Anna, married George Moore; had children: Amos, Charles, Hart and Lambert. 4. Emily, married Barclay Stradling; his children: Olive, Beulah and Wilmer. 5. Hannah, married George DeCoursey. 6. John, married Elizabeth Fenton; has children: Warren, Lillie and Ernest. 7. Charles, married Addie Randall; has children: William; Zoa, married John Burrell, has one child, Addie; and Chester.

CHARLES H. BRADY, the genial and popular proprietor of the hotel at Clarksville, Mercer county, New Jersey, has been a resident of the state of New Jersey all his life.

Jacob Brady, father of Charles H. Brady, and son of William Brady, married Elmira Long, and had children: 1. Sarah, married Charles Titus, and had children: William, Harry and Susan. 2. Charles H., see forward. 3. Fanny, married Frederick Miller, and has children: Mary, Alfred and Viola. 4. Emma, married William Huggins, and has one child, Vira. 5. John, married Bella Rue, and has children: Earnest, Horace, LeRoy and Vernon.

Charles H. Brady, second child and eldest son of Jacob and Elmira (Long) Brady, was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, July 13, 1855. He was educated in the public schools of his district and at a suitable age was apprenticed to learn the trade of rubber making in the rubber mill in the vicinity. He followed this occupation for a period of thirty-two years, rising step by step, and for twenty-one years of this time was the general superintendent and manager for the United and Globe Company, whose owners were Messrs. Sickles, Linburg and Broughton. Here his services were fully appreciated, but he resigned his position in order to enter upon a new line of business. He removed to Clarksville in July, 1904, and purchased the

hotel which is at present in his possession, and seven acres of land surrounding it. Here he established himself and the vim with which he threw himself into his new undertaking has not been without the desired results. The hotel is managed upon the most modern and approved methods, is well and comfortably furnished throughout, the offices are neat and attractive, and the cuisine is unexceptionable. It is one of the most widely patronized hotels of its size in the county, and its popularity is constantly increasing. Mr. Brady is independent in his political opinions, is an attendant at the Methodist church, and is a member of the National Union and of Trenton Council, No. 346.

Mr. Brady married (first), January 22, 1874, Mary Develing, and had one child, Albertus, married Mary Ellen Feeley, daughter of Patrick and Ellen (Hayden) Feeley, and has children: Patrick, married Gertrude Wheeler, and has one child, Helen; and Annie, married Alfred Longmore. Charles H. Brady married (second), December 27, 1886, Amanda Bennett, born February 22, 1864, daughter of Alburdis and Sarah Ann (Van Arsdale) Bennett, of Middlesex county, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Brady have one child, Raymond, born January 6, 1891.

EDWARD BLAIS WOODWARD, M. D., of Yardville, New Jersey, was born at Smyrna, Delaware, May 2, 1871, son of James E. and Delima (Blais) Woodward. His paternal grandparents were James S. and Rebecca Ann (De La Montaigne) Woodward. The great-grandparents were George and Margaret (Mount) Woodward. They were born in Ellisdale and buried in the Quaker cemetery. James S. Woodward, grandfather, had the following nine children: Margaret Mount, Anthony, Isaac Field, Joseph O., Howard M., E. Morrison, James S., James E., William Brinkley. The maternal grandparents of Dr. Woodward were Edward and Margaret (Fearer) Blais. The original Woodwards coming to this country were two, one of whom went to Long Island and the other, Anthony, coming to New Jersey, and from him descended the family of Dr. Woodward. James E. and Delima (Blais) Woodward, parents, had two children: 1. Edward Blais, see forward. 2. Beatrice, married William M. Selwyn, and their children are: Delima, Marie and Yarl.

Edward B. Woodward, of this notice, attended private schools and the West Philadelphia

Academy; later the biological department of the University of Pennsylvania, and subsequently took a complete course in medicine and surgery. After graduating, in 1896, he became connected with the Presbyterian Hospital, remaining for a period of two years. He then established a practice in Philadelphia, where he continued until 1901, when he came to Yardville, New Jersey. He was a member of the Philadelphia County Medical Society, the Pathological Pediatric Association, and also a member of the American Medical Association, but upon coming into another state he severed his connection with all.

He was united in marriage, October 12, 1904, to Florence Parke, daughter of Fleming and Annie D. (Miller) Parke. Her paternal grandparents were John Fleming and Elizabeth (Sister) Parke. Her maternal grandparents were Charles P. and Anna Maria Miller. Fleming Parke and wife had two children: Florence (Mrs. Dr. Woodward), and Eliza Siter, married Francis S. Laws, whose two children are Florence Parke, Francis S. Laws, Jr.

ALBERT CLAYTON, well and favorably known in the financial and commercial circles of Trenton, and who has held a number of positions of trust and responsibility in his county, is a descendant of one of the old and honored families of the state of New Jersey.

Zebulon Clayton, grandfather of Albert Clayton, was for many years a resident of Point Pleasant and its vicinity, Monmouth county, New Jersey. He was the owner of extensive and valuable farm lands, and before the Civil war possessed many slaves. He married Eliza ———, and their children, all of whom attained maturity, were: John E., see forward; Eugene, Isabella, and Elizabeth.

John E. Clayton, eldest child of Zebulon and Eliza Clayton, was born on the Clayton homestead, Point Pleasant, Monmouth county, New Jersey, March, 1819. His education was acquired in the district schools of his neighborhood. He was then apprenticed to the trade of ship building, which he followed for some years, setting up a ship yard at Toms River, New Jersey. Later he removed his business to Point Pleasant, and continued it there until forced to abandon such active labors by reason of an accident in which he suffered injuries. He then established himself in the mercantile business in his native town and was very successful. He

was a practical man of business and his affairs were always conducted in a most systematic manner. In politics he gave his active support to the Republican party, and served it for a number of years in county offices. He was county assessor for about ten years, and later became county collector. He was a devout member of the Point Pleasant Methodist Episcopal Church, and an active worker in church affairs. His home was always the abiding place of any of the visiting clergy. Mr. Clayton was a member of the Toms River Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons. He married Lydia A. Van Note, born 1819, at Point Pleasant, of Dutch descent and a schoolmate of his youth. She died in 1894. Their children were: Isabell Lokerson, of Point Pleasant; Oscar and Edward, who died in infancy; George W., resides in Philadelphia; Henrietta; Albert, see forward; Major Louis N., lives in Trenton; Julia, married Dr. J. H. Pierpont, of Trenton; Clara, resides in Point Pleasant; Martha W., married John S. Neary, of Trenton; Edmund, of Point Pleasant.

Albert Clayton, son of John E. and Lydia A. (Van Note) Clayton, was born at Point Pleasant, Monmouth county, New Jersey, July 24, 1850. His early school days were spent in the district school at Point Pleasant, and he then attended the Freehold Institute at Freehold, New Jersey. Upon being graduated from this he entered the State Model School at Trenton, and completed his studies at the age of eighteen years. He immediately entered upon his business career, his first venture being as clerk in a grocery store in Trenton. He was a faithful worker and paid strict attention to the conduct of the business in all its details, so that he was well equipped to embark in the same line, which he proceeded to do about four years later. He opened a store on South Broad street, a few doors below State street, and at the end of five successful years purchased the building situated at No. 16 North Broad street, where he has since conducted a very flourishing business. He is the proprietor of one of the finest concerns of its kind in the county, the business being a strictly retail one, and supplied with every article usually carried by a grocery house. Mr. Clayton is an enterprising man of business, and his interests are not limited to his retail transactions. He is a director of the Trenton Trust and Safe Deposit Company. In politics he is a Republican, and during the administration of Mayor

Skinn was a member of the Trenton Board of Health. He is a member of the State Street Methodist Episcopal Church, is secretary of the board of trustees of that institution, and a member of the official board. He is a member of the board of managers of the McKinley Memorial Hospital, and of the Trenton Merchants' Association. He is also a member of the following organizations: Loyal Lodge, No. 181, Free and Accepted Masons; Trenton Council, No. 392, Royal Arcanum; and National Union, No. 346.

Mr. Clayton married, October, 1872, Margaret A. Scobey, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Roberts) Scobey, of Monmouth county, both descendants of pioneer families of the county, and they have one child, Jessie V.

WILLIAM HARRISON HUGHES, deceased, was one of the prosperous and influential farmers of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey.

Charles Hughes, father of William H. Hughes, was for many years a resident of Mercer county, and married Sarah Schooley, a member of one of the oldest families of the state of New Jersey. The Schooley family were among the English Quakers who came to Burlington, New Jersey, about 1678. Land was owned in this township in 1695 by Sarah Schooley, who was presumably a widow of one of the emigrants of that name. During the eighteenth century Samuel Schooley purchased the Schooley's mountain tract in Morris county, and a brother, Joseph, who lived in Burlington county, bought the tract of land lying to the north and west of Hamilton Square, adjoining the Appleton, Mount, Eldridge and other estates. He had several children, among them being a son, James, who had a large family, and whose children intermarried with the Hughes, Ivens and Wainwright families. The children of Charles and Sarah (Schooley) Hughes were: 1. James, married Catherine Hutchinson; had children: Amy, Jacob, Sarah and Charles. 2. Caroline, married Samuel Smith; had children: Martha, Mary Ann, married ———— Slack; Elizabeth and Carrie. 3. Martha, married Ralph Van Kirk; had children: Cornelia, Charles, Wesley, Sarah, Martha and Mack. 4. Charles Henry, married Caroline Lee; had children: Amanda, Charles and Everett. 5. Jacob, married Elizabeth Capner; no children. 6. Gideon, married Sarah Capner; no children living; he is now

married again. 7. Lambert, married Sarah Hammill; no children. 8. William Harrison, see forward. 9. Armitage, married Lizzie Pepit; had children: Carrie, Emma, Lillian, William, Frederick and Armitage. 10. Sarah, married Levi Mather, and had several children: Isaac and Jacob (twins), Frank, Edward, Lilley, Charles, Kate, Harry.

William Harrison Hughes, sixth son and eighth child of Charles and Sarah (Schooley) Hughes, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 22, 1840. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, and then became a student in the schools of Trenton. Upon the completion of his education, he commenced to work on the farm of his father, in order to master agricultural work in all its manifold details. He was thus occupied until his marriage, and during the winter terms taught school in the old Washington schoolhouse. He then took charge of the Hughes farm, which he cultivated on shares, principally for general market produce, but soon, in addition to this, started a dairy farm, of which he made an immediate and continued success. He then removed to the farm now occupied by E. P. Mount, and owned by him, remaining there five years, and cultivating this also on shares. He bought the John Clark farm in 1870, this consisting of one hundred and nineteen acres, and was engaged in cultivating this until the time of his death in 1906. For more than twenty years he served a large number of customers with milk, his daily output averaging about one hundred quarts, and he was also very successful in the raising of poultry. The farm is one of the best in the county, and the residence and other buildings upon it are kept in a most excellent state of repair.

Mr. Hughes was prominent and influential in the community, a man of excellent business ability, a kind neighbor, a sincere friend, a devoted and affectionate husband and father, and his death was deeply and sincerely regretted by all. It was caused by a cancerous growth in the stomach, from which he suffered severely, though fortunately but a short time. He died at the age of sixty-six years, and was buried in the Presbyterian cemetery, after funeral services held in the Presbyterian church opposite. He had been a member of this church for forty-two years, a member of the church choir for fifty years, elder of the church for twenty-six years, trustee

since 1872 and treasurer since 1886. He was also superintendent of the Sunday-school connected with it. He was a leading spirit in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, having been a member for almost thirty-six years of the Hamilton Lodge and the Trenton Encampment. He was also a member of the order of Free and Accepted Masons.

Mr. Hughes married, February 3, 1864, Josephine Lee Norton, born May 24, 1846, daughter of George Washington and Amanda (Lee) Norton, and granddaughter of William and Sarah (Hughes) Norton. Amanda (Lee) Norton was the daughter of Joseph and Naomi (Hutchinson) Lee. George Washington Norton was twice married. By his first marriage he had children: 1. Josephine Lee, mentioned above. 2. John, married Carrie Smith; had children: Raymond, unmarried; Frank, married Laura Kirby. They have no children. George W. Norton married (second) Julia Elliot, and has one child, Annie, married Henry Maddock. William Harrison and Josephine Lee (Norton) Hughes had children: 1. George Washington, married Sarah Mount; has one child, Joseph Mount. 2. Arabella M., unmarried.

OLIVER BLACKWELL GRAY, who has held and is still holding a number of positions of trust and responsibility in the financial, commercial and political world of Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of one of the oldest families of the state, whose earliest members in this country probably came from England.

(1) Arthur Gray, the direct ancestor of Oliver Blackwell Gray, and the pioneer ancestor of this family in America, was presumably born in England, emigrated to America, and settled on land which became the homestead of the Gray family. This is almost within the limits of the present town of Flemington, and a portion of this land, Highland cemetery, formerly belonged to the Gray estate. The old homestead, which was known as Gray's Hill at the time of the war of the revolution, when the English occupied Philadelphia and Trenton, is now (1907) known as Thatcher's Hill. A detachment of the American army was stationed there, when a troop of five hundred English soldiers was sent to take possession of the place. These, however, were surrounded and so severely treated that they were afraid to proceed and were obliged to retreat with considerable loss. This tract of land

bordered on the north and west of Flemington and was cultivated as a farm by Arthur Gray. It was subsequently divided into four parts. It is known that Arthur Gray married, but the name of his wife has not been preserved. Among his children was a son, Isaac, concerning whom see forward.

(II) Isaac Gray, son of Arthur Gray (I), was born on the family homestead, October 16, 1735, died December 31, 1816. His special occupation was farming. He married Sarah Mattison, born near Flemington, May 8, 1736, and they had children: 1. Jacob, born January 9, 1759. 2. Joseph, see forward. 3. Anna, born January 31, 1762. 4. John, born April 29, 1764. 5. Mary, born September 20, 1765. 6. Elizabeth, born March 1, 176—, died December 8, 1803. 7. Sarah, born June 24, 1771, died May 10, 1790. 8. Mercy, born July 20, 1775, died June 29, 1777. 9. Mercy (second), born August 9, 1778, died November 27, 1820.

(III) Joseph Gray, second son and child of Isaac (2) and Sarah (Mattison) Gray, was born on Gray's Hill, May 8, 1760. He, like his ancestors, cultivated the ancestral estate with a great deal of success. He married, January 13, 1791, Hannah Atkinson, born near Flemington, January 6, 1762, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Coryell) Atkinson, whose other children were: Sarah, born August 19, 1763; John and Thomas, (twins), born February 13, 1766. Mr. and Mrs. Gray had children: 1. Philip A., born March 9, 1792. 2. Isaac (first), born July 5, 1794. 3. Isaac (second), born July 9, 1795. 4. Thomas A., see forward. 5. Sarah S., born June 27, 1800. 6. Joseph, born September 14, 1802. 7. Jacob, born February 3, 1807.

(IV) Thomas A. Gray, fourth son and child of Joseph (3) and Hannah (Atkinson) Gray, was born on the Gray homestead, August 3, 1797. He was educated in the district schools, and made use of all opportunities for acquiring knowledge that came in his way. He also was a farmer, and in addition to this occupation conducted a tanning yard, which was a very profitable undertaking. In politics he was a Democrat, and a member of an organization known as "The Native Americans," a political organization of considerable importance in its day and section of the country. He attended the Episcopal church. His death occurred November 2, 1862. He and his wife are buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Flemington.

Thomas A. Gray married Mary Barcroft, born June 27, 1797, died August 20, 1883, at Pennington. She was the daughter of Wood and Ann (Jewel) Barcroft, of Behrenden Hill, Hunterdon county, New Jersey. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Gray were: 1. Joseph, born July 4, 1819, resided in Brooklyn, New York, where he was engaged in the dry goods business, and where his death occurred, November 19, 1874. He married Jennie Burk. 2. Sarah A., born March 21, 1821, died December 10, 1899. She married Charles Littleton, and resided in Edwardsville, Illinois. 3. Clarissa A., born September 24, 1823, resides in San Francisco, California. 4. William B., born May 12, 1826, is a resident of California. 5. Mary, born May 2, 1829, resides in St. Louis, Missouri. She married William Stubblefield and has a daughter, Clara G. 6. John Vroom, born February 12, 1832, died November 18, 1903. He was a member of Company K, Second Regiment, New Jersey Infantry, and was in active service during the Civil war. Having been wounded during the seven days' battle before Richmond he was taken to a hospital in Baltimore, Maryland, and subsequently discharged. He was at one time a blacksmith, but later took up printing as a line of business, and was very successful. He died in Somerville, New Jersey, and is buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Flemington. 7. Eliza F., born October 18, 1834, now resides in San Francisco, California. 8. Charles B., born May 4, 1837, resides in Trenton, New Jersey, and is engaged in the leather business. He married Henrietta Potts. 9. Oliver Blackwell, see forward. 10. Ellen, born January 11, 1845. She married Ashbel W. Barber, of Lambertsville, who died January 6, 1888; she now resides in Pennington, New Jersey.

(V) Oliver Blackwell Gray, fifth son and ninth child of Thomas A. (4) and Mary (Barcroft) Gray, was born in Flemington, September 14, 1839. His early years were spent in his native town, and he attended the public schools of that district for a number of years, then becoming a student at the private school of Roswell Howe, from which he was graduated with honor at the age of fifteen years. At the recommendation of Mr. Howe young Gray went to Pennington, where he entered the employ of John Muirhead, a merchant dealing in dry goods and groceries, as clerk, and retained this position until the fall of 1888, when Mr. Muirhead

was elected sheriff of the county. Mr. Gray then associated himself in a business partnership with William B. Muirhead, and they continued the business under the firm name of William B. Muirhead, which was subsequently changed to Muirhead & Gray, and so known until the death of Mr. Muirhead in 1900, when Mr. Gray became the sole proprietor. At the expiration of a few years he sold out this business, giving his attention to numerous other business interests. He is president, director and stockholder in the First National Bank of Pennington, New Jersey, director and treasurer of the Mercer County Fire Insurance Company, director and treasurer of the Pennington Cemetery Association, director and treasurer of the Pennington Spring Water Company, stockholder in the Hopewell Water Company, and stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank of Trenton, New Jersey. In politics he affiliates with the Republican party, and though not a seeker of office, has served as borough commissioner, and was chosen freeholder from Hopewell township. He is a consistent attendant at the Presbyterian church. In 1861 he became a member of the company of state militia, organized in Pennington, and named the "Hale Guards," in honor of Pastor George Hale, of Pennington. Shortly after organization, however, the majority of the members joined the Ninth New Jersey Regiment, under the command of Captain Curtis, and the organization was disbanded. Mr. Gray was a member of the Ashler Masonic Lodge, of Trenton, for some years; is a charter member of Cyrus Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, of Pennington, and a member of Lodge No. 31, Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Pennington.

JOHN NICHOLSON CLYMER, one of the foremost citizens of Groveville, Mercer county, New Jersey, now (1906) for a number of years living retired from active business life, has been influential in his town in a variety of directions, all tending to the improvement and welfare of the community. He also bore his share bravely during the conflict between the north and the south, and has an honorable record attached to his name.

Solomon Clymer, father of John Nicholson Clymer resided in Germantown, Pennsylvania. He married Louisa Tapper, daughter of John Tapper, and they had a number of children, of whom four lived to maturity: 1. Ann Eliza,

married John Smith, has children: Mary, Georgiana, and Emily. 2. George, married Letitia Gettis, and has children: John and Leander. 3. John Nicholson, see forward. 4. Charles P., married Mary Jane ———, and has children: George, Charles, Samuel, and others.

John Nicholson Clymer, third child and second son of the surviving children of Solomon and Louisa (Tapper) Clymer, was born in Germantown, Pennsylvania, June 18, 1835. His education was a thorough one and was acquired in the schools of the following places: Germantown; Swedesboro, Montgomery county; Conshohocken, Montgomery county; Upper Merrian township, all of Pennsylvania. Upon the completion of his education he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade, which he followed practically until he retired from active business life. He removed to New Jersey in 1853, and settled in Hamilton township, where he followed his trade until the outbreak of the Civil war. Upon the call of President Lincoln for nine months' men, Mr. Clymer was one of the first in that section of the country to respond. He enlisted, in August, 1862, in Company B, Twenty-third New Jersey Volunteers, under Captain Higgins. This company was attached to the First Brigade, First Division, Sixth Corps, Army of the Potomac. They were active participants in the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and during the remainder of their time of service were detailed for picket and skirmish duty. Mr. Clymer was honorably discharged in June, 1863, returned to his home, and found employment with the old Camden & Amboy Railroad Company. He was diligently engaged in his trade in all its various branches until he retired in 1893. He has always been a staunch adherent to the Republican party, and his first presidential vote was cast for John C. Fremont. He has voted for every Republican president since that time up to the present. He is a member of the Methodist church, and also of Bordentown Lodge, No. 16, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of Washington Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic.

Mr. Clymer married Susanna Lippincott, youngest child of George and Elizabeth (Morris) Lippincott, who were the parents of children as follows: 1. George, married Mary Ann Mason, had children: Augusta, Mary, Julia, Eva, Catherine, Carrie, Morris. 2. Emily, married Edward Hayes, has children: Eliza-

beth and Lois. 3. Elizabeth, married Lewis Wilkinson, has children: William, Mary, Sally, Alice, Jessie, Emily, Morris. 4. Augustus, married Rebecca Gaskill, has children: George, Sarah, Edward, Oliver, Frank, Laura, Margaret, Lizzie, Thomas. 5. Margaret, married John J. Campbell, has one child, George. 6. Thomas, died in early manhood. 7. Susanna, married John N. Clymer, as above stated. Mr. and Mrs. Clymer have had children: 1. Harry P., born May 28, 1859, near Groveville, Burlington county, New Jersey, was educated in the public schools of his native town, and is a member of the Knights of Pythias of South Amboy, New Jersey, and of the Junior Order of American Mechanics of the same place. He married Nina Seeley, and has children: Clifford and Mary Emily. 2. Mary V., born January 8, 1861, married George B. Bains, has no children. 3. Edward, born February 15, 1866, was educated in the public schools of Groveville, and now (1906) holds a position as engineer on the Pennsylvania railroad, and is a member of the following organizations: Brotherhood of Firemen, Brotherhood of Engineers, Foresters of America, Knights of the Golden Eagle, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, of South Amboy, and Pennsylvania Railroad Young Men's Christian Association. He married Emily Sullivan, and has children: Ruth, Margaret and Robert. 4. Clifford, born in Groveville, April 22, 1871, died at the age of twenty years. 5. Frederick, born in Groveville, September 10, 1873, was also educated in the public schools and a business college. He holds a position with the Astral Window Company of New York city, and is a member of Hamilton Lodge, No. 248, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of the Junior Order of American Mechanics of Yardville. He married Julia Chadwick, has no children.

ALVIN C. STOVER, a well known merchant of Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been prominently identified with the public interests of the township, is a representative of an old and honored family of Pennsylvania.

Joseph Stover, grandfather of Alvin C. Stover, resided in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where he married Elizabeth Heistand. They had children: Evan, see forward. A son who died young. Mary, died in young womanhood. Catherine, married Preston J. Fell, deceased.

Mrs. Fell resides in Mechanics Valley, Pennsylvania. Sarah, who resides with her sister Catherine.

Evan Stover, eldest child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Heistand) Stover, married Caroline Michener, daughter of Comly and Mary (Smith) Michener, of Plumstead township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Stover had one brother, Edmund E., who was a farmer of Dyerstown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He married Phoebe Ely and had children: 1. Alfred, a farmer, who married Bertha Barclay and had several children. 2. Mary, married Arthur Hall and has one daughter. 3. Comly, resides in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 4. Ida, Evan and Caroline (Michener) Stover had children: 1. Alvin C., see forward. 2. Joseph H., born February 15, 1873, is a farmer and resides in Mechanics Valley, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Buckman, and has one daughter. 3. Comly M., born November 5, 1874, is a farmer at Ivyland, Pennsylvania, and has his father and mother residing with him. 4. Elizabeth, born December 25, 1876, resides at Hartville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. She married Archibald Darrah, a farmer, and has one son: Robert. 5. Henry E., born June 20, 1878, died in 1906. He was clerk in a general store in Palmyra, New Jersey. 6. Mary, born July 30, 1880, resides in Ivyland, Pennsylvania, with her parents. 7. Evan Preston, born July 10, 1882, is a farmer with his brother Comly M. 8. Charles, born July 20, 1884, is also a farmer with Comly M. 9. John L., born August, 1886, is a draughtsman in Philadelphia. 10. Edith A., born October, 1888, resides with her parents at Ivyland.

Alvin C. Stover, eldest child of Evan and Caroline (Michener) Stover, was born in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1872. His early days were spent on the homestead farm, and his education was acquired in the public schools of his native township. He was still a very young boy when he commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the homestead farm, and was thus occupied until he had attained his sixteenth year, when he went to Palmyra, New Jersey, where he served in the capacity of clerk for a period of three years. He then took one year's course in Pierce's Business College, in Philadelphia, and at the end of this time accepted a position as bookkeeper for Watt & Leedom, in Philadelphia. At the

expiration of one year and a half he re-engaged in farming, continued this for two and a half years on the old homestead, then held a clerkship with Ely Brothers in Pennington for three years. He next removed to Hopewell where he served as clerk for Nelson D. Blackwell, then returned to Pennington and became clerk for A. M. Ely, and later the teller of the First National Bank of Pennington. He held this position for two and a half years, then associated himself in a business partnership with Walter B. Atchley, conducting a general store, doing business under the firm name of Atchley & Stover's General Store. They bought out the general store of A. N. Ely in Pennington, and at the present time have a very satisfactory and flourishing business, which possesses an excellent reputation for reliability and the quality of the goods it carries. Mr. Stover's political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he has served as a member of the election board. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church of Pennington. He is a member of the Junior Order of American Mechanics, and of the Ancient Order of Knights of the Mystic Chain. Mr. Stover married, October 12, 1898, Martha Bainbridge, daughter of Samuel B. and Mina (Stout) Bainbridge, and they had children: Helen May, born April 3, 1899. Edgar C., September 5, 1901. Marjorie E., December 2, 1903. Paul E., November 21, 1905.

ALBERT H. ROGERS, lately deceased, a well known farmer of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a representative of a family which had been identified with the agricultural interests of the state for a number of generations.

Harvey Rogers, father of Albert H. Rogers, married Rebecca A. Bryan, and had children: 1. Charles H., married Laura Humbert. 2. Albert H., see forward. 3. George W., married Fanny A. Bullock, and has children, Mildred and Harvey.

Albert H. Rogers, second son and child of Harvey and Rebecca A. (Bryan) Rogers, was born in Columbus, Burlington county, New Jersey, September 22, 1870. He was educated in the public schools of his township, and at a suitable age commenced to work upon a farm. He obtained a thorough and practical knowledge of this line of industry and subsequently came to Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey,

where he purchased a farm of one hundred acres, which lay just outside of the village. This has become an exceedingly valuable piece of property, as the town is growing rapidly, and it will soon become necessary to cut this up into building lots in order to build homes for the people employed in that vicinity. Mr. Rogers was an excellent man of business as well as a methodical and careful farmer, and amassed a considerable fortune before his death, which was caused by cerebro-spinal meningitis, September 12, 1904. His religious affiliations were with the Quakers as had been those of his ancestors. His political support was given to the Republican party, and he was a member of the Hamilton Square Grange.

Mr. Rogers married, December 11, 1895, Mary Wainwright, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Gordon) Wainwright, and granddaughter of Daniel and Mary (Schooley) Wainwright. Eliza (Gordon) Wainwright was the daughter of David and Mary Ann (Forman) Gordon. The Wainwright family are descended from Daniel Wainwright, one of the early settlers in Monmouth county, New Jersey. He had a son who was a prominent official in Monmouth county during the war of the revolution, and was killed by the Price brothers, notorious refugees. The Wainwrights of Hamilton township represent the fourth and fifth generations of this family. The Schooley family were among the English Quakers that came to Burlington in 1678. Sarah Schooley owned land in the township in 1695, and she was probably the widow of one of the emigrants of that name. During the last century a Samuel Schooley bought the Schooley mountain tract in Morris county, and a brother, Joseph Schooley, bought of David Cale the extensive tract lying to the north and west of Hamilton Square adjoining the Appleton, Mount and Eldridge estates. Joseph Schooley had a number of children, among them being a son, James. James Schooley had a large family, and they married into the Hughes, Ivens, Wainwright and other families. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers had no children.

CLAYTON PALMER WEST, at present one of the most prosperous farmers of Allentown, Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, represents a family which has been engaged in agricultural pursuits for many generations.

Thomas West, great-great-grandfather of Clayton Palmer West, was a farmer, and had a

son, Stephen West, also a farmer, who had a son names James West, who married Lucy Sprouls, and had children: 1. George A., see forward. 2. Thomas, married Mary Fisher, and had a child, Emma, who died at the age of sixteen years.

George A. West, eldest child of James and Lucy (Sprouls) West, was born in Wrightsville, November 21, 1835. He was the owner of a large farm in Milford, Mercer county, New Jersey, which he cultivated very successfully. He married Elizabeth Palmer, and had children: 1. Lucy, married William Olden, has one child, Winifred. 2. Nellie, died at the age of twenty years. 3. James, twin of Clayton Palmer West, married Stella Comp, and has children: Thomas and Herbert. 4. Clayton Palmer, see forward. 5. Albert, married Mary Hall, has children: Helen, Elizabeth. 6. C. Packer, married Gertrude South, no issue. 7. Edward L., married Lottie Weed, has children: Ruth and Julia. 8. Mary, unmarried.

Clayton Palmer West, twin son of George A. and Elizabeth (Palmer) West, was born in Milford, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 28, 1867. He was educated in the public schools of his native district, and then commenced to assist his father in the work on the home farm. He was thus occupied until he had attained the age of twenty-one years, when he established himself, and went to Wallingford for one year. He subsequently spent one year in Yardville, and then found employment with John Hulse, where he remained for a period of ten years. This was on a farm of about one hundred acres, devoted to general products. At the expiration of this time he purchased the Mount Hendrickson farm, consisting of one hundred and thirty acres, which he proceeded to cultivate in a progressive and systematic manner. So successful has he been in this undertaking, that he is now considered one of the most prosperous farmers of Hamilton township. He raises fruit, berries, and general farming products, for which he finds a ready and profitable market. In addition to this he has an extensive dairy farm, and a fine herd of Holstein cattle. He takes an earnest interest in all matters that concern the public welfare, and gives his political support to the Democratic and Independent parties. He is a consistent member of the Methodist church. He is also associated with the Allentown Grange, and with the

Allentown Junior Order of United American Mechanics.

Mr. West married, February 18, 1890, Emma Jane Nutt, born December 21, 1870, daughter of Samuel H. and Sarah E. (Everingham) Nutt, the latter the daughter of Pierson and Mary (Stultz) Everingham. Samuel H. Nutt was the grandson of Samuel and Cornelia (Fowler) Nutt, and the son of Nathan Nutt, born January 8, 1806, and Ann Elizabeth (Voorhees) Nutt, born December 17, 1810, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Cubberly) Voorhees. Nathan and Ann Elizabeth (Voorhees) Nutt had children: Samuel H., born February 14, 1831; Mary Ellen, born August 29, 1833; Joseph H., born April 14, 1835; Allinson E., born June 19, 1837; Theodosia V., born February 27, 1839; Albert R., born April 11, 1841; Cornelia Ann, born July 20, 1843; Sarah M., born July 20, 1845; Cornelia, born April 1, 1847. Samuel H. and Sarah E. (Everingham) Nutt had children: 1. Clark V., married Clara Chapman, had children: Genevieve and Charles. 2. Pierson E., married Mary Harris, has children: William, married Mary E. Reed; and Bessie. 3. Cora, married Frank Harris, and has children: Leon and Emerson. 4. Emma Jane, married Clayton Palmer West, as previously stated. The children of Mr. and Mrs. West are: Maud C., Mattie H., May L., Mabel V., Mollie A., Neal E., Merrill and Mildred.

WILLIAM CADY, one of the oldest residents of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been closely identified with the manufacturing interests of the country in various parts of the United States, and who is one of the largest tax payers in the county, is a descendant of a family whose earliest member is this country was among the first settlers, and came from England.

(I) Jonathan Cady, great-grandfather of William Cady, was born in England, died in Windham county, Connecticut. He was one of three brothers who emigrated from England and settled in Brooklyn, Windham county, Connecticut. He married Hannah Darley.

(II) John Cady, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Darley) Cady, was born in Brooklyn, Windham county, Connecticut, April 5, 1723, died June 30, 1805. He married Deborah Benjamin, who attained the advanced age of ninety-seven years and nine months, and they had children: A daughter who lived to be ninety-eight years of

age; Esther, Susie, Polly, Keziah, Sally, Hannah, Lavina, Samuel, John and George Washington, see forward.

(III) George Washington Cady, third son and eleventh and youngest child of John and Deborah (Benjamin) Cady, was born December 21, 1776, died April 22, 1854. He married, January 16, 1799, Sarah Gates, born January 12, 1777, died August 25, 1863, daughter of Captain Caleb and Elizabeth Gates; the former was born April 22, 1736, died April 22, 1816; the latter, December 6, 1742, died December 6, 1816. George Washington and Sarah (Gates) Cady had children: 1. Sally, born March 24, 1800, died October, 1817. 2. Julia Ann, born April 12, 1803, died September, 1805. 3. Silas, born May 10, 1805, married Susan Coffin, and had children: Julia, unmarried; Wilson, married Kate Wing, had children: Emma and William; Mary, married George Keech, had children: George and Mabel; Peleg, married Lucy ———, had children: Jessie, Grace, Florence, Charles and Bertha; Elizabeth, married Lewis Eldredge, no children. 4. John C., born September 23, 1807, died October, 1812. 5. Harvey, born October 4, 1809, married Susan Fenn, and had children: Mary, married William Rawls, had one child, Jane, married Thomas Bouton, had children: Harvey, Esther and Thomas; Lavina, died in infancy. 6. Samuel, born December 2, 1811, died June 7, 1817. 7. Eunice Maria, born May 15, 1813, died March 29, 1847. Married James Herrington, one child, Sarah Ann, deceased. 8. William, see forward.

(IV) William Cady, fifth son and eighth and youngest child of George Washington and Sarah (Gates) Cady, was born in Albany, New York, April 22, 1818. He acquired as good an education as was at that time to be obtained in the public schools, and supplemented this with home study and keen observation. He then engaged in farming on a farm of his father, and later bought and operated a farm, where he commenced the manufacture of chairs and brooms, in Ridgeville, Ohio, where he resided until 1860. He then removed to Detroit, Michigan, where he started a factory for the manufacture of woodenware and brooms, near the lumber regions of the state, remained there for a period of five years, and then removed to Marietta, Ohio, where he had been obliged to take a tract of land as settlement of a debt. Oil was discovered on this land, and he remained there for one year, pre-

viously inventing a machine for the improved sawing of lumber. This proved very profitable, and the oil wells on his land productive, and brought him in a very satisfactory income. He then decided to settle in New Jersey, and accordingly purchased a farm in Washington township, in 1867. This consisted of one hundred and thirteen acres, and he cultivated it for general products. Later he removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, renting his farm in shares, and started a factory for the manufacture of brooms, employing thirty men. He resided there and in Camden, New Jersey, for eight years, then returned to Washington township for two years, and in 1879 came to his present home in Hamilton Square. The broom business, which he started in Philadelphia, is now carried on by his grandson, William T. Waters, and Mr. Cady has lived retired from the active cares of a business life since 1880. He has taken an active interest in the public welfare of the community in which he lives, giving his support to the Prohibition party, and has held several public offices, member of the school board and member of the board of overseers of the poor. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, in whose affairs he takes a deep interest.

He married, April 5, 1843, in Ridgeville, Ohio, Lucy Oakes, born December 22, 1820, in Brecksville, Ohio, daughter of David and Eletha (Dustin) Oakes, and they have had children: 1. Mary, unmarried. 2. Lavinia, married Sylvanus Robins. No children. 3. Eunice Elizabeth, married Thomas W. Waters, and has children: Edgar S., married (first) May Dobbins; married (second) Lizzie ———, no children; Gertrude, married Howard Nixon, has one child, Leonore F.; Thomas, married Lillie Baumgartner, has one child, Elethea Dustin; Lucy Oakes. 4. Lucy Ellen, married Latham B. Welch, and has three children: Harvey, married Catherine Rogers, and has children: Lawrence, Eunice D.; William Gates. Latham B. Welch was born July 31, 1853, in New York state, educated in the Michigan public schools, and later worked on his uncle's farm. He is the son of Benjamin and Judith (Coffin) Welch, who were the parents of: 1. Sylva, married George Young, no children. 2. Eliza, unmarried. 3. Wesley, married Addie Jones, has children: Grace and Gertrude. 4. Duressa, married Clarence Coffin, had children: Jerry, Alice, Bessie, Latham. 5. Latham B., mentioned above. 6. Harriet, married Galen

Mark, has one child, Ernest. 7. William Henry, married Emma Straub, has three sons. 8. Mary, married John Butler, has children: Harriet, Merle and Francis.

WILLIAM TANTUM, a farmer of Hamilton township, Mercer county, was born in Milford township, on a farm of twenty-one acres owned by his parents, August 17, 1829. He is the son of Joseph and Phoebe (Hutchinson) Tantum. The paternal grandfather was Hartshorn Tantum, and the grandmother was Miriam Kelley before her marriage to Mr. Tantum. The maternal grandfather was Sylvanus Hutchinson, a Methodist minister by profession.

Joseph and Phoebe Tantum were the parents of the following children: 1. Hartshorn, married Eliza Ann Watson, by whom was born six children: Ira, married Mary Bennett, who had five children: Henry, Elmer, Fred, Ira and Walter; Edward, Phoebe, Caroline, Aaron, Charles. 2. William, of whom later. 3. Wesley, married Harriet Nelson, whose three children are: Jennie, Nellie and Sylpha. 4. Robert, married Kate Johnson, whose one child is Robert. 5. Joseph, married (first) Alice Nutt, whose two children were: John and Lillie; married (second) Mary Fortesque, whose two children are Ellie and Laura. 6. Mary Ann, married James Hendrickson, and they had one child, Linda.

William Tantum, of this notice, attended the private schools of his neighborhood, and when he reached the age of twenty-one years went forth into the world for himself. He rented land on shares until 1890, when he purchased his present farm containing twenty-seven acres, which he devotes to a variety of uses, and is highly successful in his farming operations. In his politics he is a Democrat. He has never aspired to office and is content to look well after the interests of his family, at the same time caring for the interests of those around him. He is a member of the Friends' Society. He was united in marriage, in 1854, to Eleanor Newell, by whom was born four children: 1. Addison, married Mary Dennis, and their children are—Ada, George, Grace, Annie and Carrie (twins) and Hazel. 2. Jane Louise, married Elmer Grooms, no issue. 3. Newell, married Mary Johnson, by whom was born—Eleanor, William, Newell and Mabel. 4. Kate, married John B. Kirby, and their children are—Laura, wife of Frank Norton; Emma, Lizzie, wife of

the Rev. Remembrance Ford Bresnahan; Ida, Louisa, Bertha and John B. Jr. For his second wife Mr. Tantum married Adaline Middleton, widow of Joseph H. Hill. By this union there is no issue. Mrs. Tantum comes from a long and interesting line of ancestry. She is one in a family of eight children. She is the daughter of George W. and Sarah (Lanning) Middleton. George W. was a son of Thomas and Deborah (Woodward) Middleton. Thomas was the son of Arthur Middleton, whose wife was the celebrated singer. On the maternal side Mrs. Tantum descends from Sarah Lanning, who was the daughter of Jesse and Lucretia Lanning. Mrs. Tantum's brothers and sisters are as follows: 1. Deborah, married Ambrose Asay, whose four children are—Ella, Mary, Addie and Julia. 2. Sarah E., married Amos H. Cole, and their six children are—Howard, Joseph H., Carrie, Catherine, Mary and Charles. 3. Elmira, married George Vanarsdale, and has Henry, Augusta and Anna. 4. Samuel, married Sally Higgins, and they have Clarence and Hannah. 5. Robert, single. 6. Emily, married George Houseman, whose children are—Fred, Allen and Ethel. 7. Clara, married Andrew Van Blarcom, and their children are—Amos and Irma. 8. George Allen, married Catherine Butterfield, no children.

JOSEPH MOORE, of Windsor, who for nine years held the office of commissioner of appeals, was born July 2, 1843, in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, son of Charles Biles Moore, and grandson of Joseph Moore, who came from England shortly after the Revolutionary war and settled in what is known as Penns Neck. In common with many other pioneers of Mercer county he gave freely of his time and labor for the building up of both church and state.

Charles Biles Moore, son of Joseph Moore, was born, it is supposed, in Lawrenceville, and for many years owned a farm in the neighborhood of Dutch Neck. He married Mahala Blackwell, of Mount Rose, New Jersey, a member of a family which played an important part in the history of Mercer county. Mr. and Mrs. Moore were the parents of the following children: Joseph, of whom later. Mary Ann, wife of Jesse C. Slocum, of Oklahoma, children: Harry Norman and Gertrude Mahala. Emma F., wife of Forman Hulick, of Edenburg, chil-

dren: Walter, Mahala, Ada, Charles, Milton, Rosco and Orville.

Joseph Moore, son of Charles Biles and Mahala (Blackwell) Moore, attended the public schools until the age of fifteen. His attendance was limited, like that of most other boys of that period, to the winter months, his services being required on the farm during the summers. Until his twenty-eighth year he assisted his father in the labors of the homestead, and then went to Wilbetha, New Jersey, where for one year he engaged in the coal business. He afterward went to Somersct Junction and for six years followed the calling of a miller. In 1883 he moved to Windsor and engaged in farming, in which he has been very successful, raising large quantities of corn, wheat and rye, of which he disposes to advantage in the neighboring markets. He belongs to the Grange, and takes a leading part in the councils and labors of the Republican party. He attends the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Moore married, January 19, 1871, Emma J., daughter of James P. and Elizabeth (Uppdike) Brown, and they are the parents of one son, Albert Brown Moore, born February 5, 1872, in Ewing township, and received his primary education in the schools of his native place, afterward attending for several terms the Rider & Stewart Business College, Trenton. He is now living with his parents in Windsor.

JAMES H. CHAPMAN, who formerly served his township in the office of overseer of roads, is a son of William G. Chapman, and a grandson of William Chapman, who served as a carter in the war of 1812.

William Chapman, (grandfather) married Rhoda Pullen, and their children were: Elizabeth, second wife of Joel Cranmer: children: George N., married Sarah Veech, children: Le-Rov and Anna. Joel, married Etta Adams, one child, Clement. Mary, deceased, was the first wife of Joel Cranmer. William G., of whom later. William G. Chapman, son of William and Rhoda (Pullen) Chapman, was born January 22, 1831, and obtained his education in the public schools. After finishing his course of study he taught the district school for two winters. He then began farming on a small estate of thirty acres, which he subsequently increased to fifty engaging in market gardening. For four years he held the office of overseer of the poor, and in

1900 was appointed postmaster at White Horse, where he is now serving his second term. He is a Republican, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he has filled all the offices.

William G. Chapman married Hannah H., daughter of James and Mary Ann (Borlen) Risdon, and the following children were born to them: Rhoda, wife of John Blackwell, children: Margaret, Grace, Martha, Alethia and Jemima. James H., of whom later. Mary, wife of Enos B. Coleman, children: William, Charlotte, married Edward Riggs, one child, Harold; Frances, married Maurice Hawks, one child, Dorothy. Clara, wife of Clark Nutt, children: Charles, married May Hughes, one child, Elma May; Genevieve; and Ella, wife of Thomas Rogers, one child, Josephine.

James H. Chapman, son of William G. and Hannah (Risdon) Chapman, was educated in the public schools and after leaving school assisted his father in the labors of homestead, and later purchased a farm adjoining his father's consisting of fifty-six acres, which he cultivates for market gardening, devoting special attention to raising fruit. He belongs to the Grange, Hamilton Square, and is an adherent of the Republican party. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he serves as steward and trustee.

Mr. Chapman married Emma Cubberley, and they are the parents of two children: Jennie and Jasper. Mrs. Chapman is a grand-daughter of William C. and Ruth (Hutchinson) Cubberley, the latter a daughter of John H. and Mary (Nelson) Cubberley, the latter a daughter of Robert and Sarah (Young) Nelson. John H. and Marv (Nelson) Cubberley are the parents of the following children: Voorhees, married Amanda McCabe, one child, Roscoe, married Charlotte Lissinden. Jasper, married Addie Hill, one child, Ethel. Emma, wife of James H. Chapman. Addie, wife of Frank Moore, one child, Juliet, married Matthew Lumley, one child, Gladys. Belle, wife of David Chamberlin, children: John, James, Joseph, Mary, Juliet, David and Belle. Walter, married Mary Bowers, children: Leon, Oliver, Chester, Frederick, Hazel and Viola.

ASHER V. BELLIS, one of the leading farmers of East Windsor township, was born September 2, 1865, in Jutland, Hunterdon county,

New Jersey, son of Daniel Bellis, and grandson of William and Sarah (Oaks) Bellis, natives of Hunterdon county, where they spent their entire lives, the former engaged in agricultural pursuits.

Daniel Bellis, son of William and Sarah (Oaks) Bellis, married Mary Ann Rowe, and the following children were born to them: Mary Jane, widow of John D. Mayer, of Trenton. Mahlon R., married Amie B. Dalrymple, two children: Edgar S., Mary Frances, wife of Floyd Williams, of Easton, Pennsylvania. Asher V., of whom later. Daniel Bellis, the father, is deceased, but Mrs. Bellis, who still survives, resides in Hunterdon county.

Asher V. Bellis, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Rowe) Bellis, received a common school education in Jutland, and from boyhood was trained to assist in the labors of the farm. Until 1888 he was engaged in farming in Hunterdon county, but for the last nine years has resided on his present productive farm of one hundred and one acres situated in East Windsor township, on the Cranbury road. He belongs to the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, and in politics is an Independent. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Bellis married, October 25, 1903, in Hightstown, Emma Carroll Perrine, and they have been the parents of one child, Frances Bertha, who died in infancy.

Mrs. Bellis is a daughter of Charles M. Perrine, who was born August 12, 1830, at Englishtown, Monmouth county, and is a prominent contractor and builder, having been a resident of Hightstown since 1849. He married Caroline Perrine, born December 16, 1830, in Montgomery county, New York, the marriage taking place in that county, September 7, 1858. They became the parents of one child, Emma Carroll, born September 7, 1872, in Hightstown, attended the public schools of that place and graduated from the Pettie Institute and the State Normal School of Pennsylvania. Immediately after graduating from the last-named institution she began teaching in Spottswood, Middlesex county, and also taught in the counties of Mercer, Morris and Hunterdon. During this time she gave lessons in both vocal and instrumental music, and now often plays and sings, by special request, at prominent church and social entertainments.

S. THOMPSON PULLEN, a veteran farmer and respected citizen of East Windsor township, was born in that township, April 11, 1827, son of Isaac Pullen, and grandson of Francis and Effie (Breece) Pullen. The family is one of long residence in Mercer county.

Isaac Pullen, son of Francis and Effie (Breece) Pullen, passed his entire life in East Windsor township. He was a cooper and for a time followed that trade, ultimately abandoning it for the nursery business, in which he was one of the pioneers in New Jersey. Beginning in a small way, he gradually increased his business and at the time of his death was one of the most extensive nurserymen in the state. He was elected to the legislature and served three terms as a member of that body. He attended the Universalist church, but does not appear to have united with that denomination, although he gave liberally to the church.

Isaac Pullen married Jane Hewlett, and the following children were born to them: S. Thompson, of whom later. Mary, wife of David Baird. Emerson, died in early manhood. T. Jefferson, deceased. Adeline, deceased, married Captain Charles Keeler. William Henry Harrison. Cordelia, widow of Isaac Keeler. J. Madison. Annie, deceased, married Dr. McGeorge, of Camden, New Jersey. Isaac Pullen, the father, was about sixty-three years old at the time of his death, and his widow survived him some fifteen years.

S. Thompson Pullen, son of Isaac and Jane (Hewlett) Pullen, was educated in the common schools of East Windsor township, and his entire life was spent in farming and fruit-growing. In early life he operated two hundred acres of arable land in Hopewell township, one hundred and fifty acres being devoted to fruit culture. He subsequently removed to Dayton, Middlesex county, where he gave his whole attention to agricultural pursuits, and for the last twenty-eight years has resided on his present well cultivated farm. He has filled the office of township assessor for one year, and is a staunch Republican and an ardent admirer of President Roosevelt. He attends the Universalist church.

Mr. Pullen married, about 1856, in Hightstown, Sarah P. Slack, who bore him the following children: Ella J., teacher for thirty years in public schools and now an instructor in Chapel Hill school, Monmouth county. Emerson, married Ella Shotwell. Lily, deceased, was wife

of Harry Holcomb. Winfield S. Irene, wife of Samuel B. Ely. On being left a widower Mr. Pullen married, June 28, 1901, at South Amboy, Lydia J., daughter of Dr. Charles C. Blauvelt, and granddaughter of Abraham and Jane (Scott) Blauvelt, who were the parents of the following sons: Charles C., of whom later. William, a minister of the Dutch Reformed church. John, a prominent lawyer of New Brunswick. Cornelius, a practicing physician of Paterson, New Jersey. Isaac, professor of mathematics at Morristown, New Jersey. As shown by the above record the Blauvelt family have been, and are still, very prominent in professional circles.

Charles C. Blauvelt, son of Abraham and Jane (Scott) Blauvelt, was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, and was a graduate of Rutgers College. With the exception of one year spent in Holmdel, Monmouth county, he practiced his profession in Hightstown until the close of his life, dying at the early age of forty-nine. Dr. Blauvelt married Ann Smock, and they were the parents of two children: Lydia Jane, born December 3, 1832, in Holmdel, Monmouth county, wife of S. Thompson Pullen. Joseph Scott Blauvelt.

CHARLES H. DAVISON, one of the prosperous and enterprising farmers of East Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of a family which has for many years been identified with the agricultural interests of the state. He is the son of Isaac L. and Cornelia (Lutes) Davison, the former of whom is living in Hightstown (1907) at the age of eighty-four years, and the latter died in 1879. They were the parents of three children: Aaron, died in childhood; Charles H., see forward; Mary E., wife of George R. Gordon, of Monmouth county, New Jersey.

Charles H. Davison was born in Millstone township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, April 26, 1858. He removed to Hightstown, Mercer county, in the same state, when he was eight years of age. His education was acquired in the public schools, under private tuition in Hightstown, and in Stewart's Business College in Trenton, New Jersey. At quite an early age he commenced to assist his father in the work of the farm on which they resided, and has all his life been engaged in agricultural pursuits, with a gratifying amount of success. He has taken an

active and beneficial interest in the public affairs of the township, and has been a member of the board of education for a period of twenty-five years. Both he and his wife are consistent and earnest members of the Baptist church, in which Mr. Davison holds the office of trustee. He married, in Upper Freehold township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, January 27, 1881, Sarah C. Hutchinson, born in that township, June 13, 1858, daughter of William and Hannah R. (Coombes) Hutchinson, both members of old families of the state. William Hutchinson was born February 8, 1827, died December 15, 1891; his wife was born May 8, 1829, died November 1, 1894. They had children: 1. Isaac, deceased. 2. James I., married Mary Gordon, deceased. 3. Mary S., married Henry L. Stackhouse, and had children: Ida M., Luella, married Albertus Brown; Joseph, Hannah and William. 4. William P., deceased. 5. Thomas C., married Annie Thomas, had children: Ada and William T. 6. Sarah C., mentioned previously. 7. Rebecca, married T. M. Dey, has children: Lillian M., Spafford W. and Harold. 8. Emma, married Charles Forsyth, has children: Mary and Etta. 9. Armstead C., married Mary Horner, has children: Annie V. Bertha M. and Edna. 10. Emlin, married Susan Smith, has children: Sadie, Frank, LeRoy, Elsie and Emlin. 11. Ella, married Wallen Satherwaite, had two children: William H. and John, deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Davison have had children: 1. Isaac L., born October 13, 1883, died August 9, 1888. 2. William H., born January 23, 1888. 3. Laura M., born August 15, 1889. 4. Emma F., born January 9, 1892.

AARON PERRINE TINDALL, a prosperous and well known farmer of Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, who for a number of years was connected in an official capacity with the educational interests of the schools of that section of the state, is a descendant of an honored family which came originally from England. The name of Tindall has been fairly well known in England from the time of William Tyndall, the Bible translator, until the time of William Tyndal, the scientist of recent date. The spelling has not been uniform, appearing as Tyndal, Tyndall and Tyndale. In this country it is usually spelled Tindall. There seems to be no doubt that the first man

by the name of Tyndale landed at Burlington, New Jersey, on the Delaware, about the middle of the seventeenth century. They have been prominent in the affairs of Western Burlington and Monmouth counties, also in Philadelphia. One, Thomas Tyndale, was once the owner of what is now the most valuable part of Trenton, New Jersey. Tradition connects them with the Revolutionary war, always on the side of the colonists. George Tyndall was in Texas at the time of the uprising, but whether as a soldier is not known. During the war of the Rebellion Garret S. Tyndale was a soldier in Company G, Thirty-eighth New Jersey Regiment, and many others by the name of Tyndale suffered, bled and died that the blot of slavery might be removed, and that we might have union now and henceforth.

William Tindall, grandfather of Aaron Perrine Tindall, married (first), Ann Voorhees, and their children were: 1. George, aforementioned as having gone to Texas, from whence he never returned. 2. Edward P., see forward. 3. William C., married Lydia West, daughter of John and Lydia (Hammell) West, and their children are: William James, Anna Mary, John W., Louisa, Elizabeth, died in young womanhood; Margaret, deceased; and Olivia. 4. Lockard, died in infancy. William Tindall married (second) Mrs. Lettie Perrine Story, and their children were: 1. John W., died in young manhood. 2. Garret S., married Ella Hutchinson, children: Lillian, Ella, and Willie, (died in early life). 3. Margaret, married Elijah Hughes, children: Garret and Pierson.

Edward P. Tindall, son of William and Ann (Voorhees) Tindall, was a farmer near Mercerville, Mercer county, New Jersey. He married Anna West, daughter of John and Lydia (Hammell) West, and they had children: Lydia A., married Samuel Olden Vannest, had one child, Anna Mav. Aaron Perrine, see forward. Mary B., died in early womanhood.

Aaron Perrine Tindall, second child and only son of Edward P. and Anna (West) Tindall, was born near Mercerville, Mercer county, New Jersey, on the farm owned by his father, January 17, 1847. He attended the public schools of his native district, then that at Dutch Neck, and the Washington School. Later he became a student at Peddie Institute at Hightstown, New Jersey. He taught school for a time, but feeling the need of a better preparation entered the

State Normal School, from which institution he was graduated with honors, and then continued his career as teacher. While still a student at the public schools he was obliged to assist his father on the farm during all his spare time. For many years he was the efficient principal of the Pennington schools, and after a period of about twenty years' successful work in this field he abandoned it in order to devote his time and attention to agricultural pursuits. In this line of industry he has also met with success, his indomitable energy and enterprising ideas making this a foregone conclusion. He is the owner of a fine farm of sixty acres, all in excellent state of cultivation, the principal products being: Potatoes, vegetables, fruit, berries and grain. Mr. Tindall has always taken an active and intelligent interest in the public affairs of the community, where his counsel is highly prized. He affiliates with the Republican party. He has served as justice of the peace, and held the office of commissioner of appeals for a period of three years. His religious connections are with the Baptist church, of which he has been a trustee for fourteen years. He is a member of Hamilton Grange, No. 79.

Mr. Tindall married, December 25, 1878, Adelaide D. Stelle, born September 6, 1850, daughter of Peter Wilson and Mary (Dubbs) Stelle, granddaughter of Benjamin and Exorcise (Cubberly) Stelle. Mrs. Tindall was one of eleven children, as follows: 1. James D., married (first) Beulah Halloway, had two children: Robert and Howard. He married (second) Lydia Harris, no issue. 2. Isaac, married Emily Harris, had children: Peter, Hannah, Joseph, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work; Eugene and Mary. 3. Samuel Martin Dubbs, married (first) Phoebe Southard, had one child, Thomas, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. He married (second) Mary Nutt, had children: Albert and Lillian. 4. Benjamin Franklin, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. 5. Caroline E., married Joseph Darnall, had children: Mary, Joshua and Carrie. 6. Susan, married James M. Arnold, had children: Frank, Lizzie, Whitman, Carrie, Mary, Susan, Emma, Garfield and Sadie. 7. Sarah, married John West, no children. 8. Mary Anna, married Ridaway Robbins, had children: Nathan, Ella, William, Belle, and Mary. 9. Elizabeth, unmarried. 10. William, married Cornelia Hancock, has one child,

Elizabeth. 11. Adelaide D., wife of Aaron P. Tindall. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Tindall are: Edward P., married Alice Ann Applegate, of Hightstown, Mary Anna, unmarried.

JOHN H. and GEORGE W. TINDALL, father and son, prominent representatives of the business world of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, are members of one of the old families of the state who have always been respected and esteemed in the community by all who knew them.

John Tindall, father of John H. Tindall, and grandfather of George W. Tindall, was the son of John and Rachel C. (Hutchinson) Tindall, and was born in Edinburg, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 1, 1824, died March 15, 1907. He was extensively engaged in farming operations, in which pursuit he was very successful. He married Rachael C. Brown, born June 30, 1869, daughter of Zebulon and Hettie (Chambers) Brown, and they had children: Mary A., widow of Dr. Ambrose A. Coleman. John H., see forward. William W. Charles E. Rachael Emma, widow of Gordon A. Conover. Hettie B.

John H. Tindall, second child and eldest son of John and Rachael C. (Brown) Tindall, was born in Edinburg, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 12, 1856. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township, and during his early years he assisted his father in the cultivation and management of the home farm. Subsequently he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade, and followed this calling for a number of years; later he branched out as a contractor and builder, in which line he is extensively engaged at the present time, and has acquired a most enviable reputation for the reliability and quality of his work. He is one of the progressive and public-spirited citizens of Edinburg, and has served his county as overseer of the roads. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he and his family are attendants at the Hamilton Square Baptist Church.

He married, at Hamilton Square, New Jersey, March 3, 1880, Annie C. Hutchison, born September 24, 1855, daughter of John and Mary A. (Hepborn) Hutchison, also natives of West Windsor township, and they have had children: George W., see forward; and Eva A., born September 8, 1888.

George W. Tindall, eldest child and only son of John H. and Annie C. (Hutchison) Tin-

dall, was born in Edinburg, New Jersey, January 11, 1883. He was educated in the public schools. He learned the carpenter's trade, in which he is successfully engaged at the present time. He is considered one of the enterprising and representative men of the younger generation in the town of Edinburg.

He married, December 31, 1904, Gertrude B. Kelley, daughter of Sandford and Cora B. (Place) Kelley. She was born in Liberty, Maine, January 11, 1888. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Tindall are: Malcolm, born September 26, 1905; and Lloyd, born October 30, 1906.

CLARENCE E. TINDALL, a prosperous farmer and dairyman of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of two of the oldest and most prominent families in the township.

Clarke Tindall, grandfather of Clarence E. Tindall, married Martha Hooper and had children: Enoch, see forward. Elizabeth, deceased, married George C. Dye. Rachel, married George H. Cubberly. Mary, married Aristed Hutchinson, deceased. Liscomb.

Enoch Tindall, eldest son of Clarke and Martha (Hooper) Tindall, was born in West Windsor township, where the greater part of his life was spent. He was a successful farmer, and was greatly esteemed in the community for his many sterling qualities. He married Mary E. Maple, and they had children: 1. George Albert, born September 29, 1858, died January 16, 1900; he married Amanda Allen and had children: Mary, Maria W., Albert and Emily. 2. Jasper C., married Annie Wyle and had children: Elbert, Lela, and Frank. 3. Clarence E., see forward. 4. Emma J., married Clarke W. Hutchinson and has children: Carrie E., William C. and Pearl. 5. Ada.

Clarence E. Tindall, third son and child of Enoch and Mary E. (Maple) Tindall, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, November 29, 1862. He acquired an excellent education in the public schools of Edinburg and Newtown, which fitted him well for the business of life. Upon attaining a suitable age he engaged in farming, in which he has become exceedingly proficient. His well cultivated farm, with its remarkably productive soil, is an eloquent witness to this fact. Upon it he has a well built and attractive dwelling house and numerous out-buildings, all kept in the best possible state of

repair. Twelve years ago he engaged in the dairy business in addition to farming, and since that time has added considerably to his farm stock. He now (1907) has more than twenty fine milch cows, which have no superior in the township. He is progressive and enterprising in his business methods. In his political principles he affiliates with the Republican party, and he and his wife are members of the Hamilton Square Baptist church. Mr. and Mrs. Tindall are also members of Hamilton Square Grange, No. 79, Patrons of Husbandry.

Mr. Tindall married (first), at Cranbury, New Jersey, December 22, 1885, Lottie D. Silvers, who died April 7, 1892, daughter of John H. and Isabella Silvers, and they had children: Emma C., born November 20, 1886; Ernest A., born May 16, 1888. Mr. Tindall married (second), at Princeton, New Jersey, January 31, 1894, Hettie B. Tindall, born in Edinburg, New Jersey, February 23, 1868, daughter of John and Rachael Chambers (Brown) Tindall, and had children: Lottie E., born February 19, 1895; Clarence E., Jr., November 12, 1897; Hettie B., August 25, 1899; Mildred A., February 8, 1902; Raymond L., May 4, 1904. John Tindall, father of Mrs. C. E. Tindall, died March 15, 1907, aged eighty-three years.

G. ELMER TINDALL, a well known farmer and dairyman of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of the old Tindall family which has been resident in the state of New Jersey for many generations.

William Tindall, great-grandfather of G. Elmer Tindall, was born in Ewing township, New Jersey, where his entire life was spent. All the active years of his life were spent in cultivating the soil. He married twice; children by first wife: Kittie Ann, George, Edward, Mary, and William C., of whom see forward. Children by second wife: Garrett and John.

William C. Tindall, third son and fifth and youngest child of William Tindall, was born in East Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, 1822, and died December 31, 1902. He also was a farmer, and for more than fifty years was an honored resident of Ewing township. He served for many years as township collector and overseer of the poor. He married Lydia Ann West, and had children: Anna Mary, married George Yard. William James, see forward. John W., Louisa, married Melvin Sharpe. Margaret,

deceased, married John Hart. Olly, married Augustus Helling. Elizabeth, deceased.

William James Tindall, second child and eldest son of William C. and Lydia Ann (West) Tindall, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 30, 1847. He was an infant when his parents removed to Ewing township, in the same county, and there he acquired his education in the public schools. He has been successfully engaged in farming throughout his entire life, operating on an extensive scale, and adopting the most improved and progressive methods and implements. He is a man of prominence and importance in his township, and his counsel is sought by many. He has served ten years as a member of the township committee, is a director of the West Windsor Fire Insurance Company, and is an active member of the board of education. His political views are those of the Democratic party, and he and his family are members of the Baptist church.

He married, in Hamilton Square, New Jersey, December 8, 1875, Phoebe E. Tindall, daughter of Amos H. and Ann (Lutes) Tindall. Amos H. Tindall was born in West Windsor township, June 12, 1818. His entire life was spent in his native township, and he was engaged in farming and distilling. His death occurred in 1878. He married Ann Lutes, and they had children: Jasper, died in infancy. Amy, married Thomas Hooper, deceased. Theodore, deceased. Samuel. Phoebe E., mentioned above. Emma. The children of William James and Phoebe E. (Tindall) Tindall, were: G. Elmer, see forward. Emma, married Harvey Grover. Ada, married Harry Dye. Clifford. Russell.

G. Elmer Tindall, eldest child of William James and Phoebe E. (Tindall) Tindall, was born August 3, 1878, in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and attended the public schools of Edinburg, New Jersey. He was a very young lad when he commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm, and has followed agricultural pursuits since that time. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, in whose ranks he is an earnest and faithful worker. His farm is a model of its size in the township.

He married, near Hamilton Square, January 1, 1902, Mary A. Rogers, daughter of S. Mount and Johanna (Updyke) Rogers, and they have one son: Le Roy, born October 27, 1903.

ELAM KNOTT FEE, M. D., well known in the medical circles of Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, is of Scotch-Irish descent, and has inherited many of the commendable traits which characterize his ancestors.

Michael Fee, grandfather of Elam Knott Fee, M. D., was a native of county Monaghan, Ireland, and emigrated to the United States in 1840. He settled in Wyalusing, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, where he followed his trade of tailoring. His religious affiliations were with the Presbyterian church. He married Margaret Martin, also born in county Monaghan, Ireland, and they were the parents of children, among whom was Martin, see forward.

Martin Fee, fifth son and youngest child of Michael and Margaret (Martin) Fee, was born in Ballibay, county Monaghan, Ireland, January 9, 1836. He was but four years of age when he came to this country with his parents, and his education was acquired in the common schools of the time and at the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, at Towanda, Pennsylvania. For a time he taught school, but abandoned this calling for a business career, and engaged in general contracting and building, in which line of business he made an unequivocal success. His political affiliations are with the Prohibition party, and he was for a number of years justice of the peace. He is an elder of the Presbyterian church, and an active worker in the interests of that denomination. He married Martha L. Jones, born in Wyalusing, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, January 28, 1843, daughter of Thomas and Martha Miranda (Knott) Jones. Mrs. Fee also taught school for a number of years prior to her marriage. Thomas Jones, her father, came to this country from Wales, while still a young man, and settled in Bradford county, Pennsylvania. Christopher Knott, the great-grandfather of Mrs. Fee, came from England during the progress of the Revolutionary war, and fought gallantly for American Independence. He settled in Norwich, New York. Sylvanus Knott, son of Christopher Knott, and grandfather of Mrs. Fee, was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married Martha Kelley, or Killey, a descendant of the family of that name in New England, who originally came from Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. Fee had among other children, Elam Knott, see forward.

Elam Knott Fee, third son and fourth child of Martin and Martha L. (Jones) Fee, was born at Camptown, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, Octo-

ber 1, 1871. His preparatory education was acquired at the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, at Towanda, Pennsylvania, after which he matriculated at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from which institution he was graduated with honor in May, 1897. He served as resident physician in the Wilkes-Barre City Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, during 1898, and since 1899 has been physician to the Lawrenceville School. Before engaging in the medical profession he taught school for some years, entering into this profession when he was but seventeen years of age. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. His fraternal affiliations are with the following organizations: Princeton Lodge, No. 38, Free and Accepted Masons of Princeton, New Jersey; Thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason, affiliating with the Trenton bodies of Scottish Rite Masonry; Crescent Temple, Mystic Shrine, Trenton, New Jersey.

Dr. Fee married, at Camptown, Pennsylvania, June 12, 1901, Mary Aline Fuller, daughter of Ransom J. and Annie A. (Landon) Fuller, the former a merchant of Camptown and postmaster of the town for a number of years, a prominent Republican, whose ancestors came from the Green mountains, Vermont, the latter a daughter of Hon. George Landon, of Herrick, Pennsylvania, at one time state senator. Jonas Fuller, great-grandfather of Mrs. Fee served in the war of 1812. Dr. and Mrs. Fee have two children, both born at Lawrenceville, New Jersey: Margaret, born December 18, 1903, and Rachel, born July 12, 1906.

MAURICE H. HAWK, one of the most enterprising and progressive of the rising generation of farmers in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of a family which has been resident in the state of New Jersey for many years.

Daniel Hawk, grandfather of Maurice H. Hawk, followed the occupation of farming. He married Catherine Runyon, and they had a number of children.

Elston H. Hawk, son of Daniel and Catherine (Runyon) Hawk, was born in West Windsor township, near Princeton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey. Early in life he engaged in farming and followed this occupation for many years in West Windsor township, but now (1907)

resides near Kingston, New Jersey. He married Rebecca M. Combes, daughter of Matthias M. and Mary (Sivers) Combes, and they had children: Maurice H., see forward. Mary C., married Warren Tyndle. Daniel E., married Emily Tindall. Stella. Ada B. Elston H. Henry, died in childhood. Edith J.

Maurice H. Hawk, eldest child of Elston H. and Rebecca M. (Combes) Hawk, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 30, 1881. His education was acquired in the public schools of Mapleton and Dutch Neck, after which he took a thorough business course in the Trenton Business College. Upon the completion of his education he was employed for a short time as a stenographer with the Trenton Fire-brick Company; he resigned this position and accepted that of accountant for the J. H. Blackwell Company, but as an outdoor occupation was always more to his liking he also resigned this, and for the past four years has devoted his entire time and attention to the cultivation of his farm, in which undertaking he has been eminently successful. He is ever ready to investigate any improvements or inventions made in his particular line of work, and after giving them careful thought will adopt them if they have proved practical. He is highly esteemed in the entire township for his many sterling qualities.

Mr. Hawk married, November 25, 1903, Frances Lee Coleman, daughter of Enos B. and Mary E. (Chapman) Coleman, and they have one child: Dorothy Marie, born September 29, 1904.

ALFRED REEDER, now (1907) leading a retired life in the village of Trenton Junction, is a descendant of an English ancestry. He was born on the old Reeder Homestead, "Rose Hill," at Ewing, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 19, 1836.

John Reeder, the earliest known ancestor of this branch of the Reeder family, was born in England, came to Massachusetts in 1636, was in Connecticut, 1643-50, and settled at Newtown, Long Island, about 1652.

John Reeder, Jr., youngest son of John Reeder, the pioneer, was born at Newtown, Long Island, about 1656, died in early manhood. He married, 1677, Hannah Burroughs, daughter of Jeremiah Burroughs.

Isaac Reeder, son of John and Hannah (Bur-

roughs) Reeder, born at Newtown, Long Island, 1678, died March, 1763, at Ewing, New Jersey. He married (first) Elizabeth Yard, widow of John Yard, and she bore him a daughter, Sarah, who died unmarried. He married (second) Joanna Hunt, daughter of John and Margaret Hunt, and she bore him a son John, see forward, and a daughter, Abia, who died unmarried. Zebulon Haston, in 1710, sold to Isaac Reeder and his son John a tract of land amounting to about five hundred acres in Hopewell township, New Jersey, and this land descended from generation to generation until it came into the possession of Amos Reeder, who served in the war of 1812.

John Reeder, only son of Isaac and Joanna (Hunt) Reeder, was born at Ewing, New Jersey, April 12, 1725, died August 15, 1788. He married, January 18, 1753, Hannah Marshand.

Amos Reeder, youngest son of John and Hannah (Marshand) Reeder, was born at Ewing, New Jersey, August 10, 1770, died at Ewing, September 25, 1855. He married (first) Mary Stillwell, April 30, 1795. Married (second), May 23, 1809, Rachel Folwell Hemphill, daughter of Thomas Folwell and widow of Alexander Hemphill. Thomas Folwell (father) resided in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and married, May 29, 1764, Elizabeth Watts, a direct descendant of Isaac Watts, the author of "Watt's Hymns."

Amos Reeder, Jr., eldest child of Amos and Rachel (Folwell) (Hemphill) Reeder, was born at Ewing, New Jersey, March 2, 1810, died at Ewing, April 12, 1898. He married (first), 1835, Catharine Anderson, of Mercer county, New Jersey, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Clark) Anderson, the former of Scotland and the latter of Mercer county, New Jersey. One child was born of this marriage. Alfred, see forward. He married (second) Mary Large, two children: Joseph S., and Hannah A., married John G. Howell.

Alfred Reeder, only child of Amos and Catharine (Anderson) Reeder, attended the public schools, and assisted his father in the labors of the farm, which consisted of one hundred and eighty-four acres, devoted to general farming and dairying, the product being disposed of at wholesale. He succeeded his father in the ownership of the farm, and since the death of the latter has rented it. He then bought a house in the village of Trenton Junction, and is now enjoying the fruits of an active and well spent life.

Mr. Reeder married (first) Margaret Covert, no children. Married (second) Cornelia Jones, daughter of Enoch and Margaret (Hay) Jones.

JOHN DRAKE, owner of one of the finest farms of its size in Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of one of the old families of England. It is a historical fact that the family traces its ancestry to Sir Francis Drake, but owing to a fire which destroyed some public documents, and to the carelessness of some person who had charge of the family papers referring to this matter, the connection cannot be traced with certainty at the present time. Three brothers of this family, John, Charles and Andrew, emigrated from England and settled in this country.

John, mentioned above, married, and had a son Andrew.

Andrew Drake married Hannah Blackwell, daughter of Benjamin Blackwell, and they had ten children: 1. Parmelia, married Andrew Drake and had children: Wesley, Jane, Frances, Liscomb and Caroline. 2. John, see forward. 3. Benjamin, married Jane Quick, had children: Alexander, married Francena Titus, and had children: Cora, Jane, Wilmer, Howard and Georgie. Caroline, married Jonathan Davison, and has one child: Herbert. Urie, married Albert Yerkes, has children: Lillie and Albert, twins, and Benjamin. Benjamin, Jr., married Elizabeth Davison, has one child: Harry. Rhoda, married (first) ——— Quick, (second) David Larison. Andrew, married, and is the father of one child: Wilson. Wilson, married Addie Walker, has one child: Mary. 4. Noah K., unmarried. 5. Jonathan, married Elizabeth Conover, has children: Pamela Maria, James, Ann Eliza, Andrew and Hannah Eusebe. 6. Charles, married Hannah Hill, has one child: Hannah Eusebe, married John Dalrymple, and has one child: Sarah E., married Solomon H. Holcombe, and has one child: Newell. 7. Ann M., unmarried. 8. Jemima, married John Blackwell, no issue. 9. Wilson, married Hannah A. Hart, has one child: Andrew Johnson, married Elizabeth Scad, and has one child: Wilson. 10. Andrew Johnson, unmarried.

John Drake, eldest son and second child of Andrew and Hannah (Blackwell) Drake, was born in Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 2, 1803. He was a student in the public schools of his district and at the Penning-

ton Academy. At a suitable age he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade, and then worked at this occupation by the day. By thrift and industry he had accumulated a sufficient sum, in 1835, to purchase thirty-three acres of land which became the nucleus of the present Drake farm. He added seventy-three acres to this in 1848, and in 1888 the children increased this property by a further purchase of forty acres, making an area of one hundred and forty-six acres of valuable land located on the line of the trolley between Ewing and Pennington, and it is considered one of the most finely cultivated and productive farms of its size in that section of the country. It is devoted to general market-gardening and dairy products. Mr. Drake is a supporter of the principles of the Democratic party, and is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Drake married, January 3, 1829, Elizabeth Knowles, daughter of Noah and Jemima (Stout) Knowles, and granddaughter of James and Eleanor (Osborne) Stout and one of three children. In the early days Noah Knowles with his wife and family decided to migrate to Ohio. He accordingly went to the state of New York, purchased the necessary supplies for this journey, and with his wife and children embarked on a river boat on the Allegheny river. A terrible storm arose, and during its progress the vessel was wrecked and Noah and two of the children drowned. The mother and Elizabeth were saved, and ultimately made their way back to New Jersey. John and Elizabeth (Knowles) Drake had children: 1. Pamela, married Livingston Phillips. 2. 3. 4. 5. Noah K., Hannah M., Mary F. and Gerardus W., all unmarried, and managing a farm in company. 6. Elizabeth, married Edward Maguire, and has children: Ada, married Sandford Verman, has four children, three of whom are: Edith, Hazel and Warren; John, married Alice Mountford, has children: Elizabeth, Virginia and Harold; George, married Bessie Lawton; Mary, married Frank H. Burroughs, has one child: Edward Franklin. 7. Albert, married Annie Everett. 8. Howard, unmarried.

JOSEPH ROBERT KLEE, for many years a resident of Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, whose finely cultivated farm on Cherry Hill road is considered a model of its size in this section of the county, is a representa-

tive of the first generation of the Klee family to settle in the United States. He is descended from an old and honored family of Hanover, Germany, who has been prominently identified with public affairs in that country.

Frederick Klee, grandfather of Joseph Robert Klee, was a native of Hanover, Germany, and engaged in the mercantile line of business, in that city. He married, and among his children was a son John.

John Klee, son of Frederick Klee, was born in Hanover, Germany, 1826. He was a merchant in his native city, where he was a man of prominence and influence in many directions. He held in a very efficient manner a number of public offices, among others those of road commissioner and burgomaster. He also took an active interest in church matters, and was a trustee of the Lutheran church of Hanover. He visited the United States on a number of occasions, making pleasure trips, but never entertained the idea of settling here. He married Margaret Gerken, daughter of John Gerken, a farmer near Hanover, Germany, and among their children was a son, Joseph Robert, see forward.

Joseph Robert Klee, son of John and Margaret (Gerken) Klee, was born in Hanover, Germany, April 13, 1868. He received an excellent education in the schools of his native city, and came to the United States in 1886. His first business enterprise was in the real estate field in the city of New York, and in this he was eminently successful for a number of years, and accumulated a comfortable fortune. He then decided that living in the country was more congenial to him, and purchased the farm of Isaac Leigh in the Cherry Hill road, Princeton township, New Jersey, on which he is residing at the present time (1906). This farm shows the marks of careful and intelligent cultivation. Mr. Klee is a progressive in his ideas, and makes a careful investigation of all improvements, whether of implements or methods, that appear upon the market, and when he is convinced of their practical utility he immediately adopts them. The natural result is that his farm land repays him in a most remarkable degree. He gives his support to the Democratic party, and keeps well abreast of the times in all matters of public importance.

Mr. Klee married Mary M. Field, of Crown Point, New York, daughter of Hiram and Mercy (Buck) Field.

THOMAS CROZER, a retired farmer of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, ex-sheriff of the county, and who has filled a number of other public positions, is a descendant of an old family whose earliest members settled in the state of Pennsylvania.

The Crozer family came originally from France, but the date of their leaving their native country is not known. They removed to Scotland, and some years later, about 1712, some of them went to Ireland and settled in the county of Antrim, from whence five brothers—Andrew, Robert, James, John and Samuel—emigrated to America, and settled at Philadelphia, about the year 1723, or as others assert, about 1740. They had all been educated in the Presbyterian faith.

James Crozer, one of these brothers, settled in Delaware county, Pennsylvania, where he died at an advanced age. He married ——— Gleave, of Springfield, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, and they had children: 1. John, see forward. 2. Elizabeth, married John Burchall. 3. Mary, married John Caldwell, and some of her descendants still reside in Delaware county. 4. Sarah, married John Ogden. She had a number of sons and daughters, and descendants are to be found in Delaware county and elsewhere. 5. Rebecca, married Joseph Brinton. 6. Martha, married Rumford Dawes. 7 and 8. Rachel and Esther, died unmarried.

John Crozer, eldest child of James and ——— (Gleave) Crozer, resided in Springfield township, Delaware county, and left children: 1. James, who died in Africa, unmarried, in April, 1820. 2. John P., born January 13, 1793, died March 11, 1866. He resided at Upland, near Chester, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, and was buried in the Baptist burying ground there. His children were: Samuel A., J. Lewis, George K. and Robert H., who married and settled at Upland; ———, who married Rev. ——— Griffiths, of Philadelphia; ———, who married a Mr. ——— Bucknell, of Philadelphia; and Emma. 3. Samuel, died at Upland, Pennsylvania, unmarried. 4. Elizabeth, married John Lewis, of Delaware county, and they have three sons and three daughters, all married.

John Crozer, another of the original settlers, also located in Delaware county, Pennsylvania, and married ——— Gleave, a sister of his brother's wife, and at his death was buried in the Friends' burying ground. They had three daughters: Elizabeth, Margaret and ———,

all of whom married and outlived their husbands. They resided in Philadelphia, and had families, but only one left surviving children.

Robert Crozer, another of the brothers, resided in Philadelphia. It is probable that he had a large family, but only the names of two of his sons have been preserved: 1. John, who removed to the southern part of Ohio, where the majority of his descendants reside. 2. Robert, one of whose sons, also named Robert, died in Philadelphia in the fall of 1864.

Samuel Crozer, the fifth of the brothers, died at the age of about twenty-seven years. His remains lie in the Presbyterian burying ground at Middletown, Delaware county, Pennsylvania. He left one daughter, who died in Philadelphia at an advanced age, unmarried.

(I) Andrew Crozer, mentioned above, the pioneer ancestor in a direct line of Thomas Crozer, was born in 1700, in Scotland, and was probably twenty-three years of age when he came to this country. He resided for some years near the village of Black Horse, now Columbus, Burlington county, New Jersey, and in 1758 removed to Penns Manor, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, to a farm on the northwest side of Scott's Creek, at that time called Crozer's Creek, near the Delaware river. There he spent the remainder of his life, his death occurring October 24, 1776. He married Mary Richardson, born May 7, 1721, died November 22, 1783, daughter of John and Jane Richardson, of Black Horse, Burlington county, New Jersey, and their remains lie in St. James churchyard, Bristol, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Their children were: 1. Robert, see forward. 2. Ann, born March 12, 1747, died June 9, 1821. She married, January 10, 1771, Hugh Morton, a native of Scotland. They had six children, of whom only one married, but he has had many descendants. 3. John, born March 27, 1750, died July 28, 1836, resided at Tyburn, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, but later removed to Fallsington. He married Ruth Randall, who died May 7, 1831, and they were both interred at St. James churchyard, Bristol. They had five children who had many descendants. 4. Mary, born January 2, 1752, died April 17, 1820. She married James Nelson, of Fallsington, and they had one child: Margaret, who died, unmarried, about 1848. 5. Sarah, born January 4, 1754, died May 10, 1768. 6. Joseph, born June 9, 1756, died April 12, 1824. He married (first) Phebe Miller, who died March 10,

1785, daughter of a Mr. Miller, of "Pennsbury Farm," Pennsylvania, and they had one child: Rachel, who married John Green, of Penns Manor, son of Gilbert and Rosamond (Park) Green. He married (second) Mrs. Jane (Prall) Schuyler, who died September 30, 1811, and he and his second wife are buried in St. Marys churchyard, in Burlington. 7. Jane, born June 27, 1758, died July 16, 1838. She died unmarried at Penns Manor, and is buried in St. James churchyard, Bristol. 8. Thomas, born September 25, 1762, died September 11, 1820. He resided in Penns Manor, and married (first), Permelia, born January 16, 1768, died January 8, 1813, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Satcher) Williamson, and they had three children, who had many descendants. He married (second) Jane Sands, of Fallsington, who died July 27, 1827. He is buried by the side of his first wife in Bristol. 9. William, born June 29, 1764, died September 13, 1835. He also resided in Penns Manor, and married, 1790, Mercy Williamson, born June 12, 1766, died March 10, 1830, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Satcher) Williamson, and they had eleven children, most of whom married and had children. Mr. and Mrs. William Crozer are buried in the Friends' burying ground at Penns Manor.

(II) Robert Crozer, eldest child of Andrew and Mary (Richardson) Crozer, was born January 19, 1745, and died November, 1805. He settled, about the year 1783, at Pennsbury, a farm on the Delaware river, in Penns Manor, Pennsylvania, which had formerly been the residence of William Penn. At his death his property was divided between his two sons. He married, 1786, Rosamond (Park) Green, of Penns Manor, widow of Gilbert Green, and daughter of Paul and Hannah Park, of the vicinity of Burlington, New Jersey. She was born in November, 1750, and died October 7, 1833, and was interred beside her husband in St. James churchyard, Bristol. They had children: 1. Robert, born February 6, 1787, resided on the Pennsbury homestead for more than seventy-eight years, and then resigned it to one of his sons, and removed to Morrisville. He married, November 10, 1810, Grace Wright, born July 25, 1791, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Brelsford) Wright, of Falls township, near Penns Manor. They had ten children, five of whom married and had children. 2. Samuel, see forward.

(III) Samuel Crozer, second son and second and youngest child of Robert and Rosamond (Park) (Green) Crozer, was born April 9, 1789, and died April 12, 1847. He succeeded to the eastern part of the Pennsbury estate, and at his death his remains were interred in St. James churchyard at Bristol, as were those of his first wife and seven sons. He married (first), March 16, 1812, Sarah Parsons, born February 19, 1790, died July 17, 1833, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Broadnax) Parsons, of Falls township, near Fallsington, and they had children: 1. Robert, born February 28, 1813, died August 28, of the same year. 2. Isaac P., born April 21, 1814, died September 21, 1814. 3. William, born August 12, 1815, died September 10, 1831. 4. Elizabeth, born November 30, 1817. She married, March 27, 1851, Joseph Satterthwaite, born February 3, 1813, of Lower Makefield township, near Yardleyville, son of William and Elizabeth (Watson) Satterthwaite, of Falls township. Their children were: Charles, born March 19, 1852; and Samuel C., born September 28, 1853. 5. Mary Ann, born January 16, 1820, died May 21, 1906. Married, September 22, 1853, Henry Berkheimer, of Wilmington, North Carolina, formerly of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and they had children: Anna Maria, born July 18, 1854, died October 1, 1864; and Harry, born July 10, 1859. 6. Edward, born March 10, 1822, died April 9, 1827. 7. Rachel, born September 21, 1824, died November 13, 1865. She married October 3, 1849, David W. Kelly, born in Fallsington, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, December 28, 1818, son of Jesse and Sarah (Williamson) Kelly, and they were the parents of children: Samuel Crozer, born July 7, 1850, died April 13, 1864; Sarah, born December 25, 1852; Edwin, born February 1, 1856; Alice, born November 24, 1859; Robert Anderson, born May 20, 1861; Anna, twin of Robert Anderson, died August 7, 1861; Rachel, born September 14, 1865. 8. Thomas, see forward. 9. Mahlon, born March 20, 1829. He was unmarried and removed to the west in the fall of 1851, and resided at St. Louis, Missouri. He was temporarily absent in the south at the outbreak of the Civil war, and was never heard from after that time. 10. Aaron, born November 18, 1830. He resided for several years in Minnesota, and then removed to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1855. He married, May 12, 1852, Julia R. Foster, born May 5, 1830, daughter of John and Deborah (Peterson)

Foster, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, and they have had children: Sarah, born February 27, 1853; Henry Clay, born July 22, 1855; Elizabeth, born July 30, 1857, died September 15, 1860; Stella Anna, born July 20, 1860; Edwin Hall, born January 1, 1861, died at St. Paul, Minnesota, September 30, 1861; Mary F., born February 26, 1862, died September 15, of the same year, at St. Paul; Josephine S., born June 18, 1866, died September 2, of the same year. 11. Amos, born July 7, 1833, died at the age of six days. Samuel Crozer married (second), January 21, 1840, Martha Sterling, who survived him, daughter of John and Sarah (Thompson) Sterling, and they had children: 1. Hector S., born October 27, 1840, died August 20, 1847. 2. Rosamond, born April 15, 1843, married, November 26, 1862, E. Lucien Richie, attorney at law, of Philadelphia, and they had one child: Martha Irene, born January 27, 1865, died in June of the same year. 3. John M., born June 4, 1845, died August 17, 1847.

(IV) Thomas Crozer, fifth son and eighth child of Samuel and Sarah (Parsons) Crozer, was born in Penns Manor, Pennsylvania, May 3, 1827. He attended the public schools of the district, and for a time was a scholar at the Gummere School. He then commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home-stand farm, which consisted of two hundred and twenty-five acres, was devoted to general and dairy farming, and was well stocked. He was thus employed until 1860, and at the outbreak of the Civil war he engaged in the horse business in Trenton, New Jersey, buying and selling Canadian and domestic horses for government use. At the end of four years of this line of business he undertook the management of the Old State Street House, which he conducted very successfully for two years, and then opened a livery stable. He was engaged in this business until 1873, when he purchased one hundred and thirty acres of the William A. Green farm, in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and cultivated this for general market garden purposes, and in addition had a portion of it devoted to dairy farming, handling about two hundred and twenty-five quarts of milk per day, and other dairy products in proportion. This was a very profitable undertaking and he continued it until 1895, when he sold it to his son-in-law, John Weslev Vernam, who has since taken sole charge of the place. Mr. Crozer has given much



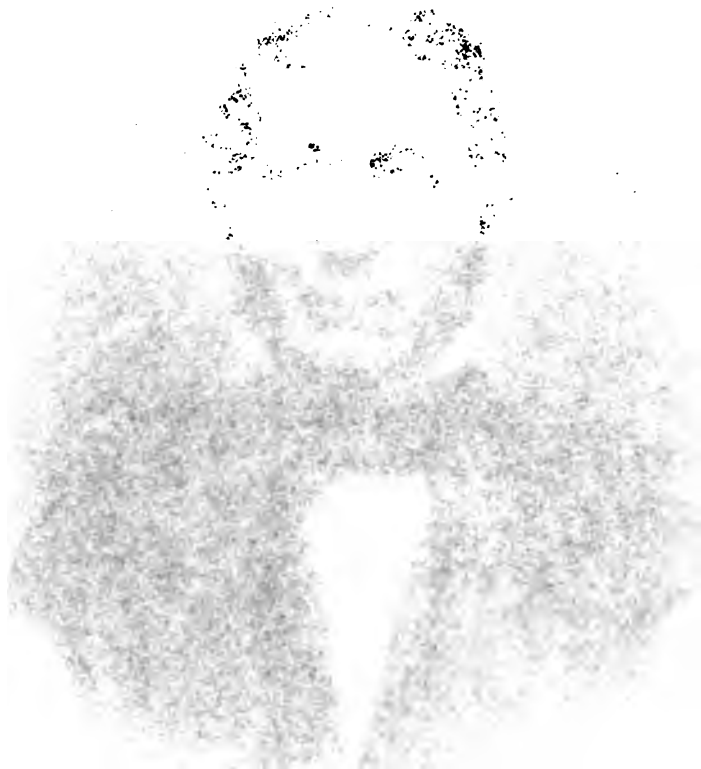
THE LITTLE HISTORY OF THE

THE LITTLE HISTORY OF THE

Thomas Jewell



Wm. Smith



111



H M Jewell

of his time and attention to the furtherance of all projects which tended to the improvement and welfare of the community, and may well be considered one of the most public-spirited citizens of Ewing township. He was a member of the legislature in 1865 and 1866; was elected sheriff of the county on the Republican ticket for three years, in 1870; was appointed inspector of cattle by President Harrison for four years. He joined Bristol Lodge, No. 25, Free and Accepted Masons, and was made a life member in December, 1867.

Mr. Crozer is the fourth oldest living member of Bristol Lodge, No. 25, Free and Accepted Masons, he having joined the lodge August 1, 1857, and the others in the following order: Jesse W. Knight, March 23, 1850; Charles Sturdevant, September 22, 1855; and John R. Stackhouse, July 12, 1856.

Mr. Crozer married Catherine Cabeen Headley, born October 6, 1826, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Cabeen) Headley, of Falls township, near Tullytown, and they have had children: 1. Sarah Elizabeth, married Samuel Packer, and has had children: Edith Crozer, Martha Marshall, and Donald Julian. 2. Rachel Headlev, unmarried. 3. Lillie Cabeen, married John Wesley Vernam, and they have had children: Clifford Crozer, born April 14, 1888; Arthur Baldwin, born October 26, 1889; Agnes Hoffman, February 17, 1891; Katherine Cabeen, born August 9, 1893; John Wesley, Jr., born February 29, 1896; Mary Headley, born July 22, 1897.

THOMAS JEWELL, who was for many years an honored resident of Penns Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a representative of an old family of the state of New Jersey, who came originally from England and who bore their share bravely in the struggle for independence.

William Jewell, grandfather of Thomas Jewell, was born near Dutch Neck, in what was then Middlesex county, now Mercer county, New Jersey, November 6, 1727, and was a farmer by occupation. He purchased lands in what is now West Windsor township. He married Rebecca Dev, born July 7, 1730, a descendant of an old family who were among the early Colonial settlers. Their children were as follows: Elisha, born February 20, 1758, removed to Oxford, New York, in 1812, and spent the remaining

years of his life there; he enlisted in a New Jersey regiment and served during the Revolution. Richard, born December 20, 1760. William Dey, born July 4, 1765, see forward. Kenneth, born April 1, 1767. Hiram, born February 3, 1775.

William Dey Jewell, third son of William and Rebecca (Dey) Jewell, was born in Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, July 4, 1765. He also was a farmer, and became well known for his industry and thrift, marked characteristics of the family. He married Sarah Hooper, born June 4, 1767, whose ancestors were among the early settlers of New Jersey. Their children were: Major, born August 4, 1787. Mary, January 3, 1790. Kenneth, February 27, 1793. Rebecca, March 7, 1795. Ann, September 2, 1798. Elisha, December 10, 1800. Margaret, February 20, 1803. William Dey, Jr., September 19, 1806, see forward. Thomas, July 16, 1810, see forward.

William Dey Jewell, Jr., eighth child of William Dey and Sarah (Hooper) Jewell, born September 19, 1806, was reared to manhood under the parental roof, and was educated in the schools of the neighborhood as was the custom with the sons of farmers in those days. Upon taking up the practical duties of life he engaged in farming, which line of work he followed throughout the active years of his life. Mr. Jewell was progressive and enterprising, and like his worthy ancestors faithfully upheld the family characteristics of industry and thrift. He was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church at Cranbury, Middlesex county, New Jersey, and was a generous contributor to the support of the church and worthy charitable enterprises in the neighborhood.

William Dey Jewell, Jr., married Julia M. Schenck, of Penns Neck, and a descendant of an old New Jersey family, of whom much is written in this work. One daughter was the issue of their marriage, Alice Jewell, died in infancy. Mr. and Mrs. Jewell have passed away and their remains are interred in the Jewell family burying ground in the Presbyterian cemetery connected with the Presbyterian church at Cranbury, New Jersey, where they both attended religious services for many years.

Thomas Jewell, fifth son and ninth child of William Dey and Sarah (Hooper) Jewell, was born in the family homestead at Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, July 16, 1810. He was reared to manhood under the parental roof,

and his educational training was acquired in the schools of the neighborhood, as was the custom with sons of farmers in those days. Upon taking up the practical duties of life he gave valuable assistance to his father in the cultivation of his farm, which consisted of over two hundred acres of well cultivated land, and this eventually passed into the possession of Thomas and William Dey, Jr., his brother. About 1845 Thomas Jewell purchased the Job G. Olden farm at Penns Neck, West Windsor township, comprising about one hundred and fifty acres, and here he made many improvements, it being now considered one of the finest and most productive farms in Mercer county, its main products being wheat, grain and corn. Mr. Jewell, having been trained to habits of industry, thrift and economy, worthily upheld the example set by his ancestors, and in all his business transactions was scrupulously just and honest. He was a man of liberal views and great charity, and was noted for his readiness to assist those less fortunate in this world's affairs than he was. He was a devout and regular attendant at the Second Presbyterian Church at Princeton, and took a great interest in the affairs of that institution.

Mr. Jewell married Hannah M. Moore, born near Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, daughter of Captain Rescarick and Sarah (Brooks) Moore, the former a farmer by occupation, and an officer in the army during the war of the Revolution, having been in the party of General Washington during the latter's famous crossing of the Delaware. Thomas and Hannah M. (Moore) Jewell had one child, Sarah M., who now resides upon the family homestead at Penns Neck. She has in recent years given much thought and study to the records and traditions of her ancestors, and in every way has worthily upheld the family escutcheon. She is one of the leading women in the county, is devoted to the cause of humanity, and having ample means at her disposal her charities are many and wide-spread. She is an active member of the Princeton Baptist Church of Penns Neck, is treasurer of the Missionary and Aid societies and secretary of its Sunday school. Thomas Jewell died February 14, 1891, and his remains are interred in Princeton cemetery. His wife, Hannah M. (Moore) Jewell, died November 4, 1877.

Edward Jewell, a representative of this old and well known family, and a son of Elisha and

Mary (Mount) Jewell, was born at Penns Neck, West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 8, 1833. He was reared to manhood in the place of his birth, and his education was acquired in the schools of the neighborhood. Upon taking up the active duties of life, he followed in the footsteps of his forefathers and engaged in farm work. He was elected to the office of coroner in 1884 and served one term; he was again elected and served the second term, to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. He is at present (1907) a resident of Princeton, and throughout his career has worthily upheld the traditions of the family.

Edward Jewell married (first), January 10, 1855, Mary Forman, born September 13, 1832, daughter of William Allen and ——— (Gordon) Forman, of West Windsor township, and their children were: William F., born November 12, 1855. Thomas, of whom later. Mary (Forman) Jewell, the mother of these children, died September 3, 1859. Mr. Jewell married (second), February 6, 1861, Catharine French, born March 3, 1830, died August 29, 1862, no issue. Mr. Jewell married (third), October 8, 1867, Emma A. Olivier, born March 7, 1845, daughter of Francis A. and Caroline Lancaster (Hunt) Olivier, who bore him four children: May Stockton, Edward Olivier, John Schenck and Maud Lancaster Jewell. Emma (Olivier) Jewell died December 29, 1899.

Thomas Jewell, second child of Edward and Mary (Forman) Jewell, was born at Penns Neck, West Windsor township, December 27, 1857. When but two years of age he was taken into the home and family of his uncle, Thomas Jewell, at Penns Neck, and was there reared to manhood and educated in the Princeton schools, and the Commercial College at Trenton, New Jersey. Like the other members of the family he learned the routine work of the farm, which occupation he has followed up to the present time (1907).

Mr. Jewell married, February 9, 1888, Margaret E. Scudder, born December 29, 1860, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Sandsbury) Scudder, and the issue of this marriage was two children: Marv Moore, born May 20, 1891. Marguerite, born January 13, 1896.

John Schenck Jewell, son of Elisha and Mary (Mount) Jewell, was born and reared to manhood at Penns Neck, Mercer county, New Jer-



JEWELL FAMILY COAT OF ARMS



Anna M. Smith





Sarah M. Jewell





Sarah M. Jewell

sey. He followed in the footsteps of his ancestors, and during his active years engaged at farm work. The latter years of his life were passed in the home of his brother, Edward Jewell, where he died March 31, 1894.

ISRAEL H. PIERSON. The late Israel H. Pierson, of Lawrence township, Mercer county, was born in Lawrence township, April 8, 1838, son of Theodore and Catharine (Reed) Pierson.

He attended the public schools of his native place, after which he studied for a short time at Dr. Hammill's school at Lawrenceville. He was then employed by his uncle, Uriah Pierson, who in 1849 built the store now occupied by N. H. Furman, in Lawrenceville. Mr. Pierson remained with his uncle as clerk until attaining his majority, and then went to Titusville, remaining three years. His next removal was to Federal City, where he bought a farm of sixty acres which he cultivated for three years. At the end of that time he sold the property and opened a store, after which he spent some time at Port Mercer and one year in Lawrenceville, going thence to Hamilton Square, where for two years he was the proprietor of a hotel. His next home was in what is now Princesville, moving thence to Penns Neck, where for three years he was again the proprietor of a hotel. He then returned to his wife's birthplace at Princesville, where he passed the residue of his days. He was a Republican, and a member of the Society of Friends.

Mr. Pierson married Susan Mershon, born June 26, 1840, daughter of William Webster and Sarah (Clayton) Mershon, the latter having been the widow of Rye Baird. Their children were: 1. Lillie, born July 17, 1861, died September 24, 1861. 2. Sarah Catharine, born June 13, 1862, died December 31, 1888. 3. William Webster, born July 3, 1863, married Carrie S. Applegate, December 15, 1886, has children: Susan D., Frank A. 4. Evaline Sutphin, born August 3, 1864, married John Vanderbilt, November 17, 1886, and has children: James, Eddie, Eva, and Elizabeth Vanderbilt. 5. Isaac Baker, born August 11, 1865, married, December 25, 1893, Pearl Brooks, and has children: Gladys and Hazel. 6. Mary Baker, born August 23, 1866, married Scott J. Berrian, December 31, 1890, and has children: Scott J., Jr., Georgie and Frank Berrian. 7. Calarry B.,

born July 15, 1867, married, December 25, 1892, Minnie Hammill, and has children: Della and Edna. 8. Laura D., born March 10, 1869. 9. Israel C., born October 30, 1871, died February 20, 1873. 10. Elizabeth R., born November 13, 1872. 11. Anthony R., born August 3, 1874. 12. Garfield A., born May 29, 1881. The death of Mr. Pierson, which occurred February 4, 1887, was a loss alike to his family, his friends and the community in which he lived. His widow now resides at Princesville, on a farm of eight acres, purchased from the Hendricksons in 1830. In her possession is a sword carried by her grandfather, Andrew Mershon, Sr., in Washington's army.

Mrs. Pierson is a granddaughter of Andrew Mershon, who was born November 11, 1764, in Lawrence township, and died June 6, 1848. His brother, Moses Mershon, was born July 2, 1767, and died November 29, 1814, at Sacketts, New York. Andrew Mershon married Anna Mershon, widow of Andrew Mershon, Sr., born 1773, died November 25, 1856, and their children were: Susanna, born March 1, 1793, died January 6, 1829. George B., born February 25, 1795, died February 24, 1862; married Catharine Clausen, born September 10, 1797, died September 15, 1877; one child. Cornelia, born June 10, 1797, died December 29, 1863. William W., born October 11, 1800, died January 26, 1869, married Sarah Clayton. Horatio P., born August 6, 1805, killed by a horse May 9, 1837. Benjamin, born August 10, 1812, died October 8, 1812.

William Mershon, the fourth of these children, and his wife, Sarah (Clayton) Mershon, were the parents of three daughters and one son: Susan, wife of Israel Pierson; Louisa; Anna; and William, died in infancy.

Louisa Mershon married Jesse Holcomb, and was the mother of four children: Jessie, married, was the mother of two children. Elizabeth, wife of Harry Van Noy, two children. Harry. Victor, died in infancy.

Anna Mershon became the wife of George Drake, and had four children: George, married Miss Stelle. Carrie, wife of Lewis Eldridge, one child, Russell. Jennie, wife of Richard Cook, two children. Jesse.

ARTHUR KENDRICK MACDONALD, a well known resident of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, traces his ancestry to Scot-

land and England, and the history of these ancestors is of more than ordinary interest and importance.

(I) John Macdonald, the pioneer ancestor of the Macdonald line in this country, emigrated to America from Scotland in the year 1745. He settled in York, in the state of Maine, and shortly after his arrival married Susan Young, of Wells, Maine. Their children were: John, Robert, see forward; Charles, Joseph, Pelatiah, Abner, Mary, Susan, Sarah and Lucy.

(II) Robert Macdonald, second son and child of John (1) and Susan (Young) Macdonald, was born in 1749, died in 1809. He married Mary Kendrick, of Saco, Maine, who died in 1802. Their children were: Samuel, John, see forward; Robert, Miriam, Abner, Susan, Benjamin and Mary.

(III) General John Macdonald, second son and child of Robert (2) and Mary (Kendrick) Macdonald, was born April 16, 1773, died March 16, 1826. He was a man of high rank and commanding influence in church and state, and was engaged in the mercantile trade. He made many voyages to England to procure the wares necessary to the proper conduct of his business, and was considered one of the leading merchants of those early days. He held the rank of major-general of the military forces of the state of Maine, and was in active command of the troops for the coast defense of the state during the war of 1812. He was deacon of the Congregational church, and was held in high esteem in that institution. He was for a period a member of the legislature, and was solicited by the political power then dominant in that state to accept the election for member of congress. At the time of his death he was one of the candidates for the governorship of the state, and had every prospect of election. He married Lydia Wiley, daughter of Lieutenant James Wiley, who was in active service during the French and Revolutionary wars. The children of General John and Lydia (Wiley) Macdonald were: Mary, Robert, John, Lydia, Sarah, Hannah, Abner, Salisbury, Frances Stoddard, James Madison, see forward; Moses and Miriam, twins.

(IV) Rev. James Madison Macdonald, D. D., fifth son and tenth child of General John (3) and Lydia (Wiley) Macdonald, was born in Limerick, Maine, May 22, 1812, died in Princeton, New Jersey, April 19, 1876. He was a student at the Phillips Academy at Andover, and

in 1828, entered the freshman class of Bowdoin College, Maine, and at the end of two years left and entered the junior class in Union College, Schenectady, New York, from which he was graduated with high honors in 1832. He immediately matriculated at the Theological Seminary in Bangor, Maine, and after spending one year in that institution, entered the Yale Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1835. He was licensed to preach August 6, 1834, and was ordained and installed pastor of the Third Congregational Church of Berlin, Connecticut, April 1, 1835. Dr. Noah Porter, president of Yale College, presided on this occasion. Rev. Dr. Macdonald remained in charge of this first pastorate about two and one-half years, and was then called to the Second Congregational Church of New London, Connecticut, where he labored for three years, then accepting a call to the Presbyterian church of Jamaica, Long Island, and remained there for a period of nine years. During this time he was invited to become professor of moral philosophy and belles lettres at Hamilton College, but declined this honor. He then removed to New York city, spending three years there, and then again changed his place of residence, this time settling in Princeton, New Jersey, where he remained until his death, a period of twenty-three years. During the greater part of the time of his residence in Princeton he held the position of vice-president of the board of trustees of the Princeton Theological Seminary, and as President Chancellor Green was incapacitated by ill health from carrying out the duties of his office, Rev. Dr. Macdonald was practically acting president during this time, with the most beneficial and satisfactory results to the institution.

He was an indefatigable worker, an author of note, and made frequent contributions to the press. Allibone's "Dictionary of Authors" says of him, that among his writings are to be found the following: 1. Credulity, as illustrated by Successful Impostures in Science, Superstition, and Fanaticism. New York, 1843, 12mo. 2. Key to the Book of Revelation. 1846, 8vo.; 2nd., Ed., 1848. 3. History of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica, Long Island, Which was Established near the Middle of the 17th Century. 12mo. 4. My Father's House; or, The Heaven of the Bible. 1855, 12 mo: 3 eds., pub.; repub., in Glasgow. 5. The Book of Ecclesiastes Explained. 1856, 12mo. &c., &c. 6. Life and Writ-



JAMES MADISON MACDONALD

ings of St. John. Edited with an Introduction by the Very Rev. J. S. Howson, D. D., Dean of Chester, England, Hodder & Stoughton, London, and Scribner, Armstrong & Co., New York. In an article of more than two columns' length in the "New York Times" of March 25, 1877, we find: "But this work of a scholar of Princeton appeared first in England, with a careful introduction by the Dean of Chester, who has won such high distinction in New Testament studies; and now it comes home to us in America with honor, from English readers, which are too late to cheer the author himself, although not too late to crown his worthy life and extend his worthy influence after death."

Rev. Dr. Macdonald was peculiarly fitted for the ministerial calling, and his hold upon the affections and confidence of his congregation increased with the increasing years. He was never more honored and influential than at the time of his death, which was evinced by the sincere and unaffected grief of all who had come in contact with him. The secret of his pre-eminent efficiency and success in his various pastorates is to be found in his genuine love of truth. He was faithful to his convictions, and ready to sustain them in the face of all dangers. He was a true scholar, and an incessant student of the truths he sought so characteristically to maintain. He was remarkable for the firmness and tenacity of his judgment, yet he was ready to amend and modify his views in accordance with new light, whether from his own experience or other sources. His sermons were a wonderful display of descriptive preaching, a combination of imagination and reasoning powers. His thoughts were clothed in pure, idiomatic English, intelligible to the humblest hearer, yet never grating on the most refined and cultured taste, and they were intended to influence all classes alike.

Rev. Dr. Macdonald married, September 1, 1835, Lucy Esther Hyde, born at Mystic, Connecticut, December 26, 1812, died in Princeton, New Jersey, February 15, 1883. She was the daughter of John and Lucy A. (Burrows) Hyde. A sketch of the Hyde family will be subjoined. The children of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Macdonald were: 1. John James, born in Mystic, Connecticut, September 18, 1836, married, 1868, in New York city, Isabelle P. Wintringham; died in that city in 1893. 2. Isabella, born in New London, Connecticut, March 19, 1838, died in

Princeton, New Jersey, January 13, 1900. 3. Malcolm, born in New London, Connecticut, October 9, 1839, married, 1872, in Camden, New Jersey, Anna Browning, and had children: Malcolm, Flora and Lillian. 4. Augustus, born in Jamaica, Long Island, May 16, 1844, married, October 11, 1883, in Princeton, New Jersey, Mary Evans, and had children: Lucy, Esther, Evan, and Donald; the last named died in Princeton, January, 1906. 5. Alexander, born in Jamaica, Long Island, May 16, 1844, died in the same town, December 8, 1846. 6. Lucy Anne, born in Jamaica, Long Island, August 20, 1846, died in the same town, June 15, 1849. 7. Fanny Elizabeth, born in Jamaica, Long Island, October 13, 1848, died there, August 27, 1849. 8. George, born in New York city, October 4, 1850, married, 1877, and has one son: Robert. 9. Arthur Kendrick, see forward.

(V) Arthur Kendrick Macdonald, sixth son and ninth and youngest child of Rev. James Madison, D. D., (4) and Lucy Esther (Hyde) Macdonald, was born in the city of New York, October 2, 1852. His preparatory education was obtained in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and he then matriculated at Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1871. He next studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, from which institution he was graduated with honor in the class of 1875. He became the resident physician in the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and subsequently held a similar position in the state hospitals at Trenton and Morris Plains, New Jersey. He commenced the private practice of his chosen profession in Princeton, New Jersey, in December, 1877, and has since been located in that town, where he is highly esteemed not alone by his patients, but as well by his fellow practitioners, as one of the foremost physicians and surgeons of the county. All the time which he can spare from the practice of his profession is devoted to reading and study in connection with it, and he has been successful in many remarkable cases. He married (first) January 24, 1881, Estelle Scrymser, of New York, who died July 10, 1903. They had children: 1. Arthur K., Jr., deceased. 2. James Madison, born October, 1884, is now engaged in business in Japan. 3. Dudley Scrymser, born July 30, 1887, is in business in the city of New York. Dr. Macdonald married (second), February 10, 1904, Marjorie

Cox, of South Orange, New Jersey, and they have one son: John Hyde, born December 27, 1904.

HYDE FAMILY. (I) William Hyde, who was the direct ancestor on the maternal side of Arthur Kendrick Macdonald, was one of the original settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, and his name is to be found on a monument in the old cemetery in that city. He probably came from England in 1633 with Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first minister of Hartford. They remained for a short time in Newton, Massachusetts, then removed to Hartford in 1636. Three years later he migrated to Saybrook, and was one of the first settlers in Norwich in 1660. He was a man of considerable influence and importance among the residents of Norwich, and was frequently elected to fill the office of selectman. He claimed descent from Edward Hyde, or Hide, as the name was frequently spelled, Earl of Clarendon, whose eldest daughter married James the Second of England. William Hyde married Anne Bushnell, of Norwich, and had children: Samuel, see forward; Elizabeth, and other daughters. Elizabeth, married Dr. Theophilus Rogers, who was the sixth in descent from John Rogers, the martyr, who was burned at Smithfield, February 4, 1555. Dr. Theophilus Rogers was the grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, and the son of Captain Ezekiel Rogers, of Lyme. Dr. Theophilus Rogers was a distinguished medical practitioner and an eminent citizen. Among the children of Dr. Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hyde) Rogers were: Anne, who married her cousin, several times removed, Phineas Hyde; and Rev. John Rogers, the fifth president of Harvard College.

(II) Samuel Hyde, the only son of William (I) and Anne (Bushnell) Hyde, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, about the year 1637. He married Jane Lee, of East Saybrook (now Lyme), daughter of Thomas Lee, who left England in 1641, with his wife and three children, but who died at sea. Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde had children: Elizabeth, who was the first child of English parents born in Norwich, Connecticut; Jabez, see forward; and others. Samuel Hyde died in 1677, at the age of forty years.

(III) Jabez Hyde, youngest son and child of Samuel (2) and Jane (Lee) Hyde, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, in May, 1677. He died September 5, 1762, at the age of eighty-five years.

He was an extensive land holder and justice of the peace, and in some of the old records he is called Captain Jabez Hyde. He married Elizabeth Bushnell, daughter of Richard Bushnell, Esq., and they had a number of children.

(IV) Phineas Hyde, second son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Hyde, was born at West Farms (now Franklin), near Norwich, Connecticut, February 2, 1720. He married, April 5, 1744, Anne Rogers, who died July 22, 1776. She was the daughter of Dr. Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hyde) Rogers, as above mentioned. They had several children.

(V) Dr. Phineas Hyde, second son of Phineas (4) and Anne (Rogers) Hyde, was born at West Farms (now Franklin), near Norwich, Connecticut, November 15, 1749, died at Mystic, Connecticut, September 5, 1820. He was an eminent physician, surgeon, and linguist, and in the service of the Continental army and navy during the war of the Revolution. For a time during the Revolution he acted as private secretary to General Huntington. It may be mentioned that Dr. Hyde and Benedict Arnold studied medicine together under the preceptorship of Dr. Theophilus Rogers, mentioned above, and when the British, under the traitor Arnold, burned New London and put the citizen soldiers of Fort Griswold to the sword, Dr. Hyde was one of the most skillful operating physicians on the field of battle. He married Esther Holdridge, of Mystic, Connecticut, and they had a number of children.

(VI) John Hyde, eldest son of Dr. Phineas (5) and Esther (Holdridge) Hyde, was born at Poquetanuck, near New London, Connecticut, June 16, 1783, died February 28, 1861. He was a faithful and consistent Christian, and a member of the Episcopal church. His long life was a most exemplary one, without an act to tarnish the fair name of his ancestors. He was hospitable, amiable, and generous to a degree, and he had not an enemy. He was a manufacturer for more than forty years, and among the many who have been employed by him, there is not one but speaks of him with veneration and love. He married, February 21, 1808, Lucy A. Burrows, born June 8, 1792, eldest daughter of Hon. Enoch and Esther (Dennison) Burrows, of Groton. They had a number of children, among them being Lucy Esther.

(VII) Lucy Esther (Hyde) Macdonald, third child of John (6) and Lucy A. (Burrows) Hyde,

married, Rev. James Madison Macdonald, as stated in the sketch of the Macdonald family.

(VIII) Arthur Kendrick Macdonald was the son of Rev. James Madison (4) and Lucy Esther (Hyde) (7) Macdonald, as stated previously.

PHILIP JOHN McGRORY, a representative of the second generation of the McGrory family, which came from Ireland, in this country, is one of the leading merchants and manufacturers of the city of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey.

Patrick McGrory, father of Philip John McGrory, was born in Ireland, and thinking the new world offered better facilities for advancement than the old, emigrated to this country. He established himself in the business of buying and selling second hand goods of all descriptions, and by thrift, energy and executive ability succeeded in building up a profitable trade. He married Mary Carr, and had children: 1. Phillip John, see forward. 2. Robert, married Margaret Casey, and had children: John P., Mary M., Robert, Paul P., Alice A., Joseph A. and Julia.

Philip John McGrory, eldest child of Patrick and Mary (Carr) McGrory, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, April 20, 1853. His education was acquired in the parochial schools of St. John's parish, the evening schools of Trenton, and under the tuition of Mr. Dunphy. At the age of thirteen years he commenced to assist his father in the business of the latter, and soon displayed excellent judgment in the knowledge and value of the goods which they handled. He was decidedly quick of comprehension and possessed of keen foresight. He was associated with his father until July, 1883, when he started in business for himself, and soon eliminated such branches of it as were not entirely profitable. He now carries on a wholesale and retail business in rubber goods and rubber mill machinery, both new and second hand, and is noted in the business world for the reliability of the goods he handles. He exemplifies the old school of patience and perseverance. He is a consistent member of the Catholic church, and gives his political support to the Democratic party, in whose affairs he has always taken an active interest. He affiliates with the following fraternal organizations: Knights of Columbus, The Alhambra and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

Mr. McGrory married Mary A. Nicholson, daughter of Martin and Ann (Shanley) Nichol-

son, and they are the parents of: Anna Mary and Catherine Theresa. Martin Nicholson, father of Mrs. McGrory, is the son of Martin and Mary (Mitchell) Nicholson, and was a native of Galway, Ireland. He emigrated to America about 1840, landing in New York, and accepted the first work that was offered him, which was that of a day laborer. He remained in New York but a short time, going from thence to Greenwich, Connecticut, where he resided until 1849. He removed to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1850, and there took the contract to clear land for Farmer Wiggins in Lawrence township. The following year he worked for Andrew Crozer in Still House, was employed by him until 1855, then engaged in the business of rafting lumber, in which he was occupied until his death, which was caused by an accident while in the discharge of one of the numerous duties which his calling entailed, June 2, 1863. His political affiliations were with the Democratic party, and he was a member of the Catholic church. He married Ann Shanley, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Shanley) Shanley, and they were the parents of children: 1. Edward, unmarried, is a contractor in the city of New York. 2. Michael, see forward. 3. Martin, married Mary McIntyre. 4. Frank, died at the age of forty-three years. 5. Mary, mentioned above. 6. Catherine, married Edward McCardell, has children: Edward, Anna, Martin, Mae, Nicholas, Catherine and Rose.

Michael Nicholson, second son and child of Martin and Ann (Shanley) Nicholson, was but seven years of age at the time of the death of his father, and was immediately obliged to do what he could to assist in the support of the family. He worked nine months in the year, attending school for three months. Later he attended the George Miller school for a short time, was instructed by Annie Slack, of Slackwood, and Martha Smiths. He then obtained work in a pottery and learned the trade of pressing, following this occupation until the strike of 1869, when he found employment in the brick yard of Fell & Roberts, where he remained for one year, returning then to his old trade until the strike of 1877. He established himself in the grocery business, April 12, of that year, in his present location, where he has established a landmark for the seventh ward. His store is equipped in a modern and complete manner, and he deals in all kinds of groceries and meats. He is a mem-

her of the Catholic church, and a staunch supporter of the Democratic party. He is also a member of the Ancient Order of Hibernians and Knights of Columbus. He married Mary McKenna, and they have had children: Edward, married Nellie Duburg Burke; Martin, Frank, Joseph, Catherine, Mary and Charles.

WALTER D. HULICK has for a number of years been profitably engaged in farming in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and is considered one of the most progressive and practical farmers of that section of the county. He is the son of Forman S. and Emma F. (Moore) Hulick, and was born in the township in which he now resides July 21, 1876.

He was educated in the public schools of this section, and at an early age commenced active work as a farmer, in which he has continued since that time. Politically his views are those of the Republican party. He and his wife are members of the Hamilton Square Baptist Church. He is also affiliated with the following organizations: Hamilton Lodge, No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Eureka Council, No. 54, Junior Order United American Mechanics; and Hamilton Grange, No. 97, Patrons of Husbandry.

Mr. Hulick married, November 23, 1898, Mary Etta Tindall, born May 6, 1878, daughter of Theodore and Mary Y. (Applegate) Tindall, the Tindalls being one of the oldest families of the state of New Jersey. William I. Tindall, great-grandfather of Mrs. Hulick, married Rachael Hutchinson, and had children: Clark, born February 5, 1809; Samuel, born July 30, 1810; Ezekiel, born March 12, 1812; Elizabeth, born October 31, 1813; Amy, born June 30, 1816; Amos H., see forward; Phoebe, born May 14, 1820; John, born March 15, 1823, died March 20, 1823; John (2), born February 1, 1824; William H., born June 23, 1830.

Amos H. Tindall, sixth child and fourth son of William and Rachael (Hutchinson) Tindall, was born June 12, 1818. All the active years of his life was engaged in farming and distilling cider and whiskey. He married Ann Lutes, who died April 20, 1886, and they had children: Theodore, see forward; Amy, married Thomas Hooper, deceased; Samuel, married Lydia Hutchinson; and Phoebe E., married James Tindall.

Theodore Tindall, eldest child of Amos H. and Ann (Lutes) Tindall, was born in West

Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 12, 1845, and died October 8, 1902. He also spent his entire life in his native county, engaged in farming. He married Mary Y. Applegate, January 18, 1871. She was born June 15, 1852, and was the daughter of John A. and Eliza (Dye) Applegate, who had children: Lida A., born December 8, 1874, died May 22, 1876; and Mary Etta, mentioned above. Mr. and Mrs. Hulick have had one child: Ethel Margaret, born February 15, 1902.

CHARLES S. LEE, one of the most successful farmers and fruit growers of East Windsor township, was born March 15, 1868, in Hamilton township, son of Joshua Wright and Hannah R. (Hutchinson) Lee, grandson of Andrew H. and Elizabeth (Combs) Lee, and great-grandson of William and Mary (Wright) Lee.

Andrew H. Lee (grandfather) was born in Hamilton township. He was the owner of two farms, one hundred and twenty-five acres each, and was active in the affairs of the township. His wife, Elizabeth (Combs) Lee, was a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mount) Combs.

Joshua Wright Lee (father) was born in Hamilton township, 1837, and has been a lifelong resident of the same. He was educated in the public schools adjacent to his home. He assisted his father in the labors of the farm until he was twenty-three years of age; he then took one of his father's farms and conducted it on shares until his father's death, after which he purchased both farms, devoting them to general farming business. He retired from active business pursuits in the year 1904 and purchased a place in the city of Trenton, where he has resided ever since. He was a member of the township committee for three years. He belongs to the Grange at Hamilton Square. He is a Baptist in religion, and a Republican in politics. He married Hannah R. Hutchinson, who bore him six children, as follows: William W., deceased; he married Nellie Dye, and their children are: Helen, Bertha, Joshua and Albert. Everton Y., resides in Trenton; he married Mellicie Allen, who bore him children: Thomas, Edith, Dora, Viola, Walter and William. Charles S., of whom later. James H., deceased. Andrew H., a resident of Trenton, married Ida Reed, who bore him four children: Marian, William, Ava and Margaret. Mary H., wife of Albert Reed, one child, Hannah Mary.

Charles S. Lee, son of Joshua Wright and Hannah R. (Hutchinson) Lee, received his preparatory education in the public schools of Farmingdale, afterward attending Stewart's Business College, Trenton. Since early life he has been engaged in agricultural pursuits in Mercer county, and in 1898 purchased the farm on which he now resides. This estate is situated near Hickory Corner and comprises fifty-nine and one-quarter acres. For the past eight years he has devoted his entire attention to the tillage of his land, and through his skillful management it has been brought into a high state of cultivation, and now yields profitable crops of fruit and cereals. He belonged to Hamilton Grange, No. 79, but since coming to East Windsor township has assisted in the organization of Hightstown Grange, No. 96, Patrons of Husbandry, of which he was master and is secretary at the present time (1907). In his political views and principles he is a Republican. He and his wife are members of Hightstown Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Lee married, December 8, 1897, in East Windsor township, Lanattie A. Updike, and they are the parents of the following children: Levi U., born January 17, 1899; Helen K., born January 22, 1906.

Clement Updike, grandfather of Mrs. Charles S. Lee, was born in Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 5, 1817, died July 14, 1897. He married, February 3, 1836, Annie Taylor, born at Hamilton Square, January 1, 1819, died October 6, 1886. They were the parents of eight children, as follows: Saxon; Susan, second wife of David Allen; Mary, deceased, who was the first wife of David Allen; Levi C., of whom later; Joanna, wife of Mount Rogers, of Hamilton Square; Sarah Jane, wife of Mount Hulick, of East Windsor township; George L. B., residing in East Windsor township; Annie E., wife of Samuel Mount, of East Windsor township.

Levi C. Updike, father of Mrs. Charles S. Lee, was born in East Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 18, 1844, on the farm of his parents. All his life up to 1903 was spent on a farm, and in that year he removed to Hightstown, where he is now leading a retired life. He is a member and elder of the Presbyterian church, and was selected by Monmouth Presbytery to represent them in general assembly at Omaha, Nebraska, in 1887, and again at Winona Park, Indiana, in 1897. He is a Re-

publican in politics, and served as township committeeman for twenty years. He married, January 15, 1868, Abbie S. Appelget, who bore him one child, Lamattie A., born January 14, 1874, wife of Charles S. Lee.

Anthony Appelget, grandfather of Mrs. Charles S. Lee, was born 1804, in Monroe township, Middlesex county, on the same farm on which he continued to live until his death, which occurred 1890. He married Helen Riggs, who bore him two children: Thomas, who was a judge in Nebraska, and Helen, wife of Elijah Brown, Cranbury, New Jersey. After her death he married Edna Perrine, in 1837, who bore him eight children, as follows: Mary A., Adeline, Harriet C., Abbie S., D. Baird, Disbrow, J. Perrine and Gertrude.

HEADLY BENJAMIN HARPER, a retired farmer and respected citizen of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, has been a resident of this county for a period of five years.

Jesse K. Harper, father of Headly Benjamin Harper, was born February 15, 1815, died April 7, 1898. He was a farmer in Fallsington, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He married, March 5, 1840, Sarah K. Headly, born September 17, 1816, died April 21, 1893, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Headly, and had children: 1. Elizabeth Q., born February 10, 1841, died March 23, 1903; she married William Johnson, and had children: Albert H., born December 18, 1868, and Rachel, born November 9, 1877. 2. George White, born September 25, 1842, died August 26, 1897; he married Ruth Cooper, and had one child, Jesse Elwood, born December 14, 1870. 3. Phebe Anna, born December 17, 1845, married, September 21, 1871, Edward Delany, and had children: Charles Sumner, born July 29, 1872; Sarah Elizabeth, born July 31, 1874; Lu Anna, born January 17, 1876; Jessie Elmira, born September 15, 1877; Nettie B., born February 9, 1880, died July 6, 1880; Roscoe Conkling, born April 22, 1881; William J. P., born September 12, 1883; George H. Thomas, born November 20, 1885; and Florence Eyre, born May 29, 1890. 4. Mary Martha, born March 8, 1850; she married, November 27, 1872, Edward H. Croasdale, and had children: Thomas Henry L., born September 15, 1878, died July 17, 1887; Reba Anna, born February 24, 1883, died April 27, 1883; Ethel A., born April 25, 1887. 5. Rachel H., born November 11, 1851,

married, January 12, 1876, Franklin B. Croasdale, had children: William J., born May 24, 1877, died January 13, 1881; Amy C., born October 21, 1879; Wilmer E., born December 4, 1881, died August 26, 1883; Robert Milton, born July 20, 1883; Wilfred H., born December 3, 1890; and Anna Belle, born October 16, 1892. 6. Elmira H., born October 11, 1854, married, November 20, 1879, William H. Atkinson, and had children: Eva W., born December 10, 1881, and Joseph H., born October 1, 1884. 7. Headly Benjamin, see forward.

Headly Benjamin Harper was born in Fallsington, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, March 5, 1859. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education, first in the public schools of his native township, and later in a business college in Trenton, New Jersey. Upon the completion of his education he commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm, which consisted of one hundred and thirty-four acres, and was cultivated for general farm products and for dairy business. Mr. Harper learned the trade of carpenter, but not finding it as profitable as he had been led to expect, he returned to the homestead farm and cultivated the same for six years. He then purchased some property at Morrisville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where he lived in retirement for some eleven years, at the end of which time he sold this land on very advantageous terms to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and he removed to Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, 1902, where he purchased the James Hulton place of ten acres. He made many improvements on this property, one of the first being the removal of the old dwelling and the erection of a modern brick house, equipped with every up-to-date convenience. It is now a beautiful residence, located about one-quarter mile from the city line of Trenton, and on the line of the Pennington trolley. Mr Harper is a Quaker by birth. He is a supporter of the Republican party, although he has never taken an active part in public matters.

Mr. Harper married, October 30, 1884, Ida Williamson, born May 24, 1858, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Albertson) Williamson, who were the parents of children: Edward C., married (first) Annie Parsons, and (second) Corille Davis; Harry S., married Clara Brown, has children: Lillian and Sue; Franklin, unmarried; Ida, mentioned above; and Ella, married James D. Tantum, M. D., has one child, Mar-

garet W. Mr. and Mrs. Harper have had children: Elmira E., born March 21, 1886; Frank W., born May 1, 1888; Mabel E., born October 15, 1890; and Edith R., born January 21, 1892.

WOOLSEY FAMILY. Charles M. Woolsey, who since the death of his father is the owner of one of the largest single farms in the township of Hopewell, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of the eighth generation of his family.

The Woolsey homestead, located on the north side of the road leading from Hart's Corner to the former Bear Tavern, has been occupied by the Woolsey family for upward of two hundred years, having in every generation descended from father to son. The dwelling house was built by Jeremiah Woolsey in 1765, and, while there are older houses in the township, there is probably not one in an equally good state of preservation, considering the length of time it has been standing.

(I) George Woolsey, the progenitor of the Woolsey family in this country, settled on Manhattan Island in 1635, and lived among the Dutch. He removed to Jamaica, Long Island, 1665, married, and had sons: Captain George, see forward; Thomas and John.

(II) Captain George Woolsey, son of George Woolsey (1), probably passed all his life in Jamaica, Long Island. He married and had children, among them a son George.

(III) George Woolsey, son of Captain George Woolsey (2), migrated to Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey. His will was proved March 11, 1762. He married and had children: 1. Daniel, who had a son Benjamin, who lived in Trenton, New Jersey, and had children: Henry and Nancy. 2. Henry, lived in Pennington, south of the churchyard, married Martha Titus, daughter of Ephraim Titus, and granddaughter of Enoch Armitage, and they had one child: Martha, who married Philip Vancleve, of Lawrence. 3. Joseph, married ——— Montgomery, and removed to Maryland. 4. Jeremiah, see forward. 5. Jemima, married Ralph Hart, and was the mother of Dr. Noah, Jerusha, Hannah and Elizabeth Hart.

(IV) Jeremiah Woolsey, son of George Woolsey (3), died April 14, 1801, and his will was proved May 2, of the same year. He married, December 15, 1753, Mary Hart, daughter of Joseph Hart, and had children, all of whom

were baptized in infancy: Hannah, born April 27, 1755. Ephraim, see forward. Mary, born July 27, 1759, married Louis Perrine, of Freehold, New Jersey. Jemima, born August 28, 1761. Susannah, born December 4, 1763. Jeremiah, see forward.

(V) Ephraim Woolsey, second child and eldest son of Jeremiah (4) and Mary (Hart) Woolsey, was born March 6, 1757, and succeeded his father in the ownership of the homestead. He married Anne Johnson, of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and had children: George, see forward. Ephraim, father of Captain Henry Harrison Woolsey, concerning whom see forward. Hannah, married Deacon Andrew Titus, became the mother of ruling elder William J. Titus. Mary, married Philemon Blackwell. Eliza.

(V) Dr. Jeremiah Woolsey, second son and sixth and youngest child of Jeremiah (4) and Mary (Hart) Woolsey, was born June 16, 1769. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1787, and practiced medicine for a time at Allentown, New Jersey. He removed to Cincinnati, 1821, and died February 10, 1834. He married ——— Montgomery, and had children: Catherine; William and Daniel, who are druggists in Evansville, Indiana.

(VI) Deacon George Woolsey, eldest child of Ephraim (5) and Anne (Johnson) Woolsey, served three years as a member of the legislative council of New Jersey. He is a cousin, three times removed, of President Theodore D. Woolsey, of Yale College, they both being descended from Captain George Woolsey. He married and had a son, Theodore F.

(VII) Theodore F. Woolsey, son of Deacon George Woolsey (6), followed the occupation of farming, cultivating a farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres. He was prominent in the religious and civic affairs of the community, was a staunch supporter of the Republican party, and a consistent member of the Methodist church. He married Sarah Hunt, born 1831, daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth A. (Primmer) Hunt, the former an elder of the Presbyterian church of Pennington, New Jersey, and granddaughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Smith) Hunt, and of John and Mary (Roberts) Primmer. John Smith and Elizabeth A. (Primmer) Hunt had children: 1. Sarah, mentioned above. 2. John, married Sarah Smith, has children: Mary Etta, who married Stevens Titus and has one child: Ella, who married Frederick Mas-

sey and has one child. Edward, married Hattie Slocum. Marvin, married, and has one child: Hunt. 3. Jane, married Josiah Dye, has children: Mary, married Addison Van Dorn, has children: Oliver, married; Alva and Albert, and Jennie May. Sarah Jane, married Henry Hunt, has children: Marvin, married; Clifford and Harry. John S., married Olive, has children: Myrtle and Leroy. Lucy, married George Wilson, has children: Ada and Levi. Eva, married George Snyder, has one child: Thelma. Raymond, married Georgiana Reed, has one child: Lamont. 4. Hannah, married E. Vincent Dye, has children: Laura, married Roloff Perrine, has one child: Ada, who married Henry Dey. Smith V., married Annie Rogers, has children: V. Ely, Elizabeth and Mary. Alice, married (first) George Cubberly, has one child: Edgar; married (second) Windom Smallbones. 5. Lucinda, married William Fleming, had one child: Bessie, died at the age of twenty-four years. 6. Elizabeth, married Horatio Nelson Stilwell Hart, has one child: Mary Elizabeth, who married Augustin Blackmell, and has had: Helen. Horace and Harriet. Theodore F. and Sarah (Hunt) Woolsey had seven children, among whom were: 1. Elizabeth, deceased, who married Garrett Schanck, has no children. 2. George S., married Josephine Phillips, and has one child: Elizabeth, who married Morris Hunt, and has children: Klyda and Alice. 3. Charles M., see forward. 4. H. H., married Georgiana Van Horn, has one child: May W. 5. John Edgar, married (first) Lillie Blackmell, has one child: Grace; married (second) Lizzie Atchley.

(VIII) Charles M. Woolsey, son of Theodore F. (7) and Sarah (Hunt) Woolsey, was born on the family homestead, where his entire life has been spent with the exception of twelve years. Upon the death of his father in 1900 he bought out the interests in this property of the other heirs, and has since cultivated it for general market purposes and as a dairy farm. He gives his political support to the Republican party, and is a member of the Presbyterian church. The only fraternal organization with which he is associated is the order Patrons of Husbandry. He married Hannah Post, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Dye) Post, the former a son of William Post, the latter the daughter of Randall and Hannah (Bergen) Dye. Israel Post was the owner of a general farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres at Dutch

Neck, New Jersey, a Republican in his political affiliations, and a member of the Presbyterian church. He had children: Mary Ann, died at the age of two years; Sarah C., unmarried; Mary, unmarried; David C., married Mary Sims Bergen, has one child: Russell Bergen; Hannah B., mentioned above; and Enoch Rue, a farmer at Dutch Neck. Charles M. and Hannah (Post) Woolsey have had children: George F., who married Sarah H. Shreve; William P. and Charles R.

(VII) Captain Henry Harrison Woolsey, son of Ephraim Woolsey of the sixth generation, and Eleanor (Vance) Woolsey, was born about one mile west of Pennington, New Jersey, 1836. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1856, and was engaged in the practice of law for one year when the first call for men came at the outbreak of the Civil war. He immediately responded to this call and earned distinction in several battles, notably in that of Gettysburg, where he had command of his regiment, and was mortally wounded in a skirmish before Petersburg, Virginia, June 18, 1864. His last words were: "I die in a glorious cause and feel that I have not lived in vain for this world or the world to come." He was buried at Pennington, June 24, in the same grave as his wife, who had died just before the tidings of his death were received.

The greater number of the facts in the earlier part of this sketch have been taken from "A History of the Old Presbyterian People of Maidenhead and Hopewell, New Jersey," by the Rev. George Hale, D. D.

J. GEORGE KLEINKAUF, who has for many years held the responsible position of chief engineer of the state asylum at Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of the second generation of the Kleinkauf family in this country, his ancestors having emigrated to this country from Germany.

George J. Kleinkauf, father of J. George Kleinkauf, was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and came to this country in 1848. For a time he was employed in the rolling mill of Cooper & Hewitt, and in 1850 received an appointment as assistant engineer in the state asylum. Soon after his appointment the chief engineer retired, and Mr. Kleinkauf was appointed to succeed him, a position he held very efficiently until his death in 1894, making a period of forty-four years of

continuous service, a record not often to be met with. During the Civil war he was drafted, but was excused from service by reason of holding a position in a state institution. He was a staunch Republican, and a member of the school board. In religious faith he was a Lutheran. Also a member of Mercer Lodge, No. 50, Free and Accepted Masons; also of Schiller Lodge, No. 80, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He married Helena Kuchler, and they had children: 1. J. George, see forward. 2. Anna Mary, born January 15, 1856. 3. Frank F., born August 5, 1860.

J. George Kleinkauf, eldest child of George J. and Helena (Kuchler) Kleinkauf, was born in the grounds of the state asylum, Trenton, New Jersey, July 11, 1854. His education was acquired in the private school of Dr. Roswell Howell, and this was supplemented by a course in Bryant & Stratton's Business College. Upon its completion he went to Trenton, New Jersey, in order to learn the plumber's trade, but this not proving to his liking, he returned to his home, where he was appointed assistant to his father and continued in that office until the death of the latter, when he was appointed to succeed him, an office he has filled with capability and executive ability since that time. He has sixteen men in his department, and has three plants. This is made necessary by the extent of the grounds—two hundred and ten acres—and as a large quantity of steam is required, and some of the pipes are of enormous length, the greatest care and accurate supervision are required to prevent waste. Like his father, Mr. Kleinkauf has always been a Republican, and was a member of the school board until the school was annexed to the city. He is also a member of the Lutheran church. He is a member of Mercer Lodge, No. 50, Free and Accepted Masons, also a Knight Templar (Palestine Commandery, No. 4).

Mr. Kleinkauf married, April 28, 1880, Margaretta P. Stewart, and they have had children: 1. Frank S., born May 5, 1881, is unmarried, and is a member of Mercer Lodge, No. 50, Free and Accepted Masons, also of Palestine Commandery, No. 4. 2. William P., born January 18, 1884, is a member of the Patriotic Sons of America. He married Florence B. Laumaster, only child of Winfield Scott and Mildred (Salt) Laumaster, of Atlantic City, New Jersey. 3. Helena, born May 22, 1887. Mrs. Kleinkauf is



CORNELIUS SHEPHERD

a daughter of Lewis P. and Mary C. (Page) Stewart, and granddaughter of William and Rebecca (Coates) Page, the former born in 1801. Lewis P. Stewart was born in Delaware, and later removed to Tuckerton, New Jersey, where he became a farmer and hotel owner. One of his hotels was located at the beach and the other in the town, and they were both conducted in a manner which made them famed far and near. Mr. Stewart was still a young man when he died. William Page was a storekeeper in the town and connected with the railway mail service. He was in comfortable circumstances, and took charge of the family of his deceased son-in-law. William Page was Quaker in faith, being a descendant of one of the old English Quaker families of West Jersey, who early settled in Burlington county. He had charge of a recruiting station at the time of the Civil war, but was excused from active service as he had passed the age limit. Mr. Stewart was a member of the Episcopal church, and a stanch supporter of the Republican party. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity at Tuckerton, New Jersey, and of the Knights of Pythias in Philadelphia. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Stewart were: William H., married Bertha ———, has one child; Clyde Lewis; Margaretta P., mentioned above; Eva Eliza; and Mary R., unmarried.

WILLIAM ROBERTS, deceased, was a member of the firm of Fell & Roberts, who were among the leading brick manufacturers of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey.

Isaac Roberts, father of William Roberts, was born in 1774. He married Lavinia Totten, of Staten Island, born in 1805, and had children: 1. Edwin, married Rachel ———, and had children: Lavinia and Melvina. 2. Charles, died unmarried. 3. Elizabeth, married John Kulp, had children: Mary, Philip and Margaret. 4. Joseph T., married Mary Slack, had children: Elizabeth, Charles and Mary. 5. Mary, married Robert Montgomery, had children: Edward, Robert, Elizabeth, Louise, Harry, Ada and Frank. 6. William, see forward.

William Roberts, fourth son and sixth and youngest child of Isaac and Lavinia (Totten) Roberts, was born in Bordentown, New Jersey, May 14, 1840, and died in Trenton, April 18, 1903. He was but three years of age when his parents removed to Trenton, New Jersey, and he was educated in the George Miller School. Upon

the completion of his education he was sent to the brick yard of John Kulp and there employed in general work, and thus became familiar with the manufacture of bricks from the first step in the process up to the completed product. At first his main work lay in the mixing department, from which he was gradually advanced to the firing department. He was thus employed until he had attained the age of twenty years, when he went to Philadelphia, where he was employed for two years, and then returned to Trenton. He entered the employ of Peter Fell and Samuel T. Forman, manufacturers of bricks, and when Mr. Forman retired from the firm, Mr. Roberts in association with John B. Fell formed a partnership under the firm name of Fell & Roberts, and the bricks manufactured by this firm were of such excellent quality that at the time of the death of Mr. Roberts, the annual output was about six millions. The business is still carried on under the same firm name, Mr. Franklin M. Seeds looking after the interests of the widow and children of Mr. Roberts. Mr. Roberts was a leading spirit in the councils of the Republican party, and was a member of the city council in 1874-76-85. He was a member of the assembly in 1879, being elected by a large Republican majority. He was elected park commissioner in 1898 to succeed the late George B. Cunningham, finished the unexpired term in 1900, and was elected to succeed himself for a term of five years. He was president of the board of park commissioners in 1899. He affiliated with the following fraternal organizations: Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Free and Accepted Masons and Lulu Temple, of Philadelphia.

Mr. Roberts married (first) Elizabeth B. Howell, daughter of William A. and Sarah A. (Carmen) Howell, granddaughter of Thomas Carmen, and sister of Oliver, who married Sally M. Lloyd, and had one child: William Oliver Howell. William and Elizabeth B. (Howell) Roberts had children: Laura Emma and Florence Margaret. Mr. Roberts married (second) Virginia F. Howell, a sister of his first wife. They had no children.

CORNELIUS SHEPHERD, M. D., for many years one of the prominent physicians and surgeons of Trenton, New Jersey, and for almost a quarter of a century closely identified with the interests of the public schools of the city, county and state, as well as with other local institutions

of the city, is descended from the early Quaker settlers of Bucks county, Pennsylvania.

(I) Cornelius Shepherd, the great-grandfather of Dr. Cornelius Shepherd, is said to have come to America as a Redemptioner, some of his descendants say from Germany, but the name suggests English origin. He located in Baltimore county, Maryland, where he and his family were members of the Society of Friends. He produced at Buckingham, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1775, a certificate from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Maryland, for himself, wife, and children—Rachel, Joseph, Margaret, Jonathan and Mary. He purchased a farm of about one hundred and ten acres in Buckingham, about two miles east of Doylestown, the county seat, and spent the remainder of his days there engaged in the occupation of farming. Although a member of the Society of Friends, his patriotism led him to take part in the organization of the militia for the defense of the rights of his country, and for this breach of their discipline he was disowned by the Society. His death occurred in 1819. He married (first) Catherine ———, who died about the close of the century, and he married (second), April 23, 1801, Phoebe Scott, who survived him, dying in Buckingham, April 18, 1832, in the ninety-fifth year of her age. His children were as follows: 1. Rachel, as shown by the records of the Buckingham Meeting, born July 3, 1762, married Joseph Burgess. 2. Joseph, see forward. 3. Margaret, born October 4, 1766, married Isaiah Michener. 4. Jonathan, born June 8, 1771, inherited an equal share of the homestead with his brother Joseph. 5. Mary, born June 9, 1774, married Meshach Michener.

(II) Joseph Shepherd, second child and eldest son of Cornelius and Catherine Shepherd, was born May 31, 1764. He was engaged in farming throughout his life, in Buckingham, and was a regular attendant at Buckingham Meeting. He married, in 1788, Sarah Carlisle, a descendant of an old Quaker family of Plumstead, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, whose ancestors emigrated from near Carlisle, Cumberland, England, about 1697. Joseph died in 1821, his wife surviving him. Their children were: Elizabeth, who married William Carmen; Rachel, married William Jones; Rebecca; Cornelius, see forward; John; Benjamin; and Joseph.

(III) Cornelius Shepherd, fourth child and eldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Carlisle) Shepherd, was born December 5, 1797, on the Buck-

ingham homestead, and died there November 11, 1882, having spent all of his long life on the home farm with the exception of a few years just prior to the death of his grandfather, when his parents resided in New Britain. In politics he was a Democrat, and during the active years of his life took a leading part in the public affairs of the community. He served a term of three years as director of the poor of the county. His religious affiliations were with the Society of Friends, and he attended their meetings regularly and reared his children in that faith. He was a member of Doylestown Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and was an active and influential member of that order.

Mr. Shepherd married Jane Fell, born on an adjoining farm, February 12, 1809, died July 10, 1889, who was a daughter of Eli and Rachel (Bradshaw) Fell; granddaughter of Seneca and Grace (Holt) Fell; great-granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Hartley) Fell; and great-granddaughter of Joseph and Bridget (Wilson) Fell, who emigrated from Longlands, Cumberland, England, in 1705, and settled in Buckingham in 1707. Judge D. Newlin Fell, of the Pennsylvania supreme court, was a member of this family, as well as many others who distinguished themselves in various walks of life. The maternal ancestors of Mrs. Cornelius Shepherd, the Bradshaws, emigrated from Oxton, Derbyshire, England, prior to 1700, and located near Derby, Philadelphia county, Pennsylvania, removing to Buckingham in the third generation. The Hartleys originally settled in New Jersey, but migrated to Bucks county about the beginning of the eighteenth century. They attained prominence and influence in Solebury and Buckingham, and their descendants are now widely scattered. The Scarboroughs were also among the leading families of Bucks county. John Scarborough, grandfather of Hannah Fell, came to Bucks county from the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, England, in 1682, with an only son, John, then a young lad. John, Sr., returned to England, and his son, who became one of the foremost men of his time, was the ancestor of a numerous family, many of whom achieved distinction in various directions. One branch of the family removed to Virginia. Cornelius and Jane (Fell) Shepherd were the parents of eleven children, of whom the following named seven arrived at maturity: 1. Joseph, born July 6, 1828, died recently in Philadelphia, where he had re-

sided for many years. 2. Elizabeth, born September 25, 1829, married Robert Long, deceased, and resides with her son, Warren S., at Doylestown. Warren S. is a member of the Bucks county bar. 3. Martha Ann, born February 8, 1833, married Robert Armstrong, deceased, and resides in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania. 4. Carlile, born October 19, 1834, is a farmer in Buckingham, and has represented his county in the state legislature. 5. Cornelius, see forward. 6. Sarah Jane, born August 9, 1840, unmarried, resides with her brother Carlile. 7. Watson F., born December 28, 1843, is a member of the Schuylkill County bar, and is in practice in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

(IV) Cornelius Shepherd, M. D., third son and fifth child of Cornelius and Jane (Fell) Shepherd, was born in Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, January 20, 1837, and died October 7, 1903. His boyhood days were spent on the home farm, and he received his preparatory education in the public schools of that section, the Doylestown Academy, and at a private school in New Britain township. For a period of two years he taught school and then commenced the study of medicine in Doylestown, under the preceptorship of Dr. Gilbert R. McCoy. Subsequently he entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in the class of 1861. He established himself in the practice of his chosen profession at Trenton, New Jersey, July 22, 1861, and continued in it very successfully until his death. From July 24, 1894, until his death he was a member of the state board of health, and for several years was president of the staff of surgeons of St. Francis Hospital, and also physician at the New Jersey State Prison. For fourteen years he was actively connected with the public schools of Trenton, serving for three years as school trustee, and later as president of the board of trustees. Subsequently he was appointed superintendent of schools, and was for eight years a member of the New Jersey board of education. He served for one year as president of the board of trade, and was a member of the State Charities Aid Society, and of the New Jersey Historical Society. During the first term of President Cleveland he was a member of the pension examining board. He was nominated by his party for the office of state senator from Mercer county, but owing to his extensive medical prac-

tice was obliged to decline the honor. His death was deeply and sincerely deplored and the following resolutions were adopted in memory of him:

RESOLUTIONS

IN MEMORY OF

DR. CORNELIUS SHEPHERD,

By the Physicians of Mercer Hospital.

WHEREAS, By the death of Dr. Cornelius Shepherd the Mercer Hospital has lost an honored and beloved member of its staff, the medical profession a prominent and influential brother, the city a useful and incorruptible citizen and a faithful and efficient physician, always working for the alleviation of suffering, and the intellectual, social and religious welfare of his fellowmen, and

WHEREAS, Our departed brother honored daily life by his manly, Christian character, his amiable disposition, his refined, gentle, religious nature, that made him a moral force in the community, always upholding the good, the just, the true, and condemning all forms of meanness, falsehood and immorality, and

WHEREAS, He was a sincere and honest man who revered his God, honored his religion, respected his fellowmen, and lived a pure, upright, noble life, faithful to every trust, honorable in all his dealings, always true to duty, and always sympathetic and kind to the sick, suffering and the needy, therefore,

Resolved, That we, the physicians of Mercer Hospital, who feel his death as a personal bereavement, who revere and honor his memory, desire to express our sentiments of sorrow and tender our tribute of respect to so noble and pure a man.

Resolved, That we extend to his family our most profound and tender sympathy, and hope that their grief will be tempered by the assurance that he was guided in all his acts by the oracle of God, the still small voice; that he had the courage that is born of character and of faith that the good he did still lives; that he fought a good fight and was "sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust," and could "approach his grave like one who wraps the drapery of his couch around him and lies down to pleasant dreams." May this affliction prove to be God's messenger from above, and may it bring an abiding hope and peace for "that man lives twice that lives the first life well." The evening

star of life is transformed into the morning star of hope and fruition; the beloved husband, father, citizen and friend has fallen asleep, the sleep that is the golden chain that links life with eternity, the mortal life with the immortal. "There is no death, what seems so is transition."

DR. WILLIAM A. CLARK.

DR. T. H. MAKENZIE, *Chairman*.

DR. JOHN BRUYERE.

Committee.

Dr. Shepherd married, May 15, 1862, Jennie Long, of Warren county, New Jersey, born November 22, 1841, at Hughesville, New Jersey, died February 5, 1904. They had children: Eugene James, born September 18, 1864, died April 20, 1866; Irenaeus Mayberry, see forward; Florence Salome, born October 19, 1868, married Samuel Craig Cowart; and Genevieve Cornelia, born September 26, 1872, married Rev. William Cory Meeker.

(V) Irenaeus Mayberry Shepherd, M. D., one of the most strenuous workers in the medical field in Trenton, New Jersey, was born at No. 188 South Broad street, Trenton, New Jersey, May 8, 1867, and has resided in this locality all his life. His early education was acquired in the public schools; was graduated from the high school in 1885, having been awarded the honor of the Latin salutatory address. He matriculated at Princeton University in the same year, and was graduated from that institution in 1889, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He at once entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, May 6, 1892. In June, 1892, Princeton University conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. He was appointed medical inspector on the Trenton board of health, in May, 1893, and in August of the same year was appointed a member of the pension examining board, which office he held until 1900. In April, 1894, he contributed an article on "Alcoholic Paralysis with Fatal Hæmatemesis," which was published in the University Medical Magazine. He was appointed visiting physician to Mercer Hospital in October, 1894, and two years later received the appointment of examiner for the New York Life and other insurance companies. In February, 1899, he was appointed visiting physician to St. Francis Hospital, being actively engaged in the duties of said position until 1907, when he was appointed a member of the advisory

staff, serving for a number of years as its secretary. He has for many years made a study of mycology, and is conceded to be an authority on that subject, having discovered several new species. He is connected in various ways with the following organizations: Become a member of the Mercer County Component Medical Society, October 11, 1892, and has been its treasurer for a number of years; member of the American Medical Association; was a member of the Trenton Natural History Society, and the Trenton Pathological Society; a member of the National Geographic Society; member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and is past exalted ruler of the Trenton Lodge. He is a man of great versatility, a voluminous reader, a close student of nature, and invariably makes a success of any undertaking in which he engages.

CHARLES HUNT CARSON, a farmer and road overseer of public roads in Lawrence township, New Jersey, was born at Quakerbridge, Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 24, 1852. He is a son of Isaac Hutchinson and Lydia Ann (Oakerson) Carson. The grandfather on the paternal side, Harley Carson, was an early settler of Mercer county. He married Rebecca Everingham, and among his children was Isaac Hutchinson Carson, who married Lydia Ann Oakerson, and they were the parents of eight children: 1. Mary, unmarried. 2. Louisa, married Gideon Updike, by whom she had three children: Wilbur and two deceased. 3. Charles Hunt, see forward. 4 and 5. William H. and John Wesley (twins), both deceased. 6. Sarah Elizabeth, deceased. 7. Theodore, deceased. 8. Isaac, married Elizabeth Whittle, and they had these children: Hannah, Verona and Jack Whittle. Isaac Hutchinson Carson, the father, cut large tracts of timber, at an early day in Mercer county, and made thousands of rails with which he built many miles of farm fences, most of which still stand.

Charles H. Carson, of this notice, received his education in the public schools and then assisted his father in cutting timber and making rails. His mother died when he was but twelve years of age, after which he had to assist in taking care of the family until 1878, when he married and went to Penns Neck, where he leased a farm of sixty-five acres which he worked on shares for six years, when he moved to the old Jessie Atchley farm, which he purchased. This comprised

seventy-five acres, which he has successfully operated for twenty-one years. This farm is devoted to the production of corn and grain. He also conducts a small dairy.

Politically Mr. Carson is a Republican. He has served as township overseer of roads for a long term of years. In his church connection he is a Presbyterian, and one of the trustees of the Lawrenceville Presbyterian church.

Mr. Carson married (first) Eliza H. Dye, November 20, 1878, who bore him four children: Lydia Ann, born February 13, 1880, married William I. Leigh, one child, Frances Eliza. 2. Walter, born October 15, 1882. 3. Charles Hunt, Jr., born November 6, 1884. 4. Louis, born October 15, 1890. Eliza H. (Dye) Hunt died February 6, 1902. Mr. Carson married (second), April 19, 1905, Julia Hartwick Counet, widow of J. B. Counet, and daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Garretson) (Cortelyou) Hartwick, of Somerset county, New Jersey. Mrs. Carson was born March 11, 1849.

MRS. ELIZABETH VICTORIA HAY MANSELL, superintendent of the state home for girls, at Trenton, New Jersey, before her marriage was Miss Elizabeth Victoria Hay. She was born November 17, 1851, in New Jersey.

On Mrs. Mansell's maternal side, David Thompson was her grandfather. He was of Scotch-Irish blood. He came to New York City in 1851, and had been connected with military affairs in his native country as far back as 1812. He received a good education under private tutorship, and was a member of the Protestant Episcopal church. He married Sarah Moore, and among the children born to them was Margaret, who first married James Hay in Scotland. He died in 1851, and was the father of the subject. For her second husband, she married George Nichols, who died in 1854.

Elizabeth Victoria Hay, only child of James and Margaret (Thompson) Hay, attended the public schools of New York, and became a teacher in the public school, but subsequently taught a private school. For twenty-one years she was with the New York Charity Organization Society. Since April 5, 1904, has been superintendent of the New Jersey State Home for Girls, which responsible position she ably fills at the present time. She is a member of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church of Trenton, New Jersey.

August 14, 1872, at the Church of Nativity

(Protestant Episcopal) of New York City, she was united in marriage to Robert Mansell, whose family were English, but originally from Wales. Sir Robert Mansell was knighted for services in connection with the art of glass-making. To Mr. and Mrs. Mansell were born the following children: 1. Marguerite Thompson, born February 18, 1874, died February 26, 1878. 2. Edward Marsh, born November 29, 1877, an electrical draughtsman. 3. Henry Miller, born September 13, 1881, now with the United States Trust, 45 Wall street, New York. 4. Robert Stowell, born January 4, 1885, in business at Rutland, Vermont. The sons just named were all well educated in private schools of New York City, and are today filling places of honor and responsibility.

DAVID ADAMS HUDNUT, one of the most prominent and well-known of the older residents of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has held a number of offices of public trust and responsibility, is a descendant of an old family of New Jersey, which has been frequently and efficiently represented in political and professional circles of the state.

Judge Alexander M. Hudnut, father of David Adams Hudnut, was closely identified with the political history of Princeton, New Jersey, was a magistrate in that town for the long period of twenty-two years, and was mayor of the city of Princeton for two terms, during which time he made many innovations and improvements in the city government. He married Sarah Davis, of Princeton, and among their children was a son, David Adams, of whom later.

David Adams Hudnut, son of Judge Alexander M. and Sarah (Davis) Hudnut, was born in Princeton, New Jersey, January 25, 1838. His education was acquired in the schools of his native city, and upon attaining a suitable age he engaged in the mercantile business, which he followed for a number of years. Subsequently he became interested in real estate dealings, and devoted his time and attention to that line of business exclusively, and to politics, until he retired from all active business dealings about fifteen years ago. He was one of the leading citizens of Princeton, remarkable for his business acumen, and for the keen interest he took in all measures in which the public welfare was concerned. He was an active worker in the ranks of the Democratic party, and an important factor

in the councils of that party. Was appointed postmaster of Princeton by President Cleveland, during the first term of the latter, and was treasurer of the borough of Princeton for some years. He is highly esteemed for the capable, upright and efficient manner in which he discharged all the duties connected with the public positions he has filled, and his retirement from public life was sincerely regretted.

Mr. Hudnut married Francenia B. Wright, daughter of Thomas Wright, a farmer, and they have children: Alexander M., a broker in the city of New York, and Isabel.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, a prosperous and esteemed farmer and dairyman of Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is an excellent example of what determination, thrift and energy are able to accomplish, although many obstacles may have to be overcome.

Joseph Thompson, father of William Thompson, was a native of England. He married Hannah Buckley, by whom he had children: 1. William, see forward. 2. John, married (first) Isabella Applegate, had one child, who died in infancy. Married (second) Lillie Brown, had two children: Lillian, married William Anderson; Mary H.

William Thompson, eldest child of Joseph and Hannah (Buckley) Thompson, was born in Dudley, England, February 12, 1854. He came to this country at the age of seven years, and went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to reside with an aunt. He remained there but a short time, and was then bound out to John Ford, of Hamilton township, father of W. E. Ford, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. He remained with Mr. Ford until he had attained his majority. He was obliged to work for his board, clothing and schooling from an early age, and had but few opportunities of gaining an education, but he made the most of these few. With true English determination and tenacity of purpose he rarely failed in accomplishing whatever he undertook, and his success of the present time is owing solely to his own efforts. After he had served his time he hired with Horace R. Ford, the son of John Ford, for two years. His next venture was to take the Samuel Nicholson farm for three years, and then the John Ayres farm for one year. He then rented the old Benjamin Rogers farm, and cultivated this for a short time, and then farmed it on shares for

general market and dairy products. He purchased his present home in Hopewell township in 1886. This consists of one hundred and eleven acres, devoted to the cultivation of grass and grain, and in addition there is a dairy product of about one hundred and twenty-five quarts per day. This is produced by selected stock and is sold in wholesale and retail quantities. Mr. Thompson is considered one of the best judges of stock in the township. His political support is given to the Republican party, and he is an attendant at the Friends' Meeting. His wife is a member of the Methodist church.

Mr. Thompson married, April 2, 1876, Elizabeth A. Reed, daughter of Daniel C. and Emeline (Van Brunt) Reed, and granddaughter of Eden and Ann (Carson) Reed, Daniel C. Reed was one of the early farmers along the Jersey coast. He married Emeline Van Brunt, daughter of Henry and Ann (Emmons) Van Brunt, and they had children: 1. Elizabeth A., mentioned previously. 2. Charles Henry, married Annie Robbins, had one child: Mary, who married Edward Hellings. 3. Eden Reed, married Elizabeth Layton, had children: Mount, married Stella Horner, had two children: Sherman and Eden; Annie, married Jediah White, had three children: Charles, died in infancy; Edna and Clara; Ella, married Frank Magor, had two children, both of whom died in infancy; and Elmer. 4. William L., married Laura Hendrickson, had two children: William and Annie Laurie. 5. Joseph A., married Emma Wilkinson, had four children: Albert, Bella, William and Mary. 6. Thomas, married Emma Moon, has one child: Daniel. 7. Edward, married Nellie Gascoyne, has three children: Helen E., Ethel E., Lillian M. 8. Samuel, married Mary Lathamgath, has one child: Clifford. 9. Jane, married Benjamin Pharo, has three children: George, Willard and Franklin. 10. Margaret, married Henry Burchall. William and Elizabeth A. (Reed) Thompson had four children: 1. Died in infancy. 2. William R., married Mary Ella Van Horn, has three children: Irving R., Harry I. and Joseph H. 3. Joseph, married Edith M. Bainbridge. 4. John H., unmarried.

WILLIAM PHELPS KENT, an enterprising and energetic business man of Mercer county, New Jersey, manager and director of the North American Life Insurance Company, Newark,



Mary G. Scrudder



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.





William Van Dyke Scudder

New Jersey, is a representative of one of the oldest families.

Elisha Kent, the American ancestor of the family, was one of three brothers who came to America from England in the sixteenth century. He settled in Connecticut and was there engaged in farming. He had received a good education in England, and became a man of influence in the community. His religious affiliations were with the Presbyterian church.

Moss Kent, great-grandson of Elisha Kent, was an active participant in the war of the Revolution. Among his children were James, Chancellor and Elisha.

Elisha Kent, son of Moss Kent, had a son James.

James Kent, son of Elisha Kent, had a son George Wellington.

George Wellington Kent, son of James Kent, was born in Milford, Pennsylvania, 1832, and died in 1904. He was engaged in business as a merchant, and fought bravely as a soldier during the Civil war. He was a stanch supporter of the Republican party, and a member of the Presbyterian church. He married, 1857, Cornelia Bates Welsh, born in 1839, daughter of William Welsh, of Ohio, and granddaughter of Barnaby Bates, who was at one time collector of the port of Bristol, and afterward a minister of the Baptist denomination. He was the starter of the "Christian Enquirer," and it is greatly due to his efforts that postal rates were lessened. His death occurred in 1825. Her maternal great-great-grandmother was a sister of the wife of a nephew of General Green, who was killed at Bunker Hill.

William Phelps Kent, son of George Wellington and Cornelia Bates (Welsh) Kent, was born in Marysville, Ohio, November 21, 1865. His education was one of average excellence for the time, and at a suitable age he entered upon his business career. He engaged in the insurance business, and making a success of this line of enterprise, has been practically identified with it all his life. He has held the responsible position of manager and director in the North American Life Insurance Company, Newark, New Jersey, for a number of years with the most beneficial results to the company. He has traveled extensively from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean, visiting almost every city of importance in the United States. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is an honorary

member of the Connecticut Foot Guards. His religious connections are with the Episcopal church. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner.

Mr. Kent married, October 11, 1888, Nettie Osborn, a graduate of Vassar College, and they have had children: Harry Osborn, born in Quincy, Illinois, July 17, 1889. Richard Phelps, born in the same town, November 2, 1892. The former is a student at the Lehigh University, pursuing a course in chemical engineering. Mrs. Nettie (Osborn) Kent, who was born in Quincy, Illinois, March 9, 1867, is the daughter of William and Catherine (Moyer) Osborn. The former was born in Lincolnshire, England, 1838, came to America in 1850 and settled in Quincy, Illinois, where he married, in 1864, Catherine Moyer, born in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, in 1838. She is descended from the Moyer family, whose earlier members came to this country from Switzerland in the seventeenth century and settled in Pennsylvania. They were all prominent in the Mennonite faith. They intermarried with the Fox and Overholt families.

WILLIAM VAN DYKE SCUDDER, late of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, and for many years a leading member of the business community of the city, until increasing years compelled him to abandon active business pursuits. He had the respect and credit of the entire business world, and his word was considered his bond. He fought bravely during the Civil war, and was a descendant of one of the earliest English settlers, many of whose descendants made notable records in defending the country of their adoption.

(I) Thomas Scudder, the direct ancestor of William Van Dyke Scudder, was a descendant of William Scooder, of Darenthe, Kent, England, whose will was dated July 27, 1607, and probated November 4 of that year. Thomas Scudder sailed from London to America in 1635. He settled in Salem, Massachusetts, where he resided until his death in 1658. He was familiarly known as "Old Goodman Scudder." In his will, dated 1657, he names his wife Elizabeth, his sons, John, Thomas and Henry, his daughter, Elizabeth, and his grandson, Thomas a son of his son William. His wife died in 1666. His daughter, Elizabeth, married Henry Bartholomew, a man of distinction in Massachusetts, and

they had two children. His son William resided in Salem until his death, leaving a son, Thomas, who married Sarah Maverick, and died in Boston in 1689. In his will he calls himself a mariner, and names his wife, Sarah, but no children.

(II) Thomas Scudder, son of Thomas (1) and Elizabeth Scudder, left Salem in 1651 and after a residence of some years in Southold removed to Huntington, Long Island, where he settled. He became the proprietor by grant and purchase of about one thousand acres of valuable land, a large portion of which is still held by his descendants. His death occurred in 1690. He married Mary ———, who survived him, and they had children: Timothy. Benjamin, see forward. Mary, married Robert Arthur. Elizabeth, married Walter Noakes. Sarah, married ——— Conklin. Clemar, married ——— Clemens. Mercy, who died unmarried.

(III) Benjamin Scudder, second son and child of Thomas (2) and Mary Scudder, was born in Huntington, Long Island. He, also, was a large land owner, receiving from the estate of his father lands, a grist mill and the homestead, on which he died in 1735. He married (first) Mary ———, (second) Sarah ———, and had children: 1. Thomas. 2. Ezekiel. 3. Benjamin. 4. Jacob, see forward. 5. Isaac, who left Long Island soon after the death of his father and settled in Connecticut. He was drill master of a troop of militia in that state about 1744, but there is no record of him after 1750. 6. Isaiah, received his inheritance in money, and soon after left Long Island and all trace of him was lost. 7. Moses, received from his father a large landed estate, a considerable part of which he sold to his brother Thomas in 1751. 8. Peter, married, and left two daughters. 9. Sarah, married Epenetus Platt. 10. Ruth, married ——— Rogers. 11. Anne, unmarried.

(IV) Jacob Scudder, fourth son of Benjamin (3) and Mary Scudder, was born in Huntington, Long Island, November 29, 1707, and resided there for a period of forty-two years. He sold his property in that section in 1749 and removed with his family to the vicinity of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he purchased, November 25 of the same year, of Josiah Davinson, for one thousand four hundred pounds sterling, a tract of land on the Millstone river. This consisted of one hundred acres on which were located two grist mills, a saw mill, a press

house and a fulling mill. To this he added another tract, lying above these mills, which he purchased from John Davinson, a son of Josiah Davinson, and on this was located a mill erected in former times by Isaac Fitz Randolph. Mr. Scudder was an energetic man of business, of great influence in the community, and held in high esteem. He was a man of generous spirit, and a liberal contributor to the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, in the establishment of which he took a foremost part, and Rev. Dr. John Woodhull says of him, "He was one of its leading members." He died May 31, 1772, and at his death the mill property passed into the hands of his son, Colonel William Scudder, of whom more hereinafter. Jacob Scudder married, August 5, 1731, Abia Rowe, also of Huntington, Long Island. She was born May 23, 1708, and died May 5, 1791. Their children were:

1. Nathaniel, born in Huntington, Long Island, May 10, 1733. He removed with his father to the vicinity of Princeton. He was graduated from Princeton College, of which he was afterward a trustee. He was a physician and became eminent in his profession. He was a member of the committee of safety; was several times elected to a seat in the legislature; and at the assembly held at Burlington he was chosen speaker. At the legislative meeting held at Princeton, November 20, 1777, the Rev. Dr. John Witherspoon, Elias Boudinot and Dr. Scudder were chosen to represent the state in the national congress. This Dr. Scudder continued to do until the close of 1779. He was colonel in the First Regiment of Monmouth, and was killed in battle at the head of his command, October 16, 1781, being the only member of the Continental congress to fall in battle. It was said of him, "Few men have fallen in this country that were so useful and so generally mourned for in death." He was buried with all the honors of war in the graveyard of the old Tennent Church, of which he was an elder.

Dr. Nathaniel Scudder married, March 23, 1752, Isabella, daughter of Colonel Kenneth Anderson, of Monmouth county; had children: John Anderson, see forward; Joseph, see forward; Kenneth; Hannah, married Colonel William Wyckoff, of Manalapan; and Lydia, became the second wife of David English, of Georgetown, District of Columbia, a graduate of Prince-

ton College, of which he was also tutor, and president of the Bank of Georgetown.

Dr. John Anderson Scudder, son of Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, was a graduate of Princeton, and became a surgeon in 1777 of the same regiment of which his father was colonel. He was for several successive years elected to a seat in the legislature of the state, and in 1810 was chosen to represent it in national congress. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Forman and Catherine Wyckoff, his wife, and removed to Kentucky, then to Indiana. Their children were: Charles, married Mary, daughter of Rhodin Horde, of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Nathaniel. Emma, married David Wood. Jacob. John. Henry, married a Miss Beasley. William. Ellen, married Jesse Crabbs. Kenneth, a physician of Indianapolis, was for several years a member of the state legislature, and one of the commissioners who laid out the city of Indianapolis.

Dr. Joseph Scudder, second son of Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, a graduate of Princeton College, became a physician; settled in Freehold. He married Maria, daughter of Colonel Philip Johnson, a gallant officer of the revolution, who was killed in the battle of Long Island. Philip Johnson, born July 16, 1791, died 1830. He graduated from Princeton College, practiced law at Shelbyville, Tennessee. Married (first) Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Simms; married (second) Harriet Whitney; married (third) Caroline Davidson. Dr. Joseph Scudder died March 5, 1843, aged eighty-two. His wife died December 21, 1858, aged ninety. Their children: 1. Eliza, married Rev. William C. Schenck, of Princeton, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church there till his death, 1818; their only son, William, was a graduate of Rutgers College and Theological Seminary, and their only daughter, Margaret, married Rev. Asa S. Colton, professor in Rutgers College. 2. John, born September 3, 1793, after graduating at Princeton College, studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, settled in New York, where he gained an extensive practice; this he gave up and went in 1819 as a missionary to India with Winslow, Spaulding and Woodward, whose wife was a granddaughter of Lucretia Scudder. He married Harriet Waterbury, daughter of Gideon Waterbury, of Stamford, Connecticut, and sister of Dr. Jared Waterbury, of Boston. Their eight sons entered the min-

istry, and with the exception of one who died during preparation, were his fellow workers in the missionary field, as were also his two daughters, until their marriage. 3. Maria, born October 14, 1795. 4. Louisa, born 1797, died unmarried, 1826. 5. William Washington, born 1799, died 1823; was a graduate of Princeton College, professor of mathematics in Dickinson College, a young man of great promise. 6. Joseph, born 1801, died aged twenty-five years; a graduate of Princeton College and a practitioner of law in Freehold. 7. Cornelia, born 1803, married Rev. Jacob Fonda, D. D., of Hudson. 8. Juliet Philip, born 1805, married Daniel B. Ryall, a lawyer; settled at Freehold, and was for several years a representative of the state in congress. Their children: Edward, Thomas, Matilda, married Jonathan Forman, whose children are: Ellen, wife of Samuel Forman; Theodocia, wife of Lieutenant Frederick Kerner; and Edward T., lieutenant of artillery in the late war. Jane, married Rev. Christopher Hunt, a Presbyterian clergyman of New York city, whose children are: De Witte, Joseph, Mary, Louise, Theodocia, married Rev. William J. Pohlman, both of whom went as missionaries to China, where Dr. Pohlman was drowned in going from Hong Kong to Amoy in 1842 and Mrs. Pohlman died three years later.

Hannah Scudder, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, married Colonel William Wyckoff. Their children were: Nathaniel S., married Ellen, daughter of Colonel Elias Conover; Sarah, not married; Mathilda, married John C. Smith, of Philadelphia; Ann, married Dr. John T. Woodhull; Charlotte, married Dr. Gilbert S. Woodhull; Lydia, died in infancy; Amanda, married Rev. William H. Woodhull.

2. Phoebe, born August 2, 1734, married ——— Davidson; died 1807, leaving no children.

3. Lucretia, born March 6, 1738, died April 13, 1826, and is buried beside her nephew, William Scudder, in Princeton cemetery. She married Joseph Coward, born about 1710, died in 1760, son of Rev. John Coward, and grandson of Captain Hugh Coward, of England. Their children were: 1. Elizabeth, married John Potts, of Imlaystown. 2. Joseph, a member of Pulaski Legion during the war of the revolution. 3. Ruth, married Christopher Stryker. 4. Samuel. 5. Jacob. 6. John, a lieutenant in the company of Captain Wyckoff, Second Regi-

ment of Monmouth, 1777. 7. Abia, married Abel Middleton, and raised a family of children. 8. Lydia, married Henry Woodward, who, with Drs. Spaulding, Winslow and Scudder, formed that early and devoted band of missionaries to India in 1819, where both he and his wife died. One of the great-grandchildren of Lucretia (Scudder) Coward was Joel Parker, a graduate of Princeton College, who was twice elected governor of New Jersey.

4. William, see forward.

5. Lemuel, born September 30, 1741, died July 9, 1806; married a daughter of Richard Longstreet, owned and resided on a property in the vicinity of Princeton, now the home of Mr. P. A. V. Van Doren, had children: Richard. Elias, married Jane Vanartsdalen; Margaret, married Moses Morris; Abah, married Josiah Fithian; Jacob; Elizabeth, married a Mr. Dubois; Jane, married (first) a Mr. Nevins; (second) a Mr. Lusk, a lawyer of Wilkes Barre.

6. Ruth, born October 17, 1743, married, August 18, 1772, Major Kenneth Anderson, an officer during the Revolutionary war. He was adjutant of the First Regiment of Monmouth county, of which his father was colonel. Mrs. Kenneth Anderson died October 13, 1826.

(V) Colonel William Scudder, second son and fourth child of Jacob (4) and Abia (Rowe) Scudder, was born in Huntington, Long Island, April 6, 1739. He was the proprietor of a large landed estate and of several mills near Princeton, which, owing to the well known patriotism of the family suffered greatly at the hands of the British during revolutionary days. Colonel Scudder was devoted to the defence of his country, and was an active participant in the famous battle of Monmouth, being lieutenant-colonel at the time of the Third regiment of Middlesex. He was a man of distinction and influence in his day, and was one of the founders and principal supporters in 1763-64 of the First Presbyterian church of Princeton, and one of its trustees from 1786 to 1793. He married (first) Mary Skelton, (second) Sarah Van Dyke, a descendant of an old Dutch family, a sketch of whom will be found below. They had children: 1. Isaac, born February 9, 1786. He married Abigail Wetherill, daughter of Colonel John Wetherill, and resided on his large estate near Cranbury. 2. Hannah, born 1788, married, October 15, 1807, Rev. Eli Field Cooley; died April 6, 1817. 3. Eleanor, died in infancy. 4. William, also died in in-

fancy. 5. William, see forward. 6. Sarah, married John Ross Hamilton, a grandson of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph. After the death of Colonel William Scudder his widow married Perez Rowley, and after her death, Perez Rowley married Ruth (Coward) Stryker, daughter of Lucretia (Scudder) Coward, and widow of Christopher Stryker.

Sarah (Van Dyke) (Scudder) Rowley, widow of Colonel William Scudder, was a lineal descendant of Jan Thomasse, son of Thomasse Jans, of Amsterdam. He came to this country from Amsterdam, Holland, 1652, and settled at New Utrecht, Long Island, died 1678. He was appointed one of the schepens by Governor Colse, in 1673. He married Tryntje Haegan and had eight children: Thomas, Derrick, Akias, Hendrick, Jan Jans, Karel Jans, Angenietje or Annetje, and Peter.

Jan Jans, born at Amsterdam, Holland, 1735-1736, son of Thomasse and Tryntje Haegan, of New Utrecht, Long Island, married Tenntje Tyssen Van Pelt, daughter of Thys Janse Lauen Van Pelt, who emigrated from Liege in 1663, and had five children: Jan; Mathys; a daughter who married Jan Van Buen; a daughter who married Rutgert Van Brunt; a daughter who married Simon de Hart.

Jan, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, son of Jan Jans and Tenntje Tyssen Van Pelt, was born in New Utrecht, in 1682, and died December 18, 1754. He removed to New Jersey prior to 1727, and settled at Freshwater Ponds, near Spottswood, where he purchased considerable land. He also bought land on the Millstone river at Mapleton, and at Harlingen, in Somerset county. The Dutch church in the latter place was built on his land in 1751. He married Annetje Verkerk, daughter of Jan Jansse Verkerk, who emigrated in 1663 from Buren in Gelderland, and settled in New Utrecht, Long Island, where he became the owner of large tracts of land. They had ten children: Tenntje, married Johannes Emans; Catrina, married Gerardus Beekman; Jan; Roelof; Mathys, see forward; Abraham; Simon; Isaac; Jacob; Anna, married Albert Voorhees.

Mathys, of Mapleton, son of Jan and Annetje Verkerk, was born at New Brunswick, New Jersey, August 28, 1714. He married Noltys Laen and had eight children: John; Matthew; Anna, married Aaron Longstreet; Noltys or Ellen, married John Berrian; Tenntje, married (first) John Bergen, (second) John Bayles; Margaret,

married John Gulick; Catherine, married Frederick Causar; Sarah, married (first) Colonel William Scudder, and (second) Perez Rowley. By the second marriage she had children: Kelsey V., a physician, who married (first) Mary A. Diel, (second) ———, and had children; Catherine; Robina; Mary; Robert, a civil engineer, who held the rank of captain in the Confederate army, and was promoted to a position on the staff of General Bragg; Catherine, married Rev. Symmes C. Henry, a graduate of Princeton College and the Theological Seminary. Their children were: Mary, who married Rev. Joseph G. Symmes, and James Addison, who married Mary Steins, of Philadelphia.

(VI) William Scudder, third son and fifth child of Colonel William (5) and Sarah (Van Dyke) Scudder, was born at Scudder's Mills, Middlesex county, New Jersey, 1794, and died there, March 11, 1819, aged twenty-five years, sixteen days. He was buried in Princeton cemetery. He was closely identified with the manufacturing interests of the time and place, and was the owner of a large estate. He married Eleanor Craig, daughter of James Craig, of Monmouth, New Jersey, and had children: 1. James, married Ann Morris, daughter of George Morris. 2. William Van Dyke.

(VII) William Van Dyke Scudder, second and youngest son and child of William (6) and Eleanor (Craig) Scudder, was born at Scudder's Mills, Middlesex county, New Jersey, February 8, 1818, and died September 9, 1905. He was in full possession of all his faculties at the time of his death at this advanced age, and his remains were interred in Princeton cemetery. He was of an active and energetic nature, combining great force of character with strong principles. For many years he was closely identified with the business interests of Princeton, New Jersey, and took the initiative in many movements which were for the welfare and improvement of that section of the county. He was a Republican in politics and invariably voted the Republican ticket. He took a sincere interest in the welfare of the First Presbyterian church, of which he was a member for many years. He was a man of liberal opinions, a diligent reader, and always kept in touch with current events in all directions. He was quiet and reserved in his manner, but possessed a fund of quaint humor which was characteristic of him. He was of a kindly disposition and had a host of friends in all classes of society.

Captain Scudder was elected cornet by Princeton Troop, Fifth Regiment of Cavalry, in 1844, and was commissioned second lieutenant the following year. During the progress of the Civil war he raised his own company, which was known as Company E, Second New Jersey Cavalry, and was in command of this as captain from September 16, 1863, until the close of the war. He was also a member of the Governor's Guards, an organization he was instrumental in forming prior to the Civil war, and held the rank of captain in this company. His war record is as follows: He was assigned to Stoneman's division of cavalry, Army of the Potomac, transferred to the First Brigade, First Cavalry, Army of the Tennessee. He took part in the following engagements: Jackson, Tennessee, December 30, 1863; 1864, New Moscow, Tennessee, February 13; Aberdeen, Mississippi, February 19; West Point, Mississippi, February 20-21; Okolona, Mississippi, February 22; Ivy Farm, Mississippi, February 22; Tallahatchie River, February 23; assigned to First Brigade, Seventh Division, Sixteenth Army Corps; Raleigh, Tennessee, April 10; Bolivar, Tennessee, May 2; Holly Springs, Mississippi, May 23; Corinth, Mississippi, June 5; Ripley, Mississippi, June 7; Hatchie River, Mississippi, June 11; Guntown, Mississippi; in command of the Pioneer Corps, Ripley, Mississippi, June 11; Waldron's Bridge, Mississippi, June 11; Davis' Mill on Hatchie River, Tennessee, June 12; assigned to First Brigade, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, Military Division, West Mississippi; Utica, Mississippi, July 12; Grand Gulf, Mississippi, July 14; Port Gibson, Mississippi, July 15-16; Jackson, Mississippi, July 20; Abbeysville, August 10; Tallahatchie River, Mississippi, August 14; Teppo River, Mississippi, August 15; Waterford, Mississippi, August 19; near Memphis, September 12-13, in pursuit of General Price through Arkansas and Missouri; Syracuse, Missouri, October 10; Big Blue and Osage rivers, Kansas, October 23 to 25; Fort Scott, Arkansas, October 28; Big Lake, Arkansas, November 29-30; Verona, Mississippi, December 25; Egypt Station, Mississippi, December 28; in the siege and capture of Mobile, 1865, April 8-10; Blakeley, Alabama, April 12; Man-ningham, April 23. The "History of Burlington and Mercer Counties" says: "From the first to the last the regiment exhibited a courage and discipline which justly ranked it among the best of our cavalry, and its record, covering a field

of peculiar hardship and hard fighting, will shine with luster and glory in the annals of the brave long after the men who fought in its ranks have gone down to their last sleep." Captain Scudder was a member of the Thomas R. Haines Post, No. 30, Grand Army of the Republic, and was elected commander of the Post, and was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

William V. D. Scudder married, at Woodbridge, May 11, 1850, Mary Grover Conover, born near Princeton, January 24, 1827, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bastido) Conover, of Penns Neck, New Jersey. Mrs. Scudder is now (1907) living with her daughters at No. 53 University Place, Princeton, New Jersey. Captain and Mrs. Scudder had children: 1. Annie Fisher, died in infancy. 2. Mary Cruser. 3. William Craig, died in childhood. 4. William Newell, married Mary Thomas. 5. William, died in infancy. 6. Edith, died in infancy. 7. Helen Van Dyke. 8. Robert Lincoln, a civil engineer of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine Allen.

HOWE FAMILY. This ancient family numbers among its numerous representatives Edward Howe, president of the Princeton Bank, and his son, Walter Butler Howe, a well known business man of that city. The history of the Howes is traced through the following generations:

(I) James How (as the name was originally spelled), son of Robert How, of Hatfield, England, was born in 1598, died May 17, 1702, and was the founder of the race in the New World, emigrating to this country about 1637. His death occurred at Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was the "man of three centuries," his life embracing the two last years of the sixteenth century, the entire course of the seventeenth and the first and second years of the eighteenth. Born in the "spacious times of great Elizabeth," he witnessed the founding of the American colonies, the civil wars, the commonwealth, the restoration and expulsion of the Stuarts, dying shortly after the accession of Queen Anne. James How married Elizabeth, daughter of John Dane, of Berkhampton, England, and the line of their descendants is traced below.

(II) James How, son of James (I) and Elizabeth (Dane) How, was born in 1634, died in 1702. He married Elizabeth Jackson, who was

one of the unfortunate sufferers in the Salem witchcraft delusion. Of her a historian of the times says: "Her gentle, patient, humble, benignant, devout and tender heart bore her, no doubt, with a spirit of saintlike love and faith through the dreadful scenes. We cannot doubt that in death, as in her life, she forgave, prayed for and invoked blessings on her persecutors."

(III) John How, son of James (2) and Elizabeth (Jackson) How, born in 1671, in Ipswich, Massachusetts, died in the same place in 1697.

(IV) James How, son of John How (3) born in 1694, in Ipswich, died in 1771 in Methuen.

(V) James How, son of James How (4), born in 1723, in Methuen, Massachusetts, died there in 1806.

(VI) James How, son of James How (5), was born in 1755, in Methuen, Massachusetts, served as surgeon in the Continental army and later became a noted physician in New Hampshire. He married Lucy Fisher, a descendant of Daniel Fisher, a man very prominent in the early history of Massachusetts. Dr. James How died in 1807, in Rochester, New Hampshire.

(VII) Fisher Howe, son of James (6) and Lucy (Fisher) How, was born September 3, 1798, in Rochester, New Hampshire, and about 1825 moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he was engaged during the remainder of his life in mercantile pursuits, being a director in many business and benevolent institutions. He married Elizabeth, daughter of David Leavitt, a well known banker of New York in the early part of the last century. The death of Fisher Howe occurred in Brooklyn, November 7, 1871.

(VIII) Edward Howe, son of Fisher (7) and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Howe, was born March 8, 1839, in Brooklyn, New York, and in 1859 moved to Princeton, New Jersey, where he has since resided, engaging in farming. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, an active member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, of which he is one of the deacons and also a member of the Board of Trustees, of which he has been president since 1872. He is a director of the Princeton Water Company and the Princeton Savings Bank and takes an active interest in all enterprises that have for their object the good and welfare of the community.

Mr. Howe married, February 28, 1861, Hannah T., daughter of Walter and Maria (Van

Allen) Butler, of Chicago, and they have been the parents of the following children: Maria Wynne, born March 15, 1862, died October 29, 1887. Elizabeth Leavitt, born May 30, 1864. Walter Butler, born September 2, 1865, engaged in business in Princeton. Mary Butler, born December 14, 1868. Edward Leavitt, born April 6, 1870, engaged in business in Princeton and vice-president of Princeton Bank. Hannah Butler, born March 22, 1872, wife of the Rev. Samuel Martin, of Windber, Pennsylvania. Christine Butler, born December 26, 1875, died February 7, 1904. Hannah T. (Butler) Howe, mother of the aforementioned children, died January 13, 1876. Mr. Howe married (second), February 7, 1878, Clarissa (Butler) Blaney, sister of his former wife, and her death occurred December 19, 1906.

LEAVITT HOWE, for many years residing at "Fieldhead," Snowden Lane, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a representative of one of the leading families of the state of New Jersey, whose earlier ancestral history is to be found in the sketch immediately preceding this. Mr. Howe has been prominently and influentially associated with the financial and agricultural interests of the county for a number of years.

Leavitt Howe, son of Fisher and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Howe, was born in Brooklyn, New York, November 24, 1836. He enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education, was graduated from Andover in the class of 1854, and from Yale University in the class of 1858. He came to Princeton, New Jersey, with his brother Edward, and they immediately became largely interested in agricultural and banking enterprises on a large scale. Mr. Howe was a director and vice-president of the Princeton Bank, of which his brother is the president. He raised high class cattle, and was the owner of the first herd of Alderney cattle in the state of New Jersey. He was a member of the following organizations: D. K. E. of New York; Nassau Club, Princeton; and a charter member of the New Jersey Cattle Club. He was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, and took an active interest in the welfare of that institution.

Mr. Howe married, April 11, 1866, Rosalie Cumming, born June 25, 1841, in Princeton, daughter of Major Alexander M. and Emily

(Hornblower) Cumming. Major Cumming served several terms as mayor of Princeton, and was actively engaged during the Civil war, being a member of the First New Jersey Cavalry. Emily (Hornblower) Cumming was the daughter of Chief Justice Joseph Coerten and May (Burnet) Hornblower, of New Jersey. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Howe are: 1. Fisher, born November 3, 1871, at present (1906) associated with Richard Stockton, in Princeton, as a rose grower, doing business under the firm name of Stockton & Howe. 2. Helen, born December 20, 1875. Leavitt Howe, father of the aforementioned children, died July 19, 1904.

JAMES HOLMES WIKOFF, A. M., M. D. The common ancestor of the Wikoff or Wyckoff family in America was Pieter Claesen Wyckoff, son of Claes Wyckoff, and grandson of Cornelius Wyckoff, who does not appear to have emigrated. Claes Wyckoff came from Holland to America, 1636, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island. Pieter Claesen Wyckoff was born about the year 1627. He became one of the wealthiest men in Flatlands, and appears to have been a prominent member of the Dutch church. He served as magistrate of Flatlands in 1655-56-58-62-63-64, was a member of the convention held at Flatbush for the purpose of sending a delegation to Holland to lay before the home government the distressed condition of the colony, and in 1666-67 was a patentee of the town. About 1649 he married Gretje, daughter of Hendrick Van Ness, and became the father of ten children.

Garret Pietersen Wyckoff, fourth son of Pieter C. and Gretje (Van Ness) Wyckoff, was born about 1667, died 1707. He owned considerable property in Flatlands, and in 1699 was one of the five men who purchased a thousand acres at Marlboro, Monmouth county, New Jersey, where he probably intended to settle, but, unlike his brothers, Peter and John, never made the move. He married, in 1691, Catherine, daughter of Johannes Nevius, the common ancestor of the Nevius family in America.

Garret G. Wyckoff, son of Garret P. and Catherine (Nevius) Wyckoff, was born March 4, 1704, died November 2, 1770. At the age of twenty-four he married Altie Garretson, and followed his uncles, Peter and John Wyckoff above-mentioned, to Monmouth county, New Jersey, where he presumably settled on the land purchased by his father in 1699. His wife died in

1740, aged thirty-six years. His sons were: Garret, baptized October 31, 1730, was the father of Garret Wikoff, a Revolutionary soldier, and grandfather of the Rev. Benjamin Du Bois Wyckoff, the missionary to India, and father of Professor Walter Augustus Wyckoff, of Princeton University. Samuel, baptized October 19, 1732. Peter, see forward. He was also the father of several daughters.

Peter Wikoff, third son of Garret P. and Altie (Garretson) Wyckoff, was baptized March 31, 1734, died April 1, 1821. During the Revolution he was an active patriot, serving first as captain of the Second Regiment of Infantry, Monmouth county militia. In June, 1776, he became captain in Colonel David Forman's battalion of New Jersey state troops. For many years he was a judge of the county court. In 1759 he married Alice Longstreet, born January 13, 1742, died June 16, 1820, daughter of Richard or Derrick Longstreet, of Manasquan, New Jersey, a descendant of Derrick Stoffelse Longstreet, who came to America in 1657. Peter Wikoff had purchased a home at Allentown, New Jersey, and hither he took his bride. He was buried in the Allentown Presbyterian churchyard by the side of his wife.

Garret P. Wikoff, son of Peter and Alice (Longstreet) Wikoff, was born July 9, 1761, died June 2, 1844. He married Elizabeth Imlay, daughter of Peter and Mary (Holmes) Imlay. Peter Imlay, son of Robert and Alice Imlay, of Upper Freehold, was a minuteman in the Monmouth county militia during the Revolution, and a prisoner of war, 1778-79.

Garret R. Wikoff, son of Garret P. and Elizabeth (Imlay) Wikoff, married his first cousin, Alice Wikoff, daughter of Richard and Hannah (White) Wikoff, the former of whom was a brother of Garret P. Wikoff. Alice Wikoff was a widow at the time of her marriage to Garret R. Wikoff, having previously married a Mr. Holmes. Garret R. and Alice Wikoff had a son, James Holmes.

James Holmes Wikoff, son of Garret R. and Alice Wikoff, was born near Long Branch, Monmouth county, New Jersey. He pursued a course of study at Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1851, and from which he received the degree of Master of Arts in 1854. He then studied medicine at the University of the City of New York, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1854. He settled for the

practice of his profession at Princeton, and became a leading physician in the town. For many years he served the borough as chairman of the board of health, and was largely instrumental in making the town what it is today. He has been one of the most useful citizens of Princeton, being connected with all municipal enterprises looking toward the improvement of the locality. He was one of the charter members of the Princeton Water Company, and now its president: is trustee and vice-president of Princeton Theological Seminary; in 1863 was made a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, and since 1887 has been president of the board; is a director in Princeton Bank and a manager of Princeton Savings Bank.

Dr. Wikoff married Mary Cruser, died January 6, 1884, daughter of Cornelius C. and Ellen Cruser. Their daughter, Anna Thomason Fisher Wikoff, inherits in a marked degree her father's public spiritedness, and as a member of several local clubs and societies is active in all social, philanthropic and village improvement work.

FRANCIS LANDEY PATTON, D. D., LL. D., since 1884 Stuart professor of ethics in Princeton University, and since 1892 president of Princeton Theological Seminary, and professor of the philosophy of religion, was born January 22, 1843, in Warwick Parish, Bermuda.

Francis Landey Patton, of Bermuda, great grandfather of Dr. Francis L. Patton, married June 27, 1763, Elizabeth Richard, daughter of Eli Richard, of Bermuda, a brother of Paul Richard, some time mayor of New York, and Stephen Richard, of Elizabeth, New Jersey. These brothers descended from a distinguished family of Rochelle, France. Their father, Paul Richard, a Huguenot, emigrated from Rochelle to Amsterdam in 1650 and thence to New York. Eli Richard Patton, grandfather of Dr. Francis L. Patton, and George John Bascombe Patton, father of Dr. Francis L. Patton, were also born in Bermuda. The ancestor of the family emigrated to this colony from Virginia early in the eighteenth century.

Dr. Patton was educated at Warwick Academy, Bermuda, Knox College, Toronto, and the University of Toronto. In 1865 he graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hanover College in 1872, and from Yale University in



William J. Patton

1888. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Wooster University in 1878, by Harvard in 1889, by the University of Toronto in 1894, by Yale University in 1901, by Johns Hopkins University in 1902, and by the University of Maryland in 1907.

June 1, 1865, he was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian church, and from 1865 to 1867 was pastor of the Eighty-fourth Street Presbyterian Church, New York. From 1867 to 1870 he was pastor of the Presbyterian church, Nyack-on-Hudson, and in 1871 pastor of the South Presbyterian church, Brooklyn. From 1872 to 1881 he held the Cyrus H. McCormick professorship of Systematic Theology in the Theological Seminary of the Northwest (now the McCormick Seminary), Chicago, and was also, from 1874 to 1881, pastor of the Jefferson Park Presbyterian Church, Chicago. In 1878 he was moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly. From 1881 to 1888 he was professor of the Relations of Philosophy and Science to the Christian Religion in Princeton Theological Seminary, a chair which was founded and endowed for Dr. Patton by the late Robert L. Stewart of New York. From 1888 to 1902 he was President of Princeton University, an office which he resigned. From 1888 to 1902 he was while at the same time president of Princeton University lecturer on Theism in Princeton Theological Seminary. He is the author of "The Inspiration of the Scriptures;" "Summary of Christian Doctrine;" and also of many articles and reviews in current publications.

Dr. Patton married, October 10, 1865, Rosa Antoinette, daughter of the Rev. J. M. Stevenson, D. D., of New York. They have five sons: 1. George Stevenson, born Nyack, New York, March 13, 1869, graduated B. A., Princeton University 1891; married Esther Winifred Outerbridge, of Bermuda, June 23, 1897; he is professor of Moral Philosophy in Princeton University.

2. Francis Landey, Jr., born, Nyack, New York, April 27, 1871; graduated B. A., from Princeton University 1893; married Jessie Campbell McIntyre, of New York, April 30, 1903; he is practicing law in New York.

3. Robert Hunter, born Chicago, Illinois, July 13, 1875; graduated B. A., Princeton University 1896; married Katharine Lyman Sharp, of Portsmouth, Virginia, March 23, 1904; he is practicing law in New York.

4. John McMillan Stevenson, born Chicago, Illinois, September 19, 1876; graduated B. A., Princeton University 1898; he is practicing law in Bermuda.

5. Paul Richard, born in Chicago, Illinois, March 22, 1881, is in business.

JOHN CHAMBERLIN, deceased, was a descendant of an old and honored New Jersey family, and during a long and active career was one of the most highly esteemed citizens of Hightstown—a successful merchant, and a man who had rendered to the community much valuable service.

His paternal grandfather, Joseph Chamberlin, reared a large family of children, namely: 1. Betsey, married Hezekiah Chamberlin, and their children were: Joseph, Cornelia, John, Harrison, Stephen, Mary and Jones. 2. Randolph, see forward. 3. Lucy Ann, married Laurence Dey, children: Susan, Margaret, Charles, Elizabeth, Hannah. 4. Israel Clark, married Nancy Compton, children: Joseph, Susan, John, Lucy, Mary and Heneth, twins. 5. Stephen, married Nancy Anderson, children: Joseph, Lewis, Keneth, Clark, Mary. 6. Joseph, married Margaret Perrine, children: Charles, Elizabeth. 7. Daniel, married Elizabeth Van Nest, children: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Daniel. 8. Susan, married Samuel Chamberlin, one child, Sarah Maria. 9. Emaline, married Elwood Bergen, children: Hannah, Mary, Elmer, Sarah, Ella, John. 10. John M., married Emma Duncan, children: Charles, Rose Ella, Mary, John, Joseph, Emma, Maggie. 11. Hannah, married James M. Cubberly, one child, Anna. 12. Mary, married Richard Barker, children: Enoch, Joseph.

Randolph Chamberlin, second child and eldest son of Joseph Chamberlin, followed the occupation of farming very successfully, and was the owner of two farms aggregating three hundred acres, which he brought to a high state of cultivation. He married (first) Mary Duncan, by whom he had two children—Joseph and Isabel. He married (second) Ann Perrine, and had children: 1. Abijah E., married Emma Snedeker, and had children: Isaac; Grace, married Wilson Elv and had children: Dorothy and John. 2. John, see forward. 3. Stephen Jones, married Amanda Everett, and has one child, Elva. 4. Albert, married Emma Mason, and had children: Lizzie, married Ezekiel Barclay; and Myrta. 5. Randolph, married Emma Hunt. 6. Charles

Francis, married Josephine Applegate, and had children: Amy, married Elijah Wright, and has one child, Wilton; Walter, married Stella Vanderburg. 7. Henry P., married Carrie Walton, and has one child, Clifford. 8. Mary Anna, married William Gibson, and has one child, Margaret. 9. Louis S., married Lillie Farr, and has children: Anna, Florence, Farr and Lewis. 10. Ella, married Anthony Wilson, and has children: Earl, married Ada Vanderburg, and Helen, not married. 11. Elizabeth.

John Chamberlin, second son and child of Randolph and Ann (Perrine) Chamberlin, was born near Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey. He enjoyed the advantages of an education in the public schools of his native township, and at a suitable age began to assist his father in the cultivation of the farms. He was thus occupied until he had attained the age of twenty-three years, when he commenced farming operations on his own account, ably assisted by his wife. He was successfully engaged in this line of work until he was forty years of age, when he removed to Hightstown and embarked in business. He made a specialty of hay pressing, and selling coal, stock, seeds, and agricultural supplies. After a time he associated himself in a business partnership with Thomas Field, the business being conducted under the firm name of Chamberlin & Field. Subsequently, when his son Elmer had gained sufficient experience, he admitted him to the partnership, the firm name being changed to Chamberlin, Field & Company. Mr. Chamberlin always took an active and beneficial interest in the public affairs of his county and village, and held the office of commissioner of appeals for his town. At the time of his death he was serving as a member of the borough council, in which position he had long rendered efficient service. He was an earnest supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and was a consistent and active member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Chamberlin married Anna Field, daughter of Charles and Mary (Miller) Field, granddaughter of Elijah and Lydia (Hendrickson) Field, great-granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Robbins) Field, and great-great-granddaughter of Elijah Field. Charles Field, father of Mrs. Chamberlin, married Mary Miller, daughter of Thomas and Tabitha (Britton) Miller, and they were the parents of children: 1. Anna, mentioned above. 2. George, married (first) Eleanor Hall, and had

children: James, married Sarah Applegate, and had children: Eleanor, Marion and Isabelle; Grover. He married (second) Catherine Woodward. 3. Edward, married Isabelle Pullen, and had children: Frank, married Mary Tindall, and has one child, Harry; and Anna. 4. Elijah, married Mary Chamberlin, and has children: Stephen, and Mary. 5. Thomas, married Ella Darnell, and has one child, Joseph. 6. C. Barton, married Anna Yard, and has children, Susan and Mary. 7. Abraham, married Eliza Lett, and has children: Charles, William, John and Thornton. 8. William H., married Sarah Updike, and has children: Lillian and William. To John and Anna (Field) Chamberlin were born children: Charles R., whose sketch follows this; and Elmer, married Susette Lucas, and has children: John and Calvin.

Mr. Chamberlin died very suddenly on Friday night, March 29, 1907. He had been suffering for some time from sciatic rheumatism, but the immediate cause of his death was acute indigestion. On the day of his death he appeared to be in the enjoyment of usual health, and previous to the funeral services of Mrs. Fred B. Appleget he walked from his home to condole with the afflicted family. Mr. Chamberlin was a man of the strictest integrity, and enjoyed to the full the esteem and confidence of the community. He was of quiet disposition, pleasant manners, an irreproachable citizen, and a consistent Christian gentleman. All the business houses in town were closed during the funeral, and the mayor and borough council attended in a body, so testifying to the high esteem in which the lamented deceased was held by the people among whom he had lived so long and so usefully.

CHARLES RANDOLPH CHAMBERLIN, proprietor of one of the most flourishing and up-to-date stores in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, is the eldest child of John and Anna (Field) Chamberlin, a sketch of whom immediately precedes this.

He was born near Hightstown, and obtained his education in the public schools of the township. Later he was for a time employed in a general store in order to obtain a practical and thorough knowledge of mercantile affairs and the conduct of a retail business. He was employed on the Delaware and Raritan canal until 1891, when he entered the service of James H. Allen, a manufacturer of shoes, to learn this

business. Subsequently he purchased, from Frank T. Norcross, the gentlemen's hat, shoes and furnishing store, and to this he added, in 1905, a millinery department, which is under the able management of his wife, and which is second to none in the county. The stock consists of every article usually to be found in the large department stores of New York, is of the finest quality, and is strictly up-to-date. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlin are progressive and enterprising in their manner of conducting the business, and enjoy the confidence and esteem of their many patrons, who come to them from far and near. Mr. Chamberlin married Ida Louise O'Hara, a descendant of an old and honored family.

Henry O'Hara, great-grandfather of Mrs. Chamberlin, married Catherine—and among his children was Joseph.

Joseph O'Hara, son of Henry and Catherine O'Hara, married Mary—and had children: 1. John, died in infancy. 2. Catherine, married Joseph Steiger. 3. Joseph, married Rebecca—had children: Minnie R., a teacher; and Louise Brearley. 4. Henry, see forward. 5. George, married Selina Beach, had child: Florence, married Elmer McCullough, and had children: Ruth, Catherine and Florence.

Henry O'Hara, third son and fourth child of Joseph and Mary O'Hara, married Mary W. Kerns, daughter of Absalom and Rebecca (Woodward) Kerns, the former the son of John Kerns, the latter the daughter of George and Rebecca (Wynkoop) Woodward. Absalom and Rebecca (Woodward) Kerns had children: 1. Mary W., mentioned previously. 2. Margaret, married Absalom Walker, had one child: James Blaine. 3. Georgianna, married Andrew Dych, had children: Nicholas, Frank and Horace. 4. Evan Morris, married Mary West, and had children: Harry, Maud, Morris and Wesley. 5. William Wesley, unmarried. 6. Edgar L., married Lizzie Myers, and has one child: Emma Rebecca. 7. J. Frank, unmarried. Henry O'Hara was born in Trenton, New Jersey, and was educated in the public schools. He was apprenticed to learn the trade of brickmaking, and followed this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil war. When the call for men to enter the service was issued he enlisted in the First New Jersey Infantry, and at the expiration of his term of service re-enlisted for a period of three years. He was an active participant in a number of the

important conflicts of the war, and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. Upon his return to his home he was appointed court constable, a position he filled very creditably until his death in 1887. His death was due to the effects of the wound and exposure he endured during the Civil war. He was a member of Aaron Wilkes Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Knights of Pythias. He was a consistent attendant at the English Episcopal church. His widow, Mary W. (Kerns) O'Hara, was appointed matron of the county jail, December 12, 1887, and has filled this position very capably since that time. She is especially fitted to hold a position of this kind, as her heart is always open to tales of misfortune, and it is due to her noble influence that many who have entered the institution as criminals have left it with the firm resolve to become useful members of society. Henry and Mary W. (Kerns) O'Hara had children: 1. Ida Louise, mentioned above. 2. Mary Elizabeth, who married Charles S. Swallow, and has one child: Florence Marie.

EDGAR LEWIS KERNS, engaged in the manufacture of carbonated waters in Trenton, New Jersey, is one of the prosperous and rising young business men of the city. He was born in Bridesburg, New Jersey, March 12, 1861, is the son of Absalom and Rebecca (Woodward) Kerns, and the grandson of John Kerns, and of George and Rebecca (Wynkoop) Woodward. He attended the public schools and the Rider-Stewart Business College, and this was supplemented by instruction in private school of Dr. Hammill in Lawrenceville, New Jersey. Upon the completion of his education he came to Trenton, New Jersey, where he found employment with John Schrot, in whose establishment he remained for a period of twelve years, and was thoroughly initiated into the manufacture of carbonated waters. He started in business for himself in 1890, and has had a plant erected for the manufacture of his products, which is second to none of its kind in the county. It is fully equipped with all modern appointments necessary to the manufacture of mineral waters. He takes a great interest in all athletic sports, and several teams have been named in his honor. He is a member of the following fraternal and other organizations: Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; Knights of Pythias; Ancient Order of Shepherds; Improved Order of Red Men; Foresters

of America; and Caliphs. He married Elizabeth Meyer, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Mary (Miller) Meyer, and they have one child: Emma Rebecca.

RICHARD STOCKTON, the immigrant ancestor of the Stockton family of Mercer county, was a descendant of an ancient and highly respectable family of the town of Stockton, in Durham, on the river Tees, which is the boundary line between Durham and Yorkshire in England. He emigrated with his wife and children from England to Flushing, Long Island, and thence to New Jersey, immediately purchasing of George Hutchinson a tract of land containing two thousand acres for £325 by deed, March 10, 1692. This tract of land was situated at a place then known only by its Indian name An-na-nicken, sometimes spelled On-e-on-ick-en, in the easterly end of the present township of Springfield, in Burlington county. It was over two miles in length and a mile in width, adjoining the southerly boundary of the homestead farm of the Newbold family. In 1815 upwards of one thousand acres of said tract were still owned and occupied by descendants of Richard Stockton. He left a will dated January 25, 1706, admitted to probate October 10, 1707, of which his widow was executor. He devised four hundred acres of this tract to each of his sons—Richard and Job—and the residue of the tract he devised to be equally divided between his three sons—Richard, John and Job. He was survived by his widow, Abigail, three sons, aforementioned, and five daughters, Abigail Ridgway, Sarah Jones, Mary, Hannah and Elizabeth.

Richard Stockton, son of Richard and Abigail Stockton, accompanied his father to this country from England in order to escape the dissenter persecutions by the Stuarts. He settled with his father in Flushing, Long Island, near a creek called Stony Brook, then moved to Piscataway, and in 1696 to Princeton, New Jersey, being one of the first settlers of that town. He there purchased four hundred acres from Dr. John Gordon, October 20, 1701. William Penn conveyed to him a tract of fifty-five hundred acres, reserving therein ten hundred and fifty acres, for £900, and by these large possessions of valuable land Richard Stockton and his descendants held a prominent place among the early settlers of Princeton. He died in 1709, leaving a will dated April 25, 1709, proved Aug-

ust 15, 1709, before J. Basse, surrogate. He left to his eldest son, Richard, three hundred acres of land adjoining the rear of John Hornor's farm; to his second son, Samuel, five hundred acres lying both sides of Stony Brook (which he named); to his third son, Joseph, two hundred acres (Springdale farm), also three hundred acres back of that of his brother Samuel; to his fourth son, Robert, five hundred acres; to his fifth son, John, five hundred acres, part of it his dwelling plantation; to his sixth son, Thomas, four hundred acres at Annanicken; to his mother, Abigail Stockton, twenty shillings a year; to his wife, Susanna Stockton, all of the dwelling plantation until his son John became of age, then one-half of the house and improvements during her life. All of the aforementioned sons married and reared families and resided in the vicinity of Princeton.

Robert Stockton, fourth son of Richard and Susanna Stockton, to whom belonged the Constitution Hill plantation (lately known as Edward Stockton farm), was the ancestor of Major Robert Stockton, quartermaster in the Revolutionary war, and the father of Dr. Ebenezer Stockton, Job Stockton, Mrs. Dr. Ashbel Green, Mrs. Thomas P. Johnson, Mrs. James and others deceased, and the grandfather of Major Robert Stockton, Mrs. Boteler and Mrs. Terry.

John Stockton, fifth son of Richard and Susanna Stockton, was the most prominent of the six sons. The most illustrious representatives of the Stocktons are found in this line of descent. From him descended Richard Stockton, the distinguished signer of the Declaration, who occupied Morven, a portion of the original plantation, until it passed to his son Richard, the great lawyer, who died in 1828, and who was the father of Commodore Robert F. Stockton, and from the commodore are traced his sons, the late Richard Stockton, of Princeton, Attorney General John P. Stockton and General Robert F. Stockton, of Trenton. John Stockton was also the father of two other sons of prominence, namely: Samuel Witham Stockton and Rev. Phillip Stockton.

Richard Stockton, whose name heads this sketch, son of Attorney General John P., of Princeton, New Jersey, and Sarah (Marks) Stockton, of New Orleans, Louisiana, was born in Princeton, New Jersey, June 4, 1859. While in infancy he was taken to Italy, where his father was serving in the capacity of United States

minister. He learned Italian and English while a child in Italy, and when his father returned to the United States and settled in Princeton, New Jersey, took up the study of English and German under Professor Gardner as a private tutor. When his father represented New Jersey in the United States senate, young Richard attended the famous Young's school in Washington, D. C., and had for a companion in the school Jesse Grant, the son of the late President U. S. Grant. Richard Stockton completed his education at Columbia University. During the latter part of his father's term in the United States senate he acted as secretary to his father, and in this way and through attending a number of national conventions learned to know an unusually large number of men of national prominence. Upon the expiration of his father's term in the senate, 1875, Richard went into the navy department, in the office of Secretary Robeson, where he remained until he resigned two years later and went to New York.

About this time Mr. Stockton performed an act of heroism which resulted in the presentation to him of a medal by an act of congress for saving the life of Emory Clapp, a New Orleans banker, visiting at Long Branch. Mr. Stockton was an expert swimmer and he went to the rescue of Mr. Clapp, who was a considerable distance out at the time, when the bathing master said it would be fatal to make the attempt. The rescuing of Mr. Clapp was witnessed by Congressman "Sunset" Cox, who had congress pass the act awarding Mr. Stockton the medal.

Mr. Stockton remained in New York in business until 1885, when President Cleveland appointed him consul in Rotterdam. For two years he filled that post and then was promoted to the diplomatic service and was placed in charge of the legation at the Hague, succeeding Isaac Bell, who in turn had succeeded William L. Dayton. In 1887 he returned to the United States on leave of absence and married Clemence Finch, daughter of George R. Finch, of St. Paul, and a cousin of Admiral Dewey, the hero of Manila. He returned with his wife to Holland and there his eldest son, Richard Stockton, Jr., was afterwards born. When Mr. Stockton returned to the United States he became connected with different business enterprises, and during the World's Fair represented John Osborn Sons & Company, wholesale importers in the west with headquarters in Chicago. Mr. Stockton was also

connected with two successful enterprises at the World's Fair. Upon his return to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1895, he became treasurer of the Mexican Land Company, in which he is still interested, though no longer an officer. He also became chief clerk in the office of his father, the attorney general of the state, and was continued in the same position by Attorney General Grey until he resigned and interested himself in the formation of a new gas company in Trenton. Mr. Stockton continued his connection with the People's Gas Improvement Company as treasurer and general manager until the consolidation of the local company, and was re-elected as general manager of the united concerns.

In addition to the many other things in which he has been active, Mr. Stockton has also done considerable writing, using James Ashley as a nom de plume. A few years ago he wrote a story entitled "From the Grasp of a Title," which won the first prize in a contest opened by the *Illustrated American*. There were about four hundred contestants. In April, 1905, he was appointed receiver of the Princeton Light Company, and after he had carried this through he became associated with the Princeton Light and Power Company. He was also appointed receiver of the Freehold Light and Power Company, of Freehold, New Jersey. In the spring of 1906 he was appointed receiver of the American Lamp and Brass Company of Trenton, and in April, 1906, became the manager and Trenton representative of the firm of Taylor & Smith, members of the New York Stock Exchange, with head offices at No. 49 Wall street, Trenton office, No. 40 East State street, which he still continues. He organized the aforesaid People's Gas Improvement Company of Trenton, and was the first man in New Jersey to introduce one dollar gas. This company became the Trenton Gas and Electric Company, which became the South Jersey Gas and Electric Company, which formed the nucleus of the Public Service Corporation, such as it now is today. At one time Mr. Stockton held twelve directorships, but in 1902 resigned them all.

Mr. Stockton is a member and treasurer of the American Cross of Honor. This was founded by H. A. Herndon, of Washington, D. C., who devoted much of his time to bringing it before the United States government, and at last succeeded in having it recognized by a special act of congress. This is to be the equivalent to true

Americans of what the Victoria Cross is to the English, the Legion of Honor to the French, etc. He is a member of the following clubs: The Philadelphia of Philadelphia, the Metropolitan of Washington, D. C., Country of Trenton, Nassau of Princeton, and European clubs. He is a member of Trinity Episcopal Church of Trenton.

Of his marriage with Clemence Finch two sons were born, as follows: Richard, Jr., born in Rotterdam, Holland, January 19, 1881, when his father was United States consul there and he was appointed lieutenant of the Third Regiment of National Guard, quartermaster's department, without the use of his father's influence. J. Potter, born Princeton, New Jersey, September 29, 1890.

Bayard Stockton, of Trenton, New Jersey, cousin of Richard Stockton, is a son of Richard Stockton, elder brother of Attorney General John P. Stockton and Caroline Bayard (Dod) Stockton, daughter of Albert B. Dod, of Princeton. Bayard Stockton is one of the best known lawyers of Trenton. His first wife was Charlotte J. Shield, daughter of Professor Charles W. Shield, of Princeton, by whom he had two sons: Bayard, Jr., and Richard Stockton. After her death he married her half-sister, Helen B. Shield. He is a member of the Nassau and Commercial clubs of Princeton, New Jersey. At one time he was the prosecuting attorney of Mercer county.

RICHARD STOCKTON, for many years one of the foremost lawyers of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, was a representative of the famous Stockton family, whose earlier members were among the first settlers of the state of New Jersey, and who have been prominently represented in the professions, political life and in the defense of their country. A detailed history of the genealogy of this family will be found in the sketch of Richard Stockton, which immediately precedes this.

Richard Stockton, son of Commodore Robert Field and Harriet M. (Potter) Stockton, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 2, 1824. He was graduated from the Princeton University with honors and adopted the law as a profession, in which career he soon rose to a leading position. He was also actively identified with the financial interests of the community, and was for many years treasurer

of the old Camden & Amboy Railroad Company. Like other members of the Stockton family he was public spirited to a degree, and spared no effort on his part where the welfare and advancement of the community was concerned, and was a prime mover in many plans for the improvement of the town. He was a member of the Episcopal church of Princeton, in which he held the office of vestryman.

Mr. Stockton married, October 4, 1860, Susan Bayard Dod, born January 5, 1840, daughter of Professor Albert B. and Caroline (Bayard) Dod, of Princeton, the latter a daughter of Judge Samuel Bayard, also of Princeton. Mr. and Mrs. Stockton had children: 1. Emily, born July 31, 1861, married Edgar Ross Jackman, and has two children, David Kilbourne and Edgar Ross Jackman; the mother of these children died January 7, 1906. 2. Catherine. 3. Alice B. 4. Richard, a lawyer in New York city, married Mary H. Keane, daughter of Oscar Keane. 5. John, resides in Hoboken, New Jersey, married Mrs. Mary Loper, whose maiden name was Savage, and has one child, Louise. 6. William L. 7. Helen F., married Dr. Walter H. Andrews, who was graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1897, and is now a medical practitioner in Germantown, Pennsylvania. Richard Stockton, father of the aforementioned children, died April 6, 1876.

SAMUEL STOCKTON, deceased, who was for many years one of the most highly respected citizens of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and who earned an enviable reputation for bravery during the progress of the Civil war, is a representative of one of the old colonial families of the state. The Stockton family owns a large amount of land in various portions of the state, a great part of which is rented out for farming purposes. The grandparents of Samuel Stockton were Richard and Mary (Field) Stockton, and the genealogical history of this family will be found in the sketch of Richard Stockton, which precedes this.

Samuel W. Stockton, son of Richard and Mary (Field) Stockton, died November 25, 1836. He served with bravery in the United States navy for a number of years. He married Mary Hunter, daughter of Rev. Andrew and Mary (Stockton) Hunter, and among their children was Samuel, see forward.

Samuel Stockton, son of Samuel W. and Mary

(Hunter) Stockton, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, November 25, 1834, died December 25, 1899. His remains were interred in Princeton cemetery. He was the recipient of an excellent education, and at an early age evinced a more than ordinary degree of love and veneration for his country and all that concerned her interests. He held the rank of captain in the Fourth United States Cavalry, and was in active service throughout the Civil war, setting a gallant and praise-worthy example to the men in his command. He resigned his commission in 1866 and turned his attention to agricultural pursuits, becoming a gentleman farmer. He was noted for the affability and courtesy of his demeanor, especially toward those in inferior positions, and his readiness to lend assistance to those in need of help won him the affection and esteem of all classes.

Mr. Stockton married, August 9, 1866, Sarah Bache Hodge, daughter of Dr. Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge, the former a professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Stockton were: Mary Hunter. Sarah Bache. Charles Hodge, was a civil engineer, and died in Nicaragua, December 12, 1899. Richard, manager of the Stockton estate. David Hunter, married Anna M. Scott, daughter of Colonel U. L. Scott, now (1906) superintendent of the military academy at West Point. Katherine W. Annis B.

HORACE ELMER CASE was born September 12, 1875, in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey.

There was a settlement of Germans in Amwell township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, in 1721, as appears from a road survey, in which there is mention of the "palatins land." Among the names of those who belonged to the stone church built there in 1749 are Kase, Dietz. These settlers are said to have been distinguished for their intelligence and thrift.

John Case is the first mentioned in the available family records of the subject of this sketch. He married Ann Deats. They were natives of Sandy Ridge, Amwell township, New Jersey, and about 1808 removed to Bucks county, Pennsylvania, locating on the Centre Bridge road, between Centre Hill and Centre Bridge.

Alexander Johnson Case, son of John and Ann (Deats) Case, was born September 15, 1798, died October 7, 1872. He purchased, June 6,

1822, property at Greenville, now Holicong, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, from Aaron Ely, and his residence is given as Buckingham, occupation bookmaker. He married, Dec. 28, 1824, Letitia Ellicott Carver, born Dec. 7, 1802, and died January 10, 1859, in Bucks county. She was the daughter of John Carver, born 1762, and Sarah Ellicott, his wife, married 6 mo. 2 da., 1785. John was the son of Henry and Rachel (Smith) Carver, married 1755. Rachel was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Wilson) Smith. William was the son of William and Mary (Croasdale) Smith, married 1690. William Smith came from Yorkshire, England, in 1684, and was one of the earliest settlers of Wrightstown. He died 1743. Mary was the daughter of Thomas and Agnes Croasdale, born in England 8 mo. 31, 1669, and arrived in this country with her parents in the ship "Welcome" with Penn, 10 mo., 1682. The family settled in Middletown, Pennsylvania.

The Carvers of Buckingham township, Bucks county, are probably descended from William, the second of three brothers who came over in 1682 and settled in Byberry, Philadelphia county. John, the eldest brother, took up six hundred and ninety acres on Poquessing creek in the northeast part of the township, vid. History of Bucks County, pp. 280 and 412.

Sarah Ellicott was the daughter of Thomas, born March 16, 1738, died 1789, and his first wife, Anne Ely, married October 26, 1763. (The Elys belonged to an old English family.) Thomas Ellicott was a man of distinguished mechanical ability, and contributed largely towards bringing mills for the manufacture of flour to the perfection which they have arrived at in the United States. He superintended the erection of flour mills in Bucks county, and had a mill of his own at Carversville. He was the fourth son of Andrew, born July 11, 1708, died June, 1741, and Ann (Bey) Ellicott, married June 17, 1731, in Friends' Meeting. The progenitor of the family in America was Andrew, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hodge) Ellicott (married June 11, 1677), of Collumpton, near Exeter, in Devonshire, England, and who married, February 10, 1707, Mary, eldest daughter of Francis and Tabitha Croker Fox of St. Germans in Cornwall, England.

Andrew Ellicott, the father, was a land owner in Collumpton on the Colm river, Devonshire, England. His son Andrew was a woolen manu-

facturer and concluded to visit America in the year 1730. They selected for their future home a place on the main road from Philadelphia to New York, within a short distance of Buckingham meeting-house, where the father of Ann Bye was a large landed proprietor.

The records of the Society of Friends in Devonshire furnish interesting notices of the family, residents from the time of William the Conqueror. Members of the family became prominent. One was surveyor general of the United States, and adjusted the boundary between this country and Spain; also was consulting engineer in laying out the city of Washington, and completed the work which Major L. Enfant had planned.

Ellicott Arms—Checky, or and sable, bordure gules. Crest—An oak tree, p. p. v. Motto—"Sto super vias antiquas."

Henry Carver Case, third son of Alexander J. Case and Sarah Ellicott Carver, his wife, was born August 9, 1835, in Greenville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, died May 16, 1901. He was educated in the public schools, and later became a clerk in a store in New Hope, Pennsylvania. He married at this place Sarah Sands, April 9, 1857, and in 1862 came to Trenton, purchased property on Perry and Hanover streets, and engaged, with profit, in the grocery business, under the firm name of West, Cole & Case. He was for over thirty years a valued member of the Old Green Street Methodist Church; later he assisted in establishing the State Street Church of the same denomination, and transferred there his membership. He was a man of strong convictions and sterling integrity, a Mason, member of Lodge No. 5.

Horace Elmer Case, only son of Henry Carver Case and Sarah Sands, his wife, was born September 12, 1873. In his youth the advantages of the public schools, Model School and Stewart Business College were his, and after graduation from the latter he entered the grocery firm with which his father was connected. He followed the faith of his father, and united with the State Street Methodist Church, Trenton, in early life. He is, also, a member of the Masonic order, thirty-second degree, a Knight Templar and Mystic Shriner. Politically his affiliations are with the Republican party, being a member of their club. His name is found upon the list of those belonging to the Tuscarora Club, and the Fellowcraft Club. His sister Florence mar-

ried Mr. Charles Case, the well known real estate man of Trenton.

We learn from the contents of an old letter published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine*, Vol. 16, pages 462 and 463, "that Stephen Sands left a wealthy parentage behind and that he came to this province to enjoy liberty of conscience among the people called Quakers, being one." Therefore it was interesting to find this record: "James Dilworth of Thornley in Lancashire, husbandman, came in the ship the 'Lamb' of Liverpool. The master, John French, arrived in this river (Delaware) 8th mo. 1682, with William their son, Servant Stephen Sands, to serve one year, and to have 50 acres of land." This portrays the sturdy character of the man, who forsook ease and worldly prospects for "liberty of conscience," and his memory should be revered by his descendants.

Stephen Sands prospered in his adopted country, as he deserved to do, for upon the 3rd day of 1st mo., 1698, an indenture was delivered to him from Joseph Growden for one hundred acres of land in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, vid. Book of Deeds No. 2, p. 287. This land was a part of the five thousand acres which William Penn had confirmed by deed, October 24, 1681, to the above Joseph Growden. In 1708 "Oldmixon" bears testimony to the worth of Joseph Growden and his great services in planting this county with English colonists of worth and character. Stephen Sands continued to acquire land in Bensalem township, as evidenced by deeds on record. He married 1st mo. 21st, 1684, Jane Cowgill, who came in the "Welcome" with her widowed mother, Elizabeth Cowgill, and brothers, Edmund and John, and sister, who married Bernard Lane, of New Jersey. The Cowgills were prominent and the ancestors of some of the best people in Philadelphia today.

The children of Stephen Sands and his wife, Mary (Cowgill) Sands, were: Richard, John, Elinor, William and Edmund. Vid. will of Stephen Sands, dated January 25, 1730, probated February 15, 1732-33, Book of Wills 1, p. 197. Stephen Sands married (second), at Middletown meeting, 8 mo., 9 da., 1701, Elizabeth Norcross, widow of William.

William Sands, son of Stephen and Jane (Cowgill) Sands, is mentioned as a witness to Peter Wood's will, Bristol, July 10, 1745. He died intestate and the letter of administration calls him, "William Sands late of Bensalem township, yeo-

man, Apr. 5th, 1758, Mary, widow of the said Intestate." Vid. Book A of Administration, p. 32, Bucks county. The widow removed to Burlington after the death of William, but later returned certificate to Middletown meeting. She died intestate. The second son, Edmund Sands, administered upon the estate May 5, 1760, vid. Book of Administration A, page 33. Edmund Sands married (first) Rachel Clowes, 1740; married (second) Mary Barber, 1770. No children. His will is dated May 2, 1773, proved May 20, 1773. Vid. Book of Wills 3, p. 327. He mentions in will brothers, Thomas, William, Abraham and Benjamin; sisters, Jeanette Clowson and Mary Sands. Edmund Sands had never filed a settlement of his mother's estate, but Samuel Morgan and Mary, his wife, late Mary Sands, widow, an executrix of Edmund Sands, deceased, filed an account of William Sands' estate, and a distribution of the account gives the names of children as follows:

Thomas Sands, eldest son, William, an ancestor of Sands family in Buckingham. Edmund, no issue. Jeanette Clawson, wife of Cornelius Clawson; her receipt filed with account in registrar's office.

Benjamin.

Abraham.

Mary.

Vid. copy of account on file with papers belonging to estate of William Sands.

Thomas, eldest son of William Sands and his wife, Mary, is described in a deed dated November 25, 1817, as "Thomas Sands of the township of Solebury, Bucks County, shoemaker." Vid. Book of Deeds 49, page 306. April 1, 1863, he purchased more land in the same township adjoining land late of Cornelius Clawson, who was the husband of his sister Jeanette.

Thomas Sands married (first) Sara Scarborough; issue: John, born 2 mo. 28, 1812, and others. He married (second) Deidama (supposed). She joins her husband in disposing of land to Amasa Ely, 1836. Vid. Book of Deeds 60, p. 435. Thomas Sands was disowned from Middletown meeting 3d mo., 1781, for paying military fines.

John S. Sands, son of Thomas and Sara (Scarborough) Sands, was born February 28, 1812, married Susan Mellen Stockton. He died 3 mo. 14, 1872. Their daughter Sarah married Henry Carver Case, of Trenton, whose children

are: Mary Wharton, Carrie Sandt, Florence Nightingale, Susan Sands, Horace Elmer.

Sara, wife of Thomas Sands, was the daughter of Isaac and Susan (Dean) Scarborough. Isaac, eldest son of Euclides and Mary Scarborough, was born 1745, at the old homestead in Solebury township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He followed the occupation of blacksmith in Solebury and Upper Makefield. Isaac and wife Susan were the parents of five children, viz: Enos, Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary. The mother dying, Isaac Scarborough married (second) Rachel Lewis, and had three children: Thomas, Isaac and Rachel. He died in Solebury, 1825.

Euclides Scarborough, the second son of William Scarborough, was born in Solebury, and was a minor at his father's death. He inherited from his father the homestead of sixty acres. Sold it in 1746 and purchased two tracts of over one hundred acres of his brother William. In 1762 he re-purchased the sixty acres homestead, and probably resided there until 1770, when he sold all of his real estate and removed to Maryland and died there 1808.

William Scarborough, son of John Scarborough, Jr., and his wife Mary, was born 10 mo. 30, 1691, in Middletown, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and removed to Solebury with his parents when ten years of age. He was a cabinet maker by trade. He married and settled on a tract of sixty acres conveyed to him by his father in 1724. His will is dated Solebury, April 27, 1727, probated September 24, 1727. He died a few months after his father. His wife's name is unknown. He mentions son William (200 acres left me by will of father John Scarborough, Vid. Book of wills No. 1, p. 107.) Brother John, executor son Euclides, daughters Lydia, Martha, Sarah. Book of wills No. 1, p. 105.

John Scarborough, Jr., son of John Scarborough, Sr., was born in England, and came when a youth to this country with his father. It is said he ran away and resided several years with the Indians, learned their language, and later officiated at Indian treaties as interpreter. He is said to have at one time averted an Indian war. He is known to have been a great friend of the Indians, and to have visited them on religious missions. He married Mary, and although an active member of the Middletown meeting the maiden name of his wife has never been found. In pursuance of the power of attorney, he sold the Middletown land and obtained a warrant of

survey for five hundred and ten acres in Solebury, on which he settled about 1700.

A sketch published on p. 244 of Vol. 29 of the *Friend* indicates that he was the first white man to settle in Buckingham, Solebury Valley. The quarterly meeting records mention him as a minister and also in a list of founders eminent for their piety and virtue. He died on his Solebury plantation, 1 mo. 29, 1727, devising it and the Liberty Lot at Fifth and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, patented to him in 1705 in right of his father's purchase of two hundred and fifty acres to his sons: William, John, and Robert. *Vid.* Book of Wills No. 1, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

John Scarborough was the earliest known progenitor of the Bucks county family. He came from the parish of St. Sepulcher's, London. He was known there as a coachmaker and blacksmith. He was a member of Fal monthly meeting of Friends in Fal Court, 65 St. John's street, 10, mo. 26, 1677.

He purchased of William Penn two hundred and fifty acres of land in Pennsylvania and embarked for the Delaware to locate his purchase and prepare a home for his family. He left his wife in England, but took with him his only son John, then a youth. The two hundred and fifty acres were surveyed to him in Middletown township, near the present site of Langhorne. After two years he returned to England to bring his wife, leaving his son in care of a friend. His wife declined to come and he remained with her. In 1696 he executed and sent to his son John power of attorney to convey his lands in Bucks county. His early experience among the Indians is mentioned on p. 222 of Vol. 1, *Proud's History of Pennsylvania*. He died 5 mo. 21, 1706, aged sixty years. *Vid.* *History of Bucks County*, Vol. III p. 175.

The family of Scarborough is an old one, and doubtless derives its name from the locality where the early progenitors resided when surnames first came into use. Scarborough Castle was an old Norman fortress in Yorkshire, England. The arms of the family consist of a castle by the sea, a beacon flaming on its turrets, the sun rising in the east, and a manned ship at anchor.

HORACE GREELEY HOUGH, formerly successfully engaged in the manufacture of brick, now for many years one of the successful

farmers of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of a family whose history is an extremely interesting one.

The Hough family is of Gallic-Flemish origin, a branch still existing at Bruges, in Flanders, whose name is rendered De la Hooghe. Representatives of the family were in England in Cheshire at the time of William the Conqueror, the name at that time being spelled Del Hoghe, De Hooghe, etc., and manuscript genealogies are in the British Museum and elsewhere, where the name appears as Del Hoghe, De Hogh, d'Hoghe, etc.

(I) Richard Hough, the pioneer ancestor of Horace Greeley Hough, when he determined to emigrate to America, purchased two tracts of land, one above and the other below the village of Yardleyville, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He had been living in Macclesfield, county of Chester, in England, and this probably accounts for the name of Makefield, which is generally accepted as a corruption of Macclesfield. His only relative of the name of Hough of whom we have any record is his brother John of the same town in England, who in 1691 bought of William Penn three hundred and seventy-five acres of land in Pennsylvania, "towards the Susquehanna river clear of Indian incumbrance," and in 1694 conveyed three-fifths of it to Richard, who was then in Pennsylvania. Richard Hough arrived in Pennsylvania, in the ship "Endeavor," of London, Seventh month 29, 1683, bringing with him four servants or dependants; Francis Hough, probably a younger brother or nephew, who was to serve two years and to have fifty acres at the expiration of his term; Thomas Wood, of Woodhouse, and Mary his wife, to serve respectively five and four years, and each to have fifty acres; and James Sutton, to serve four years, to have three pounds five shillings per annum, and fifty acres of land when his time was finished. Richard Hough went directly to Bucks county, where he had taken up his two tracts of land, and, as they were in a very conspicuous position, it is not strange that he should have had much influence in the naming of the township of Makefield. The upper tract ran back from the river about a mile and three-quarters, and covered the present site of Tavlorsville. At the first survey a highway was laid out between it and the Manor of Highlands, this fact being mentioned in a deed of 1688 when Richard Hough sold two hundred and fifty acres of this land, and the highway is still in use,

being now (1907) the road from Taylorsville to Eagle. The warrant for this land is dated September 20, 1685, and the patent July 30, 1687. The latter, copied in the Doylestown deed-books, describes it as "five hundred acres next to Henry Baker on the Delaware River." Davis in his "History of Bucks County," says that Richard Hough and Henry Baker took up land along the creek now known as Hough's Creek, and that it was first called Baker's Creek, then Musgrave's and finally Hough's Creek, after Richard Hough. The lower tract of land owned by Richard Hough extended inland about three miles and was about one-quarter of a mile broad. When the official division was made in 1692 the line between Makefield and Falls was run about one mile farther down the river where Morrisville is at the present time.

Here, near a spring of water, Richard Hough built a stone house, one of the few early ones in the county, only the most pretentious being built of that material. The stone, no doubt, came from his own land. James Logan wrote to Phineas Pemberton, about 1700, that William Penn had ordered a memorandum to be entered in the land office "that ye great quarry in Richard Hough's and Abel Janney's lands be reserved when they come to be confirmed, being for ye public good of the county." In this house six generations of the lineal descendants of Richard Hough were born, part of the land remaining in their possession until 1850, when they removed to Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey. He belonged to the Falls Meeting of the Society of Friends, and in this house the first meetings of the society were held until the building of the Falls Meeting House in 1690, the first in the county. The Bucks County Quarterly Meeting continued to be held there and in the houses of William Biles and Nicholas Waln and others until 1606. When William Penn lived at Pennsbury he attended Falls Meeting, and its minutes have, under date Eighth month 1, 1701, "The Governor being present, a member of this meeting acquainted us of his intention to depart for England in a short time. It was therefore agreed that Phineas Pemberton, Joseph Kirkbride, Richard Hough and Samuel Dark draw up a certificate concerning him to be in readiness against this day week."

Richard Hough took an active part in all the affairs of the early days of the county, political, social and religious. He was one of the commis-

sion or jury that made the first official division of Bucks county. For many years he took a prominent part in the government of the province. He represented Bucks county in the Provincial assembly in 1684, 1688, 1690, 1697, 1700 (new assembly elected in October), 1703, and 1704; was a member of the Provincial council in 1693 and 1700. He held no office under Governor Fletcher's regime, although from a paper dated March 14, 1693-94, certifying to the election of assemblymen from Bucks county, he appears to have had something to do with the conduct of the election for that year. His next appearance in the assembly was in 1697, and when Governor Fletcher, of New York, preferred a request for money, the matter was referred to a joint committee of both branches of the legislature, of which Richard Hough was a member from the assembly, and the report was adverse to the demand of the governor. During the meeting of the general assembly of 1699, Richard Hough was appointed, May 15, one of a committee "to inspect into the Account of Charges which have accrued upon occasion of the Privateers plundering the town of Lewes;" during a second session devoted to the consideration of the same subject, Mr. Hough took an active part, and more stringent laws were passed against piracy and illegal trade. He was one of the few supporters of the proprietary in the assembly of 1704, and continued to be a member of the supreme executive council of William Penn or a member of the assembly until his death, March 25, 1705, he having been drowned in the Delaware while on his way to meet the members of the assembly at New Castle. He was a man of a high order of intelligence and integrity, as is abundantly attested by his associates, among whom William Penn, in a letter to a friend at the time of his death, says: "The loss of our dear friend, honest Richard Hough, is well-nigh irreparable." James Logan wrote to Penn, Philadelphia, Second month 5, 1705, "I know not what the advancing season, that stirs up humors as certainly in men as in vegetables, may produce, but this past winter we have, as I said in my last, been very quiet, tho' I expect but little good from the present representatives till another election,—the honest being so much out-voted by the men of deep designs or shallow sense, the others' properties. Richard Hough, one of the best in the house, was about three weeks ago, unfortunately overset in a

wherry, coming down the river, and, with two other persons, lost his life; the rest were saved. He is much lamented by all that knew him, and understand the value of a good man." William Penn wrote in reply, London, Seventh month 14, 1705, "I lament the loss of honest Richard Hough. Such men must needs be wanted where selfishness and forgetfulness of God's mercies so much abound." A number of other letters referring to the beneficial influence Richard Hough had exerted in the community passed between Logan and Penn. He was also one of the justices for Bucks county, and in 1700 was appointed one of a "Court of Inquiry," to investigate the state of affairs in his province. By his will, dated May 1, 1704, he disposed of his property, comprising more than two thousand acres of land in Bucks county, in the following manner: One-half the plantation on which he lived, together with the stone house and out-buildings, to his wife Margery, during her life; the other half to his eldest son, Richard, when he reached the age of twenty-one years; after his wife's death, the whole plantation, consisting of four hundred and odd acres, to go to his son Richard. To his second son, John, he left his land "lying betwixt Samuel Baker's and Governor Penn's Manor of Highlands, which is about three hundred and fifty acres." To his youngest son, Joseph, his land "lying at Neshamine Creek betwixt Randal Blackshaw's and John Gray's, which is about five hundred and seventy odd acres." His daughters, Mary and Sarah, were given their portions in money. His land next to John Palmer's, about two hundred and seventy odd acres, and his land in Buckingham, adjoining Daniel Jackson's, four hundred and seventy-five acres, to be sold. He made his wife Margery and son Richard residuary legatees, and appointed them, with his "friend and brother," William Biles, the executors. The witnesses were Jacob and Abel Janney.

Richard Hough married, First month 17, 1683-84, Margery Clows, died 11, 30, 1720, daughter of John and Margery Clows. This was the first marriage under the control of the Falls Meeting. The minutes of the Monthly Meeting have the following concerning it: "Richard Hough and Margaret Clows, have again appeared in the meeting and do desire the meeting's consent to take each other in marriage. And Friends ordered to make inquiry do say that they find nothing, but they are both clear; therefore the meeting doth leave them at liberty to proceed in

marriage; and doth order Thomas Janney and William Yardley to see the same orderly done and performed." The marriage certificate was signed by twenty-three persons. John Clows, the father of Mrs. Hough, who was of Gosworth, Cheshire, England, and Margery, his wife, came to Pennsylvania, Seventh month 29, 1683, in the ship, "Endeavor," of London, bringing with them their children—Margery, Rebecca and William. They had been preceded by three other children—John, Jr., Joseph and Sarah—who came in the "Friends' Adventure," Seventh month 28, 1682. John Clows, Sr., brought with him three servants—Samuel Hough, possibly a relative of Richard Hough, taking this means of getting to America, as many young men did at that period of time; Joseph Chorley; and John Richardson. The family settled in Makefield, where John Clows had land on the river front. He also had an inland tract on the Neshaminy, which was later purchased by Richard Hough. John Clows represented Bucks county in the assembly in 1683 and 1684, and his death occurred Seventh month 4, 1687. His wife died Second month 2, 1698. Their children were: 1. John Jr., who died Fifth month 5, 1683. 2. Joseph, married Elizabeth Pownall. 3. William, married Sarah Hanfield. 4. Sarah, married John Bainbridge, of the New Jersey family of that name. 5. Margery, mentioned above. 6. Rebecca, married John Lambert, of Nottingham, West Jersey.

Richard and Margery (Clows) Hough had children: 1. Mary, born Sixth month 1, 1685, died November 11, 1720. She married, April 6, 1704, William Atkinson, of Bristol. He was the son of Thomas Atkinson, a minister of the Society of Friends, and with his wife and three sons came to Pennsylvania in 1682, from Newby, in Yorkshire, England. He settled in Northampton township, Bucks county, and his sons—William and Isaac—went to live in Bristol, where the former became a common councilman of the town; served several terms as coroner of Bucks county; was county commissioner and collector of excise; and an elder of the Falls Meeting. 2. Sarah, born Fourth month 7, 1690. She married (first), Fourth month 23, 1708, Isaac Atkinson, brother of William, mentioned above; (second) Leonard Shallcross, who appears to have been married before, but the name of his first wife is not known. He had a brother, John, who married, Third month 29, 1710, Hannah Fletcher, under care of Abingdon Meeting, and lived in Oxford town-

ship, Philadelphia county. 3. Richard, married (first) 1711-12, Hester Brown; (second), Seventh month 27, 1717, Deborah Gumley, of Philadelphia, probably the widow of John Gumley, of Philadelphia, letters of administration on whose estate were granted February 22, 1714, to his widow, Deborah Gumley. 4. John, born Seventh month 18, 1693, married, 1718, Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Philip and Juliana Taylor. After the death of Philip Taylor his land at Tacony, Philadelphia county, was sold by his children, most of them removing to Bucks county, where the family has long been wealthy and influential. The branch descended from Benjamin Taylor, brother of Elizabeth (Taylor) Hough; they were large landholders in Makefield, and gave the name to Taylorsville. 5. Joseph, born Eighth month 17, 1695, died May 10, 1773. Married Elizabeth West.

(II) Richard Hough, third child and eldest son of Richard (1) and Margery (Clows) Hough, married (first), 1711-12, Hester Brown; (second), Seventh month 27, 1717, Deborah Gumley, of Philadelphia, who was probably the widow of John Gumley of that city, letters of administration on whose estate were granted February 22, 1714, to his widow, Deborah Gumley. Among their children was a son, Henry.

(III) Henry Hough, son of Richard (2) and Deborah (Gumley) Hough.

(IV) John Hough, son of Henry (3) Hough.

(V) Phineas Hough, son of John (4) Hough. was born 1790, died May 9, 1876. He married (first) Elizabeth Carlisle, by whom he had no children. He married (second) Deborah Aspy, born in 1796, died in 1854, and they had children: 1. William Aspy, see forward. 2. John, became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal church, and died in Delaware while filling the office of presiding elder. 3. Mary S., married Jacob Hendrickson, of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey. 4. Samuel Y., died in Kansas. 5. Phineas, a merchant in Philadelphia, now deceased. 6. Benjamin F., same as Phineas. 7. Edwin W., died in Philadelphia of disease contracted while serving in the army during the Rebellion.

(VI) William Aspy Hough, eldest child of Phineas (5) and Deborah (Aspy) Hough, was born at Yardleyville, Pennsylvania, December 4, 1819, and died 1888. He acquired a considerable fortune, and in 1850 purchased the old Dr. Olden farm in Ewing township, Mercer county, New

Jersey, which was then in the possession of Murray McIlvaine, and consisted of one hundred and sixty-four acres. He was recognized as one of the most successful farmers in the township, and his artistic taste and mechanical skill enabled him to remodel and beautify his home, and render his surroundings attractive and pleasant. He took an active interest in any plan for the improvement and welfare of the township, and was one of the vice-presidents of the West Ewing Improvement Association. He was a member and a liberal supporter of the First Presbyterian Church of Ewing, of which he was one of the trustees, served on the church building committee in 1867, and on the parsonage committee in 1880 and 1881. He was overseer in Ewing Grange, No. 73. He married, February 5, 1845, Eleanor Stockton, daughter of John Stockton, and a descendant of the old New Jersey family of that name. Their children were: 1. John Stockton, see forward. 2. Thomas, died at the age of six years. 3. Mary, died at the age of seven years. 4. William Henry died at the age of twenty-four years, October 12, 1881, while pursuing his studies at Rutgers College, New Jersey, with a view to preparing for the ministry. 5. Horace Greeley, see forward.

(VII) John Stockton Hough, eldest son of William Aspy (6) and Eleanor (Stockton) Hough, attended the Model School and Academy of Trenton from 1858 to 1863; attended the Collegiate Institute, Fort Edward, New York, 1863; Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York, 1863-64, from which he graduated; Polytechnic College of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, and College of Engineering, from 1864 to 1869, graduating from the same, and was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. During 1868-69 he served as professor of chemistry at Boys' Central high school, Philadelphia; was resident physician of Philadelphia Hospital, 1869; was engaged in literary work and original researches, 1869-74; from 1874 to 1888 crossed the ocean seven times for observant study in Europe, spending from six months to a year each time, and during these visits became interested and studied building and care of stone roads; in 1890 he was one of a number who formed the New Jersey State Road Association, and began to formulate the plan of the State Aid Road Laws; in 1891 was one of the above association who framed the first act; in 1893 was one of the above who framed the

act of 1893; in 1894 promoted the building of the first macadam road in Mercer county, and was the first supervisor of country roads in Mercer county; in 1895 was one of the above who framed the act of 1895; was vice-president of the association and chairman of the committee on legislation; in 1896-97-98-99 supervised all legislation on state roads; in 1896 framed law giving free stone from workhouses of counties; in 1899 promoted the building of the first state and township road and was appointed supervisor; from 1894 to 1900 promoted and brought about the building of nearly all the improved roads in Mercer county; in 1897 was appointed by the supreme court as one of the commissioners; in 1898 assessed benefits on all the roads built except the one on which he resides; in 1898 was appointed by State Road Association as one of a committee to show the New Jersey roads to the delegation from Virginia; in 1898-99 drew and supervised the bill to increase the state appropriation from \$100,000 to \$150,000; from 1890 to 1900 stood alone in Mercer county as the one person who has devoted time, talent and means to promoting the building of improved roads, and procuring the necessary legislation. Since the enactment of the State Aid Law Dr. Hough worked in harmony with the late Mr. Burroughs, and during the two terms of Mr. Budd in securing legislation, preparing specifications and supervising the construction of macadam roads.

John S. Hough married (first) Mary Wetherell, deceased, who had one child, Francis, who died at the age of eighteen years. He married (second) Edith Riley, now residing at Ewingville, and they had children: Richard, deceased; Edward, Harry, John, Robert, deceased; Richard, Arthur and Robert.

(VII) Horace Greeley Hough, fourth son and fifth and youngest child of William Aspy (6) and Eleanor (Stockton) Hough, was born in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey. His education was acquired in the public schools of this township and this was supplemented by a course of study in the Trenton Academy, from which he was graduated, and a final course in Rider's Business College. He then entered upon his business career, which was the manufacture of brick, both for building and finishing purposes, and was thus engaged very successfully until the failing health of his father obliged him to abandon this line of work and take charge of the home farm. Upon the death of

his father the farm property passed into his possession, and by means of the practical and progressive methods he employs this has become one of the model farms of the county. In addition to this he has given a great deal of his time and attention to the breeding of coach and road horses, and has put upon the market some of the finest horses of this class that have ever been exhibited, both as regards style and quality of work. He has one imported stallion, which is the only one of this kind in that section of the state. In many ways he has introduced new methods, and his influence in the community has been a very beneficial one. He has always taken an earnest interest in the politics of the township; has served on several election boards, as road supervisor, and is now serving his fourth term as a member of the township committee. He is a staunch upholder of the principles of the Republican party, and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church.

Horace G. Hough married, November, 1886, Emma V. Murphy, daughter of James and Emily (Rogers) Murphy, and their children are: Marjorie, Burnel Montgomery and Horace Eglington, twins.

JAMES R. FREEMAN, deceased, was a highly respected resident of the state of New Jersey, and a representative of one of the old families of the state.

James Freeman, the pioneer ancestor of the family, came to this country from England at an early date. He was the father of three sons, William, Jonathan and James, all of whom emigrated to America. William settled in Maine, Jonathan in Rhode Island, and James in New Jersey.

James Freeman, one of the three sons of James Freeman, the pioneer, became the progenitor of the New Jersey branch of the family. He was an active participant during the war of the revolution, in the course of which he was struck by two British bullets, which he carried in his body during the remainder of his life. They had entered at his chest, followed the course of the ribs and lodged in the fleshy part of the back. The surgeon demanded one hundred dollars to extract them, so Mr. Freeman concluded to allow them to remain where they were. His death occurred in Sussex county, New Jersey. He married Ann Rice, who was of Scotch descent, and they became the parents of children, as fol-



Mary A. Freeman



Anna D. D. D.





Susan W. Freeman



*James H. Freeman
(Lije)*

with him, and
 as surprise
 in English
 and he was so
 formed it from
 amount of
 off the New
 is escaped. The
 and finally, he
 later he had
 Elizabeth, of
 first of the
 married
 and finally

mity of the crime they
 a batteau, confessed
 selves overboard and
 en of James R. and
 it) Freeman were:
 born November 25,
 arm formerly owned
 throughout that sec-
 quiet, unostentatious
 and sister, she has
 unt of literary abil-

ember 3, 1838, died
 ember of the Wind-
 highly esteemed as
 She was familiar-
 name given by her
 signature in home
 teacher, serving in
 rners and at East
 parting instruction
 d were dominated
 The trustees of
 he support of her
 cellence of the re-
 after the decease
 he following stan-

DERINGS.

light,
 streams,

as.

opy time,

l place
 ers.

d away,

ars,

from earth

er

orn August 14,
 school at New
 a man of great

James
 He was
 ren for two y



Handwritten signature or text, possibly "L. J. ..."

lows: 1. Joseph, who settled at the Holland Purchase in New York, and subsequently lived for some years in or near Plainsboro, New Jersey. He married a Miss Wilson, and had a number of children. 2. Keziah, married William Fine. 3. Rachel, married Thomas Berrien, a graduate of Princeton College. 4. Margaret, married John Dixon, a Scotchman. While still living with his parents he was sent for a physician, was surprised by a press gang and taken aboard an English vessel. He permitted them to think that he was satisfied with his new work and performed it cheerfully; he was thus given a greater amount of liberty, and when they were anchored off the New Jersey coast succeeded in making his escape. Though kind and devoted to his wife and family, he was always moody and irritable because he never heard from his old home. 5. Elizabeth, who died unmarried. 6. Isabel, married (first) Charles Yard and had a son and daughter; married (second) John Baras, and had three children. 7. James R., see forward.

James R. Freeman, seventh and youngest child of James and Ann (Rice) Freeman, was born January 18, 1792, and died in Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, June 12, 1864. Early in life he engaged in the trade of weaving, and later became a carpenter and cabinet maker. In early manhood he resided in Allentown, opposite the Presbyterian church, and the closing years of his life were spent upon the farm now (1907) occupied by his sole surviving daughter. He was a man of scholarly attainments and possessed a wonderfully retentive memory, a fact which made his recitals of many of the incidents of the earlier history of the state of great interest. He married (first), October 8, 1812, Jane Jackson Tantum, born August 9, 1787, and they had children: William S., George H. and Sarah Ann, all deceased. He married (second), February 3, 1830, Mary Jemison Wainwright, born January 28, 1809, died March 5, 1847, daughter of James and Susannah (Jemison) Wainwright, and granddaughter of Daniel Wainwright, who during revolutionary times served in the capacity of tax collector. He was murdered by a band of Tories, November, 1777, while on his way home, the miscreants supposing that he had a large sum of money about his person. They were so enraged at finding they were mistaken that they drove a stake through his breast and hid his body in a salt pit. Con-

science-stricken by the enormity of the crime they had committed, they got in a batteau, confessed the deed, then threw themselves overboard and were drowned. The children of James R. and Mary Jemison (Wainwright) Freeman were:

1. Susan Wainwright, born November 25, 1831. She resides on the farm formerly owned by her father, and is noted throughout that section of the county for her quiet, unostentatious charity. Like her brother and sister, she has been gifted with a rare amount of literary ability.

2. Mary Ann, born September 3, 1838, died July 12, 1861. She was a member of the Windsor Methodist Church, and highly esteemed as an amiable Christian woman. She was familiarly known as "Kate," a pet name given by her brother, and used this as her signature in home letters. She was a school teacher, serving in that capacity at Allen's Corners and at East Branch. Her methods of imparting instruction were gentle yet forceful, and were dominated by a strong sense of justice. The trustees of the schools were ardent in the support of her authority, recognizing the excellence of the results attained. Twelve years after the decease of her mother she composed the following stanzas:

DREAMLAND WANDERINGS.

'Neath the calm and holy twilight,
By the bright and winding streams,
And o'er the hills and valleys
I have wandered in my dreams.

While memory brought the happy time,
When, in my childhood hours,
I have sauntered in the same old place
And played beneath its bowers.

When she I loved, since passed away,
Was ever by my side
To share my sorrows and my tears,
My faults to gently chide.

Although that form has passed from earth
To the brighter world on high,
My thoughts shall every be of her
Who dwells above the sky.

3. James Nelson Woodhull, born August 14, 1840. He was a teacher in the school at New Sharon for two years, and was a man of great

erudition for his years. He was in active service during the Civil war as a private in the Eleventh Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, which was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and participated in all the engagements with which his regiment was concerned. He was wounded at or near Fredericksburg, and about three months later, June 16, 1864, was killed at the battle of Petersburg. He was greatly beloved by his comrades and his death was sincerely mourned by all. During his entire military career he kept a daily record of all the proceedings of the army, and this is so faithful and detailed a report as to compare favorably with the best histories of that stirring time. His letters, also, to his family and friends are models of pure diction and interesting information, and give a clear insight into the nobility of his character and his devotion to his home and country. He was known in his family and to all his friends as "Tip," because Captain Scattergood, a friend of James R. Freeman, requested that this child be named Martin Van Buren; the father, however, being an old line Whig, thought he would name the child Tippecanoe, in honor of General Harrison. The name finally decided upon was James Nelson Woodhull, but he was always known as "Tip." This sketch would be incomplete were we to omit the subjoined lines, which are from the gifted pen of this young hero:

"Morning is lovely, but a holier balm
Lies folded close in evening's robe of calm;
And weary man must ever love her best,
For morning calls to toil, but night to rest.
All things are hushed before her as she throws
O'er earth and sky her mantle of repose.
There is a calm, a beauty and a power
That morning knows not in the evening hour.
O, when our sun is setting, may we glide,
Like summer evening, down the golden tide,
And leave behind us, as we pass away,
Sweet, starry twilight round our sleeping day."

COOLEY FAMILY. Benjamin Cooley, the first ancestor of this family of whom we have any definite information, was born in 1620, died 1684. He came to Springfield, Massachusetts, which was settled in 1636, and was one of three selectmen in 1646. He was one of the earliest settlers of Longmeadow, and one of the commissioners to lay out the town of Suffield, Connecticut, in 1670. He was one of the wealthy men of his day, accumulating a fortune by his bus-

iness pursuits. He was survived by a family of eight children.

(II) Daniel Cooley, son of Benjamin Cooley, born 1651, married Eliza Wolcott, of Windsor, Connecticut; seven children.

(III) Simeon Cooley, son of Daniel Cooley, born 1686, died 1746. He and his family, consisting of ten children, settled at Sunderland, Massachusetts.

(IV) Simeon Cooley, Jr., son of Simeon Cooley, born 1720, died 1805. He married Bethia Ashley, who bore him eight children.

(V) Rinnah Cooley, son of Simeon, Jr., and Bethia (Ashley) Cooley, born 1758, died 1827. He married and was the father of eight children.

(VI) Rev. Eli Field Cooley, son of Rinnah Cooley, born in Sunderland, Massachusetts, October 15, 1781, died April 22, 1860. He pursued his studies at the Academy at Hartford, Connecticut, and College of New Jersey, from which he was graduated with the class of 1806. He studied theology with the Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, and was licensed to preach at the New Brunswick Presbyterian Church, October 3, 1809. He went to Cherry Valley, Otsego county, New York; was ordained and installed a pastor of a church there, and remained ten years. He then returned to New Jersey, and for three years was located at Mattewan, and April 10, 1823, became pastor of the First Church of Trenton, now Ewing, remaining until July 19, 1857, a period of thirty-four years. He married, October 15, 1807, Hannah Scudder.

(VII) Stanhope S. Cooley, son of Rev. Eli Field and Hannah (Scudder) Cooley, born 1816, died September 30, 1875. He was a merchant in Trenton, active in the affairs of that city, and prominent in the work of the Presbyterian church. He married, January 13, 1841, Harriet Welling, born May 2, 1820.

(VIII) William Henry Cooley, son of Stanhope S. and Harriet (Welling) Cooley, born February 6, 1850, died March 1, 1891. He was a farmer, conducting operations on a farm of seventy-five acres, and a successful business man. He was interested in local politics, and held the offices of assessor, school trustee, member of the township committee and freeholder, his service being noted for efficiency and faithfulness to the smallest details of the duties devolving upon him. He was a member and trustee of the Presbyterian church, a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and Patrons of Husbandry, and



WILLIAM H. COOLEY

a Republican in politics. He married, February 26, 1878, Emma Rose and two children were born to them: Edith, February 12, 1879, died March 12, 1891; Walter F., May 29, 1881.

The Rose family, of which Mrs. Emma (Rose) Cooley is a representative, traces its ancestry to Robert Rose, of Wethersfield, in 1639, who came in the ship "Francis" from Ipswich, county of Suffolk, in 1634. He died in 1665 in East Hampton; had wife, Margery, and children: 2. John (2), born 1619; 3. Robert (2), born 1619; 4. Elizabeth (2), born 1621; 5. Mary (2), born 1623; 6. Samuel (2), born 1625; 7. Sarah (2), born 1627; 8. Daniel (2), born 1631; 9. Dorcas (2), born 1632; 10. Thomas (2), born 1635.

2. John Rose (2) died April 17, 1697. Had wife Abigail and children: 11. David (3); 12. Thomas (3); 13. James (3); 14. Hannah (3) (not eighteen years of age, February 27, 1715-16, when John (2) made his will); 15. John (3); 16. William (3), and 17. Martyn (3). David had half the landed estate, and the other half went to his wife, and to Thomas on her decease. 11. David (3), died 1716; had wife Hannah and children: 18. Hannah (4); 19. David (4); 20. Daniel (4), and 21. Obadiah (4). (Sons in March, 1716, all under fifteen years of age.) 12. Thomas (3), of Watermill, had son, 22. Israel (4).

15. John Rose (3) had children: 23. David (4), and 24. James (4).

23. David Rose (4) had wife Esther and children: 25. Esther (5), born 1736, died 1738, and, 26. David (5).

26. David Rose (5) had son, 27. David (6), born 1753.

27. Captain David Rose (6) died July 23, 1836. His first wife, Mary (Rogers) Rose, died 1800, aged forty-four; his second wife, Nancy (Jesup) Rose, died April 22, 1845, aged sixty-six. He had children: 28. Hannah (7), first wife of Captain Herrick Rogers; 29. Nancy (7), wife of Micaiah Herrick; 30. Emma (7), wife of Captain Edward White, of Sebonac; 31. David Rogers (7), born 1798; 32. Harriet (7), wife of Silas Riggs; 33. John (7), born 1802, died July 16, 1854; 34. Mary (7), wife of Jacob Drake; 35. Austin (7).

31. David Rose (7) married Mary A. White, born 1800, and had children: 36. Peter R. (8), born 1823; 37. Emma (8), wife of John Rick; 38. David Harold (8), born 1840.

36. Captain Peter R. Rose (8) married Caroline, daughter of John Benedict, and had daughter, 39. Emma, born 1856.

38. David Harold Rose (8) married (first) Mary, daughter of Captain Henry Halsey, and had daughter 40. Mary. His wife died and he married (second) Eleanor, daughter of Albert Hildreth, and had children.

17. Martyn Rose (5) had wife Sarah, daughter of Richard Howell, and had children: 41. Zacheus (4), born 1700; 42. Stephen (4); 43. Christopher (4); 44. John (4), who removed to Orange, New Jersey; 45. Sibyl (4), who removed with Stephen to Ewing, New Jersey; 46. Esther (4); 47. Sarah (4); 48. Abraham (4).

41. Zacheus Rose (4) died August 4, 1760. He had wife Anna, who died August 17, 1773; they had children: 49. Stephen (5), born 1742; 50. Anna (5); 51. Phebe (5); 52. Puah (5); 53. Moses (5).

49. Stephen (5) died July 1, 1806. Had wife Chloe, who was born 1744, died July 7, 1796. They had children: 54. Jeremiah (6); 55. Phebe (6), wife of Timothy Holmes, of Connecticut; 56. Zaccheus (6); 57. Silas (6), of Connecticut; 58. Stephen (6), born June 5, 1780.

57. Silas Rose (6) had children: 59. George (7); 60. Phebe (7); 61. Emily (7); 62. Sophronia (7).

58. Deacon Stephen Rose (6), died 1866. Married, February 10, 1805, Phebe Haynes, born May 5, 1780, died August 14, 1817. He married (second), November 15, 1818, Maria Pierson, born November 21, 1788, died April 2, 1831. He married (third), March 21, 1832, Nancy Haynes, born August 10, 1794. He had children: 63. Stephen (7), born June 17, 1806; 64. David (7), born July 25, 1808; 65. Eliphalet (7), born July 26, 1810; 66. Chloe (7), born March 20, 1813; 67. Mehitabel (7), born August 24, 1815; 68. Phebe (7), born August 7, 1817; 69. Benjamin F. (7), born October 10, 1819; 70. Aaron W. (7), born July 8, 1821; 71. Henry Martyn (7), born March 10, 1823; 72. John H. (7), born August 30, 1824; 73. Mary C. (7), born September 1, 1826; 74. Maria E. (7), born November 18, 1834; 75. Helen B. (7), born June 28, 1836.

65. Eliphalet Rose (7) lived in the west and had children: 76. William (8); 77. Henry T. (8).

76. Rev. William Rose (8), of Omaha City, Kansas, has children: 78. Sidney (9); 79. Howell (9); 80. Frank (9); 81. Richard (9).

77. Rev. Henry T. Rose (8), of Lowell, Massachusetts, has daughter, 82. Helen (9).

71. Henry Martyn (7) married Elizabeth, daughter of Sullivan Cook, and had children: 83. Anna (8), born 1852, wife of Addison Cook; 84. Charlotte P. (8), born 1854; 85. Henrietta (8), born 1857; 86. Frank (8), born 1858; 87. Stephen (8), born 1860.

53. Moses Rose (5) married Hannah, daughter of David Cooper, and had children: 88. Jeremiah (6); 89. Simon (6); 90. Martyn (6); 91. Luther (6); 92. Hannah (6), wife of Caleb Fordham, of New York.

89. Simon Rose (6), had son: 93. Harvey (7), born 1816.

93. Harvey Rose (7), had wife Hannah, born 1821, and children: 94. Sarah H. (8), born 1842; 95. Frederick H. (8), born 1844; 96. Nancy (8), born 1846; 97. Charles (8), born 1848.

90. Martyn Rose (6), had son Lupton, of Sebonac.

91. Luther (6), had wife Phebe and children: 98. Hannah (7), born 1834; 99. Laura (7), born 1840.

48. Abraham Rose (4), had children: 100. Abraham (5); 101. Samuel (5); 102. Rufus (5).

100. Abraham Rose (5), had son Maltby Gelston (6), born 1791.

103. Maltby Gelston Rose (6), had wife Phebe, born 1788, and children: 104. David P. (7), born 1813; 105. Elbert (7), born 1825; 106. Abraham (7), born 1829.

104. David Rose (7), has wife Mary S. and children: 107. Adeline C. (8), born 1846; 108. Abraham (8), born 1857.

105. Elbert Rose (7) married Josephine, daughter of Daniel and Louisa Halsey, of Wickapogue and had children: 109. Maltby Gelston (8), born 1856; 110. Phebe L. (8).

101. Dr. Samuel Rose (5) had son, 111. Abraham T. (6), born 1792.

111. Abraham T. Rose (6) died April 14, 1857. Had wife Eliza, born 1804, and children: 112. Samuel (7), who died a young man of much promise; 113. Matilda (7) born 1825; 114. Maria E. (7), born 1830; 115. Adelaide (7), born 1835; 116. Caroline (7), born 1838;

117. Evelyn (7), born 1841; 118. Nettie (7), born 1844.

111. Abraham T. Rose was a graduate of Yale College, a lawyer by profession and one unusually successful with a jury, and for several years a county judge. His brilliant talents made him a man of distinction among the highest in the land.

102. Dr. Rufus Rose (5) married Phebe, daughter of Thomas Sanford and had son, 119. Edwin (6), born 1807.

119. Colonel Edwin Rose (6) had wife Sarah E., born 1812, and children: 120. Eliza J. (7), born 1835; 121. Edwin (7) born 1837; 122. Rufus (7), born 1841.

42. Stephen Rose, born 1710, died August 16, 1775. Removed from Long Island to Ewing, New Jersey, soon after its settlement. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Prout, who died January 30, 1779, and had children: 123. Phebe (5), born 1739, died January 9, 1772, wife of Amos Pender; 124. Deborah (5), wife of Daniel Howell, of Ewing; 125. Ebenezer (5), born 1744; 126. Patience (5), born 1746, died March 13, 1785, wife of Henry Baker, of Hope-well, New Jersey; 127. Elizabeth (5), born 1748, died 1811.

125. Ebenezer P. Rose (5), born 1744, died April 20, 1831. Had wife Eunice and children: 128. Stephen (6), born January 6, 1769; 129. Phebe (6), wife of Jonas Addonis, of New York; 130. Ebenezer P. (6), born 1784; 131. Samuel (6), born 1786, died July 19, 1810.

128. Stephen Rose (6) married Elizabeth Wynkoop.

130. Ebenezer P. Rose (6), born 1784, died June 21, 1836. Married Catherine, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Foreman, and had children: 132. Elizabeth (7), wife of George Kissam; 133. Jonathan F. (7), born 1818; 134. Catherine (7); 135. Samuel K. (7).

133. Jonathan Foreman Rose, born 1818, died May 21, 1877. Married (first) Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Hendrickson; had two children: 136. Emma (8), widow of William Henry Cooley; 137. Catherine (8), died at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington. Married (second) Caroline, daughter of William Paff, of Yardleyville; had children: 138. Ella (8), unmarried; 139. Mary L. (8) married Lewis M. Crozer; 140. Foreman (8), married Helen Ackerman.

135. Samuel K. Rose (7) married Matilda Hensack, and had a son, 141. George K.



Thos. M. Miller

HIREM WELLER'S SONS is a concern which is especially benefited by the conjunction of rail and water transportation facilities. Their shipyard, which covers five acres of ground, is on the Pennsylvania railroad and the Delaware & Raritan canal. Tug and canal boats, barges, lighters and pleasure boats, yachts, launches, etc. are built at this yard. Within one year, ending June 1, 1901, they built and completed twenty-three yachts and launches. They built the yacht "Kittewan," of Philadelphia, a one hundred and ten foot yacht. The steam yacht "Ivanhoe" was cut in two in this yard and lengthened fourteen feet. The yard has a front of three hundred and eighty-four feet on the canal, has two marine railways, each one hundred and twenty-five feet long, and has all facilities for doing repair work on a large scale. There is a steam saw mill at the yard and a public wharf. This firm also deals in coal, and they have storage facilities for fifteen hundred tons. They are large dealers in bar sand from the Delaware river, at Bordentown, New Jersey. They own five canal boats and make contracts for transporting sand, stone, etc., to any point on the Delaware & Raritan canal and the Delaware river. The business was established in 1867 as a marine railway and boat builder by the late Hirem Weller at its present location. Mr. Weller died in 1882, and the business has been since that time carried on by his sons—Harry H., William E., George H. and Lester R.—under the present firm style. The office is at No. 462 Brunswick avenue. The coal business was added fourteen years ago, and the annual sales average three thousand tons. The firm also own the United Ice Company, of which Lester R. Weller is secretary. The family is of Dutch extraction.

Jacob Weller's ancestors settled in New Amsterdam, New York, and later removed to Kingston, New York. Jacob Weller married Charlotte Geoutches, also of Holland ancestry, and they had one child Hirem.

Hirem Weller, founder of the business described above, was born in the year 1825. He married, 1856, Sarah Moore, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Bogart) Moore, and granddaughter of Albert Bogart, of Hackensack, New Jersey, whose ancestors came to America from Holland about the year 1750. Samuel Moore, the father of Mrs. Weller, was a grandson of Samuel Moore, who came to this country from England prior to the war of the revolution,

and had a plantation on the present site of Leonia, New Jersey, where his descendants lived for many years. He died in Amos street jail, New York, a prisoner of war, while that city was under the control of the British, and his brother, a colonel in the English army, was commander of the prison at the time of his death. Samuel and Anna (Bogart) Moore had children: Albert, Samuel, Peter, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Margaret, Rachel, Sarah, Daniel and Anna. Hirem and Sarah (Moore) Weller were the parents of children: 1. Harry H., a graduate of the Rider-Allen Business College of Trenton; for many years he was a prominent member of the First Baptist Church, and later was one of the organizers of Grace Baptist Church, in which he is a deacon. He married Ella B. Quick, daughter of Dr. Jacob Quick, and they had children: Augusta, Elizabeth, and Arabella. 2. William E., a graduate of Rider-Allen Business College, a prominent Mason, and leading member of Central Baptist Church. He married Elizabeth Hockins, daughter of John Hockins, and they have one child, Hirem. 3. George H., see forward. 4. Lester R., see forward. 5. Frank M., retired from the firm in 1902. He was for two terms a member of the Trenton common council, and for one term a member in the state legislature. He married Florence Francis, of New York City, and they have children: Chester, Olive, Lillian, Frank J. K. and Lottie W. 6. Lottie Moore.

George H. Weller, third son and child of Hirem and Sarah (Moore) Weller, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, September 11, 1861. His education was acquired in the public schools and in Rider-Allen Business College, from the commercial department of which he was graduated. He resided in Galveston, Texas, for two months, and was a salesman in the hardware business, later traveling for the Trenton Lock & Hardware Company for one year. Since 1882 he has been connected with the firm of Hirem Weller's Sons. He is the president of the United Ice Company with which the firm is connected. He gives his political support to the Republican party, is a member of the Central Baptist Church, in which institution he is a trustee, and is also a member of the Republican Club and the Masonic fraternity. He married Jeanette M. Heath, daughter of Samuel Heath, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work, and they have had children: Edith R. and Gertrude.

Lester Robert Weller, fourth son and child of Hiram and Sarah (Moore) Weller, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, September 28, 1866. He was educated in the public schools and the Rider-Allen Business College. His first step in the business world was in the ice business, and he was the owner and manager of an ice wagon, which he operated personally until the death of his father. He commenced with one wagon, but at the end of the first year had two, and the business increased steadily until he had fifteen teams to deliver his supplies, which consisted of natural ice only. The United Ice Company was organized in 1890 by Colonel A. R. Kuser, R. P. Wilson, W. J. B. Stokes, Major Hurley, John Sulphin, Al. Worthington, James Fury, Sr., James Fury, Jr., Thomas Fury, George H. Weller and Lester Robert Weller. The officers of the company were: John W. Sulphin, president; George H. Weller, vice-president and secretary; Al. Worthington, treasurer; James Fury, Sr., superintendent; James Fury, Jr., and Lester Robert Weller, assistant superintendents. This corporation continued for some time, until the stock had all been bought by the Weller brothers, some of the other stockholders starting in the same line of business independently. George H. Weller was made president of the company in 1907, and Lester Robert Weller was elected secretary, treasurer and manager.

Mr. Weller bought a farm of forty-two acres at Trenton Junction from George H. Howell, in 1900, and started a small dairy farm. The following year he purchased from A. M. Reeder twenty-one acres adjoining his property, and in 1903 commenced a retail dairy business which he continues at the present time. He bought a farm of ninety acres from John W. Golding, in 1906, and purposes to convert this to dairy products also. He bought the Dr. Allen residence at Trenton Junction, in 1907, and removed to that place with his family. He is a man of great energy, and holds a number of important positions, among them being: President of the board of trustees of Grace Baptist Church since its organization; president of the board of trustees of the Trenton Junction Sunday schools; president of the Improvement Society of Trenton Junction. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Royal Arcanum, Patrons of Husbandry at Ewing, and the Republican Club of Trenton.

Mr. Weller married Hettie Askue Leaver,

and has had children: Helen Charlotte, born December 31, 1890; Lester Robert, Jr., April 29, 1893; Sarah Moore, September 1, 1896; Ruth, December 22, 1899.

CHARLES SILVESTER, one of the foremost residents of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has filled efficiently the office of justice of the peace for many years, represents in this generation a family which has been highly respected in the State of New Jersey for many years, and which came originally from France. They probably came with the Huguenots, to whom they trace their ancestry, and settled on Staten Island.

(I) John Silvester, the emigrant ancestor of the family, and the first of whom we have any authentic record, married, and became the father of fifteen children.

(II) Reuben Silvester, son of John Silvester (I), was probably born on Staten Island, Richmond county, New York; was a shoemaker by trade, and an expert in his line of work. He was the youngest of his father's fifteen children. He married and raised a family.

(III) Charles Silvester, son of Reuben Silvester (2), was born in Indian Fields, Monmouth county, New Jersey. He followed the trade of shoemaking for a number of years, having learned this under the able tuition of his father, and later combined it with farming. He was in active service during the war of 1812 for two years, was wounded, but persistently refused to accept the pension offered him by the government. About the year 1822 he bought part of what was known as the Tusculum tract, in Mercer county, New Jersey. This contained about fifty-one acres, and upon it was situated the original Gallows tree of Mount Lucas. Mr. Silvester was a man of considerable influence and importance in his time, was a trustee of the public schools, and helped establish and was an ardent advocate for the building of the old stone school house in Mount Lucas. He was a deacon of the Reformed church in Kingston, Middlesex county, and helped organize and build the Reformed church at Rocky Hill, of which he was subsequently a deacon. He died March 18, 1861, at the age of sixty-two years. He married Katherine Van Arsdale, born in 1801 or 1802, daughter of Garrit and Harriet (de Hart) Van Arsdale, the former a farmer in Middlesex county, New Jersey. They had two

children: Charles, see forward, and another child, who died in infancy.

(IV) Charles Silvester, only surviving child of Charles (3) and Katherine (Van Arsdale) Silvester, was born in Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, June 22, 1847. His early education was acquired in the country school at Mount Lucas, and this he supplemented by extensive reading and study at home, so that he may well be considered a self-educated man. He inherited a farm of thirty acres which he cultivated for some years, and then turned his attention to the study of photography, in which he became an expert, and in which he gave private instruction for some years to many pupils. He took an active and beneficial interest in the political affairs of the township, and twenty years ago was elected to the office of justice of the peace, and has held this office continuously since that time. Three times he was elected with a larger majority than had ever been obtained by any other candidate in the county. The last time he was elected was November 6, 1906, and this was for a term of five years. He is a member of the Princeton school board of education, of the Patriotic Sons of America, of the Junior Order of American Mechanics, and of the Reformed church. He is a prime mover in any plan which tends to the public welfare, and gives such his support in every manner in his power.

Mr. Silvester married, March 29, 1871, Elizabeth Putnam, born September 16, 1849, daughter of Moses and Mary (Beaton) Putnam, the former a nephew of General Israel Putnam. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Silvester: 1. Viola Frances, born April 11, 1872, died August 24, of the same year. 2. A son who died in infancy. 3. Florence E., born July 29, 1875, a student at the Northfield College, at Northfield, Massachusetts. 4. Charles Frederick, born December 21, 1876, at Princeton; in 1897 he was appointed preparator in anatomy in Princeton University, and became a member of the University faculty in 1899. He is a member of the National Geographical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Association of American Anatomists; and has contributed papers upon Anatomy and Morphology to various scientific journals. He is also an officer in the National Guard of New Jersey, and for the past four years has been a member of the New Jersey State Rifle Team. He is an

active member of the Arctic Club, having accompanied the Peary Relief Expedition to North Greenland in 1899. Mr. Silvester is at present assistant in anatomy and curator of the Morphological Museum at Princeton University. 5. George W. P., born June 24, 1879. 6. Geraldine, born September 20, 1881, is a trained nurse in the Orange Memorial Hospital, in Orange, New Jersey. 7. Lionel Valdemar, born December 14, 1882, at present taking special course at Princeton University. 8. Lulu Genevieve, born March 14, 1885, died July 29, of the same year. 9. Percival Beaton, born September 18, 1886, at present attending and studying at Princeton University. 10. Austin Rienzi, born August 29, 1889, attended the Princeton high school. 11. Effie Elizabeth, born February 24, 1893.

JOHN JOHNSON THACKRAY, one of the successful farmers and influential citizens of Mercer county, New Jersey, wherein he has resided since 1860, a period of forty-seven years, is a native of Lower Makefield township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, born February 18, 1834.

His grandfather, Joshua Thackray, born 1764, married (first) Mary Sands, and (second) Jinkney Margerum, and among his children was a son Joshua, Jr.

Joshua Thackray, Jr., father of John J. Thackray, born 1785, married, 1813, Rebecca Johnson, and their children were: 1. Joseph B., married Ann Eliza Terry, no children. 2. Mary, married Harvey Terry, three children: Joseph, Rebecca, Sarah. 3. Jane, married David Flowers, one child, Comly, deceased. 4. Hannah, married William Watson, four children: Pennington, Harvey, Edward, Emma. 5. Rachel, died in infancy. 6. John Johnson, see forward. All of the members of the Thackray family, while following agricultural pursuits, were inventive and ingenious, and turned their attention to something to make, and much of the old fashioned furniture to be found nowadays is the result of their skill and ability with tools.

John Johnson Thackray was educated in public schools in the State of Pennsylvania, and then assisted his brother in work on the farm and in the shop. Having the misfortune to be deprived of both his parents at an early age, he was thrown upon his own resources, and therefore early in life became dependent upon his own exertions for a livelihood. Remembering the motto of his parents that "nothing is obtained with-

cent labor," he accordingly worked hard and saved his earnings. From twenty-one until twenty-five years of age he was employed at farming by the day. In 1860 he entered the employ of John Green, a farmer of Mercer county, New Jersey, with whom he remained two years. The following twenty-one years he rented the Benjamin Fish farm, consisting of one hundred and sixty-four acres, and in 1884 purchased the property upon which he now resides. Later he sold a portion of the same, but is now the owner of about one hundred and forty acres, which is one of the most valuable pieces of property in Ewing township, located four miles from the city of Trenton, one-quarter of a mile from the Reading station, which makes it convenient for the transportation of products to the New York and Philadelphia markets. He conducts a general farming and dairy business, and by his progressive methods and careful management derives therefrom a lucrative livelihood. He is a Presbyterian in religion, and a Republican in politics.

Mr. Thackray married, February 22, 1859, Martha Suber, born November 10, 1836, died January 8, 1897, child of William and Esther (Palmer) Suber, and three children have been born to them, namely: Rachel, born November 10, 1860, married Theodore H. Ivins, and died January 13, 1885, at the age of twenty-four. Marietta, born October 26, 1864, married William E. Paxson, October, 1890; three children: Florence, Raymond, deceased, and Rachel. William Lincoln, born July 22, 1867, married Ada E. Yard, February 10, 1892; two children: John Yard, born March 16, 1893, and Norman S., born September 2, 1897. Ada E. (Yard) Thackray was born December 27, 1869, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Rogers) Yard, who were the parents of six children: William Tilton, married Emma Hutchinson, no children. Ada E., aforementioned. Mary Emma, married John Elmer Howe, no children. John Joseph, married Susan Macdonald, one child, John Garrett. Leah M., died in infancy. Milton Garfield, unmarried. John C. Yard is a son of John and Elizabeth (Wall) Yard, and his wife, Sarah (Rogers) Yard, was a daughter of Tilton and Emeline (Foreman) Rogers.

SAMUEL S. De COU, a successful farmer of Trenton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has taken an active and beneficial interest

in the politics of the township and county, is a descendant of an old and honored family of the state who have resided since their settlement in this country for the most part in Burlington, Monmouth and Mercer counties.

The De Cou family in New Jersey trace their origin to the French Huguenots who fled from their country at the time of the persecution of the Protestants after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and found homes in Holland, England, and subsequently in America. The progenitor of the family in this country was Isaac De Cou, who sailed from England in the ship "Shields," and settled at Burlington, New Jersey, more than two hundred years ago. The earliest official account of the family is taken from the records of the Friends' Meeting: "The twelfth day of eighth mo., 1692, Francis Davenport and Rebecca De Cou, widow of Isaac De Cou, were married at Burlington."

(I) Jacob De Cou was the owner of a considerable amount of landed property. A deed for one hundred and ninety-two acres of land in Mansfield township, made by Hugh Hutchins to Jacob De Cou, bears the date 1696, the farm being occupied in 1882 by Joseph De Camp. Isaac De Cou, a brother of Jacob, settled at Burlington, and was at one time surveyor-general of the state of New Jersey. The will of Jacob De Cou, dated 1735, gave his son Jacob five hundred acres of land in Sussex county, New Jersey; his son Eber, two hundred acres; this being the homestead; and mentions his son Isaac as having received his share previously. Jacob De Cou married Elizabeth Newbold, the date of the marriage certificate being December 21, 1699, and their children were: Susanna and Rebecca, born February 23, 1703. Isaac, see forward. Esther, born March 22, 1705. Elizabeth, born December 19, 1708. Jacob, born February 19, 1710. Eber, born February 6, 1712. Abi, born May 24, 1714.

(II) Isaac De Cou, third child and eldest son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Newbold) De Cou, resided in Mansfield township, Burlington county, New Jersey, and was a farmer. Deeds in the possession of the present members of the family show that he was the owner of lands in Freehold, New Jersey, in 1722. His will was dated July 18, 1761. By his first marriage he had a daughter, Hannah, who married David Antrim in 1766. He married (second) ——— Eaves, whose first husband was a Mr. Crips, and



Sam'l S. Deane.

had one daughter: ———, who married Samuel Satterthwaite; and a number of other children.

(IV) Isaac De Cou, grandson of Isaac De Cou, married and was the father of children: 1. Stacy, was clerk of the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting for many years, in particular, in 1827, when that society was divided, being known since that time as Orthodox and Hicksites. He died in Mercer county, New Jersey. 2. Daniel lived and died in Burlington county, New Jersey. 3. Isaac resided in Mercer county, New Jersey. 4. Achsah married, and settled in Burlington county, New Jersey. 5. Nathan, see forward.

(V) Nathan De Cou, fourth son and fifth and youngest child of Isaac De Cou, was born 1799. He spent the greater part of his active business life in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he was a representative farmer, and accumulated a large amount of landed property by his own industry and thrift, and where he died about 1850. The De Cou family has always been identified with the interests of the Society of Friends, and have been noted for their success in the field. They have been staunch supporters of the Whig and Republican parties of agriculture. Nathan De Cou married Deborah Coleman, born 1804, died 1854, daughter of Nathaniel Coleman, and they had children: Mary, deceased. Samuel C., of Burlington county, New Jersey. Nathan, deceased. Isaac, see forward. Frank, of Hamilton township.

(VI) Isaac De Cou, third son and fourth child of Nathan and Deborah (Coleman) De Cou, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 15, 1840. He enjoyed the advantages of a liberal education in the Friends' school, at Providence, Rhode Island, and then in the private school of William Ivans, near Trenton, New Jersey. He purchased the Lee farm, consisting of two hundred and twenty-six acres of land in his native township, in 1866, and resided upon this until his death, March 5, 1890. He cultivated this as a berry, fruit and vegetable farm, devoting a part of it to dairy purposes, and found a home market for all his farm produced. He married, 1867, Sarah T. Satterthwaite, daughter of Joseph and Mary C. (Taylor) Satterthwaite, of Burlington county. The Satterthwaites were among the early settlers in Burlington county, and records in the

possession of the De Cou family show that His Excellency William Franklin, Esquire, Captain-General, Governor, and Commander-in-Chief over His Majesty's province of New Jersey, appointed Robert Burchan surrogate of the county, before whom the will of Samuel Satterthwaite was proved on August 23, 1773, and that this Samuel married Susanna Forsyth. Isaac M. and Sarah T. (Satterthwaite) De Cou had children: Samuel S., see forward. Joseph, married Rebecca Hendrickson, has children: Isaac, Gardner A. and William S. Lillie S., married Dr. W. H. Tomlinson.

(VII) Samuel S. De Cou, eldest child of Isaac M. and Sarah T. (Satterthwaite) De Cou, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, in what is now known as Broad Street Park, February 13, 1869. His early education was acquired in the public schools of his native township, and he was then sent to the Model School at Trenton, from which he was graduated with honor, and his education was supplemented by a one year's course in Rutgers' College. Upon his return to his home he acted in the capacity of assistant to his father in the cultivation and management of the homestead farm, and upon the death of the latter in 1890 assumed the entire management of a portion of eighty acres, which he cultivated very successfully for general market purposes up to the present time. During his residence in Ewing township he has become closely identified with the Republican party, and has filled a number of public offices in a very acceptable and capable manner, among them being: Member of the board of education; supervisor of roads; and member of the township committee. He is a consistent member of the Friends' Meeting, and also of the Patrons of Husbandry.

Mr. De Cou married, October 1, 1896, Lillian Yarnall, born February 23, 1868, daughter of William P. and Mary (Heacock) Yarnall, of Concord, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, who were the parents of: 1. Ellis W., married Grace Fisher, resides in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and has children: Mary Heacock and Hannah Fisher. 2. Edgar M., resides in Philadelphia, married Anna Gillespie, of Maryland, has one child: Helen G. 3. Lillian, mentioned above, was born in Concord, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1868, was educated in the public schools and in Swarthmore College, from which she was graduated. She then

commenced teaching, and followed this occupation for a period of five years, until her marriage. Samuel S. and Lillian (Yarnall) De Cou have children: Samuel S., Jr., born May 23, 1898, and Harold H., born December 8, 1902.

JAMES HENDRICKSON COX, for many years a prosperous farmer of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and a man of prominence and influence in the community, is a representative of an old family of the state of New Jersey.

William Henry Cox, father of James Hendrickson Cox, was a well-known farmer in Ewingville until his retirement from all active work. He was the son of Andrew and Eleanor (Gulick) Cox, and married Sarah Skillman, daughter of John Skillman, and they had children: James Hendrickson, see forward. Ella G., married Alfred M. Lanning. Mary S., married John McCoy. Luther S., married Susie Anderson.

James Hendrickson Cox, eldest child of William Henry and Sarah (Skillman) Cox, was born in Ewingville, Mercer county, New Jersey, 1855. His early days were spent on the farm of his father, and he then attended the public schools of the township, from whence he went to the private school of Dr. Hammill at Lawrenceville. Upon the completion of his education he became the assistant of his father on the home farm, which consisted of one hundred and fifteen acres. He was thus employed until 1882, at which time he took entire charge of the place, farming it on shares for himself and his father with very profitable results. He purchased this property from his father in 1888, and for the past years has made a specialty of general market produce and hay and grain. In addition to this he carries on dairy farming on a small scale. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he has taken an active and beneficial interest in the public affairs of the community. He has served as a member of the board of elections, and also as supervisor of roads. He is a member and elder of the Presbyterian church, and of Ewing Grange No. 73, Patrons of Husbandry.

Mr. Cox married Elmira V. Ivins, daughter of Alexander Lowry and Margaret G. (West) Ivins, and granddaughter of Daniel and Theodosia (Tindall) Ivins. Margaret G. (West) Ivins is a daughter of William and Lydia (Gordon) West. Alexander Lowry and Margaret G.

(West) Ivins had children: William W., married Delia Titus, has children: George and Lowry. Elizabeth F., married William Hutchinson, has children: Margaret, married Herbert Silcox, and Gertrude, unmarried. Theodore H., married Belle Akers, has children: Frederick and Leola. Elmira V., mentioned above. Walter B., married Lizzie Allen, has children: Mammie, married John B. Powers, and Margaret, unmarried.

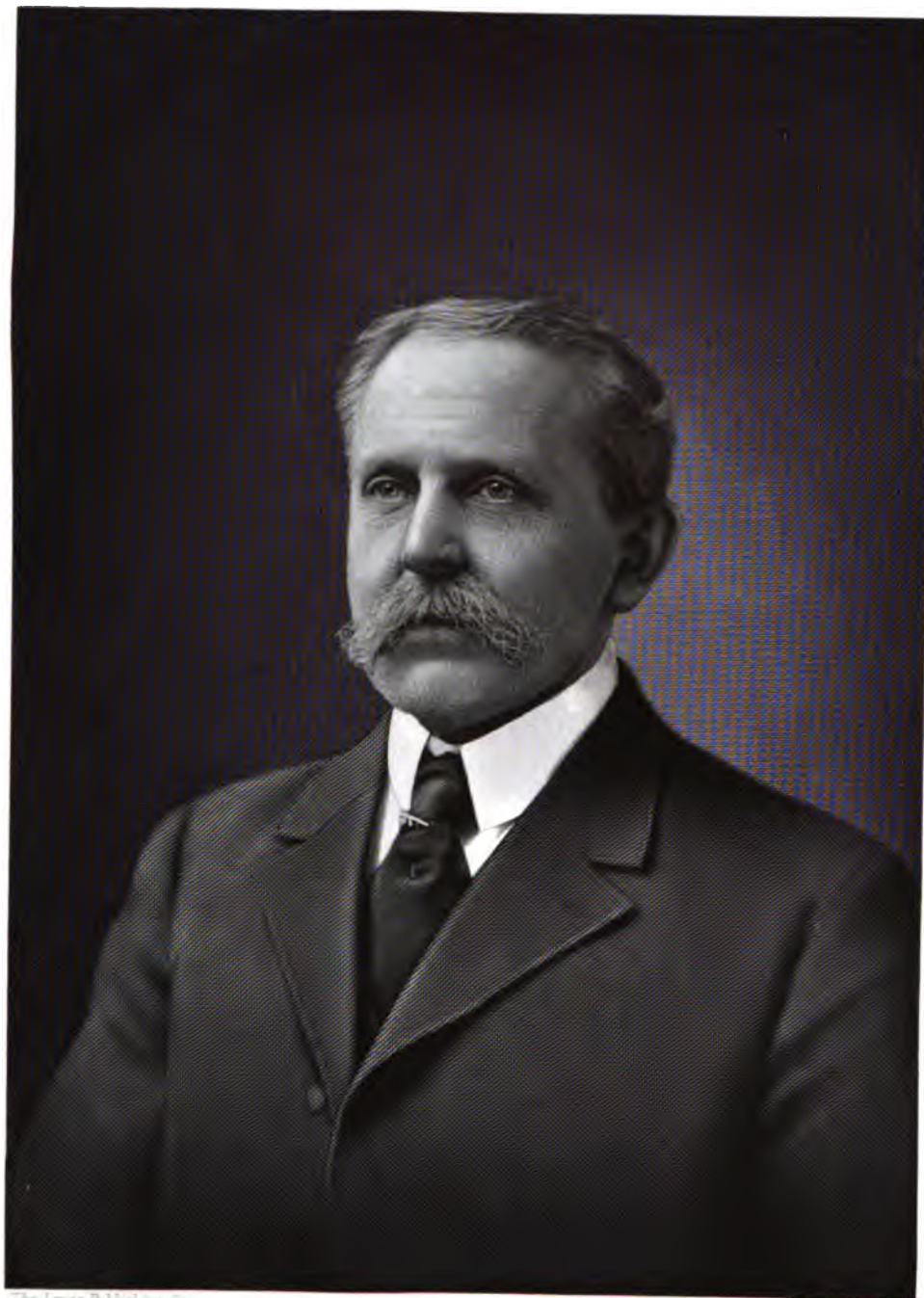
ADDISON J. PERRINE, one of the successful young farmers of East Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of an old and honored family of the state.

William M. Perrine, grandfather of Addison J. Perrine, was a son of Matthias and Ann (Perrine) Perrine. His death occurred March 29, 1888. He married Margaret Duncan, who died February 25, 1889.

John D. Perrine, son of William M. and Margaret (Duncan) Perrine, was born on the homestead in West Windsor township, June 28, 1850. He received his education in the township schools and under private tuition in Hightstown and Princeton. During his minority he assisted in the cultivation of the homestead farm, but upon reaching man's estate he purchased a farm of ninety-six acres on the Princeton road, in West Windsor township. This estate he cultivated for a period of fifteen years, and soon after the death of his father purchased the homestead, to the management of which he has ever since that time devoted his attention. He is a thorough, practical agriculturalist, and his farm is one of the most productive in the county. He married, December 4, 1872, Elizabeth Chamberlain, born March 9, 1845, also a member of an old family. Joseph Chamberlain, great-grandfather of Mrs. Perrine, was born October 28, 1788. He married, November 20, 1805, Susan Chamberlain, born June 11, 1788, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Jones) Chamberlain, and they had children: 1. Elizabeth, born October 4, 1806, died February 17, 1885. 2. Randolph, born March 26, 1808. 3. Lucy Ann, born September 3, 1809. 4. Israel Clark, born March 19, 1811, died January 27, 1889. 5. Stephen, born June 22, 1813, died December 12, 1881. 6. Joseph, born January 20, 1815, died January, 1896. 7. Daniel, born February 11, 1817, died October 25, 1847. 8. Sarah, born November 5, 1818, died January 14, 1845. 9. Emeline, born Novem-



Addison J. Perine



The Ludden Publishing Co.

W. H. Ludden, Jr.

John H. Ludden



ber 17, 1820, died September 23, 1900. 10. John M., born October 21, 1823. 11. Hannah M., born October 28, 1825, died March 5, 1906. 12. Mary E., born September 5, 1829, still living. John D. and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Perrine have had children: Lillian M., born August 9, 1873; William M., born May 13, 1876; Lizzie M., born January 18, 1879; Addison J.

Addison J. Perrine, second son and fourth and youngest child of John D. and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Perrine, was born in West Windsor township, June 1, 1881. He received his education in the public schools and at Trenton Business College, and has been engaged in agricultural pursuits since boyhood. He purchased the farm on which he now resides in 1904, this consisting of one hundred and fifty acres which his skillful management has brought to a high state of cultivation, and the entire property gives evidence of thrift and industry. Mr. Perrine belongs to Hightstown Grange, No. 96, Patrons of Husbandry. He and his wife are consistent members of the Hightstown Baptist Church.

Mr. Perrine married, September 2, 1900, at Hightstown, Carrie E. Dey, daughter of John W. and Eleanor (Pittenger) Dey, and they have children: Lillian E., born December 20, 1902; Isabel, born November 13, 1905; Hellen, born July 21, 1907.

JOHN HOLMES SCUDDER, president of the First National Bank of Trenton, New Jersey, who, in the course of a useful life, has filled many positions of trust and responsibility, is a representative of a family whose American ancestor came to this country in the early part of the seventeenth century.

(I) Thomas Scudder, the American ancestor of the greater number of the bearers of that name in this country, was a near relative, probably a brother, of Rev. Henry Scudder, of Colingsborne, Wiltshire, England, and left London or its vicinity with his family and came to America. He is next heard from as being at Salem, Massachusetts, in 1635, where he resided until his death in 1658. He was familiarly known as "Old Goodman Scudder." In his will, dated 1657, he mentions his wife. He married Elizabeth _____, who died in 1666, and they had five children.

(II) John Scudder, son of Thomas (I) and Elizabeth Scudder, removed with his brothers from Salem, Massachusetts, to Southold in

1657, and prior to 1660 he is to be found in Newtown, Long Island, with whose affairs he was prominently identified. He married, about 1642, Mary King, born in England in 1623, eldest daughter of William and Dorothy King, and they had six children, all of whom were baptized when young.

(III) John Scudder, son of John (2) and Mary (King) Scudder, was born in 1645. He married, 1669, Joanna Betts, third daughter of Captain Richard Betts, a man prominently identified with the public affairs of Newtown, Long Island, and the owner of considerable property in that section of the country.

(IV) Richard Betts Scudder, son of John (3) and Joanna (Betts) Scudder, was born in 1676. He was the direct ancestor of all the Scudders in Ewing and Trenton, New Jersey, and removed to that section at least as early as 1708, as his name is to be found in deeds of that date. His plantation is still in the possession of his lineal descendants. This property is near what is now known as Scudder's Falls. It consisted of two tracts, conveyed to him in 1709 by Thomas Hough, of Springfield, Burlington county, who had received them in 1696 from John Hutchinson and John Brier. Mr. Scudder was one of the most energetic and influential men in the town, and his name is mentioned frequently in public documents of all kinds. His name heads the list of grantees to whom land on which to build a church was conveyed by Alexander Lockhart, in March, 1708. He died March 14, 1759. He married Hannah Reeder, who died at the age of sixty-three years.

(V) John Scudder, son of Richard Betts (4) and Hannah (Reeder) Scudder, was born in 1701, and died May 10, 1748. He married Phoebe Howell, who died January 31, 1787, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Prout) Howell.

(VI) Amos Scudder, son of John (5) and Phoebe (Howell) Scudder, was born February 14, 1739, died August 11, 1827. At the beginning of the revolutionary troubles he was a member of a company of militia. A detachment of soldiers was needed for immediate service, and the company was assembled and the case stated to them. Mr. Scudder was the first to step from the ranks and volunteer his services, and his gallant example was soon followed by others. He was engaged in active military duties until the close of the war. During the eventful night which preceded the capture of the

Hessians, he was one of the guards on whose fidelity and intelligence a great part of the success of the expedition depended, and led the army through darkness and storm from McKonkey's Ferry, near his residence, to the place of decisive action. He married Phoebe Rose, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Prout) Rose.

(VII) John Scudder, son of Amos (6) and Phoebe (Rose) Scudder, was born August 31, 1765, died April 15, 1830. He was a trustee of the Presbyterian church of Ewing. He married, November 21, 1790, Mary Keen Holmes, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Wales) Holmes, granddaughter of John and Jane (Wales) Holmes, and great-granddaughter of Rev. Abel Morgan Alcock Wales.

(VIII) William Scudder, son of John (7) and Mary Keen (Holmes) Scudder, was born June 15, 1807. He was educated in Ewing and Trenton, New Jersey, and always resided on the farm now (1907) occupied by his son, John Holmes Scudder. His political affiliations were with the Democratic party, and he represented the county in the state legislature. He was an active worker in the interests of the Ewing church, and was a trustee of that institution. He married, December 16, 1829, Mary Montgomery Hay, born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, November 26, 1807, daughter of James Newell and Margaret (Montgomery) Hay, granddaughter of Colonel David and Margaret (Newell) Hay, the latter the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Newell. Margaret (Montgomery) Hay was the daughter of Major William and Mary (Rhea) Montgomery, the latter the daughter of Robert and Mary (Thomson) Rhea. All of these were residents of Monmouth county, New Jersey.

(IX) John Holmes Scudder, son of William (8) and Mary Montgomery (Hay) Scudder, was born at Scudder's Falls, New Jersey, 1841. His education was acquired in private schools, under private tuition at his own home, in the Trenton Academy, and, finally, in Cooper Institute, New York City. For a time he was engaged in business in Trenton, and then with Sheffelin & Company, New York. While residing on the homestead in May, 1864, he was appointed surrogate of Mercer county to fill the unexpired term of his brother, James H. Scudder, until November of that year. He was then elected on the Democratic ticket to serve a full term of five years, and was re-elected in 1869-74-79. He engaged in the dry

goods business in 1878 in partnership with Sering P. Dunham, under the firm name of Scudder & Dunham, and this business was conducted in so able a manner that it had become the largest department store in the city of Trenton. Mr. Scudder sold out his interest to his partner in 1895. Against his wishes he was nominated for the office of senator in 1886, and for county clerk in 1887, but as the county was for the greater part Republican, he was defeated by a small majority. He was appointed a member of the state board of education by Governor Abbott in 1899; he represented his congressional district and was chairman of the committee on buildings and grounds in building the gymnasium and large addition to the boarding halls of the state schools; he was elected director of the First National Bank of Trenton in 1885, president in 1895, and is filling that responsible office at the present time. He was a member of the state Democratic committee from 1880 to 1888, and chairman of the Mercer county Democratic committee for many years. He is trustee of the Trenton Savings Fund Society and was a member of the building committee for the erection of the new building on East State street. He was chairman of the building committee for the erection of the First National Bank building, and chairman of the building committee of the Church Extension for the erection of the Italian Evangelical Church. He has always been closely identified with the First Presbyterian Church of Ewing, was a member of its board of trustees from 1878, and president of the board from 1879 to the present time. In this office he has had charge of the cemetery connected with the church, and it is due to his personal efforts that the new church house was erected and the grounds beautified, and a larger endowment secured to care for them permanently. Seven generations of his family on the paternal side are interred in these grounds, and four generations on the maternal side. Mr. Scudder was one of the incorporators of the Mercer Hospital, a member of its board of directors, and was nominated as the first president, but declined the honor of this office. He was subsequently made treasurer and resigned this office after several years of service; he is now chairman of the committee on buildings and grounds. He is a member of the advisory committee of the Widows' and Single Women's Home and the Union Industrial Home for Children.



Thomas Yaddock

Some of the
in the
Franklin Pierce
service for the
city, which was
not a task attorney.

[illegible]

261 N. 4th St., New York City, N. Y.,
 and the late of Trenton, N. J.,
 who came from the
 West the family were engaged in the
 business.
 "Mother of England" was a
 member of the city of Trenton, N. J.,
 and there to stay, and she
 went with John and Mary
 to the home of the
 father. Two of the
 children, Thomas, born in 1840,
 and John, born in 1842, were
 the only ones who

[illegible]



Mr. Scudder married, June 6, 1877, at Hillside, near Trenton, Martha Reeder Hutchinson, daughter of Lewis E. and Mary (Reeder) Hutchinson, both families having been represented among the earlier settlers of Mercer county. Mr. and Mrs. Scudder have had children: 1. Mary Reeder, educated in a private school in Trenton; Walnut Lane, Germantown; Miss Hazen's School, Pelham, New York. She married Paul M. Cort, a physician of Trenton, New Jersey. 2. Emma Matilda, unmarried, was educated in private schools in Trenton, and was graduated from Miss Hazen's School, Pelham. 3. John Montgomery, educated in private schools in Trenton and was graduated from Rand's Collegiate School and the Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, Academy, and is at present (1907) a sophomore in Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts.

MADDOCK FAMILY. Among the pioneers in the pottery industry of Trenton, New Jersey, are the Maddocks, who came from England, where members of the family were also engaged in the same business.

(I) John Maddock, of England, was a builder and cabinet maker of the city of Old Chester. He removed from there to Staffordshire, where he became acquainted with John Davenport, a porcelain manufacturer at Longport, and built the Newport works for him. Two of John Maddock's sons, John and Thomas, learned the art of decorating porcelain goods at the Davenport works. John, son of John (1), established the firm of John Maddock & Sons, porcelain manufacturers at Burslem, which firm is well known in America.

(II) Thomas Maddock, son of John Maddock (1), before mentioned, married Mary Crompton, at Burslem, England. They had eight children. The father died at Burslem in 1836, aged fifty-one years, and his widow and several of his children came to the United States and settled in and around New York City. The mother died there in 1849, aged sixty years.

(III) Thomas Maddock, second son of Thomas and Mary (Crompton) Maddock, accompanied by his wife, Honor (Bossom) Maddock, left England, April, 1847, with William Leigh and wife, for New York City for the purpose of decorating porcelain in that city, and started in business at No. 39 Green street, in 1848, and a year later removed to No. 29 Spruce

street. Subsequently they made an arrangement with Waram & Hawghout, of No. 563 Broadway, to move to that place and decorate for them exclusively. A large business was soon established, the public being greatly interested in the new enterprise of decorating in this country.

In 1853 Maddock & Leigh decorated a dinner service for the United States government for use in the White House at the time of President Franklin Pierce's administration; also decorated a service for the St. Nicholas Hotel of New York City, which was opened in 1853, Mr. and Mrs. Maddock attending the opening reception at the hotel.

In 1854, through over-exertion, Thomas Maddock became unable to attend to the business; he sold his interest to his partner and resided on his farm in Somerset county, near Bernardsville, New Jersey. In 1856, his health being restored, he moved to Brooklyn, New York, and purchased the Star hotel at the corner of Cranberry and Hicks streets, and continued to operate it for eight years. In 1859 he joined the Thirteenth regiment of National Guards, and in 1861 his regiment acted as escort to the Prince of Wales during his visit to this country. April 23, 1861, Mr. Maddock went with his regiment, at the opening of the Civil war, to Baltimore, to subdue the riots in that city. During his service he was bodyguard for Major Anderson, of New Jersey, who was detailed to take some government funds from Annapolis to Washington, District of Columbia.

It was in 1866 that Thomas Maddock purchased a crockery and glassware business in Jersey City, New Jersey. In the early part of 1867 he disposed of the Brooklyn hotel and removed to Jersey City. In 1872 he purchased an interest in the Carroll street pottery at Trenton, New Jersey, the firm being styled Millington and Astbury. The Carroll street pottery was established in 1859. The firm was subsequently changed to Millington, Astbury & Maddock. They added to their product the manufacture of sanitary earthenware and continued until 1874, when Mr. Millington withdrew. Astbury & Maddock continued the business until 1878, when Mr. Astbury died and Mr. Maddock became sole owner. At that date his three sons were interested in business at Jersey City. Mr. Maddock, being advanced in years, requested them to dispose of their business and associate with him at Trenton,

as there appeared to him a large field for the pottery industry. In 1878 his son Archibald came to Trenton and was followed by his youngest brother Harry, who was a minor at that time. His son John came in 1880 and in 1881 Charles. All associated with him until 1882, when the firm of Thomas Maddock & Sons was established.

The business having been increased and in need of more space, the pottery adjoining, known as the City Pottery, was purchased on March 12, 1886. On March 5, 1890, that part of the works between Ewing and Carroll streets was destroyed by fire. The Trenton China Pottery situated in the southern part of the city on Lamberton street, being in the hands of the receiver, was purchased on May 11, 1892, by Thomas Maddock & Sons, and therefrom was formed a separate corporation known as the Maddock Pottery Company Lamberton Works. On May 12, 1892, that part of the works known as the City Pottery was destroyed by fire.

Thomas Maddock married (first), November 13, 1844, Honor Bossom, of Endon, in the Moorlands, England, who bore him two sons: William B., who died in California in 1869; and John. Honor (Bossom) Maddock died in 1850. Mr. Maddock married (second), in 1851, Isabella S. Middleton, who bore him four children: Charles S., born 1852; Archibald M., born 1856; Harry S., born 1861; Janet C., born 1865. Thomas Maddock (father) died June 16, 1899.

Alexander Henderson Maddock, an active member of the well known pottery firm of John Maddock & Sons, is identified with some of the important undertakings in the city in which he resides. He is a son of John and Martha Wayne (Henderson) Maddock, of New York, whose ancestral history is herein given. Alexander H. was born in Liberty Corner, New Jersey, June 13, 1872. His education was acquired in the public schools and a business college, and he was thus well equipped for the busy career opening before him. Having mastered all the details of the pottery industry, he was admitted to membership in the firm, where his valuable services are doing their full share toward upholding the standing of the firm. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and financial secretary of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics.

He married, November 28, 1894, in Trenton, New Jersey, Susan Wilkes Britton, daughter of Charles and Mary (Lawton) Britton. They have

three children: Lewis Lawton, born September 30, 1895; Margaret, March 9, 1898; and Dorothy, May 24, 1905. All born in Trenton, New Jersey.

GEORGE B. HAUSSEER, a prosperous and progressive farmer of Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of the second generation of his family in the United States. He traces his ancestry, on both sides, to Germany, and members of both families have been actively and gallantly identified with the defense of the rights of the country of their adoption.

Charles Hausser, father of George B. Hausser, was the son of Ernest and Bertha (Mueller) Hausser, both natives of the province of Baden, Germany, where their entire lives were spent. He was born in Baden, Germany, August 16, 1835, and emigrated to America in 1851, settling near Dutch Neck, Mercer county, New Jersey. He had attended the public schools of his native country and had a fairly good education, but upon his arrival in this country he became a student in the schools of West Windsor township in order to acquire a mastery of the English language with all possible speed. He labored as a farm hand for about fifteen years, and by his industry and frugality amassed sufficient to enable him to acquire land of his own, which he proceeded to cultivate in a most methodical and successful manner, and for more than forty years was thus occupied. For the past fifteen years he has resided upon and cultivated what is known as the Rue farm, near Dutch Neck. He is considered one of the most prosperous farmers in the neighborhood, and is highly esteemed for his integrity and many sterling qualities. During the Civil war Mr. Hausser enlisted, August 9, 1862, in Company E, Twenty-first New Jersey Volunteers, and served for a period of nine months. During this time he was an active participant in the battles before Fredericksburg; he was honorably discharged June 19, 1863, and then returned to his home and resumed the occupation of farming.

He married, at Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 2, 1864, Hannah Jane Soden, born in Kingston, New Jersey, March 22, 1845, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Nutt) Soden. John Soden was born in Kingston, New Jersey, October 17, 1817, and became a prosperous farmer of Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he was highly re-

spected in the community. He enlisted in the First New Jersey Cavalry, September 9, 1861, and died in the defense of his country, October, 1862. He married, May 4, 1842, Mary Ann Nutt, born May 10, 1817, died January 30, 1888, and they had the following named children: 1. Melvena, born March 20, 1843, widow of William Battles. 2. Hannah Jane, mentioned above. 3. Garret N., born September 27, 1847. 4. Lemuel F., born February 2, 1851. 5. James L., born December 21, 1853, died March, 1906. 6. Theresa W., born May 22, 1855, died in childhood. 7. Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1859, died in childhood. Mr. and Mrs. Hausser had children: 1. Jacob Ernest, born December 16, 1865, married (first) Lizzie Griggs; (second) Ada Stillwell; he resides at Jamesburg, New Jersey. 2. George B., see forward. 3. Louisa Baretta, born September 27, 1869, died May 23, 1874. 4. Anna Mary, born March 2, 1875, married Addison A. Conover. 5. Melvena B., born May 22, 1878, married Wilford R. Conover. 6. Charles Alden, resides in Edinburg, Mercer county, New Jersey; married Carrie Palmer. 7. Lizzie Hannah, born March 5, 1885, died July 3, 1904. 8. Franklin J., born August 9, 1887, lives with his parents.

George B. Hausser, second son and child of Charles and Hannah Jane (Soden) Hausser, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 25, 1867. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township, and at a very early age he engaged in agricultural pursuits. In following this avocation he has been eminently successful, proceeding along progressive and enterprising lines, and giving every innovation in his line of work careful attention, and adopting it if convinced of its practical utility. He keeps well abreast of the times in every respect, and is highly esteemed as one of the public-spirited citizens of the town. He is a member of Cranbury Council, No. 60, United American Mechanics, and he and his family are regular attendants at the Presbyterian church at Dutch Neck.

Mr. Hausser married, in West Windsor township, June 16, 1892, Georgiana Reed, born November 7, 1865, daughter of Napoleon and Amy (Cubberly) Reed, and granddaughter of Jonathan F. Reed, a native of Monmouth county, New Jersey. Napoleon Reed was born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, about 1838, and died in West Windsor township about 1897. In early

life he was a plasterer and mason, but later turned his attention to farming, and was very successful in this line of work in Monmouth county. He and his wife had born to them the following named children: 1. Georgiana, born November 7, 1863, aforementioned as the wife of George B. Hausser. 2. Tarilia, born February 19, 1866, married Eugene Steele, children: Leroy, Lizzie, Harvey W. and Elsie. 3. Isaac Ely, born August 1, 1868, married Ida West, children: Edna M., James W. and Donald A. 4. Daniel F., born July 28, 1870, married Isabel Stults, one child: Leslie. 5. C. Theodore, born August 1, 1872, married Carrie Ackerman. 6. Ida May, born December 26, 1874, married Harvey Wyckoff, one child, Nola May. 7. Albert Elmer, born February 15, 1877, married Nellie Duncan. 8. Gertrude C., born June 9, 1881. 9. A child born June 3, 1883, died in infancy. 10. Mary Lizzie, born June 5, 1885, married William Nutt. George B. and Georgiana (Reed) Hausser have had children: 1. Ely Reed, born June 26, 1893. 2. Florence Babbette, born March 3, 1896.

ISAAC ELY REED, a well known resident of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, who holds the responsible position of head bookkeeper with the Mercer Rubber Company, is a representative of a family which has been connected with the interests of the state of New Jersey for a number of generations.

Jonathan Reed, grandfather of Isaac Ely Reed, was a resident of Monmouth county, New Jersey, and connected with the Reed family of that vicinity. He married Caturia Patton, and raised a number of children.

Napoleon Reed, son of Jonathan and Caturia (Patton) Reed, married Amy Cubberly, daughter of Isaac and Gertrude (Ayers) Cubberly, of East Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and granddaughter of Robert Ayers. The Cubberlys were among the early settlers and large landowners of what is now (1907) the eastern part of Hamilton township and the western part of Washington township. The first of the name of whom we have any record, is James, who died in 1753. He married Mary—born in 1690, died in 1772. They are both buried in the Pearsonville cemetery, and their graves are marked at the present day by headstones. John Cubberly, son of James and Mary Cubberly, married Mary Rulon, who was of Huguenot descent. Her

grandfather escaped from the religious persecution in France by being headed up in a barrel or hogshead, and thus carried on shipboard. John Cubberly, son of John and Mary (Rulon) Cubberly, married and had children: Margaret, married Samuel Hughes. Achia, married Richard Hughes. Elizabeth married Joel Tindall. James. Ezekiel. Isaac, mentioned above. Napoleon and Amy (Cubberly) Reed had children: 1. Georgiana, born November 7, 1863, aforementioned as the wife of George B. Hausser. 2. Tarilia, born February 19, 1866, married Eugene Steele, children: Leroy, Lizzie, Harvey W. and Elsie. 3. Isaac Ely, born August 1, 1868, married Ida West, children: Edna M., James W. and Donald A. 4. Daniel F., born July 28, 1870, married Isabel Stults, one child: Leslie. 5. C. Theodore, born August 1, 1872, married Carrie Ackerman. 6. Ida May, born December 26, 1874, married Harvey Wyckoff, one child, Nola May. 7. Albert Elmer, born February 15, 1877, married Nellie Duncan. 8. Gertrude C., born June 9, 1881. 9. A child born June 3, 1883, died in infancy. 10. Mary Lizzie, born June 5, 1885, married William Nutt.

Isaac Ely Reed, third child and eldest son of Napoleon and Amy (Cubberly) Reed, was born in Manalapan, Monmouth county, New Jersey, August 1, 1868. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, and the public school in Freehold, after which he became a student at Rider's College, in Trenton, New Jersey. Upon the completion of his education, which formed an excellent foundation for a business career, he engaged in the mercantile line of business, learning all the details of this thoroughly and practically, being first associated with Clark Brothers, and later in several other lines, until 1891. He then became connected with the Mercer Rubber Company, beginning in a very subordinate position in the office, and by faithful and conscientious attention to the duties entrusted to his care, he has risen, step by step, until at the present time he fills the responsible position of head bookkeeper, in a very capable and most satisfactory manner. He has the confidence of all the officers of the corporation, and the esteem and respect of all connected with him in his business undertakings. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he is a member of the Presbyterian church. He is a member of the following organizations: Eureka Council, No. 54, Junior Order of United American Mechanics;

Hamilton Lodge, No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Trenton Council of the National Union of Trenton.

Mr. Reed married, January 12, 1893, Ida West, daughter of Zephaniah and Mary (Cook) West, granddaughter of Stephen West, and great-granddaughter of William West. This branch of the West family was from Monmouth county, New Jersey. A more detailed account of the West family is to be found elsewhere in this work. William West, of Freehold, had a number of children, among them being Stephen; and Susan, who became the wife of Elisha Cubberly, of the same section of the country. Stephen West located near Robbinsville, Mercer county, New Jersey, married and had children: James, Stephen, William, Zephaniah, mentioned above; Jonathan. Ellen married Francis Labaw; and Hannah, married William Gordon. Zephaniah West married (first) Rachel Hutchinson, and had children: 1. Clark, married Henrietta Hooper, had children: William, Frederick, Etta. 2. Aaron, married Sarah Jane Robbins, has children: Lydia, Aaron, Amanda, Albert, Clara and Andrew. 3. Emma, married Mack McDonald, has children: George, Lena, Raymond and Maud. 4. Lavinia, married Henry Townsend, has children: Harry, Maurice and Hilda. 5. Zephaniah, Jr., married Louisa Case, has children: Nancy, Sadie, Julia, Zephaniah, Howard, Wave, Lavinia, Dora, Helen and Alice. 6. Julia, married Squire B. Kay, has children: Ronald and Mildred. Zephaniah West married (second) Mary Cook, daughter of Azariah and Elizabeth (Chichester) Cook, and they had children: 1. Lizzie, married James Waldron; no children. 2. Ida, mentioned previously. 3. Charles, married Mary Stiver, has children: Howard and Henry. 4. Margaret, married Harry Middleton, has no children. Mr. and Mrs. Reed have children: Edna M., James W. and Donald A.

EDWIN C. SEELEY, of Trenton, was born in Salem, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania, in 1839, son of Jacob Seeley; grandson of John Seeley, and great-grandson of Michael Seeley, who served in the army during the Revolutionary war.

Jacob Seeley, son of John Seeley, married, and was the father of the following children: Frederick K., married (first) Mary Edwards, (second) Emmeline Fritz; four children by the

two marriages. John W., married Margaret Rarber; six children. Samuel P., married Lizzie Paterson; four children, all teachers in public schools. Philip H., married Sarah Harmon. Edwin C., of whom later. Martha, wife of Erasmus I. E. Patterson. Rachel, wife of Thomas Edward; six children. Delia, wife of Norman Hess. Henry, married Mary Seibert. Cecelia, wife of Christian Smithers.

Edwin C. Seeley, son of Jacob Seeley, attained to the age of twenty-two during the first year of the Civil war, and in April, 1862, enlisted in Company F, Seventh Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserves, Captain Speece and Colonel E. B. Harney commanding. The regiment was sent to the front and was attached to the Army of the Potomac. The first engagement in which they took part was at Drainsville, after which they were ordered to Alexandria and to the James. They then participated in the seven days' fight in the Wilderness and the Seven Pines, going thence to Baltimore, where Mr. Seeley was honorably discharged in October, 1863. He returned home and took a course at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York, after which he entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as telegraph operator, from which position he was promoted to that of station agent at Lawrence Station, which he held until 1892. In 1889 he bought the Dr. Clark farm of one hundred and ninety-eight acres, in Lawrence township, and worked it on shares until 1892, when he resigned his position as station agent in order to devote his entire attention to his property. He conducts a small dairy, cultivating most of the land with a view to general farming. He holds the office of inspector of roads and also serves on the board of education. He belongs to the Telegraph Benevolent Association. He upholds the principles of the Republican party. He is a member of the Lutheran church.

Mr. Seeley married Ella Sutphin. They have no children.

AARON D. ANDERSON. Among the progressive and therefore successful agriculturists in the vicinity of Trenton, New Jersey, is Aaron D. Anderson, the eldest son of George Anderson, whose family consisted of eleven other children, namely: Phoebe, wife of William H. Hendrickson, mother of two children: Caroline, married Walter Lee, one child, Southard Lee, and Mary,

married James Bergen, one child, Louraine Bergen. George, unmarried. Mary, deceased. William, married (first) Agnes Clausen, one child, Mary, married Charles Dalley, one child, ——— Dalley. Married (second) Caroline Kluckner, six children: William, Walter, Edward, George, Grace and Elizabeth Anderson. Maria, unmarried. Winfield, deceased. Ellen, married Egbert Lane, four children: Maud, married John Lindley; Harry, Mabel and Egbert Lane. Kate, deceased. Edward, unmarried. An infant, deceased. Lewis, married Minnie Pruden, two children: Edna and Nellie Mildred Anderson.

Aaron D. Anderson was born on what is now Hamilton avenue, Trenton, New Jersey, then known as Pond Run, April 15, 1839. He attended the public schools, after which, being the eldest of a large family, he was called upon to assist his father, who operated a farm of one hundred and fifty-five acres for general farming and dairying. Later he began to manufacture for himself and to underdrain land, and was the father of the irrigation system in his section of the state. At the age of twenty-two he moved from Hamilton to Ewing township and there operated a farm of one hundred and eight acres until 1862, when he began the manufacture of fire brick, continuing the same for a period of three years, after which he sold out and in partnership with O. O. Bowman purchased the Kepner farm of fifty-six acres for the purpose of securing the clay for the manufacture of fire brick. After continuing the same for nine years Mr. Anderson disposed of his interest to Mr. Bowman, and then purchased the Phineas T. Reed farm of one hundred and eleven acres, which he now operates for general farming and dairying, in which he has achieved well merited success. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, a member of the Farmers' Grange, casts his vote for the candidates of the Republican party when national issues are at stake, his first vote being for Abraham Lincoln in 1860, but in town politics is an Independent, voting for the man who in his opinion is best qualified for office.

Mr. Anderson married, October 25, 1865, Adie V. Roat, the only child of James and Gertrude (Smith) Roat, of Orange county, New York, who bore him one child, Laura, widow of Herbert Lanning, whose death occurred January 16, 1904.

JAMES TAMS, a resident of Trenton, New Jersey, is a very public spirited man, and labors in and out of season to advance the commercial and social status of his adopted city. He was born at Staffordshire, England, April 9, 1845, a son of William and Jane (Dunning) Tams, and a representative of an old and honored English family.

William Tams (father) was also a native of Staffordshire, England, born February 10, 1822. He was reared, educated and learned the trade of potter in his native land, and in 1861 emigrated to the United States, settling in Trenton, New Jersey. He engaged in the pottery business, which line of work he followed until his death, April 4, 1866. The business was then conducted under the name of the Breanly & Stephens Pottery, and later conducted operations under the style of Stephens, Tams & Company. Mr. Tams possessed the characteristics for which his countrymen are noted, and enjoyed in a high degree the respect and esteem of a very wide circle. By his marriage to Jane Dunning the following children were born: James, of whom later. William H., of Trenton. John, deceased. Edwin, deceased. Elizabeth A., deceased. Sarah. Charles. Alice, deceased. Austin.

James Tams obtained a limited education in the schools adjacent to his home, and at an early age began working in the potteries, thereby acquiring a thorough knowledge of everything connected therewith. In 1866 he assumed charge of the Greenwood potteries, of which at the present time (1906) he is the president. They comprise a chain of potteries known as the Greenwood Pottery, the Greenwood China, and Eagle potteries. He is also the owner of the Trenton Red Brick Front Works, one of the leading industries of this section of the country. Mr. Tams has attained a high position in the commercial world of Trenton, and his success is due to great natural shrewdness and far-seeing business sagacity, boundless energy, an enterprising spirit that is undismayed, and an unwavering adherence to honorable and upright principles. He is a member of St. Francis Roman Catholic Church. He is a Republican in politics.

Mr. Tams married, January 14, 1865, Harriet Warrillow, a daughter of George and Harriet (Nickson) Warrillow, and eleven children were born to them, two of whom died in infancy. Those who attained maturity are: Jane, married Frank Gee. William H., married Ella

Moffatt. George M., married Anna Applegate. Mary E., married H. P. Johnson. Arthur J., married Ida Johnson. Thomas W., married Ada Harrold. Winifred Blaine, married Olive Morgan. Raymond R., married Lillie May Swayze. Eugenia M., married Charles Zanker. The mother of these children died June 21, 1907.

WILLIAM HENRY TAMS, son of James and Harriet (Warrillow) Tams, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 21, 1868. The death of his mother occurred June 21, 1907. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education in the public schools of his native city, and subsequently attended a business college, where he was equipped for the practical business of life. He then entered the employ of his father at the Greenwood Pottery Company, and there his ability enabled him to rise step by step, until he became manager and one of the directors of the Greenwood China Company, offices he filled to the great satisfaction of the company since 1890. He married, June 5, 1890, Ella Theresa Moffett, daughter of Elmore Drake and Susan (Darling) Moffett, and they are the parents of one child: James Elmore Moffett, born March 9, 1891. Mrs. Tams, who was born December 10, 1865, at Plainfield, New Jersey, is descended from very old families on both paternal and maternal sides.

Jeronomis Trico, the first of the family of Mrs. Ella T. (Moffett) Tams on the paternal side, of whom we have a definite record, lived in Paris, and had one daughter, Catalyntie, born in Paris, 1605, died September 11, 1689; she married Joris Jansen de Rapalje, who emigrated from Rochelle, France, in 1623. He was probably a sailor. They had one child, Sarah, born June 7, 1624 or 1625, died about 1685. She was the first white child born on Long Island. She married (first) Hans Hanse Bergen, in 1639, born in Bergen, Norway, a ship carpenter by trade; moved to Holland and from there to New Amsterdam in 1633; he died in 1653 or 1654. They had one child, Jacob Hanse, baptized at New Amsterdam, September 21, 1653. He married Elsie Frederiks, of the Kreest; her father was Frederick Tubbertsen, a sailor, born 1609, died 1680; he was burgher and burgho-master in New Amsterdam; married as his second wife Tryntie Hendriks, of Brooklyn. Jacob Hanse Bergen and Elsie Frederiks had one daughter, Marretie Jacobse.

Sarah Rapalje married as her second husband Tunis Guysbert Bogart, who came over from Holland in 1652. They had a child, Guysbert (1), baptized December 5, 1668, married, April 16, 1689, Jeannetie Van Arsdalen. They had a child, Guysbert (2), died 1768, married, November 17, 1719, Marretie Jacobse Bergen. They had a child, Guysbert (3), who married Elizabeth Bodine, and they had a daughter, Sarah, born 1759, married Jacobus Strycker.

The numbers in this line refer to the Strycker family genealogy by William S. Stryker, of Trenton, New Jersey.

(1) Jan Strycker was born in Holland, in the year 1615. He emigrated from Ruinen, a village in the province of Drenthe, with his wife, two sons and four daughters, and arrived at New Amsterdam in the year 1652. Leaving behind him all the privileges and rights which might be his by descent in the old world, he sought to start his family on new soil in habits of industry and honesty. He was a man of ability and education, for his subsequent history shows him to have been prominent in the civil and religious community in which his lot was cast.

His first wife in Holland was Lambertje Snebering, and by her all his children were born there or in this country. She was certainly living in 1663. Jan Strycker remained in New Amsterdam a little over a year after his arrival there, and in the year 1654 he took the lead in founding a Dutch colony on Long Island, at what was called Midwout, probably from a little village of that name in the province of North Holland. It was also called Middlewoods. The modern name of the place is Flatbush.

On the 11th of December, 1653, while still in New Amsterdam, Jan Strycker joined with others in a petition of the Commonalty of the New Netherlands and a remonstrance against the conduct of Director Stuyvesant. The petition recited that "they apprehended the establishment of an arbitrary government over them; that it was contrary to the genuine principles of well regulated governments that one or more men should arrogate to themselves the exclusive power to dispose at will of the life and property of any individual; that it was odious to every free-born man, principally so to those whom God has placed in a free state or newly settled lands. We humbly submit that 'tis one of our privileges that our consent, or that of our represen-

tatives is necessarily required in the enactment of laws and orders."

It is remarkable that at this early day this indictment was drawn up, this "bill of rights" was published. But these men came from the blood of the hardy Northmen and imbibed with the free air of America the determination to be truly free themselves next, on the present state of the country.

To turn from the civil and military man we find him in the first year of his residence at Midwout, one of the two commissioners to build the Dutch church there, the first erected on Long Island, and he was for many years an active supporter of the Dominie Johannes Theodorus Polnemus, of the Reformed Church of Holland, in that edifice.

After raising a family of eight children, every one of whom lived to adult life and married, seeing his sons settled on valuable plantations and occupying positions of influence in the community, and his daughters marrying into the families of the Brinckerhoffs, the Berriens and the Bergens, living to be over eighty years of age, he died about the year 1697, full of the honors which these new towns could bestow, and with his duties as a civil officer and a free citizen of his adopted country well performed.

(9) His son, Pieter, born November 1, 1653, in Flatbush, married Annetje Barends, May 29, 1681, died June 11, 1741. She died June 17, 1717. He was one of the patentees of the town of Flatbush named in the Dongan patent, November 12, 1685. He was high sheriff of Kings county, Long Island, commissioned November 2, 1683; judge of the court from 1720 to 1722. On December 27, 1689, we find him a captain of foot militia. His residence in Flatbush, torn down about forty years ago, was a stately Holland brick building in quaint Dutch style, with the letters "P. S. 1696" over the doorway, and certainly its appearance indicated a home of genuine hospitality. Garret Stryker (528) lives on this property today, it having never passed out of the family. (See Vanderbilt's Social History of Flatbush, p. 214.)

On June 1, 1710, he purchased of the three brothers, Aert, Matthew and David Aerson, of Brockland, Kings county, New York, the four thousand acres on Millstone river in Somerset county, New Jersey, which they had received by a patent from the proprietors of East Jersey, January 9, 1702. This deed is still in exist-

ence. It does not appear that he ever lived on this property, but his sons, Jacob and Barent, and his grandsons, the four sons of Jan (19), removed from Flatbush and settled in Somerset county, New Jersey.

In connection with this purchase of Jersey land it is well to note that the Dutch land owners in and around New York thought the rule of the British Crown very oppressive. Looking across the harbor they saw the fine farms and the benign rule of the proprietors. In the year 1654 Jan Strycker was selected as the chief magistrate of Midwout, and this office he held most of the time for twenty years. The last time we find notice of his election was at the council of war holden in Fort William Hendricks, August 18, anno 1673, where the delegates from the respective towns of Midwout, Bruckelen, Amersfort, Utrecht, Boswyck and Gravesend selected him a "Schepen."

In Dr. O'Callaghan's "Colonial History of New York," Volume II, page 374, we find a letter to the Right Honorable Petrus Stuyvesant, Director General and Council of New Netherlands, from the same Long Island towns just mentioned, "naming Jan Strycker as one of the embassy from New Amsterdam and the principal Dutch towns to be sent to the Lord Mayors of Hollands; they complain that they will be driven off their lands unless re-enforced from Fatherland."

On the 10th of April, 1664, he took his seat as a representative from Midwout in that great Landtag, a general assembly called by the burgomasters, which was held at the City Hall in New Amsterdam, to take into consideration the precarious condition of the country. This meeting was presided over by Hon. Jeremias Van Rennselaer, and Governor Stuyvesant was present at this august and memorable council. (See Mrs. Lamb's History of New York, Vol. 1, pp. 205, 206 and 207. Also O'Callaghan's New Netherland Register, p. 147.)

Director Stuyvesant, August 28, 1664, addressed a letter to the Dutch towns on Long Island, calling upon them "to send every third man to defend the Capital from the English now arriving in the Narrows." This the court of commonalty of the town of Midwout unanimously answered by Jan Strycker that it was impossible to comply with his demands, as "we must leave wives and children seated here in fear and trembling, which our hearts fail to do, as the

English are themselves hourly expected there."

He was one of the representatives in the Hempstead convention in 1665, and he appears as a patentee on the celebrated Nichols patent, October 11, 1667, and again on the Dongan patent, November 12, 1685.

On October 25, 1673, he was elected captain of the military company at Midwout, and his brother Jacobus was given the authority to "administer the oaths and to install him into office."

On March 26, 1674, Captain Jan Strycker was named as a deputy to represent the town in a conference to be held at New Orange to confer with Governor Colse "on Monday, of Jersey, and they resolved that at least some of their descendants should settle there. The exactions of the English in the matter of their town governments, and more especially the establishment of the Church of England among them, made them long to remove further away from their conquerers. Various parcels of land were purchased by companies, and the Strycker family selected the fertile soil of Somerset county for their future home."

(19) Jan Strycker (son of Pieter Strycker and Annetje Barends) was born August 6, 1684, married (first) Margarita, daughter of Johannes Schenck, of Bushwick, Long Island, in 1704. She died August, 1721. He married (second) Sarah, daughter of Michael Hansey Bergen, of Brooklyn, Long Island, February 17, 1722. She was baptized June 2, 1678, died July 15, 1760. He died August 17, 1770. He was one of the Sachems of the Tammany Society. He was a member of Captain Domenicas Vandervere's company, Kings County Militia, in 1715. He resided in Flatbush and seems to have had considerable landed property there. Jan Strycker and Margarita Schenck (his first wife) had a son, Johannes (44), born February 21, 1707, married Cornelia Durvea, 1733. His will is recorded February 7, 1785. He settled about three-fourths of a mile from Harlingen, thirteen miles from New Brunswick, about half way between the Sourland mountains and the Millstone river. He increased the share of land given him through the estate of his grandfather, Pieter (9), by the purchase of large tracts of land from Dollun Hegeman, March 26, 1750, and from Hendrick Van Dyck, December 22, 1757.

(92) Jacobus, fifth son of Johannes Strycker (44) and Cornelia Durvea, was born September 23, 1742. "The Stryker Book" has it that he

"never married," but this is a mistake, as he married Sarah Bogart, and had a son, Gilbert Bogart Stryker, born January 20, 1782, died February 3, 1829. Gilbert married Amey Powers, March 29, 1806. John Powers, father of Amey, was born January 7, 1759, in North Carolina, and died March 3, 1831, in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He served in the revolution as captain of a company from North Carolina, was at the storming of Stony Point, and was the last survivor of the storming party. He was buried with military honors. He married Elizabeth Hutchins and their daughter Amey was born April 7, 1784, died July 28, 1867. Gilbert Bogart Stryker and Amey Powers had a daughter, Ann Bogart Stryker, born February 27, 1819.

Ann Bogart Stryker married William Moffett, of Bordentown, in January, 1840, and died at the age of sixty-six years. They had children: Elmore Drake Moffett, born November 10, 1840, died May 7, 1905. He married, September 15, 1863, Susan Darling, and they had two children: Ella Theresa and William Elmore. Elmore D. Moffett was a veteran of the Civil war, having been a corporal of the Thirty-second Regiment of New York Militia in 1862. Ella T. Moffett, born December 10, 1865, married William Henry Tams, June 5, 1890, and had a son, James Elmore Moffett Tams, born March 9, 1891. He graduated from the State Normal Schools of New Jersey, June 18, 1907, and entered Princeton University, September 18, 1907.

Peter Wilcockse, the first of the family of Mrs. Ella T. (Moffett) Tams, on the maternal side, of whom we have a definite record, came from England and settled between the mountains on a hill known at the present time as Peter's Hill, on the north side of Blue Brook, a little above Feltsville, January 6, 1736-37. This tract consisted of four hundred and twenty-four acres of land. The Rev. Mr. Hunting, in his "History of the Parish of Westfield, New Jersey," says: "This parish was settled about the year 1720 by the English, and James Badgley and Peter Wilcockse located on the mountains before any persons located below, because they abounded in heavy timber." Peter Wilcockse married Phoebe Badgley, sister of James and John Badgley, formerly of Long Island, and they had children: 1. Peter, see forward. 2. William, married (first) ——— Howell (second) Betsey Hole. 3. John, married Massy Ross; he died November 22, 1776, at the age of forty-nine years. 4. Stephen, married

Polly Carter, and lived near Elizabethtown. 5. Sarah, married Joseph Allen, Jr., of Washington Valley.

Peter Willcox, eldest child of Peter and Phoebe (Badgley) Wilcockse, married Betsey Miller, and had children: 1. David, who died in early youth. 2. Noah, see forward. 3. Betsy, married Benjamin Stiles, son of William Stiles. 4. Hannah, married December 5, 1764, John Frazee. 5. Sarah, married her cousin, Ephraim Miller, of Westfield. 6. Polly, married Benjamin Hedges, son of Uriah Hedges, Jr. 7. Joanna, married Benjamin Lyon, son of Peter Lyon.

Noah Willcox, second son and child of Peter and Betsey (Miller) Willcox, married his cousin, Rachel Willcox, daughter of William Willcox, and had children: 1. David, married Polly Hedges, daughter of Gilbert Hedges. 2. William, married Betsey Raddin, daughter of Jeremy Raddin. 3. Joanna, born February 15, 1783, married (first) Reuben Frazee, (second) Edward Page. 4. Cornelius, married Abby Corwin, daughter of Stephen Corwin. 5. Betty, married Abijah Badgley, son of Jonathan Badgley. 6. Noah, see forward.

Noah Willcox, fourth son and sixth and youngest child of Noah and Rachel (Willcox) Willcox, married Lockey Leonard, daughter of John Leonard, and had children: 1. Eliza, married Absalom Martin Moffett. 2. Phoebe, see forward. 3. Charlotte, married Dennis Moffett. 4. Harry. 5. Caroline, married Samuel Ball, son of David Ball, of Union. 6. John. 7. Albert. 8. Noah. 9. Mary Anne, married Joel Moffett. 10. Amanda, married Samuel Foster.

Phoebe Willcox, second daughter and child of Noah and Lockey (Leonard) Willcox, married (first) Byram Darling, by whom she had children: 1. John, married Elizabeth Gardner. 2. Susan, see forward. 3. Rachel, died young. 4. Clarence, also died in early youth. She married (second) Amos Moffett.

Susan Darling, second child and eldest daughter of Byram and Phoebe (Willcox) Darling, married Elmore Drake Moffett, and had children: 1. Ella Theresa, who married William Henry Tams, as mentioned above. 2. William Elmore, who married Miss Brown.

THOMAS W. TAMS, son of James and Harriet (Warrillow) Tams, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, September 1, 1879. He attended

'the public and high schools of Trenton, later the State Model School, and finally became a student at Rider's Business College. He entered the employ of the Greenwood China Pottery Company, of Trenton, and now holds the responsible position of assistant superintendent.

He married, June 18, 1905, Ada Harrold, daughter of John W. and Fanny (Walker) Harrold, and they have one child: Edith H., born June 18, 1906.

RAYMOND R. TAMS, son of James and Harriet (Warrillow) Tams, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, January 15, 1886. He has enjoyed the advantages of a most excellent education, first as a student in the public schools, later at the State Model school, and finally under the preceptorship of a private instructor. Upon the completion of his education he entered the employ of his father in the Greenwood Pottery Company, where he has since been engaged. He gives his support to the Republican party, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

He married, June 25, 1905, Lillie May Swayze, daughter of Hugh M. and Harriet Upton (Quick) Swayze. Hugh Menagh and Harriet Upton (Quick) Swayze had children: Eliza Quick, married Percy Gardner Moore; Annie Quick, married Emory Yard Cox; Samuel Lee; Frank Wilson; Frederick Menagh; and Lillie May, who married Raymond R. Tams as above stated. Hugh Menagh Swayze was the son of Jacob and Mary (Heath) Swayze, who had children: Joseph, William March, Alfred Theodore, Israel, Ruth, married William Hart; Jacob C., Emeline, John, Mary Matilda, married John Reed, and Hugh M., above mentioned. Harriet Upton (Quick) Swayze was the daughter of William Runkle and Eliza Forman (Woodruff) Quick, and William Runkle Quick was the son of Jacob and Mary (Waldron) Quick, who were the parents of Amos; Rebecca Maria, married Harry Stull; Richard Waldron; Josiah Higgins; Drusilla, married John Wilson; and William Runkle, mentioned above. Jacob Quick was the son of Cornelius and Anna Quick. Eliza Forman (Woodruff) Quick was the daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Woodruff), who were the parents of: Mary Ann, married Thomas Upton; Peter Forman; Margaret Catherine, married John C. Miller; Eliza Forman, married William Runkle Quick, as mentioned above; Letitia Ros-

coe; and Hannah Roscoe. Mary (Waldron) Quick, mother of William Runkle Quick, was the daughter of Derrick and Elizabeth Waldron.

WINIFRED B. TAMS, son of James and Harriet (Warrillow) Tams, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey. His preliminary education was obtained in the public and high schools of that city, and he then attended a business college to obtain a practical training for the career before him. At a suitable age he entered the employ of his father at the Greenwood China Pottery Company, in Trenton, and is still actively employed there. He married, October, 1904, Olive Morgan, and they have one child: Olivia, born in August, 1905.

GEORGE M. TAMS, son of James and Harriet (Warrillow) Tams, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1871. He was educated in the public and high schools of his native city, and then became a student at an excellent business college. He entered the employ of the Greenwood China Pottery Company, in which he has risen to the position of superintendent. He married Anna Applegate, daughter of Thomas Applegate (a sketch of the Applegate family appears elsewhere in this work), and they have one child: Theodore T., born January 2, 1882.

FRANCIS GEE, the well known artist of Trenton, New Jersey, was born in Staffordshire, England, August 2, 1861, son of Edwin and Ann (Keziah) Gee. Mr. Gee's grandfather on his father's side was a carpenter, and followed it all his life. His name was Thomas; he married and had five sons and two daughters: Edward, Thomas, Alfred, Frank, Isiah Harriet and Ellen. The grandfather's only brother's family were: Richard, Samuel, William, Joseph. Of this family, Richard was a blacksmith in Longton many years, but later in life engaged in the real estate business, and died a wealthy man at the age of eighty-eight years. The son Samuel was general manager of the Longton Gas Works; William was the manager of the Longton Water Works; and Joseph was a carpenter. They were all well educated, and reared in the Church of England, but later became Methodists.

The subject's grandfather, Thomas Gee, moved from Longton to Stafford, the county town of Staffordshire. His son Thomas, who became the father of the subject, married Ann Hanks, by

whom were born the following children: Frank, of whom later; Frederick, a pattern maker with a shoe firm in London, England, and is married; Edwin, also married, and resides in Northamptonshire, England, and is the manager of a shoe house. The two sisters, Lucy and Elizabeth, both married men connected with the shoe and leather trade in England. The father did service in the British army during the Crimean war. The mother still lives in England at an advanced age.

Francis Gee, of this review, was educated in the Episcopal church school of England, and became a painter and artist. In August, 1883, he emigrated to this country and located in the city of Trenton, New Jersey, where he followed his profession until 1903, when he entered the employ of the Greenwood China Pottery Company of Trenton. Mr. Gee is a member of Christ's Episcopal Church, and is a staunch Republican.

March 5, 1888, he married Miss Jennie, daughter of James and Harriet (Warrillow) Tams, and they are the parents of two children: Lucy E., born November 24, 1888; Spencer T., born November 14, 1890. Both have attended the State Model School at Trenton.

CHARLES L. ZENKER, one of the ambitious and enterprising young men of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of a family which formerly lived in the state of New York, but which came from Germany.

John W. Zenker, father of Charles L. Zenker, was born in Barryville, Sullivan county, New York, and removed to Trenton, New Jersey, many years ago. He has been connected with the police force of the city of Trenton for the past nineteen years, and now (1907) holds the rank of police sergeant. He married Fannie La Faucherie, and among their children was a son, Charles L.

Charles L. Zenker, son of John W. and Fannie (La Faucherie) Zenker, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, June 25, 1881. He received his education in the public and high schools of that city, and was graduated from a business college of the same place at the age of seventeen years. He then accepted a position as clerk with the Willitt's Manufacturing Company, in whose service he has remained up to the present time, his ability and conscientious performance of the duties which fell to his share having enabled him to rise to his present position of foreman. He is a mem-

ber of Column Lodge No. 120, Free and Accepted Masons; is a thirty-second degree Mason; has taken all the degrees in the Scottish Rite Order; and is a member of Crescent Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., and of the Royal Arcanum. He and his family are members of the Hamilton Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics he is a Republican.

ALFRED WILLSON LAWSHE, of Trenton, who for twenty-five years filled the office of deputy clerk of the supreme court of New Jersey, is a representative of a family which was founded in this country by three brothers, Johann, Johann Peter and Christian von Laaschet, who in 1736 arrived in Philadelphia from their native place, Creyfeldt, Prussia, whence they were driven by the wars then in progress. The second of the three brothers, Johann Peter von Laaschet, was the one from whom Mr. Lawshe traces his descent. The history of the von Laaschet family is closely interwoven with that of the German Baptist or Dunker church, of which they were faithful members. In the course of time the name assumed its present English form of Lawshe.

Aaron Lawshe, a lineal descendant of Johann Peter von Laaschet, was born in Hunterdon county, and married Cynthia Runyon. They were the parents of a son, Alfred Willson, of whom later.

Alfred Willson Lawshe, son of Aaron and Cynthia (Runyon) Lawshe, was born August 14, 1845, at Mt. Airy, Hunterdon county, and received his education in the Trenton Academy and the State Model School. He read law with Judge Reed, and graduated from the Poughkeepsie (New York) Law College. After his return to Trenton he became secretary to A. M. Burt, president of the Trenton Arms and Ordnance Company, and after filling this position for some time was chosen chief clerk to Captain F. H. Bates, Fourth Regiment, United States Infantry, who had been detailed by the United States government to take charge of a disbursing office in this city. This position Mr. Lawshe filled until the close of the war in the most satisfactory manner. During his incumbency over six million dollars had been disbursed, and the greatest care was necessary in making up the accounts of the office. At the close of the war, when all the accounts of disbursing stations had been audited by the authorities at Washington, it was found that that of the Trenton station was the only one in

the United States to which no exception was taken, thus showing Mr. Lawshe's ability in such matters, and also his great care and strict integrity.

After the close of the war he took an extended trip on horseback through the south and west, and upon returning accepted a position in the court of chancery, which position he occupied for only three months, having entered his name to read law with Judge Reed. In six months, however, he was appointed deputy clerk of the supreme court under Charles P. Smith, which office he assumed June 9, 1869, being then twenty-three years old. At that time W. J. McDonald was state comptroller, W. P. McMichael state treasurer, H. H. Conger secretary of state and Barker Gummere, Senior, clerk of the court of chancery. In March, 1872, B. F. Lee was appointed successor to Mr. Smith, and some months later Mr. Lawshe was reappointed deputy clerk, his application having the endorsement of every member of the bar of New Jersey and the signature of every member of the central committees of both political parties. For twenty-five years thereafter he held the office continuously, and during that period would many times gladly have relinquished the arduous duties of the position had it not been for his friendship with Mr. Lee and the understanding between them that so long as Mr. Lee should be clerk Mr. Lawshe should be deputy. When Mr. Lawshe assumed the position the supreme court office was in the northeast corner of the State House, in a one-story wing, the senate chamber being where the governor's room now is, and the assembly chamber on the spot now occupied by the state board of assessors.

After the fire in 1885 the office was moved into the old Dickinson house opposite, from which it was moved back after the rebuilding of the State House. Notwithstanding all this confusion not a paper or memorandum was lost, so great was the care taken by those in charge. When Mr. Lawshe entered upon the duties of his position there was but little system and only two clerks were employed, but he so systematized the work and added to the clerical force as to effect a great change in a short space of time, the office being divided into departments, and the head of each department held responsible for the work of his own division. When Mr. Lawshe completed his twenty-five years of service all but two of the clerical force then employed had entered the office as boys and had been trained by him into

competent and thorough men. During Mr. Lawshe's incumbency the work of the office increased greatly, but in all that time not an error had been made, notwithstanding the confusion caused by the fire and the numerous removals. Such a record reflects the greatest credit not only upon the head of the department, but also upon the clerks and assistants trained under his management. Mr. Lawshe is now manager and treasurer of the Trent Tile Works, of which B. F. Lee is president. Politically Mr. Lawshe is an Independent. He attends Trinity Protestant Episcopal church.

Mr. Lawshe married Angenette Smith King, born in Paterson, New Jersey, and they have one son, Charles Perin Smith, who is the practical man in the Trent Tile Works. Mrs. Lawshe is a daughter of Daniel Van Horn King, who was born in New York City, and was superintendent of Rogers' Locomotive Works at Paterson, New Jersey. He died in 1858, at the age of forty, and is buried in Cedar Lawn cemetery, Paterson. His wife was Margaret Randolph, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, daughter of Henry Cotheal and Mary L. (Stites) Smith, of Plainfield, New Jersey. Mr. Smith died in 1878. Daniel Van Horn King was a son of Aaron E. King, of New York City, a cotton manufacturer, running large mills at Paterson, New Jersey. He married Martha Van Horn, a native of Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM PAUL CUBBERLEY, one of the foremost citizens of Robbinsville, Mercer county, New Jersey, engaged for a number of years in the real estate, loan and insurance business, and who holds a prominent and well deserved place in the financial circles of the county, is a descendant of one of the oldest families of the state, whose earliest members came from England. The name occurs at least once in English history, and then holds a place of honor as that of William Coberly, one of the Smithfield martyrs. The homestead houses of the early Cubberleys were built of wood and have long since disappeared. The English Cubberleys uniting in marriage with the descendants of French and Dutch settlers have produced a large class of worthy citizens, abounding in material prosperity and influential in church and state. In reference to the large number of Cubberleys to be found in Mercer county, tradition relates the following: Many years ago a candidate for the pulpit in the Bap-



Wm. P. Lamberton



Wm. P. Lumberly

tist church in Hamilton Square was told, as he was leaving Trenton, that the people out there were all Cubberleys and Hutchinsons. The preacher thought he would test this statement, and as his wagon rolled up to the door of the church and a man stepped out to greet him, he exclaimed, "Good morning, Brother Hutchinson!" The brother replied, "Good morning, but you are a little mistaken, as my name is Cubberley."

(I) James Cubberley, the American ancestor of this family, probably came to this country with his wife about the year 1725. His land lay along the province line in old Nottingham township, extending about a mile and then reaching westward about a mile, including more than eight hundred acres. There he resided until his death, which occurred in 1754. He married Mary ———, who died in 1772. They were both evidently adherents of the Church of England, being buried with others of that faith in the Pearsonville graveyard, where their resting places are marked by plain slabs, now crumbling with age. Their descendants after the second generation became Dissenters. The children of James and Mary Cubberley were: Thomas, see forward. William, see forward. James. John, married Lydia Rulon and had a number of children, among them being John and James. Mary. Isaac, who it is presumed removed to Staten Island.

(II) Thomas Cubberley, eldest child of James and Mary Cubberley, was a carpenter. He went across the province line in 1748 and purchased one thousand and seventy-one acres of land from John Burnett, a land speculator. This was part of the large tract owned by Augustine Gordon, and the political name for that section was then South Brunswick township, Middlesex county. Two years later it was Windsor township; forty-six years later it was East Windsor township; and after more than sixty years had passed it was Washington township. The price Thomas Cubberley paid for this land was about one dollar per acre. It is probable that he made this purchase not long prior to his death, which occurred before the Revolutionary war, but his descendants held a great part of it for many years, two of his direct descendants, John R. and William Paul Cubberley, still owning parts of this tract which have never passed out of the possession of the family. Theodore Cubberley, of Newtown, a descendant of Thomas' brother

John, owns another part of this old property. A crumbling old stone in the Pearsonville graveyard, marked "T. C.," without date, is probably the gravestone of Thomas Cubberley, as it is near those of his father, mother and brother William. Thomas Cubberley married Elizabeth Tindall, and had children: William T., see forward. Mary, married William Tindall, resided in West Windsor, and had children: William, John, Amos, Israel, Maynard, Theodocia and Elizabeth.

(II) William Cubberley, second son and child of James and Mary Cubberley, resided in a dwelling which was probably situated on the Cornelia Cubberley farm, which has never been out of the possession of the family. Neither has the farm of George C. Dye, also a descendant. William Cubberley died in 1774, and was buried in the Pearsonville graveyard, where his grave is marked by a time-worn slab. He married Mary Rulon, sister of a wife of his brother John, whose paternal grandfather, a Huguenot, was one of the many who was forced to seek safety in flight from their native land by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. He was secreted by his brothers in a hogshed which formed part of the cargo of a ship which was about to sail for the American colonies. Arriving safely, he married, and among his descendants were the wives of William and John Cubberley. The oldest relic of the Cubberley family is probably part of the house on the farm recently known as the Rachel Hammell farm. William Cubberley, at his death, bequeathed this to his daughter Hannah, with about five hundred pounds sterling. By the time she received this money the Continental script was the only currency, and in that form, which was almost worthless, the amount was paid her. She married John Hammell, and although she lived on this farm only about fifteen years, she held possession of it until 1845, selling it then to one of her sons-in-law. A few years later it was sold to the husband of a granddaughter, and in 1868 to a grandson, in whose family it remained until 1901, when it was sold by the sheriff, having never before, in the space of one hundred and seventy-five years, been out of the hands of the Cubberleys. The age of the old part of this farmhouse is not known, but it is older than the constitution of the United States. The tract of land owned by the early Cubberleys was the largest owned by actual settlers in

this part of the country, and is now (1907) divided into about twenty-five farms of good size. The children of William and Mary (Rulon) Cubberley were: William W., Hannah and Achsah.

(III) William T. Cubberley, eldest child and only son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tindall) Cubberley, was born October 1, 1749. He resided on a large farm in what is now Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and operated a saw mill on the old homestead near him. He married Elizabeth Tindall, who lived to be almost ninety-eight years of age, and who bore him the following named children: 1. Anna, born 1771, married David Richardson and resided in a western state. 2. Jesse. 3. Elizabeth, married John Hutchinson and resided in the west. 4. Amy, married Ezekiel Hutchinson, and also resided in the west. 5. Sarah, married Joseph Story, and lived in South Brunswick. 6. Bathsheba. 7. Mary, married Cornelius Voorhies, and resided in South Brunswick. 8. Achsah, married Samuel Hutchinson, and resided in Hunterdon county. 9. Elijah, see forward. 10. Theodocia, twin of Elijah, married Joseph Ivins, and removed to Ohio. 11. David W., born September 19, 1792, was prominent in the political and religious circles of the county. He married (first) Mary, daughter of Coert and Ann Voorhies, and they had children: Ezekiel, Mary Ann, Voorhies, Elizabeth and Lemuel. He married (second) Rebecca Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen, who bore him the following children: John Randolph, Catherine P., Theodocia and Sarah Ann.

(IV) Elijah Cubberley, second son and ninth child of William T. and Elizabeth (Tindall) Cubberley, was born July 4, 1789, resided near the old homestead until his death. He married Elizabeth Voorhies, and had children: 1. Julia Ann, born November 20, 1812, died June 23, 1906. 2. Elizabeth, born April 16, 1815, died January 8, 1853. 3. William T., born September 22, 1817, deceased. 4. Ezekiel, see forward. 5. Mary, married Spafford Hutchinson. They had children: Cordelia and Elijah Cubberley; the latter served for several years in the state senate.

(V) Ezekiel Cubberley, second son and fourth child of Elijah and Elizabeth (Voorhies) Cubberley, was born September 3, 1819, died February 25, 1899, and is buried in Greenwood cemetery in Hightstown, Mercer county. He followed the occupation of farming, in which he

was very successful, and built the dwelling now occupied by his son, William Paul. He married, February 23, 1843, Matilda Updyke, born December 5, 1824, died August 27, 1898. They were the parents of children: 1. Voorhies, born February 3, 1844, married Mercy Ann Gordon, sister of Ferman H. Gordon, who is a farmer on the old homestead; died April 12, 1880. 2. Mary Elizabeth, born September 7, 1847, died April 22, 1872. 3. William Paul, see forward.

(VI) William Paul Cubberley, second son and third and youngest child of Ezekiel and Matilda (Updyke) Cubberley, was born on the Cubberley homestead in Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 25, 1860. There his early years were spent and he obtained his education in the public schools of Newtown and Allentown, New Jersey. For a time he followed the occupation of farming, but abandoned this in favor of a business life, establishing an office at No. 111 State street, Trenton, New Jersey, where he is extensively engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance business. He is a director of the Farmers' National Bank of Allentown, and president of the Tebb Drug Company of Trenton. He is one of the representative and progressive men of the township, and a staunch supporter of the Republican party. He is a member of Hamilton Square Grange, and he and his family are attendants at the Baptist church.

He married (first), March 23, 1887, Anna A. Taylor, born November 28, 1867, died July 21, 1899. She was the daughter of Charles F. and Mary (Bruere) Taylor, both of Yardville, New Jersey, the former dying September 6, 1892, the latter living at Allentown. Mr. and Mrs. Cubberley had children: 1. William Leroy, born September 5, 1888. 2. Charles Earle, born February 15, 1890. 3. Mary Aileen, born October 3, 1892. 4. Naomi, born December 24, 1895. Mr. Cubberley married (second), April 18, 1901, Ida Louetta Cox, born February 9, 1875, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lewis and Mariana (Bolan) Cox, and one child was born to them, Helen Dortha, born March 19, 1905.

Rev. Samuel Lewis Cox, father of Mrs. Cubberley, was born in the city of New York, December 9, 1835, died December 25, 1903. He married (first) Sarah Roland, by whom he had three children: Charles Newton, M. D., residing in Brooklyn, New York; Francis Wayland, of Brooklyn, New York; Joseph, deceased. He



John R. Lubberley

married (second) Mariana Bolan, of Athens, New York, and had children: Thomas Lewis, died in infancy; William Morell, a traveling salesman; Ida Louetta, mentioned above; George Kingsley, resides in Brooklyn, New York; Samuel Hillman, lives in Stamford, Connecticut; and Harris Norton, resides in Stamford, Connecticut. Mrs. Cox resides at Robbinsville. Rev. Mr. Cox was a well known Baptist minister of New Jersey, ordained at Wertsville, New Jersey, in 1857. He was in the active ministry forty-four and one-half years. He served as pastor of the Baptist church in Brookfield, Missouri, also Bloomfield, Iowa; in New York state at Huntington and Port Jefferson. Thirty-two years were spent in the ministry in New Jersey. He was of English parentage.

His father, Rev. Charles Cox, was also a Baptist minister. Rev. Charles Cox and wife came of good English forebears. Both families have given to the world men and women of talent in literary, professional, military and business life. Some of them are living in England, France, Australia, New Zealand, Canada and the United States.

Through her maternal grandparents Ida Louetta (Cox) Cubberley is rich in revolutionary and colonial ancestry. Her great-great-grandmother Whiting was a niece of Colonel Ethan Allen, of Ticonderoga fame. There are many honored descendants of this distinguished family. The best known perhaps is Hon. Ethan Allen Hitchcock, retiring secretary of the interior. Her great-great-grandfather, Lieutenant David Whiting, fought and died in the war of the American revolution. Through him Mrs. Cubberley traces back through a long line of distinguished ancestry to William Bradford, second governor of Massachusetts, who came over in the "Mayflower." Samuel Whiting, an ancestor, married, at Norwich, September 14, 1696, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Massachusetts. The historian says: "This marriage gives beautiful ascent. It starts with the 'Mayflower' through the Bradfords and takes in the great men of the Adams family, and coming down reaches descendants who give far more to life than they demand."

Charles Whiting, another ancestor, born at Hartford, July 5, 1692. "Has given to his descendants as complete an ancestry as it is possible for an American to have." He married, January 10, 1716, Elizabeth, daughter of Sam-

uel Bradford, of Duxbury, and granddaughter of Governor Bradford, of Plymouth. Her mother was Hannah Rogers, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Paybodie) Rogers. Elizabeth Paybodie was granddaughter of Pilgrim John and Priscilla (Molines) Alden. This ancestry also embraces the Allyns, Pynchons and many other illustrious names of heroic men and noble women, the records of which form a large history. It is enough to make one rejoice to be an American and to feel it an exalted honor to be allied, even remotely, to an ancestry whose grand achievements for their country shall be immortal and whose names shall forever shine undimmed in the annals of her history.

JOHN RANDOLPH CUBBERLEY, of Robbinsville, who has for a period of many years served his township in offices of trust and responsibility, was born August 26, 1829, on the homestead which has been handed down from father to son since it first came into possession of the family as a royal grant. John Randolph Cubberley is a son of David W. Cubberley, a grandson of William Cubberley, a great-grandson of Thomas Cubberley, and a great-great-grandson of James Cubberley, the founder of the American branch of the family. A full account of the early ancestry appears in the preceding sketch.

David W. Cubberley, father of John Randolph Cubberley, was born September 19, 1792. He received his education in the public schools, and like his ancestors followed agricultural pursuits. He took a very prominent part in township affairs and in the work of the church, and such was his character that the oft-repeated saying, "his word is as good as his bond," became, when applied to him, literally true.

David W. Cubberley married Mary Voorhees, of Dutch Neck, the ceremony taking place June 20, 1812, and their children were: Ezekiel, born November 6, 1813. Mary Ann, born July 26, 1815. Voorhees, born March 1, 1820. Elizabeth, born August 24, 1822. Lemuel, born February 16, 1826. After the death of the mother of these children Mr. Cubberley married Rebecca P. Allen, by whom he became the father of one son and three daughters: John Randolph, of whom later. Catharine, born March 20, 1831. Theodosia, born 1833. Sarah A., born April 1, 1836.

John Randolph Cubberley, son of David W. and Rebecca P. (Allen) Cubberley, in his manner of life and in the reputation which he has

built up for himself has followed in the footsteps of his ancestors. As a citizen he has shown himself, like all of his name, public-spirited and willing to serve the community in any manner which, in his judgment, makes for its best interests. He has held many township offices, among them those of collector and justice of the peace, and for over nineteen years served in the former capacity. His vote and influence are always given in support of the men and measures endorsed by the Republican party, and his church membership is with the Baptist denomination.

Mr. Cubberley married, January 2, 1851, Mary Perrine, and they are the parents of a daughter, Rebecca P., born July 12, 1867, wife of Tenbroeck B. Stout, and they reside on a farm near Hazlet, Monmouth county, New Jersey. They are the parents of fourteen children, eight living and six dead: Ernest Tenbroeck, born October 1, 1887. Mary Etta, born October 27, 1888, died young. Bertha Beatrice, born November 4, 1889. Luella L., born January 27, 1891. Lucy Beatrice, born December 29, 1892, died young. Eva May, born June 23, 1894. Rebecca C., born March 23, 1896, died young. John Randolph and Ruth (twins), born November 13, 1897, died young. Norman Randolph, born February 15, 1899. Melvin Paul, born July 14, 1901, died young. Elmer Hutchinson, born May 20, 1902. Mabelle Tindall, born February 3, 1904. Joseph Wykoff, born October 14, 1905.

Mrs. Mary (Perrine) Cubberley is a daughter of Henry and Jemima (Ely) Perrine, of Cranberry Neck, the former of whom was born July 1, 1798, and their children are: Charlotte, born July 18, 1821. Ann, born September 17, 1825. Jane, born December 10, 1826. Elijah, born December 3, 1827. Lydia, born December 24, 1829. Mary, born July 7, 1831, wife of John Randolph Cubberley. Matilda, born December 20, 1833. Rebecca, born April 1, 1836. Samuel, born April 25, 1839. William Henry, born October 1, 1844.

THEODORE CUBBERLEY, a prosperous and well known farmer of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been closely identified with the political affairs of his township, is a representative of one of the old families of the state of New Jersey.

John C. Cubberley, father of Theodore Cubberley, and son of David and Elizabeth (Konover) Cubberley, married Sarah Van Nest, daughter of Christopher and Catherine Van Nest,

and had children as follows: 1. Mary Ann, married Benjamin Hulse, and had children: Benjamin Franklin, married Mary Stelle, and had children: Benjamin and an infant; Emma, married William Cox, had children: Eva and Harry; Harvey, married Maggie Van Horn, had children: Russell, Sarah, Viola and another daughter; Charles, married Hannah Yard, had children: Charles, Lillian and Violet; Sarah, married Charles Van Horn. 2. Elizabeth, married Lambert Hughes. No children. 3. David, married Mercy Ann Cook, and had children: Sarah, married Rostens Ayers, had children: Charles, Marcellus, Bertha, Frank, Raymond and Helen; James, married May Richards, had several children; Irving, married Kate Myers, had children: Walter, George and William; Anna, married John Arrowsmith, and had several children; Amy, married William Alloways; no children. 4. Catherine, married Rev. David Silver, had children: Amanda, unmarried; Dr. George, married Josephine Drew, had children: George, married Eva Hutchinson; Ebenezer and Harold; Sarah, married Albert White, no children; William, married Emma Eldredge, had children: Lawrence, Emma, William, Dorothy, Smith and Mabel; Frank, married Sophia Emley, had children: David and Edith. 5. Emeline, married George W. Hulse, had children: John, married Sarah Yard, had one child, Ida; William, married Lizzie Smith, had one child, William; Eliza, married George Blandford, had children: Marion and Elsie. 6. Theodore, see forward. 7. George E., married Mary Louise Hawk, had children: Catherine, unmarried; Sarah, married Erwin E. Marshall, had children: Laura, William M., Linton and Lewis; Harry, married Kate Wilson, had children: Mildred and Maurice.

Theodore Cubberley, second son and sixth child of John C. and Sarah (Van Nest) Cubberley, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, April 1, 1841. There he attended the public schools, and at a suitable age commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm, and was thus occupied until he branched out for himself. His thrift, diligence and general good management enabled him to add to his holdings until at the present time (1907) he is considered one of the most prosperous farmers of the county, and his property is a model of its size and kind. It is devoted to the raising of grain, fruit, and general market garden truck. Mr. Cubberley has always been a staunch

supporter of the Republican party, and taken an active part in the affairs of the county. He has served as assessor and township collector for a period of four years. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and is connected with the following organizations: Hamilton Grange Lodge, No. 54, Free and Accepted Masons of Hightstown, New Jersey; Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Yardville, New Jersey.

Mr. Cubberley married, January 22, 1865, Sarah Robbins, born October 7, 1844, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Mount) Robbins, and granddaughter of Randall and Sarah (Ivins) Robbins. Mary (Mount) Robbins was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Allen) Mount. Theodore and Sarah (Robbins) Cubberley have had children: 1. Jasper, unmarried. 2. Mary, unmarried. 3. John, married (first) Anna Bennett, had one child, Evelyn; married (second) Laura Tilton, had one child, Laurence.

VOORHEES NELSON CUBBERLEY, of Hamilton Square, now serving a three years' term as township collector of Hamilton township, is a member of the old Cubberley family, so long and so inseparably associated with the history of Mercer county. His father was John H. Cubberly, and his grandfather William Cubberley. John H. Cubberley married Mary Nelson, and they became the parents of the following children: Voorhees Nelson, of whom later. Jasper, married Adelaide Hill, one child, Ethel. Emma, wife of James H. Chapman, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. Amanda, died at the age of forty-nine. Addie, wife of Frank Moore, one child, Juliet, wife of Matthew Lumley and mother of one child, Gladys Estelle. Belle, wife of David B. Chamberlin, children: John, Joseph, James, Mary, David, Juliet and Belle. Walter D., married Mary Bowers, children, Leon B., Oliver H., Chester W., Frederick, Mary Hazel and Viola M.

Voorhees Nelson Cubberley, son of John H. and Mary (Nelson) Cubberley, was born at Hamilton Square, and was named in honor of his uncle, Major Voorhees Cubberley, on whose farm his boyhood was passed. He received his education in the public schools, and after his school days were over assisted his uncle in the management of the latter's farm of forty acres, the estate being devoted to the raising of grain and fruit, to market gardening and to the dairy business. In 1906 he was elected on the Repub-

lican ticket to the office of township collector, to serve three years, his election being accomplished by a large majority. He has been for seven years a trustee of the school board. He is prominently identified with the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, having founded, thirty-five years ago, Enterprise Council, of Trenton, and at a later period having been one of the charter members of Eureka Council, No. 54, of Hamilton Square. Of this Council he has been treasurer since 1890. He also belongs to Hamilton Grange, and Lodge No. 97, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He is a Republican, and a member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Cubberley married Amanda McCabe, and they have one son, Roscoe J., of whom later. Mrs. Cubberley is a daughter of John McCabe, and a granddaughter of Zedekiah and Lavinia (Pitman) McCabe. John McCabe married Mary Rogers, and their children were: 1. Zedekiah, married Achsah Hancock, three children: Lizzie, wife of Charles Satterthwait, one child, Russell; Mary, wife of Allan Satterthwait; and John, married Edna. 2. Mary R., wife of William Anderson, one child, Jennie May, wife of William Wycoff. 3. Samuel, married Ruth E. Wilbur, two children: Frederick and Lillian. 4. Charles, deceased, married Lucy Hoffman, one child, Charles L. 5. Amanda, wife of Voorhees Nelson Cubberley. 6. John H. There were several other children who died in infancy. After the death of the mother of this family Mr. McCabe married Susan Ralph, who bore him two children: Jacob, married Lottie—one child, Susan. Frank, married Mary Vanderveer, children: Etta, Francis, Joseph and George R.

Roscoe J. Cubberley, son of Voorhees Nelson and Amanda (McCabe) Cubberley, was born in Hamilton township, attended the public schools and later was sent to the Rider Moore Stuart School, in Trenton, where he received a complete commercial education. He then obtained a position with the firm of Joel Bailey Davis & Company, of Philadelphia, with whom he remained one year. At the end of that time failing sight, the result of poor health, forced him to resign, and he returned to Hamilton Square and to the farm, seeking a renewal of strength in the retirement of the country. After this period of rest he became assistant chief clerk in the new car shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, a position which he still retains. He affiliates with Lodge No. 97, Junior Order of United American

Mechanics, and adheres to the principles of the Republican party. He is a member of the Baptist church.

GEORGE C. CUBBERLEY, of Robbinsville, who has served several terms on the township committee, is a member of a family renowned in Mercer county for its numbers and influence, the name of Cubberley being synonymous with good citizenship.

Mr. Cubberley is a son of George S. Cubberley, who was for many years a member of the township committee. He was twice married, his first wife being Sarah Hutchinson, who bore him the following children: Jesse, married Hannah Silvers, children: Nelson and Georgianna. Sarah Elizabeth, wife of Mulford C. Norris, children: Reuben and Randolph. Lavinia, wife of Benjamin Rogers, children: Harry and Benjamin. The second wife of George S. Cubberley was Cornelia A. Hutchinson, by whom he became the father of the following children: Mary Adeline, wife of Joseph B. Reed, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. George C., of whom later. James A., clergyman, married Viola Brown, children: Claude A., James, Mabel, Hollis, Heber and Marjorie. Laura.

George C. Cubberley, son of George S. and Cornelia A. (Hutchinson) Cubberley, was born in Hamilton township, where he received his education in the public schools, becoming, after leaving school, the assistant of his father in the labors of the farm. In 1876 he took charge of the homestead, consisting of one hundred and sixteen acres, and for five years was its sole manager. In 1881 he purchased the Hutchinson farm of one hundred acres and has since made it his home, cultivating the land for general farming, raising fruit and grain and having a dairy attached. His political affiliations are with the Republican party and he is ever ready to do all in his power to support and aid the men and measures endorsed by the organization. He is a member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Cubberley married Mary C. Hutchinson, and they are the parents of three children: William M., married Margaret Ford; Elmer; and Harry. Mrs. Cubberley is a granddaughter of Samuel and ——— (Cubberley) Hutchinson, and a daughter of Randolph and Frances (Mershon) Hutchinson, the latter a daughter of Samuel D. and Mary (Shreeve) Mershon. Randolph and Frances (Mershon) Hutchinson have

four children: Samuel, married Lizzie Meyers, one child, Raymond. Mary C., wife of George C. Cubberley. Henrietta, wife of Thomas B. De Cou, children, Edith and Emily. And Randall, physician, married ——— Munson, one child.

DAVID SILVERS HUTCHINSON, a wealthy and influential citizen of Manasquan, Monmouth county, New Jersey, formerly of Yardville, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has extensive orange groves in Florida, on which he spends his winters for a number of years, is a representative of an old and honored family of the state.

James Hutchinson, grandfather of David Silvers Hutchinson, married Sarah Tindall, and among his children was a son, James I.

James I. Hutchinson, son of James and Sarah (Tindall) Hutchinson, was born February 6, 1797. He was a miller by occupation, and took a prominent part in the public affairs of the township, especially in educational matters. He was a member of the township committee for many years, and also a member of the school board. He married Mary Silvers, daughter of David and Hannah Silvers, and had eleven children, of whom the following are now (1906) living: 1. Cornelia Ann, who became the second wife of George C. Cubberley, and had children: Mary Adeline, married Joseph B. Reed, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work; George C., whose sketch immediately precedes this; James A., a clergyman, who married Viola Brown and had children: Claude A., James, Mabel, Hollis, Heber and Marjorie, and Laura. 2. William, married Hannah Coombs, and had twelve children. 3. David Silvers, see forward. 4. James, deceased. 5. Ezekiel, deceased. 6. Isaac Ivens, married Rebecca Coombs. 7. Hannah R., married Joshua W. Lee, of Trenton. 8. Henry Harrison, married Margaret A. Everett. 9. Jasper, married Susan Plock.

David Silvers Hutchinson, second son and third child of James and Mary (Silvers) Hutchinson, was born in Washington township, Mercer county, New Jersey, August, 1829. He was still a young boy when he commenced to assist his father and worked in the mill of the latter. He was then teamster for a time, and being frugal, industrious and energetic, after a time accumulated enough to establish himself in business. He bought the mill which is now known

as the mill at Hutchinson's pond, March 1, 1856. He operated this for general business for fifty years at a considerable profit, and, although he still owns the mills, has now retired from the management of same, and is living in retirement at Yardville. In addition to attending to the management of his mill, he cultivates a farm of one hundred and forty acres, raising large quantities of grain and dairy produce. He has for many years been greatly interested in the culture of oranges in Florida, where he has extensive groves. He has always been actively identified with all matters of public importance in the county, has been influential in the councils of his party, and has filled very efficiently a number of public offices, among which may be mentioned: Freeholder for five years; commissioner of appeals; justice of the peace for ten years; he held the nomination of his party for membership in the legislature, but was defeated by twenty-two votes. He is Independent in his political opinions, and has voted for every Republican president since he cast his first presidential ballot, with the exception of McKinley. He was drafted during the Civil war, but sent a substitute, paying the sum of nine hundred and thirty dollars for three years. Mr. Hutchinson made the flour for the bread that was eaten by the soldiers of New Jersey who responded to the first call of President Lincoln for seventy-five thousand men to protect the city of Washington, D. C., in 1861. He is a consistent member of the Baptist church.

He married (first), January 12, 1854, Jane Hunt, and had children: 1. Mary, married (first), December 19, 1883, George A. Walker, and had one child, Jennie H. Walker, born March 13, 1885; married (second) September 5, 1888, Harry Hawley; she died March 13, 1892. 2. Clark, deceased. 3. Carrie W., married, November 8, 1888, Barton N. Satterthwait, and had children: Irene, born April 30, 1891; Eleanor M. S., born April 14, 1894; Mary Jane, born July 6, 1897. 4. Sally J. H., married, December 15, 1886, Joseph S. Yard, and had children: David H., born February 4, 1889; Raymond, born April 11, 1891. Mr. Hutchinson married (second), November 19, 1901, Emilie M. Gibney, and has two children: David S., born April 29, 1903. Marie G., born July 29, 1905.

HENRY HARRISON HUTCHINSON, of Robbinsville, was born September 30, 1840, in Newtown, son of James Isaac Hutchinson, and

grandson of James Hutchinson, accounts of whom appear in the preceding sketch.

Henry Harrison Hutchinson attended, until his fourteenth year, the schools of his native place, and thereafter assisted his father in the labors of the farm. In the course of time he became the possessor of the old homestead, which, under his able management, has increased in value and is now considered one of the finest in Mercer county. He is a leading member of the Grange, and gives to the Republican party the support of his vote and influence. He is a member and trustee of the Baptist church. He has held the office of freeholder several terms, and has been a member of the township committee and school board.

Mr. Hutchinson married, January 14, 1863, Margaret Ann, daughter of James H. and Rachel (Combs) Everett, of West Windsor, where Mr. Everett was for many years a leading business man. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson have been the parents of three sons: 1. James Everett, born December 7, 1863, died aged eight years. 2. Henry Harrison, born October 30, 1868, was educated at Newtown, left school at an early age and worked on the farm with his father. Later he bought land and now has an extensive farm, raising abundant crops and dealing largely in cattle. He belongs to the Grange, the Junior Order of United American Mechanics and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He is a Republican, and a member of the Baptist church. He married, November 18, 1891, Phoebe Elizabeth, daughter of Alison Hutchinson, of Windsor, and their children are: Sarah, born July 14, 1893; and Henry H., born August 14, 1898. 3. George R., born September 27, 1873, married Mary Ann, daughter of Ferman Gordon, of Dutch Neck, and has two children: Ethel May, and George Ferman.

SPAFFORD W. HUTCHINSON, son of Amos and Abigail (Ely) Hutchinson, and Amos Hutchinson, is a native of Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey. Amos Hutchinson (grandfather) was born May 30, 1758, and August 4, 1779, married Phoebe Clark, born January 8, 1759. The children born to Amos and Phoebe (Clark) Hutchinson were: Elijah, born June 30, 1780. Samuel, born April 9, 1782. Elizabeth, born April 26, 1784. Rachel, born June 25, 1786. Clark, born July 29, 1788. Amos H., born October 4, 1790, died young. David C.,

born January 29, 1792. Isaac, born September 17, 1794. Jonathan, born July 25, 1796. Amos, born September 16, 1798, see forward. James, born August 5, 1801.

Amos Hutchinson, born in Hamilton township, New Jersey, September 16, 1798, died February 16, 1889. He married, January 8, 1822, Abigail Ely, born August 25, 1806, died January 5, 1894. She bore him eleven children.

Spafford W. Hutchinson, son of Amos and Abigail (Ely) Hutchinson, was born February 8, 1825, in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, but moved to Windsor township and there attended the public schools. He assisted on his father's farm until the age of sixteen years. Subsequently he went to Washington township and purchased a mill and learned the trade of a miller. He remained there for forty-eight years. He served as town clerk for a period of ten years. In 1889 he moved from Washington township to his present residence in Hamilton township, where he has since led a retired life. Politically he was a Republican, and in church faith a Presbyterian.

Mr. Hutchinson married Mary Cubberley, children: 1. Elijah C., married Ella Stults, children: Harvey, Raymond, Spafford W. and Stanley. 2. Cornelia, married Allison E. Dey, children: Elmer, married Grace Morris, Frank and Beatrice. Mary Cubberley, wife of Spafford W. Hutchinson, was the daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Voorhees) Cubberley. Elijah Cubberley was the son of William T. Cubberley, and Elizabeth Voorhees was the daughter of Amos and Cornelia Voorhees. Mrs. Hutchinson is the youngest of six children, whose names are as follows: 1. Julia Ann, married Joseph Ely, five children—John, married Mary —; Elizabeth, married Aaron Reed; Phoebe, married Isaac Hunt; Mary Jane, married Samuel Robbins; Harriet, married Marshall Hutchinson. 2. William T., married Elizabeth Tindall, by whom was born three children—Cornelia (Mrs. Samuel Mount), Mary (Mrs. Henry Hutchinson), Sarah (Mrs. Joel Reed). 3. Ezekiel, married Matilda Updike, and her children are—Voorhees, married Mercy Gordon; Mary, died unmarried; William P., married Ida Cox. 4. Enoch, deceased. 5. Elizabeth, deceased. 6. Mary, married Spafford W. Hutchinson.

SENATOR ELIJAH CUBBERLEY HUTCHINSON, of Trenton, New Jersey, a

worthy scion of a worthy sire, whose career has been one of perseverance and enterprise and is indeed worthy of commendation, is a native of Windsor, Mercer county, New Jersey, born August 7, 1855. His ancestry appears in the preceding sketch.

Elijah C. Hutchinson attended the schools of Washington township, Peddie Institute at Hightstown, Normal School and Steward Business College at Trenton, thereby qualifying himself for an active and useful career. In 1877 he purchased the old Coleman mill near Trenton, which he developed and operated successfully for many years, and took up his residence near that city in the same year, remaining to the present time. In 1905 he established the Trenton Flour Mills, located on South Warren street, which is the largest mill in Trenton, having a capacity of three hundred barrels per day. He is serving in the capacity of secretary and treasurer of the Trenton Bone and Fertilizing Company, which was established in 1889 and which since then has developed to eleven times its opening business. He is also the president of the Hutchinson Milling Company, whose mills have a capacity of one hundred and twenty-five barrels per day, and the large storage elevator connected therewith has a capacity of twenty-five thousand bushels. Mr. Hutchinson is the owner of considerable land near the city of Trenton, has erected five houses this year (1906) and the mills with which he is connected are the means of building up the sections in which they are located. Street cars run through the property and these greatly enhance the natural attractions of the place. He is a director of the Broad Street National Bank and the Mercer Trust Company.

Mr. Hutchinson has been honored by his townsmen by election to various offices of trust and responsibility. For a few years he served as clerk of Hamilton township; in 1895 was elected to the assembly; in 1898 and 1901 to the senate, and in 1904 road commissioner, receiving the appointment from Governor Stokes. He is a member, deacon and trustee of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Trenton, a member of the Republican Club, a Thirty-second Degree Mason, affiliating with Loyal Lodge, a member of the Ancient Arabic Order of Mystic Shriners and an Odd Fellow, and an adherent of the principles of Republicanism.

Mr. Hutchinson married, November 22, 1876, Ella D. Stults, born December 29, 1859, daugh-

ter of Garret Stults, of Cranberry township, Middlesex county, New Jersey. Their children are: Harvey S., secretary and treasurer of the Hutchinson Milling Company; Raymond, Spafford and Stanley.

ALFRED DUNBAR HUTCHINSON, M. D., one of the leading physicians of Trenton, was born December 5, 1873, at Titusville, New Jersey, son of Alfred Bergen Hutchinson, grandson of George H. Hutchinson, and great-grandson of Elijah Hutchinson, who was born at Baker's Basin, Mercer county, where he led the life of a farmer. His wife was a Miss Anderson.

George H. Hutchinson, son of Elijah Hutchinson, was born in 1810, at Baker's Basin, and married Ida V., born at Cranberry Neck, Middlesex county, daughter of Christopher Bergen. His second wife was Julia R. Smith, a sister of the wife of General G. Mott.

Alfred Bergen Hutchinson, son of George H. and Ida V. (Bergen) Hutchinson, was born April 1, 1840, in Trenton, and is now a well-known real estate operator of that city, his home being on Chestnut avenue. Mr. Hutchinson married Calista Esther, born May 2, 1839, in New York state, daughter of Bela and Calista (Potter) Dunbar. The former was born May 3, 1804, in Plymouth, Connecticut, son of Bela Dunbar, and grandson of Jonathan and Esther (Bassett) Dunbar. Jonathan Dunbar was born in Litchfield county, Connecticut, and was a farmer, his wife also being a native of Connecticut. Bela Dunbar, his grandson, was a farmer likewise and died about 1886. His wife, Calista (Potter) Dunbar, was born July 20, 1809, in Plymouth, Connecticut, daughter of Lake Potter, a farmer of that place.

Alfred Dunbar Hutchinson, son of Alfred Bergen and Calista Esther (Dunbar) Hutchinson, received his primary education in the schools of Trenton, whence he passed to the State Model School of that city, graduating in 1894. In 1899 he received from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He has ever since been a resident of Trenton, where he has built up a large practice. He is a member of the staff of the Mercer Hospital and of the dispensary service of St. Francis' Hospital. He belongs to Column Lodge, No. 120, F. and A. M., and is a Republican politically. He is member of city council from Tenth ward. He is a member of the Fourth

Presbyterian Church, in which he serves as secretary of the Men's Club.

Dr. Hutchinson married, in 1899, Clara H. Morgan, and they have two children, both of whom were born in Trenton: Jonathan Dunbar, born September 2, 1900. Margaret, born March 21, 1902.

RICHARD WOOLEY COOK, an enterprising and successful farmer of Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a son of Allison and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Cook, grandson of Joab and Mercy (Ely) Cook, and great-grandson of Elijah Cook, who was the father of six children, as follows: Joab, Jonathan, Abner, Matilda, Jemima and Penelope.

Joab Cook (grandfather) married (first) Mercy Ely, who bore him three children: 1. Allison, see forward. 2. Elijah, died young. 3. Mercy Ann, married David Cubberly, and their daughter Sarah married Rostine Ayers. Joab Cook married (second) Sarah Rainear, who bore him five children: 1. Cora, deceased. 2. Mary, deceased. 3. Deborah, married Charles Ashton, and their children are: Charles and Laura. 4. Pierson, married Anna Webb, children: Ella, George and Raymond. 5. Alexis, married Anna Sykes, children: John and Elmer.

Allison Cook (father) married Mary Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of John and Lydia (Wooley) Taylor, whose family consisted of eight children, as follows: 1. Ellwood, married Elizabeth Hooper, and had children: Hannah, married William Reed, children: Clark and Ida; Charles, married Katie Hay, children: Eva, Frank and Helen. 2. Joshua, married Jane Galbraith, children: John, married Marion Bayley, one child, Ryal; Emma, married Richard Ricketts. 3. George, married Julia Tressler, children: Charles; Flora, married Ira Mees. 4. William, married Elizabeth Tressler, children: John, Meribah, Emma, Lottie and Charles. 5. Richard, married Mary Borden, children: William, Andrew, Emma and Richard. 6. Mary Elizabeth, wife of Allison Cook. 7. Hannah L., died in infancy. 8. Susan, married Symmes Wiley, no issue. The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Cook were: John Taylor; Richard Wooley, see forward; Lydia, unmarried; Sally, unmarried; Mason Melville, unmarried.

Richard Wooley Cook, son of Allison and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Cook, was educated in the public schools and at Dr. Hammill's school. He

chose farm life for his pursuit, and now (1907) is the owner of one hundred and twenty-five acres of most valuable land in Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey. Mr. Cook is a supporter of the Democratic party, and is a member of the Presbyterian church, and of Hopewell Lodge, No. 155, Free and Accepted Masons.

Mr. Cook married Louisa R. Cook, daughter of Charles E. and Lydia E. (Rossell) Cook, parents of three children: 1. Louisa R., wife of Richard W. Cook. 2. Frank E., married Etta Applegate, children: Jennie and Charles. 3. Richard, married Jennie Drake, one child, Estella. Richard W. and Louisa R. (Cook) Cook are the parents of two children: Mabel L. and Elizabeth Taylor Cook.

AMOS REEDER GREEN, owner of a well cultivated truck and poultry farm in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, represents a family which has been identified with agricultural interests for a number of generations.

Henry P. Green, son of Samuel and Hannah (Perrine) Green, was the owner of a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he cultivated in a most efficient and profitable manner. He married Virginia Reeder, daughter of John and Hannah (Folwell) Reeder, and has seven children, of whom three died in infancy, and the others are: 1. William Edgar, married Louisa Augustine Scudder, had children: Holmes S., married Fannie Hart; Anna Virginia, married James Maffitt and had children: James and ———; Louisa A., unmarried; Robert Wellington, married Sarah Green; Mary Scudder, unmarried; Matilda, married Holmes Bruere; and William, married Ella Stout, and had one child; William. 2. Frederic, married Mary Leigh, had children: Ralph L., Georgiana, Florence Rachel and Charles Jeffries. 3. Harry A., married Louisa Smith, has one child: Harry Holmes. 4. Amos Reeder, see forward. Anna V., Florence and Henry Howard were the three children who died young.

Amos Reeder Green, fourth surviving son and child of Henry P. and Virginia (Reeder) Green, was born in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, Sept. 2, 1864. He had the advantages of a good education, being a pupil of the public schools of the township, of the Trenton Academy, and of Lawshe's School, at Pennington. He, however, preferred an outdoor life to close confinement over his books, and spent a good part

of his time in hunting and fishing. Upon the completion of his school education he assisted his father in the cultivation of the farm of the latter until 1893, when he purchased the old Hendrickson place, consisting of thirty acres on the Pennington turnpike. This he has devoted to general truck farming, and in addition has also given considerable time and attention to establishing a poultry farm, and his profits from the sale of poultry and eggs are an important item in his income, as he conducts this enterprise in a model manner, and nothing is allowed to go to waste. He has been one of the constables of the township for the past twenty years, although he has never taken a very active part in the political matters of the county, but has given his staunch support to the Democratic party. He is an earnest member of the Presbyterian church, and is a consistent Christian.

Mr. Green married Myra Hellings, youngest child of Edwin and Lurena (Carter) Hellings, of Pennsylvania, whose other children are: Augustus, married Olive Tindall, and has children: Edwin, married Mary Reed, Lydia Lurena, Charles and Mary; Clara. Mr. and Mrs. Green have had children: Virginia Mary, Frances, deceased; and Robert Reeder.

GENERAL RICHARD GRANT AUGUSTUS DONNELLY, deceased, was a fine representative of the citizen soldiery of the nation during the Civil war, and following the close of the rebellion rendered splendid service in the National Guard of the State of New Jersey, rising to the rank of brevet major-general and quartermaster-general.

General Donnelly was born on Staten Island, New York, March 4, 1841. His parents were Peter and Elizabeth (Grant) Donnelly. His father was a native of County Monaghan, Ireland, born in 1793, the son of a linen bleacher. Peter Donnelly came to America when thirteen years of age, and served in the war with Great Britain in 1812, enlisting at the age of nineteen. He afterward went to sea, and later became commander of a passenger sailing vessel. At the age of sixty he abandoned a seafaring life and opened a ship chandlery in South street, New York City. He married an accomplished woman, a daughter of Richard Grant, a Scotchman and extensive lumber dealer at John street and Broadway, New York. Mr. Donnelly, some years afterward removed to Staten Island, where he con-



Richard J. Murphy

1. The
2. The

3. The
4. The

5. The

6. The
7. The

8. The
9. The
10. The

11. The
12. The
13. The

14. The
15. The
16. The

17. The
18. The
19. The

20. The
21. The

22. The
23. The
24. The

25. The
26. The
27. The

28. The
29. The
30. The
31. The
32. The
33. The
34. The
35. The
36. The
37. The
38. The
39. The
40. The
41. The
42. The
43. The
44. The
45. The
46. The
47. The
48. The
49. The
50. The
51. The
52. The
53. The
54. The
55. The
56. The
57. The
58. The
59. The
60. The
61. The
62. The
63. The
64. The
65. The
66. The
67. The
68. The
69. The
70. The
71. The
72. The
73. The
74. The
75. The
76. The
77. The
78. The
79. The
80. The
81. The
82. The
83. The
84. The
85. The
86. The
87. The
88. The
89. The
90. The
91. The
92. The
93. The
94. The
95. The
96. The
97. The
98. The
99. The
100. The

101. The
102. The
103. The
104. The
105. The
106. The
107. The
108. The
109. The
110. The
111. The
112. The
113. The
114. The
115. The
116. The
117. The
118. The
119. The
120. The
121. The
122. The
123. The
124. The
125. The
126. The
127. The
128. The
129. The
130. The
131. The
132. The
133. The
134. The
135. The
136. The
137. The
138. The
139. The
140. The
141. The
142. The
143. The
144. The
145. The
146. The
147. The
148. The
149. The
150. The
151. The
152. The
153. The
154. The
155. The
156. The
157. The
158. The
159. The
160. The
161. The
162. The
163. The
164. The
165. The
166. The
167. The
168. The
169. The
170. The
171. The
172. The
173. The
174. The
175. The
176. The
177. The
178. The
179. The
180. The
181. The
182. The
183. The
184. The
185. The
186. The
187. The
188. The
189. The
190. The
191. The
192. The
193. The
194. The
195. The
196. The
197. The
198. The
199. The
200. The



Ala & H. Donnelly.

ducted a farm. While in New York he was an active member of the Tammany Society.

The mother of General Donnelly passed away one hour after his birth. When the lad was thirteen years old his father took him to New York City with the intention of placing him in a school at West Point preparatory to entering the United States Military Academy at that place. The two stopped at a hotel and the lad went out to spend the evening, finding upon his return that his father had died from heart disease. This untoward event deprived the youth of the professional education for which he longed, but as was evidenced by his subsequent career, he preserved his predilection and aptitude for a military career. He had received a substantial education in the district school in Richmond, New York, and at a boarding school near Belleville, Essex county, New Jersey. After the death of his father he entered the office of J. Dunn Littell, in Hoboken, New Jersey, and there read law until the death of his preceptor in 1857, when he entered upon mercantile pursuits in the capacity of clerk.

It is, however, General Donnelly's military career which particularly distinguished him, and which endeared him to the people of New Jersey where his manhood was passed. In 1860 he enlisted as a private in Company B, First New Jersey Regiment, Hudson County Brigade. At the outbreak of the Civil war his ardent patriotism impelled him to resign his clerkship and enroll himself among the first for active service, under the call of President Lincoln. He enlisted, May 21, 1861, as a private in Company I, First Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, which took the field as a portion of General Phil Kearny's Brigade, Army of the Potomac. He was mustered into service with the grade of corporal, and June 4, after passing a most creditable examination, was promoted to the rank of first sergeant. He bore a gallant part in the battle of Gaines' Mills, June 27, where he was twice wounded—slightly in the left arm, early in the engagement, and, toward its close, so severely in one of his knees that he was left upon the field. Falling into the hands of the enemy, he was confined in Libby Prison, at Richmond, Virginia. He was subsequently exchanged and sent to McKim's Mansion Hospital, at Baltimore, Maryland, and October 7, 1862, was honorably discharged on account of his wounds, which incapacitated him for further military service. Re-

turning home after a period of four months he was able to resume his position as a salesman in New York City. In 1867 he located in Trenton, New Jersey, and engaged in a hosiery and furnishing goods business which he developed to large proportions, and which he conducted with signal success until his death.

He re-entered the military service of New Jersey on March 18, 1879, as first lieutenant and paymaster of the Seventh Regiment and was advanced to the rank of major, January 20, 1881; lieutenant-colonel, May 31, 1882; and colonel, September 7, same year. He was appointed by Governor Green, January 13, 1890, to the position of quartermaster-general with the rank of brigadier-general, which appointment was sent to the senate by Governor Abbott, and was unanimously confirmed by that body, March 5, 1890. On February 15, 1899, he was nominated by Governor Voorhees for appointment as brevet major-general, for long and meritorious service, as quartermaster-general, and the honor was unanimously conferred by the senate on February 28th. The position of quartermaster-general includes also the responsible duties of commissary-general, paymaster-general, and chief of ordnance. General Donnelly died, February 27, 1905. During all his long military career, in the service of his country and of his state, he displayed all the spirit and abilities of the true soldier and patriot, and passed away without a blemish upon his splendid fame. Aside from his ordinary duties, he was a principal figure in some of the most important events in the military history of his day. He was major of the provisional battalion which distinguished itself at the centennial celebration at Yorkstown, Virginia, and was proffered by Governor Green the command of the veteran camp of New Jersey troops at Gettysburg, in 1888, during the ceremonies of unveiling the monuments there, erected to perpetuate the fame of New Jersey soldiers on that historic field. This appointment, however, he was obliged to decline on account of other pressing duties. He was chairman of the board of commissioners to select grounds and erect buildings for the new Soldiers' Home at Kearny, which were completed during his official term; was for several years one of the managers of the Home for Disabled Soldiers; was commander in 1892 of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New Jersey; and was a past commander of Aaron Wilkes Post, No. 23, Grand

Army of the Republic. He also occupied various civil positions; was twice elected to the house of Assembly; served two years as mayor of the city of Trenton; and was treasurer of the Democratic state committee from September, 1895, to October, 1901. He was affiliated with Trenton Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons; Palestine Commandery, Knights of Templars, and Lulu Temple of the Mystic Shrine, and was first Exalted ruler of Trenton Lodge Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He was a stockholder and director in numerous corporations, and a member of many beneficial and social societies. In every relation of life he displayed the best qualities of the man of affairs, and his conduct in all was guided by a strict adherence to the loftiest conceptions of personal honor. In two Democratic state conventions he received a large vote for the nomination for governor.

General Donnelly married Sue A. Davidson, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Burchell) Davidson, of Trenton. She died in 1872, leaving four children—Harry Augustus, Frederick William, Annie Elizabeth, now the wife of Henry R. Kamm, of Glenwood Springs, Colorado, and Horace Greeley, who died in infancy. General Donnelly married (second), Susie Isabel Gould, a native of Trenton, daughter of Stephen and Mary L. (McKee) Gould. She survived her husband but one year, dying in 1906. To General Donnelly were born of his second marriage, three children: Richard Grant Augustus (2), died in infancy; Susan; and Richard Grant Augustus (3).

HARRY LA RUE CORNELL, whose recent early death at the age of forty-two years was a loss deeply and sincerely deplored throughout the township, was a descendant of a family which had been among the land owners of the state for many years.

Charles Cornell, father of Harry La Rue Cornell, was son of Daniel and Jane (Tomlinson) Cornell; Jane (Tomlinson) Cornell died February 14, 1892. Daniel Cornell died in May, 1888, and Charles Cornell married Rachel La Rue, January 26, 1859, daughter of William and Sarah (Palmer) La Rue, and had children: 1. James, born November 6, 1859, married Kate Janney, had children: Elsie D., Agnes W., Marjorie K., Helen La Rue and Richard J. 2. Harry La Rue, see forward. 3. William D., born July 20, 1868, died January 24, 1871. 4. Jennie Buck-

man, born March 26, 1875, married Fernando Blackwell, had children: S. Cornell, Alvin C., Alice R., Harold F., Marion L., Eleanor La Rue Backwell. Charles Cornell (father) died February 15, 1894.

Harry La Rue Cornell, second son and child of Charles and Rachel La Rue Cornell, was born in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 26, 1864, and died in the same township, September 8, 1906. His early years were spent on the Cornell homestead, and his education was acquired in the public schools of the township, and completed in Stewart's Business College, in Trenton, New Jersey. He then took up work on the farm under the able guidance of his father, and his systematic management was a subject of comment. His methods were practical and up to date, and he made the cultivation of the farm a success in every direction. At the same time he devoted considerable time and attention to matters of public importance in the township, and was ever ready to bear at least his share of public responsibility. He was assessor of his district for many years; and was elected collector for the township, a position he filled with honor for a long period of time. He was a member of Monument Council, United Order of American Mechanics; and of Ewing Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. He gave strong support to the principles of the Republican party, and was a consistent and earnest member of the Presbyterian church.

He married, January 30, 1884, Laura Hart, born March 6, 1865, only daughter and second and youngest child of Joseph T., born August 16, 1823, died December 19, 1899, and Mary E. (Phillips) Hart, born March 5, 1830, granddaughter of Elias and Sarah (Titus) Hart; and great-granddaughter of Enoch and Polly (Howell) Hart. Mary E. (Phillips) Hart was a daughter of Simeon and Lucretia (Williamson) Phillips; and a granddaughter of Ralph and Patience (Howell) Phillips. Joseph and Mary E. (Phillips) Hart had children: Simeon, born March 13, 1852, married Emma Grant; and Laura, mentioned above. Harry La Rue and Laura (Hart) Cornell had children: Spencer Hunt, born July 15, 1885; and Charles Hart, born February 13, 1894.

LEWIS EVANS ANDERSON. Among those who are actively interested in the agricultural development and political interests of Ewing

township is Lewis E. Anderson, who is now (1907) acting in the capacity of township collector and overseer of the poor, and who has held the offices of surveyor of highways, township treasurer and member of the township committee.

George Anderson, father of Lewis E. Anderson, was born in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 1, 1816. He married Caroline Mershon, born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, May 3, 1820, daughter of Joab and Phebe (Applegate) Mershon, who were united in marriage January 31, 1812, and whose children were as follows: 1. John D., born April 12, 1813. 2. Theodore, born October 27, 1814. 3. Alfred, born March 11, 1817. 4. Caroline, born May 3, 1820, above mentioned. 5. Major, born December 14, 1823. 6. William W., born June 23, 1825. 7. George P., born October 8, 1827. 8. James, born March 12, 1830. 9. Morgan R., born March 21, 1833, died April 3, 1833. 10. Ambrose, born June 9, 1834, died February 16, 1842. 11. Edward, born March 31, 1837, died February 17, 1842. 12. Phebe Elizabeth, born July 2, 1840. George and Caroline (Mershon) Anderson were the parents of the following children: 1. Aaron D., born April 15, 1839. 2. Phebe A., born October 24, 1840, married William Hendrickson, two children: Carrie, married Walter M. Leigh, one child, Southard; Mary, married James Bergen, one child, Lorraine. 3. George E., born May 15, 1842, unmarried; he is a veteran of the Civil war, having enlisted in Company H, Twenty-first New Jersey Infantry, nine months call. 4. Mary E., born April 15, 1844. 5. William W., born November 9, 1845, enlisted in Company M, Third New Jersey Cavalry, for three years. He married Agnes Closson. 6. Winfield Scott, born March 10, 1848. 7. Maria Q., born March 29, 1851. 8. Ellen E., born February 20, 1854, married Egbert B. Lane, four children: Maud, married Robert Lindley, one child, Fred; Harry, Mabel, Egbert. 9. Lewis E., born December 20, 1856, see forward. 10. Kate H., born October 12, 1858. 11. Edward D., born April 12, 1861, engaged with the Thomas Maddock Sons Pottery Company for many years. 12. Ida M., born February 10, 1865.

Lewis E. Anderson was born in Hamilton township, New Jersey, December 20, 1856. When a child his parents moved to Ewing township, same state, where his father purchased a farm of

one hundred acres, which he cultivated to a high degree of perfection, and whereon Lewis E., was reared. He attended the public schools of the township, and qualified himself for a commercial career by a course of study at Rider's Business College. Being inured to farm labor he chose agriculture as an employment, assisting his father in the beginning, and as the years rolled on and his father became more feeble assumed the charge of the homestead farm. After the death of his father he purchased the interest of the other heirs in the estate, and is now the owner of one of the finest farms in Ewing township, devoted to a general line of farming and dairying, the dairy products being sold at wholesale. He is progressive and enterprising in his ideas, and the neat and thrifty appearance of his entire place, including residence and outbuildings, indicate the supervision of a master mind. He holds membership in the Presbyterian church, Ewing Grange and Trenton Republican Club.

Mr. Anderson married Minnie Pruden, born June 11, 1862, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Moore) Pruden, parents of two other children, namely: Louisa, married John Brinkerhoff, one child, Ethel. Pauline, married John G. Etzel, two children: Vina and Howard. Anna (Moore) Pruden is a daughter of Samuel and Anna (Bogert) Moore, of Bergen county, New Jersey. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Anderson: Edna E., December 29, 1883; Mildred N., November 5, 1886.

ANDREW CLARK TAYLOR, an influential and progressive farmer and dairyman of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, represents a family which has been well known in the state of New Jersey for some generations.

Samuel Leigh Taylor, son of Benjamin and Mary (Van Kirk) Taylor, and father of Andrew Clark Taylor, was born May 28, 1828, and died in Ewing township, June 29, 1899. He was the owner of a farm of considerable extent, which he sold, and then removed to Virginia to a cotton plantation of one thousand acres, which he cultivated on half shares for a period of four years. In 1874 he returned to New Jersey, and in 1877 located on a farm of one hundred and ten acres, between Lawrenceville and Ewingville. He married Catherine Vroome Lommasson, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Vroome) Lommasson, and they had children: 1. Sylvester, married Ida Sprague, had children: Elizabeth Irene, Wilbur,

and Albert Walter, M. D. 2. Andrew Clark, see forward. 3. Mary Jane, married Rev. Tillman S. Rush, has children: Ghauncey and Earl. 4. Laura Bell, married Guild Hunt. 5. George, married Lavinia Holcombe, and had children: Catherine, Andrew L. and George Marshall.

Andrew Clark Taylor, second son and child of Samuel Leigh and Catherine Vroome (Lomasson) Taylor, was born in Warren county, New Jersey, February 18, 1854. He was the recipient of an excellent education, attending first the public schools of his home district then the Trenton Academy, which at that time was under the direction of George S. Grover, and finally the State Normal school at Trenton. Upon the completion of his education he assisted his father in the management and cultivation of the home farm until 1870, when his father went to Virginia, and he thus obtained a practical and thorough knowledge of all that farm labor and management require. When his father returned from Virginia they had a farm of about eighty acres at Pond Run, which they managed for about three years, and then removed to the location between Lawrenceville and Ewingville, where the death of his father occurred. He then removed to Prospect Heights, and they are at present living near the city line. He has established a successful milk trade and has a very profitable and flourishing business. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Democratic party, and has served as commissioner of appeals of Lawrence township. He is a consistent and worthy member of the Presbyterian church of Lawrenceville. Mr. Taylor married, December 27, 1888, Cynthia Baldwin Vernam, born July 25, 1854, eldest child of John and Mary (Baldwin) Vernam, who were the parents of three other children. 1. William B., married Ella Draper, had children: Harold, Marjorie and Gilbert. 2. John Wesley, married Lillie Cabeen Crozer, and had children: Clifford Crozer, Arthur Baldwin, Agnes Hoffman, Katherine Cabeen, John Wesley, Jr., and Mary Headley. 3. Sanford J., married Ida Maguire Vernam, had children: Alida, Edith, Harry, Hazel, and Warren. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor have no issue.

KIMBALL H. STILES, one of the successful farmers and fruit growers of Mercer county, residing in Ewing township, and a veteran of the Civil war, enlisting as captain of Company F, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Regiment, Penn-

sylvania Volunteer Infantry, is a native of Stoneham, Maine, born April 6, 1830. He is a son of Jacob Stiles, who was a son of Noah, son of Ephraim, son of Timothy, son of Robert Stiles.

Jacob Stiles (father) was a resident of Stoneham, Maine, for many years, removing from thence in 1854, accompanied by his two sons—Kimball H. and Luther—to Cambria county, Pennsylvania. Jacob Stiles married (second) Olive Briant, and their children were: 1. Elizabeth, married Franklin Hosmer, two children: Ada and Fred. 2. Eliza, married Franklin Hosmer, three children Franklin, Cyrus and Georgianna. 3. Stephen, married Mary Ann McKean, one child, Minerva. 4. Catherine, married Caleb Eastman. 5. Kimball H., see forward. 6. Calvin, married Lucia Clyde, five children: Francis A., William D., Rendall C., George W., Edwin S. 7. Luther, married Maria Jane Crum, four children: Laura E., Edwin R., Charles W., Floy Elva. 8. Nancy. 9. Henrietta.

Kimball H. Stiles was educated in the schools of his native city, and after his removal with his father to Cambria county, Pennsylvania, engaged in the shoo business and established quite a trade in coopers' stock, and also, in company with a Mr. Ellis, conducted a general store in Warren county under the firm name of Stiles & Ellis. This he followed until 1862. Mr. Ellis continued the business, and Mr. Stiles offered his services to aid in the defense of the Union. He assisted in raising Company F, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Regiment, to the full quota of one hundred, was appointed captain of the same, and immediately started for the front. He was attached to the Fourth Brigade, Second Division, Second Corps, under General W. S. Hancock. They arrived at Antietam in time to take part in that famous battle, and for two days afterwards his command was engaged in burying the dead, so great was the slaughter of that day. They then went into camp for two months, and later moved on to Fredericksburg, where Captain Stiles had a close call from death, having two rifle balls shot through his clothes by sharpshooters. They then went to Chancellorsville under the command of General Hooker, and were in the front at that fight. From there they went to Gettysburg, and his regiment called in their last picket line and followed the cavalry for that famous battle. They marched thirty-two miles in one day. Captain Stiles was honor-

ably discharged from the service of the United States government, June 16, 1864.

After his discharge he came north and again took up the mercantile business in Warren, Pennsylvania. He also bought lumber and cut it into staves, and followed logging for a period of six years. He then went to Boston, Massachusetts, where he sold cooperage stock, in which enterprise he was extremely successful. His next business venture was in the stave industry, which he conducts as a side line in New York, and he then took up the produce business, buying and selling. In 1902 he came to Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and purchased a farm of one hundred and thirty acres, bounded by four main roads, three of which are of stone. He immediately prepared for a large peach orchard, and has now (1907) five thousand peach trees, four thousand chestnut trees, fifteen hundred pear trees and two hundred apple, plum and cherry trees, and when these trees are in blossom the sight is beautiful beyond description, making it one of the show places of the county. Mr. Stiles spends his entire time in his orchards, giving them his personal attention, and he predicts that the product for this year will be about twelve thousand baskets. During his residence in Pennsylvania Mr. Stiles was a member of Lodge No. 312, Free and Accepted Masons, but since his residence in New Jersey has not affiliated with any lodge. He is a member of General Hancock Post, Grand Army of the Republic, of New York City. He is a Methodist in religion, and a Republican in politics.

Mr. Stiles married (first), at Binghampton, New York, August 13, 1851, Amelia T. Harris, and they had one child, Albert M., born May 5, 1852, married Emma Grinton, of Lapeer, Michigan, two children: Grace, Edith, died in infancy. Albert M. Stiles for a time resided in Lapeer, Michigan, and then moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he now resides. Mrs. Kimball H. Stiles was killed soon after the birth of her child by a runaway horse, September 12, 1852. Mr. Stiles married (second), March 17, 1854, Ann Maria Hamlin, born December 23, 1833; no children.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY JONES, recently deceased, was for many years a successful farmer and dairyman of Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and a resident re-

spected by all who knew him for his quiet, helpful, yet unassuming character.

Enoch Green Jones, father of Richard Montgomery Jones, and son of John and Mary (Green) Jones, was born March 12, 1811, died May 4, 1882. His birthplace was the farm now occupied by J. F. Herbert on the old Ferry road. Mr. Jones was engaged in agricultural pursuits, and devoted but little time to affairs which had no personal interest for him. He was a loving, home-keeping man, whose spare time was spent in the family circle. He married Margaretta Hay, daughter of James L. and Margaretta (Montgomery) Hay, and had children: 1. James Lamar, born June 4, 1834, married Mary Williamson, of New York City. 2. Richard Montgomery, see forward. 3. Cornelia, born July 11, 1838, married Alfred M. Reeder, a sketch of whom will be found elsewhere in this work.

Richard Montgomery Jones, second son and child of Enoch Green and Margaretta (Hay) Jones, was born in Hopewell township, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 8, 1836, and died in Ewing township, in the same county, January 3, 1907. He was educated in the public schools of the township, and at a suitable age commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the farm of the latter, an occupation in which he was engaged until he had attained the age of thirty years, when he married. After this event he purchased a farm of one hundred acres near Titusville, cultivating this for general market gardening purposes, and also as a dairy farm. He removed to Ewing township in 1885, purchasing the Henry Kusen farm of one hundred and fifty acres, cultivating this for similar purposes, and resided upon it until his death. He was very successful in his farming operations and his dairy. Like his father, he was a man devoted to his family and his home life, and spent practically no time in public matters. He was, however, a staunch Democrat in national politics, and an attendant of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Jones married, June 27, 1806, Mary E. Green, born January 17, 1848, daughter of William A. and Eliza (Roberts) Green; granddaughter of James B. and Catherine (Anthony) Green; and great-granddaughter of James Green. William Green, ancestor of the families of that name in Ewing, dissatisfied with some new relation in his father's family, left his native land, England, at the early age of twenty, and landed at the port in Philadelphia. Soon after, desirous of

returning, and finding no vessel about to sail from that port he went to New York, but not meeting with an opportunity immediately, visited Long Island. He then became acquainted with the family of John Reeder, recently arrived from England, whose sister or daughter Ivama, in process of time he married, and removed to Ewing township about 1700. He purchased three hundred and forty-five acres of Colonel Daniel Coxe, the deed bearing date 1712, and on it erected the first brick house in the township, which is still standing, having on the west end the date 1717. His qualities were such as to give him distinction, for he was appointed one of the first judges of Hunterdon county, and from the frequent mention of his name in public affairs and important business transactions he was evidently a prominent and useful citizen. He died as is indicated by his antique tombstone in the Ewing churchyard, 1722. His eldest son Richard died in 1741; he married Mary Ely, daughter of George Ely of Trenton.

Richard Green, son of Richard and Mary Green, married Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, had children.

William R. Green, son of Richard and Phebe Green, died in 1818; he married Elizabeth, daughter of James Burroughs; she died in 1842, aged eighty-four.

James B. Green, son of William R. and Elizabeth Green, was a trustee of the Ewing church, and a man of influence. He died October 21, 1847, aged sixty-three. He married Catherine, daughter of William Anthony, who died May 25, 1866, aged eighty.

William A. Green was born on the Green farm, now a portion of the Fisk farm, and the greater part of his life was spent in farming operations, although he was for a time occupied on the railroad in construction work and was identified in the operation of coal mines. He lived at Schuylkill Haven, where he died 1853. He was a war Democrat, and a member of the Presbyterian church. He married Eliza Roberts, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Hart) Roberts, and granddaughter of Edmund Roberts, and they had children: 1. Alfred A., married Mary Torbett, had children: William A., married Leona——; Elizabeth, married Walter Eliason; Jennie, married William Van Sant; Fanny, married William Graves; Harry; Walter. 2. Ephraim, married Mary Skirm, had children: Kate, married Townsend Chaney; Rebecca, married Michael

Small; Edmund. 3. Mary E., mentioned above. 4. Augusta, married Joseph C. Dye, had children: Samuel R. and Florence. Richard Montgomery and Mary E. (Green) Jones had children: 1. Samuel Roberts, born February 15, 1868, married Mary Muirheid, had children: Harrison, Margaret and Radcliff. 2. Margaret, born November 3, 1869, married Elwood Hendrickson, a sketch of whom will be found elsewhere in this work, and has one child: Ella D. 3. Clarence Cowton, born August 4, 1872, married Anna Baldwin, has one child: Clifford B. 4. Edmund Roberts, born January 26, 1876, married Jennie Armstrong. 5. Alfred Reeder, born May 27, 1880, married Bertha Hullings.

THEODORE WHITEFIELD HUNT, Ph. D., L. H. D., professor of the English language and literature in the University of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, traces his paternal and maternal ancestry to England. He is the son of Holloway Whitefield and Henrietta (Mundy) Hunt, and was born in Metuchen, Middlesex county, New Jersey, February 19, 1844.

He was a student at the Irving Institute, in Tarrytown, New York, in his early youth, and matriculated at Princeton University, New Jersey, in August, 1861, and was graduated with the highest honors in the class of 1865. After graduation he took up the study of theology at the Union Seminary, New York, and later at the Princeton Theological Seminary, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1869. While thus engaged in study, he was appointed tutor in English at Princeton, in 1868, and held this position until 1871, when he went abroad to study at the University of Berlin, Germany. He then received a call to the chair of English language and literature at the University of Princeton, in 1873, and has filled this very acceptably and capably up to the present time (1907). The degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred upon him in 1880 by Lafayette College, and the degree of Litterarum Humaniorum Doctor by Rutgers College in 1890.

He is a valued member of the Modern Languages Association of America, and has contributed many fine articles to "Modern Language Notes," "The Educational Review," "The North American Review," "The Bibliotheca Sacra," and other periodicals of this class, and has published a number of volumes of writings between the years 1883 and 1906. He is the author of



MARY R. SATTERTHWAITE.



Benjamin Satterthwaite

"Caedmon's Exodus and Daniel," "The Principles of Written Discourse," "English Prose and Prose Writers," "Studies in Literature and Style," "Ethical Teachings in Old English Authors," "American Meditative Lyrics," "English Meditative Lyrics," and "Literature: Its Principles and Problems." He takes a foremost rank among the writers of this class of literature at the present time, and is valued and esteemed by his colleagues as well as his pupils.

He married, June 29, 1882, Sarah C. Reeve, of Camden, Camden county, New Jersey, now deceased.

BENJAMIN SATTERTHWAITE, of Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey, was born January 1, 1821, in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland county, New Jersey, and traces his descent from John Satterthwaite, who settled in what is now known as Penns Manor, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, prior to 1683. In that year, during the absence of himself and his family from home, his house was destroyed by fire. He never rebuilt, but took his family across the Delaware, and settled near what is now known as Bordentown, New Jersey. Among the descendants of John Satterthwaite was William Satterthwaite, whose son Samuel was the father of a son, William Satterthwaite, who was the father of eight children.

Samuel Satterthwaite, father of Benjamin Satterthwaite, was born in Mansfield township, Burlington county, New Jersey, December 23, 1771. He was there reared to manhood, and his education was acquired in the district schools. Upon taking up the practical duties of life he engaged in the milling business, conducting the same for a number of years in Burlington and Salem counties, New Jersey, but the latter years of his active career were spent in agricultural pursuits. He married, in October, 1799, Mary De Cou, born August 14, 1779. Their children were: 1. Joseph D., born September 10, 1800. 2. Achsah, born March 13, 1802. 3. Beulah, born January 14, 1804. 4. Isaac, born November 17, 1805. 5. Samuel. 6. Jane, born September 3, 1810. 7. Mary, born January 15, 1813. 8. Hannah, born November 3, 1815. 9. Ann, born November 3, 1818. 10. Benjamin, born January 1, 1821, see forward. Samuel Satterthwaite, father of the above-mentioned children, died August 12, 1851, and his wife, Mary (De Cou) Satterthwaite, survived him until Au-

gust 25, 1864, when she passed away. They were consistent members of the Society of Friends, and were highly esteemed and respected by all who knew them. Mary (De Cou) Satterthwaite was a daughter of Joseph and Achsah (Taylor) De Cou, both representatives of old families of New Jersey.

Benjamin Satterthwaite, tenth and youngest child of Samuel and Mary (De Cou) Satterthwaite, was reared to manhood in Burlington county, New Jersey, and was educated in the schools thereof. Under the able tuition of his father he gained a thorough knowledge of the routine of farm work, and in 1847, shortly after his marriage, settled in Dinwiddie county, Virginia, where he was for some time engaged in farming. In 1850 he returned to his native state, and again took up his residence in Mansfield township, Burlington county, where he successfully engaged in farming, continuing there until 1867, when he removed to Lawrence township, Mercer county, where he purchased his present homestead. After farming successfully for a period of twenty years, he removed to Trenton, where he resided until 1904, when he again returned to the homestead in Lawrence township. During his forty years' residence in Mercer county, Mr. Satterthwaite has become well known, and his name is regarded as synonymous with straightforward and honorable business methods. He is a consistent member of the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting and the Trenton meeting, and is an Independent in politics.

Benjamin Satterthwaite married, October 13, 1847, Mary Ridgeway, born December 20, 1827, daughter of Andrew C. and Eliza (Bishop) Ridgeway, representatives of old Monmouth county, New Jersey, families. Their children were: 1. Andrew Ridgeway, born September 8, 1850, married Mary Gillespie, children: Walter B., Mary R., Howard G., Leslie and Laura H. 2. John Ridgeway, born September 1, 1854, married Maud Tomlinson, children: Harvey T., Mary R., deceased; and Benjamin. 3. Linton, born January 19, 1857, married Florence W. Hibbs, children: Edith R., Linton, Jr., Marian M. and Willis. 4. Franklin, born June 2, 1860, died aged six months. 5. Laura Henderson, born May 13, 1861, unmarried. 6. Mary Jane De Cou, born February 25, 1865, died August 29, 1865. Mary (Ridgeway) Satterthwaite, mother of the above mentioned children, died March 11, 1865, and her demise was sincerely mourned by

all who had the honor of her acquaintance. Mr. Satterthwaite married (second), March 16, 1887, Ellen D. Probasco, daughter of Samuel Thompson. Ellen D. (Probasco) Satterthwaite died in 1895.

JOHN H. ARROWSMITH, of Port Mercer, was born October 14, 1863, in Lawrence township, son of James H. Arrowsmith, and grandson of James S. Arrowsmith, who in 1859 came from Peapack, Morris county, and bought the farm of John Crater, situated in Lawrence township, and consisting of six hundred and seventy-nine acres.

James S. Arrowsmith married Fanny Leighton, and their children were: Elizabeth, John, James H., of whom later; Sarah and Emeline. Of these children, John, the eldest son, married Margaret Van Zant, and they had two sons: Edgar, married Lizzie Miller; and William, married Mary Moore, three children, William, John and Henry.

James H. Arrowsmith, son of James S. and Fanny (Leighton) Arrowsmith, married Abigail Hutchinson, and the following were their children: Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Greendike, two children, George and Lloyd. George, married Maud Wikoff, one child, Jessie. Annie, wife of Thaddeus Kutz, two children, Elmer and Ida. John, of whom later. Clark. Fannie, wife of William Titus, two children, Grace and Viola. Theodore.

John H. Arrowsmith, son of James H. and Abigail (Hutchinson) Arrowsmith, was educated in the public schools, and assisted his father on the farm until 1891, when he was employed by James Hutchinson to manage his farm of one hundred and sixty-five acres. After remaining with Mr. Hutchinson three years he worked one year for E. C. Seeley, and for another year again became the assistant of his father. He then worked one year for James Schenck and the same length of time for Joseph Martin, after which he became general manager of the farm of Miss Jennie F. Phillips. The estate comprises six hundred and forty acres, sixty acres of which are devoted to fruit, four hundred to dairy purposes and the remainder to hay and grain. He belongs to the Order of United American Mechanics, No. 90, Trenton, and in politics affiliates with the Republicans. He is a member of the Presbyterian church of Hamilton Square.

John H. Arrowsmith married Anna M. Cub-

berley, and they are the parents of six children: Fannie, Raymond, Carrie, Walter, George and Clark. Anna M. (Cubberley) Arrowsmith is the granddaughter of John C. Cubberley, of Hamilton Square, who married Sarah Vannest, also granddaughter of Joab and Mercy (Ely) Cook, of White Horse. She is the daughter of David V. and Mercy Ann (Cook) Cubberley, who were the parents of six children: Sarah, wife of Rostene Ayres. James, married Mary Richards. Eliza, deceased. Irving, married Kate Myers. Anna M., wife of John H. Arrowsmith. Amy, wife of William Aloways.

DANIEL E. HAWK, an ambitious and prosperous farmer of West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of one of the old families of the state.

Daniel Hawk, grandfather of Daniel E. Hawk, followed the occupation of farming. He married Catherine Runyon, and they had a number of children, among them being a son, Elston H.

Elston H. Hawk, son of Daniel and Catherine (Runyon) Hawk, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, near Princeton Junction. Early in life he engaged in farming, and followed this occupation for many years in West Windsor township, but now (1907) resides near Kingston, New Jersey. He married Rebecca M. Combes, daughter of Matthias M. and Mary (Silvers) Combes, and they had children: Maurice H., a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work; Mary C., married Warren Tindall; Daniel E., see forward; Stella C.; Ada B., Elston H.; Henry R., died in childhood; and Edith J.

Daniel E. Hawk, third child and second son of Elston H. and Rebecca M. (Combes) Hawk, was born in South Brunswick township, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 22, 1886. His education was acquired in the public schools of Dutch Neck, and early in life he engaged in agricultural pursuits. In this occupation he has been very successful, adopting all new and improved methods, and cultivating his farm on a systematic and scientific basis. He married, January 2, 1907, Emily Y. Tindall, born July 7, 1889, daughter of George Albert and Amanda (Updyke) Tindall.

George Albert Tindall, deceased, son of Enoch and Mary E. (Maple) Tindall, was born September 29, 1858, died January 16, 1900. He mar-

ried, December 31, 1880, in West Windsor township, Amanda Allen, daughter of David G. and Mary (Updyke) Allen, and born April 2, 1862, near Sharon, in East Windsor township. They had children: 1. Mary E., born April 20, 1882, married Theodore Henkins, 1901. 2. Warren W., born October 28, 1883, married, November 28, 1906, Mary E. Hawk. 3. Alberta D., born July 7, 1885. 4. Emily Y., mentioned above.

James P. Allen, the paternal great-grandfather of Mrs. Hawk, married, and had children: David G., see forward; Thomas R.; Eliza, married Judson Hutchison; and Jennie, married Aza Scott.

David G. Allen, eldest child of James P. Allen, married Mary Updyke, daughter of Clements and Annie (Taylor) Updyke, and they had children: Amanda, mentioned above; Mary Ann, married William Rodgers; Jennie, married Albert Grove; James, married Rachel Major; Emma, died in childhood. David G. Allen married (second) Susan Updyke, and had children: George, married Ella Major; and Sadie, married Charles Carleton. Clements Updyke, another great-grandfather of Mrs. Hawk, married (first) Annie Taylor, and had children: Susan, married Daniel Allen; Mary, married David G. Allen; Levi, married Abbie Applegate; Johannah, married Mount Rodgers; and Jennie, married Mount Hulick. He married (second) Katie Polen.

WILLIAM HENRY SCHULTE, general manager of the Trenton Brass and Machine Company, one of the leading industries of that thriving city, also an active factor in other interests which give employment to a number of the residents of Trenton, is a son of Peter William and Wilhelmina (Ossenberg) Schulte, who were the parents of two other children, namely: 1. Emma, married William Hinterberg, four children: Catherine, deceased; William P., married Mary Burgner, one child, John Jacob; Frederic W., married Mollie Thompson; Louis W. 2. Caroline, married George Burkert, nine children: George, married Lizzie Taylor; Minnie; Fred, married Lillie Sternberg, two children: Anna and Charles; William, Richard, Caroline, Anna, Grover and Frank.

At the age of three years William H. Schulte was brought by his parents from Westphalen, Germany, to the United States. They resided for

a time in Brooklyn, New York, after which they moved to the city of New York, and at the expiration of five years' residence there located in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey. William H. Schulte acquired his education in the schools of the various cities in which he resided, attending for two years the schools of Trenton. At the early age of ten years he secured employment as clerk in a shoe store, remaining thus employed for a period of one year. He then secured work in the wire rope department of the J. A. Roebling Sons' Company, and after a service of seven years changed to the wire cloth department, remaining there until 1883. He then went with the Buck Thorn Fence Company, but after a service of one year as machinist was appointed superintendent, which position he held for eight years, then resigned, and accepted a position with the Hemacite Manufacturing Company of Trenton, where his experience as an expert machinist placed him in the position of superintendent. When this company was changed to the Trenton Brass & Machine Company, he was promoted to the responsible position of general manager of the business, in which capacity his efficiency and trustworthiness is highly appreciated by the company, and he also has the esteem and good will of the employes, who number on an average about one hundred and fifty. The Trenton Brass and Machine Company make a specialty of plumbers' supplies, their work being of such a quality as to be much sought after. Mr. Schulte is a Lutheran in religion, an Independent in politics, and a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Tall Cedars.

Mr. Schulte married Anna R. Fuhrman, daughter of Peter and Catherine (Fell) Fuhrman, and their children are: Catherine W., born March 17, 1890; A. Genevieve, born March 20, 1892; William Louis, born April 2, 1898.

FRANKLIN HENDRICKSON, general manager of the Fisher Anvil Works of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and a well known resident of Ewing township, is a representative of an old family. The direct line of descent from the founder of the family is as follows: Jacob Hendrickson, Elijah Hendrickson, Reuben Hendrickson, who married Isabella Lanning; Jacob Hendrickson, second son of Reuben.

Jacob Hendrickson, eldest child of Reuben and Isabella Hendrickson, was born in Ewing, and followed the occupation of farming, in which

he was eminently successful. He married Mary S. Hough, daughter of Phineas and Deborah (Aspey) Hough, and they had children: 1. Marcia, married W. Harrison Fay, of Philadelphia, and has had children: Walter H., deceased; Mary E., married Edward E. Harper, and has one child—Samuel E.; Florence, married Charles M. Stuckert. 2. Benjamin, married Mary S. Scudder, has children: Clara May, who married John Sage, of New York City; and J. Wilbur. 3. Franklin, see forward.

Franklin Hendrickson, second son and third and youngest child of Jacob and Mary S. (Hough) Hendrickson, was born in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey. His education was acquired in the public schools of the township, in the Trenton Academy, and in the Stewart-Rider Business College, in Trenton. He was still very young when he commenced to assist his father in the management and cultivation of the farm of the latter, which consisted of one hundred and twenty-five acres, and when he had finished his business education, he was appointed to a clerkship in the postoffice at Trenton, and for a period of ten years was general delivery clerk in the distributing department, a position which carried considerable responsibility. From there he entered the employ of the Fisher & Norris Anvil Company, or, as it was then known, The Eagle Anvil Works, holding the position of bookkeeper and from that advanced to the position of general manager. The firm makes a specialty of anvils and vises, and so efficient and satisfactory has been the conduct of affairs under the able management of Mr. Hendrickson, that the firm leaves all matters of importance entirely in his hands. There are about forty hands employed in the works, and the greater number of these are expert workmen. In addition to this responsible position, Mr. Hendrickson, during the summer, takes charge of his father's estate at Ewing, and makes his home there. This farm is principally devoted to the raising of hay and grain, and has been in the family for more than one hundred years, its earliest owner having been the late Dr. Belville. Mr. Hendrickson is a strong supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and though not a seeker of public office, the best interests of the county always claim a considerable share of his attention. He is a member of the Episcopal church. He is unmarried.

JOHN EDWARD WALSH, for many years proprietor of the Ewing Hotel, at Ewingville, Mercer county, New Jersey, has had a most interesting career since his arrival in this country, and one which shows what ability, combined with energy and perseverance will accomplish. He is a representative of the second generation of his family in this country.

John Walsh, son of Edward and Anna (McNulty) Walsh, was a native of Ballybofey, county Donegal, Ireland, and there he received the limited education that the schools of that time and district afforded. He established himself as a driver of a post car, and was accustomed to drive thirteen miles north to Ballybofey, and twelve miles west to Strabane, and was known as a post-carrier. In addition to this occupation he carried passengers on his side-seated car. He emigrated to America, and their first child was born in this country. He settled in Brooklyn, New York, but after a time decided to return to Ballybofey, and there spent the remainder of his life. He married Isabella Quinn, daughter of John and Ellen (McGee) Quinn, and they had a number of children.

John Edward Walsh, son of John and Isabella (Quinn) Walsh, was born in Ballybofey, Ireland, August 1, 1847. He was educated in the district school of his native township, being obliged to walk eight miles to the school in the morning and the same at night. When his school days were ended he commenced to assist his father in the discharge of his duties as post carrier, later going to Glasgow, Scotland, where he found employment in Stewart's pipe foundry. From thence he went to the pottery works of P. T. Bell & Company, and there learned the duties of a kiln man. He was thus occupied until 1867 when, with two hundred other men, he was selected by the parish priest to go to the city of Rome and join the papal army, becoming a member of a company of zouaves. They were obliged to leave their country in groups of two and four and then assemble upon reaching their destination. He was in active service almost two years and then returned to Ballybofey, having attained the rank of drill sergeant. After his return he established himself in the produce business in Glasgow, and made several trips with loads of potatoes. He emigrated to America in 1869, landing in Boston, Massachusetts, with one penny and two half-pennies in his possession. He saw some preserving tomatoes, and thinking

they were plums, invested his entire capital, and upon discovering his mistake, threw them away. He then found himself stranded in a strange land, literally without a coin in his pocket. This, however, did not discourage him, as his ticket enabled him to go on to New York, which he did in company with a number of others. In New York he met a cousin with whom he remained over night, and the following day traveled to Trenton, New Jersey. Upon his arrival at the Clinton Street station, he made his way across a fence for the first pottery works he saw, and addressed the first man he happened to meet on the grounds. This was James Tams, of the Greenwood Pottery. Mr. Walsh asked for work as a kilnman, and being told that his clothes were too good for such work, asked for a trial, saying that he could work in those clothes. Mr. Tams gave him a kiln to fill and fire, and he immediately set to work. In nine and a half days he accomplished work which usually took twenty-one days, and he made twelve dollars in three and a half days, working alone. He stayed there for a short time and then found employment with the Glasgow Pottery, which was owned by John Moses. At the end of nine months he accepted a position with Taylor & Davis, and remained with them for five years. He then established himself in the ladies' and gents' furnishing business at No. 9 Center street, and had just paid off all indebtedness on his stock when the entire place was ruined by fire, and nothing was left him except eight hundred dollars insurance money. He returned to the Moses Pottery and remained there until 1877, leaving in July of that year, and having accumulated a small amount of money, invested it in a horse, borrowed a wagon, and went to Philadelphia, where he purchased ten barrels of ale, which he sold very quickly. He immediately doubled his orders, and after a short time added lager beer to his stock in trade, and soon had three teams delivering his goods at wholesale to his customers. Later he bought a saloon in what was known as the "swamp" in Trenton, and in 1881 bought the Seventh Ward Hotel, in what is now Monument Square. Two years later this was destroyed by fire, and he then erected the Monument house, arranging two stores in the lower floors, and renting the upper stories as flats. He purchased the Ewing Hotel in 1889, and has conducted this very successfully since that time. It is a model of its kind in every way, and enjoys a large patronage. Mr. Walsh

resides in a beautiful and commodious dwelling on the opposite corner. For many years he had a number of trotting horses, and managed and owned a stock farm, having as many as forty to forty-five in his winter stables.

Mr. Walsh married, January 7, 1874, Margaret A. Cantwell, born May 9, 1855, eldest child of Peter P. and Johanna (Buckley) Cantwell, whose other children were: Rev. William P., parish priest at Long Branch, New Jersey. Katie, married Andrew J. Smith, has one child: William Francis Vincent, a graduate of University of Pennsylvania, one of the most skillful surgeons in New Jersey, is at the head of St. Francis' Hospital. He married Alice Burns, has children: Alice and Frank. Mr. and Mrs. Walsh have had children: William J., born August 18, 1874, married Annie Zizgen, has children: John E., William and Anna. John F., born April 27, 1878. Peter P., born March 24, 1880, married Mary Cody, has children: Mary and Francis V. C. Hugh Edward, born August 11, 1882. Agnes I., born January 7, 1885. Johanna, born October, 1887. Francis V., born February 22, 1890. Harry S., born December 7, 1891. Thomas M., born November 12, 1894.

HON. JOSEPH WARREN FLEMING. Hon. Joseph Warren Fleming, a prominent resident of Titusville, Mercer county, New Jersey, has been for many years secretary and treasurer of the Titusville Canning, Fruit and Vegetable Company. He has followed the example of a number of his illustrious ancestors, in that he has filled with benefit to the community various public offices of trust and responsibility. The family is one of the oldest in the state of New Jersey, and has taken an important part in military and civil events for several hundred years.

One of the earliest ancestors of whom we have any record was Sir John Le Fleming, a famous crusader. The name owes its origin to a native of Flanders who, during the reign of King David the First, 1124, migrated to Scotland and settled there, taking the name of Le Fleming or Flanderensis, in honor of his native country. Sir Robert Le Fleming, 1272 to 1309, was one of the few trusty friends who assisted in crowning Robert Bruce. His son, Sir Malcolm Fleming, Lord of Fulwood, received a large grant of land and was in high favor with the king. He was also made governor of Dunbarton Castle and sheriff of the county. His son, also Sir Mal-

colm, succeeded him as governor, and was a supporter of the right and title of David the Second, of the line of Bruce. Dunbarton Castle was entrusted to the custody of the Flemings for many generations. During the time of Queen Mary, Lord James Fleming, at that time the governor, was married to the daughter of Lord Ross, at Holyrood palace, Edinburgh, and the queen was present on that occasion. Sir Thomas Fleming, his son, emigrated to Virginia, as did several other members of the family. One of them was the father of James Fleming, born in Iredell county, North Carolina, in 1762, who served in the Revolutionary war, later removing to Ohio, where he died in 1832. He was the great-grandfather of Hon. Josiah Mitchell Fleming, of Denver, Colorado. Another descendant was Colonel John Fleming, who migrated from Virginia to Kentucky in 1790; he was grandfather of Hon. John Donaldson Fleming, late United States District Attorney of Colorado. Archbishop Richard Fleming was the founder of Lincoln College, Oxford. Major General James Fleming, 1633-1751, spent forty years of his life in the British army and is buried in Westminster Abbey. Archibald Fleming, who went from England to Ireland in 1173 with the Earl of Pembroke, was the ancestor of the Flemings, who became lords of the barony of Slane, county of Meath, Ireland. Sir Thomas Fleming, lord chief justice of England, commenced the profession of law at the same time as Francis Bacon, but was preferred to him by the attorneys and prime ministers of that time and merited and earned the highest professional honors. Margaret Fleming has been immortalized by Sir Walter Scott as "Pet Marjorie." Rev. John Fleming, a Scotch clergyman and naturalist, occupied the chair of natural philosophy at Kings College, Aberdeen, from 1832 to 1843, and was the author of several important works. Bishop Michael Fleming, 1785-1850, was a Roman Catholic Canadian. He founded and erected St. John's Cathedral, became its first bishop, and erected a number of other churches and schools. Among those who were notable in the American history of the family may be mentioned: Captain Fleming, who was killed between Trenton and Princeton, January 2, 1777, during the midnight retreat of Washington from Trenton; Colonel Thomas Fleming, died in August, 1777, of exposure and hardships endured during the Revolution; William Fleming, was a member of the Virginia House of

Burgesses, and judge delegate to the Continental Congress, 1779-81. The family to be more particularly mentioned hereinafter may very properly be called the "Bethlehem Flemings," as its first members in America settled near the old meeting house in Hunterdon county, New Jersey.

(I) Malcolm Fleming, the first of this branch of the Fleming family of whom we have any record, seems to have been a thrifty and industrious man. He was known as a "Yeoman," or man of small estate in lands, and he was also a weaver by trade, which is attested by various articles used in this trade which were left as the portion of his orphans. His farm was well stocked and his village for trading was Cookstown, in the center of Ulster province. He died about 1730, his wife's death having preceded his, and willed his property to James Bigger, as trustee for his children. This trust was later transferred to Rev. John Strong to enable Mr. Bigger to emigrate to America. It is to be presumed that Malcolm Fleming was a godly man and a church member, as his sons brought to America letters from the Presbyterian church. Among his children were: 1. William, see forward. 2. Andrew, of whom little is known. 3. Thomas, of Cookstown, was in Bethlehem township as early as 1755, and removed to Vienna in 1783. 4. Samuel, born April 2, 1707, died February 10, 1790, was the pioneer settler of Flemington, the county seat of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. Recently there was talk of a tablet to be placed on the oldest house in Flemington. This house was built by Samuel Fleming in 1756, and ten years prior to this he was licensed to keep a hotel at Amwell, and again in 1763. He seems to have been unfortunate in his land speculations, and finally became so embarrassed that he was sold out to meet his obligations. His third son, William, was also granted a hotel license in 1756. As Samuel Fleming kept a tavern, the place was called Flemings, and as other houses were erected this became changed to Flemington. He married Esther Mounier, born January 6, 1714, member of a French Huguenot family who left France to escape religious persecution. They had five sons and two daughters, the first child born April 10, 1737, the second, Esther, married Colonel Thomas Lowrey; she was born April 15, 1739, and died October 13, 1814.

(II) William Fleming, eldest son of Malcolm Fleming, the weaver, was born near Cookstown, county Tyrone, Ireland, prior to 1730. He

probably assisted his father in the labors of the farm, harvested the flax, drove the cows from pasture, etc. He also gathered fagots for fires for cooking purposes in the big stone fireplace in the kitchen, fires being rarely needed for heating purposes in that climate. He attended such school as was kept by the Presbyterian congregation, near the church or possibly in the church manse. He could read and write, and was a deacon in the old Presbyterian church in Cookstown. He and his brothers mentioned above took out church letters and emigrated to America about 1751. Soon after we find them located on their own lands in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, where William spent the remainder of his life and is buried in the old churchyard of the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church. Following is a copy of a receipt given by William Fleming:

"April ye 17th 1767.

Received of Thomas Fleming the sum of one pound five shillings and four pence, I say for Mr. Haner sallery being in full I say vullued by me.

WILLIAM FLEMING.

With a present from Andrew Fleming."

He took an active part in the life of the community in which he lived, and worked assiduously to cultivate his farm. He added his share to the defense of the country against the government whose distressing treatment of Ireland had caused him to leave that country. He probably died in 1794, as his will was dated at Bethlehem township, June 16, 1792, and proven February 4, 1795. His wife was named as beneficiary and she died after 1795. He married Eleanor Rutledge, in Ulster province, Ireland. She was a descendant of an intelligent, patriotic family of the north of Ireland, and was probably a sister of Dr. John Rutledge, who emigrated to Charleston, South Carolina, about 1735, and practiced medicine there. He died leaving a widow with seven children, among them being John and Edward Rutledge. Both were governors of South Carolina and jurists; both bore arms in the Revolution; both were members of the Continental Congress and Conventions. Edward was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and John was a maker of our constitution. It was of John Rutledge that Patrick Henry said, "He was by far the greatest orator in the first Continental Congress at Philadelphia." William Fleming and his wife had children: Andrew, see forward. Eleanor, married ———— McDaniel. Martha, married ———— Crawford.

(III) Andrew Fleming, only son of William (2) and Eleanor (Rutledge) Fleming, was born in Cookstown, county Tyrone, Ireland, about 1740 to 1745. He sailed to America with his parents and a number of other relatives in the summer of 1751, and spent his entire life in the township of Bethlehem, Hunterdon county, New Jersey. The opportunities for obtaining schooling in those days were few, and probably he had not a very good education. His main instruction was received from his mother. He undoubtedly took an active part in the stirring events of the Revolution, giving his support to the cause of the patriots, and died October 19, 1785. His death was the result of a dispute with a drunken Tory over politics, which resulted in a quarrel, during the progress of which the drunken man bit Mr. Fleming in the face. As a result of this wound blood poisoning set in and caused death. He is buried in the Fleming family lot in the old churchyard in Bethlehem. He married Rebecca Paterson, who died November 20, 1821, being about seventy-five years of age. Their children were: 1. William, see forward. 2. Eleanor, born April 23, 1771, married David Butler, who resided in Mansfield, Warren county, New Jersey. 3. Martha, born June 11, 1773, married a Mr. Robinson or Robeson. 4. Meakim (Malcolm), born February 11, 1775. 5. Margaret, married George Cratchley, who moved to Richmond, New York, 1826. They had a son, David B., who was working on a farm in Jacksonville, New York, in 1829. 6. Rebecca, unmarried. 7. Sarah, married John Kitchen.

(IV) William Fleming, eldest child of Andrew (3) and Rebecca (Paterson) Fleming, was born on a farm in Bethlehem township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, May 31, 1769. He attended school and learned to read and write, but as he was but fifteen years of age at the time of the death of his father, he was soon obliged to assist his mother to the best of his ability. He then went to live with his grandfather, William Fleming, who was then an old man, and young William took charge of affairs on the farm. After the death of his grandfather he settled the estate, remaining in charge of the farm, as his grandmother depended on his assistance. He was then about twenty-five years of age, and probably remained in charge until 1798. He followed the occupation of farming throughout his life, and died of an attack of pleurisy, January 21, 1833. He married, December 30, 1798, Eliz-

abeth Cook, a member of a family of Friends. She was born September 9, 1768, and was about six months older than her husband; she died October 4, 1849. She lived at Cook's Cross Roads in the town of Bethlehem, whither she moved with her father, Jacob Cook, in 1784. Probably soon after their marriage they moved to a farm one mile west of Oxford Furnace, in Warren county. Later they moved into the "Chestnut Barrens," in Alexandria township. The children of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Fleming were: 1. Eleanor, born March 23, 1880, married Samuel Mitchell; died May 5, 1878. 2. Jacob Cook, born January 31, 1802, married, September 8, 1828, Lucinda Baird, and they had five children; died May 2, 1874. 3. Thomas, born March 19, 1804, married Clarissa Baird, December 9, 1832 or 1834; died in 1883. 4. Andrew, born October 23, 1805, married, December 8, 1838, Margaret Lawshe. 5. Joanna, born September 8, 1807, married, August 1, 1828, Jacob Theanley Haney; died at Raritan, New Jersey, January 3, 1880. 6. William, see forward. 7. Tylee, born April 23, 1811, married, March 15, 1832, Samantha Pratt; died, in Lima, Indiana, September 7, 1839. 8. Abbott, born November 25, 1813, married, May 6, 1837, Margaret Semple; died, in Lima, Indiana, January 23, 1894. He was an elder in the Baptist church, and for many years was pastor of the church at Lima and Van Buren.

(V) William Fleming, Jr., sixth child and fourth son of William (4) and Elizabeth (Cook) Fleming, was born at the farmhouse of his parents near Oxford Furnace, Sussex (now Warren) county, New Jersey, June 14, 1809. His education was acquired in the district public schools and he then assisted his parents on the farm until they removed to the "Chestnut Barrens," in 1824. He was living in the latter place in 1831, and his father made him a joint executor in his will with his brother Andrew, to administer the estate for the mother as long as she should live, and then sell to the best advantage and divide it equally among the children. This was accomplished in 1849. When William was twenty-one years of age he traveled to New York, to visit his brother Jacob at Pultneyville. He learned the trade of stone mason, and was engaged for work of this kind on the court house at Flemington. After his marriage he settled on a farm in the northern part of Alexandria, near Swinesburg, remaining there for a period of

about twenty-seven years. There he was engaged in farming until 1848, when he removed to another farm in Harbourtown, which he cultivated until his death, which occurred February 4, 1873. Both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian church at Titusville, and he was an elder in that institution. He was about six feet, four or five inches in height, and had very light hair and complexion. He was a man of kindly disposition, sound judgment and his counsel was often sought by his neighbors. He took a deep interest in school and public affairs, was on the township committee of Hopewell, and held other civic offices.

He married, February 18, 1836, Charity Haganman, born April 22, 1809, died April 29, 1878. They had children. 1. Elizabeth, born August 11, 1836, near Bloomsbury, married, November, 1869, William H. Hart, who died October 1, 1896. They resided on a farm near Hopewell, which is still in the family. They had one child: Warren Fleming Hart, born September 20, 1870. Mr. Hart was a descendant of "Honest" John Hart, who signed the Declaration of Independence. 2. John, born near Bloomsbury, December 11, 1838, obtained a good education, and has followed farming all his life. He has also a fine dairy farm. He married, November 16, 1864, Phebe Furman Cornell, born at Harbourtown, New Jersey, June 8, 1843, and they have one child: Annie Cornell, born November 30, 1866, at Pennington. She married, November 17, 1886, John Calvin Erickson, born at Perrinsville, Monmouth county, New Jersey, March 20, 1863, and they have children: Esther Cornell, born September 6, 1888; Marion Phebe, born February 10, 1891; John Fleming, born July 19, 1894; Stanley Fleming, born July 21, 1897. 3. Hannah Ann, born near Bloomsbury, February 21, 1841, died July 12, 1878. 4. Eleanor, born near Bloomsbury, March 2, 1843. She married, June 28, 1875, Newton Bray Rittenhouse, a grandson of General Bray, of the Continental army. He is also a descendant of the famous American astronomer, David Rittenhouse. Newton Bray and Eleanore (Fleming) Rittenhouse had one child: William E. Rittenhouse, born December 1, 1876, and the family lived in Delaware township, Hunterdon county. 5. William, Jr., born near Bloomsbury, May 27, 1845, resides in that place, where he is superintendent of a tomato canning factory. He married, November, 1869, Lucinda Hunt, and they had one child:

Bessie, born August 6, 1875, died January, 1901. 6. Hon. Joseph Warren, see forward. 7. Jane, born near Harbours town, April 23, 1852, resides on a farm near Pennington, New Jersey. She married, June 26, 1875, Joseph M. Hunt, and they have one child: Helen F., born March 19, 1890.

(VI) Hon. Joseph Warren Fleming, third son and sixth child of William (5) and Charity (Hagaman) Fleming, was born near Harbours town, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 31, 1851. He resided there until April, 1874, when he removed with his mother and two of his sisters to Titusville. During the following summer and winter he attended a course at a business college, and in the summer of 1875 traveled to Illinois, and in 1879 through the eastern part of Colorado and Dakota. Since that time he has resided in the state of New Jersey. He has been secretary and treasurer of the Titusville Canning, Fruit and Vegetable Company since April, 1891, and his enterprise and executive ability has made this a very successful undertaking. His home is beautifully located on the banks of the Delaware river, not far removed from the monument which marks the spot where Washington crossed the river to capture Trenton in 1776. In his possession is the family Bible. He has been prominently identified with the political history of the township and the county. He was a member of the election board from 1894 to 1899; was nominated to the New Jersey state legislative assembly on the Republican ticket by a majority of four thousand six hundred and fifty-six votes over the highest candidate on the Democratic ticket. He was re-elected in 1900 by a majority of five thousand six hundred and ninety-one votes. He is affiliated with the order of Free and Accepted Masons and that of the Junior American Mechanics.

He married, April 9, 1881, Mary Harriet Cornell, born November 9, 1846, third and youngest daughter and child of Ralph and Mary Ann (Akers) Cornell. Ralph Cornell, who was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cook) Cornell, and the grandson of William and ——— (Howell) Cornell, was born June 6, 1803, and died July 25, 1849; his wife, Mary Ann (Akers) Cornell, was born November 25, 1814, died September 29, 1880. Nathaniel Cornell was born April 19, 1762, died August 9, 1829; his wife, Sarah (Cook) Cornell, was born February 21, 1762, died January 25, 1855. Nathaniel and Sarah

(Cook) Cornell had children: 1. Enoch, born March 21, 1787. 2. Henry, born May 17, 1789, died December 20, 1869. 3. William, born May 17, 1791, died March, 1795. 4. Elizabeth, born June 5, 1793, died February, 1796. 5. Aaron, born February 22, 1796, died December 4, 1873. 6. Samuel, born August 5, 1798, died June 8, 1877. 7. Nathaniel, Jr., born November 10, 1800, died June 7, 1826. 8. Ralph, mentioned above. Mary Ann (Akers) Cornell was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hagaman) Akers; the former was born January 15, 1788, died February 25, 1863; the latter, daughter of William and Mary (Fisher) Hagaman, was born September 1, 1792, died September 19, 1858. They had children: 1. Oliver, born October 4, 1813, died December 30, 1813. 2. Mary Ann, mentioned above. 3. Catherine, born October 19, 1817, died June 10, 1830. 4. Amos, born October 14, 1819, died October 19, 1867. 5. Abraham, born March 2, 1823. 6. Melinda, born April 30, 1829, died March 10, 1898. 7. Lewis, born October 21, 1831, died March 25, 1899. 8. Catherine, second, born January 17, 1834, died April 8, 1893. 9. Levi, born March 21, 1836, died October 31, 1906. 10. Emma, born August 24, 1839, died June 17, 1870. Ralph and Mary Ann (Akers) Cornell had children: 1. Sarah Elizabeth, born December 7, 1839. 2. Abigail Conover, born October 8, 1844. 3. Mary Harriet, married Hon. Joseph Warren Fleming, as previously stated.

APPLEGATE FAMILY. It is an honor to have had a noble ancestry, but it is still better to be an honor to our ancestors. But regardless of ancestry, "A mon's a mon for a' that." This article will treat of the Applegate family in this country, and especially that branch which settled in New Jersey and to which belongs George F. Applegate, the optician, residing in the city of Trenton, New Jersey.

Before entering into the history of his immediate family, it is well to review several of the characters found in past generations, both in the old world and those who emigrated to our shores in the past centuries. Lowers' work, published in London in 1860, entitled "Patronymica Britannica," states that Applegarth is derived from an enclosure for apples, or apple trees, an orchard, and that Applegath and Applegate are corruptions of Applegarth. Being an author noted for his research into the origin of names, he is ac-

cepted as authority. The ancient Saxons and Britons had great respect for trees and groves, in some cases amounting to reverence, and the owner of an apple orchard was looked upon as a fortunate man.

The Applegarths were a noted family of Hampshire, England. Further back Apeliard is found and is doubtless the most ancient form. This was applied to an ancient family in Norfolkshire, England. The last syllable of the name Apeliard, pronounced "Yard," was rendered as Aplegarth and Aplewaithegarth, meaning the same as yard. Nicholas de Apelyard and Robert del Apelgath were prominent men among the first of this origin.

In tracing back the noted family of Appleyard in Norfolkshire, England, there is found a striking coincidence of family names with those of the first Applegates in New Jersey. In 1419 a branch of the Appleyard family, who adopted the orthography of Appleyard, came into possession of the manor of Dauton. Will Appleyard in 1481 bequeathed to his son Thomas and names his mother, Elizabeth, and brothers John and Bartholomew. This Bartholomew died in 1492, but their names, Bartholomew, Thomas and John, were handed down in the family and these were also the prominent given names of the original Applegates of this country. It was not uncommon in the past for names to undergo changes in orthography as they were handed down from one generation to another. Sometimes this was done for euphony, but was generally due to carelessness or ignorance of recording clerks. A number of changes have occurred since the first settlement of the family in America. In 1674 the name was written Applegadt, in the petition of Bartholomew and Thomas Applegadt for leave to purchase land of the Indians. Richard, the son of Thomas, in his will in 1732 gives his name as Aplegate. Some of the descendants of Bartholomew, who settled in Middlesex county, write their names today as Appleget.

Another theory of the origin of the name is that it is a combination of two Saxon words, "Apple," meaning fruit in general, and "Gate," meaning a street or way. For example, if a man lived on a street where fruit was sold, he would be called Applegate, or on a street fronting the south, Southgate, or on a street exposed to high wind, Windgate, or on a street exposed to the cold, Colgate. While this is a plausible theory, the name Applegate is not to be found in any

genealogical or heraldic work over three centuries ago.

(1) Thomas Applegate was among the first settlers of Gravesend, Long Island, and is beyond question the founder of the Applegate family in this country. He was an Englishman, who is named among the patentees of Flushing, Long Island, in the patent dated October 19, 1647, issued by Governor Kieft. Gravesend was divided in 1645 into thirty-nine lots and among those receiving shares were: Richard Stout, John Buckman, Samuel Spicer, Nicholas Stillwell, John Bowne, William Goulding, William Compton, and others whose names are familiar in the early history of Monmouth. The following year, 1646, John Buckman sold his share to Thomas Applegate, who was probably the same Thomas Applegate who, with the colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1635, was licensed to keep a ferry between Weymouth and Braintree. His wife was Elizabeth and the court records of the Bay colony show that she had some trouble, probably growing out of ecclesiastical tyranny of that bigoted age, when it was considered a dishonor to worship God in a faith other than believed in by the Puritans, and those who did so worship were fined or "well whipt" by the order of the court. The record referred to reads: 1636 Sept. 6, Elizabeth Apelgate, wife of Thomas Apelgate, was censured to stand with her tongue in a cleft stick for swearing, reviling and railing."

The following entry in the court records of Massachusetts Bay Colony are found, dated "1638, Dec. 4, William Blauton appearing was enjoined to appeare at the next court with all the men that were in the canoe with him, and Apelgate wch owned the canoe out of which the three persons were drowned; and it was ordered that no canoe should be used at any ferry upon paine of 5-1 nor no canoe to be made in our jurisdiction before the next general court upon paine of 10-1."

The name Thomas Apelgate (usually spelled with one "p") frequently appears in the early records of Massachusetts between 1635 and 1640. Like many others he found refuge in Rhode Island and afterwards at Gravesend, Long Island, where he was of a party that resided in Holland before they came to Long Island, and their residence in Holland indicates that they left England because of their religious and political views and were objectionable to the government of Charles I.

Thomas Apelgate seems to have figured largely in petty slander cases, for which the court imposed a fine and costs. Some of these cases were indeed amusing. The following is copied from Stiles History of Kings County, vol. 1, page 167: "In 1650 one Nicholas Stillwell brought action against Thomas Apelgate for saying, 'he thought if plaintiffs debts were paid he would have little left.' As he had nothing to say to the charge the court admonished him and fined him twelve gilders and costs of court." Notwithstanding Thomas Applegate's persecutors he prospered in a worldly way, as he became owner of much land in that vicinity, and the name of his widow, Elizabeth, frequently appears in the records of land titles after his decease. The name of the original Thomas ceases to appear in the Long Island records after 1652. Hence, it may be conjectured safely, that he died between 1652 and 1660. The names Bartholomew, John, Thomas and Hannah Applegate appear in the Long Island records. They were probably children and grandchildren of Thomas and Elizabeth Applegate.

About 1674 the Applegates left Gravesend, Long Island. John settled in Fairfield, Connecticut, and Bartholomew and Thomas, Jr., in Monmouth county, New Jersey, as is seen by numerous records and land transfers. In 1674 Bartholomew and Thomas Applegate (II) and Richard Sadler, on March 8, petitioned the governor-general at Ft. William Hendrick to be allowed to purchase from the Indians a tract of land "situate about two leagues on this side of Middle Towne, near the Neversink fit for a settlement of 6 or 8 families," which was granted. This was under the Dutch rule, but within a few months the English resumed sway in this part of New Jersey, hence it became necessary to obtain a new warrant from English authority. In 1677 such warrant was granted to Thomas Appelgate. He located on the Raritan Bay, at what is now known as Applegate Landing, probably a part of the same tract he had sought to buy of the Indians under the Dutch authorities. About the same date his son, Thomas, Jr. (III) had issued to him a warrant, by the proprietors, for one hundred and twenty acres. It is believed that Bartholomew (II) soon after located in Middlesex county, near Cranbury.

(III) Thomas Applegate, Jr., who settled in Middletown, married Johanna Gibbons, the daughter of the noted Richard Gibbons, one of the patentees for lands at "Sandy Point," (Sandy

Hook), and on Raritan Bay. October 9, 1678, Gibbons made a bill of sale to one hundred acres of this land to "his son-in-law Thomas Applegate." Thomas Applegate died about 1699, leaving as his survivors a wife, six sons and a daughter, whose names were: Thomas, John, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin and Richard. His will bears date February 1, 1698, naming his wife Johanna as executrix, and bequeathed the old homestead at Applegate Landing to his youngest child, Richard.

(IV) Richard Applegate died near the close of 1732. He held the old homestead and materially increased his realty holdings. His will was dated November 7, 1732, and gave all of his lands to his wife Rebeka, and at her death was to go to his son, William Applegate. The names of his children were: John, Abagail, Elizabeth, Joseph, Hannah, Rebekah, Johannah, William.

The following is a copy of Richard Applegate's will which, owing to its peculiar wording, orthography and family historical value, is here given:

In the Name of God Amen.

The seventh day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-two, I Richard Applegate, of Middletown, in the county of Monmouth and province of New Jersey, yoeman, being sick of body but of perfect mind and Memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and Recommend my sole unto the hands of God that gave it, and for my body, I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, not doubting but in the General Resurrection I shall receive it again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

IN PRIMIS: It is my will and Order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto Rebeka, my dearly beloved wife, all my lands, goods and chattles, as long as she remains my widow and Also apint and Ordain my loving wife and friend George Crofort my executors of this my last Will and Testament.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son John three cows, one pair Oxen and mare and six plates.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Abagail three cows and all the pewter in the trunks and the Shoats and all that is within the trunk.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth one silver seal and two cows.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son John Appelgate one cow. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah one cow. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca one cow.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Johanna one cow.

ITEM. I give and bequeath and Devise unto my son William Appelgate all my lands as soon as my wife is dead or married, if he be of the age of one and twenty years, and if not, when he is of age, then for him and his heirs and assigns for to heir and inherit forever.

ITEM. I give and bequeath to my son John ten pounds to be paid by my son William in five years time after said land comes to him. ITEM. I give and bequeath to my son Joseph ten pounds by my son William within ten years after my land comes to my said son William. ITEM. If my wife Rebeka should marry again, then my will is that she should keep one of the best beds and furniture and her side-saddle, Bridle and lot of iron and pewter. This is my last Will and Testament and no Other.

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the Day and year above written. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Richard Appelgate as his last Will and Testament in the Presents of us the underscribed.

RICHARD APPELGATE (L. S.)

her

DARKUS X HUGHES.

mark.

By virtue of the foregoing will the title of Richard Appelgate's lands became vested at his decease in his son William.

(V) William Appelgate was born October 16, 1726. At the age of sixteen he was bound by written indenture with the consent of his mother Rebeka as an apprentice to one Patrick Jackson, of New York, to be taught "the art, trade and mystery of a joiner and to serve the full term of five and one-half years." It was provided, however, that he should be boarded and at the end of

the apprenticeship he was to be given a "new suit of apparel, broadcloth or drugget," and that he should be taught "writing and ciphering" in the winter nights. He served his full apprenticeship and then followed his trade in his native state, living upon the old homestead and working the lands devised to him by his father at Bay Shore. Pieces of the furniture made by his own hands are still in possession of his descendants. At his death he possessed a large landed estate, and was an uncommonly prosperous man.

He married Elizabeth Ogborn, daughter of John and Mary Ogborn. She was born April 3, 1738, and was married to Mr. Appelgate March 9, 1758. Their children were: 1. Mary (called Polly), born January 5, 1759. 2. Lydia, born October 5, 1760. 3. Richard, born October 10, 1762. 4. Rebecca, born November 14, 1764. 5. Sarah (called Sally), born February 5, 1767. 6. Rhoda, born September 13, 1769. 7. Elizabeth (called Betsey), born July 25, 1772. 8. Annie, born January 10, 1775. William Appelgate, the father of this family, died October 24, 1776, aged fifty years. He left no will, though possessing a large estate in lands, slaves and personal property. His wife, Elizabeth (Ogborn) Appelgate, died December 21, 1786, aged forty-eight years.

(VI) Richard Appelgate, only son of William Appelgate, born October 10, 1762, had the responsibility of taking care of his father's estate and seven sisters when he was but fourteen years of age. The war of the Revolution had then begun and to protect his interests from refugees quartered at Sandy Hook was no easy task. At night time they would plunder the country and maltreat and murder its loyal inhabitants. At times the family would be frightened and go to neighbors, while he remained secreted beneath the barn floor or in the nearby swamps with his gun beside him. At the age of fourteen he was enrolled as a soldier of the cause for independence. In 1787 letters of administration were granted upon his father's estate by Governor Livingston, of New Jersey. Richard Appelgate spent his life on the old homestead, where three generations of his ancestors had lived and died before him. In connection with farm life he carried on a general store in a portion of the homestead house, between 1802 and 1818. He owned a large number of slaves, and among his papers were found the bill of sale for a negro boy called "Jacob," which he sold for "eighty pounds, current money of New York." He died

in 1821, aged fifty-nine years, having made a will in 1810, but living longer than it was thought he might, he destroyed its value by cutting his signature from the lengthy document, which is still in existence.

He married Mary Stillwell, daughter of John Stillwell, who lived near Garrets Hill, Middletown township. The Stillwells had a wonderful history in revolutionary days.

(VII) Joseph Stillwell Applegate, son of Richard and Mary (Stillwell) Appelgate, born December 5, 1789, died October 17, 1881. He married Ann Bray, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ogborn) Bray. She was four generations removed from Rev. John Bray, from England, who founded the Baptist church known as "Bray's Meeting House."

John R. Applegate, born April 13, 1766, died August 31, 1840. He owned a farm on Cranbury Neck, Middlesex county, where his death occurred. His farm was then occupied by his son, Daniel Duncan Applegate, afterward by Alf. Bennett, now deceased, and now owned by a Mr. Scott, who recently purchased it. John R. Applegate married (first) Catherine Wagner, December 31, 1786, who died January 20, 1804. Their children were: Henry, born January 11, 1787. Sarah, born September 11, 1789, died October 2, 1902. Richard, born February 16, 1792, died November 30, 1860. John, born August 29, 1794. Elizabeth, born March 4, 1797. Daniel Duncan, born December 11, 1800. Joseph, born December 18, 1802, died July 25, 1803. Mr. Applegate married (second) Sarah Grove, December 5, 1805, who died August 26, 1851. Their children were: William, born May 1, 1804. Catherine A., born January 10, 1807, died May 24, 1891. Mary, born December 28, 1807, died August 31, 1813. Martha J., born January 11, 1809, died July 11, 1814. Abigail, born August 25, 1810. Davidson, born December 7, 1812, died September 30, 1882. Rose E., born March 10, 1814. Disborough, born November 2, 1815. Reuben, born December 15, 1818. Elias, born May 12, 1821, died November 1, 1826.

Henry Applegate, son of John R. and Catherine (Wagner) Applegate, was born October 11, 1787. He married ——— Lyon. Their children were: John H., married (first) ——— Davidson, from Jamesburg, New Jersey; married (second) Mary Ann Updike. Charles H., married Mary Ann Labaw. Catherine married (first) Caleb Johnson; married (second)

Henry Halfield. Emiline, married Theodore Updike, Gideon L., married (first) Ann L——; married (second) Mary Martin. Sarah E., died in Kansas City; married John Savage. Joseph, married Julia Hill. Mary S., married George Atchley.

John H. Applegate, son of Henry and ——— (Lyons) Applegate, married (first) Rebecca Davidson. Their children were: Sarah E., married William Updike, three children. Augusta, married Henry B. Bayles, of Princeton, New Jersey, three children. William H., married Bell Hough. John H. Applegate married (second) Mary A. Updike. Their children were: George F., mentioned hereafter. Melvina A., married Wilson Cutter, one child, Georgiana, married, June 14, 1906, Frank Fell.

George F. Applegate, son of John H. and Mary A. (Updike) Applegate, born September 19, 185-, married Mary H. West, daughter of Hon. James G. and Martha McKee (Hutchinson) West. Their children are: Norman Clarke, Edwin Golding, Macpherson and Franklin (twins).

WILLIAM H. APPLEGATE, one of the representative citizens of Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has been for a number of years prominently identified with the business interests of that town, is a descendant of one of the families who settled in this country at an early date.

William P. Applegate, father of William H. Applegate, married Maria Kerr, and had children: 1. George E., married Mary Davis, and had children: Wilson, Clarence, Manville, Arthur and Cora. 2. Mary E., married (first) Peter Conover, (second) Cornelius Pierson. No issue. 3. William H., see forward. 4. Frances Clymer, married James C. Margerum, and had one child, Mary, married Dolton Pardoe, and they have one son, James Margerum Pardoe. 5. Sarah Jane, married Charles Craig, and had children: Bessie and Nellie. 6. Bertha, married Giles Hullfish, and had children: Harvey, Florence and Mildred. 7. Laura, married John Berger, and had one child, Elizabeth. 8. Caroline, married Harvey Mershon, and had children: Ethel, Ernest, Roland and John. 9. Harvey A., married Carrie Applegate, and had children: Grace, Beatrice, John and Walter. 10. Warren T., unmarried. Their deceased children were: Celia, died in infancy. Cora, died aged eight years. Amos, died aged twenty-one years.

William H. Applegate, second surviving son and third surviving child of William P. and Maria (Kerr) Applegate, was born in Cranbury, Middlesex county, New Jersey, November 20, 1857. His entire education was obtained in the public schools of his native town, and upon its completion he turned his attention to farming. He was engaged in the cultivation of a farm in Cranbury for a period of three years, then migrated to Jamesburg, in the same county, where he established himself in business as a grocer, and conducted a store there very successfully for four years. He removed to Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, in 1890, and there opened a store for students' supplies, and in addition to this commenced an express and livery business. His strict attention to the details of these various business enterprises, his energy and unvarying courtesy, have gained for him an enviable reputation in the business circles of the town and its vicinity, and all his undertakings are in most flourishing and satisfactory condition. He takes an intelligent interest in the public affairs of the community, affiliates with the Republican party, and is a member of the Presbyterian church. His fraternal affiliations are with Hopewell Lodge, No. 155, Free and Accepted Masons.

Mr. Applegate married (first) December 15, 1880, Johanna M. Pullen, born February 4, 1858, and had children: William H., Jr., Ada M., married Frank Bosson, and has one child, a daughter, Joie. The mother of the aforementioned children died March 5, 1885. He married (second) March 15, 1888, Mary E. Hullfish, born March 18, 1865, daughter of James and Margaret (Long) Hullfish, and had children: Edith, Elsie, Margaret, Kathleen, Louise K., Leroy, James Clifton, Mary and George E.

GIDEON APPLEGATE, for many years a resident on the Rosedale road, Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he is the owner of a well cultivated farm, is descended from a family which was among the earliest and most patriotic of the state. For the genealogy of this family see sketch of George F. Applegate, which appears elsewhere in this work.

Gideon Applegate, grandfather of Gideon Applegate, was born on the family homestead, and was a farmer. He married (first) Ann L. ———, and (second) Mary Martin. Among his children was a son Lewis.

Lewis Applegate, son of Gideon Applegate,

was born on the farm in the Rosedale road, and was also a farmer. He married Caroline Clark, and had a son Gideon, of whom later.

Gideon Applegate, son of Lewis and Caroline (Clark) Applegate, was born on the farm in the Rosedale road, on which he is at present residing, February, 1870. He received his education in the public schools of Stony Brook and Princeton, and then took up the occupation of farming as his forefathers had done for many generations. His farm consists of one hundred and seventy-five acres, all under the highest state of cultivation and very productive. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in whose affairs he takes an active and beneficial interest. He married Emma A. Updike, daughter of George and Mary A. (Hartrick) Updike, and they have children: Walter, Bertha, Willard, George, Elmer and Marion.

THEODORE PIERSON, a well known and prosperous farmer on Stockton street, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, whose property is considered one of the best cultivated in this section of the county, is a representative of a family which has been engaged in agricultural pursuits for many generations, more than four generations having been born on the same farm land.

(I) Joseph Pierson, great-grandfather of Theodore Pierson, was born on this land, and spent his life in its cultivation.

(II) Joseph Pierson, son of Joseph Pierson (1), was born on the farm of his father and was also a farmer. He married Catherine ———, and among their children was a son, Charles.

(III) Charles Pierson, son of Joseph (2) and Catherine Pierson, was born on the Pierson farm, in 1843, died March 12, 1905. He was also a farmer, and owned a farm of one hundred and sixteen acres one and one-half miles above Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey. The old barn on the Pierson farm was erected in 1760, and the foundation walls are still (1906) standing. Charles Pierson married Elizabeth Golding, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Lanning) Golding, and among their children was: Theodore, see forward.

(IV) Theodore Pierson, son of Charles (3) and Elizabeth (Golding) Pierson, was born on the farm in Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 29, 1865. He was educated in the public schools of Rosedale, and supplemented

this by assiduous home study and reading, so that he may in truth be called a self educated man. He was still a very young lad when he commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the farm of the latter, and thus gained a thorough and practical knowledge of the details of farm management. Later he became a farmer on the estate of Lewis J. Applegate, consisting of two hundred acres, whose daughter he subsequently married. This estate was afterward purchased by A. D. Russell. He is progressive and enterprising in his ideas, and keeps well abreast of the times in every direction. Politically Mr. Pierson is a staunch Republican.

Mr. Pierson married Mary Applegate, daughter of Lewis J. and Caroline (Clark) Applegate, and sister of Gideon Applegate, whose sketch immediately precedes this. For genealogical history of the Applegate family, see the sketch of George F. Applegate, the second preceding this. Mr. and Mrs. Pierson have two children: May and Elizabeth.

WILLITTS B. FARLEE, now living retired from the cares and responsibilities of an active business life at Trenton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of a family which was among the early settlers of this country. The name of Farley is one of the old ones of England and dates back to the time of William the Conqueror. The spelling of the name was originally De Falaise and the successive generations made various changes in it from Williamus de Falaise until it came to Thomas Farley, of Bristol, who married Jane Hungerford, of Castle Farleigh, Somersetshire, which was the meeting place for famous hunting parties in the old Saxon times. The crest of the family is an antelope with a short spear piercing the neck, and the motto is: "Virtute duce comita fortuna." Thomas Farley, elder son of Thomas and Jane (Hungerford) Farley, was born in 1602, and emigrated to Virginia with his wife, Jane, and a servant, Nicholas Shotter. They landed at Ascher's Hope, a point of land opposite Jamestown, February 4, 1624. George and Caleb Farley, grandsons of George of 1639, removed to Bound Brook, New Jersey, where they became influential men, and were trustees of the Ewing Presbyterian church, near Trenton, in 1709. William Farley came from Warwickshire, England, in 1640, and landed in Roxbury, Massachusetts, after a time going to Woburn, and making his

home there. He was one of three to build the first Puritan church at Billerica, Massachusetts, and had sons, George and Caleb, who were the trustees mentioned above. His descendants in Massachusetts and other parts of the New England states now number a thousand.

(I) Caleb Farlee, of Hunterdon county, New Jersey, was born in 1703, died in 1796. He married Catherine ———, and had children: 1. George, see forward. 2. Magdalene, married Henry Fisher, of Bear Gap. 3. Sarah, married Samuel Moore. 4. Phoebe, died unmarried at the age of ninety years. 5. Susannah, married George Ely. 6. John, born April 10, 1750, died May 19, 1832. 7. Caleb, born June 28, 1757, died October 6, 1808. He served during the war of the Revolution and was actively engaged at the battle of Monmouth. He married and had two sons. 8. Elida, born May 30, 1761; married September 8, 1783, L. Pitnes. 9. Oliver.

(II) George Farley, eldest child of Caleb and Catherine Farlee, was born in 1740, died 1784. He married Elizabeth Phillips and had children: 1. John, see forward. 2. Theophilus, born June 5, 1772; married Jane Rossel; died April 28, 1850. 3. Cornelius, born October 17, 1774; married April 27, 1798, Sarah Silvers; died December 18, 1818. 4. Elizabeth, born 1776; married Theophilus Hunt; died September 3, 1862. 5. Jane, born December 25, 1778; married Jesse Atchley, died February 26, 1824. 6. George, born August 15, 1781; married (first) Elizabeth Phillips, (second) Jane ———; died October —, 1869. 7. Sarah, born 1783; married John Knowles; died January 16, 1822. 8. Rhoda, born March 13, 1785; married Elijah Chidester; died August 19, 1850. 9. Caleb, born 1776; married Hannah Fisher; died January 11, 1840. 10. Peter. 11. Catherine.

(III) Captain John Farley, eldest child of George and Elizabeth (Phillips) Farley, was born in 1770, and died August 26, 1846. He married Margaret McKinstry and had children: 1. Mary, born July 10, 1801; married, February 28, 1823, Dean Hart; died August 6, 1885. 2. Elizabeth, born November 22, 1803; married Gideon Stout; died September 18, 1855. 3. Peter, born December 10, 1805; died June 2, 1886. He married, November 19, 1829, Eliza Ann Hoff, and had children: Rebecca Ann, born June 14, 1832; Adeline, born January 2, 1835, married William Henry Phillips; Emma, born February 15, 1840, died 1844. 4. George,

born January 29, 1808; died August 24, 1831. 5. John M., born March 6, 1811, died July 30, 1846. He married Lucretia Ann Runyan, and had children: 1. Sarah, born November 15, 1833; married Noah Titus Stout. 2. Jane Elizabeth, born April 22, 1836; married Theodore Hunt; died April 22, 1875. 3. Elmira, born September 15, 1838; married Elijah Hunt; died September 30, 1886. 4. George, born November 27, 1842; died August 4, 1846. 5. Horace, born October 20, 1844; died July 28, 1846. 6. Elias, born May 2, 1813; married Elizabeth Hunt; died September 1, 1883. 7. William, see forward. 8. Isaac, born June 1, 1821; died April 18, 1885. He married Phoebe Corwine and had children: 1. John, born June 10, 1847; married Anna Cora Nelson, and had one child: Musa, born January 19, 1877; died August 6, 1880. 2. Eliza Canby, born July 25, 1851; died December 2, 1866. 9. Isaiah, born May 2, 1825; died February 19, 1892. He married Rebecca Moore, and had children: 1. Nelson, born November 9, 1850; died August 30, 1852. 2. Howard, who married Jennie Trimmer, and had children: Sadie, born April 18, 1878; Harry Alphonso, January 2, 1883; Adah, September 7, 1888; Leah May, May 1, 1893; Vera, March 13, 1899.

(IV) William Farley, seventh child and fifth son of Captain John and Margaret (McKinstry) Farley, was born November 23, 1817, died December 22, 1903. He was a farmer by occupation, and owned a farm of one hundred and fifty acres, but lived mostly a retired life at Pennington, New Jersey. He married Mary S. Burroughs, and had children: Willitts B., see forward, and Jennie M., who married James B. Dilks.

(V) Willitts B. Farlee, eldest child and only son of William and Mary S. (Burroughs) Farley, was born of the family homestead near Trenton Junction, New Jersey, February 28, 1848. He was educated in the public schools of his native township; at Pennington Seminary, at the Wyoming Seminary, Graduate of Wyoming Commercial College, 1869, Kingston, Pennsylvania. For a time he assisted his father in the management of the home farm, then married and became an extensive breeder of registered Jersey cattle, and followed this line of business until 1905, when he retired. He purchased the home of Counselor E. R. Walker, at Trenton Junction, where he now resides, and devotes his

time to the breeding of fancy pigeons and poultry. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and a member of the Presbyterian church. He married, October 16, 1872, Emma Moon, daughter of Andrew and Anna Mary (Watson) Moon, and granddaughter of Daniel Moon. Andrew and Anna Mary (Watson) Moon have had children: M. Watson, who married Charlotte G. Mull; Emma, mentioned above; and Annie, unmarried. Willitts B. and Emma (Moon) Farlee have one child: May, born May 2, 1874; married George L. Moore, born June 18, 1875, and has one child: Anna Willitts, born August 1, 1903.

FOSTER WALTER VAN KIRK. The emigrant ancestor of this family was Jan "Janse" Ver Kerken, who came from Bruennielzen, a town on the River Linde, near Bruen, Holland. He embarked on the good ship "Rostree" with his wife, Mayke, and children, and upon his arrival at New Amsterdam in 1663, with his family, took up his abode at New Utrecht, Long Island, where he settled and became possessed of large tracts of land. His wife, Mayke Gisberts, appears on the assessment rolls of New Utrecht in 1675-76-83-93. Jan Janse Ver Kerken attained to positions of trust and responsibility. He was magistrate from 1679 to 1684, and was one of the patentees in Dongan's Patent in 1686. He took the oath of allegiance in 1687. His will was dated November 10, 1688. Two of his children—Geartge and Barendje—came with their parents on the ship "Rostree." Cornelius Janse Ver Kerken emigrated some time prior to 1693, and died here prior to 1698. The other two children—Roelef Janse and Aerd Janse—were born in 1654 and 1655, respectively. The last mentioned sons married, and one of their sons became the father of William Ver Kerken (or Van Kirk), who with others migrated to the then Province of New Jersey and settled in what is now Monmouth and Middlesex counties. William Van Kirk finally migrated farther west in the Province to the banks of the Delaware river, and acquired a grant for a tract of thirty thousand acres of land bordering along the banks of the Delaware river and extending northward to a point where the town of Pennington is now situated, and there owned and operated mills. He was the father of two sons—William and Henry—from whom all the pres-



Robert W. Kane-Kirk

Digitized by Google

to the breeding of fancy pigeons and poultry. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the republican party, and a member of the Methodist church. He married, October 16, 1874, Anna Moon, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Watson) Moon, and granddaughter of Daniel Moon. Andrew and Anna Mary Moon have had children: M. Watson, married Charlotte G. Mull; Emma, married above; and Annie, unmarried. William and Emma (Moon) Farlee have one son, born May 2, 1874; married George Farlee, born June 18, 1875, and has one son, Anna Wilkins, born August 1, 1903.

DR. WALTER VAN KIRK. The emigrant ancestor of this family was Jan "Janse" Verkerken, who came from Briennielzen, a village on the River Linde, near Bruen, Holland. He worked on the good ship "Rostree" with his wife, Mayke, and children, and upon his arrival at New Amsterdam in 1663, with his family, took up his abode at New Utrecht, Long Island, where he settled and became possessed of large tracts of land. His wife, Mayke Giesberts, appears on the assessment rolls of New Utrecht in 1675-76-83-93. Jan Janse Verkerken attained to positions of trust and responsibility. He was magistrate from 1679 to 1681, and was one of the patentees in Dongan's patent in 1685. He took the oath of allegiance in 1687. His will was dated November 10, 1689. Two of his children—Geartge and Barendje—came with their parents on the ship "Rostree." Cornelius Janse Verkerken emigrated some time prior to 1693, and died here prior to 1694. He had two children—Rockf Janse and Barend Janse—were born in 1654 and 1655, respectively. The last mentioned sons married, and one of their sons became the father of William Verkerken (or Van Kirk), who with others migrated to the then Province of New Jersey and settled in what is now Monmouth and Middlesex counties. William Van Kirk finally migrated further west in the Province to the banks of the Delaware river, and acquired a grant for a tract of thirty thousand acres of land bordering along the banks of the Delaware river and extending northward to a point where the town of Pottamington is now situated, and there owned and operated mills. He was the father of two sons—William and Henry—from whom all the i-



W. T. R. 100-100-100

W. T. R. 100-100-100

Foster W. Van Kirk

Digitized by Google

ent representatives of the Van Kirk family in Mercer county, New Jersey, are descended.

Foster Van Kirk, father of Foster Walter Van Kirk, born October 24, 1783, was for many years a resident of Lawrence township, taking an active part in all that concerned its welfare, and was a participant in the social and civil affairs of the county. For a period of nearly fifty years he held a commission as colonel of state militia, and as ranking officer was instrumental in organizing several companies in the county. Colonel Van Kirk was an extensive land owner, and a successful farmer on a large scale. He was progressive and enterprising in his ideas, genial and courteous in manner, and was highly respected by all who knew him. Politically he was an ardent supporter of the principles of Jefferson and the Democracy. His death occurred December 3, 1862. He married, December 24, 1806, Sarah Mershon, born January 12, 1788, daughter of Andrew C. and Penelope (Storrs) Mershon, and to them were born the following children who attained to years of maturity: 1. Edward, born November 9, 1807; married Aletta Bleu, and had children: Lawrence, Clarissa and Caroline, all deceased. 2. Mary, born February 12, 1810; married Webster Mershon. 3. Henry, born May 26, 1812; he was three times married, and of his children Alonzo and Anna still survive; he resided in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 4. William J., born July 1, 1815; married, and resided in Philadelphia; he had one daughter, Rebecca. 5. Julia, born October 14, 1817; married Peter D. Green. 6. Joseph, born March 23, 1820; unmarried; located in Philadelphia, where he was a successful contractor. 7. Sarah M., born June 28, 1823; married a Mr. Armstrong and became mother of two children; Mr. Armstrong located in Philadelphia, and was well known as a contractor. 8. Caroline, born October, 1826; died young. Sarah (Mershon) Van Kirk, mother of these children, died June 7, 1827. Colonel Van Kirk married (second), November 21, 1828, Penelope Stout, daughter of John D. and Letitia (Binge) Stout, and to them were born children: 1. Josiah, born October 20, 1830; died April 23, 1902. 2. Catherine, born June 12, 1833; died October 7, 1854. 3. Foster Walter, born December 1, 1835; see forward. 4. John S., born April 20, 1838; married Sarah Hart, and had children: Mary, George, Foster Walter, Abner, Grover Cleveland, Hattie, Essie, Lulu and Harry. 5. Hannah, born Feb-

ruary 24, 1840; married a Mr. Snook; no issue. 6. Peter S., born June 13, 1843; married Mary Hart, and has two children, Alonzo and Maud. 7. Anna E., born December 31, 1845; married Dr. Burroughs, and has one son, Harry. 8. George W., born December 31, 1845; died March 21, 1869. The mother of these children, Penelope (Stout) Van Kirk, died May 12, 1895. She was a lady of the old school type, and was possessed of many fine qualities of mind and heart which endeared her to a wide circle of friends.

Foster Walter Van Kirk, third child and second son of Colonel Foster and Penelope (Stout) Van Kirk, was born in the family homestead in Lawrence township, December 1, 1835. His elementary educational training was obtained in the district schools, after which he attended the private school of Dr. Hamill, at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, for some time, and was graduated therefrom with honor. He then took up the practical duties of life by assisting his father on the homestead farm, and thus gained a thorough knowledge of farm work and conduct. Upon attaining manhood he became interested in and took an active part in the social and civil affairs of the neighborhood. He became a member of the militia, and took an enthusiastic interest in its drilling and training. He was for some time drill master for several companies, and at the beginning of the Civil war was made first lieutenant of his company, having received his commission from Governor Charles S. Olden, and the then secretary of state, W. S. Johnson. On the organization of the Second Regiment he was promoted to the lieutenant-colonelcy. At the beginning of hostilities between the states, and when a call for nine months men was made by President Lincoln, he formed a company of volunteers, whose members were chiefly from Lawrence and Hopewell townships, and it was attached to Company H, Twenty-first Regiment New Jersey Volunteers. He was made captain of his company September 2, 1862, and went to the front with his command, via Washington City. His regiment was made a part of the Sixth corps of the Army of the Potomac, and the records of that famous body show what was accomplished by Captain Van Kirk and his command. From Washington his command went to Bakersville, and thence to Hagerstown, Maryland, where it first confronted the enemy. Marching thence to Berlin, it afterward pro-

ceeded to Fredericksburg, and participated in the sanguinary battle there. Owing to the death of his father, Captain Van Kirk found it necessary to return home, and he accordingly surrendered his commission by resignation, and was honorably mustered out of service, bearing with him the conviction of a patriotic duty well performed, and the commendation of his superior officers, and the esteem of his comrades.

He again took up the peaceful and quiet life of a farmer, which pursuit he has continued in without interruption to the present time. By indefatigable industry and energy, coupled with keen and astute business ability and judgment, he succeeded in acquiring a substantial competence, and is regarded as one of the representative men of his section of the county. In addition to his extensive and varied interests, Captain Van Kirk has not been unmindful of the social and moral interests of the community wherein he resides. He has given much of his time and substance toward the organization and building of the Rosedale Memorial Chapel, one of the finest edifices of its size and class in all New Jersey, and it was largely due to his untiring effort and perseverance that the property was rendered entirely free from incumbrance. Captain Van Kirk has also taken an active interest in the political affairs of his county. In 1882 he was nominated by the Democratic party for the office of sheriff, and made a most creditable canvass, coming within a very few votes of defeating his opponent. In 1885 he was appointed tax receiver and treasurer of the county, and served efficiently for six consecutive terms, up to 1891. He is held in high esteem by his political associates. He is a member of Captain Aaron Wilkes Post, No. 23, Grand Army of the Republic, and of Princeton Lodge, No. 38, Free and Accepted Masons.

Captain Van Kirk married, September, 1862, Emma A. Wilkinson, who died May 14, 1864, without issue. He married (second), November 19, 1868, Eliza Ann Haight Van Mater, born October 29, 1842, daughter of John and Jane (Conover) Van Mater, and of this marriage was born one daughter, Jean Conover. Mrs. Van Kirk died March 24, 1894. She was a lady of many excellences of character, and was highly esteemed and beloved by all who knew her.

While the barn of Captain F. W. Van Kirk on the Rosedale road, near Princeton, was burn-

ing, July 7, 1907, being struck by lightning, Jean Van Kirk, the daughter, saved four horses which were in the structure. The girl was with her father when the lightning bolt set fire to the barn. The captain was confined to the house with sickness. The girl acted at once. Going to the blazing barn, she entered and led all of the horses out before the flames could reach them. The barn was burned to the ground. It contained, besides the horses, eighteen loads of hay, five wagons, mowing machines and other farming utensils, and the loss is about \$5,000.

CHARLES ALFRED SEIDENSTICKER, prominently identified with the banking interests of Princeton, was born March 28, 1874, at Penns Manor, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, son of Claus John Seidensticker, who was born November 8, 1840, and received his education in the public schools of his native land, which was Germany. From 1856 to 1866 he was a sailor, and in the latter year came to the United States, settling in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, where he gave his attention to farming. He was a Republican in politics, and a Protestant in religious belief. He married Johanna Dorothea Schumann, born in 1848, in Germany, and in 1851 was brought to the United States by her parents, who settled in Wisconsin. Mr. and Mrs. Seidensticker were the parents of a son, Charles Alfred, of whom later. The death of Mr. Seidensticker occurred September 7, 1905.

Charles Alfred Seidensticker, son of Claus John and Johanna Dorothea (Schumann) Seidensticker, received his education in the public schools of Pennsylvania, and at the Stewart Business College, Trenton. He remained on the farm with his parents until his twenty-first year, and November 21, 1894, entered the Princeton bank as junior clerk and bookkeeper. In June, 1901, he was promoted to the position of teller. October 26, 1904, was made assistant cashier; January 4, 1905, became acting cashier, and since June 14, 1905, has held the position of cashier. March 15, 1904, he was elected a member of the Board of Education of Princeton borough, and has ever since served as clerk of the board. He belongs to Stockton Council, No. 66, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, of Princeton, and in politics affiliates with the Republicans. He is a member of the Princeton Methodist Episcopal church, and in October, 1903, was elected treasurer, in which office he



ROSEDALE CHAPEL

has since served. He also holds the office of superintendent of the Sunday school, to which he was elected in 1902.

Mr. Seidensticker married, June 25, 1901, in Baltimore, Maryland, Martha Pauline, daughter of the Rev. John P. and Frederica Luippold. Mr. Luippold is a member of the Evangelical Association (Atlantic Conference), and served in the Franco-German war. Mr. and Mrs. Seidensticker are the parents of two children: Alfred John, born April 1, 1902; and Freda Elizabeth, born July 23, 1906. Both these children were born in Princeton.

JOHN CORNELIUS NEVIUS, a well known business man of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who holds a position of responsibility with the Real Estate Title Company of New Jersey, traces his descent to an old family of Holland, one member of which, Johannes, emigrated to America in the colonial period.

(I) Johannes Nevius, the emigrant, afterward first secretary of the Colony of New Amsterdam, the first of the family of whom we have any definite record, came from Holland about 1632 and settled on Manhattan Island. He had two children.

(II) Pieter Nevius, son of Johannes Nevius (I), was born in New York City, February 4, 1663. He married, June 22, 1684, Janetje Roeloeise Schenck, born in 1665. They had a family of eleven children.

(III) Cornelis Nevius, son of Pieter (2) and Janetje Roeloeise (Schenck) Nevius, was born April 23, 1691, and died in 1759. He served in the militia in Kings county in 1715, and was a deacon in the Dutch church from 1722 until 1742. He married, 1727, Magdalene ——— and had five children.

(IV) Johannis Nevius, son of Cornelis (3) and Magdalene Nevius, was born in Montgomery, Somerset county, New Jersey, November 4, 1730, and died June 9, 1802. He married, April 18, 1782, Sarah Bilson, born September 4, 1750; died May 10, 1843, and they had three children.

(V) Cornelius I. Nevius, son of Johannis (4) and Sarah (Bilson) Nevius, was born in Montgomery, Hillsborough township, Somerset county, New Jersey, October 7, 1783; died March 11, 1862. He was a farmer and wheelwright by occupation. He married, October 14, 1815, Agnes Whitenack, born January 16, 1800;

died February 2, 1852. They had fourteen children.

(VI) Cornelius C. Nevius, son of Cornelius I. (5) and Agnes (Whitenack) Nevius, was born in Montgomery, Somerset county, New Jersey, February 14, 1841, and died July 12, 1903. He was a salesman of Trenton, New Jersey. He married, September 15, 1866, Mary Jane Seabold, born January 13, 1841, daughter of Thomas and Ruhamah (Brewer) Seabold, granddaughter of Jacob and Hannah (Drake) Seabold, and great-granddaughter of John and Mary Seabold. Thomas and Ruhamah (Brewer) Seabold had children: 1. Mary Jane, mentioned above. 2. Hannah C., married Jacob Shephard, and had children: Frank, Eugene and Walter. 3. Charles, married Sarah Niece, has one daughter: Mary Etta, who married P. F. Haggerty, and has one child. 4. Brewer Francis, married Sarah Appgar, had one child, Herman. Cornelius C. and Mary Jane (Seabold) Nevius have had children: 1. Sarah Emma, born March 10, 1868; married, February 23, 1893, Francis J. O'Connell. 2. Elizabeth Durham, born January 10, 1870; died November 29, 1903; she married, March 18, 1889, William H. McCullough, and has children: Bessie, Milton, Helen and Harry. 3. John Cornelius, see forward. 4. Awilda, born May 19, 1875; married, October 3, 1894, Harry Reaves Thorn, has one child, Horace Thorn.

(VII) John Cornelius Nevius, third child and only son of Cornelius C. (6) and Mary Jane (Seabold) Nevius, was born in Baptisttown, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, August 29, 1871. He was educated in the public schools, and his earnest devotion to his studies laid a solid foundation for his success in later life. His first business occupation was as newsboy on the Pennsylvania railroad, from which he rose to be news agent. He then worked in a watch factory in Trenton, New Jersey, for a period of three and a half years, later in New York City, then in Jersey City, New Jersey. He took up the business of making small tools, dies, automatic machinery and became an expert in this line of work, at the same time making a study of civil engineering. From New York City he returned to Trenton, New Jersey, where he re-engaged with the Trenton Watch Company as a tool maker, and remained thus occupied for three years, at the end of which time he was appointed to the office of the city engineer as a

draughtsman, later, transitman and levelman. There he remained for seven years, and then accepted the position he holds at the present time, having charge of all the maps, plans, and surveys of the office. Having served a five-year enlistment in the National Guard of New Jersey as a artilleryman, he now holds a commission as second lieutenant in the "Mercer Invincibles," the oldest semi-military Republican organization in Mercer county. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is a member of the Baptist church.

SAMUEL MELLOR, JR., senior member of the well known firm of Samuel Mellor, Jr. & Son, printers and publishers, located at Broad and Hanover streets, Trenton, New Jersey, is a descendant of an old and honored English family, and is in every sense of the word "a self-made man."

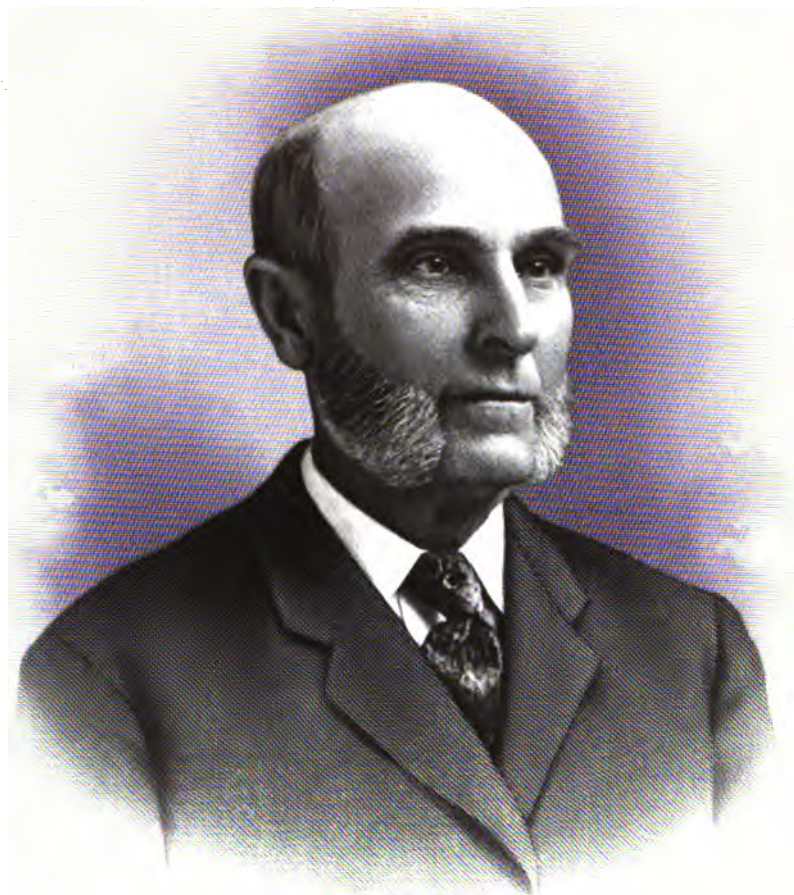
Samuel Mellor, grandfather of Samuel Mellor, Jr., was born in Mosley, Lancashire, England, and was a worker in the woolen and cotton mills in that place. He married and was the father of a son, Samuel.

Samuel Mellor, father of Samuel Mellor, Jr., was born in Mosley, Lancashire, England, May 12, 1825. He emigrated to the United States in 1848 and engaged in the woolen and cotton business, in which he was successful and from which he has now retired. He is still living in Trenton, and enjoying excellent strength and health. He married Mary Harrison, now deceased, who was born in Mosley, Lancashire, England, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Sykes) Harrison, the former a farmer of Rudler, England. Among the children of Samuel and Mary (Harrison) Mellor was a son, also named Samuel.

Samuel Mellor, Jr., son of Samuel and Mary (Harrison) Mellor, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, May 3, 1857. He was educated in the Market street public school, Trenton, New Jersey, Rider & Allen's Business College, Trenton, and a private school in Trenton conducted by the late Rossel Howell. He was first employed in the woolen and cotton mill of the late Samuel K. Wilson, but becoming dissatisfied with his position he decided that the opportunities for advancement were greater outside of this line of work. He then connected himself with a co-operative store opposite the Court House; from there he entered the dry goods

store of Clark & Sanderson, next door to the old City Hall, on North Broad street; later was employed in the dry goods store of Quick & Moore on State street. After this he embarked in the newspaper business in the town of Yardleyville, Pennsylvania, with Charles Drake, brother of Colonel Madison Drake. The actions of the inhabitants of the town, who refused to subscribe until the paper was on a paying basis, dampened the aspirations of the members of the firm and the partnership was speedily dissolved. In 1874 Mr. Mellor entered the *State Gazette* office as an apprentice.

In 1877 Mr. Mellor became a member of Trenton Typographical Union, No. 71; in 1881 he was chosen vice-president, and in 1882 he was chosen its representative in the International Union held at St. Louis, Missouri. His name was prominently mentioned for president of that body, but for various reasons he decided not to allow his name to come before the body for that honor. In 1883 he was elected president of Union No. 71, and also filled other prominent positions from time to time, among them treasurer. He also attended the sessions of the International body at New York in 1885, Boston in 1891, and Philadelphia in 1892. In 1887 he was elected a delegate from the printers of Trenton Typographical Union, No. 71, to represent them at the ninth annual convention of the New Jersey Federation of Trades, which met at Orange, New Jersey, and was elected a delegate for six consecutive years. He was nominated for president the first year as a compromise candidate between the Trades Unionist and Knights of Labor, but declined the honor; he was then nominated and elected vice-president. He also filled the unexpired term of the president. The tenth session was held in the State House, and then Mr. Mellor was elected as president, his opponent having been a Knights of Labor delegate. He was also the representative from New Jersey to the American Federation of Labor which met in St. Louis, Missouri. In 1889 he was again elected president at the session held in the councilmanic chamber at Jersey City by a very large majority. In 1890 they met in the City Hall of Newark, and the Trades Unionist decided to sever their connection with the Knights of Labor in the belief that better results could be obtained by each party controlling its own affairs, and while Mr. Mellor was not desirous of a re-election, he was unanimously elected by



S. W. Benson

[illegible]



the trades bodies as their president without opposition. At the next session, held in Paterson, at the City Hall, he announced to his many friends that he could not serve them longer; after discharging his duties and nominations were made for the position, the candidates, without any warning whatever, withdrew their names and Mr. Mellor was unanimously chosen again for the position. He was presented with a gold badge made especially for him as a slight recognition of the valuable services rendered by him to the wage earners, regardless of affiliation, of the entire state of New Jersey. He was presented with a handsomely engrossed set of resolutions, framed, by Samuel Gompers, president of the American Federation of Labor, on behalf of the cigar makers of Newark, in Caledonian Park, in the presence of over three thousand people. He was also presented with a handsome gold-headed black ebony cane by the men working under him at the *Gazette* office for the humane and kindly treatment they received at his hands on all occasions. During his active career he procured more legislation in behalf of the wage earners from both political parties than was ever accomplished before or since, and never allowed his office or the Federation to be used for political purposes if he was aware of it. Among the most important laws were the general factory act, compulsory education, age limit for children, Saturday half-holiday and others of less importance. His success in behalf of labor was largely due to his conservatism in presiding over their deliberations, in his work on the executive committee and fair treatment of those aspiring for re-election or advancement.

In 1895 Mr. Mellor embarked in business for himself, and, being a practical printer, thoroughly familiar with all branches of the work, he has achieved a large degree of success. He taught his son, his only child, all the branches with the object of having him able to take his place when he should retire from business, and has already given him an interest in the same.

Mr. Mellor is a member of the Episcopal church, and in politics casts his vote for the candidates of the Republican party.

Mr. Mellor married Emma L. Ditmars, born at Neshanic, Somerset county, New Jersey, December 8, 1856, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Vanderipe) Ditmars, representatives of families of high standing of Holland and New Jersey extraction.

SPAFFORD WOODHULL BERGEN, an honored resident of Ewingville, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he has been prominently and beneficially connected with the financial, social and public affairs of the community for many years, is a worthy representative of an old and distinguished family whose American ancestors were among the early Dutch settlers of Long Island in Colonial days, and of whom an extended account will be found in the record and history of Dr. E. H. Bergen, of Princeton, New Jersey.

George G. Bergen, grandfather of Spafford Woodhull Bergen, was born in West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 19, 1769, and there received his education and was reared to manhood. He was an energetic and useful citizen, and highly respected as a clerk, being engaged in business at State and Warren streets, in the city of Trenton. He married (first) Massa Scudder, born November 21, 1771; died September 8, 1809, by whom he had children: 1. Joseph, born August 12, 1793. 2. Lydia; born September 30, 1794, died September 15, 1813. 3. Elijah V., born October 1, 1796. 4. Sarah, born November 22, 1798; died June 15, 1828. 5. Elijah, born April 9, 1800; died August 4, 1821. 6. Israel, born January 25, 1804; died May 16, 1805. 7. Helenor, born July 22, 1806; died September 25, 1813. 8. Mary, born February 3, 1808; died September 16, 1813. 9. Richard, born August 9, 1809, died November 8, 1809. Mr. Bergen married (second) Elizabeth Scudder, born November 10, 1776; died November 30, 1824, and they had children: 1. Hannah, born December 24, 1810. 2. Elizabeth, born March 19, 1813. 3. William G., see forward. 4. Isaac Hoagland, born February 23, 1819. Mr. Bergen married (third) Mary Conover, who had no children and died March 22, 1855. Mr. Bergen died September 21, 1851.

William G. Bergen, eldest son and third child of George G. and Elizabeth (Scudder) Bergen, was born in West Windsor township, September 3, 1815. He acquired his education in the public schools of the district and when he had arrived at a suitable age took up the more practical duties of life. He was chiefly engaged in agricultural pursuits, but was also connected with the commercial business of the section and took an active and beneficial interest in the public affairs of the community. He was a man of sterling

integrity and high principles, and filled a number of offices of public trust and responsibility, as well as being frequently called upon to settle up estates, etc. He was lay judge of Mercer county during the terms of office of the late Hon. Judge McIlvain and the Hon. Judge Campbell. He died at his home near Dutch Neck, West Windsor township, July 14, 1900. He married Susan Reid, who died at the family homestead, a woman of most excellent qualities of mind and heart, and daughter of James and Elizabeth (Corbett) Reid, the latter a native of Maryland. The children of this marriage were: 1. James R., born February 27, 1838; married Mary Embley. 2. Spafford Woodhull, see forward. 3. Stephen, born December 14, 1840; married Annie Pullen, and had children: Harvey R., Elizabeth and Clarence. 4. Sarah R., born February 4, 1842; married David D. Grover. 5. Johnson R., born May 14, 1843; unmarried. 6. Eliza S., born November 22, 1844; married John V. D. Conover, and had children: Harry, Burtis, Susan, Johnson and George. 7. Charles Henry, born January 7, 1847; died August 29, 1852. 8. Mary S., born December 23, 1848; died August 21, 1852. 9. John Wesley, born December 22, 1850; died September 13, 1853. 10. Isaac H., born August 3, 1853; married Rachel Stults, has one child. 11. Martha Isabella, born August 30, 1855; died February 22, 1876. 12. George T., born August 17, 1858; died March 17, 1884; married Elizabeth Rogers. 13. Emma Frances, born November 2, 1860; married Eli Rogers, has one child, James Bergen Rogers.

Spafford Woodhull Bergen, second son and child of William G. and Susan (Reid) Bergen, was born in Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 19, 1839. He attended the public schools of the township, and remained under the parental roof until he had reached the age of twenty years, when he took up the practical work of life on his own account. His first step in this direction was taking charge of the farm of Peter Rue in West Windsor township, and this was a serious and responsible undertaking for so young a man, the farm consisting of two hundred acres. But the indomitable energy and courage of Mr. Bergen made light of all difficulties and he cultivated this property successfully for a period of nine years. He next took charge of a farm of one hundred acres and a stone quarry, owned by Mrs. Mary Moore,

and superintended these for three years, at the expiration of which time he removed to the property now owned by the Country Club near the city of Trenton, remaining in full charge of this for three years. He then had the management of the farm of Judge Campbell for some time, and from that removed to Ewing township, where he was engaged in farming for a period of six years, when he abandoned agricultural pursuits. He formed a business association with Senator John Taylor, who was engaged in the manufacture of fertilizers, and was a salesman in this enterprise, in which they met with decided success. Mr. Bergen was, with others, instrumental in organizing the Trenton Bone Fertilizer Company in 1889, associating himself at the time with the following gentlemen: John I. Smith, Senator John D. Rue, Senator E. C. Hutchinson, James R. Bergen, William G. Howell, John Wykoff and Joseph S. Mount. Mr. Bergen was the general salesman of this company for some time and made a great success of the undertaking. As a result of his efforts and that of others in this direction, there is now (1907) a yearly output of six thousand tons of fertilizing material. He resides on a finely located and well cultivated farm on the trolley road from Trenton to Hopewell, near Ewingville, and has always taken an active interest in the political situation of the township, having given his earnest support to the Democratic party. He served on the Ewing township committee for a period of four years, was a freeholder for one term, and a judge of elections for four years. He was a candidate for the office of sheriff in 1889, his opponent being Dr. R. R. Rogers, and was the ninth Democrat to be elected to that office, having received the election by a substantial majority, and having been the last Democrat to hold that office up to the present time. His election was mainly owing to his winning personality, and his power of making friends, even those of the opposing party entertaining feelings of the highest respect for him personally. Since the expiration of his term of office he has always served on the sheriff's jury when occasion required. He has always exemplified a high standard of good and useful citizenship, and may be said to have attained his present enviable position in the community almost solely by his unaided efforts. He has been mindful of the social and moral welfare of the community in which he resides, and is a



Alfred B. Baker



Lewis G. Baker.

consistent member of the Ewing Presbyterian church, and one of the trustees of that institution. He is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry.

Mr. Bergen married (first), June 23, 1859, Sarah Moore, born February 22, 1835; died January 24, 1864. She was of an amiable disposition and sterling character, and beloved by all who knew her; a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Biles) Moore. Mr. and Mrs. Bergen had children: 1. Charles W., born September 18, 1860; married Ida Chase, born May 11, 1865; died March 10, 1897, and had children: Edward C., born November 17, 1885, died January 5, 1894; Sarah R., born October 7, 1887; Raymond C., born February 13, 1890, and Charles W., Jr., born July 26, 1892. 2. William G., born June 12, 1862; married Mary Silvers; they have no children. 3. Cornelius, born October 4, 1863; married Amanda M. Doll, and has had children: Dorothy L., born February 14, 1887, and Cornelius M., born August 31, 1891. Mr. Bergen married (second), March 22, 1893, Ella Heston, born March 14, 1861, daughter of Isaiah and Margaret (Reeder) Heston, the latter a descendant of the distinguished Reeder family of Pennsylvania, of which General Reeder was a member. There are no children by this second marriage.

BAKER FAMILY. Of this family two representatives reside in Princeton—the Rev. Lewis Carter Baker, living on Library Place, and the Rev. Alfred Brittin Baker, D.D., for more than forty years rector of Trinity parish, and occupying of the rectory adjoining the church.

The first of the family in this country was Thomas Baker, born 1618, in Kent county, England. He was one of the New Haven colony, and first settled at Milford, Connecticut, in 1639. There were two families of distinction in Kentshire in which the name Thomas Baker frequently occurs. The best information gives the line of descent of the settler at Milford from a Thomas who was prior of Christ church, Canterbury, in 1370, whose grandson was Sir John Baker, of Sissinghurst. One of his descendants became chancellor of England and a member of privy council under Henry VIII. Another descendant was Sir Richard, author of a book entitled "The Chronicles of the Kings of England." Through his becoming security for the payment of the debts of his wife's family, his

estate was much reduced. Two of his grandsons, John and Joseph, joined the Society of Friends and emigrated to America. Another grandson was Thomas, whom we are warranted in believing to be the settler at Milford, where he married Alice Dayton, of the same colony, in 1643. In 1650 they joined the colonists from Connecticut, who took possession of the eastern part of Long Island under a grant from the crown, establishing themselves at Easthampton as the centre. Among these colonists Thomas Baker soon became prominent, becoming a sort of magistrate and judge among them, and highly influential in settling controversies about boundaries which arose between them and an adjacent colony. *Thomas died April 30, 1700, and was buried at Easthampton. His wife dying in 1708, was buried at Amagansett. The line of descent from him to the Princeton family is as follows:

Nathaniel Baker (son of Thomas), born December 22, 1655.

Catherine Schellinger (his wife) born April 9, 1656.

Daniel Baker,

Abigail Osborn (his wife), born August 1, 1692.

Henry Baker, born 1727.

Phoebe Hedges, (his wife), born 1729.

Daniel Baker, born June 30, 1753.

Margaret Osborn, (his wife), born July 1, 1760.

Elihu Baker, father of Lewis and Alfred, born May 3, 1802.

Joanna Butler Carter, (his wife), born 1807.

Henry Baker, the fourth in this line, moved from Long Island to New Jersey and settled near Westfield in Essex county. His son Daniel the grandfather of Lewis and Alfred, before his marriage accompanied, in the capacity of adjutant, the expedition in 1775 which marched through the New York wilderness and made the assault on Quebec in which General Montgomery was slain. Later he aided in forming a company, of which he was ensign, for service in the war of the Revolution. After removing his family to Springfield Mountain from Westfield—which, as lying in that portion of the state subject to raids from the British, was unsafe for them—he served with distinction through most of the war, re-

*A full account of this period and of Thomas Baker's connection with it, is given in Hedges History of the early settlement of Long Island.

turning to his home near Westfield, where he died July 10, 1814. He married, October 26, 1778, and became the father of seven sons and seven daughters, all of whom lived to grow up and were married, except one son who died in infancy.

Elihu Baker, the youngest son, was born at Westfield, July 3, 1802. In 1828 he married Joanna Butler Carter, daughter of Lewis Carter and Nancy Butler, who was the daughter of William Butler, who came from Virginia as a commissary officer under Washington, and was with the army in its winter quarters at Morristown. Her mother was Joanna Bruen, who was a descendant of the old Puritan, Sir John Bruen, of Stapleford, England. The five children of Elihu Baker by this marriage were:

1. Nancy Carter, born November 28, 1829, at Madison. She became the wife, in 1857, of Dr. James Christie May, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Their only living child is Mary Carter May, born in 1859, now the head of the Normal Kindergarten School at the Stark University of Utah in Salt Lake City.

2. Lewis Carter, born at Middletown Point, (now Matawan) December 15, 1831. A sketch of his career will be given later.

3. William Morris, born as above, September 21, 1834, is now a resident of Chicago. In 1877 he married Agnes Kingman, daughter of Frederick Kingman, a leading member of the Trenton bar. Their children are Maurice, now manager of the Boston office of R. Keybotte & Company, dealer in bonds; and Agnes, residing at home.

4. Alfred Brittin, born August 11, 1836, will be spoken of later.

5. Margaret Osborn, born September 21, 1838, married, about 1863, Henry Wood, formerly of Chicago, and now of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a leading author of what is known as the school of "New Thought." Having been greatly helped some years ago through Christian Science, it has been his effort to give its leading principles a more scientific statement and wider application. He has published ten volumes and numerous articles in magazines. Some of his books—"Studies in the Thought World," "Ideal Suggestion," "God's Image in Man," "The New Thought Simplified," "Edward Burton: a Novel"—have attracted much attention and been widely circulated.

Elihu Baker, after the death of his first wife

in 1841, married, two years later, a sister of hers, Charlotte Butler Carter. There were three children of this second marriage, one dying in infancy. Joanna Butler, the eldest, born July 8, 1844, became the wife of the Rev. George R. Carroll, a Presbyterian minister who lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and has charge of the missionary operations of the church in that state. He also at various times was a settled pastor and highly esteemed. Asher Carter Baker, born December 18, 1850, was graduated at Annapolis, and served as an officer of the navy from 1871 to 1906, when he was retired with the rank of captain. His last cruise was in command, first of the monitor "Monadnock," and afterwards of the cruiser "Raleigh," of the Asiatic squadron, during the closing period of the Russo-Japanese war. He was detached from sea-service for special duty at each of the three recent great World Expositions held first at Chicago, then at Paris, and more recently at St. Louis. Since his retirement he has been on duty as presiding judge in a continuous court-martial at League Island. In 1879 Asher married Mary Elizabeth Reese, daughter of Major Reese, of Lancaster, Ohio, a paymaster of the army. He was a nephew of John Sherman and General William T. Sherman, of national fame. Asher was on his first cruise as an ensign attached to one of the ships of the Mediterranean squadron, when he first met his future wife. Seven children were born to them: Cecil Sherman, born in 1880, now an assistant paymaster in the navy. Charlotte, born in 1882. Marie Elizabeth, born August 22, 1884, now the wife of Captain Charles Lloyd, of the Artillery, United States America. Helen Wood, born 1889. Asher Carter, Jr., born 1891. Hoyt Sherman and Gerald Pomeroy, twins, born 1894.

Elihu Baker, shortly after marriage, moved to Middletown Point and began business there, which he soon relinquished to accept the post of cashier of the Farmers' and Merchants' Bank of Middletown Point, just organized, and the only bank in all that part of the state covered by Monmouth and Ocean counties. The Monmouth Bank had been started at Freehold, but was soon swamped in the financial trouble that arose during President Jackson's administration. The new bank, therefore, afforded banking facilities for that wide region from Tom's river on the south to Raritan bay on the north. Middletown Point with Keyport, two miles away, was then the nat-

ural outlet for the rich products of Monmouth county to the New York market. The route of travel from Freehold to the city was by stages to Middletown Point and Keyport, from each of which a steamboat ran daily to New York. All the banking business from Freehold and from the smaller towns along the coast gravitated to the new bank. William Little, father of Hon. Henry Stafford Little, was its first president, and Elihu Baker as its active manager, as well as its cashier, was widely known and trusted through all that region.

After twenty-two years of service there the strain of the business and impaired health induced him to accept an offer from his brother-in-law, Thomas B. Carter, of Chicago, to join in a well established business there. Accordingly, in 1854, he resigned his position in the bank and removed to Chicago, where he resided for three years, afterwards going still farther west to Cedar Rapids, where he began a private banking business. Soon after this the legislature of Iowa passed an act, largely under his influence, providing for the organization of a Central State Bank with branches throughout the state. A central office for the reception of reports from the branches and the control and issue to them of currency was established in Iowa City. Mr. Baker, as secretary and treasurer of the state board of managers, was placed in charge, in which post he remained until after the civil war, when the state system was merged into the present national system; whereupon Mr. Baker was appointed national bank examiner for the state of Iowa, in which office he continued until his death at Cedar Rapids in 1873.

The history of that portion of the Baker family resident in Mercer county still remains.

Lewis Carter Baker was graduated in 1854 from the College of New Jersey at Princeton, as the Latin salutatorian of his class. He spent one year as tutor of Latin and Greek at Beloit College, Wisconsin. In 1855 he entered the Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1858. On June 9 of that year he was married at South Amboy, New Jersey, to Mary Rachel Conover, eldest daughter of Commodore Thomas Anderson Conover, United States Navy, and Juliana Stevens, his wife, who was the eldest daughter of Colonel John Stevens, the original proprietor of Castle Point, Hoboken. For gallant conduct in the naval action on Lake Champlain during the War of 1812, Commodore Con-

over, then a midshipman, received with others the thanks of congress and was presented with a sword. His last cruise was in the flagship "Cumberland," in command of the African squadron. He died September, 1863. The children of Lewis Carter and Mary Rachel Baker are:

1. Lewis Carter, Jr., born May 7, 1859. He graduated at Princeton in 1880. He married, January 29, 1891, Sarah Andrew Hoopes, of Westchester, Pennsylvania. Their children are: Rachel Conover, born October 23, 1891; Malinda Worthington, July 24, 1893; Sarah Andrews, born May 25, 1895; Sophia Stevens Conover, March 16, 1897; Martha Dodgson, December 13, 1898; Juliana Stevens, September 19, 1900. Lewis Carter, Jr., studied and practiced architecture with the firm of Furness Evans, in Philadelphia, and afterwards became a member of the firm of Baker & Dallett, whose offices are at No. 1420 Chestnut street.

2. Thomas Anderson Conover, born June 3, 1861, graduated at Princeton, 1883. Married Emily Elizabeth Curtis, of Plymouth, England, August 5, 1895.

3. Alfred Thornton Baker, born October 30, 1863. Graduated at Princeton, 1885. Married, April 22, 1889, Mary Augusta Pemberton, daughter of J. Clifford Pemberton, of Philadelphia. Their sons are Alfred Thornton, Jr., born June 12, 1890; and Hobart Amory Hare, born January 15, 1892. Thomas and Alfred, second and third sons of Lewis, have for several years been associated under the firm name of A. T. Baker & Co., in the manufacture of mohair and cotton plushes, at Manayunk, Philadelphia.

4. Juliana Stevens, only daughter of Lewis and Rachel, was born September 17, 1866. Married, October 25, 1898, John Potter Cuyler, of Princeton, son of Lieutenant Richard M. Cuyler, United States Navy, and of Emily Potter, granddaughter of John Potter, owner of the "Prospect" estate, on the grounds of which a large number of the present buildings of Princeton University now stand. Their children are four: Richard Matthew, born September 18, 1900; Lewis Baker, born April 11, 1902; Juliana Stevens, born October 11, 1903; John Potter, born November 4, 1905.

Lewis Carter Baker was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Elizabeth in April, 1857. After minor engagements for supply at the Third Church of Trenton, at Freehold, and at Camden, he was ordained on March 1, 1860, by the Pres-

bytery of Burlington, as the pastor of the Second Church of Camden, just organized, its chapel and present church building being both built during his ministry. He remained in that pastorate over twenty-two years, resigning it in November, 1883. Shortly after he moved to Philadelphia and began the publication of a magazine, called *Words of Reconciliation*. Under a profound impression that the discord in the "One Church of the One Lord" could never be healed until there was a clearer view of the plan of God in Creation and Redemption, and of the goal toward which the human race was being conducted under it, he had for some time made a special study of that branch of theology known as "Eschatology," or the doctrine of the "Last Things." The new magazine was devoted to the correction of certain errors into which he believed the church had fallen, and the unfolding of certain great truths which she had failed to apprehend.

The misconceptions referred to are due to the long-prevalent view that the world judgment committed to Jesus Christ as the Risen Son of Man is an event of the distant future, subsequent to a simultaneous resurrection of all mankind at one great assize; whereas His judgment of both the living and the dead has been continuous since His exaltation; and, secondly, to the consequent divorce in Christian thought between His work of salvation and of judgment, whereas in His office the two are blended. He is Savior-Judge. This error leads to the denial of any beneficent intent in the provision for an ultimate resurrection of the unjust. So far as they are concerned, the provision in Christ for the recovery from death of all who died in Adam becomes an unspeakable calamity, whereas, since death is the wages of sin, all Scripture teaching concerning sin's penalty must be put under the category of death, where it belongs. Even the eternal fire must be explained as the operating energy of an eternal law of the cosmos, by which all forms of creature-life, up to man, that fall short of the divine ideal of manhood as the destined heir and lord of this created system, must, in the progress toward this highest form of life, fall back unto the womb of fire out of which they sprang. But the office of fire is one of disintegration in order to purgation and renovation. All this makes room for the essential truth of the gospel, that resurrection lies at the other pole of the divine dealing from death, and that it is essentially

a redemptive act, carrying with it a blessing to even the unjust; subject, however, to the harvest law which prevails in all the realms of life—"To every seed its own body," and "every man in his own order." This principle makes room for all further corrective judgment and discipline required by the eternal law that the "fire must try every man's work," and that "whatever any man hath sown, that must he also reap."

The whole subject of human destiny needs further to be restudied in the light of another principle: namely, that the human race is an organism from which the dead are not sundered when they pass out of this life. The Bible plainly reveals a salvation which is not merely nor mainly one of individuals, but of generations and finally of the race. But it is a salvation which is eclectic and progressive. Only a limited class are first fitted to rise out of the earthly conditions of manhood into the higher rank of the heavenly. But a "Church of the First born," in the very terms of it, implies that there are to be later born. Still further this truth of the organic constitution of the race implies that the ultimate salvation of the masses who go down to death failing to win "the crown of life" in this present earthly trail must be achieved through the ministry under Christ, the Head, of their human brethren who have conquered in life's battle. The race is so bound together by ties of kindred and generation that no man liveth to himself or dieth to himself. Every soul born into this earthly arena is on trial not merely for himself, but, as inheriting the vices and faults of character of those who have gone before them, he represents them again in a renewed conflict. The victors before him become his helpers, and those behind him who failed are interested in his success and share in the fruits of his spiritual triumphs. The future probation of the race is therefore accounted for and harmonized with the law of its evolution; and it is seen to be going on around us and within us. And so the curse which the second commandment declares goes down to the third and fourth generation is more than balanced by the blessings that may be transmitted backward by those who win in this life-battle, to the generations behind them.

The effort of Mr. Baker's publications was to show that these principles are deeply grounded in the Old Testament and supply the only basis for a rational interpretation of its promises and prophecies. They are therefore vital to the right

understanding of the New Testament, and of the gospel it proclaims, the central fact of which is the resurrection of the Son of Man as the dawn of what St. Paul defines as "hope toward God that there shall be a resurrection both of the just and the unjust." It was sought also to show how impossible it is for us to achieve the conversion of such nations as China and Japan, until we can preach to them a risen Christ who is the centre and pledge of these world-wide hopes, and the Author of a salvation which covers the realms of the dead as of the living, and summons them to embrace it, not merely for themselves, but that they may thereby become the channels of its grace and power to their dead ancestors and kindred who died without the light.

This outline of the views of which *Words of Reconciliation* was made the channel, is here given in explanation of the fact that Mr. Baker was soon obliged to face the question as to whether he should refrain from their publication or withdraw from the Presbyterian church. Under the conviction that his position as a minister in that body required him to seek its welfare by enlarging its knowledge of the truth at these vital points, he made the initial attempt toward the revision of the Westminster Confession of Faith by introducing into the Presbytery of West Jersey at its meeting in May, 1885, an overture to the general assembly, requesting them to appoint a committee whose duty it shall be:

"First, To consider whether the doctrine of our Confession concerning the final results of God's dealings with mankind, as set forth in Chapter XXXIII, Questions 29, 89, Larger Catechism, and elsewhere, is a complete and final expression of the teaching of Holy Scripture upon this subject, and Second, To propose any alterations or explanations in the statements of our Standards upon this subject which may seem to them advisable."

As the result of a clamor raised in several of the church papers against this movement, and the publication of his views in his magazine, Mr. Baker finally resolved to submit to his Presbytery in April, 1887, the question of his right to advocate them, as he believed for the good of the church, or to withdraw from its ministry, requesting the appointment of a committee to advise with him as to his duty. A year later this committee made its report at length, concluding it as follows: "If Mr. Baker could hold his peculiar views privately without agitating the

church, we would be content to retain the same relation as heretofore to one whom we sincerely love and honor for his piety and ability. But if, as he has intimated to the committee, he cannot cease from a course of agitation, which must unsettle the faith of some and disturb the peace of the church, we believe that it would be more manly, more honorable, and more consistent with his ordination vows first to withdraw from the ministry of the Presbyterian Church."

There was, of course, no formal trial in this case and no verdict of suspension; simply a fraternal conference over a solemn question of duty. Accordingly, at the session of Presbytery in Atlantic City in April, 1888, Mr. Baker offered his resignation, which was accepted.

His publications on this subject, beside the eight volumes of *Words of Reconciliation*, were a volume of sermons on "The Mystery of Creation and of Man," followed by a monograph on the "Eschatology of the Future," published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1884. A volume of Scripture studies—reprints from the Magazine—entitled "The Fire of God's Anger, or Light From the Old Testament on the New Testament Teaching Concerning Future Punishment." An essay on "The Redemptive Value of Resurrection," published in a volume entitled "That Unknown Country," containing articles by fifty selected contributors from this country and abroad. The Rev. Henry T. Cheever, who was an ardent supporter of Mr. Baker's views, published in Boston, 1893, for circulation, specially among Congregationalists, copied extracts and a full digest of them in a volume called "Bible Eschatology," being a review of the writings of the Presbyterian divine, L. C. Baker, supplemented by an original thesis by Mr. Baker. The last volume of *Words of Reconciliation* was published in 1892.

February, 1894, Mr. Baker was ordained by Bishop O. W. Whitaker to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal church. After serving as assistant in two churches in Philadelphia, he removed to Princeton in 1898. He was, however, in April, 1901, requested to become chaplain of "Christ Church Hospital," Philadelphia, which is the oldest institution in the country of the kind, being a home for such aged gentlewomen of the Episcopal church as may require such a retreat, preference of admission being given to widows and orphans of clergymen. To the duties of this position Mr. Baker has given a por-

tion of his time every week, while still retaining his residence in Princeton.

The Rev. Alfred Brittin Baker, D. D., was graduated from Princeton in 1861. In the same year he entered the Princeton Theological Seminary, where he remained one year. His views changing, he determined to prepare for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal church. He therefore entered the General Theological Seminary of that church at New York, from which he graduated in 1864. On July 5th of that year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Odenheimer, and began clerical work as assistant to the Rev. Alfred Stubbs, D. D., rector of Christ Church, New Brunswick, having special charge of St. John's Chapel, a mission of that church. A year later he was ordained priest and continued his service at New Brunswick until Easter of 1866, when having been called by the vestry to the charge of Trinity Church, Princeton, he began his duties as rector of that parish. On Easter Monday, 1867, he was married to Emilia J. Stubbs, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Stubbs, whose wife was Emilia Houghton, of St. Albans, Vermont, the line of whose descent runs: Sir Richard Houghton, who was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and made Baronet by James I. The Rev. Mr. Stubbs was also of English birth, coming to this country from, Turk's Island, a British possession in the West Indies.

Two sons were born in the Princeton rectory—Alfred Stubbs Baker and William Osborn Baker. After graduating at Princeton in 1890, Alfred devoted himself to music, in which he gained distinction as an organist and composer. Hymns and anthems of great excellence were composed by him, published by Novello, and are now in frequent use in numerous churches in this country and England. What promised to be a brilliant career was sadly terminated by his death in 1896 at the age of twenty-seven. At that time he was organist at St. James Church, New York City.

William Osborn, after graduating from college in 1893 and from the General Theological Seminary at New York in 1896, was ordained deacon by Bishop Scarborough on June 11th of that year. He began his clerical staff work in connection with the Associate Mission at Trenton, New Jersey, remaining on its staff for one year, after which he became curate of the Church of Saint Saviour, Bar Harbor, Maine. Two years later, upon the retirement of Mr. Lef-

ingwell, he was appointed rector of the parish. In 1899 he was married to Miss Elizabeth O. Jackson, daughter of Charles Carroll Jackson, a lineal descendant of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, Maryland, and Elizabeth Coster, of a well-known family in New York. One son was born to them, May 5, 1900. After five years of service the Rev. Mr. Baker resigned at Bar Harbor, and accepted the rectorship of St. John's Church, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

The pastorate of Dr. Baker at Princeton has been one of exceptional length, marked on his part by unusual fidelity and by marked loyalty and increasing respect on the part of his congregation. He has also filled important posts in the diocese and in the church at large. At the last general convention held in Boston in 1904, provincial courts of review were created, covering the whole church. The five dioceses in New York state, with the two of New Jersey, were constituted into a province in which one such court should sit to hear appeals from diocesan courts. It was to consist of an assessor from each of the above dioceses. As a mark of its confidence in Dr. Baker, he was chosen by the general convention as the member of the court from New Jersey.

On Easter Day of 1906, Dr. Baker completed forty years of service in Trinity Parish. Shortly after the following brief summary of his life-work appeared in "The Churchman" of New York, and the "Church Standard" of Philadelphia:

"On Easter Tuesday there was a notable observance at Princeton, New Jersey, of the fortieth anniversary of the institution of the Rev. Alfred B. Baker, D. D., as rector of Trinity Church.

"After the morning service on Easter Day, Mr. Bayard Stockton, treasurer of the parish, presented Dr. Baker with a bag of gold containing \$725, as a free-will offering from his parishioners in token of their appreciation of his long and faithful services. A committee of ladies had also arranged for a general gathering of the congregation on Tuesday evening, at which kindly greetings and loving remembrances of the past were exchanged between pastor and people.

"Dr. Baker's pastorate has been a remarkable one, not only for its length, but as one in which the ties of confidence and affection between him and his flock have not been weakened by time, but strengthened. He soon also won, and has

continued to retain the respect and confidence of the whole community at Princeton, which is a peculiar one, as being a university town, and one in which the predominant religious sentiment has long been Presbyterian. Nothing but the limited accommodations at the rectory prevented the reception from enlarging itself into a demonstration of respect from the whole community. Some years ago he established the St. Paul's Society for the special benefit and oversight of the students of the university who were Episcopalians. This feature of his work was, from the first, approved by the president and faculty, and their appreciation of it was shown by the authorities in their conferring upon him his degree.

"Dr. Baker has also been a most useful man in the diocese, serving for over a score of years as rural dean of the Convocation of New Brunswick, and as chairman of the Standing Committee of the diocese; also as one of its deputies to the General Convention.

"Bishop Scarborough was prevented from being present at the reception by an imperative engagement, but in a letter to the committee, and in a personal letter to Dr. Baker, he gave expression to his regret, and to the high regard and esteem in which he had held him from the beginning of his episcopate.

"In a brief address at the reception Dr. Baker made a most grateful and touching recognition of the kindness of his parishioners and of the ties that had bound them so long together. The pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, the Rev. S. W. Beach, who, although lately settled in Princeton, had graduated from its university and theological seminary, responded for the community in words of grateful recognition of the wide influence for good exerted by Dr. Baker during his long pastorate."

WILLIAM H. COTTRELL, assistant postmaster of Princeton, was born in that city December 19, 1871, son of John R. Cottrell, and grandson of Cornelius Cottrell, whose father was the founder of the family in this country.

Cornelius Cottrell, son of ——— Cottrell, the emigrant, was born in 1800, and all his life followed the calling of a tanner. He married Eleanor Rue, and they were the parents of three children, all of whom are deceased: James, John R., of whom later; and Mary.

John R. Cottrell, son of Cornelius and Eleanor (Rue) Cottrell, was born in Princeton, where

his entire life was passed. Like his father, he was a tanner, but some time before his death relinquished his labors and spent the latter years of his life in retirement. He was a Democrat, and a member of the Presbyterian church. John R. Cottrell married Elizabeth Pearson, born in Princeton, the other members of her family having been: John, Stephen, George, William and Myra. The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Cottrell: Mary, wife of C. E. Seger. Edward, married Mae Robertson. William H., of whom later. Walter, unmarried. Mrs. Cottrell died May, 1905.

William H. Cottrell, son of John R. and Elizabeth (Pearson) Cottrell, received a public school education in his native city of Princeton. June 14, 1887, he was appointed to a clerkship in the Princeton postoffice, a position which he held until March 3, 1898, when he was appointed assistant postmaster, an office which he now fills. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum, secretary of the civil service commission, and in politics affiliates with the Republican party. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Cottrell married, January 27, 1901, Elizabeth, daughter of Ignatius and Delia (Doud) Hoff, and they have one child, Helen H., born November 1, 1902.

COOK FAMILY. George R. Cook, resident of Mercer county, New Jersey, has been for many years prominently identified with the financial, commercial, manufacturing and social interests of the county and state. He is descendant of a family, the earliest members of which settled in the state of New Jersey many years previously, and they have been large land holders since that time.

(I) Daniel Cook, great-grandfather of George R. Cook, was born in Federal City, Hopewell township, New Jersey, and followed the occupation of farming. He was the owner of a large amount of landed property, a part of which became the Cook homestead, and consists of about three hundred acres.

(II) Samuel Cook, son of Daniel Cook (1), was also born in Federal City, on the Cook homestead, and was a man of considerable influence in his day and time. He filled the office of justice of the peace very efficiently for some years. He married Keziah Smith, of Lawrence township.

(III) Edmund Burroughs Cook, son of Sam-

uel (2) and Keziah (Smith) Cook, was born on the Cook homestead, March 19, 1831. He followed in the footsteps of his ancestors as a tiller of the soil, and was very successful in all of his ventures in this direction. He also became an extensive land holder, and is now (1907) living in retirement at No. 310 Bellevue avenue, Trenton, New Jersey. He married Sarah D. Howell, daughter of Joseph Howell, of Millstone, Somerset county, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Cook have had children: 1. Charles Howell, married Lucy Brady, daughter of Henry Brady, and they have one child, Lucy Cook. Mr. Cook is president of the Cook Pottery Company, and treasurer of the Hamilton Rubber Manufacturing Company, both of Trenton, New Jersey. His residence is located at No. 307 West State street, Trenton. 2. Mary, whose education was acquired under private instruction. She married J. Russell Beekman, secretary of the Trenton Oilcloth & Linoleum Company, and they reside at No. 310 Bellevue avenue, Trenton. 3. George R., see forward. 4. Edmund Dunham.

(IV) George R. Cook, second son and third child of Edmund Burroughs (3) and Sarah D. (Howell) Cook, was born on the Cook homestead. His education, which was a most thorough one, was acquired under private tuition, and he entered the business world well equipped to fight the battle of life. He is noted for his remarkable executive ability and business acumen, and is at present president of the Standard Inlaid Manufacturing Company, and of the Eureka Rubber Manufacturing Company, the name of the latter having now been changed to the Acme Rubber Manufacturing Company. Mr. Cook resides with his family in a commodious residence on the Lawrenceville road. He married Mary Taylor, daughter of Joseph Taylor, of Morrisville, and they have children: Eleanor and Horace.

BENJAMIN HART, deceased, for many years a farmer in Hopewell township, was the grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth Hart.

Elijah Hart, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Hart, married Rebecca Coin, daughter of Richard and Mary Coin, and had children: 1. Sarah, married Gerardus Wiley, three children. 2. Benjamin, see forward. 3. Nathan, married Annie Abbott, and has three children. 4. George, married Emma Garner, has two chil-

dren. 5. Elias, married Josephine Ege, has six children. 6. Mary, married John E. Sinclair.

Benjamin Hart, eldest son and second child of Elijah and Rebecca (Coin) Hart, was born June 26, 1836, died April 27, 1905. His entire education was acquired in the public schools, and he then commenced to work on the farm. He also learned the trades of shoemaker and carpenter, which he followed for many years. He bought the present Hart farm in 1887, which consists of one hundred acres, and this has been devoted to general market gardening, dairy farming and stock raising. In all of these lines Mr. Hart met with notable success, due to the careful personal attention he gave to all details of the work. His political affiliations were with the Republican party, and he was a member of the Presbyterian church. He was a member of no secret or other organization, preferring to spend his spare time in the domestic circle.

Mr. Hart married Rachel Chambers, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Loveless) Chambers, and granddaughter of William and Rachel (Scudder) Chambers, and of Gershom and Mary (Adams) Loveless. Daniel and Sarah (Loveless) Chambers had children: 1. William, married Caroline Allinson, has children: Sarah Jane, Ann Elizabeth, John and Lila. 2. Gershom, married Sarah Reynolds. 3. Theodosia, married Cornelius Dill, has children: William Edgar, Kate and Sarah Emma. 4. Matthew, married Mary Runnells, has children: Mary and Ella. 5. Isaac, married Ann Donnelly, has one child. 6. Rachel, mentioned above. 7. Caleb, married Annie Runnells, has children: Sarah, Ida and Kate. Benjamin and Rachel (Chambers) Hart have had children: 1. John P., married Judith Van Pelt, deceased, has children: Martha Rachel, Gracie Lavinia, Evelyn Schenck and Pauline. 2. Daniel, married Rachel Sutphin, has children: Mary S., Benjamin and William C. 3. Mary Annetta, married Wilson Leming, has children: Jessie Helene, Edgar Fay, Newell Allen and Harold Wilson. 4. George Edgar, married Augusta Servey, has children: Ethel May, Florence Helene and Eleanor Virginia. 5. Sarah Rebecca, unmarried.

WILLIAM BERNARD ALLEN, deceased, for many years numbered among Trenton's most respected business men and most public-spirited citizens, was born October 6, 1842, in the village of Philadelphia, Jefferson county,

New York, son of Benjamin Allen, who moved to Trenton when his children were young, and there followed his trade. Benjamin Allen married Louise Pierce, and the following children were born to them: William Bernard, of whom later. Pauline O., died August, 1906, wife of Manning F. Burns. Albertus E. Mr. Allen died at the age of sixty-three, and the death of his wife occurred about 1887 or 1888.

William Bernard Allen, son of Benjamin and Louise (Pierce) Allen, was about ten years old when his parents moved to Trenton, and his education was received in the schools of that city. At the age of thirteen he became clerk in an internal revenue office, and after remaining there some years was associated with a Mr. Ryder in the conduct of a business college. He ultimately disposed of his interest to Mr. Ryder—after carrying on the enterprise for a time alone—and the institution is now known as the Ryder-Moore college. He was then for twenty-two years associated with Frank McGovern in the management of the Mercer Pottery for James Moses. He held the offices of manager and treasurer, and during the last two years had entire charge of the business. He affiliated with Royal Lodge, F. and A. M., Trenton, and gave his political allegiance to the principles advocated by the Republican party. He was a member of the State Street Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mr. Allen married, June 11, 1867, Adaline E. Harper, and they became the parents of one child, Mary Louise, who died in infancy. The death of Mr. Allen, which occurred March 1, 1906, was widely regretted as that of one whose place could with difficulty be filled. He was one of Trenton's most honored citizens, taking an active part in all matters pertaining to the public welfare. Mr. James Moses, with whom Mr. Allen was for so many years associated in business, established a free bed in the McKinley Hospital in the latter's name, and speaks of him in a published letter as a man excelled by none in truthfulness, honesty and fidelity to what he believed to be just and right. Mrs. Allen is a daughter of William Harper, who went to Trenton from Meadville, Pennsylvania, about the close of the Civil war. He opened a music store in Trenton, which he conducted for many years. He married Marian Mason, and three children were born to them: Adaline E., widow of William Bernard Allen; Charles E., and William E.

Mrs. Harper died while her children were still young, and the death of Mr. Harper occurred in 1886 or 1887.

KUSER FAMILY. The Kuser family, whose pioneer ancestor came to this country from Switzerland and Austria, have been so closely and prominently identified with the commercial, financial and social interests of the city of Trenton, New Jersey, that a record of their doings is almost practically a history of the progress of events in the city in recent years.

Rudolph Kuser, son of Henry Kuser, whose entire life was spent in Zurich, Switzerland, was born in Zurich, August 30, 1818, died in New Jersey in 1891, and is buried in Greenwood cemetery in Trenton in that state. He was an expert mechanical engineer, and was associated as partner with the well known firm of Baxter, Kuser & Thompson, of Newark, New Jersey, builders of some of the first upright engines that were ever taken into use. Mr. Kuser retired from active interest in this business and purchased a large farm about four miles from Hackettstown, New Jersey, which he subsequently sold, and in April, 1867, came to Trenton, New Jersey, where he purchased the Timothy Lord farm, which has been the homestead of the family since that time. He married Rosalie Prieth, born in Graun, Tyrol, Austria, May 22, 1833, daughter of Gabriel Prieth, also a native of Graun, Austria, who was the prosecuting attorney of that city, and a lawyer of national repute. He had a number of sons who came to America with their sister, Rosalie, in 1857, and became prominent there. They are as follows: 1. Rev. Godfrey Prieth, a celebrated Catholic clergyman of Newark, New Jersey. He founded St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church in that city, also St. Peter's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, and later St. Peter's Parochial School, one of the largest institutions of its kind in Newark. He died in 1885, and was succeeded by Father Messmer, now Archbishop of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 2. Benedict Prieth was the founder, editor and proprietor of the *New Jersey Freie Zeitung*, of Newark, one of the first Republican newspapers in the country. 3. Louis Prieth, who fought bravely during the Civil war, and later became the general manager of the *New Jersey Freie Zeitung*. 4. John Prieth settled in Mercer county, New Jersey, in 1870, became a farmer

there, and died in 1892; his family still resides there.

The children of Rudolph and Rosalie (Prieth) Kuser are: 1. Frederick Kuser, born in Newark, New Jersey, January 31, 1859. He was educated in the parochial schools of Newark, and became the general manager of the Peter Doelger brewery, New York. He is also president of the Walter Automobile Company, whose main offices are in Trenton, New Jersey, and his place of residence is in New York City, and his summer home is in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey. He married a Miss Doelger, daughter of Peter Doelger, who was of German descent and the founder of the celebrated brewery which bears his name, and they have six daughters and three sons.

2. Colonel Anthony R. Kuser, born May 12, 1862, in Newark, New Jersey. He was also educated in the parochial schools of his native city and the public school of Hamilton township. He studied engineering and became interested in various enterprises in Trenton and elsewhere. He organized the Trenton Hygeia Ice Company, the Trenton Brewery Company, and was instrumental in consolidating all the gas and electric companies of the city. It was his suggestion that the price of gas should be reduced from one dollar and fifty cents to one dollar, and it was due to his efforts that this measure was adopted. He, with his twin brother, John L. Kuser, was the leading spirit in the purchase of the Trenton Street Railway Company. He is president of the South Jersey Gas and Electric Lighting Company, and it was he who originated the idea of manufacturing coke at Camden, and of piping the gas to Trenton, New Jersey. This is the longest piping line of its kind in the world. So satisfactory have been the results of this enterprise that the Public Service are now piping the same gas to North Jersey. Colonel Kuser was one of the organizers of Inter-State Fair. He has served on the board of railroad assessors, was nominated for state senator from Mercer county, but refused to accept. He has served on the staffs of Governors Abbott, Wertz and John W. Griggs. He married a Miss Dryden, daughter of United States Senator John F. Dryden, and they have one child, John Dryden Kuser.

3. John L. Kuser, born in Newark, New Jersey, May 12, 1862, was educated in the parochial schools, and St. Benedict's College of Newark,

being graduated from the latter institution in 1878. His first step in his business life was as a worker on the *New Jersey Freie Zeitung*, where he engaged in type-setting and reportorial work, and later, by his own ambitious efforts, rose to the position of general manager. He was actively identified with this paper from 1883 until 1894, when he resigned his position and associated himself with the Trenton Hygeia Ice Company, the Trenton Brewing Company, and the Trenton Street Railroad Company, becoming secretary and treasurer of these companies. He is also secretary and treasurer of the People's Brewing Company, which was organized by him and his brother, Anthony R. Kuser, in 1891. He was secretary and treasurer of the Trenton Street Railroad Company, which positions he held from 1894 to 1904. He is now secretary and treasurer of the Walter Automobile Company, a plant for manufacturing automobiles, which was brought to Trenton through the Kusers and Roebings. He is a director in the South Jersey Gas and Electric Lighting Company, and is a member of the Lotus, Country, and Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing Clubs. He married Mary Dunn, born in Newark, New Jersey, daughter of Walter P. Dunn, and they have three sons. Their residence is about four miles east of Bordentown, New Jersey.

4. Rudolph Victor Kuser, born in Newark, New Jersey, June 3, 1865, was educated in the public and parochial schools of his native city and then studied engineering. He became associated with the firm of Gould & Eberhardt, of Newark, and later came to Trenton, New Jersey. There he accepted the position of vice-president of the People's Brewing Company, and a similar position in the Trenton Hygeia Ice Company. He is also assistant secretary and treasurer of the Walter Automobile Company. He is treasurer of the Lotus Club and of the Inter-state Fair Association, and a member of the Country Club. He married Johanna Feigenspan, born in Newark, daughter of Christian and Rachael (Laible) Feigenspan, the former the founder of the well known brewery that bears that name, the latter a member of a prominent German-American family of Newark. Mr. and Mrs. Kuser have one son and one daughter.

5. Benedict Charles Kuser, born in Trenton, New Jersey, February, 1870, was educated in the parochial schools of Newark, and in Rider's Business College, of Trenton, New Jersey. He



F. A. Updike

commenced his business career by establishing himself in the coal and ice business, and is now (1906) the proprietor of the B. C. Kuser Coal and Ice business in Greenwood avenue, one of the largest establishments of its kind in Trenton. He is a member of the Lotus, Country, and Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing Clubs. He married Anna Conover, born in Trenton, daughter of Baxter Conover, and they have no children.

6. Louise Kuser, born in Trenton, New Jersey, married Joseph Ribsam, who is associated with his father, C. Ribsam, in the seed business in Trenton. They reside in Hamilton avenue and have one child.

FORMAN A. UPDIKE, known as one of the leading and progressive farmers and public-spirited citizens of East Windsor township, is a lineal descendant of the Op Dyck family of Holland, whose history is closely interwoven with that of their native country.

Louris Jansen Op Dyck, the pioneer ancestor of the family, was a native of Holland, emigrated to America in the year 1659, locating first in Albany, New York, from whence he removed to Gravesend, Long Island.

Johannes Opdyck, son of Louris Jansen Op Dyck, born 1651, died 1729. He accompanied his father upon his emigration to the new world, and subsequently was a planter at Dutch Kills, Long Island, and in Maidenhead and Hopewell, New Jersey, deriving therefrom a lucrative livelihood. He removed to New Jersey in 1697, becoming the owner of two hundred and fifty acres of land above the falls of the Delaware. In May or June of that year he moved his family in carts and wagons, and settled in Lawrence township, near Lawrenceville, and July 12 purchased thirteen hundred acres, extending one and three-eighths miles north and south and two miles east and west, including the present site of the borough of Pennington, New Jersey. While residing in Hopewell he, with others, founded the Baptist church. His wife, Catherine Opdyck, bore him the following children: Tayntie, married Enoch Andrus, a landowner in Trenton, New Jersey, who gave one hundred and fifty square feet of land for the First Presbyterian church of Trenton, long called Anderson Meeting House, April 10, 1727; she died 1741. Engeltie, married Joshua Anderson, of Maidenhead; she died 1741. Annettie, married Corne-

lius Anderson, of Maidenhead; she died 1746. Lawrence, see forward. Albert, born 1685, died 1752; he married Elizabeth ——— and resided in Hopewell and Maidenhead, New Jersey. ———, died 1730. Bartholomew, a resident of Maidenhead, New Jersey.

Lawrence Updick, eldest son of Johannes and Catherine Opdyck, born 1675, died 1748. He resided in Maidenhead, New Jersey. His wife, Agnes Updick, bore him the following children: William, see forward. John, born 1708, died 1790; he was a resident of Somerset, New Jersey. He was the father of nine sons: Lawrence, Isaac, Burgoon, William, Roliph, Abraham, Jacob, Peter, John. Tunis, a resident of Somerset, New Jersey.

William Updike, eldest son of Lawrence and Agnes Updick, born 1704, died 1783. He was a resident of Dutch Neck, New Jersey. He married, and among his children was a son, Levi.

Levi Updike, son of William Updike, was a leading farmer of Dutch Neck, New Jersey, was an active member and worker in the Presbyterian church, and a Democrat in politics. He married, and among their children was a son, William.

William Updike, son of Levi Updike, was born September 22, 1811, died February 14, 1882. He was a successful agriculturist, progressive in his methods, and a man of influence in the community. He adhered to the principles of Democracy, and he and his wife were members of the Dutch Neck Presbyterian church, he serving in the capacity of trustee. He married, November 25, 1830, Sarah Hunt, born October 16, 1813, in Cranbury township, Middlesex county, New Jersey, and died October 18, 1851, at the age of thirty-eight. Their children were: 1. Garrick, born January 15, 1832; married Anna McGalliard, and died November 15, 1865. 2. Sarah Ann, born January 19, 1834; died unmarried January 3, 1846. 3. Levi, born February 6, 1837, was a farmer at Dutch Neck up to fifteen years ago, when he moved to Trenton, where he and his son, Levi, Jr., are engaged in the shoe business. He married Mary A. Hoope, and had four children: William, died young; Nettie, died young; Sarah A., wife of William H. Field, of Trenton, two children: Lillian and William; Levi, Jr., married Sarah E. Spracklin, one child, Adaline. 4. Amanda, born November 5, 1840, married Frederick Shangles. 5. Joseph Hunt, see forward. 6. William A., born June 12, 1848, died young.

which he cultivates for market purposes. In this enterprise he is very successful, his principal products being: potatoes, corn, wheat and hay. In addition to this he manages an extensive dairy farm, and raises considerable live stock for the market. In his political affiliations he is a Republican, and an active worker in the ranks of that party. He is a member of the board of school trustees, and of the Penns Neck Baptist Church, and is one of the trustees of the latter institution.

Mr. Hendrickson married Sarah J. Grove, daughter of William and Sarah (Loates) Grove, of West Windsor, and they have children: Estelle and John.

JOHN CONSTADINE, for many years a resident of Hamilton township, who has been actively identified with the political affairs of the township, is well known in insurance circles, in which he has been extensively engaged since 1893. He traces his ancestry to Germany.

William Constadine, father of John Constadine, was born in Germany, and after his marriage emigrated to this country. He followed the carpenter's trade in the city of New York until his death, which was caused by a fall from a scaffold. He married Abbie Atboat, born in Berlin, Germany.

John Constadine, only son of William and Abbie (Atboat) Constadine, was born in New York City, June 1857. He was but six years of age when he came to Dutch Neck, New Jersey, and was soon engaged in farm labor. He was very desirous of obtaining a good education, and was an earnest and diligent scholar at the public schools of the district in which he resided, and made the most of the few opportunities which came in his way. He started out in life for himself as a clerk in 1874, filling a position in the general store of John R. Slayback, and at the expiration of one year went to Princeton, New Jersey, with Henry R. Bailies, and later to Trenton with Henry R. Hawk. The grocery business, however, not being greatly to his liking, he learned upholstering, which he followed until 1893, when he engaged in the insurance business, with which he has been identified since that time. He has taken an active and beneficial interest in public matters, was appointed justice of the peace in 1901, and is now serving his second term in that office. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and

he is a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. He is also a member of the W. W. and the P. O. S. A.

Mr. Constadine married, Margaret Jane Watson, born May 18, 1864, and they have one child, Portia H., born August 19, 1891. Mrs. Constadine is the daughter of John and Sarah (Mount) Watson, and the granddaughter of Hugh and Margaret (Harris) Watson, the children of the latter being: James, William, John, Samuel, Jane, Kate, Eliza, Hugh and Frank. John and Sarah (Mount) Watson were the parents of children as follows: W. Noble, a sketch of whom will be found elsewhere in this work, with a detailed account of the Watson ancestry; Samuel Ellsworth; Margaret Jane, mentioned above; Catherine, who died in infancy; May; Flora Wilkinson, married Lieutenant William T. Butler, United States army; John, died in infancy.

IRVING BOWEN was born in Union county, Pennsylvania, 1837, died 1889, aged fifty-two years.

He was a Methodist in religion, and a Republican in politics. He married Caroline Heinbach, daughter of George and Christina Heinbach, who were the parents of seven children, two of whom are living at the present time (1907), including Mrs. Bowen.

EDWARD S. VAN CLEVE, of Lawrenceville, New Jersey, who is now leading a retired life, enjoying to the full the consciousness of duties faithfully performed, is a grandson of Philip Van Cleve, and son of Samuel H. and Eleanor A. (Hutchinson) Van Cleve, whose family consisted of four children, as follows: 1. Edward S., see forward. 2. Elijah Hutchinson, married Grace Shreve, no children. 3. Elizabeth, married Dr. Edmund De Witt, two children; Eleanor, married Charles Morrison, one child, Carl Morrison, now in the Philippine Islands, and Donald, unmarried, resides on a ranch in Texas. 4. Anna M., married Dr. Edmund McKinney, three children: Edward, Raymond and Anna McKinney.

Edward S. Van Cleve was born in Mercer county, New Jersey, 1838. He attended public schools and then Dr. Hammill's school, receiving a thorough training for an active life. In 1860 he went to Texas and engaged in sheep raising. He began in a small way, but in due course of

time, by the exercise of diligence and perseverance, became the possessor of a ranch of two hundred and fifty acres and some twelve hundred head of stock. At the outbreak of the civil war, in order to protect his property in the south, he remained there, but was later conscripted and forced into the Rebel army in Company E, Riley's regiment, Sibley's brigade, from which he later deserted, being true to his northern home, and made his way to Mexico, to the mouth of the Rio Grande, from there he went to Cuba and from Cuba to New York, whence he returned to his native place. He then located on the old homestead, which is a beautiful place and which has been in the possession of the family for three generations, nearly one hundred years. He devoted his attention to farming and operating a small dairy, and later to the cultivation of fruits, producing many remarkable varieties and some new kinds in his experiments. Owing to the number of raspberries he raised, he was at one time known as the "Raspberry Man," and his fruit orchard was considered one of the best in that section of the county. Mr. Van Cleve sold his farm to R. D. Cook, who will conduct thereon a general line of farming, and Mr. Van Cleve will enjoy a well-earned rest. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, a Republican in politics, and has served as surveyor of highways for upwards of twelve years.

Mr. Van Cleve married Gay Rockhill, and they were the parents of twins, Nellie and Bessie, who died in childhood.

CHARLES HENRY YOUNG, a well-known and public-spirited citizen of Trenton, who has been engaged in the drug business at No. 600 Perry street for many years, is a representative of the third generation of the Young family in the United States.

William Young, grandfather of Charles Henry Young, was born at Longnor, county of Staffordshire, England, December 5, 1801. During his early youth he was engaged in farming, and at the age of twenty-one years was apprenticed to a potter's printer. He applied himself steadily to mastering this trade and became foreman of the printing department in the Staffordshire potteries of John Ridgeway, in Cauldonplace, Shelton, a position he held until 1842, when on account of impaired health he undertook a voyage to America. He remained in this country until the fall of the year, returning to England with

the firm intention of returning to the United States and making this his permanent home. His wife, however, was strongly opposed to the proposed change and he consented to pursue his business in England until such time as his plans could be realized. He began the manufacture of yellow ware, and being successful in this entered upon the manufacture of white earthen and queensware. So encouraging was his success in this undertaking that he was induced to form a partnership for the further extension of the work, this being known as the firm of Clementson, Young & Jemison. This new enterprise proving unprofitable, Mr. Young withdrew after an experience of four years. Thinking he would be able to retrieve his losses in this country, he sailed for America and landed in Philadelphia in the spring of 1848. There he spent some time in experimenting, and then removed to Fish House, four miles from Camden, New Jersey, on the Camden & Amboy Railroad, and in that unsettled district dug clay, made the brick, and built a kiln, with the intention of making yellow and Rockingham ware. Lack of funds, unhealthfulness of location, and a number of other insurmountable difficulties necessitated the abandonment of this undertaking. In the meantime Mr. Young had been solicited by Mr. Charles Fish, of South Amboy, to build a potter's kiln for Parkes & Moore, which being constructed to the entire satisfaction of the firm they offered work to the whole family, who therefore removed to South Amboy. There Mr. Young continued his experiments on the production of white ware from American material exclusively. Somewhat later a far better position was offered for his acceptance, as manager for Mr. Charles Cartilage, a manufacturer of door porcelain, etc., and the family removed to Greenpoint, Long Island. Mr. Young then desired to enter into business for himself, and purchased property at Astoria, Long Island, for this purpose. Meanwhile Mr. Charles Hattersley had built a small pottery on the present site of the City Pottery, at the corner of Perry and Carroll streets, Trenton, New Jersey, and at his solicitation Mr. Young, in October, 1853, took a lease on the same for a period of five years and formed a copartnership consisting of: William Young, Sr., Richard Millington, Edward Young, John Astbury, John Young and William Young, Jr. This firm was prosperous in business from the outset, but as they preferred to spend their money

on their own property, they purchased a piece of land on the Delaware & Raritan canal, and commenced operations in the spring of 1857. They added to the manufacture of hardware trimmings a general assortment of earthen or Queensware. The following year Messrs. Millington and Astbury withdrew and the firm was reorganized, Mr. Young associating himself with his sons—Edward, John and William—under the firm name of William Young & Sons. He retired from the active conduct of business matters in 1870, but the firm name was retained until his death. John Young having died, his brothers purchased the entire interests of the concern and carried on the business until February, 1879, when they disposed of it to the Willits Manufacturing Company. Mr. Young died July 23, 1871.

He was of fine physique and remarkable strength of character, his great perseverance being shown in the fact that he carried to a successful issue everything he undertook, and this in the face of almost insuperable difficulties. In business matters he was exceedingly strict, and he was honored and respected by all his employes. He was a good husband, a kind and indulgent father, and a faithful friend. He claimed to be the pioneer manufacturer of white ware in Trenton, New Jersey, and probably made the first white earthenware entirely of American material in this country. The first production was a large order of bowls to be used as substitutes for strawberry boxes, and as the second firing of these was done in the pottery of Speeler & Taylor, this fact led to their claim as the first producers. Mr. Young received a first premium silver medal in 1854 at the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, for his exhibit of white porcelain door furniture and hollow ware. He was awarded a diploma at the next exhibition of the same institute for his "general assortment of porcelain, cream color, blue-edged, and dipped wares," this being the highest prize awarded at that exhibition. At the International Exhibition in 1876 the firm received a diploma and bronze medal, the highest award, for their exhibit of "white granite table wares, 'C. C.' wares." Mr. Young married, in England, Mary, and had children: Edward, John, and William, Jr., see forward.

William Young, Jr., was the youngest son of William and Mary Young. His business career was closely connected with that of his father.

He married Eleanor Kelley, daughter of James Kelley, and they had children: 1. Charles H., see forward. 2. Fanny G., married David V. Bellerjeau, and had children: William Y., Ella V., Marie, Elizabeth and Charles H. Y. 3. James K., who served with gallantry during the Civil war as a member of the Eleventh Regiment, New Jersey Infantry. He married Mary Wilson, and had children, William and ———. 4. Mary E., married William M. Raisch, has one child, Le Roy.

Charles Henry Young, eldest child of William, Jr., and Eleanor (Kelley) Young, was born in Trenton, New Jersey. His education was acquired in the public schools and he then learned the potter's trade in the pottery organized by his grandfather. He was thus occupied from 1876 until 1882, and was then for a short time in the employ of the Trenton China Company. Having come to the conclusion that the drug business was more to his liking, he became a student at the College of Pharmacy in Philadelphia, and was graduated from that institution with honor. He also successfully passed the examination of the board of examiners of the state of New Jersey. He established himself in the drug business at his present store in 1884, and has conducted this successfully since that time. He takes an active interest in public matters, and is now (1907) serving his fourth term as a member of the board of water commissioners, having been first elected in 1877. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is a member of the Presbyterian church. He is also a member of Lodge No. 105, B. P. O. E., and of the R. A.

Mr. Young married Matilda G. Case, daughter of Joseph B. and Hettie (Wright) Case, who were the parents of the following named children: 1. Enoch, married Roxalina Coombs, and had children, Harry and Garfield. 2. Emma, married Thomas Golding, had children: Joseph, Elizabeth, Mabel, Warner, Hettie and Florence. 3. Rachel, married William Halton, has one child, James C. 4. Matilda G., mentioned above. 5. Joseph, married Mary Perrine, has children, Frank, Jennie, Charles, Paul and Harry.

CHARLES PARKER WOOLVERTON, one of the leading business men of Trenton, proprietor of the City Hay Market, at No. 519 Center street, represents the present generation of one of the old families of the state of Pennsylvania, his grandparents being William H. and Amanda

(Lewis) Woolverton, and his paternal great-grandfather, Job Woolverton.

Philip Rockefeller Woolverton, son of William H. and Amanda (Lewis) Woolverton, married Emma Francis Parker, daughter of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Snyder) Parker, and had children: Charles Parker, see forward; Bessie, unmarried; George, married Mabel Barwis; Bertha, died in her third year; Maud, married Frank Miller; Anna, William, Ella and Grace, unmarried.

Charles Parker Woolverton, eldest child of Philip Rockefeller and Emma Francis (Parker) Woolverton, was born in Titusville, Pennsylvania. For a short time he went to the public school at that place, and at the age of ten years was sent to Trenton, New Jersey, and worked in what is now (1907) the United & Globe Rubber Company. His readiness to do all that was required of him, and the aptitude which he displayed, enabled him to make many friends at the very outset of his business career. At the end of one year he returned to school for a year, and then resumed his work in the rubber factory, alternating these two occupations until he had attained the age of eighteen years, when by his industry and application he had obtained a fair education. He was then apprenticed to learn the trade of sash and blind making with A. K. Lenckel & Son, remained with them for a period of three years and then accepted a position with the Wilson & Stokes Lumber Company. He continued in the employ of this firm for five years, and then established himself in business, taking over the hay and grain business of the Trenton Mills and Elevator Company. This was in a very much neglected condition for a number of reasons, but the patient and systematic labor of Mr. Woolverton, combined with his enterprise and remarkable natural executive ability, has brought this to an extraordinary high standard, it having a capacity for distributing fifteen thousand tons per year to the consumers, and of better quality than they had obtained previously. He had the contracts for the greater part of the hay and straw product of three counties, and handles considerable quantities of feed in bulk. His political principles are those of the Republican party, and he is a member of the Baptist church, in whose work he takes a great interest. He is a member of the F. and A. M., having attained the thirty-second degree in the

ranks of the Scottish Rites, and is also a member of the J. O. U. A. M.

Mr. Woolverton married Ida L. Bibbins, born in England, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Burlington) Bibbins, who emigrated from Kent county, England, in 1866. Mr. Bibbins is one of the expert mechanical engineers of this country. When he arrived in the United States he accepted a position with the New Jersey Iron & Steel Company, and later entered the employ of the American Bridge Company, by whom he is employed at the present time as a consulting engineer. He is a member of the Republican party, and of the Baptist church, and is connected with the following organizations: F and A. M., S. of St. G., I. O. H. and I. O. O. F. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Bibbins were: 1. John, married Elizabeth Cleary, has one child, Harry S., married Edna Chandler. 2. Albert E., married Emma Cochran. 3. Annie P., married H. J. Foehl. 4. Ida L., mentioned above. 5. Frederick W., unmarried.

JOHN SCHENCK NEARY, steward of the State Normal School, a position he has filled with efficiency for a number of years, is a descendant of an old English family and is a representative of the third generation in the United States.

William Neary, grandfather of John Schenck Neary, was born in England, January 7, 1799, and died in this country, April 19, 1866. He emigrated to America from Buckinghamshire, England, in 1833, with his wife and three children. They were five weeks in making the voyage and were landed at the city of New York, from whence they came to a place near New Brunswick, New Jersey, and later to Kingston, where he was employed for many years by John Rue, a farmer. He married Martha Small, born February 28, 1801, died June 15, 1867, and they were the parents of children: Thomas, Maria, died in infancy; James, William, Hiram Whittington, see forward; Lucy, born May 7, 1836; Edward, born May, 1838; Susan, born July 1, 1840; Caroline, born June 2, 1842.

Hiram Whittington Neary, fourth son and fifth child of William and Martha (Small) Neary, was born February 22, 1834, being the first child of this family born in the United States. He was engaged in the contracting business and resided with his family in Kingston. He married Sarah Elizabeth Schenck, and they had children: 1. Edward, died in infancy.

2. Frederick, married Ella Gifford, has one child, Edna. 3. John Schenck, see forward. 4. Emma R., married G. Harry Cook, has children: Gladys and —. 5. Mary Eliza, married Eugene S. Carrigan, has children: Ruth, Margaret and Eugenia.

John Schenck Neary, third son and child of Hiram Whittington and Sarah Elizabeth (Schenck) Neary, was born in Princeton, New Jersey, February 14, 1863. He was educated in the public schools of the township, and later at a business college. Upon the completion of his education he served as a clerk in a confectionery business in Princeton for a time, then held a similar position in a grocery store, where he remained for two years. He next went to Asbury Park, New Jersey, where he had charge of boats on one of the lakes for one year, and from there to Point Pleasant, where he learned the carpenter's trade with his father and remained five years. After a time spent in New York City he returned to Point Pleasant, and from there to Trenton, New Jersey, where he was associated with Albert Clayton in the grocery business from November 12, 1885 until November 12, 1898. At this time he received his appointment as steward of the State Normal School in Trenton, a position to which he has devoted his entire time and attention since that time. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and a consistent member of the Methodist church. He is also connected with the following fraternal organizations: N. U., K. G. E., Ashlar Lodge, No. 76, F. and A. M., T. C. of L.

Mr. Neary married Martha W. Clayton, daughter of John E. and Lydia A. (Van Note) Clayton, and granddaughter of Zebulon and Eliza Clayton, and they have had children: Walter C., John S., Jr., and Robert C.

ASHER WILSON, a well known business man of Trenton, wholesale dealer in dairy products at No. 249 Spring street, is a descendant of one of the oldest families of the state of New Jersey. The Wilsons emigrated from the north of Ireland as early as 1740, and settled in Hunterdon county, New Jersey. There they were active in agricultural pursuits and became very prosperous. At the same time they took an important part in the public affairs of the community, and were noted for their efforts in the development of the new country. He is a great

grandson of Walter Wilson, grandson of John and Martha (Hoagland) Wilson, and son of John H. and Catherine (Holcombe) Wilson.

John H. Wilson, son of John and Martha (Hoagland) Wilson, was apprenticed to learn the trade of carpentering, and in addition to following this occupation cultivated a farm of one hundred and ten acres. Politically he affiliated with the Democratic party, and took a leading part in the public affairs of his township. He held a number of public positions, among them being that of assessor of the township, and freeholder for several years. His religious views were those of the Presbyterian church. He married Catherine Holcombe, who was one of twelve children, and they had children: 1. Richard H., married Jane Holcombe, and had children: George H., married Emma Atchley; Francis M., married — Phillips, and Matilda married Edward Bright. 2. John H., married Keziah Phillips, and had children: Orville; Kate married Charles Johnson, and has one child, Minerva; Keziah. 3. Asher, concerning whom see forward.

Asher Wilson, third and youngest son and child of John H. and Catherine (Holcombe) Wilson, was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, 1866. He was educated in the public schools of his native township, and at a suitable age commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the farm of the latter. This occupation he followed until 1891, when he came to Trenton, New Jersey, and engaged in the coal business in partnership with George N. Packer. Subsequently Mr. Packer withdrew from this business, and Mr. Wilson formed another partnership with Thomas E. Raub, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. This business relation was dissolved in 1893, and the Wilson Coal Company was organized and operated with success for a period of three years, when it was sold to F. T. Eppelle, a sketch of whom is also to be found in this work. During this time Mr. Wilson had also been conducting and managing a wholesale milk business, and this had grown to such proportions that it required all of his time and attention. Under his continued careful management it continued to increase to such an extent that in 1903 he sold a half to the Mercer Dairy Company, which is now in control of that part. In the meantime Mr. Wilson commenced dealing actively in butter and eggs, and in this wholesale line of business he is engaged at the

present time (1907). His political views are liberal and independent, and he casts his vote for the man whom he considers best fitted for the office, regardless of party. He is a consistent member of the Presbyterian church, and is prominent in the Masonic order, being connected with several of the local fraternities.

Mr. Wilson married Anna E. Lambert, only child of Elias and Mary (Smith) Lambert, and granddaughter of Zephaniah and Anna (Wilson) Lambert. Mr. and Mrs. Asher Wilson have children: Edgar H. and Charles A.

WILLIAM MATHEWS, a veteran of the Civil war, serving with bravery and distinction during almost three years of that terrible conflict, and participating in the principal battles and engagements, is now leading a retired life, attending only to the raising of truck gardening and fruit on a farm of two acres in Ewing township, which he purchased in the spring of 1868.

William Mathews was born in Ocean county, New Jersey, May 15, 1840, and is a son of James and Sarah (Britton) Mathews, whose family consists of eight children, as follows: 1. Elizabeth, married George Worth, six children; Edward, Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth, Hester, Salina and Anna. 2. Furman, married Abby Rogers, four children: Joseph, Frank, Furman and Florence. 3. Charles, married Sarah Rogers, two children: Charles and William. 4. Taylor, married Camelia Britton, five children: Sarah, Lemuel, Nettie, Frank and Marcus. 5. Jackson, unmarried. 6. James, unmarried. 7. William, see forward. 8. John, married Melissa Britton.

William Mathews attended the public schools adjacent to his home until fourteen years of age, and then went to work with Charles Waters, of Ewing township, to learn the trade of blacksmith. He spent five years thus, becoming thoroughly proficient in all its branches, and followed that trade until the breaking out of the Civil war. He enlisted as private in Company C, Fourth New Jersey Regiment, September 5, 1861. This regiment was attached to the Sixth Corps, First Brigade, First Division. For a time they were under General Taylor, then Phil Kearny and so through the line to joining the Army of the Potomac under Generals McClellan and Grant. He received his honorable discharge from the service of the government February 10, 1864. He then returned to Ewingville and worked for Scudder Phillips at his old trade of blacksmith.

In the spring of 1868, after a short service with Mr. Phillips, he purchased two acres of ground and erected thereon a shop, wherein he conducted a general business of repairing and shoeing on his own account. In this he was successful and conducted the same until 1904, a period of thirty-six years, during which time he accumulated a sufficient competence to keep him from want in his declining years. Mr. Mathews adheres to the tenets of the Presbyterian church, gives his allegiance to the candidates of the Republican party, and belongs to the I. O. O. F., J. O. U. A. M., and Aaron Wilkes Post, No. 23, G. A. R., the meetings of which latter organization he attends with regularity.

Mr. Mathews married Rebecca Furman, who bore him three children: James, unmarried; Ralph, unmarried; Laura, married Martin Luther Simmons, and their children are: William, Florence, Elizabeth, Ada, married Charles Deacon Shields, one child, Dorothy; John, married Gabrielle De Frisco, one child, Sidney; Tillie, married William Shelley, one child, Alice; Helen, Georgianna and Helen. Mrs. Mathews is a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Riley) Furman, the former of whom was a son of Andrew and Virginia Furman, and grandson of Joshua Furman, and the latter was a daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Riley. William and Elizabeth (Riley) Furman were the parents of five children, namely: 1. Daniel, married Louisa Beach, six children: Lillian, married James Drake, two children: Eugene and Bessie; Grant, married Anna Hinley, four children: Lila, David, Daniel and Dennis; Louisa, married in California, and has two children; Beach, married Tillie ———, one child; Sarah, married Charles Shinnick, three children; Bertha, unmarried. 2. Rebecca, wife of William Mathews. 3. Sarah, married John Blackwell, seven children: Elijah, married Hattie Van Kirk, one child; Sadie; Lizzie, married Charles Maple, two children, Althea and Carl; Almina, married George Van Kirk, two children; Mina, married Walter Shields, two children: Edna and ———; Edgar and Edna, twins; Louis. 4. David, married Martha Broadhurst, five children: Deborah, married Daniel McMurphy, one child, Lila; William, married ———, three children: Edward, Helen and Josephine; Edward, unmarried; Daniel, married ———, and has three children; Sarah, unmarried. 5. George, unmarried.

WILLIAM TENANT MACMILLAN, of Hightstown, one of the eminent and highly successful members of the medical profession in that thriving city, is a native of Columbus, Ohio, and a descendant of a Scotch ancestry.

John MacMillan, grandfather of Dr. William T. MacMillan, emigrated to this country from his native land, Scotland, after his marriage to Anna W. Breaufaut, also a native of Scotland, and they were the parents of three children: 1. John, married Annie Mayhew, who bore him four children; they moved to Virginia. 2. Rev. George Whitfield, see forward. 3. Anna, unmarried.

Rev. George Whitfield MacMillan, second son of John and Anna W. (Breaufaut) MacMillan, and father of Dr. William T. MacMillan, married Anna Josephine Aiken, second daughter of Aaron and Anake (John) Aiken, who were the parents of four other children, namely: Matilda, married William Hamey; Catherine, married James Cullens; William, unmarried; John, married Amy Cullens. Ten children were born to Rev. George W. and Anna J. (Aiken) MacMillan, one of whom died in infancy, and the surviving members were: 1. John K., married Aurelia Clayton, two children, Earnest and Mabel. 2. Iola, married William Sherman, one child, Ida. 3. George W., Jr., M. D., married Lillian Miller, two children, Louise and Doris. 4. William Tenant, see forward. 5. Charles H., married Catherine Murphy, one child, Louise. 6. Edward C., unmarried. 7. James A., married Annie Murphy, no issue. 8. Anna, unmarried. 9. Grace, unmarried.

William T. MacMillan, at the age of two years was taken by his parents to the state of Illinois, and after a residence of two years they removed to Butler, Bates county, Missouri, where the Rev. George W. MacMillan (father) served as president of the Board of Home Missions. One year later they moved to Osceola, remaining for a year, and when William T. was seven years of age took up their residence in Perrineville, New Jersey, and since then William T. has been a resident of that state. The early educational advantages enjoyed by William T. MacMillan were by attendance at the public schools, and he was prepared for college under the watchful care of his father. In 1885 he entered Princeton College, but before completing the course unforeseen circumstances compelled him to leave the institution. Later he matriculated at the College

of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland, graduating therefrom in 1888. He then came to New Egypt, New Jersey, engaged in a general practice of medicine and surgery, in which he was successful, and two years later, 1890, removed to his former home, Perrineville, and with a short intermission of nine months spent in the City Hospital at Louisville, Kentucky, in 1892, remained there until 1906, when he located at Hightstown, his present residence, occupying at present (1907) the office formerly occupied by Lloyd Wilbur & Son, William L. Wilbur, the present sheriff. Dr. MacMillan is skillful in his treatment and diagnosis of disease, keeping well informed along the lines of his chosen profession by study and experience, is of an agreeable personality, so essential in a physician, and therefore has a large clientele among the best families of that section of Mercer county. While a resident of Millstone township he served as medical inspector, and was chairman of the examining committee for five years. He is a Presbyterian in religion, and a Democrat in politics. He holds membership in the I. O. O. F., J. O. U. A. M., I. O. R. M., K. G. E., O. U. A. M., P. O. S. A. and O. C.

Dr. MacMillan married Mary E. Allen, eldest child and only daughter of Edward E. and ——— (Tantum) Allen, the former of whom was a son of John E. and Anna (Webb) Allen, and grandson of Edward E. and Anna (Perrine) Allen, and the latter was a daughter of Thomas Tantum. Mr. and Mrs. Allen were the parents of three other children, namely: Edward E., Jr., Samuel, married Lida Taylor; Howard, married Rey Bean, two children. One child has been born to Dr. and Mrs. MacMillan, Edward Allen MacMillan.

HARVEY FISK was a well-known banker of New York and in addition owner of one of the finest farms in Ewing township, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was a descendant of old New England stock, his ancestors having emigrated from England to Wenham, Massachusetts, in 1637.

He was the son of the Rev. Joel and Clarinda (Chapman) Fisk and was born in New Haven, Vermont, April 26, 1831. Most of his boyhood was spent at Essex, New York, on the shores of Lake Champlain, where his father had a church. In 1848 he went to Trenton, New Jersey, where he started his business career. In 1852 he moved

to New York to take a position in the Mechanics Bank. The following year he went to the Bank of the Commonwealth where he remained until, in 1862, he started a banking business of his own. He was a man of unusual ambition and energy and the banking house which he established is still successfully carried on.

Mr. Fisk purchased in 1869 about one hundred acres of the old Green farm in Ewing township, overlooking the Delaware river, near Scudder's Falls. This he beautified in every possible way, erecting a modern house, and planting fine trees and shrubbery, and it is now one of the most finely cultivated places on the river. He married, December 13, 1853, Louisa Green, born August 8, 1834, daughter of Alexander B. and Mary Ann (Chambers) Green, and they had children: 1. Harvey Edward, married Mary Lee Scudder and has children: Harvey Edward, Jr., and Kenneth. 2. Charles Joel, married Lizzie Richey, has children: Louisa, married Lewis E. Waring, has one child—Louise; Augustus, married Edith Collings; Charles W.; Harvey; Annie G. 3. Pliny, married Eleanor Hepburn Small has children: Eleanor and Gwendolyn. 4. Alexander G. 5. Wilbur C., married Julia Herrick Allen. 6. Mary Louisa. 7. Bertha, married Dr. Samuel W. Thurber, has children: Evelyn, Louise Wood, and Gerrish. 8. Evelyn Louise.

Harvey Fisk died on November 8, 1890, and his wife on April 3, 1905.

LISCOMB T. ROBINS, one of the oldest and most prominent residents of West Windsor township, is a member of a family which has been resident in the state of New Jersey for a number of generations and identified with its interests in a variety of ways.

James D. Robins, father of Liscomb T. Robins, was born near Allentown, New Jersey. He was a millwright for many years, but later in life devoted his time and attention to agriculture. He married Angeline Hutchison, born in West Windsor township, daughter of Jonathan D. Hutchison. They had children: Cornelia, deceased; Mary, married Jacob Wykoff; and Liscomb T., see forward.

Liscomb T. Robins, only son and third and youngest child of James D. and Angeline (Hutchison) Robins, was born at Dutch Neck, Mercer County, New Jersey, June 23, 1835. He was educated in the public schools of the district in which he was born, and at an early age en-

gaged in farming, with which he was occupied until 1892. He had a number of other interests besides farming, and was secretary of the West Windsor Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He always took an active interest in the public affairs of the township, and filled a number of public positions to the great benefit of the community. Among them may be mentioned: Justice of the peace for a period of twenty-five years; tax collector of the township for twenty years; and one term as assemblyman. He and his family are devout attendants at the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church. Mr. Robins is highly esteemed by all who know him for his many good qualities and his readiness to assist those less fortunate than himself.

Mr. Robins married, in West Windsor township, December 28, 1851, Rose A. Davidson, daughter of George and Mary (Houghland) Davidson, and they have had children: George D., married Gertrude Stultz; Isabella; Frederick A.; and James, who died in childhood.

EDWIN S. APPLGATE, a leading farmer of East Windsor township, where the greater part of his life has thus far been passed, was born in that township, April 12, 1857, and is a son of John A. and Eliza (Dey) Applegate.

Edwin S. Applegate was educated in his native township, receiving the instruction which was to fit him for his future career of usefulness in the school house at Locust Corner. On the homestead farm he was trained to a thorough knowledge and constant practice of the duties of a farmer, and on reaching manhood adopted agriculture as his life-work. In 1885 he abandoned this calling for a time, and moved to Trenton, where for eight years he was engaged in the undertaking business, thus adding to his experience as a farmer the knowledge pertaining to another sphere of activity. In 1893 he returned to East Windsor township and again became, on his "native heath," a tiller of the soil, steadfastly adhering ever since to his original calling. In 1899 he became by purchase the possessor of the homestead farm, which he has to this day successfully operated, bringing to the cultivation of his paternal acres the advantages of inherited taste, careful training and long experience. He is a member of the Presbyterian church of Hightstown.

Mr. Applegate married, October 6, 1878, at Hamilton Square, Cornelia, daughter of Jacob

and Catharine (Hill) Snediker, both natives of Mercer county. Mr. Snediker died October 1, 1898, and is survived by his widow. Mr. and Mrs. Applegate are the parents of the following children: Julia May, born April 20, 1880; John E., born October 13, 1882; Frank Lester, born December 3, 1886; and Charles Hoover, born May 1, 1889.

SAMUEL GROENDYKE, a well known and progressive farmer of East Windsor township, was born April 4, 1865, at Plainboro, New Jersey, son of John Groendyke, and grandson of Richard Groendyke, who was a resident of Middlesex county. Richard Groendyke was the father of the following children: Samuel, John, and a daughter, deceased. John Groendyke, the second of these children, married Catherine Perrine, and a son was born to them, Samuel, of whom later.

Samuel Groendyke, son of John and Catherine (Perrine) Groendyke, received his education in the public schools and since early life has been engaged in agricultural pursuits. In 1902 he purchased his present farm, and by his industry, joined to thorough knowledge, enlightened methods and executive ability, has brought the land to a high state of cultivation. He is a member of Hightstown Grange, No. 96, P. of H., and also belongs to the I. O. U. A. M. Mr. Groendyke married, December 12, 1888, at Hightstown, Addie, daughter of Lewis and Lydia (Coleman) Cotterell, and they are the parents of the following children: Edgar C., born October 13, 1891; Ethel May, born August 3, 1894; Mary C., born March 29, 1900; Beatrice C., born November 23, 1901; and Lydia D., born August 30, 1904.

PROFESSOR WILLIAM LIBBEY, at present a resident of Princeton, who has attained a widespread reputation for his services in the scientific world, and whose writings are justly appreciated by all men of letters, is a representative of the sixth generation of the Libbey family in this country, it having been an old and honored family of England.

(I) John Libbey, the pioneer ancestor of the Libbey family in this country, and the direct ancestor of Professor William Libbey, was a native of the Isle of Thanet, off the southeast coast of England, and emigrated from thence to America in 1630. He settled in Rye, New

Hampshire, and became an active and honored member of the community. Among his children was a son Reuben.

(II) Reuben Libbey, son of John Libbey (1), was a native of Rye, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Goss, of Rye, New Hampshire, and had a son Samuel.

(III) Samuel Libbey, son of Reuben (2) and Sarah (Goss) Libbey, was also born in Rye, New Hampshire, married Mehitabel Seavey, also of Rye, New Hampshire, and had a son, William Seavey Libbey.

(IV) William Seavey Libbey, son of Samuel (3) and Mehitabel (Seavey) Libbey, was born in Salem, Massachusetts. He was a builder by occupation, and followed this calling throughout the active years of his life. He married Sarah Farrington, of Windsor, Vermont, and had a son William.

(V) William Libbey, son of William Seavey (4) and Sarah (Farrington) Libbey, was born in New York City, March 7, 1820, died 1896, and is buried in the city of his birth. Early in life he engaged in the dry goods business, and by steady application and a keen insight into the business affairs of the times, as well as exceptional business talent, he rose to be one of the merchant princes of the time. He was for many years associated as a partner with the late Alexander T. Stewart of New York City. He married Elizabeth Marsh, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Morse) Marsh, both natives of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Jonas Marsh went south with his family and settled in New Iberia, Louisiana, where he acquired considerable land, and became a planter on an extensive scale. One of the children of Mr. and Mrs. William Libbey was Professor William Libbey, of whom later.

(VI) Professor William Libbey, son of William (5) and Elizabeth (Marsh) Libbey, was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, March 27, 1855. His early education was acquired in private schools, and he later became a student at the Brooklyn Polytechnic. Subsequently he entered Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1877. He was a graduate student for two years under Professor Guyot, then acted in the capacity of assistant to this professor for a further three years, and upon the death of his instructor he became the professor of physics at the university. He is also professor of physical geography at Princeton; director of the Museum of Archaeology and Geology; fel-

low and foreign secretary of the American Geographical Society of New York; corresponding member of the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia; holds a similar position in the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia, and in the Academy of Natural Science in New York; fellow of the Royal Geographical Society and the Royal Geological Society of London; member of the Société de Géographie and Société de Géologie of Paris, France; member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; of the American Society of Naturalists; of the Historical Society of New York; of the Historical Society of New Jersey; of the New England Society of New York; is honorary member of the Geographical Society of Liverpool, England; is a member of the Princeton Club of New York; of the Hamilton Club, Brooklyn, New York; and of the Nassau Club of Princeton. He is a director of the Geographical Museum; is secretary of the New Jersey Society of Sons of the Revolution; is historian of the New Jersey Society of Colonial Wars. He, in association with Dr. Franklin E. Hoskins, was the author of *Jordan Valley and Petra*, which was published in 1905. He is universally esteemed in the scientific world for the thoroughness of the work he has accomplished, and is a recognized authority in many branches of science.

Professor Libbey married Mary E. Green, daughter of Professor William H. and Elizabeth (Haynes) Green, the former a native of Princeton, the latter of Newark, New Jersey, and they have children: Elizabeth M. and Amy M.

PROFESSOR ALLAN MARQUAND, at present residing in Gramercy Hall, Princeton, who has attained a high and well-deserved rank in the annals of archaeology and historic art and in kindred subjects, is a descendant of an old and honored family of France.

(I) Henry Marquand, the pioneer ancestor of the Marquand family in this country, came from the Isle of Guernsey in 1737, settled in America, and died in Fairfield, Connecticut, 1772. He was a gentleman farmer by occupation. He married Lucretia Jennings, of Fairfield. Among his children was a son Isaac.

(II) Isaac Marquand, son of Henry and Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand, was engaged in the mercantile business in New York city, and was largely interested in shipping enterprises. He

married Mabel Perry, of Fairfield, Connecticut, and among his children was Henry G.

(III) Henry G. Marquand, son of Isaac and Mabel (Perry) Marquand, was born in New York City. He was one of the most prominent bankers in that city, and influential in many directions, notably in art matters, in which he was considered an authority, being for many years president of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City, and devoted much time to the improvement of that institution and the acquisition of art treasures from all parts of the world, many of which were paid for from his private purse. He was one of the organizers and later the president of the St. Louis Mountain and Southern Railroad, and much of the success of this enterprise was due to his foresight and executive ability. His death occurred in 1902, and he is buried in Newport, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth Allan, daughter of Jonathan Allan, and one of his children is Professor Allan Marquand, of whom later

(IV) Professor Allan Marquand, son of Henry G. and Elizabeth (Allan) Marquand, was born in the City of New York, December 10, 1853. He was a student in St. Paul's Academy and the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1874, and studied at the University of Berlin, Germany, in 1877-78. He was a fellow of the Johns Hopkins University, 1878-81, and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred upon him. He was a tutor and lecturer at Princeton University from 1881 to 1883, and the degree of Litterarum Humaniorum Doctor was conferred upon him in 1888 by Hobart College. He has been professor of archaeology and the history of art at Princeton University since 1883, and was professor of archaeology at the School of Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, in 1896 and 1897. He had been the associate editor of the *American Journal of Archaeology* since 1885, joint editor and author of the *Iconographic Encyclopedia*, Volume III, in 1886, and was the joint author of the *History of Sculpture* from 1896 to 1899. In addition to this he is a contributor of many papers on archaeological and kindred subjects to numerous journals and periodicals.

Prof. Marquand married Eleanora Cross, daughter of Richard J. Cross, and they have three children.

OLIVER HOUGHTON HUBBARD, one of the most enterprising of the younger generation of business men in the city of Princeton, and a leading spirit in financial circles, is a representative of a well known family of the county.

Levi Hubbard, father of Oliver Houghton Hubbard, was born at Mount Lucas, Mercer county, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth Houghton, daughter of Elbert Houghton, a farmer at Mount Lucas, Princeton township.

Oliver Houghton Hubbard, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Houghton) Hubbard, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, June 1, 1867. His education was acquired in the public schools of Princeton, and in Rider's Commercial School in Trenton, New Jersey, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1881. Two years later he returned to Princeton to enter upon his business career in that town. He held a position with the Princeton Savings Bank for about one year, and was then associated in the real estate business with Marsh & Wright, who were prominent in that field. He established himself as an independent real estate broker in 1887, in the Mansion House building, where he remained for one year, and then opened his present commodious offices at Nos. 38-40 Nassau street. So enterprising and successful has he been in this line of business, that in 1894 he purchased the entire interests of Marsh & Wright, with whom he had formerly been associated, and now in (1906) one of the chief operators in the real estate market. He takes an active and intelligent interest in all matters that pertain to the public welfare and improvement, especially in church affairs. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Princeton, and is financial secretary of the Sunday school.

Mr. Hubbard married Lilla Mershon, daughter of William W. and Kate (Anderson) Mershon, the latter a daughter of Leonard Anderson, and sister of Elijah Anderson. Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard have one child, Marian Mershon Hubbard.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HENDRICKSON, a well known and progressive farmer residing near Penns Neck, West Windsor township, is a member of a family which has been identified with the farming interests of the state for many years.

Charles Hendrickson, grandfather of William Franklin Hendrickson, was born January 8, 1804. He was a farmer in Princeton township. He

married Mary Maple, born December 11, 1810, and their children were as follows: 1. Eliza Ann, born April 8, 1827, married William Allen. 2. Sarah, born August 7, 1829, died in early life. 3. Catharine, born October 3, 1831, married Dr. William J. Lytle, of Princeton. 4. Charles Gustavus, born November 21, 1833, settled in Illinois, where he married and became the father of one child. 5. George M., born June 13, 1836, married and located in Princeton; he died in service during the civil war period. 6. William Ferguson, born February 21, 1839, see forward. 7. Mary F., born June 27, 1842, married Eugene ———, of Newark, New Jersey. 8. Sarah (2), born December 21, 1844, died in early life. 9. Emeline, born January 28, 1845, died in early life. 10. Josephine, born December 11, 1849, married Charles Tichenor, of Newark, New Jersey.

William Ferguson Hendrickson, father of William Franklin Hendrickson, was born in Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 21, 1839, died July 7, 1897, and is buried in Princeton cemetery. He followed the occupation of farming, and purchased a farm of ninety acres near Penns Neck, which is at present (1907) in the possession of his son, William Franklin. He was highly respected in the community. He was a member of the Penns Neck Baptist Church, and an earnest worker in its interests. He married, August 24, 1865, Anna Van Noy, born February 21, 1837, daughter of John and Juliet (Updike) Van Noy, of Mercer county, New Jersey. Their children were: 1. Mary B., born March 10, 1867. 2. Etta V., born February 9, 1869, died in her second year. 3. Anna E., born September 2, 1870. 4. Josephine T., born October 14, 1871, married John Voorhees, of Dutch Neck, and has children: William C. and Lillian A. (twins), Edith Pearl and another pair of twins. 5. Kate V., born October 2, 1872, married Edgar Hunt, and has children: Helen H. and Josephine E. Hunt. 6. William F., born October 10, 1874, died in infancy. 7. John V., born January 20, 1876, died aged four years. 8. William Franklin, born March 24, 1877, see forward.

William Franklin Hendrickson was born on the present Hendrickson homestead on the New Brunswick turnpike, West Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 24, 1878. He enjoyed the advantages of a good education in the public and high schools of Princeton, New

Jersey, and when his strength and time permitted it, commenced to assist his father in the cultivation and management of the home farm. Upon the death of his father, July 7, 1897, he assumed the sole management of his farm, and under his practical and systematic methods it has been rendered very profitable as a general market garden farm. Mr. Hendrickson is greatly respected in the neighborhood, having the reputation of being a good neighbor and a staunch friend. He is a member of the Penns Neck Baptist Church. He is unmarried.

MAJOR VOORHEES, a prosperous farmer on the Edinburg Road, West Windsor township, represents a family which has been identified with the agricultural interests of the county for a number of generations.

William C. Voorhees, grandfather of Major Voorhees, was born on the Voorhees homestead, Mercer county, and was a successful farmer. He married Anne Stoneker.

William T. C. Voorhees, son of William C. and Anne (Stoneker) Voorhees, was born on the family homestead about 1814, and died there in October, 1881. He also followed the occupation of farming to good advantage, and was a member of the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church. He married Sarah H. Gulick, daughter of Barney Gulick, also a farmer of the same county.

Major Voorhees, son of William T. C. and Sarah H. (Gulick) Voorhees, was born on the family homestead on the Edinburg Road, October 20, 1854. He received a good education in the Parsonage school at Dutch Neck, and upon its completion commenced farming under the guidance of his father. Upon the death of the latter he purchased all rights to the Voorhees homestead from the other heirs, and has brought it to a fine state of cultivation. This farm consists of seventy-seven acres of land, and the principal products are wheat, corn, potatoes, and general garden truck, for which he finds a ready and well paying market. Mr. Voorhees gives his political support to the Republican party, and has taken an active part in public matters, having for some time filled the office of townkeeper. He is a member of the Penns Neck Baptist Church, and has held the office of deacon for the past six years.

Mr. Voorhees married (first), Sadie E. Van Nest, born near Grover's Mill, daughter of Ber-

gen and Mary (Snedeker) Van Nest, and they had one child: Estella, married George Coward, of Hightstown, and has two children: Elmer and Herbert. He married (second), Sarah Bergen, born in Cranbury, New Jersey, daughter of Elwood and Emeline (Chamberlain) Bergen, the former a farmer, and an elder of the Presbyterian church of Cranbury.

ADAM GEORGE DOHM, proprietor of one of the largest bakeries in Princeton, who has held a prominent position in the social life of the city for a number of years, is descended from an honored family of Germany.

Adam Dohm, father of Adam George Dohm, was born in the Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, July 12, 1830. He was a soldier in the German army for several years, and was a baker by occupation. He emigrated to the United States with his family and settled in Rahway, New Jersey. In 1867 he removed to Princeton and here established a large bakery which he turned over to the ownership of his son, Adam George, in 1886. This is the largest establishment of its kind in Princeton, is located at No. 20 Witherspoon street, and is doing a successful business. Adam Dohm married and became the father of children: Adam George, see forward; Augustus, teller in the Princeton Bank, and holds the rank of first lieutenant in the Second New Jersey National Guard; Walter C., deceased, was a graduate of the Princeton University, and held the world's records for one-quarter and one-half miles, having competed for Princeton and the New York Athletic Club.

Adam George Dohm, son of Adam Dohm, was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, June 13, 1857. His education was acquired in the public schools, and this was supplemented by diligent and varied reading, and keen powers of observation. He entered the business of his father at an early age, and in this manner received the thorough and practical training which has been of such value to him since he has had sole possession of this enterprise. He is of a courteous and sociable disposition and is exceedingly popular among a large circle of friends. He is fortunate in being the possessor of a very fine voice, and from 1871 until 1879 led the choir of the Episcopal church of which he is a member for many years.

Mr. Dohm married, April 3, 1879, Mary E. Cleary, born in Liverpool, England, where her

father, John A. Cleary, was a dockmaster. Mr. and Mrs. Dohm have one child: Arnold G., born December 26, 1880, who was graduated from the Trenton Business College. He is a first lieutenant, under Colonel Collins, of the Second New Jersey National Guard.

LANGDON HENDRICKSON, of Trenton, was born in Bayville, Ocean county, where he was reared in the family of Charles Bunnell, a tavern-keeper. At the early age of eight years he began to work for Thomas Mickel, of Jobstown, by whom he was cared for until the age of fifteen, when he was employed for four years by Silas Roberts on the old Black farm at Smithville. He was then employed for a year by James Logan, after which he worked four years at Medford and one year at Masonville. He was next employed for six years by Charles C. Engle, the owner of a farm of one hundred and sixty-eight acres in Lawrence township, afterward working one year for John Webber and the same length of time at Lawrenceville. For the last two years he has been employed by P. G. Curtin on his farm of one hundred acres. He belongs to the Raucocas, J. O. U. A. M., and the Brotherhood of the Union, at Masonville. He is a Republican in politics.

Mr. Hendrickson married Clara, daughter of Charles and Martha (Dubold) English, and they are the parents of three children: Mary, wife of Edward Hillman, one child, Edward; Charles, unmarried; and Howard, unmarried. Mr. and Mrs. English, the parents of Mrs. Hendrickson, have another daughter: Sarah Ann, wife of John R. Lanning, and the mother of two children: Lydia and Clara.

CHARLES HENRY ALDEN ZAPF, for many years engaged in the hardware business in Princeton, who was in active service during the Civil war, and who has filled very efficiently a number of public offices, traces his ancestry to Germany.

Ferdinand Zapf, father of Charles Henry Alden Zapf, was born in Baden-Baden, Germany. He emigrated to America and settled in Princeton, New Jersey, where he followed with much success his trade of carpentering. In addition to this he was a builder, and amassed a considerable fortune. He was the owner of the property on the site of which is now (1906) situated the Princeton Theological Seminary, and which was

purchased from him by the University authorities. He was held in high esteem in the community. He died in 1879, and his remains were interred in Princeton cemetery. He married Charlotte Davis, and among their children were: Charles Henry Alden, see forward; and William C. C., who is at present assessor of the county.

Charles Henry Alden Zapf, son of Ferdinand and Charlotte (Davis) Zapf, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, May 21, 1845. He enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education, and was graduated from Princeton University in 1864. He enlisted in Company A, Fourth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, and was elected clerk of the company. At the conclusion of the war he taught school for one year in Milford, below Hightstown. He established himself in the hardware business about fifteen years ago, at No. 98 Nassau street, removing to his present place of business—No. 118 Nassau street—in 1897, where he has a fine establishment which is completely stocked with everything used in the different branches of the hardware trade, and which is extensively patronized. He was at one time a member of the volunteer fire engine company, where he rendered good service. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he has filled the office of tax assessor for a period of fifteen years, and was at one time borough clerk. He is a consistent member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, and is connected with the following organizations: Collector of the R. A., and member of the N. P. L.

Mr. Zapf married Margaret Ely Applegate, daughter of Richard and Jane (Garritson) Applegate, of Cranbury, New Jersey, and they have had children: Leslie L., who assists his father; Charlotte M.; Edwin A. and Edna, twins, who died at the age of seven weeks.

JAMES ROSSELLE STEVENS, of Trenton, was born 1843, on the Mortimer farm, son of James Stevens, and grandson of Thomas Stevens, who came to Mercer county and settled on the Mortimer farm which became thenceforth the homestead of the family. He was the father of seven children: John, James, of whom later, Israel, Betsey, Jane, Catharine and Cornelia.

James Stevens, son of Thomas Stevens, married Catherine Smith, and they became the parents of the following children: Caroline, died in infancy; Rosselle, died at the age of four years;

Annie, wife of Franklin Dye; and James Rosselle, of whom later.

James Rosselle Stevens, son of James and Catharine (Smith) Stevens, received his primary education in the public schools, afterward attending the academy presided over by William Ivins. In the course of time he became by inheritance the owner of the homestead, originally consisting of two hundred and eighty acres, but now reduced to one hundred and thirty which he cultivates for general farming and dairy purposes. In response to the call for troops in August, 1862, he enlisted in Company H, Twenty-first Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, serving under Captain F. W. Van Kirk. His regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and he was at the front in both battles of Fredericksburg, from which fortunately he escaped unharmed. At the close of his nine months' term of service he was honorably discharged. He was for eight years a member of the township committee, and for nine years has held the office of constable. He is a Republican, and a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Stevens married, in 1873, Sarah C. Davis, and they are the parents of a son and two daughters: Thomas, married E. J. Green, two children, William Crozier and Helen May. Catharine Smith, unmarried. Cornelia Crozier, unmarried.

JOHN E. ALLEN, a well known business man of Hightstown, member of the firm of Allen & Pembroke, engaged in the undertaking, real estate and insurance business, is a descendant of a family which has been resident in the state of New Jersey for a number of generations.

John M. Allen, father of John E. Allen, was the son of Samuel Allen. He married Phoebe Tindall, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Hutchinson) Tindall, and had children: 1. Amy, married Asa Warden, and had children: Ella, who married Hutchinson, and had one child; and Willard. 2. Catherine, married William Walton, had one child, Carrie, married Henry B. Chamberlain, and had one child, Clifford. 3. William T., married Cornelia Anderson, had children: Gertrude, married Walter Grover; John A., married ————; and William, married ———— Garfield. 4. Jasper, married Ella V. Perrine, had one child, Phoebe, married Clark Tindall, and had children: Celtie, Lucia and ————. 5. Rachel, married John Harden, deceased, and has no children. 6. John E., see

forward. 7. Judson, married Lizzie Bergen, and had children: Bertha, married William Blackwell; and ————. 8. Sarah Elizabeth, married C. H. Horner, and had children: ————, Stella, Florence, Helen, John A. and Charles. 9. Isabelle, married Jacob H. Stults, and had one child, Harry B.

John E. Allen, third son and sixth child of John M. and Phoebe (Tindall) Allen was born in Hightstown, New Jersey. There he was educated in the public schools and then became a student in the Peddie Institute. Upon the completion of his education he for some years assisted his father in the cultivation and management of the home farm, but at the age of twenty-three years entered upon a business career in the mercantile line. He spent considerable time with his brother in Dutch Neck, and then accepted a clerkship in the store of Thomas Mason, in Hightstown, which he held for two years. His next step was to establish a general store for himself, which he conducted very successfully from 1876 to 1881, when he went into partnership with Mr. Mason, the firm doing business, under the name of Mason & Allen. Subsequently he went into the real estate, undertaking and insurance business, conducting this under the style of Allen & Pembroke, and this has been in existence since 1892 up to the present time, (1907). Mr. Allen is Republican in his political views, and a member of the Baptist church. He has been superintendent of the Sunday school connected with this institution for the past thirty-two years, and is a member of Lodge No. 41, F. and A. M.

Mr. Allen married Laura L. Silvers, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Hendricks) Silvers, who were the parents of five children: 1. Almira, unmarried. 2. Amanda, married Cornelius B. Stults, one child, Charles E. 3. Addie, married Boardman D. Gaskill, has children: Bessie, Helen, Marian, Harry. 4. Laura L., mentioned above. 5. Elwood, was a young man when he was killed in battle during the Civil war. Mr. and Mrs. Allen have one child, Helen.

JOSEPH T. MURRAY, of Trenton, was born in Lawrenceville, son of John Murray, who came from Ireland and married Catharine Hogarty, settling at Lawrenceville, where he devoted himself to farming. He and his wife were the parents of the following children. 1. Mary, wife of James Burke, two children, Edward and James.

2. Catharine, wife of Joseph Byrnes, one child, Louisa. 3. Louisa, wife of Patrick Burke, six children, Mary, John, James, Nellie, Teresa and Glenmore. 4. Elizabeth, wife of Welling Fairfield, one child, Elizabeth. 5. Joseph T., of whom later. 6. Ellen, wife of John Kervin, two children, Mary and Bernice. 7. John M., married Catharine Carroll. 8. William V., unmarried.

Joseph T. Murray, son of John and Catharine (Hogarty) Murray, received his education in the public schools of Lawrenceville. He assisted his father in the labors of the farm until 1886, when he moved with his wife to the home of his father-in-law, a farm of fifty-two acres, which he has since cultivated for general farming. There is also a small dairy which combined with the farm affords the means for a flourishing business. Mr. Murray has held the office of supervisor of roads. He belongs to the B. of A., and in politics is a Democrat. He is a member of the Roman Catholic church, his wife belonging to the Protestant Episcopal.

Mr. Murray married Mary, only child of James and Mary (Bradley) Black, and they are the parents of three children: Edmund B., Lillian Frances and J. Howard. Mrs. Murray was a schoolmate of F. B. Lee, of Trenton.

RAYMOND HUTCHINSON, a leading business man of Trenton, is the second son of Senator E. C. Hutchinson, and a brother of Harvey Hutchinson, sketches of whom appear on other pages of this work.

Raymond Hutchinson was born in Hamilton township, and received his preparatory education in the public schools of his native place. He afterward took a course at the Model School, whence he graduated, and completed his studies by a period of attendance at Rider's Business College. He began his business career as book-keeper for the Trenton Bone & Fertilizer Company, retaining this position for some time. Eventually he associated himself with his father as the latter's assistant. In politics Mr. Hutchinson is a strong Republican, his vote and influence being invariably given to the men and measures endorsed by the organization. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Hutchinson married Caroline B. Conover, daughter of Joseph and ——— (Hunt) Conover, who are the parents of two other children: Leonard and Eva. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson have no children.

WILLIAM GROPP, JR., of Mercerville, New Jersey, was born at Trenton, New Jersey, son of William and Kate (Fee) Gropp. His parents had the following four children: 1. William, Jr. (see forward). 2. Charles, married Kate Chambers—no issue. 3. John, died in infancy. 4. Frank, unmarried. The father, William Gropp, Sr., still survives and lives at the tavern at the Cross Roads, on the Trenton and New Brunswick pike, in West Windsor township. He was one of four children of William and Eugenie (Zickwolf) Gropp. At the time of her marriage to Mr. Gropp she was a widow, with two children: 1. Annie, married Frank Haynes, one child, Annie. 2. Charles, married and has one child, John. By the mother's marriage to Mr. Gropp were born four children: 1. William, married Kate Fee, aforementioned. 2. Charles, married Mary McLaughlin, two children: James, and Annie, married John Burns, two children. 3. John, deceased. 4. Andrew, married Ella Ricker.

William Gropp, Jr., was educated in the public schools of Trenton, finishing in Stewart's Academy. He then learned the trade of barber, which he followed for nine years. During these years he had established a milk route of one hundred and forty quarts per day, which he bought at wholesale. He closed out the two former lines in 1900 and purchased the tavern at Mercerville, New Jersey, with ten acres of valuable land, which is now being brought into the market by the Trenton Street Railway Company, Pa. Politically Mr. Gropp is a Republican, but has always refused political office. He is a member of the German Catholic church.

Mr. Gropp married Ella Evans, by whom one child was born, Eugenie.

GEORGE RUSLING PITMAN, of Trenton, widely known as the owner of one of the finest stock farms in Mercer county, is a son of Caleb E. Pitman, who was a native of Trenton and was engaged in the livery business in that city, also the owner of a farm. Caleb E. Pitman married Theodosia Killum, and they were the parents of four children, three of whom died in infancy, the survivor being George Rusling, of whom later.

George Rusling Pitman, son of Caleb E. and Theodosia (Killum) Pitman, attended the Model School, whence he passed to the Trenton Academy, completing his course of study at Stewart's

Business College. He then began his career as a farmer, and is now the owner of a beautiful estate in the suburbs of Trenton. It comprises one hundred and sixteen acres and is devoted to general farming. Everything about the place is in the most perfect condition, and the residence is a thoroughly comfortable and attractive home. Mr. Pitman has given much time and attention to the raising of horses, and has been the owner of many noted ones, including the following with their records: Eric, 2:20; Fonda, 2:12½; Sweet Inniscarra, 2:14½; and Dorris Villier, 2:15. His support and influence in the sphere of politics are given to the Republican party, and his religious belief is that of the Society of Friends, of which he is a member.

Mr. Pitman has been twice married. His first wife was Minnie, daughter of Thomas Cooper, of Trenton, and by this marriage he became the father of two children: Caleb Earl, who was educated at a private academy and is now driver for his father; and Adaline, unmarried. The second wife of Mr. Pitman was Mary B., daughter of William Ballous. By this marriage there are no children.

WOODBURY HOLT APGAR, one of the successful counsellors-at-law in the city of Trenton, was born in Annandale, Hunterdon county, May 18, 1861.

Like most youths of his time he had the advantage of good common schools. In 1877-78 he attended the State Normal school at Trenton, New Jersey, and the next three years of his life were spent as a clerk in a store in New Jersey. But he had an ambition for professional life and commenced reading law, continuing one year with Hon. John N. Voorhees, of Flemington, New Jersey. He came to Trenton as a law student, and in 1881 entered the office of the firm of Holt, Macpherson & Holt. While familiarizing himself with the law, he taught night school besides representing various newspapers, as a correspondent, during the legislative sessions. At the June term of court, 1884, he was admitted as an attorney-at-law, and at once began active practice in Trenton, and has continued to the present time (1906). In 1885 he was appointed assistant prosecutor of pleas for Mercer county, and held such office until May 25, 1894, when the office was abolished. During Mr. Apgar's practice he has been engaged in numerous criminal

cases, both as prosecutor and as attorney for those charged with murder.

Politically Mr. Apgar is a Democrat. He was appointed by Mayor D. J. Bechtel to fill the vacancy cause on the park commission by the resignation of Howard C. Stull. The board at once chose him as their president, which place he filled for two years. In October, 1892, he was the Democratic candidate for state senator, but was defeated by the large vote polled by the opposition party. In his church connections he is affiliated with the Presbyterian church.

September 10, 1884, he was united in marriage to Rettie R., daughter of Asher Higgins, of Three Bridges, New Jersey.

RICHARD STRICKLAND WEST, of Groveville, now serving his township as overseer of roads and a member of the board of education, is a son of William P. West, and a grandson of Stephen and Eleanor (Strickland) West.

William P. West, son of Stephen and Eleanor (Strickland) West, married Rebecca A., daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Ely) Robbins, and granddaughter of Colville Robbins. Mr. and Mrs. West were the parents of nine children, of whom the following are living: Hannah A., wife of Jacob Tindall, children, Clara T., Emma, Sarah, William H. and Harry. Richard Strickland, of whom later. Phoebe E., wife of James M. Johnson, children, Joseph, Bessie and Jacob. Mary, wife of Albert McCabe, children, George and Lulu. Stephen, married Cordelia Beatty, one child, Charles. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Fagaus, children, Ida, James, William W. and Bessie.

Richard Strickland West, son of William P. and Rebecca A. (Robbins) West, was born in Yardville, and entered upon his business career as the assistant of his father, by whom he was employed until thirty years of age. He then established himself as a butcher and conducted the business for eight years. In 1890 he opened a general store in Groveville, the enterprise prospered and he has since carried on a flourishing trade, his stock being of the most comprehensive character. He belongs to the I. O. O. F., No. 97, Hamilton Square, and in politics is an Independent Republican, giving his allegiance, irrespective of party, to the men and measures which commend themselves to his best judgment. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. West married Sallie E. Britton, and the

following are their children: Abram, married Lida B. Stackhouse, children, Leon A., Carrie and Rena Hazel. Rebecca, unmarried; George E., unmarried. Mrs. West is a daughter of Abram and Lucy (Ely) Britton, the latter a daughter of Colonel William Ely and his wife, Rebecca (Baird) Ely. Abram and Lucy (Ely) Britton are the parents of two sons and three daughters: Rebecca, wife of Gilbert Davison. Henry, married Martha Furman, children, Thomas, William A., Ira and Lucy. Tabitha, wife of Jacob Wikoff, children, Gilbert A., Herbert and Mary. Abram, married Jane Crevatt, children, Mary and Caroline. Sallie E., wife of Richard Strickland West.

RICHARD WYCKOFF, who has been closely identified with the commercial and agricultural interests of Mercer county, New Jersey, is a descendant of one of the oldest families of the state. It is of Holland extraction, and the name of the earliest ancestor of whom there is any definite information was Aurt, Arthur, or John Wyckoff. The first of the name to come to America was Cornelius Claes Wyckoff, who came from Holland in the years 1636, on the ship "King David," Captain D. DeVries, master, and settled in Flatlands, Long Island, where he died. His descendants removed from Long Island to Monmouth county, New Jersey.

The "Hightstown Wyckoffs" to whom Richard Wyckoff of this review is related, is descended from Peter Claes Wyckoff, son of the emigrant ancestor, who resided in Flatlands, Long Island, and was the father of seven sons: Claes, Henry, Cornelius Peter, John, Garrit, Martin and Peter.

Cornelius Peter Wyckoff, son of Peter Claes Wyckoff, migrated to Middlebush, Somerset county, New Jersey, 1703, and purchased a large tract of land of about twelve hundred acres. A part of this became the homestead of the Wyckoff family in New Jersey, and is now (1907) in the possession of Jacob Wyckoff, who resides thereon. He was the father of four sons: John, Peter, Simon and Jacob. The line of descent is through John, the eldest son, to Art or Arthur, to John, to Peter, grandfather of Richard Wyckoff, who was born in New Brunswick, Middlesex county, New Jersey, and was a man of influence in the community in his time. He followed the occupation of farming, in which he was highly successful.

James Wyckoff, son of Peter Wyckoff, and

father of Richard Wyckoff, was also born in New Brunswick, and like his father followed the occupation of farming. He owned a tract of land of two hundred and fifty acres near Cranbury, New Jersey, which he kept in a fine state of cultivation. He was a member and deacon of the Cranbury Presbyterian church, and upon his removal to Dutch Neck he held the same office in the Presbyterian church of that place. He married Sarah Outcault, born on the Outcault estate, about one mile from New Brunswick, daughter of Richard Outcault, a farmer, and among their children were: John P. and Richard.

John P. Wyckoff, son of James and Sarah (Outcault) Wyckoff, was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, October 6, 1842. He was educated in the district school at Locust, West Windsor, and at a suitable age took up the occupation of farming under the direction of his father. He has been eminently successful in the prosecution of this field of labor, and is now (1907) the owner of a fine and profitable farm near Princeton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey. Politically he gives his support to the Republican party, and takes an active and intelligent interest in the affairs of that body, and in whatever concerns the welfare of the community in which he is a resident. He married Elizabeth Thorn, daughter of William and Rebecca (Horn) Thorn, who are of the Quaker faith and reside in Bristol, Pennsylvania. Mr. and Mrs. Wyckoff have had children: 1. Maud D., married George Arrowsmith of Clarksville, New Jersey, and had one child: Jessie. Mrs. Arrowsmith died in 1897. 2. Frederick T., died at the age of six years.

Richard Wyckoff, son of James and Sarah (Outcault) Wyckoff, was born near Locust Corner, Middlesex county, New Jersey, October 29, 1853. He was educated in the Parsonage school at Dutch Neck and the district school at Lotus Corner. At the close of his school days he was apprenticed to learn the trade of wheelwrighting in Jamesburg, Middlesex county, New Jersey, and later became connected with the agricultural works of William H. Butterworth & Brothers, of Trenton, New Jersey. Subsequently, from 1891 until 1903, he was general manager for Woodworth & Company, of Trenton, and in the latter year bought the Hanly farm of sixty-two acres near Dutch Neck, and retired from active business life, devoting all his time and attention to the cultivation of his farm,

in which he has been very successful. His principal products are wheat, corn, rye, potatoes and asparagus. He is a member of the Dutch Neck Presbyterian Church, and active in the interests of that institution. His political support is given to the Republican party.

Mr. Wyckoff married, December 25, 1878, Anna Eliza Karr, born at Columbus, Burlington county, New Jersey, November 28, 1856, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Stryker) Karr. Enoch Karr was a grandson of Walter Karr, who served in the Revolutionary war, and who came from Scotland and settled in New Jersey, and a son of Aaron Karr, who was the father of ten children: Enoch, Eliza, Alice, Alfred, Aaron, Sarah Jane, Ellen, Andrew, Charles and James. Andrew Karr was a volunteer of Company D, Twenty-third Regiment of New Jersey during the civil war, served nine months, had two fingers shot off and received an honorable discharge. Rachel (Davison) Karr, wife of Aaron Karr, was a daughter of Aaron and ——— (Holeman) Davison, the latter of whom was related to Sheriff Holeman, of Toms River, New Jersey. Rachel (Davison) Karr had four brothers—James, William, Ezekial and Peter—and two sisters—Margaret and Effie—Margaret became the wife of Elijah Hackleman, who resided in Wabash City and was state senator of Indiana. Sarah (Stryker) Karr, wife of Enoch Karr, was born in Somerset county, New Jersey, daughter of John I. and Margaret (Hageman) Stryker, the former of whom fought in the war of 1812. Both the Stryker and Hageman families are among the oldest in the state of New Jersey. Two members of the Stryker family, Frederic, of Cloin Hill, and Abram, deceased, served in the civil war. Frederick served his time and was honorably discharged, and Abram was shot in one of the first battles, fatally wounded, and died in hospital in Washington. Howard Karr, brother of Anna Eliza (Karr) Wyckoff, was a volunteer in the civil war from New York City light cavalry, served from the commencement of hostilities until the beginning of last year, when he was captured and taken to Belle Isle, and from there to Andersonville, where he starved to death. On the corner of the envelope of the last letter sent to his mother were the words: "Mother, Home, Heaven." Richard and Anna Eliza (Karr) Wyckoff had children: Howard Enoch, born December 24, 1880, graduated from the Rider-

Moore-Stewart Business College of Trenton, New Jersey, in 1902, is now (1907) a traveling salesman. Sarah Isabelle, born March 4, 1883.

ANDREW HART BURROUGHS, one of the progressive and successful agriculturists of Hopewell township, New Jersey, is a son of Edmund and Mary Ann (Hart) Burroughs, and a grandson of Joseph R. and Asenath (Matthews) Burroughs and Andrew and Esther Golden Hart.

Edmund Burroughs (father) was one of the prosperous farmers of Hopewell township, conducting his operations on a farm of two hundred and twenty acres which he inherited from his forefathers, it having been in the possession of the family for more than one hundred years. This was the largest farm in that section of the country, and it was noted for the excellence of its products. Mr. Burroughs served as commissioner of appeals for a number of years, discharging the duties thereof in a highly creditable manner. He was a Republican in politics, and exerted an influence for good throughout the community. He and his wife, Mary Ann (Hart) Burroughs, were the parents of three children, namely: Joseph R., attended the public school and Rider's Academy in Trenton, and is now the owner of a farm of ninety-two acres devoted to general farming; he was for a time a member of the township committee. He married Hattie S. Stout, who bore him one child, Orion S. Burroughs. Andrew Hart, see forward. Edmund, a sketch of whom follows this in the work.

Andrew Hart Burroughs was born in Hopewell township, December 5, 1870. He was educated in the public schools and the commercial school in Trenton, after which he assisted his father in the cultivation of the home farm, which he purchased at the death of his parents. The farm is now devoted to the raising of grain, grass, corn and wheat, and he has also a dairy, the output of which is one hundred and fifty quarts daily, and these products are sold at wholesale. Mr. Burroughs realizing therefrom a goodly income. Mr. Burroughs casts his vote for the candidates of the Republican party, and is affiliated with the Patrons and Husbandry.

Mr. Burroughs married Cora B. Hixon, daughter of William and Jane Eliza (Hill) Hixon, and granddaughter of Noah R. and Rebecca (Scomp) Hixon and David and Maria Hendrickson Hill. William and Jane Eliza (Hill) Hixon are the parents of five children: 1. William, Jr., mar-

ried Etta Ammermier, one child, Frank A. 2. Rebecca Maria, married William Chamberlain, two children: Edgar Willis, married Jennie Silvers, and Altheus David Chamberlain. 3. Anna Jane, married Jacob Wert, five children: Mary Jane, married Howard Stryker, two children: Marion and Edgar Stryker; Jessie, married Jacob Stryker; Albert Miller, Luella H., deceased; Della Cora. 4. Noah Reese, married Kate Leming, two children: Anna Marie and William. 5. Cora Belle, wife of Andrew Hart Burroughs, and they are the parents of one child, Edmund Earle Burroughs, born July 10, 1898.

EDMUND BURROUGHS, a resident of the city of Trenton, engaged in the real estate business, was born in Hopewell township, New Jersey, June 22, 1881, son of Edmund and Mary Ann (Hart) Burroughs, an account of whom appears in the preceding sketch of Andrew H. Burroughs.

Edmund Burroughs attended the public schools of his native township, and the knowledge there gained was supplemented by attendance at Rider's Business College in Trenton, New Jersey. His first employment was with the John Watson & Sons Machine Company, with whom he remained one year, and for a short period thereafter he was in the employ of George Hilderbrecht. He then became connected with the firm of S. P. Dunham & Company. Later he became connected with A. Updike & Son, real estate brokers, and while in their employ learned the real estate business, and seeing the large field for this line of business and having accumulated sufficient capital to engage in the real estate business on his own account, he opened an office at No. 146 East State street, Trenton, but in the course of about six months his business had expanded to such proportions that he was compelled to seek more commodious quarters, and accordingly moved to the Broad Street Bank building, in 1904, his present location. The career of Mr. Burroughs is a fitting illustration of what can be accomplished by means of industry, patience and perseverance, and is well worthy of emulation. He also served in the capacity of commissioner of deeds. He is a Presbyterian in religion, and a Republican in politics.

Mr. Burroughs married Ada Adelia Phillips, daughter of Walter W. and Carrie (Titus) Phillips, the former of whom was a son of Elisha and Mary Catherine (Young) Phillips, and the

latter a daughter of Noah and Louisa (Dye) Titus. Walter W. Phillips was a farmer and conducted the old Noah Titus farm of one hundred and ninety-six acres for many years. He was the father of two children: Ada Adelia, aforementioned as the wife of Edmund Burroughs, and Carrie Elizabeth, unmarried. Mr. and Mrs. Burroughs are the parents of two sons: Edmund Walter, and Paul Denman Burroughs.

ELMER ELSWORTH DEY, vice-president of the Kellar Lumber Company of New York, and a resident of Princeton, New Jersey, is a native of Hightstown, New Jersey, born May 3, 1861, son of Enoch and Rebecca (Ogburn) Dey. The Dey family is numbered among the old and prominent families of New York City, Dey street being named in honor of one of its members.

Enoch Dey (father) served as first lieutenant of the New Jersey Volunteers in the war of 1812. By his marriage to Rebecca Ogburn four children were born, three of whom are alive at the present time (1907): Elmer E., see forward, Viola, married Franklin Halliday, of Rahway, New Jersey; Mary E., married Harry Jenkinson, of Newark, New Jersey.

Elmer Elsworth Dey was educated in the Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey, and later entered his father's lumber business in Hightstown, remaining for a number of years. He then came to Princeton and became a member of the firm of Fielder, Beekman & Company, but subsequently sold his interest in the same and became a member and vice-president of the Kellar Lumber Company of New York, in which capacity he is serving at the present time (1907). He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton.

Mr. Dey married (first) Helen Perrine, of Jerseyville, Illinois, who bore him two children: Elsworth E. and Arnold C. Dey. He married (second) Jennie Hankins, daughter of William L. and Annie (Vail) Hankins, the former of whom was a son of William and Diana (Smith) Hankins, and the latter a daughter of Dennis and Letitia (Osborn) Vail. William Hankins was a captain in the war of 1812, and a farmer and butcher by occupation. William L. Hankins is a retired druggist, having engaged for forty-five years in business in Princeton. One child was born to Mr. and Mrs. Dey, William Vail Dey.



Leicester B. Reed



Maria. C. Reed

REED FAMILY. Liscomb Blackwell Reed is a representative of a family which has been closely identified with the agricultural interests of the state of New Jersey for a number of generations, which has assisted in making many improvements in that field of industry, and which are highly respected and well known for their thrift and enterprise, marked characteristics of the family.

Charles Reed, grandfather of Liscomb B. Reed, was a resident of Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth Blackwell, and his children were: Noah, John, Francis H., see forward; George, Catharine, Juliette and Mary Ann.

Francis H. Reed, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Blackwell) Reed, and father of Liscomb B. Reed, married Mary Ann Gray, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Updike) Gray, of Princeton township, the latter a daughter of William Updike, and their children were: Liscomb B., see forward; Woodhull, died aged two years; Gideon Gray, Mary Caroline, Thomas Blackwell, Jane Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Theodore Washington.

Liscomb B. Reed, son of Francis H. and Mary Ann (Gray) Reed, was born in Lawrence township, Mercer county, New Jersey, March 9, 1842. He received his education in the schools of Lawrence township, and at a suitable age took up the occupation of farming, which he followed until the outbreak of the Civil war. He enlisted in Company H, Twenty-first New Jersey Volunteers, August 13, 1862, and served with distinction throughout the term of nine months, receiving his discharge June 19, 1863. During this period he was elected eighth corporal of the company, and later was promoted to the rank of fourth corporal. Upon the termination of the war he returned to his peaceful calling, and subsequently purchased a farm of ninety-three acres at Princeton Junction, which is now (1907) in the possession of his son Elmer E. During the past twenty-three years Mr. Reed has leased a farm of one hundred and seventy acres from the Mutual Life Insurance Company. This farm is located on the New Brunswick turnpike, near Penns Neck, and in addition to the raising of general market products it was utilized on an extensive scale as a dairy farm, and was conducted in a most methodical and scientific manner. By industry and thrift Mr. Reed has accumulated an ample competence, being largely assisted by

his valuable helpmate, who rendered him practical and important service to that end. Mr. Reed is a member of the First Presbyterian church of Princeton, in which his wife also holds membership, and he affiliates with the Republican party.

Mr. Reed married Maria Clewell Varian, born in Hopewell, New Jersey, June 9, 1840, daughter of Horace D. and Sarah (Lanning) Varian, of Hopewell, Mercer county, New Jersey. The former is a son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Varian, of Ohio, and the latter is a daughter of Edward and Nancy (Bryant) Lanning. Edward Lanning served in the war of 1812. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Reed are: 1. Mercer B., see forward. 2. Miles V., resides in Trenton, New Jersey. 3. Lemuel Allen, resides in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married Lillian Van Ness. He was a member of and for some time commander of General James A. Garfield Camp, No. 4, at Trenton, New Jersey, and was for some time sergeant of Garfield Battery, Sons of Veterans Reserves, and was for some time corporal of National Guard of New Jersey. 4. Laura H. 5. Liscomb Blackwell, Jr., United States mail clerk on the New York & Pittsburg Railway postoffice, is a member of the Garfield Camp, No. 4, Sons of Veterans, at Trenton, New Jersey, and was for some time lieutenant of Garfield Battery, Sons of Veterans Reserves. 6. Elmer, E., see forward.

Mercer B. Reed, eldest child of Liscomb B. and Maria Clewell (Varian) Reed, was born near Princeton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey, May 17, 1866. His education was acquired in the public schools of the county, and he then attended Rider's Business College in Trenton, New Jersey, from which he was graduated. He removed to the city of New York in 1897 and accepted a position as bookkeeper with the well known firm of Park & Tilford, grocers, later resigning this in order to take up farming in the state of Pennsylvania. His next step was to enter business life in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he became the foreman of the Peter Henderson Company of New York. Eleven years ago he took charge of the George R. Cook farm, near Penns Neck, this consisting of eighty-four acres. After some time he turned this over to his brother Miles V. and engaged in farming in Ewing township. He subsequently purchased a farm of eighty-four acres, and is now (1906) extensively engaged in the dairy business, making a decided success of this enterprise. He is a member of

General James A. Garfield Camp, No. 4, Sons of Veterans Reserves, at Trenton, New Jersey.

He married Lotta M. Stryker, November 26, 1896. She is the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Cruser) Stryker, of Princeton, New Jersey, and granddaughter of John Cruser. Mr. and Mrs. Reed have one child: Horace.

Elmer Ellsworth Reed, fifth son and sixth child of Liscomb B. and Maria Clewell (Varian) Reed, was born at Princeton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 20, 1880. He was educated in the public and high schools of Princeton, and at a suitable age engaged in the occupation of farming. This he learned practically and thoroughly under the able tuition of his father, and he now has charge of the farm of the latter near Princeton Junction. In addition to this he has a large milk route, supplying the larger part of Princeton and Trenton. He is very active and enterprising, and will undoubtedly rise in his chosen calling. He is a member of General James A. Garfield Camp No. 4, Sons of Veterans of Trenton, and of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton. He gives his political support to the Republican party.

He married Lillian Flock, born in Clarksville, New Jersey, daughter of John and Emma J. Perrine, of Hamilton Square, the latter born in Plainsboro, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Reed have one child: Lester, born 1902.

HON. GEORGE W. MACPHERSON, of Trenton, was born in that city, November 24, 1856, son of Thomas J. and Ellen S. Macpherson. He obtained his primary schooling at the public schools of his native city and at the academy of the same place. He then read law with Woodbury D. Holt, and was admitted to the bar in 1878 as an attorney, and in 1881 as a chancellor-at-law. In a professional sense he has been fairly successful.

In politics Judge Macpherson has ever taken a lively interest in both local and general issues. He is a staunch supporter of Republican principles, and has long been identified with the Young Men's Republican Club of Trenton; also a member of the Republican executive committee of the city. For a number of years he served as a member of the school board, being its secretary two years, and president one year. From 1890 to 1897 he was a member of the common council. In religious faith he adheres to the Methodist Episcopal church. For a number of

years he was superintendent of the Sunday school connected with that church. His has been an active career. At present he is corporation counsel for many of the leading manufacturing concerns of Trenton; secretary and manager of the Greenwood Cemetery Association, which, with his legal practice proper, brings him into special prominence. Since 1900 he has been judge of the city district court, which position has added to his many duties.

Judge Macpherson was united in marriage October 25, 1882, to Emma D. Bleu, of Bridgeton, New Jersey. The eight children born to Mr. and Mrs. Macpherson are: Helen K., Lehman B., deceased; Emma G., Lydia B., Thomas J., deceased; Elizabeth C., Mary R., Donald, deceased.

ARCHIBALD UPDIKE, engaged in the real estate business in the city of Trenton, and a resident of the borough of Pennington, where his ancestor, at one time owned all the land now included in the borough, is one of the representatives citizens of Mercer county, where he has resided all his life, and is a descendant of the celebrated Op Dyck family of Holland.

Louris Jansen Op Dyck, the pioneer ancestor of Archibald Updike, was a native of Holland, from whence he emigrated to the new world in 1659, settling in Albany, New York, and Gravesend, Long Island.

Johannes Opdyck, son of Louris Jansen Op Dyck, born 1651, died 1729. He was a planter at Dutch Kills, Long Island, also in Maidenhead and Hopewell, New Jersey, removing to that state in 1697 and purchasing two hundred and fifty acres of land above the falls of the Delaware. In May or June of that year he moved his family in carts and wagons, and settled in Lawrence township, near Lawrenceville, and July 12, purchased thirteen hundred acres, extending one and three-eighths miles north and south and two miles east and west, including the present site of the borough of Pennington, New Jersey. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Hopewell. He married Catherine ———, who bore him the following children: Tayntie, died 1741; married Enoch Andrus, a landowner in Trenton, who gave, April 10, 1727, one hundred and fifty square feet of land for the first Presbyterian church of Trenton, long called Anderson Meeting House. Engeltie, died 1741; married Joshua

Anderson, of Maidenhead. Annettie, died 1746; married Cornelius Anderson, of Maidenhead. Lawrence, see forward. Albert, born 1685, died 1752; married Elizabeth ———; resided in Hopewell and Maidenhead, New Jersey. ———, died 1730. Bartholomew, a resident of Maidenhead, New Jersey.

Lawrence Updick, eldest son of Johannes and Catherine Opdyck, born 1675, died 1748. He married Agnes ———; he resided in Maidenhead, New Jersey. Their children were: William, born 1704, died 1783; resided in Dutch Neck, New Jersey. John, see forward. Tunis, a resident of Somerset, New Jersey.

John Updike, second son of Lawrence and Agnes Updick, born 1708, died 1790. He was a resident of Somerset, New Jersey. He was the father of nine sons: Lawrence, Isaac, Burgoon, William, Roliph, Abraham, Jacob, Peter, see forward; John, Jr.

Peter Updike, eighth son of John Updike, born 1756, died 1818. He was a resident of Somerset, New Jersey. He was the father of three sons: Garrett, born 1781, died 1835; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Aaron, see forward. John V., born 1788, died 1832; he was a resident of Cedar Grove, New Jersey.

Aaron Updike, second son of Peter Updike, born 1784, died 1861. He was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. He was the father of six sons, namely: Samuel Bayard, born 1810, died 1888; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Peter, see forward. Furman, born 1823, died 1843; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. George S., born 1825, died 1843; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Andrew M., born 1828, died 1884; he was a resident of Princeton, New Jersey. Abraham D., born 1830, resides in Kansas.

Peter Updike, second son of Aaron Updike, born 1812, died 1866. His birth occurred at Cherry Valley, near Princeton, New Jersey. He was a farmer throughout the active years of his life, following that occupation for three years near Dutch Neck, south of Princeton, and afterward in Pennington, where he became an extensive land owner. He was a very progressive man, and well thought of in the community. He was one of the first stockholders in the First National Bank of Trenton, a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Presbyterian church of Pennington.

Peter Updike married Louisa Terhune, a de-

scendant of the old French family of Terhunes who fled from France to Holland in the early part of the sixteenth century to escape the persecutions of the Catholics, and in the seventeenth century came to America and found a refuge. The first member of the Terhune family of whom we have any record is John Terhune, born 1710, married Nellie Duryea, and their son Albert, born September, 1733, was the father of a son Abraham, born June 15, 1760, married Marcia Williams, born February 13, 1766, and died July 21, 1845. They were the parents of a son Albert, born March 4, 1787, married Rachel Pittenger, daughter of Abraham, born July 12, 1743, died July 31, 1821, and Rachel (Barber) Pittenger, born May 25, 1748, and they were the parents of eight children: 1. Abraham, married ——— Bergen, and had one son Albert. 2. Louisa, aforementioned as the wife of Peter Updike, died in 1887. 3. John, married Mary Mount, children: Cornelius, Richard, Rachel, Anna, Mary, John and Etta. 4. William. 5. Augustus. 6. Cornelius. 7. Ann. 8. Margaret. Peter and Louisa (Terhune) Updike were the parents of six children: 1. Archibald, see forward. 2. Edward, born 1840, married Mary T. Stout, enlisted, August 28, 1862, in the Fourteenth New Jersey Volunteers, was later promoted to sergeant, and as such fought in the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, the Wilderness, Monocacy Bridge, where he was wounded, removed to hospital in Newark, remained three months, and after his return to regiment was commissioned second lieutenant. 3. Rachel, born 1843, died 1882. 4. Mary born 1846, died 1882; married Liscomb J. Titus. 5. Furman, born 1850, married Mary Titus and Mary S. Dodge. George W., born 1853, married Carrie Chatman.

Archibald Updike, eldest son and child of Peter and Louisa (Terhune) Updike, was born on the old homestead two and a half miles from Princeton, New Jersey, February 22, 1838. He spent his early days on the old homestead, removing to Pennington with his parents when quite young, and receiving his education in the public schools of Pennington, and in the private school of Dr. Hale in Pennington. At an early age he began working on his father's farm, later taking up the work for himself and continuing until fifty years of age, when he embarked in the real estate and insurance business in Trenton under the name of A. Updike, later taking in his son,

Lincoln, when the name was changed to A. Updike & Son, their place of business being at 137 East State street. Mr. Updike is now (1907) serving and has served for five consecutive terms as borough councilman, having been elected on the Republican ticket, and has refused many other offices. Mr. and Mrs. Updike are members of the Presbyterian church of Pennington, of which he is trustee, holding the office for forty years, and of which he is now treasurer.

Mr. Updike married, October 12, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Titus, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Emeline (Johnson) Titus, and their children were: 1. Rev. Hartley Titus, born October 19, 1860, married, July 21, 1891, Virginia Blackwood, of Missouri, children: Archibald, Mary and Westley. Hartley T. Updike is engaged in the real estate business; resides in Trenton. 2. Louisa, born November 8, 1862, died May 23, 1863, buried in Pennington cemetery. 3. Lillian, born July 21, 1864, married, November 26, 1884, Eugene Phillip Drake, a farmer near Pennington; children: Lillian and Eugene, Jr. 4. Anna, born November 16, 1866, married, December 7, 1887, Edward Clark Sharp, a farmer of White Horse; children: Bessie, William A., Edward C. and George. 5. Nathaniel, born April 6, 1869, died December 17, 1872, buried in Pennington cemetery. 6. B. Foster, born May 3, 1872, engaged in real estate business, resides in Plainfield, New Jersey; married Bessie Rhicard, children: Donald and Paul Cummings. 7. Lincoln, born May 4, 1874, engaged in real estate and insurance business with his father; married Martha Cregier. 8 and 9. Archibald and Mary Elizabeth (twins), born June 29, 1876, the former died September 20, 1876, and the latter September 4, 1876, buried in Pennington cemetery. 10. Walter Elwood, born February 11, 1878, died May 26, 1878, buried in Pennington cemetery. 11. George, born May 26, 1880, resides in Pennington.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Titus) Updike is a descendant of the Updike and Johnson families of Princeton, and of the Lee and Stout families of Mercer county. She is a granddaughter of James and Mary (Updike) Johnson. The Johnson family settled near Princeton on a large tract of land granted by charter from King George III. On the paternal side she is descended from John Titus, a farmer, first original settler of that name in this section of New Jersey, so far as known, having come from Hempstead, Long Island.

JOEL H. SPRAGUE, of Robbinsville, who has served his township in more than one office of trust and responsibility, is a representative of a numerous family. His father and paternal grandfather both bore the name of John. The former lived at Spragtown, Ocean county, and was captain of a coasting vessel. When he relinquished a maritime life he settled in Hamilton township. He married Catharine, daughter of Israel Rulong, and they become the parents of the following children: Israel, Samuel, Mary, John, Charles, Emmeline, William, Sarah, Mahlon M., a sketch of whom appears on another page of this work; Eliza (twin to Mahlon M.), died in infancy; Joel H., of whom later; Lydia (twin to Joel H.), deceased.

Joel H. Sprague, son of John and Catharine (Rulong) Sprague, was born in Ocean county, and received his education in the public schools. Before coming to Mercer county the family moved to Columbus and then to Burlington county, and in each of these places Mr. Sprague was the assistant of his father in farm work. When they finally settled in Hamilton township, he became the manager of his father's farm of twenty-four acres, cultivating it for market gardening and fruit. At the age of twenty-one he learned the carpenter's trade and followed it for two years near White Horse. Then, for one year, he cultivated a farm of seventy-five acres. At the end of that time he purchased what was known as the Peter Rinear farm, consisting of fifty acres, and on this land has since made his home, devoting his attention to market gardening and the raising of fruit. He has held the office of supervisor of roads, and for eighteen years in succession has served as school trustee. He belongs to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 97, Hamilton Square, and in politics affiliates with the Republicans. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Sprague married Isabella Cranmer, and the following are their children: Mary C., wife of Franklin Rinear, children: Ruth, Benjamin, Isabella and Harvey. Catharine S. Edward C., married Elizabeth Coleman, one child, Leon. Lydia E. Howard. Lizzie, wife of Robert Coleman. Laura, wife of Irving Everett, one child, Verna.

Mrs. Sprague is a granddaughter of Jonathan Cranmer, and a daughter of Joel S. Cranmer, the family being of Ocean county. Joel S. Cranmer married Mary E., daughter of William and

Rhoda (Garwood) Pullen Chapman, and two children were born to them: Isabella, wife of Joel H. Sprague. William E., married Martha Lippencott. After the death of his wife, Mr. Cranmer married her sister, Elizabeth Chapman, becoming by this marriage the father of the following children: George N., married Sarah Veitch and two children were born to them, Roy and Anna; after Sarah's death he married Annie Lattimore.

Joel A. married Mary Etta Adams, one child, Clement.

CHARLES E. STULTS, postmaster of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, who has borne more than an ordinary share in advancing the interests of this town, and has been prominently identified with the political matters of the community, as well as taking an active part in business circles, is a representative of an old family of the state of New Jersey.

Cornelius B. Stults, father of Charles E. Stults, was the son of William H. and Johanna (Bordine) Stults, and was born in Prospect Plains, New Jersey. He was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade and followed this occupation for a number of years, later branching out into the contracting line, in which he was eminently successful. He took an active part in the political affairs of the county, being an earnest worker in the ranks of the Republican party, and holding a number of public offices, among them being freeholder for two terms, member of town committee and trustee of public school for some years. His religious affiliations were with the Presbyterian church. He married, January 15, 1862, Amanda Silvers, daughter of Clark H. and Hannah (Hendricks) Silvers, and they had one child, Charles E.

Charles E. Stults, only child of Cornelius B. and Amanda (Silvers) Stults, was born in Prospect Plains, New Jersey, March 19, 1864. He acquired a good education in the public schools of his native township, and at a suitable age entered upon a business career. His first step in this direction was as clerk in the store of Mason & Allen, in whose employ he remained for a period of ten years, then accepting a position as traveling salesman for the firm of J. S. Silvers & Brother, of Cranbury, New Jersey, which he held for two years, and then came to Hightstown, where, in partnership with John E. Allen, he started in the undertaking and insurance busi-

ness, and this has been carried on very successfully for thirteen years. His public record is as follows: Collector for the borough, seven years; member of the Board of Education, six years; custodian of the school fund, seven years; member of the county committee, and appointed postmaster of the borough December 17, 1906. With these numerous demands upon his attention, he yet finds himself able to keep well abreast of the times in every direction. He is a member of the following organizations: Free and Accepted Masons, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Junior Order of United American Mechanics. He is a consistent member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Stults married, October 21, 1890, Adelaide F. Bennett, born May 28, 1865, daughter of Aaron and Catherine (Franklin) Bennett. Aaron Bennett was a prosperous farmer of Cranbury, New Jersey, and had children: 1. George F., married Hattie Embley, and had one child, Lydia. 2. Mary F., married William F. Silvers, deceased. They had no children. 3. Ella A., married William S. Cole, had one child, Adelaide B. 4. John F., married Grace Appleby, has two children, Marion and Alma. 5. Adelaide F., mentioned above. Mr. and Mrs. Stults have had children: Stanley, Mildred, Carlton D. and Ella.

DILATUSH FAMILY. Joseph Yard Dilatush, for many years a prominent and influential resident of Robbinsville, Mercer county, New Jersey, who is the largest land owner in Hamilton township, at present (1906) cultivating four hundred and forty-five acres of land for general market purposes, is descended from old English families, a number of the members of which have been notably identified with the history of the state in many important instances, and which furnished many soldiers during the time of the Revolutionary war. Mr. Dilatush is also largely interested in the commercial and financial interests of the county. His great-grandmother was evidently the widow of a soldier of the War of the Revolution, as she drew a pension from the government for many years.

(1) John Dilatush, grandfather of Joseph Yard Dilatush, married Betsey or Elizabeth Yard, a descendant of another famous family, who were among the earliest settlers of the state. William and Mary Yard, the paternal great-grandparents of Elizabeth Yard, came to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from Devonshire, Eng-

land. They removed to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1710, and among their children was a son—Benjamin. Benjamin Yard was occupied as a gunmaker during the War of the Revolution. He married Anne Pearson, and among his children was a son—George. Anne (Pearson) Yard was a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Tindall) Pearson, of South Hill, near Trenton, New Jersey, and granddaughter of Robert and Katherine or Catherine Pearson, who came from England in 1681. The house in which Anne (Pearson) Yard was born is still standing, in fairly good condition, near Whitehorse, and is probably the oldest house in the county, having been erected in 1706. George Yard, son of Benjamin and Anne (Pearson) Yard, was born in Trenton, and married Catalina or Catherine Stout, who was a great-granddaughter of Richard and Penelope Van Princes Stout. The former was the first English settler in New Jersey, and the account of the wonderful escape of Penelope Van Princes from the Indian massacre near Sandy Hook, about the year 1642, and her subsequent romantic marriage to Richard Stout, is one of the earliest noted incidents of the history of New Jersey. She had a brother and a nephew who took an active part during the War of the Revolution, and during its progress the nephew lost his life.

(II) Nahor Dilatush, son of John and Elizabeth (Yard) Dilatush, was born in the year 1818. He married Lydia McCabe, daughter of Zedekiah McCabe, and they had children: 1. Loretta, married William Hutchinson Robbins, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work. 2. John, unmarried. 3. Enoch, married Emma Cubberly, and has children: George, Annie, Bessie, Adolphus, Furman, Myrtle and Amanda. 4. Lavina, married Randolph F. West, has one child, Cora. 5. Joseph Y., see forward. 6. Edward, married Dell Watson, has one child, Edward. 7. Everett, married Mary L. Eldridge, had one child, Lela, deceased. 8. George, married Mary Reed. 9. Louise, married Rev. J. B. Hutchinson. 10. Annie, died in childhood.

(III) Joseph Yard Dilatush (third son and fifth child of Nahor and Lydia (McCabe) Dilatush, was born in Prospect Plains, Monmouth county, New Jersey, July 22, 1852. His education was acquired in the public schools, and upon its completion he was apprenticed to learn the trade of carpenter. After a time he worked on a farm, and in 1879 established himself in business in the manufacture of fertilizers. In 1881 he as-

sociated himself with William White, this connection continuing for nearly two years, and several years later he associated himself with O. F. Neidt, which relationship continued for a period of one and a half years. In 1876 he began to buy farm lands—first one hundred and five acres in Hamilton township; this property had been known as the Dye-Conover farm; in 1900 he bought the Scudder farm of one hundred and seventeen acres; in 1901 bought the Hammell farm of one hundred and forty acres; two years later bought the Nicholson farm of two hundred acres, making a total of six hundred and sixty-two acres. This he keeps in a model state of cultivation, and his home farm is the model place of the township.

He has also large lumber interests, being a member of the well known firm of Hendrickson & Dilatush, lumber merchants. He is a member of the Baptist church, and gives his political support to the Republican party. He has held a number of township offices, among them being tax collector and clerk of the school board. He is a member of the Hamilton Square Grange.

Mr. Dilatush married, December 20, 1873, Anna Ayres, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hopper) Ayres, and granddaughter of Hezekiah and Mary A. (Konk) Hopper, and great-granddaughter of Levi Hopper. John and Elizabeth (Hopper) Ayres had children: 1. Ellwood, married Eliza Wade, and had children: William, Winfield Scott, George, Lewis, Lillie and Malvina. 2. Mary, married George Robinson, and had children: John C., William and Iola. 3. John, married Sarah Yard, and had children: Harry, Lizzie, Elmer and Mildred. 4. William, now deceased, married Margaret Gamble, and had children: Elizabeth and Bernice. 5. Anna, married Joseph Yard Dilatush, as previously stated. Mr. and Mrs. Dilatush had children: 1. Carrie, married H. C. Scudder, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work, and had children: Joseph Broadhurst and Hervey C., Jr. 2. Robert M., married Frances E. Swift. 3. Mary Lavina, married Fred F. Gardner. 4 and 5. Earl and Elmer (twins), unmarried.

(IV) Robert M. Dilatush, second child and eldest son of Joseph Yard and Anna (Ayres) Dilatush, married Frances Swift, of Bordentown, New Jersey.

IRVING WISE ROGERS, one of Trenton's enterprising business men, was born December 10, 1863, in Edgewood, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, son of Levi H. Rogers, and grandson of Jonathan Rogers, who came from Scotland and settled in Burlington county. Jonathan Rogers was a schoolmaster and a civil engineer, and also conducted a country store at Dolington, Bucks county. He married Mary Sharp, of Mount Holly, who lived to the advanced age of ninety-four years.

Levi H. Rogers, son of Jonathan and Mary (Sharp) Rogers, was born in Mount Holly, and was a farmer, practising, in connection with his agricultural labors, the profession of a civil engineer, and also conducting a store. He married Jennie Slack, of Bucks county, and they were the parents of a son, Irving Wise, of whom later.

Irving Wise Rogers, son of Levi H. and Jennie (Slack) Rogers, was educated in the country schools of Edgewood and at the Stewart-Rider Business College, Trenton. After leaving school he took a clerkship in the office of Samuel Bailey, a general insurance agent of Trenton. Later he engaged in the same line of business on his own account, and is now a representative of the German, Buffalo and American insurance companies, as well as of many others. He is also secretary of the Standard Fire Insurance Company. He belongs to Lodge, No. 5, F. and A. M., and was for ten years associated with the I. O. O. F., but withdrew. He is an Independent politically, and attends the Prospect Street Presbyterian church.

Mr. Rogers married Ida, daughter of Dr. William and Marv (Ivins) Kallman, the former a physician of Bucks county, and the following children have been born to them: Lawrence H., Norman, Irving W., Jr., and Helen. Lawrence H. Rogers, the eldest of the family, graduated from the State school, Trenton, and in 1904 from Princeton University. He is now studying medicine at the New York Medical University.

WILLIAM JESSOP, a farmer of Princeton Junction, Mercer county, New Jersey, is one of the number who are engaged in making the agricultural prosperity of the state. He gained his practical knowledge of farming in Ireland, of which country he is a native.

George Jessop, father of William Jessop, was born in Kings County, Ireland, and spent his en-

tire life there. He was a successful farmer in that place. He married Eliza Blackburn, daughter of Leonard Blackburn, a farmer of the same county.

William Jessop, son of George and Eliza (Blackburn) Jessop, was born in County Westmeath, Ireland, March 27, 1837. In his early youth he assisted his father in the cultivation of the home farm, and in this manner gained a thorough and practical knowledge of all the details of farm life. He emigrated to the United States May 20, 1855, and for a time remained in New York. Subsequently he went to Kingston, Middlesex county, New Jersey, and in 1867 he purchased his present farm of fifty-one acres at Princeton Junction. This is in the best possible state of cultivation. In addition to this property he owns a farm of forty-seven acres near Princeton Junction, which he sublets. He is an excellent man of business, as well as a farmer, and finds a ready market for all his produce. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he is a consistent member of the Princeton Roman Catholic church.

Mr. Jessop married, January 1, 1860, Catherine Heffern, born in County Longford, Ireland, daughter of Michael and Catherine (Donnelly) Heffern, and they have children: 1. William, born April 12, 1862, married, September 19, 1888, Fannie Sheridan, of Princeton, has children: Owen, George and Marie. 2. Mary J., born February 24, 1865, died October 3, 1873. 3. George J., born January 24, 1867, died November 9, 1897. 4. Mary M., married, November 29, 1899, John J. Smith, has children: George and May. Catherine (Heffern) Jessop died May 11, 1895. Mr. Jessop married (second) Rose Heffern, sister of his former wife, in May, 1896.

NEILSON WOODHULL TITUS, for many years prominent in the business circles of Princeton, New Jersey, is a representative of a family which settled in Mercer county a number of generations ago.

Joab Titus, grandfather of Neilson W. Titus, was born December 15, 1779, died October 3, 1866. His birth occurred in Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he followed the occupation of farming. He married, October 17, 1804, Mary Christopher, and their children were as follows: 1. Enoch A., born November 2,

1805, died April 25, 1856. 2. Louisa, born December 12, 1807. 3. Deborah, born June 24, 1810, died October 31, 1812. 4. George W., born September 17, 1812, died April 29, 1818. 5. Reuben C., born May 20, 1815, died September 16, 1867. 6. Amanda M., born February 27, 1818. 7. Eure Ann, born March 16, 1820. 8. Theodore, born October 9, 1822, see forward. 9. Mary, born July 31, 1826.

Theodore Titus, eighth child and fourth son of Joab and Mary (Christopher) Titus, was born at Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 9, 1822. He was reared to manhood in his native county, was educated in the public schools, and spent the active years of his life at the occupation of farming. He married Eleanor Lee, born July 16, 1817, and their children are: 1. Mary Frances, born November 12, 1850. 2. Neilson Woodhull, born April 16, 1853, see forward. 3. Columbus A., born November 9, 1854. Theodore Titus (father) died February, 1897, and his widow died March 23, 1901. Both Mr. and Mrs. Titus were good Christian people, and were highly respected in the community wherein they resided.

Neilson Woodhull Titus, eldest son and second child of Theodore and Eleanor (Lee) Titus, was born in Pennington, Mercer county, New Jersey, April 16, 1853. He received his education in the Edge Hill Preparatory School of Princeton, and upon its conclusion commenced to assist his father in the cultivation of the home farm. Subsequently he went to Brooklyn, New York, where he was employed in the carpet store of his cousin, George H. Titus, and where he remained for a period of three years. He then returned to Princeton and established himself in the upholstery business, which he has followed successfully up to the present time (1907). He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, taking an active and beneficial interest in the affairs of that institution.

Mr. Titus married, June 6, 1888, Elizabeth Worth Wright, born June 8, 1857, daughter of Josiah Worth and Louisa (Van Dyke) Wright, and granddaughter of Thomas S. and Tabitha (Bowers) Wright, the former a farmer of Princeton township. The children of Thomas S. and Tabitha (Bowers) Wright were: Joseph B.; Ebenezer; Josiah Worth, of whom further; Elizabeth; Thomas; Amy O.; David W.; and Fancenia. Josiah Worth Wright was a representative and highly respected citizen of Prince-

ton, also a well known architect and builder, and was lay judge in the Mercer county court, having been associated with the late Judges, Edmond Scudder and W. F. Yard. Louise (Van Dyke) Wright, mother of Mrs. Titus, was born in Princeton, April 14, 1830, died February 2, 1885. She was the daughter of Colonel Isaac and Ann (Carnahan) Van Dyke, the former of whom was born July 29, 1787, died April 25, 1877, and the latter was born September 16, 1789, died March 29, 1856. Ann (Carnahan) Van Dyke, was the sister of Dr. Carnahan, at one time president of Princeton College. The children of Josiah Worth and Louisa (Van Dyke) Wright were: Carnahan; Elizabeth Worth and Anna Van Dyke (twins), the first named of whom married Neilson W. Titus; Amy O.; Louisa C.; Howard Edwin, a practicing physician; five children died in infancy. Mr. and Mrs. Titus have had children: Louise E., born June 20, 1889; Grace E., September 12, 1891; Amy W., February 13, 1899.

THEODORE DRAKE, deceased, for many years a well known and successful farmer of Cedar Grove, Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, represented a family which engaged in agricultural pursuits in this country for a number of generations.

Henry Drake, the first of whom we have any definite record, was the grandfather of Theodore Drake.

Philemon Drake, son of Henry Drake, was born in Mercer county, New Jersey. He was a successful farmer. He married Hannah Titus, daughter of Jonathan Titus, who bore him several children.

Theodore Drake, son of Philemon and Hannah (Titus) Drake, was born at Mount Rose, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 14, 1833. He was educated in the country school in his native town, and his first business venture was in the farming line. He was diligent, methodical and practical in his operations, and later became the owner of a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which is in an excellent state of cultivation as a general farm. It is considered a model farm in the county. He was progressive in his methods, and kept well abreast of the times, giving new inventions a fair and impartial trial, and adopting them if they stood the test.

Mr. Drake married, December 24, 1858, Sarah A. Drake (no relation), born May 13, 1840,

daughter of Bayard and Louise (Titus) Drake. The children of this marriage were: Calvin, born April 24, 1860, married Sarah Updike, and has children: Edith, Fred, Ruth and Evelyn. Philomen Vandever, born March 28, 1862, died February 1, 1889. Price L., born November 4, 1864, married Anna Anderson, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Updike) Anderson, and their children are: Orville, Mary, Margaret, Theodore and Helen. Mary Anna, born November 25, 1866. Dora, married George Furman Updike, and has children: Vena Belle, Sewell Drake, Oscar Le Roy and Irving Manner Updike. Augustus N., married Emily Swain, and has three children: Dorothy, Marion and A. Norton Drake. Leo, married Carrie Stout, no issue. Sewell Taylor, died August 7, 1896. Theodore Drake, father of these children, died November 28, 1906.

WHITEHEAD FAMILY. John Whitehead, the progenitor of the American branch of the family, came from England in 1817. He located in Germantown, Pennsylvania, from whence he removed to Hatborough, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, later to Newtown, same county, and finally to Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods, and the business at his death was changed to the name of Whitehead Brothers. All of the sons of John Whitehead, with the exception of Charles, who was the cashier of the First National Bank of Trenton, followed the line of business in which their father engaged. The children of John and Anna (Rhodes) Whitehead are as follows: William, Mary, John, born in England; Esther, Anna (Mrs. McVaugh), residing at No. 506 Washington avenue, Brooklyn, New York, the only member of the family now (1907) living; Richard and James (twins); Charles and Joseph.

William Russell Whitehead, son of Charles and Mary (McKean) Whitehead, was born July 18, 1856, at Trenton, New Jersey. He obtained his education by attending the Model School, took a preparatory course and attended Rutgers College, where he took a special course in engineering. He graduated in 1877 and went with the firm of John Moses & Company to learn the pottery business. Subsequently he engaged in business for himself as a decorator of pottery goods. Later he was engaged with the International Pottery Company. Later still, he was with the company of Swan, Tattler & Company. When Mr. Tattler retired it was styled Swan & White-

head. This business was merged into the American Lamp and Brass Company. Reverses came, and the business had to be abandoned, when Mr. Whitehead took a position with the Standard Lamp Company and Glass Company. In November, 1905, he went to Hattiesburg, Mississippi, as accountant for the United States Lumber Company, where he remained five months, and then accepted the position of treasurer of The Mercer Pottery Company and financial secretary to Mr. James Moses, the owner of Mercer Pottery. He is also the treasurer and secretary of Vell Park Improvement Company. Politically Mr. Whitehead is a supporter of the Republican party.

Mr. Whitehead married, in 1880, Florence Moore, daughter of Randolph H. and Sarah (Warner) Moore, the former of whom was a son of Cornelius Moore. Randolph H. Moore and wife had three children: Edwin A., Florence and Albert. Mr. and Mrs. Whitehead have one son, Russell Fenimore. Mrs. Whitehead is descended from the old Fenimore and Fenimore Cooper families.

MARIETTA (CADE) WHITEHEAD, wife of Richard Whitehead descends through the following ancestry:

John Cade (grandfather) lived with his wife Elizabeth, near Lawrenceville, New Jersey, and came of an old and highly respected family. He followed the independent life of a farmer. He was public-spirited and generous to a fault. To them were born four children: 1. William, married Ann Elizabeth Forst. 2. Louise, married Eden Hutt. 3. Elizabeth, married William Ely. 4. Mary, became the wife of Rev. Robert Galbraith.

William Cade (father) the eldest child of John and Elizabeth Cade, mastered the dry goods business, and after his marriage to Ann E. Forst, engaged in business in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he conducted both a wholesale and retail store. He had a family of five children: 1. William, died when but nine years of age. 2. Annie, became the second wife of her sister's husband, John Hovey, and they had two children—John, single, and Harriet, wife of Mr. Carpenter. 3. Ellen, single. 4. Harriet, married John Hovey. 5. Marietta, widow of Richard R. Whitehead. They were the parents of three children: Howard C., whose sketch follows this. Anna Marian and Bertha, single.

Mrs. Whitehead takes the place of her deceased husband as president of the Whitehead Brothers' Rubber Company, of Trenton, New Jersey, and is truly an estimable character.

HOWARD CLIFTON WHITEHEAD, son of Richard and Marietta (Cade) Whitehead, and a grandson of John Whitehead, the American progenitor, was born in Mercer county, New Jersey.

He attended the public schools and then entered the State Model school at Trenton, but did not take the full course from the fact that his father placed him in a business college to learn the ways of a business man, in order that he might be of service to him in his rubber mills. Upon leaving the schoolroom he began at the lowest position in his father's plant, working his way through the different departments, finally being admitted as a member of the firm. In 1892 the father incorporated the firms of Whitehead Brothers' Rubber Company with William Whitehead, uncle of Howard C. Whitehead, as the president, and Howard C. Whitehead as vice-president. Various business changes were made from time to time by death and otherwise, and finally a new firm was formed with Marietta C. Whitehead as president; Howard C., vice-president; Alfred, secretary. The company is an extensive manufactory for mechanical rubber goods. They employ about one hundred hands. The old firm name is still continued—"The Whitehead Brothers' Rubber Company." Politically Mr. Whitehead is a supporter of the Republican party, but never takes an active part in campaign work.

Mr. Whitehead married Katherine Starr, who traces her ancestry to Lord —, who emigrated from England. He and his wife had a daughter who married Samuel Hedge, and by that union a daughter was born, who married James Thompson, and their daughter married Rev. Samuel Starr, who was twice married. His first wife bore him three children, two sons and one daughter. The second wife bore him two sons and a daughter. One of these sons—Richard Thompson Starr—married Frances Elizabeth Titus, and the fruit of this union was seven children, the eldest of whom is Mrs. Whitehead. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Thompson Starr were as follows: 1. Katherine (Mrs. Whitehead). 2. Ann F., married Edward L. Glasgow. 3. Hedge Thompson. 4. Joseph Thompson. 5.

Richard Thompson—the last three died in infancy. 6. Mary Thompson. 7. Francis Titus, died in infancy. The father of this family, Richard Thompson Starr, operated a canning establishment at Salem, New Jersey, and was a prominent and highly respected man.

CHARLES H. REICHERT, collector, manager and president of the Capital City Brewing Company, and prominently identified with the financial interests of the city of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, for a number of years, is a representative in this generation of an old and honored family of Germany.

Christopher Reichert, grandfather of Charles H. Reichert, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died in his native city. He followed the blacksmith's trade. Among his children was a son, Charles.

Charles Reichert, son of Christopher Reichert, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, September 25, 1844. He was apprenticed to the trade of blacksmithing. He emigrated to the United States in 1866 and settled in Trenton, New Jersey, where he followed his trade very successfully until a few years ago, when he retired from it and opened a saloon in Trenton, in which business he is at present (1906) engaged. Pauline Reichert, his wife, born in Wurtemberg, Germany, August, 1849, bore him several children, among whom was a son, Charles H.

Charles H. Reichert, son of Charles and Pauline Reichert, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 28, 1868. His education was acquired in the public schools of Trenton, and he early displayed marked business ability. He received the appointment of inspector in the city water department, and subsequently accepted the position of keeper in the state prison. He entered the employ of the Peter Fell Company, manufacturers of bricks, in 1890, and upon the death of Mr. Fell this was organized into a stock company, known as the Trenton Red Front Brick Company. Mr. Reichert had a considerable interest in this undertaking, and he was made the president and manager. He became the collector, manager and president of the Capital City Brewing Company, August 1, 1903, and still holds this responsible position. He is progressive and enterprising, yet gives careful deliberation to any measure which will make a change in the manner of business of the company, and is considered by many to be the



JOSEPH R. SCUDDER

leading spirit in the concern. He is an enthusiastic sportsman, and is a member of the Charles H. Reichert Basket Ball team, of Trenton, which has been so named in his honor. Two cups won by the team have been presented to Mr. Reichert as a mark of their esteem. He is an attendant at the English Lutheran church. He is also connected with the following organizations: Free and Accepted Masons, Order of Eagles, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and of the following German societies: Harmonie Club, Liederkranz, Canstadter, Liedertafel.

Mr. Reichert married (first), Kate Cody, and they had four children. He married (second), Sophia Mulfinger, daughter of Gottlieb and Sophia (Reichert) Mulfinger.

JOSEPH A. FITZPATRICK, who is an important and influential figure in the political circles of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, and who is the secretary and treasurer of the Capital Brewing Company of Trenton, traces his ancestors to Ireland.

Maurice Fitzpatrick, father of Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, was born near Rock Castle, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1798, died in 1901. He emigrated to the United States in 1819 and settled in Bordentown, New Jersey. He obtained employment with the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, serving them in various capacities, and was associated with them until his death. He married Mary Campbell, who died as the result of a severe burn. Among their children was a son, Joseph A., see forward.

Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, son of Maurice and Mary (Campbell) Fitzpatrick, was born in Bordentown, New Jersey, September 7, 1873. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and upon the completion of his studies commenced his business career as an employe of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Subsequently he became ticket agent at Bordentown, New Jersey, and held this position for a number of years. He became actively interested in the Capital Brewing Company, August 1, 1905, and was elected to the office of secretary and treasurer. He is a member of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, and also of the Vesper Club of Bordentown. In political matters his influence is keenly felt, he being the leader of the Democratic party of Bordentown, New Jersey.

He married Ella Dullea, born in Bordentown,

a daughter of Edward and Mary (Mordaunt) Dullea. Edward Dullea was born in Ireland, came to Bordentown when a young man, and is now a prosperous real estate dealer.

JOSEPH RUE SCUDDER, deceased, was a descendant of one of the oldest and most influential families of New Jersey, a complete history of which will be found elsewhere in this work under the caption of William V. D. Scudder, of Princeton, and John H. Scudder, of Trenton. Joseph Rue Scudder was born on the family homestead near Lawrenceville, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 4, 1851, son of William and Rebecca (Rue) Scudder.

William Scudder (father) was left an orphan at an early age, and being injured to farm labor, in 1851, upon taking up the active duties of life, purchased the old Cherry Grove farm at Lawrenceville from John Clive Green, and there spent the remaining years of his active and useful life. He was a consistent and active member of the Presbyterian church at Lawrenceville, and in every way was an exemplary and good citizen. He married Rebecca Rue, a member of an old family of whom much is written in this work. Their children were: 1. Mary, married John E. Lanning, of Asbury Park, New Jersey. 2. Laura, married the Rev. Benjamin C. Meeker, and at present resides at Emporia, Kansas. 3. Catherine, resides at Trenton, New Jersey. 4. Joseph Rue, whose name introduces this sketch.

Joseph Rue Scudder was reared to early manhood under the parental roof, and his educational training was obtained in the district school and at the private school of Dr. Hamill at Lawrenceville. When he was eighteen years of age he took charge of and managed the homestead farm, and being of a progressive and enterprising turn of mind, a quality he inherited from his worthy father, made a success of this undertaking. He was noted for his probity of character, and was an active factor in the social and civil affairs of the community in which he resided. He was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church at Lawrenceville, and for a number of years was a member of the board of trustees, by whom he was highly esteemed as a Christian gentleman. He passed away at his home, Cherry Grove Farm, August 4, 1895, and his death was a severe blow and a great loss to the entire community.

Joseph Rue Scudder married, at Mt. Holly,

New Jersey, December 2, 1891, Gertrude McCully, born at Ardmore, Pennsylvania, June 18, 1860, daughter of Henry B. and Annie (Luke-mire) McCully. One child was the issue of this marriage, Gertrude, born October 26, 1894.

Henry B. McCully was a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and for a long period during his active career was connected with the Farmers' National Bank of Mt. Holly, New Jersey. By his marriage to Annie Lukemire six children were born, namely: 1. Anna B., resides at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. 2. Walter, died February 2, 1906; he married Henrietta Talcott, of Hartford, Connecticut, and had three children: Henry, died in 1893, aged eleven years; George Denning and Mary Sholl McCully. 3. William B., married Caroline Haines, of Mt. Holly, New Jersey, and had three children: Louisa, married William Fairchild; Thomas Austin Haines and Josephine Shreve McCully. 4. Gertrude, widow of Joseph Rue Scudder, of this review. 5. George Rozell, married Catherine Boscel La Calle, of Baltimore, Maryland, who died March 11, 1907. 6. Mary, unmarried. Henry B. McCully, father of the aforementioned children, died at Mt. Holly, New Jersey, March 6, 1896, and his widow, Annie (Lukemire) McCully, died November 6, 1906. Mr. and Mrs. McCully were consistent members of the Episcopal church at Mt. Holly.

DINSMORE FAMILY. The name Dinsmoor is rarely found in Scotland, although Dunsmore is frequently seen, and Dinsmuir and Dinsmore are occasionally observed. In Ireland the patronymic is borne by many persons in the vicinity of Ballymoney, County Antrim, and they are presumably descendants of John Dinsmoor, the emigrant to Ulster from Scotland. Dinsmoor appears as the original method of spelling, and was generally followed till about 1800. Since then it has become the fashion for some to spell their names Dinsmore, and it is frequently seen as Dunsmoor, Dunmore, Dunsmore, Densmore, Densmoor, but generally the orthography is Dinsmoor and Dinsmore. The family is not an ancient one, nor, on the whole, very numerous, and upon the other side of the water the name has never been borne, so it is presumed, by the gentry or nobility. Rev. John W. Dinsmore, D. D., of Bloomington, Illinois, gives this as the probable origin of this patronymic: "I have no doubt but that the original ancestor wrote, if he could

write, Dunsemoor (dunse, a little hill, and moor, heath). He probably lived on or by a little hill at the edge of the heath or moor."

Laird Dinsmoor, the progenitor and earliest known ancestor of the Dinsmoors, was a Scotchman, born in Auld Scotia, certainly not far from the year 1600. The fact that he was called Laird would indicate that he was a man of some note and consequence in his locality. He was a farmer, had tenants under him, and dwelt on the bank of the flowing Tweed, at a place which tradition has variously called Achenmead, Auchinmeade, Aikenmead, and other variations of the name. Tradition asserts that he was a follower and adherent of Douglass, and as one of those powerful chiefs had his home in a fortress, whose walls were of wondrous thickness and strength, placed on a projecting rock in a fiercely windswept and narrow defile, on the north bank of the River Tweed, known as Neidpath Castle, near the city of Peebles, and it is not amiss to hazard the conjecture that the home of Laird Dinsmoor was in the immediate vicinity. As he was living upon the bank of the Tweed about the year 1667, it is probable that his death occurred in the land of his birth, and that his dust mingles with the soil of his native Scotland.

John Dinsmoor, son of Laird Dinsmoor, was born in Scotland, presumably about 1650. On account of his father having been imbued with the prevailing principle of the age that the eldest born should receive undue homage and respect from the younger, he forsook his father's house about 1667, in his seventeenth-year, and located in the province of Ulster, in the parish of Ballywattick, one of the town lands of Ballymoney, county of Antrim, Ireland, and there made his home. About 1670, at the age of twenty, he married, and for generations his descendants resided in Ballywattick, the last of them leaving the place in 1838. He was widely known for his good sense, his moral worth and his fervent piety. He died at the great age of ninety-nine years. He was the father of four sons: John, Robert, Adam and Samuel.

Robert Dinsmore, son or grandson of one of the four brothers mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who emigrated to New Hampshire as early as 1723, was born in the north of Ireland, probably in Ballywattick, Ballymoney, County Antrim. He married Nancy Scott, daughter of Moses Scott, also of Scotch blood, her father residing in or near the city of Lon-

donderry, Ireland. After their marriage they lived in the county of Donegal, on the lough or river Foyle, three miles below the city of Londonderry, where nine children were born to them, five sons and four daughters, John, Martha, Robert, Jane, Henry, Thomas, Moses, Mary and Elizabeth. In 1790 Mr. Dinsmore and his sons—John and Robert—came to America and founded a home. After their departure his wife sickened and died; she was a woman of great dignity, intelligence, good sense and earnest piety. In 1792 the remainder of the children, the youngest a little girl of four or five years, came over and joined the father and brothers at Peach Bottom, York county, Pennsylvania. There the family resided until about 1800 or 1801, when they removed to Allegheny county and settled between ten and twelve miles northeast of Pittsburg, on a farm on Turtle creek, which he cultivated and improved. There Mr. Dinsmore formed the acquaintance of Mrs. Margaret (Acheson) Stewart, whom he married November 16, 1805, when in his eighty-third year, and three children were born to them. Mr. Dinsmore was severely injured by a fall from his horse and died in 1817, aged ninety-five years. His wife survived him and died April 4, 1842.

The following is a brief account of the children of Robert and Nancy (Scott) Dinsmore: John married, and several of his descendants reside in York county, Pennsylvania, at the present time. Robert married and settled in the southwest corner of Westmoreland county. He left one daughter, Mrs. Alters, and one son, Robert. Martha was lame from some cause and died suddenly; she was unmarried. Jane married James Garvin, a native of Ireland, and they resided in Ohio county, West Virginia, ten miles from Wheeling, and four from the stone church at the forks of Wheeling creek. James Garvin died in early life, leaving five children: John, Moses, James, Mary and Rachel, who grew to maturity, were married, have since died, all leaving families. Henry married Sarah Ross, who bore him a son, Thomas, and five daughters: Nancy (Mrs. Stewart), Jane (Mrs. Fletcher), Margaret (Mrs. Brown), Mary (Mrs. Klagston), Sarah (Mrs. Deeming), and an adopted daughter, Martha Ross. Thomas married Mary Gray, daughter of John Gray, and their children were: Robert, married Lydia Bayne, his cousin; Bythinia (Mrs. Philip Conkle); Nancy (Mrs. John Panata, now Mrs. Millikin); Mary (Mrs.

Benjamin Durkin), a widow; Jane (Mrs. James Panata), deceased; Anna (Mrs. Beabout); John, married a Miss ———; Thomas, living with his third wife; Henry, deceased, who married a Miss McCarrihan. Moses is mentioned at length in the following paragraph. Nancy married James Hamilton, of Pittsburg, and their children were: James, John, Mary Anne Ferguson and William. Elizabeth married William Willack, who died in middle life, leaving two sons—Foster and John—and four daughters—Nancy (Mrs. Hope), Mary, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Metzgar), and ——— (Mrs. Ward). Of the children of Robert and Margaret (Stewart) Dinsmore the following is a brief record: William, married a Miss Ramsay, and died several years since, leaving a widow and several children. Martha married Andrew Thompson, no children. Margaret married James Hope, issue eight or nine children.

Moses Dinsmore, son of Robert and Nancy (Scott) Dinsmore, was born in Donegal county, Ireland, 1783. From a child he was studious and religiously inclined, and early united with the Presbyterian church. In 1812 he purchased a tract of land of two hundred acres in Rich Hill, Greene county, Pennsylvania, and there spent the remainder of his days. He married, June 9, 1814, Irenaea Braddock, born September 20, 1790, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Martin) Braddock, of whom later. Mr. Dinsmore was an elder of the church and his life was one of usefulness. He died April 3, 1836, in the fifty-third year of his age, and his wife died August 20, 1834. Their children were: 1. Rev. Robert, born November 14, 1815, married, May 4, 1837, Margaret Loughbridge, who died June 13, 1838. They had one child. He married (second), in 1849, Sarah Whitham. He died August 27, 1853. 2. Rev. Francis B., born April 22, 1817, married, June 6, 1847, Jane Patterson, born April 10, 1820, in Washington county, Pennsylvania; they had two children. 3. Rev. Thomas H., born August 15, 1819, married, September 14, 1847, Elizabeth McConaughy, born April 13, 1822, only daughter of Robert and Mary (Anderson) McConaughy; they had eight children. 4. Rev. John H., born May 25, 1821, married, July 19, 1847, Martha Jane Grey, born February 19, 1826; they had two children. 5. Elizabeth Jane, born June 7, 1824, died August 13, 1834. 6. Nancy Anne, born July 1, 1826, married, 1850, Hon. William H. Fitzpatrick, who died August 14,

1890; he served several terms in the legislature of Kansas as representative and senator; they had six children. 7. Bathsheba, born April 9, 1828, died September 14, 1851. 8. Moses Garvine, born February 7, 1831. 9. Rev. William Henry, of whom later.

Francis Braddock, father of Irenaea (Braddock) Dinsmore, was born in Loudoun county, Virginia, of English descent. He was married twice. His first wife bore him one son, Abner, who was an Indian spy, and was drowned when a comparatively young man in the Ohio river, near to Grove creek or Moundsville, West Virginia. He married (second) Elizabeth Martin, of English descent, who bore him the following children: John, married daughter of a Mr. Cathers, who died in early life, leaving him with three children. Francis, married Anna Gray, daughter of Judge Gray, the first elder in the Presbyterian church of Unity, by whom he had five sons and five daughters, Donald, Francis, Joseph Stephenson, James Kearney, Cyrus Green, Mary Lucinda, Maria, Elizabeth and a twin sister, who died in infancy. Joshua, married and removed to Knox county, Ohio, where he resided and reared a large family. William, also married and removed to Knox county, Ohio. Robert, died in early life, unmarried, buried on the old farm. Martin, also died in early life, unmarried, buried on the old farm. Rachel, married George Baskins, resided in Ohio, and at her death left a family of children. Elizabeth, married David Gray, and had one son, Francis, who married Sarah Roseberry, and reared a family of three sons, Lindsey, David, a doctor, and Francis, and four daughters. Jane, married John McGuire and lived in the southwestern corner of Washington county, Pennsylvania. They had four sons—Philip, Francis, John Baker and Martin—and seven daughters—Elizabeth, Agatha, Juellen Jane, Rhoda, Irenaea, Eunice and Lucretia. Irenaea, aforementioned as the wife of Moses Dinsmore. Bathsheba, died unmarried, having attained a ripe old age.

Francis Braddock and two of his brothers—John and Ralph—removed from Virginia and settled in southwestern Pennsylvania, which was thought at that time to belong to Virginia, but which was finally included in Washington county, Pennsylvania. This county was afterwards divided and the southern portion named Greene county. In Rich Hill township, Greene county, is situated the old Braddock farm. It is believed

that they removed to the new settlement shortly before the Revolutionary war, and that Mr. Braddock and his elder sons and neighbors were engaged during the struggle in a deadly warfare and in keeping back the hostile Indians from the border. Mr. and Mrs. Braddock were members of the Church of England, Episcopal, and were distinguished for their piety and courage. Both died in early life, he in the forty-fourth year of his age, and she at the age of fifty-three of fifty-four. They were both laid to rest in the cemetery at the head of their own orchard.

Rev. William Henry Dinsmore, youngest son of Moses and Irenaea (Braddock) Dinsmore, was born May 31, 1833. He married (first) Lizzie Crossett, who died May 12, 1865. He married (second), September 16, 1867, Phebe Harris, of Phillipsburg, New Jersey, who bore him two children: William Harris, born May 12, 1868; Benjamin Braddock. Rev. William H. Dinsmore was pastor of Deerfield church, New Jersey, for many years. He died May 26, 1877, and his remains were interred in the cemetery at Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

The Buffalo (Washington county) Dinsmores descended from James Dinsmore, who settled at an early day in the northern part of Washington county or perhaps southern part of Allegheny county. He had two sons—John and James—and two daughters—Mrs. George Lee, of West Alexander, and Mrs. Mason. James had three sons: Rev. James H. Dinsmore, of Kentucky; Alexander Dinsmore, of Arkansas; and John Dinsmore, of Washington county, engaged on the Pan Handle railroad; also one daughter, Mrs. Kerr, mother of Rev. J. Dinsmore Kerr, of Nebraska. John Dinsmore had three sons: James, William and Robert. Rev. James Dinsmore Mason, and Rev. William C. Mason, deceased, were grandsons of the old patriarch. Rev. John W. Dinsmore, of Bloomington, Illinois, was a great-grandson. Andrew Dinsmore, from the north of Ireland, settled in York county, Pennsylvania, about 1790. He lived there for the remainder of his life and reared a large family. Rev. B. Mitchell, D. D., of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, married one of his daughters, and David Mitchell, his brother, an elder, married another daughter. Rev. John W. Scott, D. D., married a third daughter, and a Mr. Livingston, of Ohio, married a fourth daughter. The father of the Rev. A. A. Dinsmore, of Bridesbury, was a son of Andrew Dinsmore. There are from this stock four ministers: Rev.

John W. Scott, D. D., acting president of the West Virginia University; Rev. James Dinsmore Scott, D. D.; Rev. Andrew Dinsmore Mitchell, and Rev. Andrew A. Dinsmore.

WILLIAM SPENCER WEART, a well known citizen of Lawrence township, has been closely identified with the agricultural interests of the state for a number of years, and has taken a prominent part in the political conferences of his section. That this has been duly appreciated is shown by the fact that he has been a member of the election board.

William Alfred Weart, father of William Spencer Weart, married Catherine Griggs, and had children as follows: 1. William Spencer, of whom later. 2. Emma G., married W. I. Bayles. No issue. 3. George E., married Ada Ayers, two children: Elmer and William Alfred. 4. Garrett V., married Maud Thompson, two children: Everitt and Raymond. 5. Robert, unmarried. 6. John G., died unmarried at the age of twenty-three.

William Spencer Weart, eldest child of William Alfred and Catherine (Griggs) Weart, was born in Stoutsburg, Somerset county, New Jersey. He was educated in the public schools and in the Pennington Seminary. His earliest occupation was as assistant to his father on the farm, and in 1871 he purchased a farm of one hundred and fifty-seven acres, cultivated this until 1878, when he removed to near Hopewell. There he managed a farm for three years, and in 1884 removed to another farm east of Skillman. He purchased a farm of one hundred acres from Bayard E. Drake, in 1888, sold it after a time, and in 1894 bought the Price-Laning farm, consisting of one hundred and twenty-seven acres. This he recently sold to Judge Edward Ambler Armstrong, of New York, for a summer home. He has always been considered one of the leading farmers of his district, and his advice was often sought by others engaged in the same line of business. His religious affiliations are with the Presbyterian church, and he is a member of the Grange.

Mr. Weart married Deborah V. Drake, who was the daughter of Bayard S. and Louisa (Titus) Drake, and one of five children: 1. Sarah, married Theodore Drake, eight children: Calvin, married Sarah Updike and had children—Fred, Ruth and Edith; Marianna, unmarried; Price, married Ella Anderson and has children—Orville, Mary and Theodore; Augustus, married

Emily Swain and has three children; Leo, married Carrie Stout; Sewall and Vandever, deceased; Dora, married Furman Updike and has children—Vernon Oscar, Sewell and Irving. 2. Agnes, married Schenck Drake, three children: Randolph, married Ella Hendrickson and has children—Alice, Ingram and Edward; Bayard D., married Lillie MacPherson and has children—Ella and Agnes; Mary A., married J. Lee Hendrickson and has one child—Erdman. 3. Henrietta, married Thomas Terhune, one child, Ella, who married George Sawyer and has two children—Edgar and Etta. 4. Deborah V., mentioned above. 5. Virginia, married Jacob L. Terhune, one child: Etta. The children of William Spencer and Deborah V. (Drake) Weart are: 1. Walter G., married Blanche Perry, two children: Bernice and Raymond Walter. 2. W. Irving, married May Williams. No issue. 3. Edgar G. 4. Bessie T. 5. Clara Louisa. 6. Harriet Vandever, married Joshua W. Chaffee.

CLARK BROWNELL HOLMES, a well known farmer of Princeton township, is a representative of an old and honored family of the state.

Levi C. Holmes, father of Clark Brownell Holmes, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, and followed the occupation of farming. He married Mary N. Van Marter, daughter of David Van Marter, the former also a farmer and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Hightstown.

Charles Brownell Holmes, son of Levi C. and Mary N. (Van Marter) Holmes, was born in Hightstown, October 6, 1843. He was educated in the public schools of his native place and in the Hightstown Academy, and then engaged in farming. For a period of about fifteen years his occupation took him to Hutchison Mills, Milliken's Creek, and various other places in that section of the country, and January 2, 1878, he purchased his present farm at Princeton Junction, from Peter Williamson. He owns another farm in the same place, but this he leases to others. He is very successful in the raising of general market supplies, and finds a ready sale for all that his farm produces. He is a member of the Republican party, has taken an active part in the conduct of public affairs in the community, and has held a number of public offices to the benefit of the community. He is at present (1906) constable of West Wind-

sor township, having been first elected to this office in 1894, and re-elected in 1906; has been overseer of the roads of West Windsor township; member of the board of school trustees, and was at one time district clerk of the township. He is a member and was formerly a trustee of the Penns Neck Baptist Church.

Mr. Holmes married Phoebe Pullen, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Pullen) Pullen, the former owner of a farm of sixty acres in Windsor, the latter a daughter of James Pullen, also of Windsor. Mr. and Mrs. Holmes have had children: 1. Eliza, married Albert Gibbs, of Trenton. 2. Alice, married George Perrine, of Dutch Neck. 3. Levi, married Emma Delany, three children. 4. Anna, married Edward Sorter, of Grover's Mills. 5. Viola, died in infancy. 6. Clark B., Jr., resides in Elizabeth, New Jersey. 7. Cora, married Warren Cafferty, now resides in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 8. Frances.

ISAAC HEY, for many years prominently identified with the commercial and agricultural interests of Mercer county, New Jersey, who is at present residing on his farm at Princeton Junction, West Windsor township, is a representative of the second generation of the Hey family in the United States.

Isaac Hey, father of Isaac Hey, was a native of Germany, where he was a weaver by trade and amassed a considerable fortune. He followed the occupation of weaving in Germany until he sailed for America, and when here retired from active business interests, devoting all his time to the raising and education of his children. He settled in Newark, New Jersey. He married in Germany and was the father of fifteen children, all born in Germany.

Isaac Hey, Jr., was born in Germany, May 24, 1834. His education was acquired in the Episcopal parochial schools of Newark, and at a suitable age he was apprenticed to learn the jeweler's trade. Subsequently he associated himself in business with a Mr. Van Geisen, doing business under the firm name of Van Geisen & Hey, jewelers, on Arch street, Newark, New Jersey. Mr. Hey retired from this business in 1884 and purchased a farm of one hundred and thirty-seven acres at Princeton Junction, on which he now (1906) resides, and which he is cultivating with success. He is also the proprietor of the Isaac Hey General Supply Store at Princeton Junction, which is a very profitable enterprise.

Mr. Hey's political affiliations have always been with the Democratic party, and he has taken an active and beneficial interest in the public affairs of the community. He has filled very efficiently a number of public offices, among them being: Postmaster at Princeton Junction and justice of the peace. He is a member of Eureka Lodge, No. 38, F. and A. M., and of the K. of H. He is also a member of the Episcopal church.

Mr. Hey married Mary Voorhees, daughter of David and Anne (Shingland) Voorhees, the former, now deceased, was a farmer by occupation, and was a descendant of the old Voorhees family of Penns Neck, West Windsor township. Mrs. Anne (Shingland) Voorhees was a daughter of William and Amy (Grey) Shingland, the former of Princeton, New Jersey, the latter a daughter of Jacob Grey, who was a large land owner, and a veteran of the war of 1812. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Hey are: 1. I. Voorhees, who was graduated from the Newark High school with honor. He is a farmer by occupation, and has served as justice of the peace and is at present commissioner of deeds. He is an active and interested worker in the cause of religion, is treasurer of the Princeton Baptist church and president of the Young People's Union of that institution. 2. Clarence J., was graduated from the Princeton Business College, and is now the assistant of his father in the general supply store.

GEORGE THORNTON EMMONS, a well known resident of Princeton, has for many years been prominently before the eyes of the public in various capacities, both official and professional. He is a representative of one of the old families of the United States, various members of which have been closely identified with the history of the country.

Rear Admiral George Foster Emmons, father of George Thornton Emmons, entered the service of the United States navy in 1828, where he was actively engaged for many years. He was a member of the Wilkes exploring party, and his energy, enterprise and foresight enabled that expedition to overcome many difficulties. He married Frances A. Thornton, daughter of Frank Anthony Thornton, of Virginia, and among their children was George Thornton, see forward.

George Thornton Emmons, son of Rear Ad-



Thos. A. Shrope.

James A. (1811-1880) was born in Maryland. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations. His work was characterized by a strong sense of duty and a commitment to the well-being of his fellow citizens.

Catherine M. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. She was a prominent figure in the community, known for her contributions to the local economy and society. She was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations.

John A. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations.

John A. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations. His work was characterized by a strong sense of duty and a commitment to the well-being of his fellow citizens.

John A. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations. His work was characterized by a strong sense of duty and a commitment to the well-being of his fellow citizens.

John A. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations. His work was characterized by a strong sense of duty and a commitment to the well-being of his fellow citizens.

John A. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations. His work was characterized by a strong sense of duty and a commitment to the well-being of his fellow citizens.

John A. (1815-1885) was born in (Spencer) New York. He was a prominent figure in the community, known for his contributions to the local economy and society. He was a member of the local church and a leader in various community organizations. His work was characterized by a strong sense of duty and a commitment to the well-being of his fellow citizens.



miral George Foster and Frances A. (Thornton) Emmons, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, June 6, 1852. He enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education, entered the United States Naval Academy, June 6, 1870, and was graduated from that institution with the rank of midshipman in 1874. He was soon advanced to the rank of lieutenant and served throughout the Spanish-American war, at the close of which he retired from service in the army. He was sent to Alaska by the government of the United States to act in connection with the settlement of the boundary line dispute, carrying out his commission to the entire satisfaction of the government, and during his residence in that far country wrote a very complete and interesting history of the Indians of Southeastern Alaska. He is a man of liberal views, wide and diversified reading, and anything that comes from his pen is always taken up with interest by the literary world. He takes a strong interest in religious matters, and holds the office of vestryman in Trinity Episcopal church. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club of Washington, District of Columbia.

Mr. Emmons married Catherine M. Baker, daughter of Orris P. and Rose (Spencer) Baker, and they have children: Thornton, a student at St. Paul's academy in Concord, New Hampshire, and Francis H.

THOMAS H. THROPP, ex-sheriff of Mercer county, New Jersey, and an important business factor of modern-day Trenton, was born February 19, 1871, in the city of Trenton, son of John E. and Charlotte (Wilkes) Thropp.

John E. Thropp was a native of old Virginia, born at Harper's Ferry, June 15, 1823. When but two years of age his mother died, and he was placed in the care of friends who resided in the country. He continued to work at farm labor in that locality until young manhood, when he was employed by Mr. Large, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who conducted a marine works. Here young Thropp became an apprentice, serving seven years as such, and then followed the same line of employment for Mr. Large until he was appointed his superintendent. Subsequently he went into the employ of the Camden & Amboy Railroad Company, as shore engineer, having full charge of all passenger and tow-boats of that company. While thus engaged he spent considerable time under Robert Stevens, in the

experimental department of the railway shops at Bordentown. Severing his connection with that corporation, he came to Trenton, taking a position as superintendent of arms and ordnance work, now a part of the Trenton Iron Company. The next change of importance in his career was the organization of the firm of Thropp, Mackenzie & Wilkes, carrying on a general machine shop. This change took place shortly after the Civil war, and such business operations were conducted until 1879, when Mr. Thropp withdrew from the company and embarked in business for himself, at the site of the present plant of the John E. Thropp Sons Company, at the foot of Lewis street, of which concern he was the president until relieved by death. Mr. Thropp was also a director of the Eureka Flint and Spar Company, and of the Eureka Mining and Operating Company. He was steadily engaged in the iron and machines business for about forty-five years. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, being connected with South Trenton Lodge for many years.

During the later years of his life Mr. Thropp made his home with his son, Peter D. Thropp, in the old iron mansion on Lewis street, his wife having died June 29, 1893, eleven years and five months prior to his own death. He died suddenly at his former home in Titusville, New York, November 24, 1904, aged about eighty-two years. This sad event was thus referred to in an editorial in the *Trenton Gazette*:

"Like a majority of the men who laid the foundation of Trenton's prominence as an industrial city, Mr. Thropp was a self-made man in the fullest sense of this word. He began life a farmer boy, and possessing a natural mechanical turn of mind, early developed this talent by a sturdy determination with which he was endowed. Seven years he faithfully served as an apprentice, fitting himself for the business that he afterward established in Trenton, which grew under his direction to be one of the leading industries of the city. Because of his early training, he was able to make a practical application of the knowledge he had gained by hard work and close application to his duties as an apprentice.

"He was a man of common sense and honest principles. His rugged character and determination won success for him in whatever direction he bent his energies. He belonged to that school of hardy pioneers, so rapidly passing away, and

to which this country owes so much for its wonderful achievement."

Mr. Thropp married, April 17, 1853, Charlotte Wilkes, of Trenton, daughter of Joseph Wilkes, who died August 26, 1854, and his wife, Sarah Wilkes, who died June 23, 1884. By this union were born two daughters and nine sons; five of the sons survived their father, the eldest being William R., the others, John E., Jr., Peter D., Thomas H. and Frank W.

Thomas H. Thropp, son of the "iron master," John E. Thropp, and wife Charlotte (Wilkes) Thropp, was born in Trenton, February 19, 1871. After passing through the Centre street grammar school, the high school and Trenton Business College, he took a course in the Spring Garden Institute of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Upon completing his studies he was made treasurer of the John E. Thropp's Sons Company and still occupies that position, and is also president of the Eureka Flint and Spar Company, an important local industry. He is also treasurer of the Eureka Mining and Operating Company.

Politically Thomas H. Thropp has ever been a loyal, hearty and truly active Republican, beginning to show an interest in such matters while yet in his teens. He was tax collector for Mercer county for five years from 1897 to 1902, and in the autumn of 1902 he was nominated and elected to the important office of sheriff of his native county. He was the youngest tax collector and sheriff in the state of New Jersey, and discharged his duties with great credit to himself and to the entire satisfaction of all interested parties. He is a member of the following civic and fraternal organizations: In Masonry he is a member of Column Lodge, No. 120, Free and Accepted Masons; Rose Croix Chapter, Royal Arch Masons; Palestine Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar; and Crescent Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. In Odd Fellowship he is a member of South Trenton Lodge, No. 36, and South Trenton Encampment, No. 40. He is a member of Trenton Lodge, No. 105, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; the Republican Club; Liedertaefel Singing Society; Trenton Country Club; Mercer County Auto Club; Fellowcraft Club; and the Trenton Aerie Eagles. He is an enthusiastic automobilist, and in August, 1905, at Atlantic City, won the race with a Model A Winton machine with four five-inch cylinders, and has taken three prizes—two silver cups, and an automobile clock.

Mr. Thropp was united in marriage, August 18, 1892, to Harriet Wilkes, daughter of John and Louisa Wilkes, by whom the following children were born: Edwin John, March 26, 1897, died July 3, 1898; May Ashmore, March 11, 1899; Kate Maddock, January 1, 1904. The family reside at No. 534 East State street, which handsome residence property Mr. Thropp purchased January 21, 1902, it being formerly occupied by Samuel Dickinson.

JOSEPH SLACK. The little settlement of Slackwood, New Jersey, derives its name from the early residents, Joseph Slack and William Wood, Esq. These two families combined their names, Slack and Wood, forming "Slackwood" therefrom.

Cyrus Slack married Mary H. Slack (no relation, however, by ancestry). By this union were born nine children, including one named Joseph, of whom later.

Joseph Slack, son of Cyrus and Mary H. (Slack) Slack, was educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania, after which he learned the trade of blacksmith. He followed this a number of years, and then became a railroader, continuing until 1869, when he moved to what is now Slackwood, New Jersey, just outside of Trenton, Mercer county. Here he established a home; he purchased a place containing two acres, on four corners, and there built a house, blacksmith and wheelwright shop, which he operated until his death, December 1, 1891. He was a stanch Republican. He was a member and treasurer of the township committee for many years. He was a member of Trenton Lodge, No. 107, O. U. A. M.; Lodge No. 60, K. of P., of Trenton, and G. A. R., Post No. 23, at Trenton. He was a member of the Twentieth Pennsylvania Cavalry Regiment during the Civil war.

Joseph Slack married Mary A. Smith, daughter of Samuel A. and Caroline (Hughes) Smith, whose four children were: 1. Martha, married Charles Smith (not a relative), and their children were: Edgar, Charles N., Lambert H. 2. Sarah E., wife of Randall Robbins, and their children are, Mary and Carrie H. 3. Mary A., widow of Joseph Slack, whose children are: Susie Brown, wife of Clarence L. Mason, and their children are: Edith E., Benjamin Clifford and Alvin Pitman; Louis C., married Mary Benson—no issue. 4. Carrie H., married John Norton, and their children are, Raymond and Frank.

Of the family to which belongs Clarence L. Mason, husband of Susie Brown (Slack) Mason, it may be stated that he is the son of Charles Pitman and Julia (White) Mason, who had the following children: 1. Lillie Mabel, wife of Thomas A. Grant, and their children are, Gladys and Alda. 2. Kirkbride, married Alma L. Kemp—they have one child, Gwendoline. 3. Clarence L., above mentioned. 4. Mattie Moore, wife of Fred Amasy, one child, Gladys. 5. Ada, unmarried.

SAMUEL GREY NAAR, one of the most widely known of the many lawyers of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, whose offices are located at No. 15 East State street, in that city, is a representative of an old and honored family of the West Indies. His maternal ancestors came from Holland, and were of high repute in the professional world.

Joshua Naar, grandfather of Samuel Grey Naar, was a prominent merchant of the West Indies and the United States. He was a native of Curacao. He had several children, among them being: David, Abraham and Benjamin.

Benjamin Naar, son of Joshua Naar, was born in Jamaica, West Indies, December 4, 1805. He was a merchant in the city of New York, and, in connection with his brothers, David and Abraham, operated one of the largest snuff mills and tobacco factories in existence at that period. Their plants were destroyed by the great fire which devastated New York in 1835, and they removed to the island of Jamaica, where they became the largest snuff manufacturers in the world at that period. Benjamin died in 1891 and his remains were interred in the family plot in Greenwood cemetery, in Trenton, New Jersey. He married Sarah Peixotto, born in New York City, daughter of Rev. Moses L. M. Peixotto, a native of Curacao. He came to America from Holland and at first served as a reader, and subsequently as rabbi, of the Portuguese synagogue in the city of New York. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Naar were: Sarah F., Joshua D., Moses D., Judith D., Abraham D'A., Raphael P., Samuel Grey, see forward; and Isaac L.

Samuel Grey Naar, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Peixotto) Naar, was born in St. Andrews, Island of Jamaica, West Indies, October 25, 1848. He was educated in the public schools of Elizabeth and Newark, New Jersey, and his first step in the business world was as a clerk in the mercantile

line in the city of New York. He was thus engaged for a number of years, going to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1863; to Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1866; and Trenton, New Jersey, in 1868. In this latter city he learned the art of typesetting in the office of the "True American," a newspaper of which his brother Moses was editor, and which was then located at the corner of Warren and Front streets. Two years later he returned to the mercantile business in Elizabeth, New Jersey. He came back to Trenton in 1876 and commenced the study of law under the preceptorship of his brother Moses, who was a gifted lawyer of that city. He was determined and ambitious in the pursuit of these studies, and obtained his license as an attorney in June, 1880, and as counselor in February, 1884. Since that time he has followed up his profession in the city of Trenton, has acquired a large and lucrative practice, and has more than a merely local reputation. He is a Democrat in his political opinions, and was assistant prosecutor under Mercer Beasley, Jr., and was appointed one of the commissioners under the Martin Act, by Judge Leon Abbott, of the supreme court. He was for five years a member of Company C, Third New Jersey militia. He is associated with the following fraternal organizations: Past master of Fraternal Lodge, No. 139, Free and Accepted Masons; past exalted ruler of Trenton Lodge, No. 105, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; was appointed its district deputy for southern New Jersey in 1903 by Grand Exalted Ruler Fanning, and reappointed in 1904 by Grand Exalted Ruler O'Brien; Trenton Lodge, No. 319, Independent Order of B'nai B'rith. He is noted for his liberal views, his ability as an orator and his open-hearted generosity. Mr. Naar is unmarried.

MANFRED NAAR, member of the well known firm of Naar & Blackman, real estate dealers and brokers, at present and for a number of years justice of the peace, and holding other offices of importance, is a representative of a highly respected family of Trenton, New Jersey.

Abraham Naar, father of Manfred Naar, was born in Ahe, on the Island of Jamaica, where for a great many years he filled a high position of trust and honor at the court of one of the kings. He came to America in 1856, and first settled in Union county, New York, later migrating to Mercer county, New Jersey, where he made his

permanent home. He married Rebecca Naar, who, although bearing the same name, was a member of an entirely different family, and among their children was Manfred, of whom later.

Manfred Naar, son of Abraham Naar, was born at Lyden, Union county, New York, April 22, 1866. When he was four years of age he removed with his parents to Mercer county, New Jersey, and settled on the "Fashion Farm," the old Smith estate in Hamilton township, just outside of Trenton. Here they lived two years and then moved into the city of Trenton. Mr. Naar's earliest education was received at the private school of George Mellor, and after one year's attendance at this place of learning, his father employed private tutors to instruct his child at his own home, and it was thus that his education was completed. Mr. Naar then learned the trade of sign painting under the able instruction of David B. Naar, of Trenton, but did not follow up this trade, accepting a position as clerk in the office of the court of chancery, in preference. This position he held for seven years, and in 1899 engaged in the newspaper and magazine business in Trenton, having for his customers the best families in Trenton. He then associated himself in business with a Mr. Blackman, under the firm name of Naar & Blackman, real estate dealers and brokers, and this business is on a very prosperous footing. Mr. Naar has been a justice of the peace since 1888, and also notary and commissioner of deeds. He is possessed of great foresight and business acumen, is energetic, systematic and determined, and there is every reason for considering him on the highroad to prosperity. His personality is pleasing, his manners affable and courteous, and he is popular in business and social circles.

WILLIAM J. CROSSLEY, the present prosecutor for Mercer county, New Jersey, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, January 7, 1866.

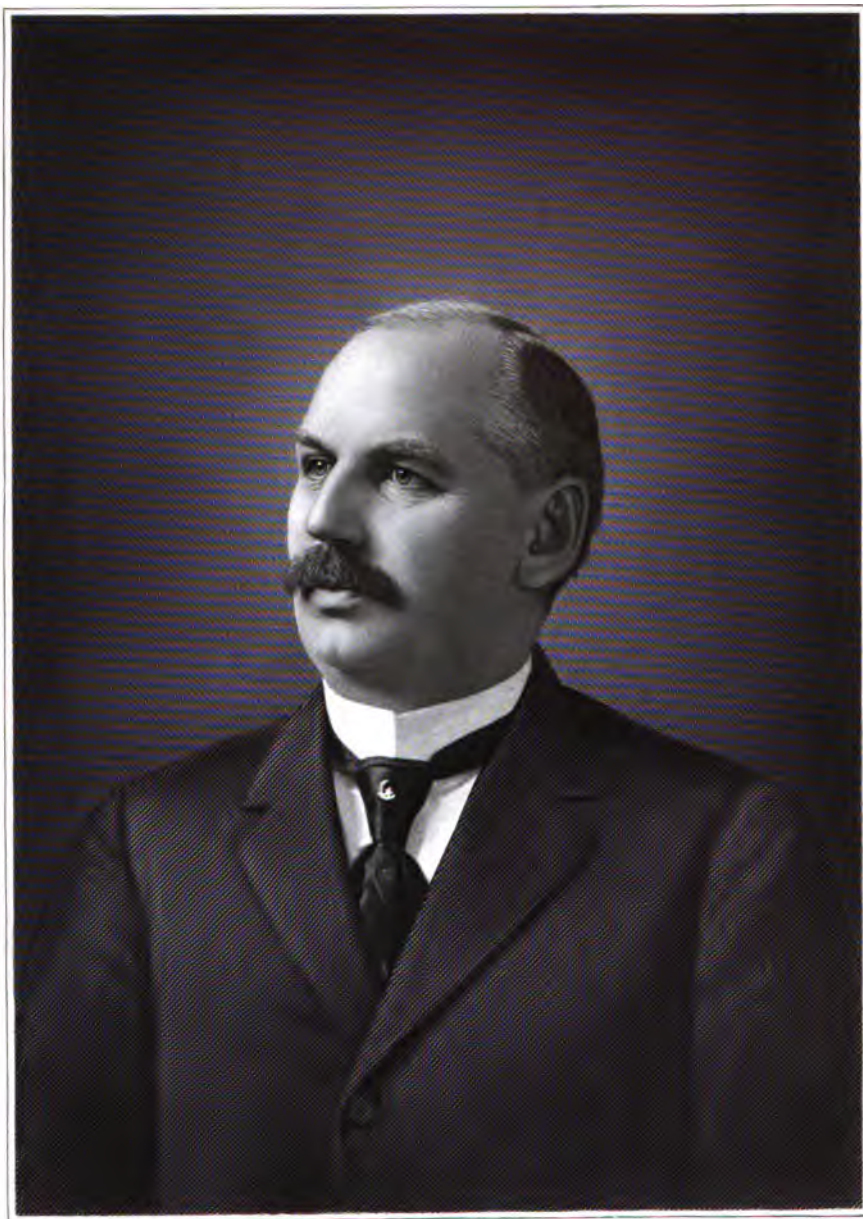
William J. Crossley obtained his education by the splendid public school system of his native city, beginning in the common schools and graduating from the high school in 1883. Early in his career he evinced a liking for the legal profession and entered the office of ex-Judge Buchanan. By diligent study he was admitted to the bar in 1889 as an attorney, and February 8, 1898, as counsellor. In 1890, at the timely suggestion of ex-Judge Buchanan, he was appointed superintendent

of the recorded indebtedness branch of the census for the second New Jersey congressional district. He steadily advanced in law practice, and was appointed by Judge Woodruff, for five successive terms, to defend impecunious prisoners at the Mercer county court. This afforded Mr. Crossley the advantage he needed to become thoroughly known throughout the city and adjoining county. From 1893 to 1898 Mr. Crossley was in partnership with John A. Montgomery, under the firm name of Crossley and Montgomery.

Politically he is a staunch Republican, and as a political speaker has gained a good reputation, having stumped his county and the congressional district several times. He has been a member of the city and county Republican executive committees and delegate to important conventions. In the course of his campaign work, he has had the honor of delivering the nominating speeches. Through his influence, largely, the sixth ward Republican Association was organized and he was its president. In March, 1894, he was elected police justice for the short term, and the following April elected for the term of three years. By reason of his proven ability, he was in 1898 elected prosecutor of the pleas in Mercer county, taking the oath of office February 8, the same year. He has served in this capacity ever since, during which period he has secured convictions in many important and noted criminal cases.

In 1886 Mr. Crossley married Sallie S. Arndt, of Easton, Pennsylvania.

CAPTAIN HARRY C. VALENTINE. In every community the business factors are usually divided between two classes—the "moneyed men," and by this term is included those who have either had a legacy bequeathed to them, or have had the use of other men's capital from which to build a fortune for themselves; the other class referred to are the persons who have forged to the front ranks in business and become the real captains of commerce and leaders among the founders of great enterprises, unaided by any other power than that possessed within their own personality, and to such a class the world justly ascribes the term genius. To the last named class belongs Captain Harry C. Valentine, of Trenton, New Jersey. He was born 1865, the son of Major J. S. Valentine and his talented wife, a native of Alabama. Major Valentine, now



Edward I. Parkinson



Portrait of a man

advanced beyond seventy years, resides in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Captain Henry C. Valentine's paternal grandparents, who are buried at Jacob's Creek, were both born in Trenton, and resided there at the time the revolutionary battle of Trenton was fought. The grandfather operated a foundry on the banks of the Delaware, near Mill street, for many years.

Captain Valentine has resided in Trenton since he was eleven years of age, and personal efforts alone have brought success to him. As a lad he was not blessed with the rugged constitution possessed by most of his playmates. This fact with the other one—lack of funds—caused his school days to be very limited. It is related that his best lessons from books were taught by his patient, lovable mother. Before he had reached the age of twelve years he was employed in Fell and Roberts' brick yard, during the summer season, and during the winter months attempted to master the potter's trade. He wisely selected for his companions youths with superior advantages to his own, and studied at every possible opportunity. He was next seen opening a news stand on the site of the Pennsylvania railroad station. When he wanted to secure for sale the New York and Philadelphia papers, he found them tied up in the hands of other dealers in Trenton, but by a very sagacious business turn, he rented a window in the old toll-house, and there opened a news stand, which window was over the line, and he bargained for the exclusive right to sell the metropolitan papers in Ewing township. So Valentine, the wholesale dealer of Ewing township, sold to Valentine, the retail dealer of Trenton, which soon broke the combination among newsdealers.

About twenty-five years ago, when the "*Sunday Advertiser*" began its career, he was its first reporter. Later he became city editor of the "*Times*," and later owned and edited the "*Press*," which was abandoned by him on account of ill health. For many years he was an energetic local correspondent for the newspapers at home, as well as for the "*New York Evening Sun*." Having delved with wonderful will power into borrowed law books, while yet following the role of a newspaper reporter, he was, in 1896, admitted to the bar, and soon was surrounded with a paying legal practice. For three years he served as counsel for the Board of Health, prior

to which he had been a member of the Board of City Assessors for Trenton.

As a military man, Captain Valentine has also won honors. When the Spanish-American war came on, and the Fourth Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers was organized, he was chosen as its quartermaster, having been connected with Company A from Trenton for a number of years prior to that date. He had the hearty endorsement of all the military characters of his section of the state, and proved to be one of the most efficient quartermasters who served in that war. During his service he handled nearly \$350,000 worth of government property, and at final settlement was only one dollar and twenty-one cents short, which represented parts of lanterns lost in service.

Captain Valentine was connected with the real estate business, and in 1904 purchased the Atterbury tract, on West State street, Trenton. Here hundreds of thousands of dollars in improvements have been expended already, and much more arranged for. Hence, this self-made man may be now classed as journalist, lawyer, soldier, and home builder, all of which are praiseworthy, honorable callings.

Captain Valentine married a Miss Ferguson, whom he met at her home in Pickins, South Carolina, while his regiment was in camp at Greenville. She is a daughter of Major John Ferguson, a planter, who was on General Wade Hampton's staff during Civil war days.

EDWARD STEWART PARKINSON, city comptroller of Trenton, New Jersey, was born October 18th, 1861, at Mt. Carmel, Wabash county, Illinois.

The following is the paternal and maternal genealogical lines through which Mr. Parkinson has descended:

(1) Edward Parkinson, an Englishman, born February 29, 17—, served in the Irish war. He married Mary Beilby, born May 7, 1785, and died December 8, 1853. They emigrated to America in 1824, settling in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. In 1836 they removed to Mt. Carmel, Illinois. Edward Parkinson died in Illinois, in 1838. The children born to Edward and Mary (Beilby) Parkinson were: 1. Jane, born in Westmoreland county, England; married William Wood, in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. 2. John, born in Westmoreland county, England; never came to America. Last heard

of, was married and residing in Hull. 3. Mary, born in England and died young. 4. Infant, died in England. 5. Thomas, born in Westmoreland county, England, 1813; married Jane McGregor in Mt. Carmel, Illinois. She died June 17, 1852, aged thirty-nine years. 6. Robert, born in Westmoreland county, England, October 9, 1816; mentioned hereinafter. 7. Esther, born in Westmoreland county, England; died in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. 8. Edward, born in Westmoreland county, England, June 28, 1823; married Sarah Hodgson at Pinehook, Wabash county, Illinois, who died June 18, 1892, aged sixty-six years, four months and twenty-two days. Died December 28, 1868. 9. William, born in Pennsylvania, August 21, 1825; married Eliza Ann, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Stewart) Russell, April 6, 1847. Killed in the battle of Shilo, April 6, 1862, in the Civil war.

(II) Robert Parkinson, sixth child of Edward and Mary (Beilby) Parkinson, born October 9, 1816, in Westmoreland county, England; came to America in 1824 and settled in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania. In 1836, with his parents, removed to Mount Carmel, Illinois. In 1839 was appointed first postmaster of Friendsville, Wabash county, Illinois. He later moved back to Mount Carmel, where he engaged in the mercantile business, in which he continued until his death, which occurred April 8, 1878. Although having twice faced bankruptcy, he paid his creditors one hundred cents on every dollar. He left a record for honesty surpassed by none. The authority on titles in Wabash county, Illinois, once said: "Robert Parkinson handled more real estate than any other man in Wabash county, and I have failed to find one instance where any of his dealings was not upright and square. His name was never connected in any transaction in which there was fraud."

He married, November 22, 1842, Frances Jane, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Stewart) Russell, by whom was born the following ten children: 1. William Stewart, born September 16, 1843; died July 3, 1852. 2. James Russell, born July 7, 1845; married Mary Bruner, of Patoka, Indiana, June 4, 1874. 3. Eleanor Laws, born November 2, 1847; married Bushrod N. Mahon, April 22, 1873. He was born June 19, 1842, died January 22, 1884. 4. Mary Eliza, born May 13, 1850; died June 19, 1904. 5. Isaac Scoby, born September 27, 1852; died September 21, 1854. 6. Robert, born Feb-

ruary 7, 1854; married Catherine Churchill, of Albion, Illinois, November 25, 1825. 7. Abraham Russell, born August 9, 1856; died January 23, 1880. 8. Esther Hannah, born December 6, 1858; died February 19, 1863. 9. Edward Stewart, born October 18, 1861; see sketch hereinafter. 10. Francis Beall, born April 2, 1864; married Laura V. Smith, November 18, 1885. She was born October 18, 1867.

Mr. Parkinson's maternal line of ancestry is as follows:

(I) Robert Rand, died 1639 or 1640. He married Alice Sharp (?), who died August 5, 1691, aged ninety-eight years, according to town records. She was admitted to church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1648. Their children were: 1. Robert. 2. Margery, born about 1624. 3. Thomas, born about 1627. 4. Susanna, married February 8, 1652, Abraham Newell, of Roxbury, Massachusetts. 5. Nathaniel, in direct line to the subject, baptized November 3, 1636; died May 17, 1696. 6. Elizabeth, baptized December 29, 1639; died May 1, 1702; married, 1661, Nathaniel Brewer, in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

(II) Nathaniel Rand, son of Robert Rand, baptized November 3, 1636; died May 17, 1696. Was a sergeant freeman in 1668, selectmen 1690. A Nathaniel Rand participated in King Philip's war, under Captain John Cutter, June 24, 1676. Nathan Rand was married twice. First to Mary Carter, September 2, 1664. She died April 13, 1678. His second marriage was to Abigail Carter, who died October 16, 1695. By his first marriage Nathaniel Rand had the following children: 1. Nathaniel, born July 13; died July 27, 1665. 2. Mary, born December 30, 1666; died young. 3. Nathaniel, born August 12, 1668; died young. 4. Samuel, born 1670; died young. 5. John, born October 17, 1671; died young. 6. John, born October, 1673. 7. Samuel, born February 20, 1676; died young. 8. Mary, born November 16, 1677. By Abigail Carter, his second wife, was born: 1. Abigail, born May 9, 1680; married William Kettell. 2. Joseph, born February 4, 1682. 3. Thomas, born August 10, 1685; died of smallpox June 17, 1691. 4. Ebenezer (in direct line to subject), born May 14, 1688; died July 11, 1743. 5. Sarah, born June 16, 1690; married Thomas Call; died May 12, 1671. 6 and 7 (twins), Susanna and Isabelle, born May 28, 1694; died young.

(III) Ebenezer Rand, the fourth child of Na-

thaniel Rand by his second wife, Abigail Carter, was born May 14, 1688; died July 11, 1743. He married, April 20, 1710, in Boston, Elizabeth (Whaff) Brigden, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Whaff) Brigden, born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 23, 1690. By this union Ebenezer Rand had the following children: 1. Abigail, born January 21, 1711. 2. Waffe, 1712. 3. Ebenezer, 1715; died prior to 1743. 4. A child buried September 1, 1718. 5. Nathaniel (in direct line to subject), born 1718; died September 9, 1795. 6. Thomas, baptized April 2, 1720. 7. Elizabeth, born September, 1728; married (first), Samuel Adams, April 12, 1749. The second husband was Michael Mosley. 8. Abraham, born September, 1728. 9. Joanna, born January, 1730; married August 27, 1752, Anderson Adams. 10. Ann, born April, 1733; died young.

(IV) Nathaniel Rand, a ferryman, the fifth child of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Rand, was born December, 1718, died September 9, 1795. He married three times: First, May 23, 1743, Frances, daughter of Timothy and Frances (Garland) Phillips, who was born August 29, 1721, and died September 5, 1758. The second wife of Nathaniel Rand, to whom he was married June 21, 1759, was Sarah Trowe, widow of Simon Stacy, who died July 17, 1762. The third wife was Hepzibah Larkins, to whom he was married March 28, 1763. She died January 12, 1812, aged eighty-six years. She was the daughter of Edward and Hepzibah (Bellows) Larkins, widow of Samuel Larkins.

Nathaniel Rand's children by his first marriage were: 1. Frances, born July 18, 1744; died September 30, 1745. 2. Ebenezer (direct line to subject), born January 12, 1746; died October 3, 1825. 3. Nathaniel, born March 25, 1747. 4. Henry, born June 17, 1748; died September 8, 1749. 5. Frances, born September 17, 1749; married (first), Matthew Clark; (second), Joseph Phipps. 7. Samuel, born April 30, 1753; died September 20, 1754. 8. Sarah, born December 30, 1755; married Samuel Garter. By Nathaniel Rand's second marriage the children were: Jonathan, born September 9, 1760, and Elizabeth, born July 10, 1762; married Ebenezer Leman. By the third marriage the children were: Mary, Nancy, (Ann) Joanna and Thomas.

(V) Ebenezer Rand, second child of Nathaniel Rand by his first wife, Frances Phillips, was born January 12, 1746; died October 3, 1825. He

was a native of Nantucket. He married, September 28, 1769, Hannah Waters, born February 2, 1750; died September 9, 1825, aged seventy-five years. Their children were: 1. Hannah, born August 17, 1771. 2. Frances (in direct line to subject), born February 23, 1774; died April 20, 1849; married (first), Abraham Russell; (second), William Beauchamp. 3. Susan, born August 23, 1776; married Sylvanus Russell, Jr. 4. Ebenezer, born May 30, 1779. 5. Nathaniel, born June 3, 1782. 6. Polly, born March 31, 1785; married (first), Robert C. Fisher; (second), Salomon Folger. 7. Charles, born December 18, 1788. 8. Nancy, born December 12, 1790; married Jonathan Paddock, son of Nathaniel Paddock.

(VI) Frances (Rand) Russell, second child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Waters) Rand, born February 23, 1774; died April 20, 1849; married (first), Captain Abraham Russell, who sailed from Nantucket in the early part of April, 1798. Nothing was ever heard of the vessel or any of the crew. For her second husband Frances (Rand) Russell married William Beauchamp, a minister in the Methodist Episcopal church. By her first marriage, Frances Rand had two children: 1. Judith, born February 28, 1793; married Joshua Beall, a banker in Mount Carmel, Illinois. She died October 2, 1852. 2. Abraham Russell, born August 29, 1798; died September 20, 1869; mentioned hereinafter.

(VII) Abraham Russell, youngest child of Frances Rand by her first husband, Captain Abraham Russell, was born August 29, 1796, on the Island of Nantucket. When a mere boy, his mother, fearing that he would follow the sea, moved to Chillicothe, Ohio, where she married Rev. William Beauchamp. In November, 1817, they settled in Mount Carmel, Illinois, and were pioneers of that town. Abraham Russell married (first), Hannah Stewart. December 31, 1822. She died March 30, 1843. Married (secondly), Eliza (Stewart) Ficklin, sister of Hannah Stewart and widow of Thomas Ficklin, December 1, 1846. Abraham Russell died September 20, 1869, leaving no issue by his last marriage. The children born to him by his first wife were: 1. Frances Jane, born August 9, 1824; married Robert Parkinson, November 22, 1842, and became the mother of the subject of this memoir, Edward Stewart Parkinson. 2. Eliza Ann, born March 6, 1826; married William Parkinson April 6, 1847. He was killed at the battle of Shiloh

(Pittsburg Landing), April 6, 1862. She died November 27, 1895. 3. Edwin Stewart, born April 14, 1828; married Virginia Club McClean. 4. Judith, born June 19, 1830; died August 26, 1831. 5. William Beauchamp, born May 17, 1832; married Clara (Johnson) Crane. 6. Charles Rand, born June 17, 1835; married Frances Baldwin, and died November 28, 1904. 7. Mary Ellen, born July 28, 1837; married Bradley B. Gould, 1865. She died October 3, 1904. 8. Isaac Thomas, born May 7, 1840; died August 22, 1858. 9. Hannah, born February 27, 1843; married William Harmon, a lawyer of Mount Carmel, Illinois.

Edward Stewart Parkinson, son of Robert and Frances Jane (Russell) Parkinson, was born at Mount Carmel, Wabash county, Illinois, October 18, 1861. After attending the common schools of his native state and the state schools of New Jersey, he took a course at the Capital City Commercial College of Trenton, which thoroughly qualified him for the duties of an active business career. In 1885 he embarked in the general fire insurance business at Trenton, and is at the present time (1907) interested in his agencies. In 1904 he was appointed deputy tax receiver for the city of Trenton, and served faithfully in that capacity for six years, and subsequently he was elected comptroller of Trenton and at the expiration of his first term was re-elected for a second term of three years which will expire January 1, 1910. He has various property interests in Mercer county, and is regarded as one of the enterprising and influential residents of Trenton.

Mr. Parkinson has ever been public-spirited and performed well his part in advancing the general welfare and interests of his adopted city and county. He is one of the advisory board of the Union Industrial Home for Friendless Children in Trenton, a very worthy, humane institution. He is an ardent Republican in politics, and an attendant at the services of the Methodist Episcopal church. It was through his efforts that the present Republican Club building on East Hanover street was purchased and a permanent home for the party in Trenton secured. He has attained high rank in civic society circles, being a member of all degrees of the Masonic fraternity excepting the thirty-third degree, and also holds membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, National Union and Independent Order of Foresters.

ELDRIDGE FAMILY. The Eldridge family were among the early settlers of New Jersey, John Eldridge having been an associate of William Penn, and Jonathan Eldridge having been numbered among the pioneers of Mercer county.

Prior to the revolution Abram Eldridge bought a tract of land nearly a mile square, extending northeasterly from Hamilton Square, and including the site of part of this village. It is said that the price paid was about seven dollars per acre. Obadiah Eldridge, probably a brother of Abram, owned land east of this tract. The homestead house of Abram Eldridge was in the centre of the farm now owned by James C. Robbins, and was taken down some thirty years ago. There Mr. Eldridge lived in peace and plenty. He was prominent in church work, and in 1785 gave the original piece of land held by the Baptists, on which in the same year they built the first church edifice. About 1789, when in the prime of life, Mr. Eldridge met death in a singular manner. Working one day, he became very thirsty, and no water being at hand he broke a small twig from a cedar tree and began chewing it to allay his thirst. The twig slipped down and lodged in his windpipe, producing an abscess which caused his death in a few days. He was buried in the Baptist church yard which he had so recently given, being the first person interred there. His grave is marked by no headstone.

The children of Abram Eldridge were as follows: John, Obadiah, Martha and Wilson. There is evidence that there was another son whose name has not been preserved. John became possessed of part of the old plantation, as did Obadiah and Wilson, but Wilson was the only one who long retained any of this land. The part on which the original house stood eventually became the property of Joel Taylor, Senior. The land belonging to John went to Benjamin Taylor, Obadiah's inheritance becoming the property of Theophilus Furman and ultimately passing to Israel Taylor. These Taylors were brothers and became possessed of about three-fourths of the Eldridge tract. John had many descendants through his sons, Aaron, John, Henry and perhaps others. He died in Monmouth county. Obadiah appears to have left this part of the country. Martha married Benjamin Nelson and lived and died at Hamilton Square. Her descendants are widely scattered, those of her son Samuel appearing to be the only ones who still reside in this county.

It remained for Wilson Eldridge, youngest child of Abram Eldridge, to become the founder of the most numerous branch of the Eldridge family. Wilson was still in the cradle when his father met an untimely death. His mother married Benjamin South, of White Horse, and Wilson, on coming of age, inherited that part of the homestead which he always considered the poorest of his father's possessions. It is related that his brothers, who had disposed of their portions, advised him to sell the "old swamps" and leave, but Wilson held on to the "old swamps," built a house thereon, became the father of thirteen children and when he died, in 1870, was worth about eighty-five thousand dollars. When a lad Wilson Eldridge was apprenticed to the carpenter's trade, at which he worked for some years in Lamberton (sixth ward of Trenton). About the time of the war of 1812 he built the kitchen part of the now deserted house and lived in it during the erection of the house proper. Here thirteen healthy children grew up around him, and both he and his wife lived to be very old. The cradle, being for so long a time so much in evidence in this home, it is said that one of the older sons painted a figure of a cradle on the side of the house near the door.

Wilson Eldridge married, about 1809, Lydia, daughter of Robert Douglas, of Lamberton, and niece of Captain Alexander Douglas, of Washington's army. It was at Captain Douglas's house on Broad street that the council of war was held the night before the battle of Princeton, and the Douglas family, with their relatives, the Pearsons, Reeds, Hunts and others, were among the leaders in the old colonial days.

The thirteen children of Wilson Eldridge and his wife were as follows: George, Alexander, Abram, Mary, Robert, Wilson, Lydia Ann, John, William, Samuel, Elizabeth, Emma and Adaline. George learned the carpenter's trade, became a resident of New Brunswick and married there. He lived to be about eighty years old and had a family of five children. Alexander always lived near the homestead. He remained single until past middle age, when he married Hannah Holmes. He also lived to be old and two children survived him. Abram learned the baker's trade and settled at Hightstown. He died in middle life and left five children. Mary was twice married, her first husband being named Forsyth and her second Reed. She was the

mother of four children. The prime of her life was spent in New York and Baltimore, but in her latter years she returned to her native village, living to be very old. Robert became a baker, learning the business in New York, but afterward settled in Baltimore, becoming at one time quite wealthy. He had four children, and died when about seventy years old. He was the author of several books on religious subjects. Wilson also became a baker and settled in Baltimore, where he eventually died, but he was one of the adventurers who rushed to California in the early days of that state. He left no issue. Lydia Ann married Clayton Coward, station agent and shoe dealer at Hightstown. She had two sons, one of whom was killed in the civil war.

John Eldridge, born September 4, 1825, became a farmer and has always resided in the county of his birth. He is still living and in good health, though more than eighty years. His wife died a few years ago, and his sons are prominent farmers of the county. John Eldridge married Abigail, born 1829, daughter of Stephen Hooper, and their children were: 1. Matthias, died in early childhood, his death caused by accident. 2. Stephen, of whom later. 3. Lydia, unmarried. 4. William, died in childhood. 5. Enoch, married (first) Ella Perine, one daughter, Nellie Eldridge; married (second) Margaret Stults, no issue. 6. Lavinia, married Everett Dilatush, and had one daughter, Leila, who died in March, 1906, aged twenty-one years. 7 and 8. Emma and Phebe (twins); both died during years of early womanhood. 9. Ella, married Edward Maple, no issue. 10. Walter, see forward. 11. Elizabeth, married Rev. Ward Peabody, no issue. 12. Lewis D., see forward. 13. Abigail (Hooper) Eldridge died at the home of her daughter, Ella, in the village of Ewing, Mercer county, New Jersey, September, 1899, and her remains are interred in the Baptist burying ground at Hamilton Square.

Of the other children of Wilson and Lydia (Douglas) Eldridge, William became a baker, learning the trade in New York, but settled in Baltimore. He afterwards engaged in mercantile business and amassed considerable wealth. His children are four in number. He died recently in Baltimore. Samuel became a farmer and always lived near the place of his birth. He owned a large portion of the old Eldridge tract. He is now deceased. Emma died when a young woman; she was the only one of this large family

who died young. Elizabeth married James Allen, gunsmith of Trenton. Both are still living and in good health. They have had five children. Adaline, the youngest of the family, became the wife of Lewis Darling, baker of Baltimore; both are now deceased.

Stephen Eldridge, second son of John and Abigail (Hooper) Eldridge, was born at the old homestead in Hamilton township, Mercer county, New Jersey, February 1, 1849. He attended the public schools, and until old enough to begin life for himself assisted in the labors of his grandfather's farm. In 1875 he came to Trenton and settled on the Brooks farm, whence he made one or two removals to other farms. In 1887 he purchased the Paul Tillane farm consisting of one hundred and forty acres. This he has since cultivated for general farming and dairy purposes, carrying on a dairy business in Trenton and never missing a trip for a period of twenty-seven years. His residence is beautifully situated on the main road between Trenton and Princeton and between two trolley lines. Some years ago he sold from the rear of the farm fifty acres, now known as Eldridge Park, which is being rapidly disposed of in building lots. He superintended the construction of the macadam road. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, his vote and influence being always given in support of the men and measures advocated by the organization.

Mr. Eldridge married, June 8, 1873, Sarah R. Miller, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Applegate) Miller, and they are the parents of three children: 1. George B., born August 4, 1875, married Rebecca A. Hughes, born May 19, 1873, daughter of Alfred and Julia (Schenck) Hughes, and has one son, Lloyd Alston, born November 3, 1898. 2. Harvey H., born January 11, 1879, married Lucy K. Aull, born January 5, 1886, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Kirby) Aull. 3. C. Wellington, born August 9, 1883.

It would be a difficult matter to describe accurately the boundaries of the original Abram Eldridge plantation, but roughly describing it would be to say that it would take in about one-fourth of the village, the Dr. Wiley farm, the farms of Samuel and Eliza Eldridge, the James C. Robbins farm, that of Anna Anderson, the most of that of Allison Nutt, a small part of the farm of V. N. Cubberley, and the lot of Albert Hooper adjoining the rubber mill, being probably about six hundred acres in all. The house

is situated half a mile northeast from Hamilton Square and has been long deserted. The barns and all the out-buildings have disappeared and the kitchen has fallen in, but the house proper still stands. The substantial red paint, used in old times on farm houses, must have had good wearing qualities, for this house was last painted nearly sixty-five years ago, yet still shows the red plainly. In this mansion, now given up to the bats, was reared a family of thirteen children, most of whom in turn became prolific, and many residents of this county and elsewhere look back to this old house as the abode of their ancestors.

Walter Eldridge, son of John and Abigail (Hooper) Eldridge, was born in Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 16, 1867. He was educated in a school at Compton Corner, from there went to the school at Mount Lucas, from which he was graduated. He assisted his father on the farm in Ewing township until he had attained the age of twenty-one years, then went to what is now (1907) known as the Purity farm, and commenced a retail milk business for himself. Prior to this he had been engaged in establishing a trade by taking the milk from his father's farm and delivering it to the customers. The Purity farm was originally owned by Noah Hart, who commenced with one hundred quarts per day, and increased this quantity to one hundred and fifty. Mr. Eldridge remained on this farm for one year, then rented a farm of twenty-seven acres in Ewingville, and remained on this another year. He next took the Farley farm of sixty acres, at Hillcrest, and remained there for a period of three years, doing a large business in general market gardening, dairy produce and poultry, for all of which he found a ready and profitable market. He next cultivated the Edward Lane farm, consisting of ninety acres, for two years. In all these changes he was continually increasing his holdings, and he finally purchased the David Lee farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Hamilton township. This he cultivated for a time, then sold a portion of it, and let the remainder for farming purposes. Mr. Eldridge resides in a beautiful home on the Clinton Avenue road, near Greenwood cemetery. He is a staunch supporter of the Republican party, and a member of the Presbyterian church at Hamilton Square. He married, January 16, 1889, Ida Smith, born January 31, 1865, of Yardley, Pennsylvania, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Fish) Smith, and granddaughter of Andrew and

Rachel (Anderson) Smith. Mary (Fish) Smith was the daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Miller) Fish. Andrew and Mary (Fish) Smith had children: 1. Elizabeth, died at the age of six years. 2. Harry, married Esther Suber, no children. 3. Ella, married William Suber, had children: Clarence, Walter, Clara and Russell. 4. Benjamin Fish, married Clara Hagaman, had children: Clara, Gladys and Viola. 5. Edward, deceased, married Angelina Knowles, no children. 6. Ida, mentioned above. 7. Walter, married Alice Van Dyke, has one child: Stella. 8. Alfred, died at the age of five years. 9. William Fish, married Ina Richards, no children. Walter and Ida (Smith) Eldridge had children: Florence May, born October 30, 1889; Harry Smith, December 31, 1891; Clinton Walter, March 9, 1894; Helen, October 26, 1895; Ella Bessie, November 10, 1897, died March 30, 1898; Clifford Leroy, January 15, 1900; Mildred Aileen, April 24, 1902; Lelia Dilatush, February 19, 1906.

Lewis D. Eldridge, son of John and Abigail (Hooper) Eldridge, was born in Windsor, Mercer county, New Jersey, September 15, 1871. He was educated in the public schools of his native township and the Princeton High school. Upon the completion of his education he established himself in the milk business in Trenton, New Jersey, and worked up a route of one hundred and fifty quarts per day. This line of business he followed for sixteen years, then sold his interests in it and purchased a farm of sixty acres, which he cultivates for general produce. He finds a ready and profitable sale for all that his farm produces, and is considered one of the prosperous and successful farmers of the section of the county.

He is a Republican in his political opinions, and a member of the Presbyterian church. He is also a member of Hamilton Square Grange. He married, January 24, 1893, Carrie B. Drake, eldest child of George H. and Annie (Mershon) Drake, who had children: George, married Sadie Stelle; Jessie, married Grace Cottrell, has two children, Jennie, married R. R. Cook, has one child, Estelle, and Carrie B., mentioned above.

In the spring of 1894 Lewis bought the farm on the road leading from White Horse to Hamilton Square, known as the Isaac Dye farm, where he lived for six years, when he sold it to William Cubberley and purchased a house and lot in Hamilton Square, where he now resides.

In the fall of 1905 he purchased a farm about one and one-half miles from Hamilton Square of Mrs. Pierson Dilatush, which he worked for one year, when he sold it to Harry Cubberley. In March of 1907 he bought at a public sale the farm of James C. Robbins, one-fourth mile from Hamilton Square, containing 102 acres, for eighty-eight dollars per acre, the same farm being a part of tract of six hundred acres belonging to his great-grandfather about one hundred years ago, and sold for eight dollars per acre. In the spring of the same year he sold eighty-five acres to L. Eggert, still owning seventeen acres, which he now farms. He has one son, John Russell Eldridge, born March 14, 1897.

GEORGE E. SINCLAIR, a resident of Trenton, New Jersey, is a native of Bloomsbury, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, son of Daniel Hart Sinclair.

George E. Sinclair graduated from the public schools of his native city, after which he attended the Stewart Business College of Trenton, acquiring thereby a practical preparation for the activities of life. He then took up his residence in Milford, remaining until 1893, in which year he located in Trenton and secured employment with W. H. Young & Company, coal dealers, and this connection has continued up to the present time (1907). Mr. Sinclair is a man of upright character, and is highly esteemed by all who have the honor of his acquaintance. He is a Presbyterian in religion, a Republican in politics, and a member of Trenton Council and Patriotic Order Sons of America. Mr. Sinclair married Ida Emma Watson, daughter of Harry and Ruth Anna Watson, and their children are: 1. George W., died February, 1905, of various complications. He married Anna Steckle, five children: Ruth, Grace, Esther, Elizabeth and Samuel. 2. Frank, married Emma Hawk, one child, Grace. 3. Ida Emma, wife of George E. Sinclair, one child, Daniel Hartley Sinclair.

JOSEPH PRICE JOHNSON, M. D., one of the best known and skillful physicians and surgeons of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, and one of the most public-spirited citizens of the town, having served his township in a number of public capacities, is a representative of an honored family of the state of Pennsylvania.

He is the son of Jonathan and Mary (Price) Johnson, and was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1838. His early education was received in the public schools, and he was then sent to Chatham and Marshallton for the preparatory course necessary for his entrance to college. He became a student at the Homeopathic College in Philadelphia, from which he was graduated with honor in 1867, and then went to Christiana, Pennsylvania, in order to take up the active practice of his profession. There he remained for one year and a half, and then removed to Philadelphia, from whence he removed to Hightstown, New Jersey, in 1870, and has there been successfully engaged as a medical practitioner for the long period of thirty-seven years. He has achieved more than a merely local reputation as a successful practitioner, his counsel being frequently sought by his confreres, who gladly avail themselves of the benefit of his experience and research. At the time of the Civil war, when the call for six months' men was issued, Dr. Johnson joined Company C, Twenty-first Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served his full time, participating actively in a number of engagements in Pennsylvania and the Cumberland valley. During his residence in Hightstown he has evinced a decided and practical interest in the conduct of public affairs, greatly to the benefit of the town. He has represented his ward three terms in the town council, has served as secretary of the Board of Health, and was member of the Board of Education over twenty years. He is a staunch supporter of the Republican party, and a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. He is a member of W. S. Hancock Post, No. 107, Grand Army of the Republic, and of Hightstown Lodge, No. 41, Free and Accepted Masons.

Dr. Johnson married, October, 1874, Rebecca D. (Hibbets) Bergen, widow of Peter I. Bergen, by whom she had three children: Sarah A., unmarried; Elizabeth, died in infancy; Isabelle P., married Henry R. Applegate, and had four children: Miller, died in childhood; Helen D., Gladys R., and Mary D. Dr. and Mrs. Johnson have one son, Joseph P., Jr., born February 1, 1876, educated in private schools, Peddie Institute, Model School in Trenton, and Pennington Seminary. He then learned the business of floriculture, and is at the present time one of the most successful men engaged in this line of business in the county, conducting his operations on

the York road, East Windsor township, and makes a specialty of growing violets for the Philadelphia market. He has taken an active part in the conduct of the public affairs of the township, and for many years has been the township clerk. He affiliates with the Republican party, and is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He married, November 29, 1896, Bessie C. Rogers, daughter of W. Henry and Cornelia (Jameson) Rogers; they have two children, Jesse H. born August 6, 1898; Margaret E., born May 30, 1900.

WALTER HOLMES GROVE, a well known merchant of Hamilton Square, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of one of the oldest families in the state of New Jersey, whose various members bore their share bravely in defense of the national liberties.

(I) Samuel Grove, the direct ancestor of Walter Holmes Grove, was a standard bearer at the battle of Monmouth. The name of his wife has not been preserved, but it is known that he had several children.

(II) Henry Irvin Grove, son of Samuel Grove, married Mary Bowman.

(III) Samuel Longstreet Grove, son of Henry Irvin and Mary (Bowman) Grove, married Rebecca Bastedo, daughter of John G. and Gertrude (Vunk) Bastedo, and they had children: 1. Marianna, married Enos Cubberly, and had children: Calvin Holmes, married Sarah Bernard, and had one child, Marguerite; Samuel Burtis; Harry, married Viola Foreman. 2. John Henry, see forward. 3. Eliza Jane, married Cornelius C. Grover, and had children: Isaiah Bayley, married a Miss Plumley, and has one child, Leroy; Harvey, married Sadie Rue, has one child; John, married Lizzie Applegate, has one child. 4. Nelson Stryker, married Lavinia Burton, and had children: Rebecca, married Dean Rhodes, and has one child; Maggie, married John Rhodes, and has three children; Calvin; Charles. 5. Jonathan Dewitt, married (first), Rosetta Suydam, and had children: William Edward, married Grace Petty, and has one child, William; Lizzie May, married Percy Egnore, has two children: Mabel and William; Anna Gertrude, married Edward Stiff; Rosetta, twin of Annie Gertrude married Frank Boyd, has two children, Margaret and Allison. Jonathan Dewitt married (second) Jeannette Allen, and they had children: Sarah, Jennie, Rebecca, and Emma.

6. Luther Ward, married Elizabeth Bergen and had children: Emma, married Luther Hollenbeck, and had one child, Luther; Charles Jones, Luella and Ethel. 7. Rebecca, married Abijah Cottrell and had children: Lewis, married Mabel Bastedo; Edith, Jennie, Frederick and Emma. 8. Frederick Farr, married Eliza Cortelyou and has one child, Mary.

(IV) John Henry Grove, second child and eldest son of Samuel Longstreet (3) and Rebecca (Bastedo) Grove, was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, and received his education in the public schools. At an early age he commenced to assist his father on the home farm, and was thus occupied until he was twenty-six years of age. He then went to Union Valley, where he cultivated a farm of sixty acres on shares for a period of two years, then removed to Hightstown, where he was on the seventy-acre farm of Charles Black for one year, then to Mercer county, where he located on a farm of forty acres near Dayton, and here he lost everything by fire. His next removal was to Dutch Neck, where he remained for three years, then spent three years on the Holdsneck property, then returned to the farm of his father for one year. Subsequently he came to Hamilton Square, where he took a farm of thirty acres, which he cultivated for general market purposes until 1899. He then removed to the Presbyterian parsonage, where he has now resided for seven years. In politics he is a Republican, and served as road commissioner for a period of one year. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. He married, 1873, Eleanor Augusta Morris, daughter of Charles C. and Esther (Holmes) Morris, granddaughter of Charles and Patience Morris. Esther (Holmes) Morris was the daughter of John and Mary (Garrison) Holmes, and the granddaughter of William Holmes, who was in Philadelphia, and assisted William Penn in the laying out of what is now (1907) Walnut street in that city. Charles C. and Esther (Holmes) Morris had children: 1. Eleanor Augusta, mentioned above. 2. Alma Kelsey, married John C. Van Nest, and had children: Mary, married Charles McDonald and had one child, Milton; John Lindsay, married Emily Cubberly, had one child, Russell; Morris; Ida Lillian, married Lemuel Allan Reed; Leroy A; James Wyckoff, married Jeannette Cubberly; Elwin Cyrus, unmarried. 3. James, married

Naomi Lane. John Henry and Eleanor Augusta (Morris) Grove, had children: 1. Samuel Longstreet, married Lula Labaw, had one child, James Morris Labaw. 2. Walter Holmes, see forward. 3. Marianna, married John P. Conover, has one child, Ernest Franklin. 4. Harry James. 5. Linda Lee.

(V) Walter Holmes Grove, second son and child of John Henry (4) and Eleanor Augusta (Morris) Grove, was born in Middlesex county, New Jersey. He was educated in the public schools of the township, and for some time followed the occupation of farming. He then came to Hamilton Square, and accepted a position as clerk in the general store of David B. Chamberlain. He remained in this position for a period of seven years, and then established himself in the retail milk business, which he continued for one year, and then abandoned and entered into a partnership with Mr. Chamberlain, which was dissolved at the end of one year, and Mr. Grove returned to the milk business, which he had made very profitable, selling about one hundred quarts a day. He associated himself in partnership with Lewis F. Chamberlain, in 1904, in a general merchandise business, and he is connected with this at the present time, the business being in a flourishing and satisfactory condition. Mr. Grove is an enterprising and progressive man of business, and he keeps well abreast of the times in every direction. His political affiliations are with the Republican party, and he is a member of the Presbyterian church. He married Kate Cubberly, daughter of Azariah and Jeannette (Hutchinson) Cubberly, granddaughter of Daniel M. and Anna Maria (Quigley) Cubberly, the latter the daughter of Azariah Quigley; and great-granddaughter of David and Betsey (Johnson) Cubberly. Daniel M. and Anna Maria (Quigley) Cubberly had children: 1. Archer, born July 2, 1826. 2. David, born March 24, 1828. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 3, 1831. 4. Johanna, born March 29, 1835; married Randall Hughes, had one child: Johanna, deceased. 5. Jacob, born February 21, 1838. 6. Azariah, born September 9, 1840, married Jeannette Hutchinson, and had children: Anna R., who married Samuel R. Allen; and Kate, mentioned above. 7. Major Voorhees, born September 9, 1844. 8. Maria, born December 20, 1846, married George Robbins, and had children: Edward, married, resides in New York; Charles, married, resides in New York; Harvey, married Mary Rogers, has one

child, Mary. Jeannette (Hutchinson) Cubberly, mother of Mrs. Walter H. Grove, is the daughter of William C. and Margaret (Norton) Hutchinson, granddaughter of Samuel and Eliza (Lee) Hutchinson; and her maternal grandparents were: William and Sarah (Hughes) Norton. William C. and Margaret (Norton) Hutchinson had children: 1. Jeannette, mentioned above. 2. Mary, married Amos F. Waters, and had children: William, deceased; Dr. Charles, married Meta Thorn; Minerva, married Harry Stultz; and Dora, deceased. 3. Kate, married Joseph L. Watson, and had children: William; Margaret, married Edward Taylor; Ethel; Annie; and Dora. 4. Lydia, married Samuel Tindall, and had children: Amos and Nettie.

Azariah Cubberly was born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, and as a boy worked on a farm. He was educated in the public schools, and at a suitable age entered upon a mercantile career. He held the position of clerk for William T. Owens, of Trenton, for one year, then went to Hamilton Square, where he cultivated the Hooper farm of thirty acres for general market purposes for some time. He then again held a position in a general store for two years, and at the expiration of that time removed to Ewing township, where he purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he cultivated for a period of eight years, then sold, and went to West Windsor township on a farm of one hundred acres, remained there for seventeen years, then came to Hamilton Square, where he has made his permanent home, and lives retired from business in a beautiful home. At the outbreak of the Civil war he enlisted for nine months as a private in Company E, Twenty-first New Jersey Volunteers, under Captain Joseph S. Mount. He was attached to the Army of the Potomac, Third Division, Sixth Corps, and was in active service at the battle of Fredericksburg, where he was captured, sent to Libby prison, and kept there for some time. While there he contracted a disease which incapacitated him for active work for many years. He has served as clerk of the township for twelve years, and as assessor for four years. He is a member of the Hamilton Square Grange, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, Wilkes Post, No. 23, Grand Army of the Republic. Mr. and Mrs. Walter Holmes Grove have one child: Jeannette Cubberly.

LAWSHE FAMILY is one which has been resident in the state of New Jersey for a number of generations, and which has been prominently identified with commercial and professional circles.

(I) Abraham Lawshe, born in Prussia, 1732, came to America between the years 1740 and 1750 and settled in Herkimer county, New York. He married Mary Beckleheimer.

(II) Henry Lawshe, son of Abraham (1) and Mary (Beckleheimer) Lawshe, married Mary Moore.

(III) David Lawshe, son of Henry (2) and Mary (Moore) Lawshe, married Elizabeth Ann Hice, daughter of Jacob Hice, and had the following children who lived to maturity: 1. Levi, see forward. 2. Lydia, married Benjamin A. Holcombe, had children: Jacob Hice, married Ada Montgomery and had children: Albert Trout, Robert Montgomery, Richard Anderson, Howard Lawshe and Jacob Hice, Jr. Emma, married Hiram L. Fisher, and had one child, Russell Holcombe. David married Mary E. Rittenhouse, and had one child, Benjamin Anderson. Hervey Studdiford, married Addie R. Johnson, and had one child, Bertha. Bertha, unmarried. 3. Ruth Ann, married Lemuel Young, and had one child: Achsa D., unmarried. 4. Mary Elizabeth, married John Trout, has one child: Elizabeth, who married Fred Charles, and has one child, Mildred. 5. Emeline, married John M. Wilson, son of William Wilson, has children: Elizabeth, William, Ettie S. and Mary Howell. William Wilson married Emma E. Worstall, has children: Heston Lawshe Lloyd Z. and Merwyn R.; 6. David, Jr., married Elizabeth Fisher, and has one child: Mary Belle.

(IV) Levi Lawshe, eldest child of David (3) and Elizabeth Ann (Hice) Lawshe, born on farm near Lambertville, was a farmer, went to Delaware in 1867 and engaged in fruit growing, afterwards was in the lumber business there and had a large mill at Bridgeville that burned in 1875. Went to Maryland in 1876 and remained there in the lumber business until 1881, when he returned to New Jersey. He opened a general store in Stockton, New Jersey, in 1883, and in 1884 came to Trenton where he opened another store, dealing in groceries, meats and provisions of all kinds at No. 497 Princeton avenue, leaving his son Ira to look after the interests of the Stockton establishment. He married Mary Rittenhouse, and had a number of children,

among them being: Wilford Rittenhouse, Ira Munson, David and Allison Rittenhouse, sketches of whom will be found below, and Elizabeth, unmarried.

(V) Wilford Rittenhouse Lawshe, son of Levi and Mary (Rittenhouse) Lawshe, was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, February 23, 1855. He was educated in the public schools of New Jersey and in those of Sussex county, Delaware, and then went to Maryland. He remained under the parental roof until 1881, at which time he went to Colorado, and engaged in mining and prospecting, in which enterprise he met with no financial success. He went to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1885, in association with his father in the grocery and provision business, which was conducted under the firm name of L. Lawshe & Son. This was carried on for four years when, at the death of the father, David Lawshe, brother of Wilford R., took over the interests of the father until 1901, when Wilford R. retired from the active management of affairs, delegating this to others, but retaining a one-half interest in the business, which he still holds at the present time, (1907.) At the time of his retirement from this business he engaged in various other enterprises, among them being the buying and selling of antiques of all kinds. This he continued up to the present time, and has earned the reputation of being one of the best posted dealers in antique china and furniture generally in the state. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he is of the Baptist faith. He married Margaretta Staton, daughter of John W. and Mary Margaret (Pitts) Staton. John W. Staton was the son of Warren and Mary (Given) Staton, and his wife, Mary M. (Pitts) Staton, was daughter of John R. and Ann (Taylor) Pitts. Mr. and Mrs. Staton had children: Annie M., unmarried; Edna M., married Benton H. Whaley, had children: James Benton, Ella Green and John Staton; Margaretta, mentioned above, and John W., married Mary Robinson.

(V) Ira Munson Lawshe, son of Levi and Mary (Rittenhouse) Lawshe, was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, November 27, 1864. He was educated in the public schools of Delaware, and Berlin, Maryland. When his father started the store in Stockton, New Jersey, Ira M. assisted him in the management, and when his father removed to Trenton, he remained to look after the interests of the Stockton business. When the affairs of this business were settled he went

to Trenton, where he established himself in business at No. 141 Spring street, continued this for a year and a half, and then went to Chambersburg, Trenton, where he started another business which he carried on for seventeen years. He abandoned the grocery business at this time and organized the Perfection Rubber Company, of which he was made secretary and treasurer. This company manufactured mechanical rubber goods for a period of four years, when their plant was destroyed by fire. Mr. Lawshe then returned to the grocery business, associating himself with his brother Wilford R. The firm is now I. M. Lawshe & Company, and the store has been in the family for twenty-three years. He takes no active part in political matters. He is connected with the National Union and the Woodmen of the World. He married Ida Everitt, and they have one child: Annetta Marion. Mrs. Lawshe is a daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Van Bus-Kirk) Everitt, who were the parents of children: George, married ——— Hulfish; Elizabeth, unmarried; Ida, mentioned above; and John D., married Elizabeth Bunting, has one child, Alice.

(V) David Lawshe, son of Levi and Mary (Rittenhouse) Lawshe, was born in Sussex county, Delaware, September 12, 1868. He was a very young lad when his parents removed to Stockton, New Jersey, and was eight years of age when they removed to Berlin, Worcester county, Maryland, where his father had extensive lumber interests and saw mills. David attended the public schools in Maryland, and later those of Stockton, New Jersey, to which town he returned in 1880, and assisted his father in the conduct of his store. He removed to Trenton in 1885, and there attended the evening sessions of the Thomas J. Stewart Business College for two winters. David worked for his father and brother Wilford R. in the grocery business until the death of the former in 1889, when he purchased of the estate his father's interest in same, and the business was continued in the old way until 1897. He then sold his interests in the business to his brother Wilford R., and was engaged for five years with Swift & Company, being located at Wilmington, Delaware. He returned to Trenton in the spring of 1902, and purchased a wholesale and retail coal business, which he is carrying on at the present time. Takes no active interest in politics. He is also connected with the various degrees of the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities. He married Lillian Lewis, daughter of Joseph M.

and Annie (Case) Lewis, who had one other child: Annie, who married Frank W. Thurman, and has one child: Lillian. Mr. and Mrs. Lawshe have had children: Joseph Wilford, born June 6, 1899, and David Rittenhouse, born October 31, 1900.

(V) Allison Rittenhouse Lawshe, D. D. S., son of Levi and Mary (Rittenhouse) Lawshe, was born in Sussex county, Delaware, October 10, 1875. His preparatory education was received in the public schools of Stockton, New Jersey, and those of the city of Trenton, to which his parents removed when he was still young. From these he passed to the high school of the same city, and after his graduation from the latter took up the study of dentistry, entering the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1893, and was graduated in 1896. He then passed the examination of the state of New Jersey in this profession, so that he might practice in that state. This he passed successfully, and in 1896 established himself in his present offices at No. 42 West State street, Trenton. He makes a specialty of crown and bridge work and is an expert in his profession. He is Independent in his political affiliations, and takes no active part in public matters. He married Minerva Shaf-to, daughter of William H. and Maria (Knight) Shafto, who had children: Samuel R., unmarried; Ella, unmarried; Luella; Laura D., twin of Luella; Minerva, mentioned above; Norma, twin of Minerva, married George D. Harrington, has two children: George Francis and Lawrence Tracy. Mr. and Mrs. Lawshe have had children: Merritt Hartwell, born June 18, 1904, and Philip Rittenhouse, born July 15, 1906.

RICHARD NEWTON, a well known contractor in the city of Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, has filled a number of positions of honor and trust in that city to the entire satisfaction of his fellow citizens, and is still actively identified with its business interests. He is a descendant of an old English family, and is a member of the second generation of this family to reside in this country.

James Newton, father of Richard Braddock Newton, was born in Hanley, England, where he was engaged in the trade of pottery printing. He emigrated to America with his family in 1882, and settled first at East Liverpool, and then came to Trenton, New Jersey, which he made his permanent place of residence. He entered

into a business connection with the Mercer Pottery Company as a printer, and subsequently conducted a hotel successfully. He died in 1899, and his remains were interred in Greenwood cemetery. He married, in England, Mercy ———, who bore him several children.

Richard Newton, son of James and Mercy Newton, was born in Hanley, England, April 8, 1866. He was sixteen years of age when he came to the United States with his parents, and as he had learned the trade of pottery printing in England, he found no difficulty in obtaining a position in this branch of work with the Mercer Pottery Company. After some time he was in the employ of the Eagle Pottery Company, and later became connected with the Dean Decorating Store of Trenton. He held the position of inspector of streets for some years, and in 1898 was appointed by Mr. Ginder as assistant street commissioner, serving until 1906. He had engaged in the contracting business, of which he made a decided success, and is still actively engaged in this line of business. He is widely known, and universally respected and esteemed for his many sterling qualities, and has a host of friends. He is connected with the following organizations: Republican Club, Order of the Golden Eagles, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and National Union.

Mr. Newton married Ellen Walker, a native of Hanley, England, daughter of William and Martha (Talbot) Walker. William Walker was a potter by trade; he came to America in 1874, and followed his trade in Trenton until his death in 1888. He is buried in Greenwood cemetery. Martha (Talbot) Walker was born in Southampton, England. Mr. and Mrs. Newton have one child, Bertha.

HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D., LL. D., since 1900 professor of English Literature at Princeton University, was born November 10, 1852, in Germantown, Pennsylvania, son of Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) van Dyke.

He graduated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1869; Princeton College, 1873; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1877; and Berlin University, 1878. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Princeton in 1884, from Harvard in 1893 and from Yale in 1896. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Union in 1898, by Washington and Jefferson in 1902, by Wesleyan in 1903, by Pennsylvania

in 1906. In 1878 he was pastor of the United Congregational Church, Newport, Rhode Island, and from 1883 to 1900, and in 1902, pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York. He has been trustee of Princeton, preacher to Harvard, and Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale. He delivered the memorial ode at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Princeton University, and in 1902-'03 was moderator of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. He is president of the Holland Society.

Dr. van Dyke is the author of the following works: "The Reality of Religion," 1884, S. 3; "The Story of the Psalms," 1887, S. 3; "The National Sin of Literary Piracy," 1888, S. 3; "The Poetry of Tennyson," 1889, S. 3; "Sermons to Young Men," 1893, S. 3; "The Christ Child in Art," 1894, H. 1; "Little Rivers," 1895, S. 3; "The Other Wise Man," 1896, H. 1; "The Gospel for an Age of Doubt," 1896, M. 1; "The First Christmas Tree," 1897, S. 3; "The Builders and Other Poems," 1897, S. 3; "Ships and Havens," 1897, C. 7; "The Lost Word," 1898, S. 3; "The Gospel for a World of Sin," 1899, M. 1; "Fisherman's Luck," 1899, S. 3; "The Toiling of Felix and Other Poems," 1900, S. 3; "The Poetry of the Psalms," 1900, C. 7; "The Friendly Year," 1900, S. 3; Preface to "Counsel on Books and Reading," 1900, H. 5; "The Ruling Passion," 1901, S. 3; "The Blue Flower," 1902, S. 3; "The Open Door," 1903, P. 6; "Music and Other Poems," 1904, S. 3; "The School of Life," 1905, S. 3; "Essays in Application," 1905, S. 3; "The Spirit of Christmas," 1905, S. 3; "The Americanism of Washington," 1906, Harpers; "Days Off," 1907, Scribners; and editor of the following: "The Gateway Series of English Text," A. 1; "Select Poems of Tennyson," G. 1; "Little Masterpieces of English Poetry," (6 volumes) D. 5.

Dr. van Dyke married, December 13, 1881, Ellen Reid, of Baltimore, Maryland. They have six children living.

PAUL VAN DYKE, D. D., since 1898 professor of Modern European History at Princeton University, was born March 28, 1859, in Brooklyn, New York, son of Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) van Dyke.

In 1881 he graduated from Princeton with the degree of Master of Arts, and subsequently received from Williams the degree of Doctor of

Divinity. From 1886 to 1889 he was pastor of the North Presbyterian Church, Geneva, New York, and from 1889 to 1892 was professor of Ecclesiastical History in Princeton Theological Seminary. From 1892 to 1898 he was pastor of the Edwards Congregational Church, Northampton, Massachusetts. Dr. van Dyke is the author of "The Age of the Renaissance," 1897, S. 3; and "Renaissance Portraits," 1905, S. 3. He is unmarried.

BLACKWELL FAMILY. Stephen Blackwell, the pioneer ancestor of the Blackwell family, resident for many years in the state of New Jersey, married and became the father of three children.

Francis Blackwell, a lineal descendant of Stephen Blackwell, settled in Hopewell township, New Jersey, married and became the father of sixteen children.

David B. Blackwell, son of Francis Blackwell, married Jane Burroughs, seven children: Stephen, Rachel, Elizabeth, Hannah, George, William B., Daniel Jackson Blackwell.

William B. Blackwell, son of David B. Blackwell, married Sarah Jewell, three children: 1. Frances J., married Daniel Atchley, two children: Mary B., married Azariah P. Hunt, one child, Alfred, married Hattie Hart, and they were the parents of twins, Reba and Meta Hunt; Charles J., married Nettie Skinner, three children, William D., Sadie and Russell Atchley. 2. Ira J., see forward. 3. Charles Ely, see forward.

Ira J. Blackwell, son of William B. and Sarah (Jewell) Blackwell, was born in Hopewell township, New Jersey, September 4, 1837. He received his education in the public schools and Pennington Seminary, and thereafter devoted his attention to the occupation of farming. Later he purchased the Tomlinson farm, consisting of two hundred and thirty acres, at Maconky's ferry, this being the place where Washington made his memorable crossing of the Delaware river. He subsequently disposed of a portion of the farm, and his present estate consists of one hundred and eleven acres, located on the banks of the Delaware river, and devoted to a general line of farm produce. In 1867 he formed a partnership with his brother, Charles Ely, in the nursery business, their goods being shipped to all parts of the world, but this connection was dissolved in the year 1889. Mr. Blackwell served as school director for twenty-two years, road inspector many

years, and was appointed town commissioner in 1878, serving for nine years. He is a Presbyterian in religion, and an Independent in politics.

Ira J. Blackwell married Ann Elizabeth Search, daughter of Samuel Burrell and Sarah Knowles (Chidester) Search, the former of whom was a son of Thomas and Sarah (Burrell) Search, and the latter a daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Farley) Chidester. Samuel B. Search, born June 22, 1819, learned the trade of wheelwright, and came to what is now Search Corner, on the road from Trenton to Pennington. He and his wife were the parents of four children: Ann Elizabeth, aforementioned as the wife of Ira J. Blackwell. Emma, died at the age of two years. Gertrude, died at the age of ten years. Ida Farley, married E. H. Skillman, one child, Anna B., married Wilson D. Hunt. Mr. and Mrs. Blackwell are the parents of three children: 1. Laura S. 2. Alstyn D., married Elenora Mackey, three children: Gladwyn M., Vivian M. and Beatrice. 3. Elwyn W., married Mary Ellen Servis, two children, Marjorie and Drayton Jewell.

Charles Ely Blackwell, son of William B. and Sarah (Jewell) Blackwell, was born in Hopewell township, New Jersey, February 27, 1841. His education was acquired in the public schools and Pennington Seminary, completing his studies in the latter institution at the age of nineteen years. The following two years he assisted his father in the labors of the farm, and in the spring of 1862 assumed charge of a saw mill for his father, at Cordova, Illinois, he having extensive lumber interests in the west at that time. In 1863 he entered into a partnership with his brother, Ira J., and brother-in-law Daniel Atchley, under the name of Blackwell, Atchley & Company, carrying on fruit growing and a general line of nursery stock. In 1867 he formed a partnership with his brother, Ira J., in the same line of business, (having dissolved his connection with Mr. Atchley), under the name of Blackwell Brothers, and this connection continued until 1889. In that year Charles E. Blackwell moved to the Titus farm, which had been owned by the firm for a number of years, consisting of fifty acres and known as the Lowlands, still continuing his interest in fruit growing, as his large orchards of apples and pears bear testimony. He is a member of the State Horticultural Society, in the affairs of which he takes an active interest.

On October 7, 1871, Mr. Blackwell married Sarah Elizabeth Hartwell, daughter of Rev. Phil-

ander Hartwell, and sister of Abel W. Hartwell, former superintendent of public schools. One child was the issue of this marriage, William H., who married Bertha Allen, in 1905, since which date he has assumed the proprietorship of "Lowland Lodge," (as the home of Mr. Blackwell is familiarly known) and still carries out the old adage "Like father, like son," in that he continues to make fruit growing an eminent success.

ARCHIBALD EVAN BOICE, D. D. S., a well-known practicing dentist of Trenton, was born March 6, 1877, at Griggstown, Somerset county, New Jersey, son of John DeWitt Boice, and grandson of Nelson Runyon Boice, who was also born in Griggstown, and was a farmer. The family is of French origin.

John De Witt Boice, son of Nelson Runyon Boice, was born in 1832, at Bound Brook, New Jersey, and followed the calling of a farmer. He married Sarah, born in April, 1835, at Griggstown, daughter of Abraham and _____ (Nevins) Veghte, the former a native of Griggstown, and the latter of Somerset county. Mr. Boice died in 1878, and is buried in the family plot at Griggstown, where his widow is still living on the homestead.

Archibald Evan Boice, son of John De Witt and Sarah (Veghte) Boice, received his primary education in the Griggstown country school, from which he passed to the State Model School, Trenton, and thence to the Grand-Coleman Business College, Newark, New Jersey, graduating from the last-named institution in 1895. In 1900 he graduated from the department of dentistry of the University of Pennsylvania, and settled in Trenton, associating himself with Dr. E. H. Grinnelley, with whom since 1904 he has been practicing in partnership. He is a member of the Mercer County Wheelmen, the Scottish Rite bodies, Trenton Lodge, No. 5, Crescent Temple, Mystic Shrine, and the Young Men's Christian Association. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, his vote and influence being given in aid of the men and measures endorsed by the organization. He attends the Dutch Reformed church. He is unmarried.

GEORGE FRANK HARKER, of Trenton, New Jersey, is a native of that state, born in Wrightstown, Burlington county, July 25, 1865, son of Hon. George H. and Althea (Remine) Harker, and grandson of Benjamin and Catherine

Harker and Benjamin and Sarah Remine. Hon. George H. and Althea (Remine) Harker were the parents of three children: George Frank, see forward, Stephen D., deceased; he married Ella Johnson, two children: Mary E. and Stanley. Kate, died in childhood.

George Frank Harker attended the public schools of his native county, Mount Holly Seminary and an academy at Chester, Pennsylvania. Upon the completion of his studies he entered his father's store in order to acquire a practical knowledge of mercantile life, but this not suiting his inclinations, he having always displayed a fancy for horses and cattle, and being at a very early age a good judge of the different qualities of stock, he abandoned the same and in 1886 entered the veterinary department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating therefrom with honors in 1889. He then took up his residence in the city of Trenton, where for eighteen years he has followed his profession, and is now one of the leaders in his line in the state. In connection with his professional work he conducts a livery stable, veterinary hospital and dog infirmary, and served as meat inspector of the city of Trenton. He is a Methodist in religion, a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Royal Arcanum.

Mr. Harker married Lilla E. Thompson, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Cummings) Thompson, whose family consisted of three other children, namely: John L., Jr., married Emma Lanning, one child, Mabel. Mary E., married Harry Condit, one child, Norman. Amy, married Walter Hays. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Harker: Althea E., Earl T. and Frank B. Harker.

CHARLES CLARK SKIRM, one of the leading merchants in his line of business in the town of Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, is a representative of a family which has been identified with the interests of the county for some generations.

Charles C. Skirm, grandfather of Charles Clark Skirm, was born on the old Skirm homestead, which is still in the possession of the Skirm family of Trenton, New Jersey. He married and among his children was a son, Joseph Gaskill.

Joseph Gaskill Skirm, son of Charles C. Skirm,

was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 20, 1832. He was a successful merchant in that city, and is now (1907) living retired from active participation in business life. He married Abigail King, daughter of William King, and had several children.

Charles Clark Skirm, son of Joseph Gaskill and Abigail (King) Skirm, was born in White Horse, Mercer county, New Jersey, December 28, 1861. He was educated in the schools of Princeton and Trenton, being graduated from the Rider Business College of the latter city in 1882. His first venture in the field of business was to establish himself in the cigar and tobacco line, with which he has since that time been prominently associated, and is the foremost dealer in Princeton. His place of business has always been located in Nassau street, and he enjoys the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens in no small degree. His business methods are reliable, and he has gained a reputation for the excellence of the stock he handles. He is one of the founders of the Commercial Club of Princeton, and is president of that body at the present time, (1907). He is a consistent member of the Episcopal church, and takes great interest in the welfare of that institution.

Mr. Skirm married Elizabeth Logan, of Windsor township, Mercer county, New Jersey, and has children: Joseph G., at present a student at the Dextor Preparatory Academy. Helen.

JOHN THOMAS WAYMAN, JR., one of the best known and most reliable produce and commission merchants in Mercer county, New Jersey, with a place of business located at No. 112 Anderson street, Trenton, is a member of a family which has been highly respected in the state of New Jersey for a number of generations.

John Thomas Wayman, Sr., married Natalie Eisenbrey, and they were the parents of children: 1. Sophia, married Isaac Suydam and had children: John Wayman, Natalie and Bertha. 2. Edwin, died in infancy. 3. Natalie, married E. E. Willey and had children: Albert, Elmer, Jeannette and George. 4. Harry P., married Mary Worth and has one child, Cooper. 5. John Thomas, see forward. 6. Bernard R., married Sadie Yetter and had children: Muriel and Bernard. 7. Edgar H., married Bertha Lovejoy. 8. Elma, married Clarence Carson and has one child: John. 9. Susie.

John Thomas Wayman, Jr., third son and fifth child of John Thomas and Natalie (Eisenbrey) Wayman, was born in Trenton, New Jersey. There he was educated in the public schools, and then for two years was a student at Stewart's Business College, where he obtained an excellent foundation for the success he has obtained in business life. He then entered the employ of H. P. Wayman in order to gain a thorough and practical working knowledge of the many details connected with the produce and commission business. Subsequently he established himself in this line, with which he has now been connected for about twenty years, and in which he is considered an expert. For several years the firm also dealt in dairy products, but not finding this as profitable as general produce, they now make more of a specialty of fruits and vegetables. They do the largest business of the kind in the city, and have a reputation which is second to none in the state. Their business methods are enterprising and progressive, and they take advantage of every improvement which is made in this field of industry. Mr. Wayman is a man of strong public spirit and his influence has been felt in many directions. He is a member of the Democratic party, and served on the Board of Election for a period of five years. He was elected councilman for his ward in 1906. His religious affiliations are with the Methodist church, and he is connected with the following fraternal and other organizations: Past Sachem and present keeper of wampum of Uncas Tribe, No. 108, Improved Order of Red Men; Meni Lodge, No. 217, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Spartacus Lodge, No. 10, Knights of Pythias; Century Council, No. 100, Junior Order of United American Mechanics; Trenton Conclave, Order of Heptasophs. Mr. Wayman married Anna Holmes Wharton, only child of Edward F. and Elizabeth F. (Bersch) Wharton, and granddaughter of Jonas Wharton. Elizabeth F. (Bersch) Wharton was the daughter of Peter and Mary (Young) Bersch, the former of whom was a potter by trade, and a resident of Mercerville. In politics he was a Democrat, and his religious views were those of the Baptist church. He was a member of the Patriotic Order Sons of America, and the A. P. A. John Thomas and Anna Holmes (Wharton) Wayman have had children: Helen M., Charles E., Anna W. and Natalie E.

THE MACKENZIE FAMILY, several members of which have for many years been identified with the business and manufacturing interests of the city of Trenton, is descended from Thomas Mackenzie, who emigrated from Scotland early in the last century, and settled in or near Glasgow, Nova Scotia. His son Duncan lived and died in Nova Scotia, and was the father of fourteen children, as follows: Alexander, Margaret, James, Mary Ann, John, Christine, Duncan, Elizabeth, Kenneth, Annie, Donald, Jessie, Thomas H. and Jane. Two of this large family became later prominent citizens of Trenton, Duncan the seventh child, and Thomas H., the youngest son, the latter becoming a distinguished physician.

Duncan Mackenzie spent his boyhood days on a farm, and at the age of sixteen years went to Boston, Massachusetts, where he was employed for some time at the trade of a blacksmith. He later removed to the west, where he took up and followed the trade of a machinist. In 1856 he came to Trenton, New Jersey, and found employment in the gun shop of John E. Thropp, with whom he later became connected by marriage. At the outbreak of the civil war he responded to the first call for men for three months' service, but was not called out. On August 9, 1861, however, he enlisted in Company B, Fourth New Jersey Regiment, for three years, and suffered untold hardships in the defense of his country during his term of service, having been twice taken prisoner, and confined first at Belle Isle, and second at the loathsome den known as Libby prison at Richmond, Virginia. Though suffering great hardship while a prisoner, his strong constitution carried him through and his chief care was for those weaker than himself. He was also wounded severely in the neck and narrowly escaped death. As soon as able to travel he was sent home to his family, on a furlough, but was almost immediately recalled to join his regiment. During his term of service he served some time as corporal sergeant, and later as commissary sergeant, which latter position he held for a long time, though offered promotion, preferring to look after the rations of his fellow soldiers to taking a higher position.

At the expiration of his term of service, in the fall of 1864, Mr. Mackenzie returned to Trenton, and in the winter of 1865, in connection with his brothers-in-law, John E. Thropp and Peter Wilkes, started a machine shop under the firm



Duncan MacKenzie

THE MACKENZIE FAMILY, several members of which have for many years been prominent in the business and manufacturing interests of Trenton, is descended from Thomas Mackenzie, who emigrated from Scotland early in the last century, and settled in or near Old Saybrook, Nova Scotia. His son Duncan lived and died in Nova Scotia, and was the father of fourteen children, as follows: Alexander, Mary, James, Mary Ann, John, Christine, Ann, Elizabeth, Kenneth, Annie, Donald, Thomas H. and Jane. Two of this large family became later prominent citizens of Trenton—namely, the seventh child, and Thomas H., the youngest son, the latter becoming a distinguished physician.

Duncan Mackenzie spent his boyhood days on a farm, and at the age of sixteen years went to Boston, Massachusetts, where he was employed for some time at the trade of a blacksmith. He later removed to the west, where he took up and followed the trade of a machinist. In 1860 he came to Trenton, New Jersey, and found employment in the gun shop of John E. Thropp, with whom he later became connected by marriage. At the outbreak of the civil war he responded to the first call for men for three months' service, but was not called out. On August 6, 1861, however, he enlisted in Company B, Fourth New Jersey Regiment, for three years, and endured untold hardships in the defense of the country during his term of service, having twice fallen prisoner, and confined first at Libby, and second at the leathsome den known as Libby prison at Richmond, Virginia. Though suffering great hardship while a prisoner, his strong constitution carried him through and his chief care was for those weaker than himself. He was also wounded severely in the neck and narrowly escaped death. As soon as able to travel he was sent home to his family, on a furlough, but was almost immediately recalled to join his regiment. During his term of service he served some time as corporal, sergeant, and as commissary sergeant, which latter position he held for a long time, though offered promotion, preferring to look after the rations of his fellow soldiers to taking a higher position.

At the expiration of his term of service, in the fall of 1864, Mr. Mackenzie returned to Trenton, and in the winter of 1865, in connection with his brothers-in-law, John E. Thropp and Peter Wilson, started a machine shop under the name



Duncan Mackenzie

name of Thropp, Mackenzie & Wilkes. They later added a foundry, and built up a fine business, that being the inception of the now well-known establishment of Duncan Mackenzie Sons' Company, machinists and iron founders. After a few years Mr. Thropp retired from the firm and the name became Mackenzie & Wilkes, which continued until the death of Mr. Wilkes, after which Mr. Mackenzie continued the business in his own name, being assisted by his sons until 1902, when the present firm name was adopted, and his sons and sons-in-law given an interest in the business. Mr. Mackenzie was a staunch Republican in politics, and always took an active interest in local politics. He served as a member of the city council for three years, and also filled minor official positions. He was for many years a class leader of the Methodist Episcopal church on State street, of which he and his family were active members. He was also a member of a number of benevolent and charitable organizations, and his many acts of charity and beneficence are kindly remembered. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Improved Order of Red Men.

Duncan Mackenzie married, in 1858, Mary Wilkes, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Golding) Wilkes, who survives him.

Joseph Wilkes, father of Mrs. Mackenzie, was a native of Staffordshire, England, married there and had three children, John, Sarah and Joseph. His wife dying, he married as his second wife, Sarah Golding, a widow of Essington Wood, Staffordshire, England, who had two children by a former marriage, and they became the parents of five children, an account of whom is given below. Joseph Wilkes was a locksmith by trade, and believing that America offered better opportunities to men of his craft, he crossed the Atlantic about 1845, landing at Philadelphia, where he found profitable employment, and sent for his family, which he had left in England until he had provided a home for them in the new world. They resided in Philadelphia for a short time and then removed to Manayunk, a suburb of Philadelphia, and after a short residence there came to Trenton, New Jersey, and made that city their permanent residence. Mr. Wilkes followed his trade for some years after his arrival at Trenton, but his health failing, he sought outdoor employment, and was for some time employed in driving a team for a spice factory. He

later accepted the position of night watchman at Cooper & Hewett's wire mill in Trenton, and met a tragic death while performing the duties of this position. He left his home one Saturday night to make his usual rounds of the large establishment, and was never seen alive afterwards. His faithful dog, who had always accompanied him in his tour of duty, returned without him. It was not until some time later that the cause of his death was explained. A thorough search, at once instituted, including the dragging of the creeks and river, failed to reveal any trace of him. Sometime later the company discovered that something was wrong with their chimney, and on making an opening at the base discovered a human skeleton, which was identified as that of Joseph Wilkes. Though the discovery failed to solve the mystery of his death, later developments showed that the superintendent of the works, Daniel Bland, and a confederate by the name of Bardon, had been systematically robbing their employers by concealing large quantities of wire and later marketing it on their own account. They were later detected, tried, convicted and sent to prison. Mrs. Wilkes, who was a devout Christian woman, was in the habit of visiting penal and charitable institutions and talking to the inmates on religious and moral topics, with the hope of alleviating their condition and effecting their reformation. On the occasion of one of her visits to the state prison, she visited the cell of the convict Bardon, who evidently thinking she had come to upbraid him with the consequences of a crime of which he was never convicted, and struck with remorse at sight of her, threw up his hands and exclaimed, "I did not kill your husband! Indeed I did not!" The natural conclusion was that the rascals detected in their nefarious work by the watchman, and failing to buy his silence, made way with him and secreted his body in the chimney.

Of the three children of the first marriage of Joseph Wilkes: 1. John, married and was the father of eight children: Joseph, Harriet, David, Mary, George, Annie, John and William. 2. Sarah, died at the age of eighteen years. 3. Joseph, Jr., married Mary Ann Long, and had seven children: Annie, John, Edward, Peter, Josephine, Lottie and Marie.

The children of his second marriage with Sarah Golding are five in number: 1. Charlotte, married John E. Thropp, an account of whom is given in this volume. 2. Moses, married Mary

Eva Hindley, and has six children: Harry, Mary, Aaron, Christopher, Elizabeth and John. 3. Mary, married Duncan Mackenzie. 4. Aaron Wilkes, who enlisted in the Union army at the first call for volunteers, and was commissioned corporal of Company B, captain guard, and was transferred to Colonel Murphy's regiment of home guards. Mr. Wilkes, not relishing the inactivity of this command, resigned, and in connection with Captain Wittingham helped to organize a company of which Captain Ewing was placed in command, and Mr. Wilkes was made second lieutenant. The company entered the service for a term of three years, and Lieutenant Wilkes was eventually promoted to the position of adjutant of his regiment, the Sixth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He was killed at the battle of Williamsburg, Virginia, May 5, 1862. Aaron Wilkes Post, No. 23, Grand Army of the Republic, of Trenton, is named in his honor. 5. Peter Wilkes, who also enlisted in the Union army at the age of seventeen years, in the same company, was wounded in the hip at the battle of Williamsburg, which left him a cripple for life. He returned to his home, but when the rebel army invaded Pennsylvania, notwithstanding his infirmity, he again took the field for a short time. Again returning to peaceful occupations, he followed the trade of a machinist, and in 1865 joined his two brothers-in-law, John E. Thropp and Duncan Mackenzie, in establishing the firm of Thropp, Mackenzie & Wilkes. He died from injuries received at a railroad crossing on his way to his place of business, while yet in the prime of life. He married Susan F. Britton, and they were the parents of two children, Fred and Paul.

Duncan and Mary (Wilkes) Mackenzie are the parents of five children: Joseph Wilkes, Duncan Aaron, Sarah Charlotte, who was the wife of Duncan McFee, and died without issue at the age of twenty-eight years; Thomas Alexander, and Margaret, the wife of Rev. Herbert McDermott.

Joseph Wilkes Mackenzie, the eldest son of Duncan and Mary (Wilkes) Mackenzie, and a member of the present firm of Duncan Mackenzie Sons' Company, machinists and iron founders, was born in the city of Trenton and educated in the public schools. He went to work with his father in the machine shop at an early age, and remained with him for many years. He later started in business for himself, which he followed

for a short time, and then returned to the old establishment, and becoming a member of the firm, has been since superintendent and general manager of the plant. In politics Mr. Mackenzie is a Republican, and takes an active interest in the affairs of the city and county. He served as a member of the county board of freeholders in 1892-93. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and he and his family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Mr. Mackenzie married Emily J. Massey, daughter of William C. and Jeanette (Smith) Massey, of Philadelphia, and they are the parents of three children: Mary Jeanette, Duncan and Joseph Wilkes, Jr. Mr. Massey, the father of Mrs. Mackenzie, is a member of the Phoenix Iron Company, and is the father of six children: Harriet, wife of John Q. Ginodo; Jeanette, unmarried; William C.; Amanda Stewart, single; and Emily J., wife of J. W. Mackenzie, she being the youngest of the family.

Duncan Aaron Mackenzie, second son of Duncan and Mary (Wilkes) Mackenzie, was born in the city of Trenton, and educated at the public schools of that city. On leaving school he was sent by his father to the Isaac Davis Pottery to learn the business, and spent four years there, completely mastering the trade of a potter. He then went to the New Jersey Steel and Iron Company and took up the trade of a machinist, devoting three years to a careful training in that trade. In 1884 he entered the machine shops of his father as superintendent of the machine shop and foundry. In 1902 the father organized a new firm by taking his sons into the business, under the firm name of Duncan Mackenzie Sons' Company, machinists and iron founders. The firm consisting of Duncan, Sr., whose interest is still held by his widow, Mary Mackenzie; Joseph Wilkes, Duncan A. and Thomas A. Mackenzie, Duncan McPhee, and their sister, Margaret McDermott. The company also operates a pottery for the manufacture of porcelain supplies for electric companies. Mr. Mackenzie is a Republican in politics, but has taken no active part in city politics. He has served four years as member of the city water board. He and his family are members of the Methodist church.

Mr. Mackenzie married Mary Fenton, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bates) Fenton, and they are the parents of three children: John Duncan, Jessie Elizabeth and Kenneth.

John and Elizabeth (Bates) Fenton are the

parents of five children: John, Jr., married Elizabeth Butler, and their children are: Paul and Arnold. Elizabeth, wife of Charles H. Metzger, who has one child Adele. Harry, married Neppie Wyckoff, has two children, Harold Duncan and Arthur Bates. Annie, single. Mary, the wife of Duncan A. Mackenzie.

Thomas Alexander Mackenzie, third son of Duncan and Mary (Wilkes) Mackenzie, and a member of the firm of Duncan Mackenzie Sons' Company, was educated in the public schools, and entered his father's foundry to learn the business at an early age, and continued with him, having charge of the foundry branch of the industry, and became a member of the firm in 1902. Since the death of his father, his mother has resided with him. He and his family are members of the Methodist church, and in politics he is a staunch Republican.

Mr. Mackenzie married Florence Bailey, daughter of Herbert Bailey, and they are the parents of two children: Herbert W. and Thomas A.

ABRAM SWAN. Among the men whose life and activities have been spent for the past three score years in and near the city of Trenton, New Jersey, none have made a cleaner, more enviable record than architect and builder Abram Swan.

Mr. Swan is the youngest child of Thomas Swan, and his wife, Mary (Garigan) Swan. Thomas Swan was of German parentage, and lived most of his days in the North of Ireland, where he married Mary Garigan, whose ancestors were from Spain. He was reared a Lutheran, while his wife came from a Catholic family, and they were indeed bitter against the English throne and passed through much faithful religious persecution. Joseph and Mary (Garigan) Swan were the parents of the following named children, all born in Ireland. 1. Bartholomew, deceased. 2. Thomas, who has been for nearly fifty years connected with the great ship-building firm of Nafey & Levie, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 3. Catherine, deceased. 4. Mary, married John M. Laughlin. They had one child born to them in this country, and then resided in Ireland three years, where two more children were born to them. They then returned to America and now reside at "Trenton Terrace," Lynn, Massachusetts. Mrs. McLaughlin had the honor of naming that part of the city "Trenton Terrace," for her childhood home in New Jersey. 5. Jane,

deceased. 6. James, who left Trenton, New Jersey, in 1856; he settled in the south and married Maggie De Celle; her husband being in the south when the rebellion broke out, he naturally affiliated with the Confederate army. He now resides in Brookhouse, Mississippi, and is connected with the Gulf Stream Railway in Texas. 7. John, deceased. 8. Patrick, deceased. 9. Abram, the subject of this memoir.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Swan and family emigrated from Ireland in 1847, settling at Trenton, New Jersey, and their home was on upper West State street, near the Capitol building, on lots now occupied by the John Scudder residence. Thomas Swan was a florist and botanist, both in Ireland and this country. He was born just prior to 1800, and died at the age of seventy-six years. His wife was born in 1800, and died in 1880.

Abram Swan, youngest son of Thomas and Mary (Garigan) Swan, was born in Kelts, county of Meath, Ireland, and accompanied his parents, when but two years of age, to Trenton, New Jersey. The date of his birth was May 28, 1845. Hence he has lived, practically, all his life in Trenton. He attended the old free school in a building still standing, situated near the public library, on Academy street, but a stone's throw from where Mr. Swan and family now reside. But the greater part of his schooling has been in the school of "experience," which, with the coming and going of added years, has made him a well versed man.

When he was about eighteen years of age he began as an apprentice to learn the trade of carpenter and builder, also architecture, under the firm of William R. & F. Titus. After less than three years, so apt was he by nature to the profession he had wisely selected for his life work, he had charge of men more than twenty years his senior in age, and was but just above his majority. As a framer and planner of work he soon took front rank among the master builders, and became known as a superior workman, and was made his employer's traveling foreman. Later he was to have full charge of the construction of the State Asylum at Morristown, but by political favor it went into other hands. He then built the School of Science at Princeton, New Jersey, and was subsequently employed by the state quarter-master general in various work, including the selection of the National Guard encampment quarters, which through his and

General Prien's good judgment, was located at Sea Girt, in about 1885. He next had charge of the camp at Yorktown and helped construct the Deaf and Dumb Institution for New Jersey. In all he has served under nearly a score of governors. Under Governor McClellan he was placed in charge of the Old Soldier's Children's Home, which, after five years, was turned into the Deaf and Dumb Institution, under Governor Ludlow.

Mr. Swan has been engaged in state work for many years. Prior to the Philadelphia Centennial Exposition, in 1876, he was employed to collect specimens of every tree grown in New Jersey, and this collection was under his charge at that great exposition. These finely preserved woods are a part of the museum at the present Capitol building, and display much artistic skill. He also was sent by the state to have charge of exhibits at the New Orleans Cotton Belt Exposition, in 1883, and planned the New Jersey building for the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893, and at St. Louis in 1905.

About 1888 he formed a co-partnership with W. L. Anderson, under the firm name of Swan & Company, doing engineering, architecture and sanitary plumbing. This relation was unsatisfactory, and after two years was dissolved, since which date Mr. Swan has operated on his own account, making mill buildings a specialty. Among the immense structures which he has successfully constructed and planned may be named the Trenton Oil Cloth Mill, "Globe," "Trenton," and "Joseph Stokes," Rubber Mills, besides the large brass and machine shops, with many lesser structures. In fact, Mr. Swan has been a master-builder ever since he re-built the State Capitol, when he was just past his majority, less than twenty-two years of age. To him it is no little satisfaction to pass by the many buildings of his planning and erection, on grounds, where in his early boyhood days he used to play with companions, little heeding the future.

Up to 1890 Mr. Swan was a supporter of the Democratic party, but believing that party had departed from the faith once reputed to it, he has never voted that ticket since. In 1888 he was elected a Councilman. He is a member of the Order of Elks and National Union. Alson belongs to the Exempt Fire Association and the Hand Fire Company, of which he has been a member since 1864.

Mr. Swan married, January, 1870, Catherine

Hoffman, daughter of George and Margaret (Reller) Hoffman. Mr. and Mrs. Swan are the parents of seven children, six of whom still survive: 1. William Thomas, born 1870, married Catherine Shannon. 2. Bessie L., born 1872, died aged eight years. 3. Abram George, born 1874, married Elizabeth Gilbert. 4. Robert C., born January 6, 1877. 5. Margaret, born 1879, married Charles Cole, now residing at Yardville. 6. Clara May, born 1883. 7. Catherine Anna, born 1885. One son who is now associated with his father in business.

Notwithstanding a large proportion of Mr. Swan's life has been spent in the employ of the state and performing contract work for the public, he speaks with a truly just pride, in these days of crooked dealing and "graft," that no one can charge that in all of his public work that he got a dollar otherwise than honestly, a record he is proud of leaving to his interesting family of children.

PAUL LANGE CORT, M. D., a well known physician of Trenton, New Jersey, is a descendant in the fifth generation of a family, the members of which have always shown their readiness to lay down lives and property in defense of the rights of the country of their adoption. The name Cort, spelled originally Curth or Kurth, it is claimed by some indicates a French or Huguenot origin. If this is the case, the family must have been denizens of France about two hundred years before their settlement in Westphalia, a province of Prussia, Germany. Antoine Court was a renowned Huguenot preacher, who, amid incredible dangers and hardships, organized the Church of the Desert in 1715, and kept the Reformed religion alive in France for more than a generation.

(1) John Yost Curth, or Kurth, of Nassau Siegen, in Westphalia, Prussia, was born in 1738, and was the founder of the Cort family in America. He emigrated to this country in 1758 and settled near Hagerstown, Maryland. At this place he was married and then, with some members of his wife's family, migrated to western Pennsylvania, before the war of the revolution. He was a farmer. He was noted for his bravery, having charge of Fort Marchand during the Indian troubles. He was a member of the Reformed church, belonging to the congregation at Brush Creek, and was a consistent, simple-hearted Christian. He married Margaret Kemerer, who

had a sister married to Dr. Marchand. These two sisters with their husbands, and three brothers, crossed the mountains to settle in Westmoreland county, at a very early date, and their descendants are to be found in various parts of the country, notably in Iowa. Three brothers and three sisters of the Kemerer family settled in the Big Cove, east of the Allegheny mountains, probably Morrison's Cove, in Blair county, Pennsylvania. Dr. David Marchand, the brother-in-law of John Yost Curth, was of Huguenot descent, and at one time was a physician in the French army. A number of his descendants became prominent as physicians, lawyers, statesmen and soldiers.

(II) Daniel Cort, third son of John Yost (1) and Margaret (Kemerer) Cort, was born in a fort near Port Royal on the Youghiogheny river, March 5, 1780. The greater part of his life was spent on the old homestead, about two miles south of Adamsburg, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Turney, whose ancestors came from Holland, and they were undoubtedly descended from the Huguenots. Many of them have been prominent in public life as citizens of western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Tennessee, and North Carolina. Judge Joseph Buffington, of the Third United States District Court, is a member of the family. The children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Turney) Cort were: 1. Joseph, see forward. 2. Simon, was a merchant and farmer for many years at Denver, Colorado. Dr. Sheldon Jackson pronounced him the "father of the Presbyterian church in the Rocky Mountains." He married Sophie Hardin, and one of his daughters—Mary L.—was a noted missionary worker under the Presbyterian board in Siam, Asia, for seventeen years. One daughter married Rev. Alanson R. Day, and another Rev. Henry B. Gage. 3. Jacob, was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature from Washington county. He married Jane Mary Carson, and two of his sons—William and Arthur—were Presbyterian missionaries in Utah and elsewhere. 4. Daniel, became the founder of the town of Zwingli and the Reformed church in Iowa. He was also a member of the Iowa legislature. He married Sarah Bachman. 5. Albert, resided at Zwingli, Iowa, married Maria Eisaman, and raised a large family. One of his sons—William—is a lawyer in California. 6. Rev. Lucian, was prominent in educational matters and in the Reformed church. He was the founder of ac-

ademies at Rimesburg, Limestoneville, Quakertown, Martinsburg and Greensburg, Pennsylvania, and preached for many years wherever his services were in demand. Nevin A. Cort, son of Lucian, is a prominent lawyer practicing at Greensburg, and J. Calvin is a prominent physician at Clairton, Pennsylvania. 7. John, died in his twenty-fourth year, as the result of an accident. 8. Margaret, married Jacob Baughman. 9. Hannah, married (first) George Byerly; (second) Samuel Zimmerman. 10. Elizabeth, married John Marshall. 11. Lavinia married James Marsh. 12. Catherine, married Lewis Kline. 13. Lucetta, married George Plummer. 14. Amanda, married James F. McQuade. All of these children, with the exception of Lucetta and John, raised large families, and their descendants are located from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean.

(III) Joseph Cort, eldest son of Daniel (2) and Elizabeth (Turney) Cort, was born November 5, 1805. He was occupied throughout his life as a merchant and a farmer, and for some years in the early forties was proprietor of the "Pennsylvania Argus," a Democratic paper published in Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. He married (first) Mary Skelly, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Byerly) Skelly. William Skelly was a member of Captain Joseph Markle's company of Mounted Troops in the war of 1812. He was of Scotch-Irish descent, and came to America from the north of Ireland at the age of eight years. Mrs. Skelly was a daughter of Jacob Byerly, who enlisted at the age of seventeen years in the Thirtieth Virginia Regiment, Colonel John Gibson commanding, and served three years at Fort Pitt and other places during the Revolution. His father, Andrew, baked for Braddock's army at Fort Cumberland in 1755, and for the British garrison at Fort Bedford, Pennsylvania, where Jacob was born in 1760. The family narrowly escaped massacre during the Pontiac war in 1763. They found refuge in Fort Ligonier until Colonel Henry Bouquet came to their relief with a part of his Royal American (German-Swiss) regiment and several hundred Scotch Highlanders. Andrew Byerly was with Boquet in the battle of Bush Run, August 5-6, 1763, which was fought adjacent to his tract of land granted by the military and proprietary government of Pennsylvania in 1759, in order that he might establish a relay station for express riders between Forts Pitt

and Ligonier. Andrew Byerly, son of Jacob, was a major in the war of 1812, and Benjamin was a second lieutenant, and later a member of the legislature. The children of Joseph and Mary (Skelly) Cort were: William S., Daniel, Rev. Cyrus, see forward, Abner, Benton, and a daughter. Joseph Cort married (second) Fanny Rhodes, and had seven sons and one daughter.

(IV) Rev. Cyrus Cort, third son of Joseph (3) and Mary (Skelly) Cort, was born in Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, March 15, 1834. He was educated at the Franklin and Marshall College, from which he was graduated and delivered the Marshall oration in the class of 1860, the highest honors being awarded him. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the above named institution in 1892. He was a man of remarkable energy and force of character, and gifted in many directions. He was a minister of the gospel in the Reformed church, licensed by the Westmoreland classis in 1862, ordained in May, 1863, as missionary to Altoona, Pennsylvania. He organized the First Reformed Church there, and built the first church edifice—a two-story structure of Gothic architecture. He raised a company of Emergency Men at Irwin, Pennsylvania, in September, 1862, before he obtained his license, and took them to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, at the time of the battle of Antietam, in response to the call of Governor Curtin for fifty thousand men. He taught in the seminary in Henry City, Illinois, for two and a half years, and was then engaged in missionary work along the frontier of Iowa for ten years; was editor of the "Reformed Missionary" seven years; chairman of the Franklin county, Pennsylvania, Centennial Committee, in 1882, which erected a granite monument over the remains of Enoch Brown and his scholars who were massacred by the Indians, July 26, 1764. He was chaplain of the Delaware state senate in 1895-96; wrote memorials of Colonel Henry Boquet, Enoch Brown and Peter Minuit; and prepared a "Digest of Acts, Decisions, etc., of the General Synod of the Reformed Church of the United States."

(V) Paul Lange Cort, M. D., son of Rev. Cyrus Cort, was born in the Henry seminary building, Henry City, Illinois, November 20, 1870.

HOWARD IVINS, M. D., an active practitioner in Trenton, and a strong representative

of the Hahnemann school of medicine, is a native of the city named, born July 5, 1870, son of William C. and Elizabeth (De Cou) Ivins.

William C. Ivins was a son of Mahlon K. and Lydia (De Cou) Ivins, whose children were: William C., Wardell, Lambert, Charles E., George W., Robert B., and one died in infancy. William C. Ivins was born near Yardville, in Mercer county, New Jersey, February 5, 1818, and died in Trenton, April 12, 1898. He was liberally educated, a graduate of the famous Friends' School in Westtown, Chester county, Pennsylvania. For thirty years he was a successful school teacher, teaching in a school on a farm of which he was owner, and which he also cultivated. He married Elizabeth De Cou, born in Burlington county, New Jersey, 1829, died August 15, 1884, a daughter of Peter and Mary (De Cou) De Cou, whose children were: Elizabeth, Charles, Miriam, Peter Ellis, Susan, Barkley. The original De Cows in America were of those French Huguenots who after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in order to escape religious persecution, voluntarily expatriated themselves and took refuge in Holland and England, subsequently emigrating to America. Isaac De Cou, the founder of the American branch of the family, more than two hundred years ago sailed from England in the ship "Shields," and settled at Burlington, New Jersey. The records of Friends' Meeting show that 12, 8mo., 1692, Francis Davenport and Rebecca, widow of Isaac De Cou, were married at Burlington. Isaac De Cou was a man of ability and importance, at one time surveyor-general of New Jersey. His son Jacob married Elizabeth Newbold, December 21, 1699, and they had eight children. Isaac, their third child and eldest son, born March 22, 1705, was twice married, and by his second marriage had a son Isaac, who was the grandfather of Elizabeth, wife of William C. Ivins, and mother of Dr. Howard Ivins. To William C. and Elizabeth Ivins were born ten children: Hannah H., Alexander, Joseph, Sarah, William, Mary, Peter Ellis, Susan, Caroline, Howard; of this family all are deceased but Hannah H., Susan and Howard.

Howard Ivins, youngest child in the family last named, received his literary education under the instruction of his father, in the school before mentioned, and later took a course in the Stewart & Hammond Business College, graduating therefrom in 1889, at the age of nineteen years. For four and a half years thereafter he

rendered useful service in the relief department of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, voluntarily retiring from that employment in 1895 to enter the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. It was an auspicious time for his entrance upon his studies, for the institution had just broadened its field to the fullest, inaugurating a four years instructional course, and with a greatly strengthened faculty. He was graduated Doctor of Medicine in 1899, and then took a year post-graduate course in the Polyclinic. At its completion, in 1901, he engaged in practice in the city of Trenton, where he has built up a large patronage among an intelligent and thoroughly representative class of people. He is an active member of several strong professional bodies—the New Jersey State Homoeopathic Medical Society, the West Jersey Homoeopathic Medical Society, and the Hahnemann Clinical Club of Trenton. He adheres to the religious faith of his ancestors, that of the Friends. In politics he is a Republican.

Dr. Ivins married Elizabeth A. Foskett, a daughter of James C. and Elizabeth (Pugh) Foskett, and of this marriage was born a son, William C. Ivins, Jr., November 28, 1900.

WILLIAM JOHN WALSH, well and favorably known as an attorney in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, who resides at No. 82½ Pennington avenue, in that city, is a descendant of an old Irish family, from whom he has inherited many excellent traits, among them being his ready and eloquent tongue.

Captain John E. Walsh, father of William John Walsh, was born in Ireland, August 1, 1848. He has a brilliant record as a soldier, having fought as one of the Papal Zouaves during the papal war in Italy. He emigrated to the United States in 1867, and decided to make the city of Trenton, New Jersey, his home, and has resided there since that time. He is a potter by occupation, and is still actively engaged in his trade. He was captain of Company D, old Seventh Regiment National Guard, and rendered good service in that office. He married Margaret Cantwell, who was born on the ocean while her parents were crossing to this country, daughter of Peter and Johanna (Buckley) Cantwell. Her father was born in Tipperary county, Ireland, and was one of the first school teachers in Trenton, New Jersey. Later he taught in St. John's School in that city. His wife was also a native of Ireland. Among

the children of Mr. and Mrs. Walsh was a son, William John, of whom see forward.

William John Walsh, son of Captain John E. and Margaret (Cantwell) Walsh, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, August 18, 1874. His preliminary education was received in St. Mary's School, and he then took a course in Rider's Business College. He commenced the study of law in 1894, finding employment at the same time in the law office of Robert S. Woodruff, and three years later was admitted as an attorney to the bar. He was admitted as counsellor at law in 1901, and has now (1906) for some time been connected with the firm of James J. Cahill, with commodious offices on East State street. He is a powerful, eloquent pleader, and has the happy faculty of presenting his arguments in a clear, convincing and forcible manner. He has a remarkable command of language, yet his thoughts are always expressed in such a manner that even the ignorant and unlettered comprehend them. His political support is given to the Democratic party, and he is a junior member of the common council, from the fifth ward, having been elected in 1904. A year later he served on the following committees: Laws and order, parks, minutes and records, and poor. He is a consistent member of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church. He is first sergeant of Company D, Second Regiment; is a member of the Jeffersonian Democratic Club; of the National Union; and of the Trenton Council.

Mr. Walsh married Anna M. Zisgen, born in Trenton, New Jersey, daughter of John B. and Mary Zisgen, the former a baker for many years, and they have had children: Anna M., John E., William.

GARRETT DORSET WALL VROOM, judge of the court of errors and appeals, is descended from the early Dutch and French Huguenot settlers in the state of New Jersey. The extensive Vroom estate that was occupied by his ancestors from the early part of the seventeenth century until the following century, on the banks of the Raritan river, is now partly included in the Duke estate. He was born in Trenton, New Jersey, December 17, 1843, a son of the late Governor Peter Dumont Vroom, and grandson of United States Senator Garret D. Wall.

He prepared at the old Trenton Academy for Rutgers College, from which he was graduated in the class of 1862. He studied law with his

father, was admitted to the bar as an attorney in 1865, and at once began the practice of his profession at Trenton, where he has since resided. He was elected city solicitor in 1866, held the office until 1870, and was again elected to the same office in 1873, serving until 1876. In 1868 he was admitted as a counselor to the New Jersey bar. He was appointed prosecutor of the pleas of Mercer county, New Jersey, in May, 1876, to succeed the late General C. K. Hall, which office he resigned in December, 1873, on being appointed reporter of the supreme court. From 1881 to 1883 he was mayor of the city of Trenton, and discharged his onerous duties with fidelity and conscientiousness. When the board of public works in the city of Trenton was created he was made its president and presided during the existence of that body. In addition to his excellent work as reporter of the supreme court, which position he has held for thirty-three consecutive years, he has prepared, in conjunction with the late Judge John H. Stewart, a "Revision of the Statutes of New Jersey, in 1877, under the direction of the commission, which publication included the statutes revised as well as the entire body of the statute laws of the state, and in 1887, in conjunction with Judge William M. Lanning a supplement to the above, and in 1894 these gentlemen were authorized to prepare a new revision in three volumes, entitled "The General Statutes of New Jersey." This included the body of the laws to January 1, 1896. He was appointed to his place on the bench of the court of errors and appeals in 1901 by former Governor Voorhees, to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Judge Hendrickson to the supreme court bench, upon which Judge Vroom had declined to accept a seat in the previous year. He is a member from New Jersey of the National Commission to promote the uniformity of laws throughout the United States. He is president of the commission for the revision of the statutes, a member of the Board of Pardon and Appeals, of the New Jersey Historical Association, of the Trenton Battle Monument Association, of which he is president; of the Trenton Saving Fund Society, of which he is president; and of the Board of Managers of the New Jersey Hospital for the Insane. He was a prominent factor in the founding of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in New Jersey, and is vice-president of the general body.

Judge Vroom is an enthusiastic lover of the

best literature and his library, which is the finest private one in Trenton, contains many works of rare value, not only in their contents but in their fine artistic finish. For him the characters portrayed by Shakespeare are living persons and his extensive biographical works bring him face to face with their subjects. He is especially interested in Napoleonic literature, having a splendid collection of French memoirs. He also has a fine collection of Jerseymen. One of his favorite pursuits along the line of book collecting is the acquirement of volumes with extra illustrating. He also has a valuable collection of manuscript letters and is recognized as an expert on handwriting, his judgment in this direction having proved to be of value in many legal matters. He is also an authority on the history of law, a fact that has made his contributions to legal literature of great value. He is charitable in marked degree, but without ostentation, contributing largely to various institutions. He is a man of peculiarly strong domestic tastes, and finds his greatest pleasure and relaxation in his home life. He has a summer home at Como. In the garden at his Trenton home on West State street, which is a historic place, he has a magnificent collection of choice varieties of roses, and his table and closets contain many specimens of rare pottery.

JOHN TALMADGE VAN CLEEF was born July 9, 1849, in Cossackie, New York, to which place his father, the Rev. Paul Duryea Van Cleef, was called on November 10, 1846, to take charge of the Reformed Dutch Church. On December 30, 1849, his father received a call to the First Reformed Dutch Church of Van Vorst township, now a part of Jersey City, and was duly installed. The corporate limits of Jersey City at that time extended only as far west as Grove street, and on the north as far as Harshim Cove, not far above Morgan street. There were only five churches in Jersey City at that time, and two in Van Vorst township, the one in question was located on Wayne street, and still remains there as a church edifice. About a year after his settlement in Cossackie his father was married to Catalina Onderdonk, on November 17, 1847.

The subject of this sketch was about five months old when brought by his parents to Jersey City. His early education was received at Dr. Hasbruck's school on Mercer street, where he prepared for college. When only twenty years

old he graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, New Jersey, in the class of 1869. His father at that time and for many years afterward was an honored trustee of that institution. During his college course he stood high in his class, and was a general favorite among the students, serving as president of his class for his junior and senior years. During his sophomore year he was awarded the Myron W. Smith first prize for elocution, consisting of a gold medal of the value of eighty dollars, the second prize being awarded to his classmate William Griffiths, the author of "Brave Little Holland." He also prepared the class prophecy, which in after life proved by its correctness his knowledge of human nature. Upon graduating he was selected by his classmates, with the approval of the faculty, to deliver the Master's Oration, which he delivered at the appointed time in the old Dutch Church on Nelson street, New Brunswick, where in former years the graduating exercises of the college were held.

After graduating he studied law for three years in the office of Washington B. Williams, and was admitted to practice as an attorney-at-law in 1872, and in 1876 was admitted as a counsellor. He soon afterward joined in forming the well known law firm of Fleming Van Cleef and Van Horn, who had for many years a large general practice.

During the years 1874 and 1875 he represented the Sixth ward of Jersey City in the board of aldermen, serving as chairman of the committee on streets, and as a member of other important committees. Upon his retiring from the board of alderman he was appointed as secretary of the board of finance and taxation, and served in that capacity until the state board of assessors was created in 1884, when he was tendered and accepted the secretaryship of that board, remaining in that position for eleven years. At the time of accepting this position he was residing in Somerville, New Jersey, where he took an active part in all the social and political affairs of that place.

In 1893 he left Somerville to take up his residence in Trenton, and has lived in the latter place ever since. On August 14, 1888, Governor Robert S. Green appointed him an aide-de-camp on his personal staff, with the rank of colonel. He had previously served, while residing in Jersey City, for three years as a private in Company G, Seventh Regiment National Guard of New

York. His commission on the staff of Governor Green expired January 20, 1890, and on January 21, 1890, he was appointed colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Lean Abbott. This commission expired January 16, 1893, and on April 18, 1893, he was appointed as colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor George T. Werts, serving until May 7, 1895. He was always prominent in the annual Sea Girt encampments, and incorporated the New Jersey Rifle Association, of which he was afterward made secretary.

Colonel Van Cleef was married September 11, 1873, to Mary Emma, daughter of Wesley W. Jones, late of Rahway, New Jersey. By this marriage two children were born: Catalina Van Cleef, July 1, 1875; and Waller J. Van Cleef, September 24, 1876. Waller J. died August 10, 1907.

Colonel Van Cleef is at present engaged in the practice of law in Trenton, New Jersey. He is also interested in a number of corporations, and is secretary of the West State Street Realty Company, the Delaware River Improvement Company, the Yardleyville Delaware Bridge Company, and the Windsor Hotel Company.

He is a descendant of Holland Dutch ancestry. The first emigrant from Holland was Jan Van Cleef, born 1628, married Engeltie Louwerens, a daughter of Louwerens Pieterse—prior to 1659 he settled in the town of New Utrecht, Long Island, and is on a list of members of the Dutch Church of that place, 1677-1685. He owned a plantation of twenty-four morgans and other plots of land in the village of New Utrecht, and also two and one-half lots at Yellow Hook (now Bay Ridge), which he appears to have disposed of in 1691. A few of his descendants reside in New Utrecht and Gravesend, Long Island, but most of them removed to New Jersey.

Jan Van Cleef, the first emigrant, had eight children: Catharine, Benjamin, Joseph, Angelica, Ceytie, Isbrant, Nelka, Cornelius and Rebecca. The line of descent of the subject of this sketch came through

Benjamin, born November 25, 1683, and married, 1711, Hendrikje Sutphen. He was of Monmouth county, New Jersey. Benjamin Van Cleef had twelve children, viz: Lyrbeth, Johannes, Derick, Marike, Derike, Benjamin, Nelke, Lourens, Helena, Joseph, Elsje and Antje. The line of descent of Colonel Van Cleef continues through

Lourens, who married Fannetie Laan. He died about the year 1780. Lourens Van Cleef had six children, viz: Jacob, Femmetje, Lawrens, Jan-netje, Isaac and Jacob. The line of descent of Colonel Van Cleef, the subject of this sketch, continues through

Isaac Van Cleef, who was born at Freehold, New Jersey, October 24, 1742, and married Dorcas Pennyra. They had nine children, viz: John, Laurence, Peter, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Van Mater, Jane and Polly. The line of descent continues down through

John Van Cleef, the grandfather of Colonel Van Cleef, who was born in Millstone, New Jersey, and married Jane Ann Duryea, who departed this life not many years ago at the age of ninety, at New Brunswick, New Jersey. The last named John Van Cleef had seven children, viz: Paul D., John V. N., Isaac, Whitney, Jane D., Elizabeth and Theodore F. Jane D. is the only one living of these children, residing on Albany street, New Brunswick, New Jersey. The line of descent continues through

Paul Duryea Van Cleef, the father of Colonel Van Cleef, born July 31, 1821. His first wife and the mother of Colonel Van Cleef was Catalina Onderdonk; his second wife was Amelia Lent, of New York City. Amelia Lent Van Cleef, the widow of Paul D., is still living at Barrow street, Jersey City, New Jersey. Paul D. Van Cleef had four children: John Talmadge Van Cleef, the subject of this sketch; Sarah Taylor Van Cleef, Annie Duryea Van Cleef and James Paul Van Cleef.

John Talmadge Van Cleef had, as before stated, two children, Catalina and Waller J. Sarah Taylor is unmarried and residing at Barrow street, Jersey City, with her mother. Annie Duryea Van Cleef married Charles Dodgshem, of England, and is now residing in Chicago, Illinois. James Paul Van Cleef is unmarried, residing with his mother and sister in Barrow street, Jersey City.

Paul Duryea Van Cleef, D. D., the father of John Talmadge Van Cleef, was born near Millstone, Somerset county, New Jersey, on July 31, 1821. His parents were John Van Cleef and Jane Ann Duryea. His mother's parents were Paul Duryea and Arietta Van Harlingen. It was from his mother's father that he received his christian names. His mother's mother was a daughter of Rev. John M. Van Harlingen, who was the pastor of the churches of Neshauc and

Harlingen, New Jersey, from 1762 to 1795. This Van Harlingen came from a long line of ministers in Holland, stretching back for two centuries. In his early life he lived on a farm between Millstone and Weston. He attended the Millstone Church, then under the pastoral care of Rev. John Lansing Labriskie, who was its minister for about forty years. When fourteen years of age Paul D. Van Cleef left home to become a clerk in a store in New Brunswick. He remained there for two years. During this period in New Brunswick occurred a revival hardly equaled by any of modern times. The way had been partly prepared by the severe visitation of the cholera a few years before, and by a dreadful tornado which swept over New Brunswick on June 19, 1835. This destroyed several lives, and laid whole streets in ruin. Property was destroyed to the amount of \$150,000. This, at that time, and in a town of only four or five thousand inhabitants, was an immense loss.

Soon after that revival, Paul D. Van Cleef resolved to study for the ministry, and returned home to Millstone to begin the necessary studies. He entered Rutgers College in 1839, and in 1843 entered the Theological Seminary in New Brunswick, and graduated from the Seminary in July, 1846. As before stated he was first called to Coxsackie in 1846, and in 1849 took pastoral charge of the Wayne Street Reformed Dutch Church in Jersey City, (then the township of Van Vorst), and remained as pastor and pastor-emeritus of that church for fifty-three years. At the time of his death the general synod's committee on necrology in its memorial resolutions had this to say of him:

"Dr. Van Cleef was a preacher of rare excellence, and, as a man and a Christian and a minister he was amiable and affectionate, courageous and sincere. He was trustee of Rutgers College; he was a member of the Board of Domestic Missions for forty-seven years of continuous service, since 1891 its president, and accorded the unusual honor of honorary president when growing infirmity made it impossible for him to serve longer actively in the office, which thus he retained until his death. For many years he was clerk of the Board of Superintendents and was permanent clerk of the general synod for a period covering eighteen years, until 1895. Beloved by his fellow-workers in the church, he has passed out into the full enjoyment of eternal life and



Chas. W. Baker,

the service on the other side, 'while his works do follow him'."

Surely a parent in whom the subject of this sketch may very justly take pride.

J. BRAISTED ROE SMITH, assistant secretary of state of New Jersey, was born in Branchville, Sussex county, New Jersey, March 24, 1869, a son of Samuel and Letitia W. (Roe) Smith.

He comes from an old and honored New Jersey family. His paternal ancestor, George Smith, in 1795 came from Sandyson township, Sussex county, to Northampton township, same county, and there bought a farm which has remained in the family to the present day, descending in turn from him to Jacob, Daniel, and Jacob J., and is now held by a cousin of the immediate subject of this narrative. Jacob, son of the ancestral George, married a Miss Freutchie, and their son Daniel, born in Centreville, married Barbara Smith. Of the latter marriage were born children: Jacob J., married Elizabeth Teel; Samuel, of whom further; Amanda, married Elisha Snover; Susanna, married Henry Van Horn.

Samuel Smith, second son and child of Daniel and Barbara (Smith) Smith, was born at Flatbrookville, Walpack township, Sussex county, New Jersey, February 21, 1829. He received an ordinary common school education, and took up farming, which he followed until 1868. In that year he engaged in a mercantile business in Branchville, in association with his father-in-law, James Roe, the store having been established by the Roe family in 1837, and to which James Roe had succeeded in 1852. Samuel Smith held various local offices, in which he rendered efficient service. In 1895 he retired from active pursuits, and with his wife is now living in pleasant retirement in Branchville. He has always been an active member of the Presbyterian church, in which he has long been an elder. He married Letitia Roe, daughter of James Roe, and to them were born children: 1. J. Braisted Roe Smith, of whom further. 2. Elizabeth J., unmarried. 3. Daniel J. B., married Sarah J. daughter of William and ——— (Ackerson) Hiles, and they have one child, Ruth, born February 1, 1896.

J. Braisted Roe Smith, eldest child in the family last named, obtained his preliminary education in the Branchville public schools, and took an academic course in the excellent Wyoming Seminary at Kingston, Pennsylvania. On leaving the

academy he engaged in business with his father as junior member of the firm of S. Smith & Son, and was so occupied until January 1, 1893, when he retired from the firm, being succeeded by his brother, Daniel J. B. Smith. In 1893 he purchased the "*Warren Tidings*," a newspaper of which he has been editor and proprietor to the present time. While directly engaged in its conduct, he not only made for himself a creditable record in the journalistic field, but he was at the same time industriously reading law under the preceptorship of Oscar Jeffrey, of Washington, Warren county, and was admitted to the bar as an attorney in June, 1900. In the following year he was called to the office of the secretary of state, in Trenton, under George Wurts, and was appointed clerk in charge of work in the court of error and appeal. His service in this station was so efficient that in 1902 Secretary of State S. D. Dickinson promoted him to the post of assistant secretary of state, and which he has since occupied to the entire satisfaction of his chief and to his own great credit. Mr. Smith is a stanch Republican, and an earnest and capable advocate of the principles and policies of his party. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. He married, July 11, 1905, Anna L. Myers.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER, who has for many years been prominently identified with the manufacturing, commercial, financial and political interests of New Jersey, and who is at present filling the responsible position of county clerk with efficiency and ability, is a descendant of one of the oldest families in the state of New Jersey, the pioneer ancestors of the Baker family having come from England.

(I) Timothy Baker, in the early part of the eighteenth century, purchased a homestead on the Lawrenceville road, New Jersey, and there all the subsequent generations have been born. He was a farmer by occupation.

(II) Samuel Baker, son of Timothy Baker (1), was also a farmer.

(III) William Baker, son of Samuel Baker (2), was born in 1778. He married Mary Hendrickson, daughter of Philip Hendrickson, and among their children was a son, Timothy.

(IV) Timothy Baker, son of William (3) and Mary (Hendrickson) Baker, was born June 4, 1799, died August 31, 1835, and is buried in Lawrenceville. He also followed agricultural pursuits. He married Sarah Reeder, daughter of

Charles Reeder, a farmer of Lawrenceville; granddaughter of Isaac and ——— (Scudder) Reeder, the former a soldier during the war of the Revolution, and great-granddaughter of John Reeder. Among the children of Timothy and Sarah (Reeder) Baker was a son, Charles Reeder.

(V) Charles Reeder Baker, son of Timothy (4) and Sarah (Reeder) Baker, was born on the Lawrenceville road, January 24, 1835, died March, 1878, and is buried in Riverview cemetery, Trenton, New Jersey. He was a merchant, engaged in business on State street for many years, and was an influential factor in the councils of the Republican party in his day. He married Mary C. Hutchinson, born in Trenton, New Jersey, September 30, 1834, who is at present residing with her son, Charles H. She is the daughter of George W. and Martha T. (Miller) Hutchinson, the former having large manufacturing interests out west; and granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson. Among the children of Mr. and Mrs. Baker was a son, Charles H., see forward.

(VI) Charles Henry Baker, son of Charles Reeder (5) and Mary C. (Hutchinson) Baker, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, August 13, 1862. His education was an excellent one, received in the State Model school and in the Trenton Academy, both in his native city. He entered the employ of Randall Rickey in 1878, at the same time attending lectures at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, from which he was graduated in 1882, with honor. During the next six years he attained a prominent position in his profession, and then for a period of two years conducted a local express business. He then associated himself with Claude E. Fell, under the firm name of Fell & Baker, and engaged in the manufacture of bricks. In 1891 he organized the Egyptian Pottery Company, for the manufacture of sanitary ware, and is now (1906) the proprietor. He was formerly the treasurer of the Crescent Brass Company, and is also the manager and part owner of the John L. Murphy Publishing Company (*The Trenton Gazette*).

He has rendered great and efficient service in various public departments. He is a staunch supporter of the Republican party, but was appointed by ex-Mayor Joseph B. Shaw (Democrat) as one of the Republican members of the fire commission to take charge of the paid fire department. He was elected receiver of taxes April 9, 1895, and was elected to the position of county

clerk, in 1902, taking office in March, 1903, his term expiring in 1908. He was a member of the Trenton Hose Company for a number of years, holding the office of president in that body. He is a consistent member of St. Michael's Episcopal church, in which he is a vestryman. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows; the Order of Eagles; Sons of the Revolution; and a number of others.

Mr. Baker married Leonora A. Fell, daughter of Christian and Mary (Burlen) Fell, the former a brick manufacturer of Trenton, New Jersey.

RICHARD MERTON JOHNSON SMITH, of Trenton, for thirty-seven years a member of the New Jersey bar, and for almost that length of time counsellor-at-law and master in chancery, was born in 1847, in Hightstown, son of Rescarrick Moore Smith, grandson of John Smith, and great-grandson of William Smith, the founder of the American branch of the family.

William Smith was born in Dublin, Ireland, and was a graduate of Dublin University. In 1760 he emigrated to this country and settled in Philadelphia, where he engaged in mercantile business. During the Revolutionary war he served with the rank of captain in a Pennsylvania regiment. In 1780 he moved to Hightstown, New Jersey, where he built the mills and imparted an impetus to the growth of the town. In religion he was a Protestant. He married Mary Nixon Moore, and their son, John Smith, was born in 1787.

Rescarrick Moore Smith, son of John Smith, was born in 1804, in Hightstown, where he carried on mercantile business. He was colonel of the Third Regiment, New Jersey, militia, and for fifteen years held the office of state treasurer. In politics he was a Democrat, and in religion a Universalist. Mr. Smith married Abigail B., daughter of John B. Mount, for thirty years judge of the court of common pleas of Middlesex county, and they were the parents of a son, Richard Merton Johnson, of whom later.

Richard Merton Johnson Smith, son of Rescarrick Moore and Abigail B. (Mount) Smith, entered Princeton (then) College, graduating thence in 1866. In June, 1869, he was admitted to the bar, and in November, 1872, was made counsellor, subsequently becoming master in chancery, special master, supreme court counsellor



Henry Howard

1840-1900

... were of
 ... March
 ... Elizabeth,
 ... of
 ... Oc-
 ... 14,
 ... born
 ... Ap-
 ... 7.
 ... New
 ... phia,
 ... Oc-
 ... rried
 ... ville,
 ... 'hila-
 ... ourth
 ... was
 ... Pres-
 ... dren
 ...achel
 ... age
 ...bner
 ...lark.
 ...adel-
 ...rried
 ... cond
 ... was
 ... phia,
 ... Elijah
 ... How-
 ... rsey,
 ... and
 ... ercer
 ... drug
 ... re-
 ... well
 ... Rue,
 ... 1788,
 ... lren :
 ... mar-
 ... nuel,
 ... Per-
 ... ce.
 ... and



John W. Alden

and attaining other professional honors. Mr. Smith prefers not to hold office. He is an advocate of the principles of the Democratic party, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church.

WILLIAM G. HOWELL, president of the Mercer Trust Company, a banking institution of Trenton, doing business at Nos. 202 and 203 South Broad street, is a descendant of a family which came to this country from England in the early part of the seventeenth century.

(I) Daniel Howell, the American ancestor in a direct line of William G. Howell, was born in 1680, and migrated from Long Island to Mercer county, New Jersey, where he settled in Ewing township. He was descended from that branch of the Howell family which came from Kent, England, and settled on Long Island during the days of Dutch rule. Its various members were men of great enterprise, many among them being shipbuilders, masters of whaling vessels and extensive landowners. Daniel Howell purchased land in Ewing township which has been in uninterrupted possession of the family up to the present day. The original deeds were executed by Samuel Coxe and John Hutchinson, 1702, and William Worrell, 1705. He died in 1732. He married "Mary, sister of Ebenezer Prout's wife," born 1684, died September 26, 1760. The children of Daniel and Mary Howell were: David, Phoebe, Elizabeth, John, Hannah, Daniel, Mary, Abigail, Joshua, see forward; Prudence and Hezekiah.

(II) Joshua Howell, son of Daniel and Mary Howell, was born October 11, 1722. He married Rebecca Reed, and had children: 1. Abigail, married Benjamin Fish, of Trenton, New Jersey. 2. Phoebe, married John Fleming, of Pennsylvania. 3. Mary, married Peter Elvish, of Hesse Cassel. 4. Peter. 5. Amos, see forward. 6. Levi, married Nancy Clark. 7. Lot.

(III) Amos Howell, second son and fifth child of Joshua and Rebecca (Reed) Howell, was born May 22, 1754, died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 9, 1821. He resided for a time in Morrisville, for one of his children was born there in 1798, and it appears from the files of the "*True American*," published in Trenton, in 1806, that upon the occasion of the great event of the opening of the first bridge across the Delaware river, the procession "was formed at the house of Amos Howell," showing he was still a resident of the place at that date. He married

Martha Jones, born 1753, and their children were: 1. Rebecca, born December 4, 1777, died March 16, 1784. 2. Elijah, see forward. 3. Elizabeth, born December 29, 1781, married (first) — Miller; (second) — Prentiss, both of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 4. Peter, born October 21, 1783. 5. Joseph, born October 14, 1785, died March 14, 1786. 6. Amos, Jr., born July 31, 1792, at Trenton, New Jersey, died April 11, 1832, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 7. Felix, born February 15, 1794, in Trenton, New Jersey, married, August 8, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 8. Rebecca (second), born October 18, 1796, at Trenton, New Jersey, married Samuel Wooley. 9. Maria, born at Morrisville, June 22, 1798, married Dr. Caldwell, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(III) Peter Howell, eldest son and fourth child of Joshua and Rebecca (Reed) Howell, was born 1748, died 1812. He married Sarah Preston, born 1750, died 1816, and their children were: 1. John. 2. Charles, married Rachel Erwin, had one son, John, who died at the age of twenty-one years. 3. Phoebe, married Abner Scudder. 4. Mary, married Benjamin Clark. 5. Rebecca, married Peter Hahn, of Philadelphia, had one daughter, Caroline, who married Dr. George B. Wood.

(IV) Elijah Howell, eldest son and second child of Amos and Martha (Jones) Howell, was born January 29, 1779, died in Philadelphia, February 13, 1824.

(V) James Howard Howell, son of Elijah Howell, was born 1811.

(VI) William G. Howell, son of James Howard Howell, was born in Trenton, New Jersey, June 17, 1844.

HARVEY G. RUE, one of the foremost and public-spirited citizens of Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, proprietor of the oldest drug business in the township, and universally respected and esteemed, is a representative of a well known family.

Joseph Rue, grandfather of Harvey G. Rue, born 1789, married Margaret McAroy, born 1788, daughter of Captain George, born 1732, and — (Mount) McAroy, and they had children: 1. George M., see forward. 2. Mary, who married William Brearley and had children: Samuel, unmarried; and Joseph B., married Kate Perrine, has children: Robert B. and Florence.

George M. Rue, born 1815, eldest child and

only son of Joseph and Margaret (McAroy) Rue, married Elvira Gillingham, daughter of Harvey Gillingham, and had children: 1. Elizabeth M., who married Charles D. Hendrickson, and has one child, May C. 2. Harvey G., see forward.

Harvey G. Rue, only son and second and youngest child of George M. and Elvira (Gillingham) Rue, was born in Hightstown, Mercer county, New Jersey, October 22, 1851. His earlier studies were undertaken in the public schools of the township, and from these he was sent to the private school of Dr. Hammill, in Lawrenceville. He was prepared for entrance to the university in the Peddie Institute, and matriculated at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, leaving that institution in 1876 while in his senior year. He returned to Hightstown and there purchased a drug store of long standing which he has personally conducted for the long period of thirty-two years. It is a model of its kind in every way, and the reputation it possesses for reliability and fine quality of goods is surpassed by none in the state. The business methods of Mr. Rue are enterprising and progressive, and he keeps well abreast of the times in every matter of importance. He is a staunch supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and though an active and interested worker in all matters pertaining to the public welfare, and though he has been frequently requested to hold public office, has never consented to do so. He is a member of the Universalist church, and also of the fraternal orders of F. and A. M. and I. O. O. F.

Mr. Rue married, December 18, 1878, Blanche Johnes, daughter of Stephen C. and Rebecca (Ward) Johnes, and they had one child, Ward Gillingham, who died in 1903. Mrs. Rue is a descendant of a very old family. Richard Johnes, the first of whom we have recorded, was born about 1572, and died in 1641. He married Alice ———, of Somerset, born about 1572, and the direct line of descent to Mrs. Rue is as follows: Edward Johnes, who married Anne ———, came to Charlestown, Massachusetts, with Winthrop, in 1630. Samuel Johnes married Sarah ———, and died in 1659. Samuel Johnes, born 1672, married Esther Stephens, died in 1760. Stephen Johnes, born in 1700, died in 1785, married Grace Fitzrandolph, born in Princeton, New Jersey, in 1705, daughter of Nathaniel Fitzrandolph. Daniel Johnes, born in

1743, married Lucy Titus. Hon. Samuel Clark Johnes married Sarah Bergen. Stephen C. Johnes married Rebecca Ward, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Jewell) Ward, the latter the daughter of William D. and Sarah Jewell, of Princeton, New Jersey. Rebecca (Ward) Johnes was the granddaughter of ——— and Rebecca (Vaughn) Ward, the former born in 1768; great-granddaughter of Benjamin and Lydia Ward, the former born in 1731; and the great-great-granddaughter of Michael and Hannah Ward. Stephen C. and Rebecca (Ward) Johnes had one child, Blanche, who married Mr. Rue as above stated.

THOMAS HENRY ROOME REDWAY, whose business offices are located in "The Aleda," corner of Montgomery and Hanover streets, Trenton, New Jersey, is well and favorably known in the financial and manufacturing world of New York and New Jersey. He is a representative of a family which emigrated from Germany many years ago and settled in Vermont near Putney Mountain.

Maturen Redway, father of Thomas Henry Roome Redway, was born on Putney Mountain, Vermont, December 6, 1772, died December, 1847. His occupation was that of building contractor, and he constructed the first bridge across the Delaware river in Mercer county, New Jersey. He married Anna Martin, born in Scadaway township, 1790, died January 26, 1863. She was the daughter of Joshua Martin, and one of her brothers, Captain David Martin, ran the first line of steamships which ever plied between Philadelphia and Bordentown. The various members of the Martin family were on terms of intimacy with the Bonapartes at the time of the Revolution.

Thomas Henry Roome Redway, son of Maturen and Anna (Martin) Redway, was born in New York City, New York, June 18, 1836. He was educated in the public schools of that city, and was but eleven years of age when he lost his father. He was very young when he commenced the active duties of life and obtained a footing in the mercantile world. His ambition, determination and energy enabled him to rise step by step, and he later founded the firm of Nesler & Redway, manufacturing jewelers, located at No. 15 Maiden Lane, New York. Mr. Nesler retiring from business, Mr. Redway continued it for eighteen years, having a factory in Oliver street, Newark, New Jersey. He retired from this bus-



Charles H. Olden,



Chas. J. Holden

ness in 1875 and removed to Asbury Park, New Jersey, where he became an extensive dealer in real estate. Upon the death of Joseph H. Hough, he became the secretary of the Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of Free and Accepted Masons, a position he is now filling, with headquarters in Trenton, New Jersey, and he is also the grand recorder of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar. He was a member of the Seventh Regiment, National Guard, for about eight years, later becoming lieutenant of the Thirty-seventh Regiment, New York, and was a member of the National Guard for seven years. In political matters he is an Independent Republican. He is a man of broad-minded views, and takes an active and intelligent interest in all matters that pertain to the welfare or advancement of the community.

He married (first) Katherine McIntyre, of Newark, New Jersey, by whom he had two children: Harry, died June 12, 1898, and George M., who is connected with the Smith-Premier Typewriting Company of New York. He married (second) Miriam Decou Mirch, born in Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, May 10, 1849, daughter of Matthew J. and Sarah A. (Taylor) Mirch. The Mirch family originally came from Ireland.

CHARLES HART OLDEN, residing on his estate, Olden Manor, which has been in the possession of the Olden family for seven generations, is a successful and well known farmer of Princeton, and has held many offices of trust and responsibility. He is a representative in the present generation of an English-Dutch family, a member of which came to this country in the latter part of the sixteenth century.

(I) William Olden, the pioneer ancestor of the Olden family in this country, came from England about the year 1682 and settled near Bound Brook, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel James and Elizabeth Giles, and they were the parents of three sons and seven daughters. The sons were: John, see forward; William, Jr., married Abigail Sebring, and had two daughters; and Thomas, unmarried.

(II) John, eldest son of William (I) and Elizabeth (Giles) Olden, was born near Bound Brook, Somerset county, New Jersey. His father, William Olden (I) purchased from Benjamin Clarke, in 1696, three hundred and thirty acres of land to the west of Princeton, New Jersey, in the neighborhood known as Stony Brook. In the

course of time about one hundred and ten acres of the original purchase has been sold. John Olden married Mary Brearly, of Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

(III) Thomas, sixth son of John (2) and Mary (Brearly) Olden, was born at Princeton, (then Middlesex) now Mercer county, New Jersey. He followed the occupation of farming successfully. He married Sarah Hart, a member of the Hart family of Hopewell, New Jersey, and a close relative of John Hart, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

(IV) Hart, eldest son of Thomas (3) and Sarah (Hart) Olden, was born near Princeton, New Jersey. He was a wheelwright by trade, and worked in his shop at Stony Brook. In the year 1810 he associated himself with Josiah Worth in business, and conducted a store at the western end of Worth's Mill for a period of one year. He then removed to a stone house near the mill, owned by Jerusha Pierson, (this was owned by Charles Smith Olden in 1860), bought out the interest of Josiah Worth in the business they had been conducting together, and carried it on alone for a number of years. He lived in the stone house for two years, then removed to a house opposite the home of Mr. Worth, now the residence of Mr. Joseph H. Bruere, and resided there for three years. This house was torn down in 1826, and the stone used to build a barn for Mr. Worth, and this is still in use at the present time. Mr. Olden removed to Trenton, New Jersey, in 1816, carried on business there for two years, and then purchased property in Princeton, New Jersey. This was located on Nassau street, and was a portion of the estate of Mrs. Kelsey. In this place Mr. Olden carried on a general store until 1831, when he sold his entire stock of goods and retired from business life. He married Temperance Smith, daughter of Ethan and Ruth (Saxon) Smith, and they were the parents of children: Job Gardner, see forward; Charles Smith, see forward; George, who died unmarried; Sarah, married Henry Clow; Jane and Mary, unmarried; Ruth Saxon, married Rev. James Stebbins.

(V) Charles Smith, eldest son and second child of Hart (4) and Temperance (Smith) Olden, was born in the ancestral homestead near Princeton, New Jersey, February 19, 1799. He attended the best schools of Princeton, and the high school at Lawrenceville, but prior to the age of fifteen years was obliged to give up school life

and assist his father in the conduct of the store, as the latter's health had become impaired. His evenings and all his leisure time, however, was spent in the study of books, "solid books" as he called them, thus fitting himself for his future brilliant career, and his favorite pastime was a solitary walk in the woods, where his keen powers of observation gained for him still further knowledge. In business life he was very successful, and later, when his family were in comfortable circumstances, accepted an offer made him by Matthew Newkirk, a prominent merchant of Philadelphia, to enter his business. He was but a young man at the time, and remained with Mr. Newkirk for a period of one year, then went to New Orleans, Louisiana, where he opened a store. He sent for his brother George and started him in business, then for his brother, Job Gardner, though the latter remained there but a short time, gave up his business, and returned to Princeton, where he opened a general store which he conducted for a number of years. Charles Smith Olden was prosperous in his business ventures in New Orleans. In 1832 he sold out and returned to Princeton, New Jersey, where he bought a part of the family homestead, the "original farm," from his uncle Nathaniel, on which he built the "Big House," now the beautiful residence of M. Taylor Pyne, Esq. Mr. Olden was unanimously elected a director of the Trenton Banking Company, of Trenton, New Jersey, July 8, 1842, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of David Clarke. He was unanimously chosen a member of the board of trustees of the College of New Jersey, December 16, 1862, in the place of the late James S. Green, Esq., and as a member of this board was on the committees of business, finance and endowment. He was also for a number of years treasurer of the college. He was elected a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society, March 27, 1860. This society was founded January, 1845. He was a member of the Washington Association of New Jersey, incorporated and approved by the legislature of the state of New Jersey, March 20, 1874. At the New Jersey State Convention, held in Temperance Hall, Trenton, New Jersey, September 7, 1859, Charles Smith Olden was unanimously nominated by the Republican party as a candidate for the governorship of the state, and was elected in November, 1859, by a majority of one thousand six hundred and fifty-one votes, his opponent being General E. R. V. Wright. He was inaugu-

ated governor, in the senate chamber of the state house, January 17, 1860. He was appointed a commissioner of the sinking fund by Governor Joel Parker, March 31, 186-; reappointed April 1, 1867, by Governor Marcus L. Ward; and again appointed April 3, 1870, by Governor Theodore F. Randolph. He was appointed a judge of the court of errors and appeals in the last resort in all causes in and for the state of New Jersey, by Governor Marcus L. Ward, April 7, 1868; was appointed a "commissioner to ascertain the rights of the state and the riparian owners, etc.," in and for the state of New Jersey, by Governor Theodore F. Randolph, April 2, 1869; was one of the nine electors chosen to vote for the president and vice-president of the United States, and was chairman of the board, November 5, 1872. In all the affairs of his life, whether attending to the affairs of the state, or his private business matters, he threw all the energy of his nature, and was always ready with kindly and helpful advice to those less successful than himself. He died at his home in Princeton, April 7, 1876, and he and his wife are interred in the Friends' burying ground at Stony Brook, about two miles west of Princeton. Governor Olden married, 1832, Phoebe Ann Smith, born 1807, died July 12, 1892, daughter of George Stephen and Catherine (Olden) Smith. They had no children of their own, and adopted Mary L. Sisty, who married John McLean, and had a daughter Phoebe, who was educated in the home of and lived with her grandparents by adoption. She married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and then settled in England.

(V) Job Gardner, second son and fifth child of Hart (4) and Temperance (Smith) Olden, was born in Stony Brook, Princeton township, New Jersey. After returning from New Orleans as related above, he opened a general store in Princeton, New Jersey, in 1832, conducted it successfully for seven years, then sold out and engaged in agricultural pursuits. He married Maria Brenton Boggs, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, daughter of Morris and Elizabeth (Dunham) Boggs, and they had several children.

(VI) Charles Hart, son of Job Gardner (5) and Maria Brenton (Boggs) Olden, was born in Princeton, Mercer county, New Jersey, January 22, 1844. He enjoyed the advantages of an excellent education in the preparatory school of Professor John C. Schanck, in Princeton. Upon attaining a suitable age he engaged in farming operations, and is now in the possession of the

Olden homestead, known as "Olden Manor," consisting of two hundred and sixty-five acres, all in the highest state of cultivation. Mr. Olden is one of the most influential men in this section of the country in political matters, his keen insight into public affairs and grasp of the situation rendering his counsel of great value. He has held a number of public positions, among them the following: Assemblyman, collector of taxes, overseer of township roads, member of the township board of education, and member of the township committee. All of these offices were in Princeton township.

Mr. Olden married, May 3, 1865, Almira Gulick, born February 3, 1846, daughter of William and Mary Frances (Johnson) Gulick, and they have had children: 1. William Gardner, born January 16, 1868, is a farmer by occupation; he married Lucy Ellen, daughter of Augustus West, of Ewing township, New Jersey, and they have had children: Emma Winifred, born November 24, 1892, and William Gardner, Jr., born August 8, 1898, died March 18, 1900. 2. Charles Smith, born March 4, 1869; married Minnie Smith, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; they have no children. 3. Frank Gulick, born July 9, 1870, died January 18, 1903. 4. Walter Hart, born March 31, 1872; married, September 10, 1902, Caroline, daughter of Stella Alice (Hager) and Howard Bishop Schureman, the former of Newark, the latter of New Brunswick, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Olden have children: Alice, born August 29, 1903; Joseph Bruere, born May 11, 1905; and James Schureman, born August 9, 1907. 5. Emma Winifred, born January 31, 1875, died August 19, 1876. 6. George Thomas, born May 4, 1877, died April 25, 1886.

CHARLES EDGAR STOKES, president of the Joseph Stokes Rubber Company of Trenton, New Jersey, and vice-president of the Home Rubber Company of the same city, one of the influential citizens and highly respected business men of Trenton, is a lineal descendant of a family of English origin, representative among whom was John Stokes, a native of West Brunswick, England, a carriage builder by trade, and a man of influence in the community in which he resided.

Joseph B. Stokes, son of John Stokes, and father of William J. B. and Charles E. Stokes, was born in West Brunswick, England, December 9, 1833. During early manhood, hoping to

improve his opportunities for success in the business career which was opening before him, he emigrated to the United States, taking up his residence in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, where he became interested in the manufacture of rubber. He founded the Home Rubber Company, which is now one of the leading enterprises in the city of Trenton, and was also the active factor in the Joseph B. Stokes Rubber Company, another successful business enterprise. He was also superintendent for many years of the New Jersey Steel and Iron Company. In addition to his business interests, he took an active part in public affairs, serving as a member of the common council, having been elected to that office from the fourth ward of Trenton. He married Sarah Blackman, born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, 1834, daughter of William and Ann Blackman, the former of whom was born in 1811, and was a carpenter by trade. Joseph B. Stokes died July 4, 1896, and his wife passed away ———, 1886. Their remains were interred in Greenwood cemetery, Trenton, New Jersey.

Charles E. Stokes, son of Joseph B. and Ann (Blackman) Stokes, was born in Trenton, Mercer county, New Jersey, November 30, 1868. He obtained his literary education in the public schools of his native city, and later pursued a course of study in mechanics and draughtsmanship in the Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1891. He at once engaged in the rubber business, in which his father and brother were interested, and by persistent application, diligence and perseverance gained a thorough knowledge of the same, thereby qualifying him for the responsible positions he now holds, namely: president of the Joseph B. Stokes Company and vice-president of the Home Rubber Company, in which capacities he has rendered efficient service. He attends All Saints Episcopal Church of Trenton, and his political allegiance is given to the Republican party, the principles of which he believes to be for the best form of government. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, a Mystic Shriner, a Knight Templar, member of Blue Lodge, No. 5; Scottish Rite; Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, No. 5, Trenton. In 1890 he became a member of Company A, Old Seventh Regiment, and served as such for four and a half years.

Mr. Stokes married Anna L. Barwis, born in Trenton, New Jersey, daughter of Charles and Leslie Barwis, the former of whom is a merchant tailor of Trenton. Two children were the issue of this marriage: Elizabeth L. and Charles E.

WILLIAM JOHN BLACKMAN STOKES, son of Joseph B. and Ann (Blackman) Stokes, and brother of Charles Edgar Stokes, whose sketch with the family history precedes this in the work, was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, August 22, 1857.

The State Model School of Trenton, New Jersey, and the Trenton Business College afforded William J. B. Stokes the opportunity of acquiring a thorough literary and business education, of which he has since made excellent use. Upon taking up the practical duties of life, he turned his attention to the rubber business, and is now one of the proprietors of the Home Rubber Company, founded in 1882, the Joseph B. Stokes Rubber Company, founded by his father, the Trenton Rubber Manufacturing Company, and the firm of Wilson & Stokes, lumber merchants. He resided many years in the fourth ward of the city of Trenton, and during this time he became a leading factor in the politics of his adopted city. He has always been an indefatigable working Republican, and has been honored by his townsmen to election to various positions of honor and trust in Trenton. He was a member of the common council of the fourth ward for six years, during which time the Pennsylvania railroad was extending its four track system through the city, and his stand in this matter was highly satisfactory to his constituents, who were vitally interested in the matter. He was elected city treasurer of Trenton in 1894, re-elected in 1898-1900, and again in 1904 for a term of three years, which facts are an eloquent testimonial to his integrity, and proves conclusively the confidence reposed in him by his fellow-citizens. He is a member and trustee of State Street Methodist Episcopal Church, to the work of which he contributes liberally. He has attained the thirty-second degree in Free Masonry, and affiliates with Column Lodge, No. 120, the Scottish Rite bodies and the Mystic Shriners. In all relations of life he has faithfully performed his part, and is worthy of being accorded a place among the best citizens of Trenton.

Mr. Stokes married Mary E. Johnson, a native of Trenton, New Jersey, daughter of Robert

Johnson, a contractor of Trenton. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Stokes are as follows: Robert, Carrie, Mary and Beatrice.

THE BERRIEN FAMILY. All testimony and family traditions ascribed to this ancient family show that it is of French origin, and it is supposed that the early ancestors came from and had their family seat at "Berrien," now a town of considerable size in the department of Finis Terre. Concurrent traditions existing in diverse branches of the family declare that their ancestor was a Huguenot, who, during the civil wars of France, was forced to flee and took refuge in Holland.

Cornelius Jansen Berrien, as appears upon the early records of the family, was the first of the name that emigrated to this country, and became the common progenitor of the family here. He settled in Flatbush, Long Island, as early as 1669, and there married Jeannetie, daughter of Jan Stryker. Being a person of character and education, he was appointed to fill positions of trust and held offices in the town government and was a deacon in the Dutch church. In 1683, by appointment of the Colonial Assembly, he served as one of a commission to levy a special tax in the province. In 1685 he removed to Newtown, Long Island, where, during the previous year he and his brother-in-law, Abraham Brinckerhoff, had bought over four hundred acres of land at the head of Flushing Bay, which they afterward divided. Mr. Berrien died at Newtown in 1688, and his widow married secondly, Samuel Edsall, Esq. Children of Cornelius Jansen Berrien: John, Peter, Nicholas, Catharine, who married Joromes Remsen; Agnes, married Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.

(I) Nicholas was an intelligent farmer, and for a time a magistrate. He owned a farm on Flushing Bay which he had bought in 1712 of William Stevenson, it having been owned at an earlier date by John Ramsden. Nicholas Berrien married his cousin, Sara, daughter of Abraham Brinckerhoff, and widow of Jacob Rapelje. He died without issue, December 27, 1737, aged fifty-six years. He bequeathed his farm to the children of his brother, John, who sold it to Nathaniel Fish, and is now owned by Daniel Lent.

(II) John Berrien, eldest son of Cornelius, was a farmer and brewer on the paternal estate, at the head of Flushing Bay. He married, April

5, 1697, his step-sister, Ruth Edsall. He served as a justice of the peace, and died in April, 1711. His widow married secondly, Samuel Fish. Children of John Berrien: Cornelius, born January 8, 1698; Samuel, born August 30, 1700; Jane, born March 1, 1703, she married first Dennis Lawrence, and secondly, Andrew Riker; Richard, born September 11, 1706; Catharine, born November 13, 1709, she married Rem Remsen; her twin sister, Agnes, born November 14, 1709, who married Captain Samuel Fish. Samuel and Richard Berrien were seafaring men, and masters of their own vessels. The former it is said, died in the West Indies.

(III) Cornelius Berrien, son of John, married, December 9, 1719, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hallett. In 1727 he bought from Timothy Wood the island since called Berrien's Island, with adjoining property now comprising the farm of Ezra N. Berrien. Here Mr. Berrien died, March 30, 1767, aged sixty-nine years. His widow died January 11, 1797, aged ninety-three years. Their children were: John, Samuel, Richard, Nicholas, Cornelius, Peter, Jacob, Phebe, married William Warner, and Ruth, married Jacob Hallett. Jacob Berrien died while on a voyage to the Bay of Honduras. Nicholas and Samuel settled in Westchester county, New York, where their descendants have become numerous. The latter was born in 1723. He married Dorcas, daughter of George Tippet. He became proprietor of Tippetts, now "Berrien's Neck," and had sons Cornelius, George, James, Richard and William. Of these Richard, born April 29, 1765, was father of Rev. William Berrien, D.D., rector of Trinity Church, New York City. He married, October 27, 1812, Jane, daughter of Colonel Elias B. Dayton, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. John B., born September 20, 1720, married Ellen Brasher; it is said he became a merchant in New York City, and he appears at one time to have commanded a vessel. He died, September 26, 1773, and his widow died September 17, 1806, in her seventy-fifth year. Both were interred in Trinity churchyard. Their children, who attained to years of maturity, were: Abigail, born January 8, 1754, married Captain Alexander Cameron; John, born December 20, 1756; Sara, born December 31, 1758, married Jacob Hegeman; and Daniel, born August 20, 1762. He was a shipbuilder. He died of yellow fever in 1795. He was father of the late Daniel Berrien, brush dealer of New York City,

who died February 2, 1849, aged sixty-three years. His business was continued by his son Daniel.

(IV) Richard Berrien, son of Cornelius, married, December 24, 1748, Grace, daughter of Abraham Riker, of Newtown, and occupied the farm since of Jesse Leverich, Esq., and where the widow of B. Denton now resides. During the Revolution, he being a Whig, was an exile in Connecticut, though his family remained on Long Island. His wife died December 12, 1771, at the age of forty-two years. He died in 1802, aged about seventy-six, having served as office bearer in the Presbyterian church. His children: Abram, born July 21, 1751; Sara, born March 31, 1754, married Samuel Leverich, and Grace, born November 24, 1759, married Jesse Leverich. Abram removed to Westchester, and in 1796 bought from his uncle, Samuel, the estate of Tippet's Neck, near Kingsbridge. He married, February 18, 1775, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Moore. She died February 13, 1788, aged thirty-three years. Abram Berrien married secondly, Pelatiah Williams, February 4, 1794. He died October 1, 1830, and his widow died October 26, 1839, both aged seventy-nine years. Their remains were interred at Newtown. Abram Berrien's children who attained to adult years were all by his first marriage: Abram, died in 1851, aged seventy-one years; Nathan, died in 1847, aged sixty-five years; Richard, for a number of years totally blind, died in 1827, aged forty years; Rebecca, married George Brinckerhoff; Grace Moore, married Major Leonard Bleecker; Charity, married John Hoagland; and Mary.

(V) Cornelius Berrien, son of Cornelius, born January 30, 1735, remained on the paternal homestead. He married Jane, daughter of Charles Warner, of Westchester. She died in her fortieth year, February 22, 1777, and Cornelius Berrien died July 7, 1810. They had twelve children, of whom the following attained to years of maturity, viz: Elizabeth, born November 20, 1753, married John Bogart; Sara, born March 29, 1755, married her cousin, Samuel, a son of Nicholas Berrien, of Fordham, New York; Jane, born December 24, 1757, married John Deacon, and after his death she married Daniel Farrington; Samuel, born June 7, 1760, married Sara, daughter of Ezra Newman, of Connecticut; Lydia, born April 8, 1768, married

William Lawrence; Catharine, born March 30, 1772, married Richard Moore; James, born August 18, 1773, married Charlotte, daughter of Joseph Cooper; and Cornelius, born October 13, 1775, who obtained the paternal farm in Hellgate Neck, and died unmarried, August 6, 1833, leaving his estate to his kinsman, Ezra N. Berrien, son of Samuel, now occupying the same.

(VI) Peter Berrien, son of Cornelius, born 1672, married August 10, 1706, his step-sister, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Edsall, Esq. He was a surveyor by profession, and became a large land holder. He served several years as a supervisor of the town, and enjoyed a large measure of public confidence. He presented the ground upon which the First Dutch church in Newtown was erected. He died very suddenly while riding from Newtown to his home, April 5, 1737. His widow died May 6, 1763. Their children, except two that died in infancy, were: Cornelius, born May 24, 1707; Samuel, born September 29, 1709, died August 29, 1742; John, born November 19, 1711; Peter, born February 6, 1714; Jane, born September 29, 1716, married Nathaniel Fish; Nicholas, born August 3, 1720; and Jacob, born April 10, 1723. The last two became merchants in New York City, and of the last two named children only Nicholas married. Of this family, Peter settled on a farm in Somerset county, New Jersey, where he died in 1781, aged sixty-seven years. He married Anna Emmons, and had sons Henry and John; and daughters, Elizabeth, married Colonel Van Dyck; Sara, married a Mr. Schureman; and Ann, married Richard Betts. The sons, Henry and John, married into different branches of the Van Dyck family, but only Henry had issue.

(VII) Cornelius Berrien, son of Peter, remained in Newtown, and in 1740 bought the paternal farm, later owned by Richard Berrien, and now the residence of Mrs. Denton. Cornelius Berrien married Amy Smith. He served as a civil magistrate, and was an elder in the Presbyterian church at Newtown. He died January 14, 1758, in his fifty-first year. His widow was a woman of high educational attainments and culture. She died December 22, 1793. Their children were: Cornelius, John, Peter, Elizabeth, married Richard Betts; Amy, married Richard Lawrence; Jane, married William Nicoll; Catharine, married Nathan Fish. The son, Peter, became a shipmaster and a member of the Marine Society, sailed a vessel owned by

his brother, Cornelius, and lost his life on the Spanish main in 1777. John for some time studied medicine, and upon relinquishing his studies engaged in mercantile pursuits, meeting with success, and was prosperous. He married, April 27, 1763, Sara, daughter of Elnathan Fish, by whom he had an only child, Rachel, who married Colonel John Jameson, of Virginia. In 1775 Mr. Berrien was chosen a member of the committee of safety for the city of New York, and throughout the struggle for independence gave strong evidence of his patriotism and faithfulness towards the cause of liberty. His ability was displayed in legislative and other offices. His private life was adorned by many virtues. Mr. Berrien died September 25, 1784.

(VIII) Cornelius Berrien, son of Cornelius, born October 14, 1734, married in 1765, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Penfold. During the French war he was first lieutenant on the privateer "Tartar," Captain Thomas Lawrence, and at the termination of their successful cruises against the French he engaged in commerce, owning and commanding several vessels. In 1777 he dispatched three vessels to the West Indies in command of his brother, Peter, his brother-in-law, John Penfold, and Captain Richardson. On the Spanish main, while obtaining a shipment of mules, they were attacked by the natives, and of the three crews only two seamen escaped to reveal the tragedy. After the war Captain Berrien resided on the Penfold farm at Hellgate and followed husbandry till his death, December 12, 1805, in his seventy-second year. His widow died September 10, 1817, aged seventy years. Their children, who reached years of maturity, were: Richard and Cornelius Penfold, twins, born October 5, 1779. The latter married Elizabeth B., daughter of John Morris, and died April 3, 1828, having had issue: Sara, John M., Cornelius A., Mary, Elizabeth and Jane. Richard P. Berrien, now of New York, married Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon Vanderbeck, and his children are: Eliza P., Cornelius P., Richard P., William E. and Gertrude A.

(IX) John Berrien, grandfather of Isaac Scudder Berrien, became a merchant at Rocky Hill, in Somerset county, New Jersey. From 1763 till his death he was one of the trustees of Princeton college, besides holding other responsible public positions. On his tombstone in

Princeton cemetery is the following inscription: "Sacred to the Memory of the Hon. John Berrien, Esq., one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New Jersey, who died much lamented on the 22nd day of April, A. D., 1772, in the sixty-first year of his age." He married Margaret, daughter of John Eaton, founder of Eatontown, Monmouth county, New Jersey, and their children were: John, William, Samuel, Thomas, of whom later; Eliza, married Nathaniel Lawrence, and after his death John Lawrence; Mary, married Dr. Thomas Montgomery; William, died at Arneystown, New Jersey; he was a physician; Dr. William Berrien, married the widow Prior, formerly Miss Macpherson, sister to his brother John's wife. Two children were born to this union—John Macpherson and Mary, neither of whom married. They lived many years in Detroit, Michigan, and died in that city.

John Berrien, while a student at Princeton, was among the first to enlist from the state of New Jersey, commanded a company of regulars at the age of seventeen, and at eighteen was commissioned a brigadier major, in which capacity he made the campaign of New Jersey, and was engaged at the battle of Monmouth. After the close of the struggle for independence he returned to his adopted state, Georgia, to which he emigrated in 1775, and settled in Savannah, where his death occurred in 1815. He took an active part in civil and legislative affairs, both local and state, and held the office of surveyor of the port of Savannah for many years, and for a short period filled the position of state treasurer. At the close of the war he married Margaret Macpherson, of Philadelphia, daughter of Captain John Macpherson, an officer of the Provincial navy, and a sister of John and William Macpherson, both of whom distinguished themselves during the Revolutionary struggle.

Hon. John Macpherson Berrien, son of John and Margaret (Macpherson) Berrien, was born at Rocky Hill near Princeton, New Jersey, August 23, 1781. He was educated at Nassau Hall (Princeton), and graduated in 1796 in the class with Judge William Gaston, LL.D., and the Rev William Axtel, D.D., at the age of fifteen years. He was admitted at the bar of Georgia as a practicing lawyer at the age of eighteen. He soon equalled those much older than himself, and ultimately ranked not only as one of the first lawyers in his own state,

but as one of the most talented in the United States. His first public office was that of recorder of the city of Savannah; he was for eleven years judge of the Eastern District of Georgia, United States senator three times, and attorney general of Jackson's cabinet. At the age of twenty-nine he was elected to a judgeship on the state bench, which office he held for ten years, and in 1825 took his seat in the United States senate, where he remained until 1829, when he was appointed United States attorney general. The same year the mission of ambassador to England was offered to him by the government, but he declined it chiefly for domestic considerations. Mr. Berrien resigned the office of attorney general in 1831, and the following letter was received by him:

WASHINGTON, D. C., Jan. 15, 1831.

THE PRESIDENT AND MR. BERRIEN.

Sir:—

In accepting your resignation as Attorney General I take pleasure in expressing my approbation of the zeal and efficiency with which its duties have been performed, and in assuring you that you carry with you my best wishes for your prosperity and happiness.

I am very respectfully, your obedient servant,
John M. Berrien, Esq. ANDREW JACKSON.

Mr. Berrien was again called to the United States senate in 1840 and again in 1847, and distinguished himself throughout his term of service, and in fact throughout his entire public career. His eloquence gave him the name of the "American Cicero," and Chief Justice Marshall called him "the honey-tongued Georgia youth." He had a reputation beyond the borders of his own country for scholarship, eloquence and refinement. Says a writer: "He was a man whose equal in many respects the world has not produced since the days of Cicero. America has had her Henry, one of nature's thunderbolts; her Clay of grand and surpassing gifts—to electrify the public by their soul-stirring eloquence, but neither of these had the polish of the Roman school, with its rich stores of learning and classic beauties gathered from every epoch and clime. It was reserved for John Macpherson Berrien to stand alone as an example in the Nineteenth Century." Judge Berrien commanded a regiment of cavalry during the War of 1812. He died at Savannah, Georgia, January 1, 1856, in his seventy-fourth year.

Thomas Berrien, son of John and Margaret (Eaton) Berrien, was born at Rocky Hill, and

educated at Princeton. He afterward became a teacher, and also studied medicine, but practiced but a short time. He married Rachel Freeman, who bore him six children: Margaret Eaton, John Montgomery, William, Alexander Montgomery, Isaac Scudder and Nathaniel Lawrence. He enlisted at the beginning of the War of 1812, and at its close received honorable discharge. He died at the home of his son, Isaac Scudder, April 6, 1850, aged 80 years. Rachel Freeman Berrien died January 22, 1857. She also died at the age of eighty, and at the home of her son, Isaac Scudder.

Isaac Scudder Berrien, son of Thomas and Rachel (Freeman) Berrien, was born December 22, 1812. He received his education almost entirely from his father, who was a graduate of Princeton college. In his early years he became interested in farming, and made it his vocation through life. He was a man of a high order of intelligence, and of sterling worth and character. Well informed through much reading, genial and kindly, though dignified, and the soul of hospitality; unselfish and self-sacrificing to a marked degree, a most affectionate and devoted husband and father. He was a member of the Methodist church. He died after an illness of three days, June 30, 1888, and is buried in Princeton cemetery.

Mr. Berrien married, April 20, 1847, Elizabeth Stockton Grover, born October 8, 1825, and their children were: 1. Mary Louisa Wells, born April 5, 1848, became the wife of William N. Grover, an uncle of the late Hon. John Hay; for sketch of William N. Grover, see forward. 2. Helen Elizabeth, born March 21, 1851. 3. John Macpherson, born May 3, 1856, named after Judge John Macpherson Berrien, of Georgia. He is the only surviving male representative of the Berrien family in Lawrenceville, New Jersey. He is a retired farmer, who, with his estimable wife, Sarah H. (Van Cleve) Berrien, a member of the well known Van Cleve family, lives on the Lawrence road about a half-mile south of the village. Mr. Berrien has long been identified with local politics, being the Republican leader in the district. He was for many years township clerk, and is now (1907) a member of the Mercer County Republican committee. He was given by the New Jersey senate a committee clerkship for the legislative session of 1907, and will act as clerk to the committee on municipal corporations. Senator Barton B. Hutchinson is

chairman of this committee, and as the appointment came from Mercer county, Senator Hutchinson has made Mr. Berrien clerk of his committee. This is one of the important committees of the senate. Possessing a warm heart and a genial nature, and believing thoroughly in the principle of fairness to all with malice toward none, Mr. Berrien has drawn to him hosts of friends, and is easily one of the most popular men in the county. 4. Anna Montgomery, wife of William Austin Furman, two children: Caroline Elizabeth and Anna Higgins. Two children of Mr. and Mrs. Berrien died in early infancy.

William N. Grover was born on a farm near Princeton, New Jersey, and removed with his parents to Ohio in 1822, where he lost his father. The family removed to Pennsylvania in 1826, where he received a common school education. At the age of seventeen he engaged in civil engineering on the railroads of New York, and at the age of nineteen drifted west, locating in Illinois, and for several years was connected with the public works of this state, and was identified with the first railroad building in Hancock county. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1843. He practiced for ten years in the courts of Illinois, when he removed to St. Louis, Missouri, where he continued the practice of his profession until 1866 with marked success. In 1852 he was the Whig candidate for the legislature, and although defeated he ran ahead of his ticket. In 1863 he was appointed United States district attorney for the Eastern District of Missouri, then the most important district in the country west of the Alleghanies, by President Lincoln, on the unanimous recommendation of the St. Louis bar and without effort on his part. He held the office during the busiest period of the Civil war. He resigned the office in 1866, returned to Warsaw, and retired to his farm near that city. He remained on the farm until 1879, although he returned to the practice of law in August, 1877, and continued in active practice until the day of his death. He served on the library board of Warsaw from 1879 to 1892, and was one of the most efficient directors that institution ever had, succeeding the late Dr. Charles Hay as president. He was also a member of the Board of Education for several years and performed his duties conscientiously and fearlessly. He was one of the incorporators and first directors of the loan association, continuing a member of the directory until his

demise, and to his zeal is largely due the establishment of this institution in Warsaw.

Judge Grover favored everything that promised the advancement of Warsaw—commercially, socially or morally—and his faith in the growth of the city never faltered. He was a man of strong convictions, fearless in denouncing what he believed to be wrong and tenacious in the advocacy of that which he was convinced was right, yet he was charitable in his judgment of men and tolerant of those who differed with him. He was free from malice, was a man of the highest integrity, guided by the golden rule in his dealings with his fellowmen, and was a gentleman of the old school, clean, pure, upright, noble, dignified and chivalrous. Intellectually he was a man of exceptional ability and superior attainments. He was a wide reader, a deep thinker, and an easy and versatile talker. While he never identified himself with any church, the cause of religion always found in him a warm friend, and he regularly attended and liberally contributed to the support of the Presbyterian church. The following are sentiments expressed by friends of Judge Grover: "Both in private and public life Judge Grover bore a spotless reputation, and his character deserved it. He was a scholarly man, of clean mind and noble sentiments, through whose life, as a current of sweet sympathy, ran the gently influencing precepts of the Nazarene. His life was simple, unostentatious; his death but the translation of a good spirit to a better world." "He was no ordinary man. The possessor of a powerful and well-trained mind, I have met none who could surpass him in intellectual attainments and force of reasoning. As a lawyer, I have met none whom I thought superior to him. His reported cases in the Supreme Court reports of Missouri and Illinois will ever stand as enduring monuments to his learning, ability and skill. He possessed not only a deep knowledge of the law, but also a profound understanding of the philosophy of the law. As a man, he was genial, lovable, kindly and optimistic. It always seemed that he viewed the world from the light of a philosopher. He had the faculty of always looking at the brightest side of things and saw something good in every thing."

Judge Grover married (first), in 1845, Cornelia Leonard, of Mt. Vernon, Indiana, who died in 1885, leaving no children. He married (second), April, 1891, Mary Louisa Wells Berrien,

mentioned. Judge Grover died August 25, 1899. His widow resides in Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

Commodore John M. Berrien, United States Navy, son of Thomas and Rachel (Freeman) Berrien, was born December 28, 1804. He received his early education at Princeton, New Jersey, and after continuing it in the city of New York, it was completed in Georgia, from which state he received his appointment to the navy. His service extended from the year 1825, March 1, when he was appointed a midshipman from Georgia, until September 2, 1868. He married, at Norfolk, Virginia, April 18, 1837, Mary A. Grice, a niece of Francis Grice, for many years the naval constructor at the Gosport, Virginia, Brooklyn, New York, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, navy yards. One child was born to them—a daughter, Margaret E.—who married Rev. J. B. H. Janeway in June, 1863. She died the following June, leaving one daughter, Margaret, who married H. Eugene Mitchell, and is now deceased. A daughter, Dorothy Berrien Mitchell, survives. Commodore Berrien died in the city of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 21, 1883. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Charles H. Tucker, and the remains were interred at Princeton, New Jersey.

Of the other children of Thomas and Rachel (Freeman) Berrien, Margaret E., the only daughter, died in early womanhood while visiting at the home of her cousin, Judge John Macpherson Berrien, of Savannah, Georgia. William married Delilah Wilson. Their children were: Margaret, Lydia, John Macpherson, Isaac Scudder, Matilda Frances, Ursula Maria, Alexander, Mary Elizabeth and Charles Henry.

Alexander Montgomery married Phebe Van Hise. Children: Scott, Sarah and Freeman.

Nathaniel Lawrence married Ellen Elizabeth Sansbury. Children: Horatio, Ellen and Mary Montgomery. Horatio and Ellen died in infancy. Mary M. is the widow of Caleb Shreve Mershon and resides in Lawrenceville, New Jersey.

In the old Berrien mansion at Rocky Hill, Somerset county, New Jersey, General Washington remained while congress met at Princeton, using the same for official residence and headquarters, and from the doorstep he made his memorable farewell address, November 2, 1783. The old mansion is now owned by the D. A. R.,

who have furnished it with all the Colonial furniture obtainable, a few of the pieces being the identical ones formerly owned and used by the Judge. There are many visitors to the old homestead, and a small entrance fee is exacted from each. A care-taker shows the room in which the address was written, and the very table that was used by Washington in writing the famous document.

FRANK CLIFFORD DANSER, prominent among the farmers of East Windsor township, was born June 5, 1868, on the homestead, son of Peter Hooper Danser, and grandson of Wesley Danser.

Hon. Wesley Danser, grandfather of Frank Clifford Danser, at one time represented his assembly district in the legislature.

He married Sarah Hooper, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Hooper of Dutch Neck, N. J., both of whom were prominent in social and religious circles in the community in which they resided. There were born to them the following children: Emily, deceased; Peter Hooper, of whom later; Phoebe A., born 1838, wife of William A. Vescelius; Addison A., of Yardley, Pa., died suddenly Sept. 9, 1904; and Alfred C., of Chicago, Ill., born 1847, died Oct. 30, 1906.

Peter Hooper Danser, son of Hon. Wesley Danser, was born November 20, 1834, in Windsor, Mercer county, and early in life was engaged in agriculture and milling in Illinois. On returning to New Jersey he devoted himself to farming, and subsequently engaged in the manufacture of mineral waters in Trenton. He afterward removed to Pennsylvania, where he gave his entire attention to the lumber business, ultimately returning to his farm in East Windsor township, which he had always retained. In 1902 he removed to Hightstown, where his remaining years were passed. He served as president of the election board, and in politics was a staunch Democrat, but never an office-seeker.

Mr. Danser married Mary E. McKnight, of Schenectady, N. Y., daughter of James and Elizabeth McKnight.

Peter Hooper and Mary E. (McKnight) Danser were the parents of two sons: James Wesley, of Freehold, N. J., born February 4, 1862, married Lillie Weart, of Yardley, Pennsylvania. Children, Harold, Bessie and Stanley; and Frank Clifford, of whom later.

After the death of Mrs. Danser, which oc-

curred while these children were quite young, Mr. Danser married Joanna A., daughter of the late William R. Conover, and niece of the late Sheriff Samuel Conover, of Monmouth county. By this marriage there was no issue. William R. Conover was a native of Monmouth county, where he spent his entire life as a prosperous farmer. He married Eliza McKnight, and their children were: Millard F., Joanna A., born March 25, 1854, in Monmouth county, married Peter Hooper Danser, December 20, 1892. Adelaide, wife of Ely Hutchinson. Alcha, died in childhood. Frank W., on homestead. Arthur, died in infancy. The mother of these children is deceased.

The death of Mr. Danser, which occurred October 5, 1905, was widely mourned as that of an honored citizen and an estimable man. The funeral was largely attended, all classes of the community vying with each other in paying tributes of respect to one who was regretted by all.

Frank Clifford Danser, son of Peter Hooper and Mary E. (McKnight) Danser, received his primary education in the public schools of East Windsor township, afterward taking two years' courses at the Model School of Trenton, the grammar school of Yardley, Pennsylvania, and the Peddie Institute, Hightstown. After completing his studies he accepted a position with the Union Publishing Company of New York, and then became clerk at the Hotel Newton, Woodbury, New Jersey, remaining one year. At the end of that time he assumed the management of the Hotel Wenonah, at Wenonah, New Jersey, for one season, and afterward for the same length of time managed the Hotel Kenderton, Atlantic City. He then engaged with the Merston Publishing Company, of Rahway, New Jersey, as a mechanical expert, remaining in their service three years. During the last year of this period he was engaged, in connection with Dr. F. W. Oliver, in the retail bicycle and sporting goods business, the name of the firm being Danser & Oliver, and their place of business in Rahway. In 1894 Dr. Oliver died, and the business was merged into the Danser Cycle Company, Mr. Danser purchasing Dr. Oliver's interest. In 1895 Mr. Danser disposed of this business and accepted a position with the Overman Wheel Company, of Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts, in the capacity of general United

States agent. He remained with this firm three years, and then returned to New Jersey, taking up his abode on the homestead, which he purchased from his father in 1903. Since his return to New Jersey Mr. Danser has devoted his entire attention to farming and the handling of apple wood lumber. His estate consists of one hundred acres, ten acres of this being meadow and ten acres woodland. The high cultivation of the land and also the dwelling and outbuildings, bespeak the thrift and industry of the owner. He is president of the East Windsor Board of Education, also belongs to the Masonic fraternity, being past master and also present master of Hightstown lodge, No. 41, F. and A. M. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church in which he holds the office of trustee.

Mr. Danser married, January 9, 1891, at Metuchen, New Jersey, Lydia L. Hetfield, and their family consists of the following children: Vera Kathleen, born December 14, 1892; Clifford Stanley, born January 14, 1894; and Cecil Frederick, born July 30, 1899. Mrs. Danser is a daughter of Daniel Hetfield, who was born February 8, 1833, in Westfield, New Jersey, and for many years conducted an extensive carriage-building business in Rahway, under the firm name of Hetfield & Jackson. In 1886 their place of business was destroyed by fire, and Mr. Hetfield rebuilt on the site of the old factory, engaging in the manufacture of trotting sulkies. To him belongs the distinction of having been the first builder of the pneumatic tire trotting sulkies in New Jersey. He is now retired but still a resident of Rahway.

HENDRICKSON FAMILY. The will and inventory of Guisbert Hendrickson, made in 1776: In the name of God, amen, I, Guisbert Hendrickson, of the county of Burlington, in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, being weak in body but of Sound Mind and Memory Blessed be God, do this Eleventh day of November, in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Six I do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and as followeth that is to say **FIRST** I give and Bequeath unto my beloved Wife Elizabeth the sum of fifteen pounds Yearly during her natural Life and to have any one of the rooms in the house where I now live that she shall Choose with every necessary thereunto be-

longing with the use of one Negro Wench with all other necessities of life found her as long as she shall remain my widow, and it is my will that all the Estate that my Wife shall have at her death shall be equally divided between my six sons hereafter mentioned or the Survivors of them.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my Son William the sum of One hundred pounds Besides his Equal part with the Rest of my Sons that is to say with himself & John & Daniel & Tobias and Cornelius & Jacob and it is my desire that he may be Contented with the proportion of my Estate with what he already had.

ITEM I give & Bequeath unto my son David all the Plantation thereon I now dwell which I purchased by Sundry Surveys now adjoining together to him his Heirs and Assigns forever together with four horses three cows twelve sheep Waggon plows Harrows Gears He paying to my Six sons above named three hundred piunds in three Years after my Decease and fifteen pounds Yearly unto my Widow as above said during her Natural Life and make such provisions for her as is Bequeathed her in this Will.

ITEM It is my will and due Bequeath to Margaret Enley my Granddaughter one hundred pounds four years after my decease to be paid by my Son David.

ITEM It is my Will and I do Order that that Lot of Land lying at North East Corner of thr Plantation formerly Abraham Tiltens lying upin Doctors Creek to be sold by my Executors And the Money arising from the sale thereof to be Equally Divided amongst my Six Sons above mentioned to them their heirs and Assigns for ever.

ITEM It is my will & I do Order that if either of my said sons should die without issue that his part and portion herein bequeathed him shall be equally divided amongst the Survivors that have issue to them their heirs and Assigns for ever.

ITEM It is my Will and I do order that all my Movable Estate be sold Except what is already Bequeathed in this Will and after all my just debts and funeral Charges are paid that then the Overplush be Equally Divided amongst my Six Sons above mentioned that is William, John, Daniel, Tobias, Cornelius, & Jacob all as aforesaid to them their Heirs and Assigns for ever. And I do hereby ordain and appoint my two Sons William Hendrickson and Tobias Hen-

drickson to be my true & lawful Executors to this my last Will & Testament. Item it is my Will and I do Order that my Executors first of all do pay to the Elder of the Presbyterian Church of Allentown ten pounds for the use of said church I do hereby revoke all other Wills by me heretofore made. IN WITNESS Whereof the said Guisbert Hendrickson have to his my last Will and Testament set my hand and Seal the day and year above written.

GUISBERT HENDRICKSON (SEAL)

Signed Sealed and Delivered by the said Guisbert Hendrickson as and for his last Will and Testament in the presents of us who were present at the signing & Sealing thereof.

TOBIAS POLHEMUS

MARGARET MAGALIARD (w) her mark
WILLIAM REYNOLDS.

Tobias Polhemus one of the witnesses to the within will being first sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God doth declare and say that he was present and saw Guisbert Hendrickson the Testator in the within will named Sign and Seal the same & Heard him Publish pronounce and declare the within Writing to be his last Will & Testament And at the doing thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and Memory as far as he knows and as he Verily believes and that Margaret Magaliard and William Reynolds were also present at the same time and Signed their Names as Witnesses to the Will together with this Deponent in the presence of each other and in the presence of the Testator.

Sworn the 28th day of April 1777 at Burlington before Robt Burcham.*

The foregoing Will being prov'd probate was Granted by his Excellency Govr. Livingston unto William Hendrickson and Tobias Hendrickson Executors in the sd. Will named being first sworn duly to perform the same exhibit a true Inventory and render a true Accot. when thereto lawfully required Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and Year aforesaid.

CHA. PETTIT, REGRR.

*The old wills now on record in secretary of state's office at Trenton, N. J., were originally recorded at Burlington, for West Jersey, and numbered, while in East Jersey they were recorded at Perth Amboy and books lettered. Thus there are two sets of books covering the same period of time. Some of the Monmouth county wills, although in East Jersey, are recorded at Burlington, as is shown in this article.

1. William, eldest son of Guisbert, married according to license granted February 22, 1768, Rachel Longstreet.

In book I of deeds, page 496, Monmouth clerk's office, is record of a deed dated February 2, 1778, from William Hendrickson and Rachel his wife, of Upper Freehold, to Gilbert Longstreet of the same township. The grantors convey for £4,000 a tract of land in that township which Stoffel Longstreet had deeded to William Hendrickson; and "Peter Wecoff's" land, Albert Ciuwenhoven's lands, and Doctor's Creek are called for as monuments.

2. John, second son, married November 14, 1763, Anna Cox, and resided in what is now Ewing township, Mercer county.

3. Daniel, third son, was born about 1737; married Ann Stewart, and settled somewhere near what is now Hamilton Square. He was a zealous patriot and soldier of the Revolution.

4. Tobias, fourth son, married according to license dated March 21, 1762, Rebecca Coward, and died May 23, 1811, aged 70 years, 10 months and 2 days according to his headstone in Old Yellow Meeting House cemetery. His will is recorded at Freehold as heretofore mentioned with some of his descendants in Barkalow genealogy.

5. Cornelius, fifth son, is supposed to be the same person named in marriage license granted January 28, 1767, to Cornelius Hendrickson and Mary Thorn of Monmouth county. No other knowledge.

6. Jacob, the sixth son, married according to license dated May 2, 1771, Elizabeth Mount, and dated July 24, 1831, aged 72 years, 6 months, 12 days, according to the headstone in the Old Yellow Meeting House cemetery. His wife is buried by him.

7. David, the seventh and youngest son, to whom his father left the homestead, which lay, the writer thinks, in what was then Nottingham township, Burlington county, but now part of Mercer county, lived and died on this farm, but we have no dates of his marriage or death.

One of the maternal uncles of these seven sons was John Polhemus, who lived in Upper Freehold township and died there without children. His will is dated June 7, 1788, proved 1793, and recorded at Trenton, New Jersey in liber 33 of wills, p. 234. This John Polhemus married Alice, daughter of Joseph Holmes and Elizabeth

Ashton* his wife, of Upper Freehold. She died April, 1788, according to her headstone in Yellow Meeting House cemetery, aged 61 years, 10 months. Her husband died September 15, 1793, aged 72 years, and is buried by her. In his will he named his wife's cousins, Elizabeth and Sarah, daughters of Jonathan Holmes, and Elizabeth Wyckoff, daughter of Peter Imlay. He also mentions his own sister, Catherine, who married Matthias Laen (Lane). (They are named as members of Dutch church in 1750.) If she is dead he orders legacy paid to her children. He mentions children of his brothers Daniel Polhemus, Tobias Polhemus, and Cornelius Polhemus, and children of his sisters Nelly Couwenhoven and of Elizabeth Hendrickson. "My brothers' and sisters' children," are his words. His nephew, Jacob Hendrickson of Upper Freehold, and his brother, John Polhemus, of Middletown, are appointed executors. The will is witnessed by Garret Wyckoff, Robert Imlay, and Samuel Imlay. It thus appears that the Polhemuses, Hendricksons, Longstreets, and Wyckoffs, settlers in Upper Freehold, were closely connected by blood or marriage.

Jonathan Holmes, the soldier of the Revolution, by his wife Lydia Throckmorton, had a son Joseph, born 1772, married Mary Bruere, and died July 16, 1815. His youngest son Joseph, born November 24, 1816, married Martha

Ann Miers, and died August, 1897. They were the parents of Joseph Holmes, our present chosen freeholder from Upper Freehold township, and who still (1901) owns and resides on old Holmes homestead in that township. The Joseph Holmes, who died July, 1777, and the progenitor of the Upper Freehold Holmes family, was a delegate to the provincial congress of New Jersey and a member of the council of safety in 1775-76. He was one of the most energetic and trusted of the patriot leaders of Monmouth county, and his death at the very beginning of the war was a great loss. Col. Elisha Lawrence, who raised a battalion of Jersey men to serve in the English army and who was very active on the royal side, was a near neighbor to Joseph Holmes. There were other very bitter and malignant Tories among his near neighbors. His dwelling on one occasion was attacked by the Refugees and plundered.

William Hendricks and Williamtje Laen, his wife, and their children: Geesye or Gezina, as spelled on page 87 of Wells' address at Brick church, where she and her husband are put down as members of the Dutch church in 1743, married Matthias Peterzon (or Pietersen) and was the second child of William Hendricks. In the record of the baptism of his children her name is sometimes entered as "Geesye Williamse," meaning Geesye, the daughter of William. Matthias Pieterzon, her husband, was a son of Peter Thys Laen Van Pelt and Barbara Houlton his wife. He was known as Matthias, son of Peter, and so Pieterzon became his surname. Some of his descendants, it is said, removed to Hunterdon and Somerset counties in this state, and others over into Bucks and Chester counties, Pennsylvania.

Matthias Pieterzon and Geesye Hendricks had the following children: Barbara, baptized May 26, 1717. Peter, baptized November 23, 1718. William, baptized January 13, 1723. Mary, baptized January 10, 1733. Daniel, baptized June 17, 1738.

Hans (John) the third child of William Hendricks, married Sarah Mosier, and died March 25, 1789, aged 89 years, according to his headstone in yard of Marlboro brick church. His wife is interred by him, and date of her death given as March 31, 1782, aged 80 years, 24 days. On page 86 of Wells' address her name is spelled "Sarah Meser," and she became a communicant in 1731. John Hendricks, as he wrote his name,

*Joseph Holmes was the second son of Obadiah Holmes and Alice Ashton, his wife, and their son named in his will to whom he devised his lands at Crosswicks (Upper Freehold vicinity). Joseph Holmes was born in 1699; married Elizabeth, daughter of John Ashton, and lived on his farm, in Upper Freehold, and died in July, 1777. He is buried in Ashton graveyard. His will is recorded in Liber. 19, page 7. He had the following seven children: Allis (Alice), born June 10, 1726, married John Polhemus, died without issue April 1, 1788, buried by her husband in Yellow Meeting House cemetery; Obadiah, born October 13, 1728; James, born March 6, 1732, died young; Mary, born September 17, 1733, married Peter Imlay; Joseph, born December 3, 1736, married Phoebe Wardell, died August 31, 1809, leaving only one child, a daughter (his will was proved September 16, 1809, and recorded at Freehold in A of Wills, page 317. He leaves 300 pounds to Baptist church of Upper Freehold); Jonathan, born December 4, 1738, married Lydia Throckmorton, died August 4, 1777, from exposure and hardships in American army during the war (he was a captain or lieutenant), buried in Yellow Meeting House cemetery by his wife; John, born March 29, 1744, married Deborah Leonard, died August 10, 1783 (his wife died May 6, 1811, also buried in Yellow Meeting House cemetery).

made his will May 18, 1785, proved April 15, 1789, and is on record in Trenton in book 30 of wills, page 178, etc. He orders his executors to sell his land at Imlaystown, Upper Freehold township, and one-half of his mill where his son Abraham Hendricks, now lives in that township, and all other lands owned by him. He gives his old Dutch Bible and £10 to his son Abraham. He mentions his granddaughter Charlotte and four children of his deceased son William. He also mentions his grandsons Jacob and John Vanderbilt, children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth. He speaks of two children of his son Conradt, appoints his son Abraham Hendricks and his two grandsons, Jacob and John Vanderbilt, executors. The will is witnessed by Mary Vanderbilt and Lewis Forman. Seven of the children of John Hendricks and Sarah Mosier his wife are buried in the yard of the old Brick church at Marlboro. All have the Hendricks surname. Some of his descendants removed to Easton, Pennsylvania, and to Rockingham and other counties in Virginia. By Sarah Mosier he had the following children:

Johannes, baptized April 8, 1733, married, according to the license granted October 31, 1759, Phoebe Smith, and died, according to his headstone, July 13, 1760, aged 28 years, 5 months, 1 day. His will is dated July 2, 1760, proved July 26, 1760, and recorded at Trenton in book 9 of wills, page 258, etc. He described himself as a resident of Middlesex county, New Jersey, thought to be in that part of Middlesex county taken off in 1838 to form Mercer county. He mentions his wife Phoebe, but had no children. He gives his brother William six shirts and two beaver hats, and to his brother Guisbert (Gilbert) the remainder of his wearing apparel. He also mentions his brother-in-law, John Vanderbilt. The will is witnessed by John Hendricks, Andrew Forman and Lewis Forman. This John Hendricks, the witness, we think, was a son of Gilbert Hendrickson and Elizabeth Polhemus, his wife, already mentioned, and residing in what was Nottingham township, Burlington county, but now Ewing township, Mercer county.

Elizabeth, baptized August 25, 1734, married according to license dated May 20, 1754, and recorded in office of secretary of state at Trenton, New Jersey, John Vanderbilt of Staten Island, New York, and died August 13, 1760, aged 26 years, 1 month, 13 days, according to her headstone in Brick church cemetery. She left two

sons, who are the executors named in her father's will made 25 years later, or in 1785. Under this will they sold and conveyed away his real estate, as appears from deeds recorded in Monmouth clerk's office.

William, baptized December 25, 1736, married, according to license granted December 21, 1756, Charity Robinson, of Monmouth county, and died before his father, leaving four children surviving. One child named Charity died December 23, 1761, and is buried in Brick church cemetery, with a headstone giving her name and age. He also had a son John, baptized November 19, 1757, who was his first born. As no others are buried in Brick church yard it is likely that they removed to some other place or colony.

Conradt, baptized August 27, 1738, married first, according to license dated June 18, 1759, Mary English. She died October 26, 1762, aged 27 years, leaving one daughter, Elizabeth, baptized at Tennent church, November 22, 1761. He married for his second wife Mary Knott. This license is dated June 17, 1763. During the Revolution he sided with the King, and enlisted in the company raised by Capt. Thomas Crowell, which served in the battalion under Col. Elisha Lawrence, the ex-sheriff or last of the King's sheriffs in Monmouth county. This battalion was in Skinner's Brigade, and was stationed much of the time on Staten Island. On page 12 of book A of executions in the Monmouth clerk's office is record of an execution issued May 1, 1779, against Thomas Crowell, of Middletown township, who had been found guilty under an inquisition of joining the King's army. On the next page, No. 13, is record of an execution against Conradt Hendricks, who had also joined the King's army. The real estate of these men were sold under these executions. They, however, never returned to this country, so far as can be learned. They may have removed to Nova Scotia.

Guisbert (Gilbert) baptized May 24, 1741, died single, March 25, 1785, aged 44 years, 1 month, 2 days, according to his headstone in Brick church cemetery at Marlboro.

Mary, baptized April 7, 1744, married Thomas Hendricks, who, it is thought, resided somewhere near Hopewell, New Jersey. She died November 5, 1768, aged 24 years, according to her headstone in Brick church cemetery. Her husband is not buried in this yard, and we do not

know what became of him or whether she left any children.

Sarah, baptized June 28, 1747, died single February 28, 1772.

Abraham, born —, married, according to license dated December 17, 1754, Mary, daughter of William Wyckoff and Agnes Van Doren, his wife. She was born October 1, 1733, and died February 12, 1796, and is buried in Brick church cemetery. Abraham Hendricks may have been the eldest of the eight children of John Hendricks, but there is no record of his birth or baptism unless the "Old Dutch Bible," which his father mentions in his will, be found. Neither do we know where Abraham died or where he was buried. He seems to have resided in Upper Freehold, and run a grist mill at or near Imlaystown or Allentown. During the Revolution he was an earnest and energetic patriot and a soldier. We have no information or knowledge of his children, if any. His father's selection of him as executor and gift of family Bible to him leads us to think he was the oldest son. Jannetje, the fourth child of William Hendricks and Williampe Laen, his wife, married Christopher Warmsley, and moved to some other part of New Jersey or some other colony. She had, however, three of her children baptized in our Dutch church while visiting her parents, viz.: William, baptized May 3, 1719, and two others unnamed, one October 25, 1724, and the other April 16, 1732.

Hendrick, the fifth child of William Hendricks, was born November 11, 1706, married about 1728, Altje, daughter of Albert Couwenhoven and Neiltje Schanck, his wife, and died July 28, 1783, aged 76 years, 8 months, 6 days. His wife was born January 20, 1709. Her father and mother are both buried in Schanck-Couwenhoven yard, and dates of their deaths from headstone inscriptions show that the printed statements heretofore given are incorrect. Albert Couwenhoven died September 13, 1748, aged 72 years, 9 months, and 6 days. Neiltje Schanck, his wife, died July 27, 1751, aged 70 years, 6 months and 4 days. Hendrick Hendrickson and Aeltje Couwenhoven his wife, had two sons baptized in the Dutch church, viz: Hendrick, June 20, 1730, and Albert, July 16, 1732. There may have been other children born and not baptized. Hendrick, according to license granted April, 1751, married Sarah Tomson, or Thompson. Both are put down as residents of Middletown

township. They had the following children baptized: Hendrick, May 2, 1752; William, February 26, 1757; Albert, July 8, 1759; Arriuthia, September 6, 1761. Albert, the second son of Hendrick, married, according to license dated January 3, 1755, Johanna Mills. Both are named as residents of Monmouth.

I do not know of any of the male descendants of Hendrick Hendrickson and Altje Couwenhoven, his wife, now residing in Monmouth county. I think some of them settled in Gloucester and Salem counties and others removed to New York and Pennsylvania. Daniel, the youngest son of William Hendrickson and Williampe Laen, his wife, is so named in the will of his uncle, Daniel Hendricks, published heretofore in full. He removed from this county.

We find Daniel Hendrickson running a grist mill on the Millstone river, in Somerset county, New Jersey, in the year 1741. This may be the same person. His grandfather, Hendrick Hendrickson, with Peter Cortelyou, Stoffel Probasco, Theodore Polhemus, Hendrick Lott, Jacques Cortelyou, Dionje Denyse, and Cornelius Wyckoff, purchased in 1701, of John Harrison ten thousand acres of land in Franklin township, Somerset county, New Jersey. This land extended from Millstone river over to the old Indian path which ran from the falls of the Delaware river across New Jersey to a point about three miles from the mouth of the Raritan river. Here the river was crossed and the path ran over to Mount Pleasant and from there to Crawford's Corner, and from there over the hills by the residence of Daniel Hendricks, the pioneer settler, to Ruckman's Hills at Middletown village, and here intersected the old Indian path from Freehold to the bay shore and to Sandy Hook.

The eight purchasers divided this tract into eight parts. Now Daniel Hendrickson, the youngest son of William, had an opportunity to learn the miller's business in his father's mill on Mahoras brook heretofore mentioned. His uncle Daniel left him by will a small lot of land at Perth Amboy. This would indicate that Daniel had removed to this town or vicinity at the mouth of the Raritan river. His grandfather, Hendrick, owned lands on the Millstone river which afforded a good site for grist mills, a business which he understood. Neither is Daniel Hendricks, the youngest son of William, named in any of our county records after the probate

of his uncle Daniel's will. There is a probability from these considerations that the miller of this name on the Millstone river in 1741 may have been this man.

This concludes the family records of some of the Dutch settlers of Monmouth county. I have not written these articles to gratify any foolish family pride or vanity, or to instill notions of superiority; for "birth is an accident," and transmits neither brains nor virtues of parents to children. The plodding, industrious, and economical habits of our low Dutch ancestors are worthy of remembrance and imitation. Their ardent love of liberty, independence, and truth, was a mighty factor in the establishment of this great republic. Their descendants are bound by every principle of right and duty to carry forward their beneficent work, until mankind is freed from caste, kings, priests and all other forms of hereditary bondage or oppression. The following lines by Lowell express the truth:

"Let those who will, claim gentle birth,
And take their pride in Norman blood.
The purest ancestry on earth,
Must find its spring in Adam's mud.
And all, though noble now or base,
From the same level took their rise,
And side by side with loving grace,
Leaped crystal clear from Paradise.

"Among our sires no high born chief,
Freckled his hands with peasants' gore;
No spurred or coronetted thief
Set his mailed heel upon the poor.
No! We are come of a purer line,
With nobler hearts within the breast;
Large hearts, by suffering made divine,
We draw our lineage from the oppressed.

"There's not a great soul gone before
That is not mentioned in our clan—
Who, when the world took side with power,
Stood boldly on the side of man.
All hero spirits plain and grand,
Who for ages ope the door,
All labor's dusky monarchs stand,
Among the children of the poor.

"Let others boast of ancestors
Who handed down some legal right,
To stand behind their tyrant's horse,
Or buckle his spurs before the fight.
We, too, have our ancestral claims
Of marching in the van;
Of giving ourselves to steel and flame,
When aught is to be achieved for man.

"And is not this a family tree,
Worth keeping up from age to age;
Was ever such ancestry
Gold-blazoned on the herald's page?

In old Monmouth let us still,
Maintain our race and title pure,
The men and women of heart and will,
The people who endure."

CHARLES TAYLOR HENDRICKSON was born at Blueball, now called Adelpha, Monmouth county, New Jersey, March 30, 1846. He is a son of William J. and Mary (Coward) Hendrickson, and grandson of Peter G. and Catherine (Cox) Hendrickson, who were the parents of seven children, as follows: William J., Reuben, Keziah, Clayton, Israel, Gilbert and Lydia. Peter G. Hendrickson (grandfather) was born in Monmouth county, New Jersey, followed the trade of cooper, and died in his native county.

William J. Hendrickson (father) was born in Monmouth county, 1823, followed the occupation of farming, and died in Hamilton township, Mercer county, February 15, 1893. His wife, Mary (Coward) Hendrickson, who is now (1907) living at the age of ninety-three, bore him four children, as follows: 1. Charles T., see forward. 2. William H., married Maria Pomeroy Ahl, one child, Emma, married Frank Smedley, one child, Harold Smedley. 3. Kathryn L., married Frank Tatum, six children: William, married Annie Matthews, one child; Augusta, married a Mr. Livingston; Emma, principal of a school; Elizabeth, employed in a bank; John, a resident of New York City; Horace, engaged in the Adams Express Company. 4. James, married Ella Marvin; married (second) —.

Charles T. Hendrickson was only two years of age when his parents moved to a farm at Upper Freehold township, adjoining the Yellow Church, and there he was reared and obtained his education, entering the Pennington Seminary, where he completed his studies at the age of nineteen. His first employment was as clerk in his father's general store at Allentown. He then clerked in the general store of Clark Perrin at Freehold, and from there went to Philadelphia and clerked for a period of seven years in a grocery store. He then returned to Upper Freehold and resided on the Asher Borden farm of one hundred and thirty acres for one year, and the following year resided on the Henry Wall farm. He once more took up his residence in Philadelphia and accepted a position as foreman for the Butcher Ice Company, serving in that capacity one year. He then located on the James Ward farm in Washington township, consisting



Samuel W. Mayes



Mr R Mangerum

of one hundred and sixteen acres, where he remained six years. He then removed to Hunterdon county and located at Ringoes, on the D. C. Young farm, consisting of one hundred acres, where he remained two years. He then returned to the Asher Borden farm, remaining for two years. In March, 1893, he took up his residence on his present farm near Yardville; he conducts general farming, and being practical and progressive in his ideas, has made a success of his undertaking. He also conducts a wholesale dairy, from which he derives a goodly income. In 1893 he was appointed superintendent of the almshouse, a township poor farm, but only has an average of three paupers per year. Mr. Hendrickson is a Baptist in religion, a Republican in politics, and a member of Lodge No. 248, I. O. O. F., at Yardville, also secretary of same.

Mr. Hendrickson married, in Philadelphia, March 31, 1879, Jennie Fenton, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cummings) Fenton, and granddaughter of William and Jane (Hackett) Fenton, and Elizabeth (Carr) Cummings. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson are: Anna T., married Charles W. Davis, one child, Edward; and James, unmarried.

MARGERUM FAMILY. Daniel Webster, in a speech upon an important occasion, said: "Men who are regardless of their ancestors and of their posterity, are very apt to be regardless of themselves." The name Margerum variously spelled, has been a common one for many years in Bucks and Montgomery counties, Pennsylvania, and in Trenton, New Jersey, and vicinity. The name has been with recent years so very local that many persons on hearing it for the first time are apt to remark upon its oddity, while it is the experience of those possessing it that to ensure its proper writing it must invariably be spelled.

The name is possibly Anglo-American, and is undoubtedly of Anglo-Saxon origin. It is probably an outgrowth of the German Majoran, and Origandum Mayorana, or sweet marjoram. In Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," written in 1776, (page 71), the vicar's son Bill has just finished a song entitled "An Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog," and is heartily applauded by both his father and mother, when the latter took occasion to say: "The most of his family, by the mother's side, could sing a good song; it was a

common saying in our country that there were none of the Grogans but could sing a song, or of Marjorams but could tell a story."

It may be said of this estimable lady: "The vicar chose his wife, as she did her wedding gown, not for a fine glossy surface, but for such qualities as would wear well. To do her justice, she was a good natured, notable woman, and as for breeding, there were few country ladies who could show more. She could read any English book without much spelling, but for pickling, preserving and cookery, none could excel her. She prided herself upon being an excellent contriver in housekeeping, though I could never find that we grew richer with all her contrivances."

The object of this work is to record conveniently the descendants of Henry Margerum so far as possible—no genealogy of the Margerum family is designed—this effort being nothing more than a contribution to such a work should one ever be attempted. After the lapse of so many years, and in the absence of any immediate family record, the work is necessarily fragmentary and incomplete. The compiler has made use of all the material that has come in his way, taking from the text of General W. H. D. Davis' History of Bucks County, the Pennsylvania Archives, and the Colonial Records, and desires to acknowledge his indebtedness to these sources. Public records have served to supply very much of the earlier history, and the kindness of friends has made possible the latter portions. To all of these the compiler tenders his acknowledgements.

(I) Henry Margerum was one of the earliest settlers of Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Phineas Pemberton prepared a list of the first arrivals in Bucks county who came in the "Friends Adventurer" 28th 7th mo. 1682. The following is also recorded by him: "Henry Margerum, Elizabeth his wife of Cheverell in the county of Wilts. England, Husbandman, arrived in the Bristol Merchant, the Mr. name Will^m Smith, arrived in the Delaware River 2 mo. 1682."

Will^m Beakes, County of Somerset, husbandman, came in same vessel, also one child Abraham Beakes. William Beakes was one of the original members of Falls Meeting at its organization 2d 3rd mo. 1682. Second on the list of "A Registry of all the births and deaths of all within the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania" is the birth of Henry, the son of Henry and Elizabeth Marjerum, born 12th 7th mo. 1683.

Volume II., page 195, of Records of Falls Monthly Meeting records the birth of Sarah Marjerum, born 7, 17, 1685, parents Henry and Elizabeth. Sarah Marjerum died young. It must be borne in mind that all of these dates are old style; the year commencing the first of March. Henry and his wife Elizabeth were members of the Society of Friends and attended the Falls Meeting. Here they were accustomed to worship and here they witnessed the marriage of Samuel Dark of London, Calenderer, who arrived in the ship "Content" in 1680, and Martha Worrall, both of Bucks county, 6mo. 12, 1685, also the marriage of Joseph Charley and Mary Akerman, 6th 2mo. 1686. Henry's wife Elizabeth died in 1687, and the first marriage in Burlington, New Jersey, outside of Friends Meeting was, "Henry Marjeram to Jane Rigg, October 3, 1693." Jane Riggs was the widow of Robert Riggs. Henry died in 1727, outside of the Friends Meeting, as his will is recorded in this year in Book I, page 102. His wife Jane died in 1740.

Henry Marjorum early acquired land in his adopted country, the first being a tract of three hundred and fifty acres lying in Makefield township beginning at the Delaware river and running back in a southwesterly and westerly direction. The adjoining lands being owned by John Snowden and Peter Worrall on the south and Richard Hough on the west, and William and Andrew Elliott on the north. This piece of land was ordered to be resurveyed on the 25th 8th mo. 1701, and was returned as having been resurveyed by John Cutler on the 14th day of 2nd month, 1702, and is undoubtedly where Henry built his first home in his adopted country.

Pensilvania; Seal.

William Penn, Proprietary and Governor of the Province of Pensilvania and counties annexed—

At the request of Henry Margerom, that I would grant him a resurvey on a certain tract of land in the county of Bucks where he is seated laid out for 350 acres but judged deficient of the said quantity. These are to require thee forthwith to re-survey or cause to be resurveyed to the sd Henry Margerom, the said tract of land and make good the deficiency of the sd quantity of 350 acres out of the land adjoining now in the possession of Peter Worrall and John Snowden, and make return thereof into the Sec-

retaries office. Given under my hand and seal at Philada the 25th of ye 8, 1701.

To Edward Penington, Surveyor Genl.—W^m. Penn.

Upon the Decease of the Surveyor Genl. thou are required to execute this warrt by a copy thereof to be transmitted to thee by ye Secrety and make return to him.

Edwd Shippen

Tho Story

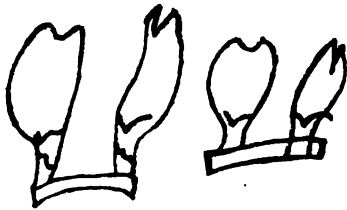
James Logan.

To Phineas Pemberton, Surveyor of Bulds.

Within a few years after the settlement of the province, great trouble and inconvenience was found in the transfers of real estate, by reason of the discrepancy between the quantity called for in the warrant, and that returned in the survey. To remedy the difficulty, the commissioners of property ordered a resurvey of all the lands taken up, and a warrant was issued to John Cutler, surveyor of Bucks county, August 11, 1702. The surveyor was ordered to make his survey according to the lines by which the lands were granted by the Proprietary. By a resurvey of 15th 11th mo. 1702, we find that Henry Margeron also possessed of 281 acres of land in Makefield township formerly laid out to John Luff. This piece of land had a frontage on the Delaware River of 95 perches running south west by west from Potato Creek at its junction with the River. Prior to this 14th 10th mo. 1702 he also obtained title to a tract of land in Falls Township formerly laid out to John Luff, containing 106 acres, which is described by John Cutler, surveyor, as follows: "Beginning at a Black oak by the River Delaware at Joseph Chorley's Corner, thence by the sd Chorley's land W. S. W. 150 p. to a small white oak, then W. N. W. 206 p. to a black, then by the Mannor Lands N. 30 deg^{es} E. 56 p. to a black oak at Jonathan Taylor's corner, then by the sd Taylor's line E. S. E. 184 p. to a white oak, then E. N. E. 114 p. to the sd River, then down the several courses of the same to place of beginning.

Among the names of owners of cattle in Bucks county in 1684, according to the entry in the original record is that of Henry Margorum. Marking cattle was a subject that early engaged the attention of the new law-makers west of the Delaware. As there were but few enclosures, and the cattle were turned loose to grass in the woods, it was necessary that each owner should have a mark to distinguish his own from his

neighbors. The law obliged every owner to have a distinctive mark, and the alteration by another was a punishable offense. These marks were entered in a book kept for this purpose in the register's office. In Bucks county, Phineas Pemberton was the register, and he prepared a book and entered therein the ear and brand marks of the early settlers. This curious old record has been deposited in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for safe keeping, and may be seen at any time by application to the librarian. The mark of Henry Margorum was as follows:



His Earmarke

Henry Margerum

The ear and brand mark of William Penn, recorded in the same book are as follows:

"His Earmarke
Cropped on both Eares"



"His Brandmark
on the nearest sholder"

In the struggle for Independence we find some of the family Margerum arrayed on the side of liberty and some on the side of Toryism; the great majority, however, actively supporting the government. Among the non-associators of Falls township under the age of fifty years, as given by Thomas Harvey, captain of the company of the Falls township, we find the name of John Margerum, while among the non-associators of Lower Makefield township—married men—we have Edward Margerum and Benjamin Margerum.

As an offset to the above we find on the muster roll of Captain Richard Stillwell's Company, of the First Regiment of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Keller, of the First Class of Bucks County Militia, Private Joseph Margerum, September 24, 1781, William Margerum, September 24, 1781. The returns of the sub-lieutenants of Bucks county, showing the names of all of those

who served at one time or another in the militia, are not on file, but the returns of military fines for non-attendance on days of exercise and tours of duty are approximately complete, after 1779. It is to be presumed that all of those whose names were enrolled among the associators, and who by force of circumstances or stress of business were prevented from attendance on days of exercises and tours of duty, and who paid their fines as patriots should, were in actual service when the call to arms was urgent, notably in 1776 and 1777, and again in 1778. In many instances, the exercise days interfered with their business, farming especially, and a fine paid was better than the neglecting of their several occupations. These records give us the military services of many whose names do not elsewhere appear upon records. In most instances the names are spelled phonetically, and the correct orthography must be left to those searching the records. These associators and exercise men are to be distinguished from the non-associators—men who never even shouldered a gun or countenanced the great struggle for liberty.

Military fines for non-attendance upon days of exercise as received by Joshua Anderson, Esq., Sub-Lieutenant of Bucks Co., Vol. VI., Penna. Archives, pages 103, 108, 113, 116, 120, 123, 126 and 129. Col. McIvain's Battalion (late 5th) 2nd Company.

non-attendance days of exercise in the year 1779.
Continental money.

Joseph	£ 9.	15.	0.
"	9.	15.	0.
Benjamin	9.	15.	0.
"	9.	15.	0.
William	9.	15.	0.

non-attendance on days of exercise Spring, 1780.

William	£ 72.	0.	0.
Joseph	72.	0.	0.
Benjamin	45.	0.	0.

non-attendance upon days of exercise fall of 1780.

William	£ 13.	10.	0.
Joseph	72.	0.	0.
Benjamin	13.	10.	0.

Additional under heading Captain Richard Stillwell's Company.

William	£ 3.	7.	6.
Joseph	18.	0.	0.
Benjamin	3.	7.	6.

non-performance of tour of duty when called out
in August, 1780—Captain Stillwell's
Company.

Benjamin £550. 17. 0.

non-attendance upon days of exercise, in spring,
1781.

	state	money.
William	£ 0.	9. 0.
Jonathan	0. 10.	6.
Joseph	1. 4.	0.

non-attendance upon days of exercise fall, 1781.
Specie.

Samuel	£ 0.	5. 5.
Jonathan	0. 15.	9.

No fines appear against any of the above for
non-performance of tour of duty in September,
1781, which fines were paid in specie.

"You know the rest. In the books you have read
How the British Regulars fired and fled,
How the farmers gave them ball for ball.
From behind each fence and farm-yard wall,
Chasing the red-coats down the lane,
Then crossing the fields to emerge again
Under the trees at the turn of the road,
And only pausing to fire and load."

—Longfellow.

Henry Margerum and his wife Elizabeth had
children as follows: 1. Henry, born 7th month,
12th, 1683, died young. 2. Sarah, born 7th
month, 17th, 1685, died young. 3. Robert, lived to
maturity, but died without issue in 1720. Henry
Margerum and his second wife, Jane Riggs, had
children as follows: 1. Richard, of whom later.
2. Abraham, married 8th month, 27th, 1731,
Margaret Lucas, daughter of Edward and Bridget
Lucas, and died without issue in 1732. 3. Eliz-
abeth, married Matthias Harvey. 4. Jane, mar-
ried John Scarborough, Junior, and died without
issue.

(II) Richard Margerum, eldest child of Henry
and Jane (Riggs) Margerum, was born in 1700,
and died in 1786. He married, (first) 4th
month, 7th, 1726, at Falls Meeting, Mary Lucas,
daughter of Edward and Bridget Lucas, and they
had children as follows: 1. Robert, born 10th
month, 3rd, 1727, died young. 2. Henry (born
second month, 5th, 1730, married Judith ———,
died without issue, 1799. 3. Mary, born 11th
month, 1st, 1732, married ——— Clark. 4.

Edward, born 2nd month, 22nd, 1734, married
5th month, 6th, 1761, died 1798. 5. John, born
4th month, 5th, 1736, married November 8, 1769,
Catharine Cornish, daughter of Catharine and
Thomas Cornish, in Old Swedes Church, Phil-
adelphia, Pa., and died in January, 1793. 6
Isabel, born 11th month, 2nd, 1739, married —
Phillips. 7. Richard, born 2nd month, 25th, 1742,
married 3rd month, 23rd, 1768, Rebecca White,
and died 1773. 8. Benjamin, born ———,
married 6th month, 7th, 1769, Elizabeth ———.
Richard Margerum married (second), 12th
month, 1760, at Falls Meeting, Hannah White,
daughter of John White, and had the following
named children: 1. William, of whom later. 2.
Robert, married January 5, 1791, Phebe Rickey,
and died in 1816. 3. Abraham, married Mary
———, and died in 1810. 4. Richard, born
in 1773, married Sarah ———. 5. Jonathan.
6. Samuel. 7. Joseph.

(III) William Margerum, eldest child of
Richard and Hannah (White) Margerum, mar-
ried Rebecca O. ——— and died in 1810.
He had the following children: 1. Enos, of
whom later. 2. Hester, born May 15, 1786. 3.
Rachel, born November 11, 1788, married An-
tonio Martin, and died in 1833. 4. William, of
whom later. 5. Rebecca, born August 25, 1793.
6. Hannah, born February 17, 1796, died in 1861.
7. George, born August, 1798. 8. Delilah, born
May 9, 1800, was a cripple, and died September
24, 1840. 9. Jane, born February 7, 1803, was a
mute. 10. Harvey, born April 1, 1805, married,
1832, ——— White.

(IV) Enos Margerum, eldest child of Wil-
liam and Rebecca O. Margerum, was born June
3, 1772, and died October 9, 1830. He married
Rachael Van Sant, 1772-1830.

(V) Enos Margerum, son of Enos and
Rachael (Van Sant) Margerum, married Mary
Scalis.

(VI) Stephen Margerum, son of Enos and
Mary (Scalis) Margerum, was born April 20,
1822, and died July, 1901. He married Mary
Webster, born May 11, 1815, died February 15,
1896, and had children: Stephen, Alexander,
Sarah and James C.

(VII) James C. Margerum, son of Stephen
and Mary (Webster) Margerum, was born in
Princeton township, Mercer county, New Jer-
sey, February 16, 1854. He was educated in the
public schools of Princeton, New Jersey, and at
the early age of seventeen commenced business

for himself in the ice, stone and general contracting lines, which he has continued very successfully up to the present time. He is energetic, progressive and enterprising, and is regarded as one of the astute business men of Princeton, where he has become widely and favorably known for his straightforward and honorable methods in all his business transactions. His political affiliations are with the Democratic party, and he has served as county committeeman for his party for the past fifteen years. In 1906 he was elected a member of the township committee on the Democratic ticket, the first one of his party chosen for that position in more than forty years. He is a member of Nassau Lodge, No. 106, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Trenton Lodge, No. 105, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. His family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He married, September 4, 1878, Frances Anna, born August 14, 1857, daughter of William and Maria L. (Ker) Applegate, and granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Anderson) Applegate. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Margerum are: 1. Mary M., born April 29, 1881, married William Dolton Pardoe, a son of Dr. Marcus Walker and Elizabeth (Blackwell) Pardoe, who now reside at Tusculum in Princeton township; Mr. and Mrs. Pardoe have one son, James Margerum Pardoe, born August 29, 1906. 2. Elizabeth C., born April 16, 1882, died December 16, 1884. (The above information with reference to the "Ker" family was supplied by Mrs. Frank Applegate, of Princeton, New Jersey.)

(IV) William Margerum, fourth child and second son of William and Rebecca Margerum, was born June 4, 1791, and died August 11, 1845. He married, October 14, 1814, Ruth Reed, and they had the following children: 1. Rebecca, born June 1, 1815, married John Sherred. 2. Franceney, born May 26, 1817, married David Schromp, and died at Mount Rose, New Jersey, December 27, 1866. 3. John, of whom later. 4. Charles, born April 10, 1821, died without issue at Trenton, New Jersey, October 13, 1896. 5. William Alexander, born July 26, 1827. 6. Wesley, born June 11, 1823, died October 20, 1828. 7. George Thomas, born September 8, 1825, died February 10, 1833, married second, Fannie Reed, December 5, 1830. 8. Mahlon Reed, born September 12, 1832, died March 16, 1890. 9. George, born July 5, 1835, killed at

the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; he was a member of an Illinois regiment.

(V) John Margerum, third child of William and Ruth (Reed) Margerum, was born March 7, 1819, in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, near the old ferry. He turned his attention to mill work and carpentry. He was a member of the board of aldermen of the city of Trenton from 1878 to 1883, and was then elected the city treasurer, which office he held until 1887. He was familiarly known in Trenton as the watch dog of the treasury, both during his term as alderman and city treasurer. He was a man greatly respected in the community and his opinion highly valued. He married, October 29, 1846, Almira H. Woolley, and they were the parents of children as follows: 1. Samuel Woolley, of whom later. 2. Mahlon Reed, of whom a sketch follows.

(VI) Samuel Woolley Margerum, eldest child of John and Almira H. (Woolley) Margerum, was born October 10, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. When but a few years old he came to Trenton, New Jersey, and there attended school for a short time, earning enough by selling newspapers to keep himself properly supplied with shoes, during the hours not devoted to school and study. When he had attained an age when he was admitted to a business position, he sought and obtained employment in a grocery store, and retained this position for about fifteen years. He then entered into a partnership with his brother, in the pork packing business, and it was known as Margerum & Brother. Later the partnership was dissolved and the business was carried on the same lines by The Margerum Provision Company, and it is now one of the leading houses in this branch of business in the entire state. Mr. Margerum is a man of great force of character, and is energetic and progressive in his ideas. He is a director in the Mercer County Trust Company. In politics he is a Democrat. Samuel Woolley Margerum married (first) Anna Henarie, and they had four children, Almira, Nellie, John Henarie and Herbert Pratt, three of whom died in childhood. The surviving one, Herbert Pratt, see forward. Some time after the death of his first wife, Mr. Margerum married Luella J. Bagley, who was born in West Topsham, Vermont.

(VI) Mahlon Reed Margerum, second son and youngest child of John and Almira H. (Woolley) Margerum, was born October 28, 1856, in Trenton, New Jersey. He had the ad-

vantage of an excellent education to fit him for the battle of life. He attended the public schools in Trenton, New Jersey, then for a time the normal school, and later the business college. He then entered the employ of Hiram Rice & Company, grocers, where he served his apprenticeship to mercantile life. He was quick to grasp practical ideas, and soon saw the importance of attending to even the minutest detail. At the age of twenty-one he started the pork packing business, which business he carried on for seven years, after which time his brother Samuel joined him in this enterprise. He then associated himself with several large corporations with which he became prominently identified. He is at the present time president of the People's Brewing Company of Trenton, New Jersey; president of the Trenton House Hotel Company; treasurer and general manager of the Windsor Hotel Company; treasurer of the Mercer Bottling Company; a director in the Walter Automobile Company and is secretary of the Inter-State Fair Association, which through his efforts has assumed such large proportions, and is second to none in this country. Mr. Margerum is very fond of out-door sports, and he can be seen almost every day on horse back. He is affiliated with the Democratic party, and has for many years been a member of the Masonic fraternity. Mr. Margerum is a man of great energy and entertains liberal views on all matters with which he is associated. He takes great interest, not only in the affairs of his native city, but in those of the country at large, and is always ready to lend his assistance to any movement that tends to the public welfare. He is at the present time on the staff of the Second Brigade of the National Guard of New Jersey with a rank of captain, and was honored by Governor Stokes, the present governor, being appointed on his personal staff, where he is now serving.

Mr. Margerum married Joanna Redfern, and they are the parents of two children: John Frederic and Francis Gore Redfern. John Frederic is very active in the business world of Trenton. He is the owner of the largest restaurant in the city, and is active in the business management of the Hotel Windsor and the Trenton House. His great hobby is horses, of which he is the owner of some of the best.

(VII) Herbert Pratt Margerum, only surviving child of Samuel Woolley and Anna (Henarie) Margerum, was born in Trenton, Mer-

cer county, New Jersey, September 9, 1882. He was a regular attendant at the public schools of the city and the State Model School, from which he was graduated, and then completed his business education at the Stewart Business College. At this time he took up the study of dentistry, and for two years was under the preceptorship of Dr. W. H. H. Owens, but as the work did not appeal to his taste, he abandoned it and entered the employ of the John A. Roebling's Sons Company, with whom he remained in various capacities for a period of four years. For a time he was with the Trenton Rubber Company, and not finding this to his liking, he decided to engage in the undertaking business, and took a course at the Barnes College of Anatomy and Sanitary Science, being graduated from this institution with honors. He formed a partnership in the undertaking and embalming business with ex-Sheriff Harvey A. Ashmore, doing business under the firm name of Ashmore & Margerum. Mr. Margerum is independent in his political views, and is a consistent member of the Methodist church. He is also connected with the following organizations: Column Lodge, No. 120, Free and Accepted Masons; Three by Three Chapter; Giebal Council, No. 3; Palestine Commandery, No. 4; Mercer Lodge; Trenton Rose Croix, No. 180; Mercer Council, fifteenth degree; Crescent Temple, Ancient Order of the Mystic Shrine; and Tall Cedars of Lebanon. He married November 28, 1906, Norma A. Hughes, only child of Elmer I. and Loretta R. (Harris) Hughes.

JOHN DONALDSON MARGERUM, a prominent citizen of Trenton, New Jersey, engaged in the painting and decorating business, and in the wholesale trade in wall papers, a business which is constantly increasing, and is one of the largest in that section of New Jersey, is a member of a family which has been domiciled in the United States for many generations.

(I) Thomas Margerum, the grandfather of John Donaldson Margerum, was a shoemaker by trade, and followed his occupation in the different counties in the vicinity of his home. In politics he was a Whig, and a member of the Society of Friends. He took no part in the political struggles of his time, nor is there any record of his having been actively engaged in the war.

(II) William Margerum, son of Thomas

Margerum, was born near Bristol, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. He received his education in the public schools of his native place, and was then apprenticed to learn the trade of a dyer and cleaner. While in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, learning this trade, he married, and shortly afterward removed to Davisville, Pennsylvania. Here he became the manager of a farm for General Davis, the father of General W. W. H. Davis, of Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was manager for General Davis for many years, and then accepted a position in the same capacity for a Mr. Morgan, of Philadelphia. This position he retained for a period of two years, resigning it to go to Smithfield and Oregon, Pennsylvania, for his brother-in-law Joseph Crosdale, who lived on the old Taylor farm. Here he remained for about two years and then removed with his family to Lambertville, New Jersey, and entered the employ of J. C. Weedon, the proprietor of a mill for the manufacture of copying paper. He retained this position for very many years. Although he never cared to hold public office, Mr. Margerum is a strong adherent of the Republican party. He is a member of the Baptist church.

Mr. Margerum married Barbara Denney, and they were the parents of nine children, named as follows: 1. Rachel, married Jonathan White, and has three children. 2. William, married Phoebe Cornell, and has one child. 3. Susanna, married Levi Lukens, and has three children. 4. Joseph, married Mary Linton, and has one child. 5. Edwin Augustus, married Annie Ridge, and has three children. 6. Samuel W. (twin), married (first) Sadie Knowles; married (second) Lida Barnis. 7. Mary Hannah Elizabeth (twin), married John J. Green, and has two children. 8. John Donaldson, see forward. 9. George, married Emma ———.

John Donaldson Margerum, eighth child and fifth son of William and Barbara (Denney) Margerum, was born in Davisville, Pennsylvania, in 1851. He received his education in the public schools, and was then sent to a flax mill in order to get a knowledge of the preparatory work for the manufacture of paper. He then accepted a position in the paper mill at Lambertville, in order to learn the manufacture of paper, under the supervision of his father. In 1866 he entered the business of Stamford Holden to learn the trade of paper hanging and painting; here he remained for four years. He then accepted a position in New York City which he held for one

year, resigning it to go to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, remaining a year, and then returned to Lambertville. Here he bought out the business of his old employer, Stamford Holden, and conducted this business with success until 1886. He then removed to Trenton, New Jersey, and established himself in the painting and decorating business in that city. Later he extended his business to include the sale of wall papers, and finally established a wholesale department in 1901, and now his annual sales of wall paper average more than one hundred thousand rolls per year, and his business is increasing rapidly in this direction. Mr. Margerum is a Republican in politics, and though he takes an active and intelligent interest in the public affairs of his city and county, and keeps himself well informed on the state of the country at large, his business occupies his time too fully to permit him to hold public office. He is a man of great energy and decision, and he believes it better to attend to one thing thoroughly than to take a number in hand in a careless fashion. It is this firm belief which has led to his business prosperity. Mr. Margerum is a member of the Baptist church, and also of the following named organizations: Mercer Chapter, No. 10, Royal Arch Masons; Red Jacket Tribe, Improved Order of Red Men; Independent Order of Odd Fellows; Capitol City Royal Arcanum; National Union; and Heptasophs.

Mr. Margerum married, in Lambertville, New Jersey, Almena Miller, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Nalor) Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Miller have had nine children, of whom the following named are now living: 1. Almena, married John Donaldson Margerum. 2. Jonathan, unmarried. 3. Charles, married. 4. Hervey, married. 5. Hattie, married. 6. Hugh, married. Mr. and Mrs. Margerum are the parents of two children, as follows: 1. Catherine, married Professor John H. Long. 2. Adelia Skillman, married Frederick J. Rutter.

ALFRED B. BERRIEN, of Trenton, was born at Princeton, son of Scott Berrien, and grandson of Montgomery S. Berrien, who was born at Penns Neck, where he passed his life. He had two children: Freeman and Scott.

Scott Berrien, son of Montgomery S. Berrien, married Annie Skillman, and their children were: 1. Lillie, wife of Elmer Lutz, five children, Lillian, Cecil, Harold, George and Marjorie. 2.

Scott, married Mary Pierson, three children, Scott, George and Frank. 3. Alexander, married Maggie Runyan, three children, Ella, Edna and Alice. 4. Annie, wife of Walter Evart, two children, Luella and William. 5. Alfred B., of whom later.

Alfred B. Berrien, son of Scott and Annie (Skillman) Berrien, during his boyhood and youth worked on a farm, meanwhile attending the public schools. At the age of twenty he went to Buffalo, where he followed the blacksmith's trade, remaining nine months. At the end of that time he returned to Princeton and there worked for a season in a flour mill, after which he moved to Burlington and engaged in the bottling business. Returning once more to Princeton, he gave his attention to the grocery business until removing to one of his father's farms in Lawrence township. The property consists of one hundred and seventeen acres in that township and the same number in Ewing township. He cultivates the land for purposes of general farming, stock-raising and dairy business. He is a Republican, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church.

Mr. Berrien married Carrie M. Howell, and they are the parents of three children: Alfred B., Ellen M., and Montgomery Macpherson Berrien. Mrs. Berrien is the only child of James and Anna E. (Kane) Howell. The former was the son of James and Ida Howell, and the parents of the latter were Michael and Catharine (Fox) Kane.

ISAAC WEATHERBY was born March 27, 1837, near Salem, Salem county, New Jersey.

In the possession of Mr. Weatherby's family is a quaint and valuable volume, published in England and circulated by subscription only, called "The Universal British Traveller, Being calculated equally to please the Polite, entertain the Curious—instruct the Uninformed and direct the Traveller. Printed by J. Cook, No. 17 at Shakespeare head, Pater-noster Row." The town of Weatherby is described in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, as pleasantly situated on the river Wharfe, over which is a handsome stone bridge, and the river above forms a most beautiful cascade. Some of the buildings in "Weatherby" are very handsome, and the town being situated on the high road from London to Edinburgh, there are several good inns for the accommodation of travellers. In the neighbor-

hood of Weatherby is "Gawthorpe Hall," the fine seat of Edwin Lacelles, Esq. The church is a stately structure, and near by is a charity school, in which children of both sexes are clothed and educated. The town has a weekly market on Thursday, and is distant from London 191 miles.

It appears these beautiful environments did not hold spell-bound some bearing the name. For notably in Boston, Massachusetts, Weatherbees have been busy in the hives of industry and in the fields of art and learning. A few came to the province of New York, and one or two branches located in New Jersey.

Benjamin Weatherby, of Gloucester county, New Jersey, married Margaret ———, issue, Benjamin and William Weatherby. His widow Margaret married John Paul, who owned a tract of land at Billingsport, on the river Delaware, and extending some distance along Mantua creek. John Paul died in 1771, leaving a will dated March 30, 1771, probated July 14, 1771, in which certain of his land was given to his wife Margaret during her widowhood, and then to her sons Benjamin and William Weatherby. William Weatherby died leaving a daughter who died in infancy (see Woodbury, I of Deeds, pp. 36 and 45). On July 15, 1776, Margaret, of Greenwich township, Gloucester county, widow and relict of John Paul, and Benjamin Weatherby of the same place, son of said Margaret, grant and convey ninety-six acres at Billingsport to George Clymer and Michael Hillegas, treasurer of the 13 United Colonies of America appointed by the Honorable Continental Congress of the said Colonies. (Woodbury C of Deeds, p. 280). The record of deeds at Woodbury shows no Benjamin Weatherby other than he in Gloucester county prior to 1802. The name does not appear upon the records from 1776 to 1782, at which latter date he is still of Greenwich township. (See Woodbury I of Deeds, p. 45). In the interim, however, he at sometime moved to and lived on a farm in Upper Alloways, Creek township, Salem county, on the opposite of the creek from Quintons Bridge, now Quinton. The devisees of John Smith, in conveying this property in 1812, recite that part of it was conveyed to John S. Smith by Benjamin Weatherby, but do not give the date of the deed (Salem P of Deeds, p. 82). On March 18, 1778, Benjamin Weatherby was living on this farm at Quintons Bridge. (See Barber and Howes' "Historical Collections of New Jersey," p. 417). On October 1, 1789,

Benjamin Weatherby, of Greenwich township, Gloucester county, and Edith, his wife, convey to Samuel Phillip Paul, one-third of Paul's Fishery on the river Delaware, below Mantua creek. (See Woodbury H of Deeds, p. 107). On June 3, 1790, Benjamin Weatherby, of Greenwich township, Gloucester county, and Edith, his wife, convey to Joseph Paul of the same place $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres on the river Delaware, reciting that Benjamin Weatherby got title thereto by the will of John Paul. (Woodbury I of Deeds, p. 151).

Benjamin Weatherby married, February 6, 1772, Edith Smith, daughter of James and his wife Rachel Quinton. James was the son of John, son of Daniel, born 10, 12 mo. 1660, son of John, born in the county of Norfolk, England, 20, 7 mo. 1623, and his wife, Martha Craffs, daughter of Christopher of Nottinghamshire, England, married 1658. John Smith and wife Martha came in the ship "Griffith" with Lord Fenwick to Salem, New Jersey, in 1695. His eldest son John accompanied him and bought one thousand acres in Alloways Creek township near what is called Quintons. Daniel Smith was collector of the county, appointed by the governor, and James filled many positions in the colony. Rachel Quinton, wife of James Smith, was the daughter of Edward Quinton and his wife Temperance Smith, daughter of Daniel. Edward Quinton died 1756, his wife Temperance, 1775, aged 75 years. Edward was the son of Tobias Quinton, who emigrated from England and purchased a large tract of land on Alloways Creek, where the village of Quinton now stands, memorable for a massacre of militia by the troops of Sir William Howe. Tobias died 1705.

Benjamin Weatherby and wife Edith Smith had children. Their son Benjamin married Sarah Richards, daughter of Samuel, whose ancestors were among the early Swedish emigrants. Benjamin Weatherby, Sr., participated in the war of 1776; was called colonel by courtesy. He entertained the officers at his residence after the battle of Red Bank. He then owned a large farm at Billingsport, improved with a good sized house constructed of bricks imported from Europe. It is certified in the office of the adjutant general that one Benjamin Weatherby was in commission as lieutenant in the Third Battalion, Gloucester county, New Jersey militia; also served as lieutenant in Colonel Richard Somer's Battalion, New Jersey State Troops, in 1776, commissioned captain of the 5th Company, Colonel Oliver Spen-

cer's regiment Continental army, February 23, 1777, served in the Indian campaign against the Six Nations in Western Pennsylvania from May to November, 1779, retired January 1, 1781, during the Revolutionary war.

Isaac, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Richards) Weatherby, born February 4, 1804, died March 13, 1846, married, 1832, Lydia Ann Wilson, born October 1, 1810, died August 1902, in her ninety-second year, retaining her faculties and appearance to an unusual degree for one so advanced in years; issue: Martha Kirkbride, Hannah A. and Isaac. Lydia Ann Wilson was the daughter of Thomas, born 15, 2 mo., 1775, died July 11, 1830, and Mary Kirkbride, his wife, married 13, 9 mo., 1802, born 17, 11 mo., 1784. Issue, Joseph, Lydia A. Mary, Thomas, Sarah A., Ann, Hannah, John Price, Mahlon, and Samuel Kirkbride Wilson, (the late large manufacturer of woolen cloth and capitalist of Trenton). Ann (Wilson) Robbins was the mother of the Hon. Samuel K. Robbins, the able speaker of the assembly, 1906, and present state senator of New Jersey.

Thomas Wilson was the son of Anthony and Ann Price, his wife, and was born 11, 8 mo., 1744, died 27, 10 mo., 1800. (See Mt. Holly Quaker records). He was engaged in the manufacture of woolen cloth at Eayrestown, Burlington county, New Jersey.

Mary Kirkbride, wife of Thomas Wilson, was the daughter of Phineas, born 25, 2 mo., 1754, and his first wife Mary Rogers, born 15, 6 mo., 1760. Issue: William, born 12, 6 mo., 1779; Samuel; Mary, born 17, 11 mo., 1784, the mother dying 25, 11 mo., 1784. Phineas Kirkbride married second Martha Rogers, sister of his first wife. Issue: Phineas; John, Mahlon and Stacy, twins, Margery; Joseph; Jonathan; Samuel; Job; Martha. The deed for Phineas Kirkbride's property at Eayrestown, New Jersey, was drawn September 27, 1780, from Hosea Eayre and Hannah, his wife. His son Mahlon occupied this property after the death of the father, whose will is dated 3, 6 mo., 1815, Northampton township. (See Liber B, Burlington Co. wills). The father of Phineas Kirkbride (1), died soon after his marriage to Margery Woolston, leaving the young widow and infant son Phineas in good circumstances but she shortly married again.

Isaac Weatherby, son of Isaac and Lydia (Wilson) Weatherby, was born March 27, 1837. His early education was acquired at the schools of

Vincetown and Mt. Holly. In 1858 he came to Trenton at the request of his uncle, Samuel K. Wilson. He entered the Model School, then under Professors Phelps and Pierce. Later he was given a position in the extensive woolen mills on Factory street, owned by his uncle, Samuel K. Wilson. These mills were then very busy filling orders for the manufacture of army cloth for the New Jersey troops during the Civil war. General Lewis Perrine, quartermaster general of New Jersey, related that the soldiers wore this cloth through three years hard service, and that it was in fairly good condition upon their return, an unknown record for any goods for which contracts had been given—so much for the honesty of the firm that used only pure Jersey wool. Mr. Weatherby, after a few years of business experience, was given the power of attorney during the absence of S. K. Wilson on an extended tour through Europe occupying more than one year. The mills during this period were running at full capacity day and night. Upon his uncle's return he succeeded to a partnership which he held until 1868, at which time he bought the Saxony woolen mills, near the Delaware river, and ran them for a time as sole proprietor, finally changing them into a corporation called the Trenton Woolen Company, of which he became president, and operated them for twenty-five years, and expending over a million and a half for labor alone. There was but one strike during that period, and that for a day. In 1862 he bought the Glasgow Pottery of William I. Shreve, taking as partners the late Samuel K. Wilson and the late John Moses, investing his means as the capital to start the concern, and afterwards sold out his interest to Mr. Moses. He was a regular attendant at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, upon coming to Trenton; previously his affiliations were with the Quakers. He was treasurer of Captain Charles P. Smith's artillery company until the close of the Civil war. He was one of the earliest members of the Lotus Club of Trenton, also a member of the Board of Trade when John A. Roebeling was president. He is at present engaged in the insurance and real estate business.

Mr. Weatherby was present upon the memorable occasion when Abraham Lincoln was entertained by the citizens of Trenton on his way to be inaugurated president in 1860. He heard his speech in the state house assembly room, and recalls his earnest and eloquent words, made more emphatic by the occasional lifting and planting

firmly upon the floor a foot of ample proportions. He was among the guests at the old Trenton House the same day, and watched the "Great American" who made such an abiding impression as a figure characterized by true nobility of soul and purpose and withal possessing such simplicity of manner and conduct.

Isaac Weatherby, Jr., and Alethia (Hunt) Weatherby were married June 6th, 1867, at Springdale, Ohio, by Rev. William H. James, pastor of the old Presbyterian Church. Children, Edith Hunt, Samuel Halsey, Olivia, and Alethia Baird.

Alethia (Hunt) Weatherby is the daughter of John Randolph Hunt, M. D., born December 10, 1795, near Princeton, New Jersey, died August 1, 1863, at Springdale, Ohio, near Cincinnati, and his wife Amanda Baird, born February 20th, 1811, near Freehold, New Jersey, died November 24, 1891, at Glendale, Ohio, married November 4, 1827, at Franklin, Ohio, by Rev. Adrian Aten. Dr. Hunt was a student of Nassau Hall, and a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. He located in the vicinity of Cincinnati at the promising post-town then called Springfield (now Springdale), and had more than a local reputation in the practice of his profession for more than forty years. His remains are interred in the family plot in the old cemetery, upon the site of the first church in the Northwestern Territory. Five children of Dr. John and Amanda (Baird) Hunt attained maturity. Major John R. entered the Civil war at eighteen, when a student at Miami University, was promoted to sergeant major, afterwards commissioned as adjutant of the 81st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and participated in all the engagements with his regiment, including the campaign before Atlanta under General Sherman, for which he received the rank of brevet major for gallantry on the field, and was later offered a position upon the staff of Major General Dodge, one of the generals in command of the army of the Tennessee. Judge Samuel F. Hunt became one of the most "eminent of the sons of Ohio," an able jurist, statesman, foremost in educational circles, a polished orator and man of letters; his gifts were many. James Baird, of the James B. Hunt Mfg. Co., of Trenton, and Anna J., wife of Dr. James Franklin Heady of Cincinnati, Ohio. Alethia (Hunt) Weatherby is the present historian of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

JOHN RANDOLPH HUNT, M. D., was the son of Oliver Hunt, Princeton, born August 15, 1756, died March 27, 1841, married 1784, Elizabeth Furman, daughter of Samuel of Hope-well. She died March 12, 1827. Oliver was the son of Jonathan, Ewing township, New Jersey, and his wife, Phoebe, daughter of Captain Content Titus, and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Moore, and his wife Margaret, daughter of Edward Howell. Jonathan Hunt was the son of Edward, Newtown, Long Island, and his wife Sarah, daughter of Judge Richard Betts. Edward was the son of Lieutenant Ralph Hunt and his wife Ann.

Oliver Hunt entered the service as a minute man at eighteen, Hunterdon county militia. He participated in the battles of Long Island, Princeton, Monmouth and Springfield and was pensioned for his Revolutionary service.

Lieutenant Ralph Hunt was born in England, came to America upon the defeat of Charles II, in whose army he is supposed to have served. He was one of a company that purchased from the Indians the land on which Newtown, Long Island, is situated, and was one of the patentees thereof. He was settled on the island when Peter Stuyvesant was governor of the Dutch, and admitted to an equality with them in the management of affairs, but afterwards incurred their displeasure on account of his opposition to some of Stuyvesant's despotic acts towards the English Connecticut colony. In 1662 he was chosen one of the officers to conduct the affairs of the town, and in 1663 was chosen to town office by Charles II, probably in recognition of services rendered him by Hunt in England in 1650. In 1664 he was admitted freeman of the Connecticut colony. April 21, 1665, he was commissioned lieutenant of the military by Governor Nichols, September 6, 1673, he was sworn to office as scheppen upon the reinstating of Dutch authority. Savage in his history speaks of him and his sons as valuable citizens.

Judge Richard Betts was born in England, in 1613. He resided in the colonies of Long Island and New York from 1636 to 1713. He was a member of the provincial assembly of 1665, was instrumental in framing the Duke's Laws; high sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, in 1636; judge of the court of high assizes and sessions, then the supreme power in the province; delegate to the legislature; member of committee of safety, June 11, 1689. He died at the patriarchal age of

one hundred years, November 8, 1713, and was buried on his estate, the English Kills, New York.

Captain Content Titus, son of Robert, was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts, March 28, 1643, and resided in the colony of Long Island from 1650 to 1730. He died January 17, 1730, at Newtown, Long Island. He was appointed deputy to wait on Governor Dongan to confirm the new charter of Newtown; commissioner of the court; deputy to Jamaica to repeal the obnoxious laws concerning the ecclesiastical privileges. In 1694 he was captain of the provincial troops of New York.

Robert H. Titus was born in England, and resided in the colony of Massachusetts from 1635 to the time of his death. He was representative of the provincial assembly in 1648-1649 and 1650, and was prominent in affairs at Plymouth Court from Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

Edward Howell was born in the county of Buckingham, England, baptized July 22, 1584. He resided in the colony of Massachusetts in 1639; was patentee of South Hampton; magistrate; member of the colonial assembly of Connecticut; assistant, deputed by the town of South Hampton concerning the union with Connecticut; commissioner concerning scholarship at Cambridge University. He died at Southampton, Long Island, about 1656.

Rev. John Moore, born in England, resided in the colony of Connecticut and Long Island from 1652 to 1657. He was deputed by the town of Southampton concerning the union with Connecticut, and was commissioner concerning maintenance of scholarship at Cambridge University. In consequence of his interest in the purchase of Newtown from the Indians, the town awarded eighty acres of land to his children thirty years after his death. He was the first minister in the town of Newtown. He died in 1657.

Amanda (Baird) Hunt was the daughter of James Baird, born near Freehold, Monmouth county, New Jersey, died at Franklin, Ohio, March 14, 1819, and his wife Deliverance Bowne, born in Monmouth, New Jersey, died at Springdale, in her eightieth year. The Rev. Dr. Joseph Monfort, editor of *The Presbyterian* for many years, writes of Mrs. Hunt at her decease, November 24, 1891: "Mrs. Hunt was a notable woman, distinguished for her brightness and beauty, her gracefulness and dignity. She was

in every respect an excellent and elegant woman."

James Baird was the son of Zebulon, of Monmouth, New Jersey, who died January 28, 1804, aged eighty-three years; married, February 1, 1749, Ann Smith. She died December 28, 1794, aged sixty-three years. Zebulon was the son of John, born 1665, Scotland, died April, 1755, and his wife Mary Hall. Upon an ancient tombstone in old Topanemus burying ground, situated in Freehold township, New Jersey, is the following inscription: "John Baird who came from Scotland in the 18th year of his age A. D. 1683 and died in April 1755 aged 90 years and of an honest character." An indenture made June 25, 1688, between the "Hon. Robert Barclay in the Kingdom of Scotland by John Reid in the County of Monmouth in the Province of East New Jersey and John Baird in the same County," conveys all that tract of land situated in the county of Monmouth at a place called and known by the name of Topanemus (see Book C of Patents, p. 67). This tract of land remained in the possession of the family for many years, and the old house upon it is still standing, an interesting specimen of old time architecture, and was called "Yellow Hall." John Baird continued to acquire land in New Jersey according to deeds until 1700. The "Brick Church Memorial" states that John Baird was a Quaker.

Deliverance (Bowne) Baird was the daughter of David Bowne, born November 9, 1747, Monmouth, died December 9, 1820, and his wife Mary Nichols, died February 28, 1813, in her forty-eighth year, buried at Topanemus, son of Peter, born October 30, 1710, will dated lower Freehold, September 13, 1773, probated September 27, 1773, and his wife Deliverance Holmes, son of Andrew, and his wife Anna (Seabrooke) Bray, widow, son of James Bowne, baptized at Salem, Massachusetts, August, 1636, and Mary Stout, his wife, December 26, 1665, daughter of Richard and Penelope Van Princis. James was the son of William Bowne and his wife Ann, born in England.

William Bowne, England, came to Boston 1631, and Long Island November 12, 1646. He was patentee of Gravesend, and its magistrate for seven consecutive years; associate in Monmouth Patent 1665; member of assembly of patentees and deputies of New Jersey, 1669.

James Bowne—1636-95—associate in Mon-

mouth Patent 1665; member of assembly of patentees and deputies, Shrewsbury, December 14, 1667, and Portland Point, December 28, 1669; member of assembly of New Jersey, 1670; deputy to meet the governor and council at Woodbridge, October 16, 1675, and Elizabethtown, October, 1677; member of assembly 1679-80; recorder of Monmouth county, 1680; minister of justice for the province of East Jersey, 1685.

Deliverance (Holmes) Bowne was the daughter of Jonathan (2) Holmes, born 1675, and his first wife Deliverance, daughter of James Ashton and his wife Deliverance, daughter of John Throckmorton, of Rhode Island. Jonathan (2) Holmes was son of Captain Jonathan (1) and his wife Sarah, daughter of Richard Borden. Jonathan (1) was son of Rev. Obadiah Holmes and his wife Catherine.

Captain Jonathan Holmes was born in Manchester, England about 1637, and resided in the province of New Jersey and Rhode Island from 1667 to 1713. His will was recorded November 5, 1713, at Newport, Rhode Island. He was deputy to the general assembly at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 1677; deputy to general assembly at Portland Point, 1667 and 1672; captain of the Provincial Troops of New Jersey in 1673, by order of the council of war; freeman of Rhode Island in 1684; served in the general assemblies of that state from 1689 to 1704; was speaker of the general assembly seven terms, and treasurer of the province.

Rev. Obadiah Holmes was born in Manchester, England, 1606. He resided in the provinces of Massachusetts and Rhode Island from 1638 to 1682; was representative to general court of Rhode Island at Newport and Portsmouth, 1656, and at general court of trials in Warwick, 1655-56; one of the Monmouth Patentees, and instrumental in framing that instrument, 1665; member of special governors' council, King Philip's War.

Richard Borden was born in England, 1601, and resided in the colony of Rhode Island 1638 to 1671. He died May 25, 1671, at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was surveyor-general, assistant, general treasurer, commissioner and deputy to the assembly from 1664 to 1670; commissioner to settle matters that concerned Rhode Island with the Dutch; was one of the original purchasers of land from the Indians in New Jersey.



J. M. Knight

Judge (sometimes Rev.) James Ashton, was born in England, and came to the colony of Rhode Island. He was deputy to the general assembly in Portland Point, New Jersey; deputy to general assembly of Rhode Island, 1652 to 1665; judge of court of sessions and commissioner under the governor and council for the confirmation of certain privileges granted to the patentees by Governor Nichols. One of the Monmouth Patentees, 1665. His son James settled in Monmouth.

John Throckmorton, born in England, came February, 1631, with Rogers Williams in the ship "Lion." He located at Salem in 1631; in 1637 was at Providence, Rhode Island; one of the original proprietors of Providence plantation; deputy 1664-75; moderator 1652. He died 1683, and was buried at Middletown, New Jersey, where he had gone, probably on a visit to his children. He was eighth in descent from John Throckmorton, "Lord of Throckmorton," in 1130.

Anna Seabrooke was the daughter of Thomas Seabrooke and Mary. Thomas Seabrooke was the son of James Seabrooke and Hannah Grover. Hannah Grover was the daughter of Joseph Grover and Hannah Lawrence. Joseph Grover was the son of James Grover and Mary. Hannah Lawrence was the daughter of William Lawrence.

Thomas Seabrooke, member of Captain Osborne's company, New York provincial troops, 1675, was killed by the Indians in an attack at Castle Hill, December, 1675.

James Grover came from Gravesend, Long Island, 1648; associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665; justice of the peace, 1676; deputy to treat with the admirals and commanders-in-chief of the fleet belonging to the States General and Prince of Orange, August 3, 1673; general assembly 1670.

William Lawrence, born in England, settled in Middletown, New Jersey, 1677; was deputy to general court of Portland Point, 1669 and 1670; general assembly, 1672.

For English descent, vid. "Americans of Royal Descent;" for coat-of-arms, see Burke's Peerage, and Family Histories.

JOSIAH WORTH WRIGHT was a descendant of Thomas Wright, and of Joshua Wright by intermarriage. They were two brothers who came from England in 1677, were closely identi-

fied with the history of the colony, and became prominent founders of the province of West Jersey. Both were members of the general assembly. Jonathan, son of Thomas, was judge of the supreme court in 1739, and after these many years we find his great-great-grandson Josiah also sitting in judgment on the accused.

Josiah Worth Wright is also a descendant of Peter Fretwell Wright, who was a man of great importance and influence in the colony. He held many offices from 1688 until 1718, the year of his death. He also was a member of general assembly, and in 1704 was chosen speaker. He was treasurer of the province, member of king's council, and judge of the supreme court. He was pre-eminently fitted to be one of those to establish themselves in a new country, enduring the hardships and privations with a courage that has ever been a characteristic of the American people. His mother died in a prison in England for refusing to pay tithes to the priest.

Josiah Worth Wright, born February 19, 1829, was the fourth son of Thomas Steward Wright and Tabitha Bowers Wright, whose children were: Joseph Bowers Wright, born January 9, 1823, died March 14, 1902. Samuel Wright, died young. Ebenezer Wright, deceased. Josiah Worth Wright, previously mentioned, and of whom further. Thomas Wright, born March 1, 1833; David Worth Wright, deceased. Elizabeth Wright, deceased, unmarried. Amy O. Wright, deceased; was married. Francenia Eby Wright, living.

Josiah Worth Wright performed public services of great usefulness. He helped to fill the quota of Mercer county under President Lincoln's call for troops, in 1862 and 1863; was freeholder in Mercer county; was elected mayor of the borough of Princeton in the spring of 1887 and was re-elected for a second term. He was appointed judge of the court of common pleas and orphan's court of the county of Mercer, receiving this appointment April 8, 1887, and entering upon his duties April 15th following, and discharging the same until his death.

Judge Josiah Worth Wright married Louisa Van Dyke, who was born April 14, 1832, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Carnahan) Van Dyke, and niece of Dr. James Carnahan, president of Princeton University. The children of Judge Josiah

Worth Wright and wife were: James Carnahan Wright; Louisa Comfort Wright, and Howard Wright; Elizabeth Worth Wright and Annie Edwin Wright. Judge Wright died February 4, 1896, and Louisa, his wife, died February 2, 1885.
Van Dyke Wright, twins; Amy Olden Williams

Index to Names Contained in this Volume.

- A.
 Aaron, Ann, 358.
 Aaron, Charles E., 361.
 Aaron (Pooles) Elizabeth, 358.
 Aaron, Erasmus, 358.
 Aaron (Jones) Hannah, 357.
 Aaron, Jacob A., 357.
 Aaron, Louis R., 357.
 Aaron (Killley) Margaret, 358.
 Aaron, Moses, 357, 358.
 Aaron, Moses II, 357.
 Aaron, Obed, 357, 358.
 Aaron (Ulmer) Pamela Hibbs, 357, 358.
 Aaron (Kelly) Rachel, 357.
 Aaron, Samuel, 358.
 Abbott (Hart) Annie, 718.
 Abbott, Arthur Brenton, 111.
 Abbott, Benjamin, 60.
 Abbott, Charles Conrad, 108, 110, 111.
 Abbott, George, 57, 414.
 Abbott, George, Jr., 414.
 Abbott, John, 108, 109.
 Abbott, Joseph, 109.
 Abbott, Julia Boggs, 111.
 Abbott, Leon, 680, 683, 720, 761, 787.
 Abbott, Lucy, 509.
 Abbott (Canby) Maria Olden, 111.
 Abbott, Nehemiah, 59.
 Abbott Mauleverer Richard, 111.
 Abbot, Samuel, 66, 108, 109, 509.
 Abbott, Sarah, 57, 67.
 Abbott, Timothy, 108, 109, 110.
 Academy of Fine Arts, 405.
 Acheson, Judge, 233.
 Acheson (Stewart) (Dinsmore) Margaret, 755.
 Ackerman (Reed) Carrie, 568, 663, 664.
 Ackerman, George, 167.
 Ackerman, George, Jr., 167.
 Ackerman, George A., 501.
 Ackerman (Rose) Helen, 652.
 Ackerman, John, 167.
 Ackerman (Scudder) Lizzie, 167.
 Ackerman (Charley) Mary, 810.
 Ackerman (Bower) Martha Elizabeth, 501.
 Ackerman, Susan, 233.
 Ackerson (Hiles) Miss, 789.
 Acme Rubber Manufacturing Company, 718.
 Acres, William, 73.
 Acy, Arthur, 524.
 Acy, Burroughs, 524.
 Acy, Marian, 524.
 Acy, Viola, 524.
 Adams, Anderson, 765.
 Adams (Whiting) Elizabeth, 675.
 Adams (Conard) Emeline, 189.
 Adams (Chapman) Etta, 597.
 Adams, Frank R., 526.
 Adams (Holmes) Florence S., 266.
 Adams, George Emery, 298.
 Adams, Gladys, 526.
 Adams (Garwood) Hester, 428.
 Adams (Craythorn) Ida V., 282, 283.
 Adams, John, 61.
 Adams, John H., 282.
 Adams, Julius W., 47.
 Adams (Coleman) Mary Ada, 415.
 Adams (Cranmer) Mary Etta, 747.
 Adams (Loveless) Mary, 718.
 Adams, Reuben, 415.
 Adams, Philip, 199.
 Adams, Samuel, 60, 61, 765.
 Adams, William, 266, 675.
 Adams, Zephaniah, 415, 416, 517.
 Adams Express Company, 808.
 Addonis, Jonas, 652.
 Adkins, Josiah, 256.
 Adkins (Andrews) Miss, 256.
 Adrain, G. B., 134.
 Aerson, Aert, 667.
 Aerson, David, 667.
 Aerson, Matthew, 667.
 Agassiz, 447, 449.
 Agnew, Daniel, 363, 364.
 Agnew, Elizabeth, 364.
 Agnew, Emma Eliza, 364.
 Agnew, George, 364, 365.
 Agnew, Helen, 364.
 Agnew, James, 363.
 Agnew, J. Larison, 364.
 Agnew, John B., 364.
 Agnew, John Burroughs, 364, 365.
 Agnew, Martin, 364.
 Agnew, Mary, 364.
 Agnew (Turner) Olive Josephine, 364.
 Agnew, Raymond H., 364.
 Agnew, Robert P., 364.
 Agnew, Wilbur S., 364.
 Ahl (Hendrickson) Maria Pomeroy, 808.
 Aiken, Aaron, 130.
 Aiken (MacMillan) Anna Josephine, 730.
 Aiken (Cullens) Catherine, 730.
 Aiken, John, 730.
 Aiken (Harney) Matilda, 730.
 Aiken, William, 730.
 Aitken (Reeves) Emma V., 182.
 Aitken, James S., 101.
 Aitken, Robert, 182.
 Akers, Abraham, 697.
 Akers, Amos, 697.
 Akers (Ivins) Belle, 658.
 Akers, Catherine, 697.
 Akers, Daniel, 697.
 Akers, Emma, 697.
 Akers, Levi, 697.
 Akers, Lewis, 697.
 Akers (Cornell) Mary Ann, 697.
 Akers, Melinda, 697.
 Akers, Oliver, 697.
 Akers, William, 71.
 Albany Law School, 487.
 Albertson (Williamson) Elizabeth, 618.
 Albertson, Josiah, 93.
 Albertson (Townsend) Keturah, 93.
 Albertus, William, 76.
 Alcut (Warren) Kathryn, 408.
 Allen, John, 267, 675.
 Alden, Priscilla, 267.
 Aldrich, Wilkinson Huldah, 126.
 Alexander, Albert Wilson, 576.
 Alexander, Anna Mary, 576.
 Alexander, Archibald, 124, 268, 462, 575.
 Alexander, Belinda, 575.
 Alexander, Benjamin Franklin, 576.
 Alexander, Daniel Potter, 576.
 Alexander, David, 574.
 Alexander, David Bingham, 575.
 Alexander, Emily, 574.
 Alexander, Frances, 574.
 Alexander, Frances Martha, 575.
 Alexander, Harriet Rosanna, 575.
 Alexander, Henry Price, 575.
 Alexander, Hugh, 574.
 Alexander, Hugh, Jr., 574.
 Alexander (Lee) Jane, 89.
 Alexander, James, 574, 575.
 Alexander, James Hamilton, 575.
 Alexander, James Norris, 576.
 Alexander, Jane Adams, 575.
 Alexander, John, 574, 575.
 Alexander, John E., 573, 576.
 Alexander, John Edmiston, 575, 576.
 Alexander, Joseph Addison, 463, 575.
 Alexander, Katie, 576.
 Alexander, Margaret, 574.
 Alexander, Margaret Ann, 575.
 Alexander, Martha, 574.
 Alexander, Mary, 574.
 Alexander (Alexander) Mary, 575.
 Alexander, Mary Ann, 576.
 Alexander, Mary Elizabeth, 575.
 Alexander (Hodge) Mary, 462.
 Alexander, Mary Milliken, 576.
 Alexander (Shangle) Mattie A., 574, 576.
 Alexander, Milton Clark, 575.
 Alexander, Professor, 544.
 Alexander, Raymond, 576.
 Alexander, Robert Wilson, 576.
 Alexander, Sarah Blanche, 576.
 Alexander, Samuel Edmiston, 574, 575.
 Alexander, Samuel Hugh, 575.
 Alexander, Samuel Milliken, 576.
 Alexander, Stephen, 462.
 Alexander, Susan, 576.
 Alexander, Thomas Clark, 574.
 Alexander, Thomas Howard, 575.
 Alexander, William, 574, 576.
 Alexander, William Annan, 575.
 Alexander (Lord Sterling) William, 360.
 Allan (Marquand) Elizabeth, 733.
 Alleman, Surgeon, 231.
 Allman (Grover) Gertrude, 495.
 Allen & Pembroke, 737.
 Allen, Albertus E., 719.
 Allen (Tindall) Amanda, 601, 691.
 Allen (Warden) Amy, 737.
 Allen (Van Doren) Anna Augusta, 565.
 Allen, Benjamin, 719.
 Allen (Blackwell) Bertha, 737, 776.
 Allen (Walton) Catherine, 737.
 Allen, Charles, 890.
 Allen, Daniel, 691.
 Allen, David, 617.
 Allen, David G., 691.
 Allen, Dr., 654.
 Allen (Brian) Edith R., 178.
 Allen, Edward E., 730.
 Allen, Edward E., Jr., 730.
 Allen (Hutchinson) Eliza, 691.
 Allen (Emson) Elizabeth, 390.
 Allen (Taylor) Elizabeth, 510.
 Allen, Emma, 691.
 Allen, Ephraim, 156.
 Allen, Ethan, 217, 675.
 Allen, Gabriel, 552, 565.
 Allen, George, 691.
 Allen (Grover) Gertrude, 528, 737.
 Allen (Tilton) Hannah, 145.
 Allen, Helen, 737.
 Allen (Wilson) Helen Maria, 552.
 Allen, Henry, 217.
 Allen, Horatio G., 47.
 Allen, Howard, 730.
 Allen (Stults) Isabelle, 737.
 Allen, James, 416, 691, 768.
 Allen, James H., 636.
 Allen, James M., 399.
 Allen, James P., 691.
 Allen (Mount) Jane, 548.
 Allen, Jasper, 737.
 Allen (Grove) Jeannette, 770.
 Allen (Grove) Jennie, 691.
 Allen (Scott) Jennie, 691.
 Allen, John A., 737.
 Allen, John E., 730, 737, 747.
 Allen, John M., 737.
 Allen, Jonathan, 733.
 Allen, Joseph, Jr., 669.
 Allen, Judson, 737.
 Allen (Fisk) Julia Herrick, 731.
 Allen (Scudder) Katherine, 632.
 Allen, Lewis F., 435.
 Allen (McGuire) Lillian A., 280.
 Allen (Ivins) Lizzie, 658.

- Allen, Margaret Neafie, 565.
 Allen (Stokes) Maria, 207.
 Allen, Marshall, 665.
 Allen (Rodgers) Mary Ann, 691.
 Allen (MacMillan) Mary E., 780.
 Allen (Schuyler) Mary Hall, 217.
 Allen, Mary Louise, 719.
 Allen, Matthew, 206.
 Allen (Lee) Nellie, 616.
 Allen (Radford) Nancy, 542.
 Allen, Nathan, 340.
 Allen (Burns) Pauline O., 719.
 Allen & Pembroke, 737.
 Allen (Tindall) Phoebe, 737.
 Allen (Harden) Rachel, 737.
 Allen (Mount) Rebecca, 677.
 Allen (Cubberly) Rebecca P., 505, 674, 675.
 Allen (Carleton) Sadie, 691.
 Allen (Reed) Sadie, 392.
 Allen (Vandewenter) Sadie, 565.
 Allen, Samuel, 343, 505, 674, 730, 737.
 Allen, Samuel R., 771.
 Allen (Hornor) Sarah Elizabeth, 737.
 Allen, Thomas, 511.
 Allen, Thomas R., 691.
 Allen, William, 206, 523, 734, 737.
 Allen, William Bernard, 718, 719.
 Allen, William T., 737.
 Allenton, Isaac, 494.
 Allfather, Albert, 300.
 Allfather, Anna, 300.
 Allfather (Young) Catherine, 299.
 Allfather, Charles, 300.
 Allfather, Edith, 300.
 Allfather, Edward, 300.
 Allfather, Eleanor, 300.
 Allfather (Wagoner) Elizabeth, 300.
 Allfather, Eugene F., 300.
 Allfather, Frank, 300.
 Allfather, William, Jr., 299, 300.
 Allfather, William, Sr., 299.
 Allison (Chambers) Caroline, 718.
 Allison, D. Cooper, 117.
 Allison, Margaret Gatzmer, 49.
 Alloways, William, 676.
 Allyn family, 675.
 Almuth, Professor, 311.
 Almy, Christopher, 155.
 Almy (West) (Brown) Katherine, 155, 158.
 Almy, William, 155.
 Alpaugh, Barrett, 282.
 Alpaugh, Benjamin, 282.
 Alpaugh, Carter, 282.
 Alpaugh, Charles, 282.
 Alpaugh, Elizabeth, 282.
 Alpaugh, Emily, 282.
 Alpaugh, Hannah, 282.
 Alpaugh, John, 282.
 Alpaugh, Katherine, 282.
 Alpaugh, Margery, 282.
 Alpaugh, Mary, 282.
 Alpaugh, Matilda, 282.
 Alpaugh, Matilda Martha, 282.
 Alpaugh & McGowan, 335.
 Alpaugh, Sarah, 282.
 Alpaugh, Spencer M., 281, 282.
 Alpaugh, Woolsey, 282.
 Altenbrandt, Elizabeth Klumpf, 288.
 Altenbrandt, Leonard, 288.
 Altenbrandt (Blodgett) Mary C., 288.
 Alters, Mrs., 755.
 Alvoyd (Norton) Mary Elizabeth, 569.
 Ames (Claussen) Clarissa, 523.
 Ammermier (Hixon) Etta, 742.
 Amasy, Fred, 761.
 Amasy, Gladys, 761.
 American Bridge Company, 727.
 American Lamp & Brass Company, 288, 639, 751.
 American Saw Company, 315, 390.
 Ames, John, 301.
 Ames (Johnson) Nancy B., 301.
 Ambler (Conrad) Sallie, 189.
 Ambler (Conrad) Sarah, 189.
 Amies, Thomas, 145.
 Amies (Furman) Susannah McCully, 145.
 Ammon (Yard) Miss, 210.
 Anchor Pottery Company, 334.
 Andemer (Montgomery) Joseline, 221.
 Andemer, de Pont Trouderuc, 221.
 Anderson & Burd, 430.
 Anderson, Aaron D., 523, 665, 685.
 Anderson, Abram, 74.
 Anderson, Adelaide B., 394.
 Anderson (Sprague) Adelina, 382.
 Anderson, Alexander, 167.
 Anderson, Anna, 768.
 Anderson (Drake) Anna, 751.
 Anderson, Anne, 362.
 Anderson (Reeder) Catharine, 604.
 Anderson (Bogart) Clara, 132.
 Anderson (Allen) Cornelia, 528, 737.
 Anderson, Cornelius, 518, 721, 745.
 Anderson, David H., 551.
 Anderson, Edna, 665.
 Anderson, Edna E., 685.
 Anderson, Edward, 256, 523, 524, 665.
 Anderson, Edward D., 325, 685.
 Anderson, Edward M., 394.
 Anderson, Elijah, 734.
 Anderson (Scudder) Eliza, 166.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 524, 665.
 Anderson, Elizabeth K., 325.
 Anderson (Stinn) Elizabeth, 247.
 Anderson (Drake) Ella, 757.
 Anderson (Lane) Ellen, 605.
 Anderson (Lane) Ellen E., 523, 685.
 Anderson, Frederick, 380.
 Anderson, George, 511, 523, 665, 685.
 Anderson, George A., 133.
 Anderson, George E., 325, 523, 524, 685.
 Anderson (Shinn) Georgianna, 553.
 Anderson, Grace, 325, 524, 665.
 Anderson, Helen Louise, 552.
 Anderson (Buckman) Henrietta, 193.
 Anderson, Ida M., 685.
 Anderson (Scudder) Isabella, 628.
 Anderson, James, 362.
 Anderson, Jefferson, 72.
 Anderson (Wycoff) Jennie May, 677.
 John, 72, 74, 95, 204, 551.
 Anderson, John, Jr., 74.
 Anderson, John Mott, 551, 552.
 Anderson, Joseph B., 166, 167.
 Anderson, Joshua, 74, 77, 167, 513, 604, 744, 811.
 Anderson, Joshua, Jr., 74.
 Anderson, Kate, 523, 665.
 Anderson, Kate H., 685.
 Anderson (Mershon) Kate, 734.
 Anderson, Kenneth, 628, 630.
 Anderson (Lanning) Laura, 138, 421, 665.
 Anderson, Leonard, 734.
 Anderson, Leroy Hammond, 362, 363.
 Anderson (Lady) Letitia, 472.
 Anderson, Lewis, 572, 665, 751.
 Anderson, Lewis E., 685.
 Anderson, Lewis Evans, 523, 684, 685.
 Anderson (Parsons) Lydia Ann, 555.
 Anderson, Mattie, 551.
 Anderson, Mattie Howell, 552.
 Anderson, Margaret, 81.
 Anderson (Conover) Margaretta, 472.
 Anderson, Maria, 523, 665.
 Anderson, Maria Q., 685.
 Anderson, Mary, 362, 665.
 Anderson (Applegate) Mary, 813.
 Anderson (Dalley) Mary, 523, 665.
 Anderson (Hahn) Mary, 394.
 Anderson (McConaughy) Mary, 755.
 Anderson (Schafer) Mary, 283.
 Anderson (Reeves) Mary Ann, 181, 185.
 Anderson, Mary E., 685.
 Anderson, Matthew, 362.
 Anderson, Major, 661.
 Anderson, McIlvaine E., 394.
 Anderson, Mildred N., 685.
 Anderson (Hutchinson) Miss, 681.
 Anderson (Lalor) Miss, 194.
 Anderson (Chamberlin) Nancy, 635.
 Anderson, Nellie Mildred, 665.
 Anderson (Hendrickson) Phebe A., 685.
 Anderson (Hendrickson) Phoebe, 523, 665.
 Anderson, Rachel, 362.
 Anderson (Rickey) Rachel S., 204.
 Anderson (Smith) Rachel, 769.
 Anderson, Sarah, 362.
 Anderson (Stevenson) Sarah, 204.
 Anderson, Samuel G., 277.
 Anderson (Cox) Susie, 658.
 Anderson, Thomas, 472.
 Anderson, Walter, 665.
 Anderson, Walter W., 325, 523.
 Anderson, Watson, 430.
 Anderson, W. L., 782.
 Anderson, William, 362, 363, 511, 626, 665, 677.
 Anderson, William, Jr., 665.
 Anderson, William L., 523.
 Anderson, William Louis, 325.
 Anderson, William Tyler, 363.
 Anderson, William W., 325, 326.
 Anderson, William West, 523.
 Anderson, Winfield, 523, 665.
 Anderson, Winfield Scott, 685.
 Andover College, 633.
 Andover Theological Seminary, 487.
 Andres, Cornelius, 71.
 Andrew, Jedediah, 208.
 Andrews (Shangle) Ada D., 508.
 Andrews (Rowland) Elizabeth Hutchinson, 458.
 Andrews, Jedediah, 72.
 Andrews (Forman) Miss, 420.
 Andrews, John, 508.
 Andrews, John S., 458.
 Andrews (Pratt) Mary, 256.
 Andrews, Walter H., 640.
 Andris, Enoch, 71.
 Andris, Joshua, 71, 76.
 Andross, Edmund (Sir), 184, 530.
 Andrus, Enoch, 167, 513, 555, 721, 744.
 Andrusky (Klinkowstein) Cecilia, 329.
 Andrusky, Moses, 329.
 Angell, A. W., 101, 250.
 Angell, James, 127.
 Angell, Susannah, 127.
 Angus, Capt., 63.
 Anne, Queen, 573, 632.
 Annin (Sheldon) Sarah Edwards, 487.
 Anthony (Ziegenfuss) Alice, 326.
 Anthony (Green) Catherine, 687, 688.
 Anthony, Clyde, 546.
 Anthony, Daniel, 546.
 Anthony, Edna, 546.
 Anthony (Woodruff) Eliza, 426, 428.
 Anthony (Stults) Mary Ellen, 326.
 Anthony, Mildred, 546.
 Anthony (Hughes) Nathaniel, 326.
 Anthony, Richard, 326.
 Anthony, Roebing, 546.
 Anthony, William, 326, 426, 428, 688.
 Antonides, John, 467.
 Antrim, George, 546.
 Antrim, Jennie, 546.
 Antrim, Nellie, 546.
 Antrim (Robbins) Mary, 343.
 Antrim, William, 546.
 Antrum, John, 342.
 Appgar, Catherine, 430.
 Appgar, Frank, 430.
 Appgar (McGuire) Jessie, 279.
 Appgar (Seabold) Sarah, 707.
 Appgar, W. Holt, 117.
 Appgar, Woodbury Holt, 739.
 Appleby (Bennett) Grace, 747.
 Applegate (Applegarth, Applegath, Apeliard, Applegast, Applegat) family, 697.
 Applegate & Denise, 198.
 Applegate & Dey, 198.
 Applegate & Company, 409.
 Applegate, Abbie, 691.
 Applegate, Abigail, 699, 700, 701.
 Applegate, Abijah, 197.
 Applegate, Abijah E., 199.
 Applegate, Abraham, 480.
 Applegate (Barcalow) Ada, 345.
 Applegate (Bosson) Ada M., 702.
 Applegate, Alexander, 507.
 Applegate (Tindall) Alice Ann, 601.
 Applegate, Amanda F., 199.
 Applegate, Amos, 701.
 Applegate, Amy, 345.
 Applegate (Tams) Anna, 666, 670.
 Applegate (Dennis) Anna Potts, 474.
 Applegate, Annie, 700.
 Applegate, Arabella, 199.
 Applegate, Arthur, 701.
 Applegate, Asher, 197.
 Applegate (Bayles) Augusta, 701.
 Applegate, Bartholomew, 699.
 Applegate, Beatrice, 701.
 Applegate, Benjamin, 699.
 Applegate, Bertha, 702.
 Applegate, Bertha M., 514.
 Applegate (Hullfish) Bertha, 556, 701.

- Applegate (Mershon) Caroline, 701.
 Applegate (Pierson) Carrie S., 611.
 Applegate (Applegate) Carrie, 701.
 Applegate, Catherine A., 701.
 Applegate (Johnson) Catherine Ann, 444.
 Applegate (Johnson) (Halfield) Catherine, 701.
 Applegate (Robinson) Catherine, 482.
 Applegate, Celia, 701.
 Applegate, Charles, 380, 521, 573.
 Applegate, Charles, 380, 521, 573.
 Applegate, Charles H., 701.
 Applegate, Charles H., Jr., 380.
 Applegate, Charles Henry, 583.
 Applegate, Charles Hoover, 732.
 Applegate, Charles Milton, 573.
 Applegate, Charlotte, 408.
 Applegate, Cornelia Ann, 506.
 Applegate, Cora, 701.
 Applegate, Clarence, 701.
 Applegate, Clifford B., 521.
 Applegate, Clifton, 556.
 Applegate, Daniel, 380, 507, 521, 699.
 Applegate, Daniel, Jr., 521.
 Applegate, Daniel B., 409.
 Applegate, Daniel Duncan, 701.
 Applegate, Davidson, 701.
 Applegate (Wilson) Delilah, 197.
 Applegate, Diademina, 197.
 Applegate, Dillon, 506.
 Applegate, Disbrough, 701.
 Applegate, Edith, 556, 702.
 Applegate, Edmund Buel, 573.
 Applegate, Edna N., 521.
 Applegate, Edward T. R., 197, 198, 199, 228.
 Applegate, Edward T. R., Jr., 199.
 Applegate, Edwin Golding, 701.
 Applegate, Edwin S., 380, 521, 731, 732.
 Applegate, Elias, 701.
 Applegate, Elizabeth, 521, 698, 699, 700, 701, 768.
 Applegate, Elizabeth A., 583.
 Applegate (Mather) Elizabeth, 526.
 Applegate (Reid) Elizabeth, 701.
 Applegate, Ella, 380.
 Applegate, Elmer, 702.
 Applegate, Elmer G., 514.
 Applegate, Elsie, 556, 702.
 Applegate (Robson) Emeline, 480.
 Applegate, Emerson, 345.
 Applegate (Updike) Emilina, 701.
 Applegate, Emily, 573, 583.
 Applegate (Robbins) Emma, 419, 506.
 Applegate, Enoch, 197.
 Applegate, Ethel, 521.
 Applegate (Cook) Etta, 380, 507, 682.
 Applegate (Stoll) Etta, 281.
 Applegate, Eva, 199.
 Applegate (Everett) Emma Jane, 506.
 Applegate, Frances, 380.
 Applegate (Margerum) Frances Anna, 813.
 Applegate (Margerum) Frances Clymer, 701.
 Applegate, Frank, 380, 521.
 Applegate, Frank Lester, 732.
 Applegate, Franklin, 701.
 Applegate, Gardner, 280.
 Applegate, George, 171, 408, 493, 556, 702.
 Applegate, George E., 701, 702.
 Applegate, George F., 514, 697, 701, 702, 703.
 Applegate, Gideon, 514, 702, 703.
 Applegate, Gideon L., 701, 702.
 Applegate, Gilbert, 310.
 Applegate, Gladys, 199.
 Applegate, Gladys R., 770.
 Applegate, Grace, 701.
 Applegate, Hannah, 699, 700.
 Applegate, Harold, 507.
 Applegate, Harvey A., 701.
 Applegate, Helen, 199.
 Applegate, Helen D., 770.
 Applegate, Henry, 197, 583, 701.
 Applegate, Henry R., 199, 770.
 Applegate, Herbert, 414.
 Applegate, Hugh, 409.
 Applegate (Thompson) Isabella, 626.
 Applegate, James, 414.
 Applegate, James Clifton, 702.
 Applegate, John, 380, 493, 521, 699, 700, 701.
 Applegate, John A., 521, 616, 731.
 Applegate, John E., 732.
 Applegate, John Fisher, 506.
 Applegate, John H., 701.
 Applegate, John R., 701.
 Applegate, Jessie, 380.
 Applegate, Johannah, 699, 700.
 Applegate, Joseph, 699, 700, 701.
 Applegate, Joseph Henry, 408, 409.
 Applegate, Joseph Stillwell, 701.
 Applegate (Chamberlin) Josephine, 636.
 Applegate, Julia, 380.
 Applegate, Julia May, 732.
 Applegate, Kathleen, 556, 702.
 Applegate (Berger) Laura, 701.
 Applegate (Wicoff) Lavinia Ely, 199, 228.
 Applegate, Leah, 197.
 Applegate (Cox) Leah, 197.
 Applegate, LeRoy, 556, 702.
 Applegate, Lewis, 567, 702.
 Applegate, Lewis J., 703.
 Applegate, Lincoln D., 521.
 Applegate (Grover) Lizzie, 770.
 Applegate, Louis K., 702.
 Applegate, Louise, 556.
 Applegate (Everett) Lucinda, 506.
 Applegate (Beecroft) Lucretia, 409.
 Applegate (Parent) Lucretia, 545.
 Applegate, Lydia, 700.
 Applegate (Stokes) Lydia R., 199.
 Applegate (Everett) Mabel, 509.
 Applegate, Macpherson, 701.
 Applegate (Grover) Mamie, 495.
 Applegate, Manville, 701.
 Applegate, Margaret, 556.
 Applegate (Bayles) Margaret, 493.
 Applegate (Cook) Margaret, 572.
 Applegate (Zopf) Margaret Ely, 736.
 Applegate (Dye) Margaret Louisa, 521.
 Applegate, Marion, 702.
 Applegate, Marion H., 514.
 Applegate, Martha J., 701.
 Applegate, Mary, 197, 199, 380, 409, 521, 556, 700, 701, 702.
 Applegate, Mary D., 770.
 Applegate (Tindall) Mary, 521.
 Applegate (Tindall) Mary Y., 616.
 Applegate (Woodruff) Mary, 426, 428.
 Applegate (Atchley) Mary S., 701.
 Applegate (Conover) (Pierson) Mary E., 701, 702.
 Applegate (Smith) Mary H., 199.
 Applegate, Melvina, 493.
 Applegate (Cutter) Melvina A., 701.
 Applegate, Miller, 770.
 Applegate, Myrta, 199.
 Applegate, Nathaniel, 506, 508.
 Applegate, Norman Clarke, 701.
 Applegate, Obadiah Higby, 197.
 Applegate, Peter Wilson, 197.
 Applegate, Rebekah, 583, 699, 700.
 Applegate (Conover) Rebecca, 567, 568.
 Applegate, Reuben, 701.
 Applegate, Rhoda, 700.
 Applegate, Richard, 698, 699, 700, 701, 736.
 Applegate, Robert, 403, 414.
 Applegate, Russell, 199.
 Applegate, Rose E., 701.
 Applegate, Sadie, 507.
 Applegate, Sally Ann, 583.
 Applegate, Samuel, 414, 813.
 Applegate, Sarah, 506, 700, 701.
 Applegate, Sarah Ellen, 493.
 Applegate (Craig) Sarah Jane, 701.
 Applegate (Field) Sarah, 636.
 Applegate (Field) Sarah T., 199.
 Applegate (Savage) Sarah E., 701.
 Applegate (Updike) Sarah, 171.
 Applegate (Updike) Sarah E., 701.
 Applegate, Siah, 197.
 Applegate, Thomas, 670, 698, 699.
 Applegate, Thomas, Jr., 699.
 Applegate, Thomas B., 563.
 Applegate, Thomas E., 199.
 Applegate (Lewis) Virginia, 507.
 Applegate, Walter, 701, 702.
 Applegate, Walter W., 514.
 Applegate, Warren T., 701.
 Applegate, Willard, 199, 702.
 Applegate, Willard C., 514.
 Applegate, William, 414, 813.
 Applegate, William D. J., 583.
 Applegate, William H., 248, 493, 556, 699, 700, 701, 702.
 Applegate, William H., Jr., 702.
 Applegate, William P., 701, 702.
 Applegate, Wilson, 199, 701.
 Applegate, Wilson G. H., 199.
 Applegate, Wilson H., 474.
 Appelget (Updike) Abbie S., 617.
 Appelget, Adeline, 617.
 Appelget, Adrian, 445.
 Appelget, Anthony, 617.
 Appelget, D. Baird, 617.
 Appelget, Disbrow, 617.
 Appelget, Gertrude, 617.
 Appelget, George W., 517.
 Appelget, Harriet C., 617.
 Appelget (Brown) Helen, 617.
 Appelget, J. Perrine, 617.
 Appelget (Johnson) Mae Willson Symmes, 445.
 Appelget, Mary A., 617.
 Appelget (West) Mary, 157.
 Appelget (Mershon) Phebe, 685.
 Appelget, Thomas, 617.
 Appleton (Stelle) Bertie, 544.
 Appleton (Campbell) Elizabeth, 159.
 Appleton (Fagans) Laura, 540.
 Appleton (West) Mary Reed, 159.
 Appleton, Nathaniel, 61.
 Appleton, Sarah, 56.
 Appleton, Samuel, 56.
 Appleton, Samuel C., 159.
 Appleyard (Applegate) Bartholomew, 698.
 Appleyard (Applegate) Elizabeth, 698.
 Appleyard (Applegate) John, 698.
 Appleyard (Applegate) Thomas, 698.
 Appleyard (Applegate) Will, 698.
 Apssden (Exton) Elizabeth, 226.
 Apssden, Richard, 225.
 Archer, Abby, 388.
 Archer (De Barger) Elizabeth, 279.
 Archer, George, 388.
 Archer, Helen, 388.
 Archer, Hervey, 388.
 Archer, Isaac, 207.
 Archer, Jacob, 279.
 Archer, John, 279.
 Archer, Margaret, 279.
 Archer, Melville, 388.
 Archer (Stokes) Sarah, 207.
 Archer, Samuel & Company, 489.
 Archer, William, 279.
 Arend, Albert C. E., 305.
 Arend, Christina M., 305.
 Arend, Clara C., 305.
 Arend, Edward C., 305.
 Arend, Ernest A., 305.
 Arend, Frank E., 304, 305.
 Arend, Frank J., 305.
 Arend, Frederick, 304.
 Arend, Frederick & Co., 304.
 Arend, Henry Augustus, 304.
 Areson, Derick Deidrick, 243.
 Areson (Shreve) Sarah, 243.
 Aresta, Cengel Garcia, 196.
 Arets, Lenart, 188.
 Arey, Richard, 251.
 Armitage, Enoch, 618.
 Armour & Company, 244.
 Armstrong, A. L., 527.
 Armstrong (Stoll) Catherine, 281.
 Armstrong, Edward Ambler, 757.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 282.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth D., 400.
 Armstrong, George H., 552.
 Armstrong, George Henry, 400.
 Armstrong, Hannah, 282.
 Armstrong, Helen, 401.
 Armstrong, Henry George, Jr., 401.
 Armstrong, Hugh, 282.
 Armstrong, James, 425.
 Armstrong, James B., 282.
 Armstrong, James D., 400.
 Armstrong, Jane, 282.
 Armstrong, Jane G., 282.
 Armstrong (Jones) Jennie, 688.
 Armstrong, Judson Kimball, 400.
 Armstrong, Loretta, 400, 552.
 Armstrong, Loretta K., 401.
 Armstrong, Margaret, 282.
 Armstrong, Martha M., 282.
 Armstrong, Mary, 401.

- Armstrong (Asay) Mary, 544.
 Armstrong (Agnew) Miss, 363.
 Armstrong, Mr., 705.
 Armstrong, Polly, 282.
 Armstrong, Robert, 282, 623.
 Armstrong, Robert V., 282.
 Armstrong, Susan E., 282.
 Armstrong, Susan, 282.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 282.
 Armstrong, Thomas M., 282.
 Armstrong, William, 282.
 Armstrong, Westbrook Pellett, 400.
 Arnaud (Keevil) Jennie, 252.
 Arnaud, John, 252.
 Arndt (Crossley) Sallie S., 762.
 Arnheim (Davis) Mildred, 571.
 Arnheiter, Anton, 473.
 Arnheiter (Mulholland) Caroline R., 473.
 Arnheiter, Charles, 473.
 Arnheiter, Charles Joseph, 473.
 Arnheiter, Lillie, 473.
 Arnheiter, Mary, 473.
 Arnheiter, Valentine, 473.
 Arnheiter, Valentine George, 473.
 Arnold, Benedict, 61, 614.
 Arnold, Carrie, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Caroline, 382.
 Arnold, Dorothy M., 383.
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 383.
 Arnold, Emma, 600.
 Arnold, Frank, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Garfield, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Harriet M., 383.
 Arnold, Jacob L., 382.
 Arnold, James M., 600.
 Arnold, John W., 382.
 Arnold, Joseph, 127.
 Arnold, Joseph M., 543.
 Arnold, Joseph Mitchell, 382, 383.
 Arnold, Lizzie, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Mary, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Mary A., 383.
 Arnold, Patience, 127.
 Arnold, Peter, 382.
 Arnold, Sadie, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Susan, 382, 543, 600.
 Arnold, Whitman, 543, 600.
 Arrowsmith (Kutz) Annie, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Carrie, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Clark, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Edgar, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 690.
 Arrowsmith (Greendike) Elizabeth, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Emeline, 690.
 Arrowsmith (Titus) Fannie, 690.
 Arrowsmith, George, 690, 740.
 Arrowsmith, Henry, 690.
 Arrowsmith, James H., 690.
 Arrowsmith, James S., 690.
 Arrowsmith, Jessie, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Jessie, 740.
 Arrowsmith, John, 676, 690.
 Arrowsmith, John H., 690.
 Arrowsmith, Raymond, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Sarah, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Theodore, 690.
 Arrowsmith, Walter, 690.
 Arrowsmith, William, 690.
 Arrowsmith, William, Jr., 690.
 Arthur, Robert, 628.
 Asay, Addie, 596.
 Asay (Lex) Addie, 546.
 Asay, Ambrose, 546, 596.
 Asay, Charles, 544.
 Asay, Daniel, 544.
 Asay, Ella, 546, 596.
 Asay, George, 544.
 Asay, George, Jr., 544.
 Asay, John S., 544.
 Asay, Joseph, 544.
 Asay, Julia, 596.
 Asay (Reynolds) Julia, 546.
 Asay, Mary, 544, 596.
 Asay (Madden) Mary, 546.
 Asay (Lippincott) Mary Emma, 544.
 Asay, Raymond, 544.
 Asay (Stelle) Sarah E., 544.
 Asay, Walter, 544.
 Ashbury, Ethel, 335.
 Ashbury, John Frederick, 335.
 Ashbury, William, 335.
 Ascher (Wainwright) Sarah D., 315.
 Ashard (Haines-Stokes) Ann, 206.
 Ashard, John, 206.
 Ashcroft, James, 430.
 Ashcroft, Wilfred, 430.
 Asher (Applegate) Florence, 199.
 Ashley (Cooley) Bethia, 650.
 Ashley (Maple) Catherine, 347.
 Ashley, Esquire, 347.
 Ashley (Bugbee) Mary A., 240.
 Ashley (Bugbee) Sophia, 240.
 Ashmead (Van Dyke) Henrietta, 774, 775.
 Ashmore & Margerum, 814.
 Ashmore (Kent) Elizabeth, 289.
 Ashmore, Harvey A., 814.
 Ashmore, John, 289.
 Ashmore (McGill) Rebecca, 475.
 Ashton, Albert, 396.
 Ashton (Holmes) Alice, 531, 805.
 Ashton, Charles, 681.
 Ashton, Charles, Jr., 681.
 Ashton, Deliverance, 531.
 Ashton (Holmes) Deliverance, 820.
 Ashton (Holmes) Elizabeth, 531, 532, 804, 805.
 Ashton, James, 338, 531, 821.
 Ashton, James, Jr., 821.
 Ashton, John, 531, 805.
 Ashton, John K., 152.
 Ashton, Laura, 681.
 Aspen, Elizabeth, 227.
 Aspey (Hough) Deborah, 647, 692.
 Aspinwall, John, 460, 461.
 Aspinwall (Hodge) Margaret E., 460.
 Astbury, John, 725, 726.
 Astor, John Jacob, 139.
 Astral Window Company, 592.
 Atboat (Constadine) Abbie, 724.
 Atchley & Stover, 593.
 Atchley, Andrew T., 537.
 Atchley, Ann Esther, 323.
 Atchley, Asher, 323.
 Atchley, Austin Furman, 324.
 Atchley, Caroline, 323.
 Atchley, Catherine, 323.
 Atchley, Catherine Green, 324.
 Atchley, Charles, 323, 324.
 Atchley, Charles J., 775.
 Atchley, Daniel, 323, 775, 776.
 Atchley, David, 323, 426.
 Atchley, Edward, 323.
 Atchley (Wilson) Emma, 728.
 Atchley (Green) Florence May, 324.
 Atchley, Frances, 324.
 Atchley, George, 701.
 Atchley, Hannah, 323.
 Atchley, Jane, 323.
 Atchley (Hart) Jane, 388.
 Atchley, Jesse, 323, 388, 702.
 Atchley (Biles) Jesse, 152.
 Atchley, Jesse T., 537.
 Atchley, Jessie, 624.
 Atchley, John, 537.
 Atchley, John Van Deripe, 324.
 Atchley, Joseph Bunting, 324.
 Atchley, Vannoy Julia, 537.
 Atchley, Levi, 323.
 Atchley, Lizzie, 324.
 Atchley (Woolsey) Lizzie.
 Atchley, Mary, 323.
 Atchley (Hunt) Mary B., 775.
 Atchley (Moon) Mary, 183, 186.
 Atchley, Mattie Van Deripe, 324.
 Atchley, Mildred, 537.
 Atchley, Rachel Jane, 324.
 Atchley, Richard G., 323.
 Atchley, Russell, 775.
 Atchley, Russell Lorane, 324.
 Atchley, Sadie, 775.
 Atchley, Samuel Titus, 323, 324.
 Atchley, Sarah, 323.
 Atchley, Simeon, 413.
 Atchley, Thomas, 323.
 Atchley, Walter B., 537, 593.
 Atchley, William D., 775.
 Aten, Adrian, 818.
 Atherton, Humphrey, 525.
 Atkins (Bugbee) Maria, 240.
 Atkinson (Emley) Ann, 372.
 Atkinson, Eva W., 618.
 Atkinson (Gray) Hannah, 590.
 Atkinson, Isaac, 181, 646.
 Atkinson, John, 590.
 Atkinson, Joseph H., 618.
 Atkinson, Philip, 590.
 Atkinson, Sarah, 590.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 590, 646.
 Atkinson, William, 646.
 Atkinson, William H., 618.
 Atlantic Fruit Company, 579.
 Atterbury, Helen Boudinot, 52.
 Atwood (Atte Woode) family, 250.
 Atwood, Amariah, 251.
 Atwood, Amos Fisher, 251.
 Atwood, Ann, 250.
 Atwood (Bangs-Knowles) Apphia (Mrs.) 250.
 Atwood, Benjamin, 251.
 Atwood, Daniel, 250.
 Atwood, David, 251.
 Atwood, Deborah, 250.
 Atwood (Fisher) Deborah, 251.
 Atwood, Ebenezer, 250.
 Atwood, Eldad, 250.
 Atwood, Ephraim, 251.
 Atwood (Wight) Eunice Newcomb, 251.
 Atwood, Hannah, 250.
 Atwood (Stone) Hannah Daniels, 251.
 Atwood (Daniels) Hannah, 251.
 Atwood, Harding, 251.
 Atwood, James Monroe, 251, 252.
 Atwood, John, 250, 251.
 Atwood, John, Jr., 251.
 Atwood, Joseph, 250.
 Atwood, Joseph Rich, 251.
 Atwood, Joshua, 251.
 Atwood, Mary, 250.
 Atwood (Atwood) Mary, 251.
 Atwood, Mathias Bradley, 251.
 Atwood, Melitable Mayo, 251.
 Atwood, Nancy Beals, 251.
 Atwood (Stone) Nancy Beals, 251.
 Atwood, William Newcomb, 251.
 Atwood, William Newcomb II, 251.
 Atwood (Johnson) Polly Ryder, 251.
 Atwood (Hunter) Sarah, 250.
 Atwood, Silas Atkins, 251.
 Atwood, Simeon, 251.
 Atwood, Stephen, 250.
 Atwood, Stephen, Jr., 250.
 Atwood (Lewis) Susannah, 251.
 Atwood (Wiley) Susannah, 251.
 Atwood (Arey) Thankful, 251.
 Atwood, Timothy, Jr., 251.
 Atwood (Rich) Vashiti Cole, 251.
 Atwood, William, 251.
 Augur, General, 232.
 Augustin (Hubbard) Eleanor (Shepherd), 115.
 Aull, Joseph, 768.
 Aull (Eldridge) Lucy K., 768.
 Ault (Hamilton) Julia Ann, 211.
 Austin (Albertson) Anne, 93.
 Austin, Eugene, 132.
 Austin, Francis, 93.
 Austin, James T., 65.
 Austin (Clarke) Martha, 489.
 Austin (Haines) Mary, 542.
 Austin, Nicholas, 489.
 Auten, Frederick, 497.
 Auten, Frederick Augustus, 497, 498.
 Auten, Frederick P., 204, 498.
 Auten, Harry F., 116.
 Aufen, Harry Fish, 497, 498.
 Auten, Margery Parker, 498.
 Axtin, George, 353.
 Axtel, William, 799.
 Ayer, Peter, 143.
 Ayer, Thomas, 143.
 Ayers, Augustus, 567.
 Ayers, Bertha, 676.
 Ayers, Charles, 676.
 Ayers (Cubberly) Gertrude, 326, 568, 663.
 Ayers, Frank, 676.
 Ayers, Helen, 676.
 Ayers, Marcellus, 676.
 Ayers, Raymond, 676.
 Ayers, Rostens, 676.
 Ayers, Rostine, 681.
 Ayres (Dilatash) Anna, 748.
 Ayres (Dilatash) Annie Debinder, 167.
 Ayres, Bernice, 748.
 Ayres, Elizabeth, 748.
 Ayres (Duncan) Elizabeth, 535.
 Ayres, Ellwood, 748.

Ayres, Elmer, 748.
 Ayres, George, 748.
 Ayres, Harry, 748.
 Ayers (Weart) Ida, 757.
 Ayres (Ayer) John, 143, 626, 748.
 Ayres, Lewis, 748.
 Ayres, Lillie, 748.
 Ayres, Lizzie, 748.
 Ayres, Malvina, 748.
 Ayres (Robinson) Mary, 748.
 Ayres (Udike) Mary, 171.
 Ayres (West) Mary, 521.
 Ayres, Mildred, 748.
 Ayres, Robert, 143, 668, 668.
 Ayres, Robert Andrew, 143.
 Ayres, Rostene, 690.
 Ayres (Messler) Sarah Jemimah, 143.
 Ayres, William, 748.
 Ayres, Winfield Scott, 748.

B.

Babcock (Van Doren) Rachael, 469.
 Bacon, Francis, 694.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 339.
 Bache (Lee) Elizabeth, 90.
 Bache (Hodge) Sarah, 462, 641.
 Bache, William, 462.
 Bachman (Cort) Sarah, 783.
 Bakes, Albert, 264.
 Backes, Dorothy, 264.
 Backes, Eleanor, 264.
 Backes, Elizabeth, 264.
 Backes, Estelle, 264.
 Backes, Florence, 264.
 Backes, Herbert, 264.
 Backes, John, Sr., 264.
 Backes, John, 304.
 Backes, John H., 264.
 Backes, Joseph, 264.
 Backes, Margaret, 264.
 Backes, Marie, 264.
 Backes, Peter, 264.
 Backes, Richard Allison, 214.
 Backes, Theodore, 264.
 Backes, William, 264.
 Backus, William Wright, 264.
 Backus Water Motor Co., 387.
 Badgley, Abijah, 669.
 Badgley, James, 669.
 Badgley, John, 669.
 Badgley, Jonathan, 669.
 Badgley (Wilcockse) Phoebe, 669.
 Bagley (Margerum) Luella J., 813.
 Bagues, Mr. and Mrs., 283.
 Bahrenburg, Alfred, 332.
 Bahrenburg, Anna Grace, 333.
 Bahrenburg (Obreiter) Annette M., 332.
 Bahrenburg, Edward, Sr., 332.
 Bahrenburg, Edward, Jr., 332.
 Bahrenburg, Frank Dudley, 332.
 Bahrenburg, Harrison, 332.
 Bahrenburg, Helen Estelle, 333.
 Bahrenburg, Henry W., 332.
 Bahrenburg, John Franklyn, 333.
 Bahrenburg, John H., 332.
 Bahrenburg, John Henri, 332.
 Bahrenburg, Lydia Margaret, 333.
 Bainbridge, Abigail, 456.
 Bainbridge, Absalom, 456.
 Bainbridge, Albert, 537.
 Bainbridge, Alvin, 537.
 Bainbridge (Atchley) Annie J., 537.
 Bainbridge, Clar, 537.
 Bainbridge, Edith M., 626.
 Bainbridge, Edmund, 74, 77, 456.
 Bainbridge, Edward, 78.
 Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 537.
 Bainbridge (Hunt) Frances, 537.
 Bainbridge, Henry, 537.
 Bainbridge, Ira, 537.
 Bainbridge (Hart) Johanna, 538.
 Bainbridge, John, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 456, 646.
 Bainbridge (Cook) Laura M., 537.
 Bainbridge, Lewis, 429.
 Bainbridge, Margaret, 537.
 Bainbridge (Stover) Martha, 537, 593.
 Bainbridge (Hoagland) Martha M., 537.
 Bainbridge, Maurice P., 537.
 Bainbridge, Mary Elizabeth, 537.
 Bainbridge, Peter Y., 537.

Bainbridge (Maclean) Phoebe, 458, 456.
 Bainbridge, Radcliff, 537.
 Bainbridge, Samuel, 537.
 Bainbridge, Samuel B., 593.
 Bainbridge, Sarah, 76.
 Bainbridge (Holcomb) Sarah Elizabeth, 537.
 Bainbridge, Stephen H., 226.
 Bainbridge, Walter, 537.
 Bainbridge, William, 456, 537.
 Baine, James G., 436.
 Bains, George B., 592.
 Bail (Conard) Martha D., 189.
 Bailics, Henry R., 724.
 Bailes (Hubbard) Elizabeth, 114.
 Bailey (Mackenzie) Florence, 781.
 Bailey, Herbert, 781.
 Bailey, Mrs., 222.
 Bailey (Conard) Rebecca A., 189.
 Bailey, Samuel, 749.
 Baird (Hunt) Amanda, 818, 819.
 Baird (Fleming) Clarissa, 696.
 Baird, David, 598.
 Baird, James, 819, 820.
 Baird, John, 820.
 Baird (Fleming) Lucinda, 696.
 Baird (Ely) Rebecca, 740.
 Baird, Rye, 611.
 Baird, Zebulon, 820.
 Baisenharn, Daniel, 347.
 Baisenharn, John, 347.
 Baisenharn, Margaret, 347.
 Bake (Blackwell) Maria, 539.
 Baker, Timothy, 539.
 Baker, A. T. & Company, 713.
 Baker & Dallett, 713.
 Baker, Agnes, 712.
 Baker, Alfred Brittin, 711, 712, 716, 717.
 Baker, Alfred Stubbs, 716.
 Baker, Alfred Thornton, 713.
 Baker, Alfred Thornton, Jr., 713.
 Baker, Asher Carter, 712.
 Baker, Asher Carter Jr., 712.
 Baker, Benjamin, 85.
 Baker, Caroline, 444.
 Baker, Emmons Catherine M., 759.
 Baker, Cecil Sherman, 712.
 Baker, Charles Henry, 789, 790.
 Baker, Charles Reader, 790.
 Baker, Charlotte, 712.
 Baker, David, 444.
 Baker, Daniel, 711.
 Baker, E. C., 494.
 Baker, Elihu, 711, 712, 713.
 Baker (Van Ness), Emma, 381.
 Baker, Gerald Pomeroy, 712.
 Baker, Helen Wood, 712.
 Baker, Henry, 645, 652, 711.
 Baker, Henry Pennimore, 186.
 Baker, Hobart Amory Hare, 713.
 Baker, Hoyt Sherman, 712.
 Baker, Jacob, 444.
 Baker (Atwood), Jennie A., 252.
 Baker (Carroll), Joanna Butler, 712.
 Baker, John, 444, 711.
 Baker, John, Sir, 711.
 Baker, Joseph, 711.
 Baker (Cuyler), Jullana Stevens, 713.
 Baker, Lewis Carter, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715.
 Baker, Lewis Carter, Jr., 713.
 Baker, Lydia, 444.
 Baker, Malinda Worthington, 713.
 Baker (Wood) Margaret (Osborne) 712.
 Baker (Phillips) Maria, 85.
 Baker (Lloyd), Marie Elizabeth, 712.
 Baker, Martha Dodgson, 713.
 Baker, Mary Ann, 444.
 Baker (Howell), Mary, 273.
 Baker (Woolverton), Mary, 103.
 Baker, Maurice, 712.
 Baker, Mr., 476.
 Baker (May) Nancy Carter, 712.
 Baker, Nathaniel, 711.
 Baker, Orris P., 759.
 Baker (Remsen) Phoebe, 308.
 Baker, Rachel Conover, 713.
 Baker, Richard, Sir, 711.
 Baker, Samuel, 646, 789.
 Baker, Sarah, 444.
 Baker, Sarah Andrews, 713.
 Baker, Sophia Stevens Conover, 713.

Baker (Updyke), Sophia, 370.
 Baker, Susan, 444.
 Baker (Howell), Susan, 401.
 Baker, Timothy, 74, 789.
 Baker, Timothy II., 789, 790.
 Baker, Theodore, 444.
 Baker, Thomas, 711.
 Baker, Thomas II, 711.
 Baker, Thomas Anderson Conover, 713.
 Baker, William, 789.
 Baker, William Osborne, 716.
 Baker, William Morris, 712.
 Bakes, Pierson, 536, 539.
 Bakes (Hunt) Susan, 536.
 Balding (Van Vliet) Persis, 522.
 Baldwin, Alfred L., 327.
 Baldwin (Jones) Annie, 327, 688.
 Baldwin, Benjamin Cornell, 326, 327.
 Baldwin, C. Harvey, 327.
 Baldwin, Cora, 327.
 Baldwin (Reed) Ella E., 327.
 Baldwin (Burroughs) Elizabeth, 409-429.
 Baldwin, Ernest, 327.
 Baldwin, Florence, 327.
 Baldwin (Russell) Frances, 766.
 Baldwin (Cole) Hannah, 545.
 Baldwin, James, 326.
 Baldwin, Lucinda, 327.
 Baldwin (Vernam) Mary, 686.
 Baldwin, Rachel, 326-327.
 Baldwin (Hutchinson) Sarah, 579.
 Baldwin, William W., 327.
 Ball, Peter, 127.
 Ball, Samuel, 669.
 Ballous (Pitman) Mary B., 739.
 Ballous, William, 739.
 Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 564.
 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 407, 565.
 Bamford, Charles Youmans, 226.
 Bangs, Edward, 250.
 Banes (Williamson) Elizabeth, 185.
 Banks, Jeanetta, 291.
 Banks, John L., 291.
 Banks, L. D., 291.
 Banks, Joseph, Sir, 118.
 Banks, Mary D., 291.
 Banks, Robert E., 291.
 Bannister (Franklin) Elizabeth, 560.
 Barbarossa, Emperor, 302, 358.
 Barber and Howe, 816.
 Barber, Alfred Holcomb, 238.
 Barber, Alfred Newton, 238.
 Barber, Allen, 379.
 Barber, Ashbel W., 590.
 Barber (Holcombe) Eleanor, 280.
 Barber, John, 379.
 Barber, Johnson, 238.
 Barber, Lizzie, 379.
 Barber (Sands) Mary, 643.
 Barber (Pittenger) Rachel, 745.
 Barber, William, 379.
 Barcalow, Alexander, 556.
 Barcalow (Tilton) Catherine W., 723.
 Barcalow, Emerson F., 845.
 Barcalow (Hankins) Rebecca, 544.
 Barcalow, William, 544.
 Barclay, Albert, 534.
 Barclay (Michener) Bertha, 592.
 Barclay, Ezekiel, 534, 635.
 Barclay, Isaiah, 534.
 Barclay (Dunham) Martha, 202.
 Barclay, Robert, 820.
 Barcroft (Gray) Mary, 590.
 Barcroft, Wood, 590.
 Barden (Wood) Anna, 309.
 Barden, Bridget, 309.
 Barden, Daniel, 309.
 Barden, Frederick M., 310.
 Barden, Laurence, Sr., 309.
 Barden, Laurence, 309, 310.
 Barden, Susanne, 310.
 Barden, Susannah, 309.
 Barden, Thomas, 309.
 Barden, Walter W., 310.
 Barends (Strycker) Annetje, 667, 668.
 Barkalow family, 804.
 Barker, Enoch, 635.
 Barker, Joseph, 635.
 Barker, Richard, 635.
 Barker, Samuel, 68.
 Barker, William W., 265.
 Barkholtz (Rickey) Augusta, 205.

- Barlow, Carrie, 81.
 Barlow, Edna F., 397.
 Barlow, Ellen, 81.
 Barlow, George I., 396.
 Barlow, George, 396.
 Barlow (Lippincott) Hattie, 81.
 Barlow, George Herbert, 396, 397.
 Barlow, John, 396.
 Barlow, John Reading, 81.
 Barlow, Joseph, 81.
 Barlow, Lita H., 397.
 Barlow, Richard, 396, 397.
 Barlow, Richard Joseph, 397.
 Barlow (Cooke) Rosalie, 81.
 Barlow, Sarah E., 397.
 Barlow (Dowd) Sarah, 81.
 Barnard, Abigail, 55.
 Barnard, Elizabeth, 58.
 Barnard, James, 55.
 Barnard, John, 49, 58.
 Barnard, Mary, 49.
 Barnard, Theodore, 58.
 Barnes (Slack) Millicent, 177.
 Barnett, Thomas, 340.
 Barr, Adam, 322.
 Barr, Frank H., 319.
 Barr (Belleville) Mary, 322.
 Barr (Coxon) Mary Ann, 334.
 Barr, Samuel, 322.
 Barraciff (Furman) Ruth, 145.
 Barras, John, 649.
 Barras, Thomas, 430.
 Barricklo, Andrew, 195.
 Barricklo, Daniel D., 80.
 Barricklo, Henry F. B., 80.
 Barricklo, Joanna F., 80.
 Barricklo, John, 80.
 Barricklo, John M., 80.
 Barricklo, John Van Ruren, 80.
 Barricklo, Mary D., 80.
 Barron (Phillips) Miss, 87.
 Barron, Washington, 336.
 Barrows, Arthur Monroe, 284-285.
 Barrows, Delmar A., 284.
 Barrows, Hamlet W., 284-285.
 Barrows, John, 73.
 Barrows, Jesse, 284.
 Barrows (Dunham) Mary MacMullin, 208.
 Barrows, Willis E., 284.
 Bartholomew, Henry, 627.
 Bartles (Hawk) Elizabeth, 293.
 Bartlett, Abner, 58.
 Bartlett, Frank, 235.
 Bartlett, Grace, 58.
 Bartlett (Pendegast) Virginia, 235.
 Bartlett, William, 66.
 Bartling (Robbins) Mary A., 342.
 Barton, Henry N., 504.
 Barton, Joseph, 509.
 Barton, Joseph E., 509.
 Barton, Witticre Louis, 509.
 Barton, Mary, 509.
 Barton (DeCou) Rachel, 509.
 Bartow, Henry, 79.
 Bartow (Phillips) Mary, 79.
 Bartow, Sarah, 289.
 Barwis (Stokes) Anna L., 796.
 Barwis, Charles, 796.
 Barwis, Ebenezer, 213.
 Barwis, Elmer, 213, 214.
 Barwis, Harold Stanley, 214.
 Barwis, Leslie, 796.
 Barwis (Margerum) Lida, 815.
 Barwis (Woolverton) Mabel, 727.
 Barwis (Backus) Mary Adeline, 214.
 Baskins, George, 756.
 Bass (Miller) Mary, 267.
 Bass, Lyman K., 436.
 Basse, J., 638.
 Basse, Jeremiah, 69, 71.
 Bassett (Dunbar) Esther, 681.
 Bassett (Phillips) Caroline, 79.
 Bassett, Allen E., 79.
 Bastedo (Conover) Elizabeth, 632.
 Bastedo, Cubberly, Ella, 568.
 Bastedo, John G., 770.
 Bastedo (Cottrell) Mabel, 771.
 Bastedo (Grove) Rebecca, 770, 771.
 Batten (Taylor) Rebecca, 510.
 Battles, William, 663.
 Bates, Barnaby, 627.
 Bates (Fenton) Elizabeth, 780.
 Bates, F. H., 671.
 Bates, Joseph, 207.
 Bates (Ellis) Sarah, 366.
 Baughman, Jacob, 783.
 Baumgartner, C. I., 246.
 Baumgartner (Waters) Lillie, 595.
 Baumgartner, William, 380.
 Baxter, Kuser & Thompson, 719.
 Bayard (Washington) Miss, 460.
 Bayard, Andrew, 459.
 Bayard (Dod) Caroline, 460, 640.
 Bayard, James Ashton, 460.
 Bayard, James Ashton II., 460.
 Bayard, James Ashton III., 460.
 Bayard, John II., 460.
 Bayard, John Rubenheim, 459.
 Bayard, Mary, 460.
 Bayard, Samuel, 459, 640.
 Bayard, Thomas F., 460.
 Bayles, Benjamin, 492.
 Bayles, Caroline B., 493.
 Bayles, Charles H., 493.
 Bayles (Bronson) Elizabeth W., 493.
 Bayles, John, 492-630.
 Bayles, John, Jr., 492.
 Bayles, Harriette, 492.
 Bayles, Henry B., 492, 493, 701.
 Bayles, James, 492.
 Bayles, Margaret, 492.
 Bayles, Sarah, 492.
 Bayles, Stephen, 492.
 Bayles, W. I., 757.
 Bayles, Walter E., 493.
 Bayles, William, 492.
 Bayles, William, Jr., 492.
 Bayley (Taylor) Marion, 681.
 Bayne (Dinsmore) Lydia, 755.
 Beach, Charles, 480, 481.
 Beach, Eleanor Elliott, 481.
 Beach (Furman) Louisa, 729.
 Beach, Mary Hollingsworth Morris, 481.
 Beach, Nathaniel, 480.
 Beach (O'Hara) Selina, 687.
 Beach, S. W., 717.
 Beach, Sylvester Woodbridge, 480, 481.
 Beach, Sylvia Woodbridge, 481.
 Beadley, Michael, 402.
 Beag, John, 586.
 Beakes, Abraham, 809.
 Beaks (Hughes) Elizabeth (Biles) 128.
 Beaks, Stephen, 128.
 Beakes, William, 809.
 Beall, Joshua, 765.
 Bean (Allen) Rey, 730.
 Bearmore (Coleman) Mary, 421.
 Beasley, Chauncey H., 285.
 Beasley, Mercer, Jr., 761.
 Beasley (Seudder) Miss, 629.
 Beasten, Zebulon, 288.
 Beaton (Putnam) Mary, 655.
 Beatty, Dr., 576.
 Beatty, Mrs., 576.
 Beatty (West) Cordelia, 739.
 Beatty, John, 194.
 Beauchamp, William, 765.
 Beaumont, Charles Y., 501.
 Beaumont, Andrew Jackson, 321.
 Bechtel, D. J., 739.
 Beck (Robbins) Ann, 341, 342.
 Beck, Charles, 381.
 Beck (Robbins) Mary, 341, 342.
 Beckleheimer (Lawshe) Mary, 772.
 Redle, George, 561.
 Beecroft, Anna M., 162.
 Beecroft, Cecilia P., 162.
 Beecroft, Clarence, 162.
 Beecroft (Brook) Elizabeth, 162.
 Beecroft, Emma, 162.
 Beecroft, George, 162, 409.
 Beecroft, James F., 162.
 Beecroft, Joseph, 162.
 Beecroft, Sarah, 162.
 Beecroft, William, 162, 409.
 Beecroft, William, Jr., 409.
 Beekman (family) 218.
 Beekman, Aeltje, 296.
 Beekman, Catharine, 296.
 Beekman (Polhemus) Emeline, 345.
 Beekman, Gerardus, 630.
 Beekman, Johannes, 296.
 Beekman, John, 555.
 Beekman, John B. D., 555.
 Beekman, J. V. D., 409.
 Beekman (Pumyca) Margaret C., 555.
 Beekman, Russell, 718.
 Beekman, Wilhelm, 270.
 Beekman, Wilhelmus, 296.
 Beggs (Gray) Elizabeth, 203.
 Beggs, David, 203.
 Begley (Coxon) Mary, 335.
 Begley, William, 335.
 Belby (Parkinson) Mary, 763.
 Beldon, Charles, 401.
 Beldon, Dunham, 401.
 Beldon, Harry, 401.
 Beldon, Heber, 401.
 Beldon, Heber, Jr., 401.
 Beldon, James, 401.
 Beldon, Matilda, 401.
 Bell, Algernon, 281.
 Bell (Howell) Anna, 547.
 Bell (Saul) Hannah, 397.
 Bell, Hughes, 153.
 Bell, Isaac, 639.
 Bell (Judge) 281.
 Bell (Agnew) Mary Frances Hart, 364.
 Bell (Stoll) Pamela, 281.
 Bell (Eldridge) Wilson, 416.
 Bellajoe (Redfern) Susan, 144.
 Bellerjeau, Benjamin, 305.
 Bellerjeau, Charles H. G., 726.
 Bellerjeau, Daniel, 305.
 Bellerjeau, David B., 726.
 Bellerjeau, Elizabeth, 726.
 Bellerjeau, Ella V., 726.
 Bellerjeau, Hannah, 305.
 Bellerjeau, Henry, 305.
 Bellerjeau, Jacob, 74, 208.
 Bellerjeau, John, 305.
 Bellerjeau, Marie, 726.
 Bellerjeau, Samuel, 305.
 Bellerjeau, Sarah, 305.
 Bellerjeau, Thomas, 305.
 Bellerjeau, William G., 726.
 Belleville, Catherine Reading, 323.
 Belleville, Nicholas, 83.
 Belleville, Philip, 322.
 Belleville, Robert Barr, 322.
 Belleville, Robert Chambers, 322-323.
 Belleville, Robert Chambers, Sr., 322.
 Belleville, Robert Chambers III, 323.
 Bellis, Asher V., 597, 598.
 Bellis, Daniel, 598.
 Bellis, Edgar S., 598.
 Bellis, Frances Bertha, 598.
 Bellis, Mahlon R., 598.
 Bellis (Williams) Mary Frances, 598.
 Bellis (Mayer) Mary Jane, 598.
 Bellis, William, 598.
 Bellows (Larkins) Hepzibah, 765.
 Belville, Dr., 692.
 Belville, Robert C., 98, 101.
 Bender, Albert D., 552, 577.
 Bender, Arthur Paul, 552.
 Bender, Catherine, 552.
 Bender, Henry D., 552, 577.
 Bender, Jacob, 552.
 Bender, Jacob, Jr., 552.
 Bender, John, 552.
 Bender, Matilda, 552.
 Bender, Nicholas, 552.
 Bender, Paul, 577.
 Bender, Peter, 552.
 Bender, Smith Phoebe A., 552.
 Bender, Sarah, 552.
 Benedict (Rose) Caroline, 651.
 Benedict, John, 651.
 Benedict (Miller) Margaret, 270.
 Benedict, Robert, 270.
 Benge, Will, 74.
 Benham, Hezekiah, 71, 73, 74.
 Benjamin (Cady) Deborah, 421, 594.
 Bennett, Mr., 128.
 Bennett, Aaron, 391, 743.
 Bennett (Hutchinson) Ada, 380.
 Bennett, Adelaide F., 747.
 Bennett, Adriaen (Arie) Willemse, 466.
 Bennett, Alburtis, 587.
 Bennett, Alf., 701.
 Bennett, Alma, 747.
 Bennett (Brady) Amanda, 587.
 Bennett (Cubberley) Anna, 344, 677.
 Bennett (Van Doren) Charity, 469.
 Bennett, Charles, 391.

- Bennett, Edward, 380.
 Bennett, Edwin, 385.
 Bennett (Stuckert) Elizabeth, 321.
 Bennett (Cole) Ella A., 747.
 Bennett, George F., 747.
 Bennett (Buckman) Jane, 193.
 Bennett, John, 468.
 Bennett, John F., 747.
 Bennett, Joseph, 391.
 Bennett, Lydia, 747.
 Bennett, Marcus, 468.
 Bennett, Marion, 747.
 Bennett (Tantum) Mary, 596.
 Bennett (Silvers) Mary F., 747.
 Bennett, Richard, 381.
 Bennett, T. Stewart, 355.
 Benson, Catharine, 296.
 Benson, Catlyntje, 296.
 Benson, Jonathan, 296.
 Benson (Mason) Mary, 307.
 Benson (Slack) Mary, 760.
 Benson, Mathew, 296.
 Benson, Samson, 296.
 Benson, Tryntie (Van Deusen) 296.
 Benson, Tryntje, 296.
 Bercheur (Cornell) Margaret, 412.
 Bergen (family) 51.
 Bergen, Aaron, 487.
 Bergen, Altje, 147, 561.
 Bergen (Lake) Ann, 444.
 Bergen (Dunham) Anna Laura, 202, 203.
 Bergen, Anneken, 146, 561.
 Bergen, Annetje, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Annie, 378.
 Bergen, Catherine Hansen, 146, 561.
 Bergen, Charles H., 562.
 Bergen, Charles Henry, 710.
 Bergen, Charles W., 147, 711.
 Bergen, Charles W., Jr., 711.
 Bergen, Christopher, 147, 561, 681.
 Bergen, Clarence, 710.
 Bergen, Clarence W., 148, 562.
 Bergen, Cornelius, 711.
 Bergen, Cornelius M., 711.
 Bergen, David, 415.
 Bergen, David D., 508, 573.
 Bergen, Dinah, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Dorothy L., 711.
 Bergen, Edward C., 711.
 Bergen, Edward P., 293.
 Bergen, E. H., 709.
 Bergen, Elijah, 147, 562, 709.
 Bergen, Elijah V., 147, 562, 709.
 Bergen (Gulick) Eliza, 487.
 Bergen (Conover) Eliza S., 147, 710.
 Bergen, Elizabeth, 147, 148, 562, 709, 710, 770.
 Bergen (Grove) Elizabeth, 771.
 Bergen (Conover) Elizabeth S., 562.
 Bergen, Elmer, 635.
 Bergen, Elwood, 635, 735.
 Bergen, Ella, 635.
 Bergen, Emma F., 562.
 Bergen (Rogers) Emma Frances, 148, 710.
 Bergen, Evert, 147, 561.
 Bergen, George, 147, 561, 562.
 Bergen, George C., 583.
 Bergen, George G., 147, 561, 709.
 Bergen, George Hansen, 146.
 Bergen, George T., 147, 562, 710.
 Bergen (Clayton) Grace, 373.
 Bergen, Hannah, 147, 562, 635, 709.
 Bergen (Dey) Hannah, 585, 619.
 Bergen, Hans Hansen, 146, 561, 666.
 Bergen, Hans Jorise, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Harvey R., 146, 148, 562, 710.
 Bergen, Helena, 147, 562.
 Bergen, Helenor, 709.
 Bergen, Herbert Spencer, 333.
 Bergen, Ida, 147, 561.
 Bergen (Hutchinson) Ida V., 681.
 Bergen, Isaac H., 147, 562, 710.
 Bergen, Isaac Hoagland, 709.
 Bergen, Isabella, 147, 562.
 Bergen (Applegate) Isabella, 199.
 Bergen (Applegate) Isabelle P., 770.
 Bergen, Israel, 709.
 Bergen, Jacob, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Jacob Hanse, 666.
 Bergen, Jacob Hansen, 146, 561.
 Bergen, James, 202, 518, 523, 665, 685.
 Bergen, James J., 333.
 Bergen, James R., 147, 710.
 Bergen, James Reid, 561, 562, 563.
 Bergen, Jan, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Jan Hansen, 146.
 Bergen, Jan Jansen, 561.
 Bergen, Jannetje, 147, 561.
 Bergen, John, 630, 635.
 Bergen, John B., 147, 561.
 Bergen, John G., 147, 561.
 Bergen, John Wesley, 562, 710.
 Bergen, Johnson R., 147, 562, 710.
 Bergen, Joris (George) 561.
 Bergen, Joseph, 147, 562, 709.
 Bergen (Conover) Lamatie, 585.
 Bergen, Lammetje, 147, 561.
 Bergen (Allen) Lizzie, 737.
 Bergen (Burk) Lizzie E., 378.
 Bergen, Louraine, 523-665, 685.
 Bergen, Lydia, 147, 562, 709.
 Bergen (Hunt) Lydia A., 518.
 Bergen, Maretje, 146, 561.
 Bergen, Margaret, 147, 561.
 Bergen (Bergen) Margaret, 147, 561.
 Bergen (Stonaker) Margaret, 333.
 Bergen, Maria, 147, 561.
 Bergen (Bogart) Marretie Jacobse, 666.
 Bergen, Martin V., 293.
 Bergen, Martha, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Martha Isabella, 147, 562, 710.
 Bergen (LaVake) Martha, 492.
 Bergen, Mary, 147, 293, 561, 635, 709.
 Bergen (Post) Mary, 585.
 Bergen, Mary S., 562, 710.
 Bergen (Post) Mary Sims, 620.
 Bergen, Mary Theodora, 333.
 Bergen, Matilda, 583.
 Bergen, Michael Hansen, 146, 561, 668.
 Bergen (Terhune) Miss, 745.
 Bergen, Peter, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Peter G., 147, 561.
 Bergen, Peter I., 770.
 Bergen, Peter V., 293.
 Bergen, Phebe (Peterson) 202.
 Bergen (Hubbard) Rachel, 114.
 Bergen (Ford) Rachel M., 583.
 Bergen, Raymond C., 711.
 Bergen, Rebecca, 146, 561.
 Bergen, Richard, 147, 562, 709.
 Bergen, Sarah, 147, 561, 635, 709, 792.
 Bergen (Strycker) Sarah, 668.
 Bergen (Voorthees) Sarah, 735.
 Bergen, Sarah A., 770.
 Bergen, Sarah R., 711.
 Bergen (Grover) Sarah R., 147, 562, 710.
 Bergen Spafford Woodhull, 147, 562, 709, 710, 711.
 Bergen, Stephen, 710.
 Bergen, Stephen B., 147, 378, 562.
 Bergen, Stephen R., 148.
 Bergen, Symmes, 535.
 Bergen, Symmes H., 195.
 Bergen, Synthe, 147, 561.
 Bergen, Wesley, 147.
 Bergen, William G., 147, 562, 709, 710, 711.
 Berger (Cathcart) Anna, 566.
 Berger, Elizabeth, 701.
 Berger, John, 701.
 Berger (Wilkinson) Nellie, 548.
 Bergner & Engel Brewing Co., 346, 546.
 Beringer (Ficht) Catharine, 114.
 Berkheimer, Ann Maria, 608.
 Berkheimer, Harry, 608.
 Berkheimer, Henry, 608.
 Berkley (Dudley) Elizabeth, 255.
 Berkley, John (Lord) 68.
 Berkley, John (Sir) 255.
 Bernard (Stokes) Mary, 206.
 Bernard (Cubberly) Sarah, 770.
 Berrian (Pumyea) Ann 554, 555.
 Berrian (Everett) Annie, 509.
 Berrian, Frank, 611.
 Berrian, Georgie, 611.
 Berrian, Isaac Scudder, 798, 800, 801.
 Berrian, Scott, Jr., 611.
 Berrian (Early) Urilla, 417.
 Berrian (family) 51, 667.
 Berrian (Cameron) Abigail, 797.
 Berrian, Abram, 797.
 Berrian (Fish) Agnes, 797.
 Berrian (Rapelje) Agnes, 797.
 Berrien, Alexander, 801.
 Berrien, Alexander Montgomery, 800, 801.
 Berrien (Laurence) Amy, 798.
 Berrien (Betts) Ann, 798.
 Berrien (Furman) Anna Montgomery, 146, 800.
 Berrien (Fish) Catharine, 798.
 Berrien (Moore) Catherine, 798.
 Berrien (Remsen) Catharine, 796, 797.
 Berrien (Hoagland) Charity, 797.
 Berrien, Charles Henry, 801.
 Berrien, Cornelius, 797, 798.
 Berrien, Cornelius A., 798.
 Berrien, Cornelius Jansen, 796.
 Berrien, Cornelius P., 796.
 Berrien, Cornelius Penfold, 798.
 Berrien, Daniel, 797.
 Berrien (Lawrence) Eliza, 799.
 Berrien, Eliza P., 798.
 Berrien, Elizabeth, 798.
 Berrien (Betts) Elizabeth, 798.
 Berrien (Bogart) Elizabeth, 797.
 Berrien (Van Dyck) Elizabeth, 798.
 Berrien, Ellen, 801.
 Berrien, Ezra N., 797, 798.
 Berrien, Frances, 801.
 Berrien, Freeman, 801.
 Berrien, George, 797.
 Berrien, Gertrude A., 798.
 Berrien (Leverick) Grace, 797.
 Berrien (Bleecker) Grace Moore, 797.
 Berrien, Helen Elizabeth, 800.
 Berrien, Henry, 798.
 Berrien, Horatio, 801.
 Berrien, Jacob, 797, 798.
 Berrien, James, 797, 798.
 Berrien, Jane, 798.
 Berrien (Fish) Jane, 798.
 Berrien (Deacon) (Farrington) Jane, 797.
 Berrien (Lawrence) (Riker) Jane, 797.
 Berrien (Nicoll) Jane, 798.
 Berrien, John, 630, 796, 797, 798, 799.
 Berrien, John B., 797.
 Berrien, John M., 798, 801.
 Berrien, John Macpherson, 799, 800, 801.
 Berrien, John Montgomery, 800.
 Berrien, Lydia, 801.
 Berrien (Lawrence) Lydia, 797.
 Berrien, Margaret, 801.
 Berrien, Margaret E., 801.
 Berrien (Janeway) Margaret E., 801.
 Berrien, Margaret Eaton, 800.
 Berrien, Maria, 801.
 Berrien (Reed) Maria, 572.
 Berrien, Mary, 797, 798, 799.
 Berrien (Montgomery) Mary, 799.
 Berrien, Mary Elizabeth, 801.
 Berrien (Grover) Mary Louisa Wells, 800, 801.
 Berrien (Mershon) Mary Montgomery, 801.
 Berrien, Matilda, 801.
 Berrien, Nathan, 797.
 Berrien, Nathaniel Lawrence, 800, 801.
 Berrien, Nicholas, 796, 797, 798.
 Berrien, Peter, 796, 797, 798.
 Berrien (Warner) Phebe, 797.
 Berrien (Jameson) Rachel, 798.
 Berrien (Brinckerhoff) Rebecca, 797.
 Berrien, Richard, 797, 798.
 Berrien, Richard P., 798.
 Berrien (Hallett) Ruth, 797.
 Berrien, Samuel, 797, 798, 799.
 Berrien (Berrien) Sara, 797.
 Berrien (Hageman) Sara, 797.
 Berrien (Leverick) Sara, 797.
 Berrien (Schureman) Sara, 798.
 Berrien, Sarah, 801.
 Berrien, Scott, 801.
 Berrien, Thomas, 649, 799, 801, 800.
 Berrien, Ursula, 801.
 Berrien, William, 797, 799, 800, 801.
 Berrien, William E., 798.
 Berry, Earl, 307.
 Berry, Jacob, 89.
 Berry, Major I., 381.
 Berry, Percy, 307.
 Berry, Samuel, 307.
 Berry, William, 307.
 Berry, William T., 566.
 Bersch (Wharton) Elizabeth F., 778.
 Bersch, Peter, 778.
 Betts, Abigail, 77.
 Betzler (Widmann) Catherine, 346, 546.

- Betteley, Edna, 292.
 Betteley (Bullock) Emily, 292.
 Betts, Elizabeth, 77.
 Betts (Scudder) Joanna, 659.
 Betts (Brian) Katherine, 176.
 Betts (Boardman) Mary, 258.
 Betts, Richard, 100, 106, 659, 798, 819.
 Betts (Hunt) Sarah, 819.
 Betteley, Thomas, 292.
 Bettie, William, 102.
 Betts, Zachariah, 183.
 Beuist, Robert, 314.
 Bibbins, Albert E., 727.
 Bibbins (Foehl) Annie P., 727.
 Bibbins, Frederick W., 727.
 Bibbins, Harry S., 727.
 Bibbins (Woolverton) Ida L., 727.
 Bibbins, John, 727.
 Bibbins, Simeon, 727.
 Rice, James, 71.
 Biddle, Clarence S., 285.
 Biddle (Slack) Elizabeth, 285.
 Biddle, Horace, 285.
 Biddle, Nicholas, 285.
 Biddle, Thomas, 285.
 Biddle, William, 285.
 Riddulph, William, 314.
 Bigger, James, 694.
 Biggs (Hutchinson-Martindell) Anna, 209.
 Biggs (Yard) Betsay, 209.
 Biggs, Joseph, 209.
 Biggs (Phillips) Margaret Anne, 82.
 Biggs, Sarah, 209.
 Biggs, Thomas, 209.
 Biles, Alexander, 209.
 Biles, Alfred H., 152.
 Biles, Caleb, 209.
 Biles, Carrie Lee, 152.
 Biles, Charles, 152.
 Biles, Charles H., 152.
 Biles, Clarissa, 152.
 Biles, Frank, 152, 300.
 Biles, Frederick S., 152.
 Biles, Isaac B., 152.
 Biles, Mary, 82.
 Biles (Black) Mary, 391.
 Biles (Biggs) Sarah, 209.
 Biles (Moore) Sarah, 711.
 Biles, Stephen, 209.
 Biles, William, 128, 152, 645, 646.
 Biles, William A., 151.
 Billingham, John & Sons, 367.
 Billingham Iron Foundry Co., 366.
 Billingham, Albert, 315.
 Billingham, Alexander, 315.
 Billingham (Dimmock) Anna, 315.
 Billingham, Annie, 315, 367.
 Billingham, Arthur, Sr., 367.
 Billingham, Arthur, 315, 367.
 Billingham (Cummings) Arthur, 367.
 Billingham, Bertha, 315, 367.
 Billingham (Sweeney) Beulah G., 316.
 Billingham, Caroline, 366.
 Billingham, Charles, 316.
 Billingham (Billingham) Clara, 315, 367.
 Billingham, David, 315.
 Billingham, Eli, 366.
 Billingham, Emanuel, 315, 366.
 Billingham, Elizabeth, 315.
 Billingham, Ezra, 367.
 Billingham, Flora, 315, 367.
 Billingham, Frank, 315, 316.
 Billingham, George, 315.
 Billingham, James, 315.
 Billingham, John, 315, 366, 367.
 Billingham (Lawton) Leah, 316.
 Billingham (Oliphant) Luciana, 315.
 Billingham, Lucy, 315.
 Billingham, Maria, 367.
 Billingham, Matthew, 315.
 Billingham, Phillip, 366, 367.
 Billingham, Roland, 315, 316.
 Billingham, Roland C., 316.
 Billingham, Susanna, 315.
 Billingham, Susanna (Radger), 315.
 Billingham, Sylvia, 315.
 Billingham, Thomas, 315.
 Billingham, William, 315.
 Bils, Price, 578.
 Bilson (Nevius) Sarah, 707.
 Binge (Stout) Letitia, 705.
 Bingham (Stults) Margaret, 564.
 Binney (Montgomery) Elizabeth, 223.
 Binney, Horace, 223.
 Bins (Hardin) May, 584.
 Bird, Charles E., 335, 405.
 Bird, Frank S., 335, 405, 475.
 Bird, Frederick E., 405, 475.
 Bird, Frederick T., 335.
 Bird, John, 335.
 Bird, John J., 405, 475.
 Bird, John J., Jr., 405.
 Bird, John T., 117.
 Bird (Cook) Martha, 388.
 Bird Dental Parlors, 475.
 Bird (Robbins) Sarah Isabel, 283, 284.
 Bishop (Ridgeway) Eliza, 689.
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 55.
 Bishop, Job, 55.
 Bishop, John, 55.
 Bishop, Margaret, 55.
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 55.
 Bishop, Paul, 55.
 Bishop, Samuel, 55.
 Bishop, Thomas, 55.
 Bispham (Stokes) Atlantic, 206.
 Bissell, Wilson S., 436.
 Black (Robbins) Amy, 342.
 Black (Hall) Ann, 391.
 Black (Chas.) 391, 771.
 Black, Charles C., 50.
 Black, Clarence, 391.
 Black, Elias, 391.
 Black (Fullen) Ellen, 391.
 Black, Ezra, 342.
 Black (Herbert) Florence, 428.
 Black, James, 738.
 Black (Bennett) Jane, 391.
 Black, Jennie, 391.
 Black (Munro) Jennie, 316.
 Black, John, 391.
 Black, Joseph, 391.
 Black, Lemuel, 391.
 Black, Leon, 391.
 Black (Biles) Lydia, 152.
 Black, Martha, 391.
 Black, Mary, 391.
 Black (Rice) May, 391.
 Black (Holmes) Mary Ellen, 312.
 Black (Murray) Mary, 738.
 Black, Michael, 316.
 Black, Nina, 391.
 Black, Susie, 391.
 Black, Walter, 391.
 Black, William E., 391.
 Blackburn (Jessop) Eliza, 749.
 Blackburn, Leonard, 749.
 Blackburn, Crispin, 129.
 Blackford, Morris, 567.
 Blackman, Mr., 762.
 Blackman, Ann, 795, 796.
 Blackman (Stokes) Sarah, 795.
 Blackman, William, 795.
 Blackmell, Augustin, 619.
 Blackmell, Daniel, 539.
 Blackmell (Hart) H. Fannie, 539.
 Blackmell, Harriet, 619.
 Blackmell, Helen, 619.
 Blackmell, Henry, 539.
 Blackmell, Horace, 619.
 Blackmell (Woolsey) Lillie, 619.
 Blackmell (Drake) Martha Elizabeth, 539.
 Blackmell (Pittinger) Mary Emma, 539.
 Blackmell, Woolsey P., 539.
 Blackshaw, Randal, 646.
 Blackwell, Atchley & Co., 776.
 Blackwell Brothers, 776.
 Blackwell, J. N. and Co., 604.
 Blackwell, J. H. & Son, 364, 501.
 Blackwell, Aletha, 414.
 Blackwell, Alethia, 597.
 Blackwell, Alice R., 684.
 Blackwell (Van Kirk) Almira, 729.
 Blackwell, Alstyn D., 776.
 Blackwell, Alvin C., 684.
 Blackwell, Augustin, 406.
 Blackwell, Augustus, 492.
 Blackwell, Beatrice, 776.
 Blackwell, Caroline, 492.
 Blackwell, Charles Ely, 775, 776.
 Blackwell, Clara May, 140.
 Blackwell (Murphy) Daisy, 414.
 Blackwell, Daniel Jackson, 775.
 Blackwell, David B., 775.
 Blackwell, Drayton Jewell, 776.
 Blackwell, Edgar, 729.
 Blackwell, Edna, 729.
 Blackwell, Eleanor La Rue, 684.
 Blackwell, Elijah, 729.
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 775.
 Blackwell (Cook) Elizabeth, 520.
 Blackwell (Pardoe) Elizabeth, 813.
 Blackwell (Reed) Elizabeth, 743.
 Blackwell, Elwyn W., 776.
 Blackwell, Fernando, 684.
 Blackwell (Atchley) Frances J., 775.
 Blackwell, Francis, 139, 775.
 Blackwell, George, 775.
 Blackwell, Gladwyn M., 776.
 Blackwell, Grace, 414, 597.
 Blackwell, Hannah, 775.
 Blackwell (Drake) Hannah, 605.
 Blackwell, Harold F., 684.
 Blackwell, Harriet, 406.
 Blackwell, Helen, 406.
 Blackwell, Henry, 492.
 Blackwell, Henry, Clayton, 140.
 Blackwell, Horace, 406.
 Blackwell, Ira J., 775, 776.
 Blackwell, Jemima, 414, 597.
 Blackwell (McGalliard) Jennie, 521.
 Blackwell, John, 414, 597, 605, 729.
 Blackwell, Jonathan Hunt, 138.
 Blackwell, Joseph P., 521.
 Blackwell, Laura S., 776.
 Blackwell (Maple) Lizzie, 729.
 Blackwell, Louis, 729.
 Blackwell, Mr., 476.
 Blackwell (Moore) Mahala, 596, 597.
 Blackwell, Margaret, 597.
 Blackwell, Marion L., 684.
 Blackwell, Marjorie, 776.
 Blackwell, Martha, 414, 597.
 Blackwell (Bayles) Mary Ann, 492.
 Blackwell (Phillips) Mary, 82.
 Blackwell (Shields) Mina, 729.
 Blackwell, Nelson D., 593.
 Blackwell, Philemon, 619.
 Blackwell, Rachel, 775.
 Blackwell, Robert, 138.
 Blackwell, Robert, Jr., 138.
 Blackwell, Sadie, 729.
 Blackwell (Phillips) Sarah, 82.
 Blackwell (Reed) Sarah, 391.
 Blackwell, Stephen, 139, 775.
 Blackwell, Stephen II, 775.
 Blackwell, Stephen Weart, 140.
 Blackwell (Drake) Susannah, 444, 445.
 Blackwell, S. Cornell, 684.
 Blackwell, Vivian M., 776.
 Blackwell, William, 737.
 Blackwell, William B., 775, 776.
 Blackwell, William H., 776.
 Blackwell, William Jewell, 140.
 Blackwood, John, 549.
 Blackwood, Virginia, 533.
 Blackwood (Titus) Virginia, 746.
 Blackwood (Updike) Virginia, 746.
 Blaine, James G., 155.
 Blair (Schenck) Catherine, 394.
 Blais (Woodward) Delima, 587.
 Blais, Edward, 587.
 Blake, Thomas, 344.
 Blakely, David, Sr., 253, 254.
 Blakely, David, Jr., 254.
 Blakely, Hewit, 254.
 Blakely, Rollin Harwood, 253, 254.
 Blakely, Samuel, Jr., 253.
 Blakely, Samuel, Sr., 253.
 Blakely, Tilly, 253.
 Blakeman, Daniel, 314.
 Blanchard, Joseph, 460.
 Blanchard (Hodge) Mary, 460.
 Blanchard, Samuel, 460.
 Blanche, Thomas E., 470.
 Bland, Daniel, 779.
 Blanford, Elsie, 676.
 Blanford, George, 395, 676.
 Blanford, Marian, 395.
 Blanford, Marion, 676.
 Blanton, William, 698.
 Blauvelt, Abraham, 599.
 Blauvelt, Charles C., 387, 569, 599.
 Blauvelt, Charles Coatesworth, 569.
 Blauvelt, C. Clare, 569.

- Blauvelt, Cornelius, 599.
 Blauvelt, Frank E., 569.
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 599.
 Blauvelt, John, 599.
 Blauvelt, Joseph S., 569.
 Blauvelt, Joseph Scott, 599.
 Blauvelt (Pullen) Lydia J., 599.
 Blauvelt, William, 599.
 Bleu (Van Kirk) Aletta, 705.
 Bleu (Macpherson) Emma D., 744.
 Bleecker, Leonard, 797.
 Blodgett (Blodget) family, 287.
 Blodgett, Benoni, 287.
 Blodgett, Charles Lenox, 288.
 Blodgett, Chester, 287.
 Blodgett, Daniel, 286, 287.
 Blodgett (Smith) Evanah Isabel, 287.
 Blodgett, Elihu, 287.
 Blodgett, Elisha, 287.
 Blodgett (Osborne) Jeannette, 287.
 Blodgett, John, 287.
 Blodgett, Josiah, 287.
 Blodgett, Mary Jeannette, 287.
 Blodgett, Miranda, 287.
 Blodgett, Nelson, 287.
 Blodgett, Rufus, 250, 354.
 Blodgett, Samuel, 286, 287.
 Blodgett, Susan, 286.
 Blodgett, Theodosia, 287.
 Blodgett, Thomas, 286, 287.
 Blodgett, William Loami, 286, 288.
 Blodgett, William Nelson, 286.
 Bloom (Warren) Belle, 538.
 Bloom (Warren) Isabelle, 192.
 Blossfield, William, 100.
 Blossom (Fitz Randolph) Elizabeth, 111.
 Blossom, Thomas, 111.
 Blowen (Cubberley) Viola, 392.
 Boardman, Daniel, 258.
 Boardman, Daniel, Sr., 258.
 Boardman, Hannah, 258.
 Boardman (Whittlesey) Hannah, 258.
 Boardman, Samuel, 258.
 Bodin, Jean, 318.
 Bodine (Dye) Ann Eliza, 318, 319.
 Bodine (Bogart) Elizabeth, 667.
 Bodine, Ethel, 586.
 Bodine, Francis, 318.
 Bodine, Frank, 586.
 Bodine, George, 82.
 Bodine, James, 318.
 Bodine, Kitty A. (Wyckoff) 318.
 Bodine, Vincent, 318.
 Bodine, William, 586.
 Bodwell, Mr., 110.
 Boice, Archibald Evan, 776.
 Boice, Cornelius, 333.
 Boice (Young) Emma Hoyt, 333.
 Boice, John DeWitt, 776.
 Boice, Nelson Runyon, 776.
 Bogart, Albert, 653.
 Bogart (Moore) Anna, 653, 685.
 Bogart, Cornelius, 132.
 Bogart, Gysbert, 132, 667.
 Bogart, Tunis Gysbert, 132.
 Bogart (Hendrickson) Hattie, 380.
 Bogart, John, 797.
 Bogardis, Martin, 553.
 Bogart (Strycker) Sarah, 667, 669.
 Bogart, Tunis Gysbert, 667.
 Boggs (family) 111.
 Boggs, Andrew, 464.
 Boggs (Dunlop) Jane, 464.
 Boggs (Olden) Maria Brenton, 794.
 Boggs, Morris, 794.
 Bolan (Cox) Mariana, 674, 675.
 Boles, Henry, 73.
 Bolles (Peabody) Jerusha, 478.
 Bolles, Mathew, 478.
 Bolling (Murray) Anna, 290, 360.
 Bolling, Jane, 290, 361.
 Bolling, Robert, 290, 360, 361.
 Bolton, Samuel, 342.
 Bonaparte, Joseph (Count de Surveilliers) 78, 195, 332.
 Bone, George, 518.
 Bone, Helen G., 518.
 Bone, Lydia C., 518.
 Bone, Marjorie E., 518.
 Bone, William J., 518.
 Bond, William, 55.
 Bongert, Cornelis Janse, 190.
 Bonham (Dunham) Mary, 201.
 Bonney, Robert B., 377.
 Booth (Hay) Miss, 203.
 Booth (Fitzgeorge) Ann Elizabeth, 504.
 Booth, Benjamin, 504.
 Booth, Edwin, 236.
 Booth, Emanuel, 504.
 Booth, Mary, 504.
 Booth (Westcott) Mary, 504.
 Booth, Ralph, 203.
 Booth, Sarah, 504.
 Booth, Simon, 169.
 Booth, Thomas, 504.
 Booth, William, 504.
 Borden (Brown) Amanda, 580.
 Borden, Asher, 722, 808, 809.
 Borden (Brown) Caddie T., 580.
 Borden, Joan, 530.
 Borden, Joseph, 530.
 Borden, Josiah, 341.
 Borden (Rulon) Mary, 544.
 Borden (Taylor) Mary, 681.
 Borden, Richard, 530, 820.
 Borden, Samuel, 530.
 Borden (Holmes) Sarah, 530, 820.
 Borden (Rogers) Susannah, 343.
 Bordine (Stults) Johanna, 747.
 Borlen (Risdon) Mary Ann, 414, 597.
 Borton (Taylor) Hannah, 510.
 Bosler, James W., 155.
 Bosler (Sadler) Mary, 155.
 Boss (Phillips) Lenora May, 83.
 Bossom (Maddock) Honor, 661.
 Bosson, Frank, 702.
 Bosson, Joie, 702.
 Boston Conservatory of Music, 579.
 Boston Glass Company, 498.
 Boteler, Mrs., 638.
 Bottles (Mount) (Clayton) Amanda, 584, 585.
 Bottles, William, 584, 585.
 Bott (—) Ada, 367.
 Bott, Benjamin, 367.
 Bott, George, 367.
 Bott, John, 367.
 Bott (Billingham) Nellie, 367.
 Botts (Brackett) Elizabeth, 474.
 Boucher, George H., 351.
 Boudinot, Annis Stockton, 471.
 Boudinot, Elias, 628.
 Bouquet, Henry, 783, 784.
 Bourk, Viola, 405.
 Bourk, Arnstead, 405.
 Bourk, Lester, 405.
 Bouton, Eshter, 595.
 Bouton, Harvey, 595.
 Bouton, Thomas, 595.
 Bowen (Haverstick) Sallie P., 261.
 Bowen, Irving, 724.
 Bowen, Smith, 91.
 Bowen, William, 300.
 Bowden, James, 61.
 Bowdoin College, 475.
 Bowdoin, James, 63.
 Bower, Albert, 502.
 Bower, Charles T., 501.
 Bower, Daniel Rouse, 501, 502.
 Bower, Daniel V., 502.
 Bower (Durling) Edna Emma, 501.
 Bower, George, 502.
 Bower, George Dill, 501.
 Bower, George S., 501.
 Bower (Carson) Georgia V., 501.
 Bower, John R. D., 501.
 Bower, Joseph, 502.
 Bower, Spencer, 502.
 Bower, Thomas, 502.
 Bower, William, 502.
 Bowers, Allen, 379.
 Bowers, Anna, 379.
 Bowers, C. T., 236.
 Bowers (Applegate) Carrie S., 521.
 Bowers, Clarence, 379.
 Bowers, Edna, 379.
 Bowers, Elijah, 379, 381.
 Bowers (Robbins) Elizabeth, 379.
 Bowers, Elsie, 379.
 Bowers, Frank, 379.
 Bowers, Frederic, 379.
 Bowers (Taylor) Florence, 380.
 Bowers, George, 379, 380.
 Bowers, Irene, 379.
 Bowers, Isaac, 379.
 Bowers, Jereathmul, 61.
 Bowers, Jessie, 379.
 Bowers, Joseph, 379.
 Bowers, Joseph B., 379.
 Bowers, Julia, 379.
 Bowers, Lottie, 379.
 Bowers (Robbins) Lydia, 379.
 Bowers (Morton) Mamie, 379.
 Bowers (Cubberley) Mary, 597, 677.
 Bowers, Reuben T., 521.
 Bowers, Robert, 379, 381.
 Bowers (Barber) Sarah, 379.
 Bowers (Baumgartner) Susie, 380.
 Bowers (Wright) Tabitha, 179, 750, 821.
 Bowers, Thomas, 379.
 Bowers, Timothy, 380.
 Bowers, Wesley, 379.
 Bowers, William, 379.
 Bowham (Fitz Randolph) Sarah, 111.
 Bowker (Haines) Rebecca, 542.
 Bowman, Francis, 376.
 Bowman, Nathaniel, 375, 376.
 Bowman Brothers & Company, 376.
 Bowman, J. & O. O., 376.
 Bowman, O. O. & Company, 376.
 Bowman, O. O., 665.
 Bowman (Van Doren) Elizabeth, 469.
 Bowman (Richardson) Elizabeth, 333.
 Bowman (Grove) Mary, 770.
 Bowman, John D., 376.
 Bowman, David, 376.
 Bowman, William J. J., 376.
 Bowman, Robert K., 376.
 Bowman, Oliver Otis, 375.
 Bown (Mount) Ella, 560.
 Bowman (Chamberlain) Leota, 584.
 Bown (Bowne) John, 489.
 Bowne, Peter, 820.
 Bowne, William, 820.
 Bowne, Andrew, 820.
 Bowne, Ann, 820.
 Bowne, Daniel, 151.
 Bowne, David, 820.
 Bowne (Baird) Deliverance, 819, 820.
 Bowne (Coleman) Elizabeth, 151.
 Bowne, George, 338.
 Bowne, James, 820.
 Bowne, John, 698.
 Bowne (Coleman) Mary, 414.
 Boyd, Allison, 770.
 Boyd, Frank, 770.
 Boyd (Van Doren) Maria, 470.
 Boyd, Margaret, 770.
 Boyer, Eliza, 386.
 Boylston, Nicholas, 61.
 Bozman, George, 361.
 Brace (McCoun) Florence Louisa, 106.
 Brace, Lilian Adelaide, 106.
 Brace, Rezeau R., 106.
 Brace, William Henry, 106.
 Brackenjie (Cool) Altie, 472.
 Brackett, Anthony, 474.
 Brackett, Bethsheba, 474.
 Brackett, Cyrus Fogg, 474, 475.
 Brackett, Dorothy, 474.
 Brackett, Ebenezer, 474.
 Brackett, Elizabeth, 474.
 Brackett, Hannah, 474.
 Brackett, Isaac, 474, 475.
 Brackett, Jacob, 474.
 Brackett, James, 474.
 Brackett, John, 474, 475.
 Brackett, Joseph, 474.
 Brackett, Joshua, 474.
 Brackett, Mary, 474, 475.
 Brackett, Mehitable, 475.
 Brackett, Nathaniel, 474, 475.
 Brackett, Olive, 474.
 Brackett (Brackett) Patience, 475.
 Brackett, Peter, 474.
 Brackett, Richard, 474.
 Brackett, Phebe, 475.
 Brackett, Samuel, 474, 475.
 Brackett, Sarah, 474.
 Brackett, Thomas, 474.
 Brackett (Brackett) William, 474.
 Braddury, William B., 304.
 Braddock, Abner, 756.
 Braddock, Bathsheba, 756.
 Braddock, Cyrus Green, 756.
 Braddock, Donald, 756.

- Braddock, Elizabeth, 756.
 Braddock (Gray) Elizabeth, 756.
 Braddock, Francis, 755, 756.
 Braddock, Francis, Jr., 756.
 Braddock, General, 249.
 Braddock (Dinsmore) Irenaea, 755, 756.
 Braddock, James Kearney, 756.
 Braddock (McGuire) Jane, 756.
 Braddock, John, 756.
 Braddock, Joseph Stephenson, 756.
 Braddock, Joshua, 756.
 Braddock, Maria, 756.
 Braddock, Martin, 756.
 Braddock, Mary Lucinda, 756.
 Braddock (Baskins) Rachel, 756.
 Braddock, Ralph, 756.
 Braddock, Robert, 756.
 Braddock, William, 756.
 Bradford, Governor, 875.
 Bradford (Whiting) Elizabeth, 675.
 Bradford, Samuel, 875.
 Bradford, Willard Hall, 472.
 Bradford, William, 249, 875.
 Bradgate (Reeve) Ann, 180.
 Bradley, H. W., 241.
 Bradley, George, 503.
 Bradley (Black) Mary, 738.
 Bradshaw (Fell) Rachel, 622.
 Bradstreet, Ann, 65.
 Bradstreet, Mercy, 62, 65.
 Bradstreet, Mercy (Lyng) 62.
 Bradstreet, Samuel, 62, 65.
 Bradstreet, Simon, 62.
 Brady, Albertus, 587.
 Brady (Longmore) Annie, 587.
 Brady, Charles H., 586, 587.
 Brady, Earnest, 586.
 Brady (Huggins) Emma, 586.
 Brady (Miller) Fanny, 586.
 Brady, Helen, 587.
 Brady, Henry, 718.
 Brady, Horace, 586.
 Brady, Jacob, 586.
 Brady, John, 586.
 Brady, LeRoy, 586.
 Brady (Cook) Lucy, 718.
 Brady, Raymond, 587.
 Brady, Patrick, 587.
 Brady (Titus) Sarah, 586.
 Brady, Vernon, 586.
 Brady, William, 586.
 Brainard Institute, 594.
 Branshot (Dudley) Elizabeth, 255.
 Braunfels, Alphonse, 551.
 Braunfels, Charles, 551.
 Braunfels (Davison) Louise Henrietta, 551.
 Braunfels, Otto, 551.
 Brasher (Berrien) Ellen, 797.
 Braislin, Priscilla Schol, 298.
 Braun, Alexander, 447.
 Bray (Applegate) Ann, 701.
 Bray (Murphy) Ann, 398.
 Bray, Stacy Brocroft, 118.
 Bray, Daniel, 398.
 Bray, Eliza K., 118.
 Bray, General, 696.
 Bray, John, 701.
 Bray, Samuel, 701.
 Brearley & Stephens Pottery, 666.
 Brearley, Charles, 153, 278.
 Brearley, David, 341.
 Brearley (Kennedy) Elizabeth Burk, 158.
 Brearley, Florence, 791.
 Brearley, George, 272.
 Brearley, Jasper, 522.
 Brearley, John, 74, 153, 275.
 Brearley, Joseph, 74, 81.
 Brearley, Joseph B., 791.
 Brearley, Joseph G., 504.
 Brearley (Stevenson) Julia Florence, 272.
 Brearley (Olden) Mary, 793.
 Brearley, Rebecca, 110.
 Brearley (Moore) Rebecca C., 331.
 Brearley, Robert B., 791.
 Brearley, Samuel, 479, 791.
 Brearley, Susan, 110.
 Brearley, William, 791.
 Brecaut (MacMillan) Anna W., 730.
 Breckenridge, John, 268.
 Breddinger (Yard) Angeline, 210.
 Breece (Pullen) Effie, 598.
 Breece (Brian) Millicent, 177.
 Breece, Walter, 177.
 Breed, David, 435.
 Breed, Emma, 80.
 Breginger, Martin, 373.
 Breese, Edward Yarde, 213.
 Breese, Elsie Morrison, 213.
 Breese, James B., 212.
 Breese, James Buchanan, 213.
 Breese, Josephine Yarde, 213.
 Breese, Mary Ormsby, 213.
 Breese, Sidney, 213.
 Brelsford (Wright) Esther, 607.
 Bresnahan, Remembrance Ford, 576, 596.
 Brett, John, 180.
 Brewer, Adam, Jr., 355.
 Brewer, Adam, Sr., 355.
 Brewer, Eleazerus, 355.
 Brewer (Gifford) Elizabeth, 355.
 Brewer, Jacobus, 355.
 Brewer, J. Hart, 272.
 Brewer (Hunt) Louise, 587.
 Brewer, Nathaniel, 764.
 Brewer (Seabold) Kuhamah, 707.
 Brian, Albert, 177.
 Brian, Charles, 178.
 Brian (Hammersley) Elizabeth, 177.
 Brian (Platts) Emily, 177.
 Brian, John, 177.
 Brian, John Garfield, 177.
 Brian, George, 177, 178.
 Brian, George A., 178.
 Brian, James, 177.
 Brian, James R., 176.
 Brian, John Raymond, 178.
 Brian, Lillian, 177.
 Brian, Lillian Austen, 178.
 Brian, Lillian J. H., 178.
 Brian, Charles Lisle, 178.
 Brian, Mary, 177.
 Brian (Harris) Mary, 177.
 Brian, Richard, 177, 178.
 Brian, Richard, Jr., 176.
 Brian, Richard, Sr., 176.
 Brian, Richard H., 178.
 Brian, Sarah, 177.
 Brian, Walter, 177.
 Brian, William, 177.
 Briant (Stiles) Olive, 686.
 Brick, Eleanor, 90.
 Brick, Joshua, 91.
 Bridge, John, 54.
 Bridge, Hudson E., 350.
 Brier, John, 659.
 Brieste (Hartman) Emily, 330.
 Brigden (Rand) (Whiff) Elizabeth, 765.
 Brigden, Nathaniel, 765.
 Briggs (Brackett) Alice A., 475.
 Briggs, Frank O., 176, 507.
 Briggs, Harry A., 279.
 Briggs, Richard, 475.
 Briggs (Harvey) Ruth Ann, 327.
 Brigham, Thomas, 54.
 Bright, Edward, 728.
 Bright, Jonathan, 189.
 Brikwedel (Ficht) Annie, 114.
 Brink (Keech) Amy, 307.
 Brink, Annie, 308.
 Brink (Hummer) Annie, 307.
 Brink (Weaver) Annie, 308.
 Brink, Barry, 308.
 Brink (Whitman) Blanche, 308.
 Brink, Daniel O., 308.
 Brink, Earl C., 38, 308.
 Brink, Elizabeth, 308.
 Brink (Berry) Elizabeth, 307.
 Brink, Frank, 308.
 Brink, George M., 38, 308.
 Brink, Gladys, 38, 308.
 Brink, Hazel, 38, 308.
 Brink, J. Albert, 308.
 Brink, Jessie, 307.
 Brink, John, 308.
 Brink, John Clark, 308.
 Brink, John P., 307.
 Brink, Lewis, 308.
 Brink (Merrill) Lillian, 307.
 Brink (Osborne) Minnie, 308.
 Brink, Morris, 38, 307, 308.
 Brink, Pearl, 307, 308.
 Brink (Fleumenfelt) Sarah Ann, 307.
 Brink, Stella, 308.
 Brink, Waldo, 307.
 Brink, Walter, 308.
 Brink, William, 307, 308.
 Brink, William M., 308.
 Brinckerhoff (family), 51, 667.
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 796.
 Brinckerhoff (Rapelje) (Berrien) Sara, 796.
 Brinckerhoff, George, 797.
 Brinckerhoff, Ethel, 685.
 Brinckerhoff, John, 685.
 Brinckerhoff, Joris, 472.
 Brinckerhoff (Van Cowenhoven) Neltje, 472.
 Brinley (Biggs) Elizabeth, 209, 210.
 Brinley, Jacob, 209, 210.
 Brinton, Joseph, 606.
 Brister, David, 285.
 Brister (Biddle) Emma, 285.
 Brister (Hancock) Fanny, 285.
 Britton (Armstrong) Martha, 282.
 Britton (Tindall) Abby, 381.
 Britton, Abram, 541, 740.
 Britton, Abram, Jr., 740.
 Britton (Mathews) Camelia, 729.
 Britton, Caroline, 740.
 Britton (Wicoff) Catherine L., 228.
 Britton, Charles, 662.
 Britton, Charles Potts, 160, 322.
 Britton, Dean, 228.
 Britton, Eleanor, 161.
 Britton (Cooch) Hannah, 364.
 Britton, Helen, 239.
 Britton, Henry, 740.
 Britton, Ira, 740.
 Britton, Katherine, 161.
 Britton, John K., 161.
 Britton, Lucy, 740.
 Britton, Margaret, 161.
 Britton, Mary, 740.
 Britton (Taylor) Mary E., 541.
 Britton, Mary Virginia, 161.
 Britton, Melissa, 729.
 Britton, Nathaniel Edwards, 160.
 Britton, Nicholas, 228.
 Britton (Davison) Rebecca, 740.
 Britton (West) Sallie E., 729, 740.
 Britton (Mathews) Sarah, 729.
 Britton, Susan F., 780.
 Britton (Maddock) Susan Wilkes, 662.
 Britton (Miller) Tabitha, 636.
 Britton (Wikoff) Tabitha, 740.
 Britton, Thomas, 740.
 Britton, William A., 740.
 Broadhurst, Joseph, 167.
 Broadhurst (Furman) Martha, 729.
 Brodnax (Parsons) Elizabeth, 555, 608.
 Brockert, John (Sir) 274.
 Brockert (Reed) Miss, 274.
 Brokaw, Abraham, 226.
 Brokaw, Adam Exton, 227.
 Brokaw, Bregun, 226.
 Brokaw, Catherine, 226.
 Brokaw (Vail) Catharine, 113.
 Brokaw (Van Nest) Catherine, 226.
 Brokaw (Lawson) Charlotte, 226.
 Brokaw (Roe) Charlotte Ann, 227.
 Brokaw, Christopher, 226.
 Brokaw, Edward, 226.
 Brokaw, Engeltie, 226.
 Brokaw, Franklin, 226.
 Brokaw, George, 226.
 Brokaw, Isaac, 226.
 Brokaw (McClure) Isabel, 226.
 Brokaw, Jacob, 226.
 Brokaw, Jane, 226.
 Brokaw, John, 226.
 Brokaw (Cornell) Josephine, 226.
 Brokaw, Margaret, 226.
 Brokaw (Van Dorn) Margaret, 226.
 Brokaw (Wiltse) Maria, 226.
 Brokaw (Van Doren) Maria, 469.
 Brokaw, Mary, 226.
 Brokaw, Peter, 226.
 Brokaw (Vail) Phebe, 113.
 Brokaw, Theodore, 226.
 Brokaw, Thomas D., 527.
 Brokaw, Walter, 226.
 Brokaw, William H., 225, 226, 227.
 Brokaw, Zebiah, 226.
 Bromfield, Abigail, 60, 61.
 Bromfield, Edward, 60, 61.
 Bromfield, John, 63.

- Broomfield, Mary, 61.
 Broomhead & Hattersley, 303.
 Broncard, Bergon (see Brokaw) 22.
 Brongniart, 448.
 Bronson, Edwin, 493.
 Bronson, Henry, 493.
 Bronson, Helen, 493.
 Brook (Cook) Cornelia, 161, 162.
 Brook (Holcombe) Elizabeth, 281.
 Brook, James, 162.
 Brook, James Frith, 281.
 Brook, John, 162.
 Brook, Elizabeth A., 162.
 Brooks, John, 63.
 Brooks (Pierson) Pearl, 611.
 Brooks, Phillips, 66, 67, 218.
 Brooks (Moore) Sarah, 610.
 Brooks, William Grey, 66.
 Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 774.
 Brooker (Schuyler) Caroline, 217.
 Brown (family), 186.
 Broughton (Salter) Fannie, 229.
 Broughton, James, 174, 229.
 Broughton, John, 586.
 Broughton, John Sands, 173, 174.
 Broughton, Marguerite, 175.
 Brow (Reed) Hettie, 396.
 Brown (Schneider) Ada C., 580.
 Brown (Barwis) Adelaide R., Mrs., 214.
 Brown, Albert, 536, 580.
 Brown, Albertus, 599.
 Brown, Amos, 580.
 Brown (Williamson) Clara, 618.
 Brown, Charles, 183, 186.
 Brown, Charles P., 151.
 Brown, David A., 315, 580.
 Brown, David M., 580, 581.
 Brown, David (Mrs.) 458.
 Brown, Dorothy, 580.
 Brown, Dorothy Wainwright, 315.
 Brown, Douglas T., 580.
 Brown, Dr., 575.
 Brown, Edward, 183, 186.
 Brown, Elijah, 617.
 Brown (Holmes) Elizabeth, 510.
 Brown (Eldridge) Ella, 417.
 Brown (Moore) Emma J., 580, 597.
 Brown, Enoch, 784.
 Brown (Mount) Etta, 580.
 Brown, Ezekiel, 545.
 Brown & Gray, 480.
 Brown (Hough) Hester, 647.
 Brown, Horatio S., 580.
 Brown, Isaac, 75.
 Brown, Isaac B., 213.
 Brown, James, 545, 574.
 Brown, James P., 580, 597.
 Brown, James Pennington, 536.
 Brown, Jerome, 545.
 Brown, Joel, 580.
 Brown, John P., 510.
 Brown, Jonah, 194.
 Brown, Joseph, 183, 186.
 Brown (Hart) Julia, 549.
 Brown (Henry) Lillian, 485.
 Brown (Thompson) Lillie, 626.
 Brown, Louis S., 580.
 Brown (Brink) Martha, 307.
 Brown (Blakely) Mary, 253.
 Brown (Phillips) Mary, 81.
 Brown (Nutt) Mary, 580.
 Brown (Williams) Mary Willoughby, 482.
 Brown, Milton, 520, 580.
 Brown (Moffett) Miss, 669.
 Brown, Moses, 66.
 Brown, Nicholas, 156.
 Brown, Preserve, 342.
 Brown (Tindall) Rachel C., 570, 601, 602.
 Brown, Richard, 408.
 Brown (Crawford) Roberta, 394.
 Brown, Russell, 581.
 Brown, Samuel, 580.
 Brown, Samuel J., 580.
 Brown (McGalliard) Sarah E., 520, 580.
 Brown, Stacy, 520, 580.
 Brown, Sylvia, 520.
 Brown (Snedaker) Sylvia, 580.
 Brown (Cubberley) Viola, 678.
 Brown, William, 567.
 Brown, Zebulon, 601.
 Browne, John, 229.
 Browne, Peter, 111.
 Browne, Richard, 54.
 Browne (Salter) Sarah, 229.
 Browning (Macdonald) Anna, 613.
 Browning, William, 386.
 Bruce, Robert, 122, 693.
 Bruen, John, Sir, 712.
 Bruen (Butler) Joanna, 712.
 Bruere, Abel T., 723.
 Bruere, Alice, 476.
 Bruere, Eleanor Louise, 723.
 Bruere (Worth) Hannah, 476.
 Bruere, Holmes, 682.
 Bruere, Howard, 476.
 Bruere, James, 351, 476, 532.
 Bruere, John, 476.
 Bruere, John Hankins, 476.
 Bruere, Joseph H., 351, 793.
 Bruere, Joseph Holmes, 475, 476.
 Bruere (Holmes) Mary, 476, 532, 805.
 Bruere, Mary Hewes, 477.
 Bruere (Hale) Mary Holmes, 350.
 Bruere (Taylor) Mary, 674.
 Bruere, Napoleon, 298.
 Bruere, Peter, 476.
 Bruere, Pierre, 475, 476.
 Bruere, Price, 351, 352.
 Bruere (Tilton) Ruth, 722.
 Bruere, Sarah, 476.
 Bruere (Hunt) Susan, 518.
 Bruner (Parkinson) Mary, 764.
 Brush (Higgins) Ruth, 146.
 Bruvley, John, 74.
 Bruyere, John, 624.
 Bryan (Eayre) Marie Burr, 94.
 Bryan (Rogers) Rebecca A., 593.
 Bryant (Lanning) Nancy, 743.
 Bryant (Perry) Rose A., 399.
 Bryant & Stratton College, 311.
 Bryant, William V., 399.
 Bryerley, John, 71.
 Bucham (Christie) Jane, 549.
 Buchanan, Corilla, 396.
 Buchanan (Scott) Deborah, 396.
 Buchanan, James, 762.
 Buchanan, Jesse, 396.
 Buchanan, Hazel, 396.
 Buchanan (Heath) Sarah, 294, 374.
 Buchanan, William, 396.
 Bucher, George H., 467.
 Buck (Robbins) Abigail, 341.
 Buckalow, A. M., 299.
 Buckelew (Schank) Martha, 431.
 Buckley (Thompson) Hannah, 626.
 Buckley (Cantwell) Johanna, 693, 785.
 Buckman (family) 186.
 Buckman, Amos, 193.
 Buckman, Anna Mary, 193.
 Buckman, Charles, 192, 198.
 Buckman, David, 192, 198.
 Buckman, Deborah, 192.
 Buckman, Dorothy, 388.
 Buckman, Edwin, 388.
 Buckman, Elizabeth, 192.
 Buckman, Elizabeth H., 388.
 Buckman (Moon) Elizabeth, 184, 186, 193.
 Buckman (Scudder) Elizabeth, 388.
 Buckman (Stover) Elizabeth, 592.
 Buckman, Eugene, 193.
 Buckman, Franklin, 193.
 Buckman, George, 193.
 Buckman, George Washington, 193.
 Buckman, Hannah, 192.
 Buckman, Ida, 193.
 Buckman, Isaac, 192, 193.
 Buckman, Isaac, Jr., 192.
 Buckman, Isaiah V., 193.
 Buckman, Jacob, 192.
 Buckman, John, 192, 693.
 Buckman, Joseph, 192.
 Buckman, Lewis, 388.
 Buckman, Mabel, 193.
 Buckman, Mahlon, 193.
 Buckman (Williamson) Margaret, 193.
 Buckman, Mary, 192.
 Buckman, Mary Ellen, 193.
 Buckman (Parsons) Mary, 193.
 Buckman (Kelly) Phoebe, 183, 186.
 Buckman (Satterthwaite) Rachael, 193.
 Buckman, Rebecca, 192.
 Buckman, Ruth, 192.
 Buckman, Sarah, 192.
 Buckman, Sarah Ann, 193.
 Buckman (Wharton) Sarah, 193.
 Buckman, Spencer Worthington, 193.
 Buckman, Spencer W., 184, 186, 193.
 Buckman, Thomas, 192.
 Buckman, Wallace, 193, 388.
 Buckman, William, Sr., 193, 388.
 Buckman, William, Jr., 192.
 Buckman, William Anderson, 193.
 Buckman, Zenas, 192, 193.
 Bucknell, Mr., 606.
 Buckthorn Fence Company, 237, 606, 691.
 Budd, Charles A., 349.
 Budd (Sterling) Elizabeth S., 201.
 Budd, Mahlon, 201.
 Budd, Thomas, 69, 70, 76.
 Buffer, Conrad, 430.
 Buffer, Daniel, 430.
 Buffer (Burd) Ella, 430.
 Buffer, Frank Wagner, 431.
 Buffer (Durling) Ida M., 431.
 Buffington, Joseph, 753.
 Buffer (Lee) Mary E., 431.
 Buffer & Phillips, 430.
 Buffer, William, 430, 431.
 Bugbee, Abiel, 240.
 Bugbee, Abigail, 240.
 Bugbee, Albert Lucian, 240.
 Bugbee (Chamberlin) Almira, 240.
 Bugbee, Alvin, 240, 241.
 Bugbee, Alvin N., 241.
 Bugbee, Alvin Newton, 240.
 Bugbee, Anna, 240.
 Bugbee, Annie, 240.
 Bugbee, Bryson, 241.
 Bugbee, Catherine, 241.
 Bugbee (Lyon) Chloe, 240.
 Bugbee (Marcy) Delotia, 240.
 Bugbee, Dorothy, 240.
 Bugbee, Edward, 240.
 Bugbee, Elijah, 240.
 Bugbee, Eleazer, 240.
 Bugbee (Wagner) Ellen, 240.
 Bugbee, Emmon, 240.
 Bugbee, Experience, 240.
 Bugbee, Florence, 241.
 Bugbee (Chapman) Hannah, 240.
 Bugbee (Stebbins) Harriet, 240.
 Bugbee, Hiram, 240.
 Bugbee, Hiram Dwight, 240.
 Bugbee, Horace Elliot, 240.
 Bugbee, James, 240.
 Bugbee, Jedediah, 240.
 Bugbee, Jesse, 240.
 Bugbee, Jesse A., 241.
 Bugbee, Jonathan, 240.
 Bugbee, Josiah, 240.
 Bugbee, Judson, 240.
 Bugbee, Julia, 240.
 Bugbee, Lois, 240.
 Bugbee, Lucy, 240.
 Bugbee, Marcia, 240.
 Bugbee, Marcus, 240.
 Bugbee, Mary, 240.
 Bugbee, Mary A., 240.
 Bugbee (Corbin) Mary, 240.
 Bugbee, Mehitabel, 240.
 Bugbee, Nathaniel, 240.
 Bugbee, Newton, 241.
 Bugbee, Newton A. K., 241.
 Bugbee, Rebecca, 240.
 Bugbee (Parker) Rhoda, 240.
 Bugbee, Samuel, 240.
 Bugbee, Sarah, 240.
 Bugbee, Zenas, 240.
 Bugbee, Zilpah, 240.
 Bullock (Stevenson) Anna or Maria, 270.
 Bullock, Anthony, 109.
 Bullock, Arthur D., 292.
 Bullock, Beulah, 148.
 Bullock, Charles, 292.
 Bullock, Charles S., 148.
 Bullock, Edward C., 292.
 Bullock (Bergen) Eliza C., 148.
 Bullock, Emma (Nutt) 292.
 Bullock (Rogers) Fanny A., 593.
 Bullock, John, 292.
 Bullock (Crossley) Martha, 288.
 Bullock (Abbott) Susannah, 109.
 Bullock, Samuel Henry, 292.
 Bunnell, Charles, 736.
 Bunting (Atchley) Eliza, 324.
 Bunting, Elizabeth, 342.

- Bunting (Everitt) Elizabeth, 778.
 Bunting (Fort) Hannah, 405.
 Bunker (Hopkins) Jane, 213.
 Bunting, Joseph, 405.
 Bunting, Joshua, 342.
 Bunn (Early) Mary G., 417.
 Bunting, Rachel, 405.
 Bunting, Samuel, 183, 186.
 Bunting (Davis) Sarah, 539, 540.
 Burbank, Mr., 468.
 Burbank (Coxon) Mary, 384.
 Burch (Madden) Catherine, 247.
 Burch (Leigh) Mary, 483, 484.
 Burch, Thomas, 247.
 Burch, William, 483.
 Burcham, Robert, 657, 804.
 Burchall, John, 606.
 Burchall, Henry, 626.
 Burchell (Davidson) Hannah, 684.
 Burd (La Rue) Amy, 430.
 Burd (Perdun) Ann, 366.
 Burd (Robinson) Clara, 430.
 Burd, David M., 430.
 Burd, Elisha R., 429.
 Burd (Rittenhouse) Emma B., 430.
 Burd & Gordon, 430.
 Burd, Harry G., 430.
 Burd, Joseph L., 430.
 Burd, John S., 429, 430.
 Burd, John William, 429, 430.
 Burd, Lucy H., 430.
 Burd, Mary, 429.
 Burd (Frace) Mary C., 430.
 Burd, Mary G., 430.
 Burd, Minnie, 430.
 Burd (Bowers) Navini, 379.
 Burd, Reuben, 429.
 Burd (Appgar) Sarah, 430.
 Burd (Ashcraft) Susan R., 430.
 Burd, T. B. J., 430.
 Burdette (Schenck) Catherine, 394.
 Burdette (Barwis) Maude Elizabeth, 214.
 Burgen, Ebenezer, 64.
 Burges (family) 186.
 Burges, Joan, 182.
 Burgess, Joseph, 622.
 Burgner (Skirm) Mamie C., 248.
 Burgner (Hinterberg) Mary, 691.
 Burk, Alonzo, 330.
 Burk (Hendrickson) Ann, 522.
 Burk (Hendrickson) Anna, 380.
 Burk, Benjamin Franklin, 330.
 Burk, Betsey, 378.
 Burk, Carolina, 542.
 Burk, Caroline, 345.
 Burk (Mount) Caroline, 379.
 Burk, Caroline Newell, 379.
 Burk (Thompson) Catherine, 378.
 Burk, Charles, 417.
 Burk, Edmund, 330.
 Burk, Edmund, Jr., 330.
 Burk, Eliza Maria, 417.
 Burk (Burtis) Elizabeth, 542.
 Burk, Emily, 330.
 Burk, Georgiana, 378.
 Burk (Hendrickson) Georgiana, 378.
 Burk, Harriet, 378.
 Burk, Helen, 642.
 Burk, Helen Margaret, 379.
 Burk, James E., 417.
 Burk (Johnson) Jane, 378.
 Burk, John, 378, 376.
 Burk, Josiah R., 378.
 Burk, Leigh, Bergen, 378.
 Burk, Leroy E., 417.
 Burk, Lulu, 378.
 Burk (Kirby) Martha A., 378.
 Burk (Gerry) Mary, 330.
 Burk (Brown) Minnie, 580.
 Burk, Newell, 345, 542.
 Burk, Newell R., 379.
 Burk, Nancy, 380.
 Burk, Richard, 378.
 Burk, Rowland, 330.
 Burk, Samuel Golden, 417.
 Burk, Thomas F., 330.
 Burk, William, 378, 379.
 Burk, William A., 278, 379.
 Burk, W. E., 417.
 Burk, William Franklin, 330.
 Burk, William M., 379.
 Burke (Hendrickson) Anna, 528.
 Burke, Chamberlain Adelaide, 584.
 Burke, Edward, 778, 787.
 Burke (Elmer) Emma, 171.
 Burke, Glenmore, 738.
 Burke, James, 380, 737.
 Burke, James, Jr., 737.
 Burke, John, 738.
 Burke, Mary, 738.
 Burke, Nellie, 738.
 Burke (Nicholson) Nellie Duburg, 616.
 Burke, Patrick, 738.
 Burke, Richard Henry, 171.
 Burke, Teresa, 738.
 Burkert, Anna, 691.
 Burkert, Caroline, 691.
 Burkert, Charles, 691.
 Burkert, Frank, 691.
 Burkert, Fred, 691.
 Burkert, George, 691.
 Burkert, George, Jr., 691.
 Burkert, Grover, 691.
 Burkert, Minnie, 691.
 Burkert, Richard, 691.
 Burkert, William, 691.
 Burkheiser, Christian, 384.
 Burkheiser, Julia, 384.
 Burkheiser, Mary, 384.
 Burkheiser (Seeds) Sally L. D., 384.
 Burkheiser, Susan, 384.
 Burkheiser, William, 384.
 Burlen (Fell) Mary, 790.
 Burling, Edward, 112.
 Burns, John, 738.
 Burns, Manning F., 719.
 Burnett, John, 673.
 Burnett (Robbins) Joyce, 342.
 Burnett (Hornblower) May, 638.
 Burnett, Robert, 222, 338.
 Burnett, Walter, 523.
 Burnett, Walter, Jr., 523.
 Burnett, William, 371.
 Burnett (Montgomery) William, 222.
 Burr, Aaron, 160.
 Burr (Woolman) Elizabeth, 95.
 Burr, Henry, 95.
 Burr, Joseph, 95.
 Burr, Joshua, 95.
 Burr (Howell) Keziah, 95.
 Burr (Matlack) Martha, 95.
 Burr, William, 95.
 Burrell, Addie, 586.
 Burrell (Search) Sarah, 776.
 Burroughs & Mountford, 498.
 Burroughs, Dr., 705.
 Burroughs, Aaron H., 409.
 Burroughs (Hunt) Acinith, 537.
 Burroughs, Andrew Hart, 741, 742.
 Burroughs (Burroughs) Ann, 429.
 Burroughs, Anna Maria, 429.
 Burroughs (Hart) Anna, 538.
 Burroughs, Benjamin, 429.
 Burroughs, Clara, 239.
 Burroughs, Edmund, 741, 742.
 Burroughs, Edmund, Jr., 741, 742.
 Burroughs, Edmund Earle, 742.
 Burroughs, Edmund Walter, 742.
 Burroughs, Edward Franklin, 410, 605.
 Burroughs, Edward M., 411.
 Burroughs, Edward McIlvaine, 409, 410.
 Burroughs (Green) Elizabeth, 688.
 Burroughs, Frank H., 605.
 Burroughs, Franklin H., 410.
 Burroughs, George H., 409.
 Burroughs (Reeder) Hannah, 529, 604.
 Burroughs, Harry, 405, 705.
 Burroughs, Henry S., 429.
 Burroughs, Hervey, 409.
 Burroughs, James, 409, 429, 688.
 Burroughs, James, Jr., 409.
 Burroughs (Blackwell) Jane, 775.
 Burroughs, Joseph, 410, 429.
 Burroughs, Joseph R., 741.
 Burroughs (Howell) Jemimah, 273.
 Burroughs, Keziah, 429.
 Burroughs, Mabel, 405.
 Burroughs, Martha, 429.
 Burroughs (Farlee) Mary S., 704.
 Burroughs (Mathews) Mary, 364.
 Burroughs, Orion S., 741.
 Burroughs, Paul Denman, 742.
 Burroughs, Philip, 410.
 Burroughs, Phoebe, 429.
 Burroughs (Yardley) Sarah, 409.
 Burroughs, Susan, 429.
 Burrows (Hart) 174.
 Burrows, Enoch, 614.
 Burrows (Hyde) Lucy A., 613, 614.
 Bursinger, Philip, 473.
 Bursinger (Arnheiter) Katherine, 473.
 Burt, A. M., 671.
 Burt, Richard, 410.
 Burt (Hendrickson) Ruth, 410.
 Burtis, Aaron H., 340.
 Burtis, Arthur, 345, 542.
 Burtis, Charles, 544.
 Burtis, Hester, 584.
 Burtis, Howard I., 584.
 Burtis, James, 544.
 Burtis, John Wyckoff, 246.
 Burtis, Lillian (Emley) 246.
 Burtis (Voorhees) Lulu Corinna, 246.
 Burtis (Schooley) Lydia A., 544.
 Burtis, Opal, 544.
 Burtis, Pearl, 544.
 Burtis (Bayles) Susan, 492.
 Burtis, Wesley, 345, 542.
 Burtis, William, 544.
 Burton (Hughes) Elizabeth, 407.
 Burton (Grove) Lavinia, 770.
 Burton (Bibbins) Mary, 727.
 Burtzell, Peter, 194.
 Bushnell (Hyde) Annic, 614.
 Bushnell, Elizabeth, 416.
 Bush, Garrit, 403.
 Bush, George C., 80.
 Bush (Atwood) Polly Ryder, 251.
 Bushnell, Richard, 614.
 Bush, Van Camp, 80.
 Butcher (Rogers) Elizabeth, 524.
 Butcher, William, 524.
 Butler (Cadwallader) (Lefferts) Agnes, 191.
 Butler (Morris) Ann, 357.
 Butler, Benjamin, 357.
 Butler (Vannest) Caroline, 150.
 Butler (Blaney) (Howe) Clarissa, 633.
 Butler, David, 696.
 Butler, Elizabeth, 258.
 Butler (Fenton) Elizabeth, 781.
 Butler, Francis, 596.
 Butler (Howe) Hannah T., 633.
 Butler, John, 596.
 Butler, Harriet, 596.
 Butler (Wright) Mary, 258.
 Butler, Merle, 596.
 Butler (Carter) Nancy, 712.
 Butler, Walter, 633.
 Butler, William, 394, 712.
 Butler, William T., 724.
 Butterfield (Middleton) Catherine, 546, 596.
 Butterworth, William H., 154.
 Butterworth, William H. & Brothers, 740.
 Butterworth (Sager) Letitia, 301.
 Butterworth (Martindale) Emma, 154.
 Butterworth, Worthington, Olive May, 154.
 Buttolph, Mary, 58.
 Buttolph, Nicholas, 58.
 Buxton, Anthony, 105.
 Buxton (Cook) Eliza, 105.
 Buyers (Kennedy) Jane Margaret, 153.
 Buyers, Robert, 152.
 Buzby, Josiah, 576.
 Byerly, Andrew, 783, 784.
 Byerly (Skelly) Elizabeth, 783.
 Byerly, George, 783.
 Byerly, Jacob, 783, 784.
 Byerly, John, 72.
 Byllinge, Edward, 68, 69.
 Byrnes, Joseph, 738.
 Byrnes, Louisa, 788.
 Bye (Elliott) Ann, 641, 642.

C.

- Caballero, Donisia, 196.
 Caballero, Donisia Juan, 196.
 Cabeen (Headley) Rachel, 609.
 Cabot, George, 63.
 Cade (Hovey) Annie, 751.
 Cade, Elizabeth, 751.
 Cade (Ely) Elizabeth, 751.
 Cade, Ellen, 751.
 Cade (Hovey) Harriet, 751.
 Cade, John, 751.

- Cade (Hutt) Louise, 751.
 Cade (Whitehead) Marietta, 751, 752.
 Cade (Galbraith) Mary, 751.
 Cade, William, 751.
 Cade, William, Jr., 751.
 Cadmus (Boice) Sarah, 333.
 Cadwalader, Annabel, 421.
 Cadwalader (Lanning) Anna Belle, 421.
 Cadwalader, Donald, 133, 421.
 Cadwalader, Dorothy, 421.
 Cadwalader, Dr., 460.
 Cadwalader, Edwin L., 421.
 Cadwalader, Eleanor, 133, 421.
 Cadwalader, Elmer E., 421.
 Cadwalader (Dangar) Emma, 557.
 Cadwalader, Eva, 421.
 Cadwalader (Herbert) Eva, 438.
 Cadwalader, Frances, 133, 421.
 Cadwalader, Francis, 421.
 Cadwalader, Isaac, 421.
 Cadwalader, Joel, 119.
 Cadwalader (Taylor) Julia Ann, 421.
 Cadwalader, Marjorie, 421.
 Cadwalader (Yard) Mary E., 211.
 Cadwalader, Paul, 421.
 Cadwalader, Samuel, 133, 421.
 Cadwalader (Taylor) Sarah, 421.
 Cadwalader (Tilton) Sarah, 723.
 Cadwalader, Thomas, 176.
 Cadwalader, Timothy, 421.
 Cadwalader, William, 421.
 Cady, Bertha, 595.
 Cady, Charles, 595.
 Cady (Eldridge) Elizabeth, 595.
 Cady, Emma, 595.
 Cady, Esther, 595.
 Cady (Waters) Eunice Elizabeth, 595.
 Cady (Herrington) Eunice Maria, 595.
 Cady, Florence, 595.
 Cady, George Washington, 421, 595.
 Cady, Grace, 595.
 Cady, Hannah, 595.
 Cady, Harvey, 595.
 Cady, Jessie, 595.
 Cady, John, 421, 594, 595.
 Cady, John C., 595.
 Cady, Jonathan, 421, 594.
 Cady, Julia, 595.
 Cady, Julia Ann, 595.
 Cady, Keziah, 595.
 Cady, Lavina, 595.
 Cady (Robbins) Lavina W., 421, 595.
 Cady, Lucy, 595.
 Cady (Welch) Lucy Ellen, 595.
 Cady, Mary, 595.
 Cady (Keech) Mary, 595.
 Cady (Rawls) Mary, 595.
 Cady, Peleg, 595.
 Cady, Polly, 595.
 Cady, Sally, 595.
 Cady, Samuel, 595.
 Cady, Silas, 595.
 Cady, Susie, 595.
 Cady, William, 421, 594, 595.
 Cady, Wilson, 595.
 Cafferty, Abel, 583.
 Cafferty, Warren, 753.
 Cahill, James J., 405, 785.
 Cain, Gardner H., 191.
 Cairbre, 312.
 Cale, David, 593.
 Cale (Hart) Experience, 260.
 Cale, William, 260.
 Caldwell, Dr., 791.
 Caldwell, John, 606.
 Call, Thomas, 784.
 Callahan, James, 418.
 Callahan, James, Jr., 418.
 Callahan, Winifred, 418.
 Callender, Benjamin, 553.
 Callender (Steele) Elizabeth, 553.
 Callender, Hannah, 553.
 Camac (McAdams) Alice, 553.
 Camac (Bogardis) Anna, 553.
 Camac (Mayer) Emma, 553.
 Camac, Frank, 553.
 Camac, James, 553.
 Camac, James Henry, 553.
 Camac, Jesse S., 553.
 Camac, John, 553.
 Camac (Fisher) Lavina, 553.
 Camac (Reiss) Mary E., 553.
 Camac (Shinn) Sarah D., 553.
 Camac (Daisey) Susan, 553.
 Camac, Theodore, 553.
 Camac, Thomas, 553.
 Cambridge College, 474.
 Cambridge University, 819.
 Camden & Amboy Railroad Company, 591, 419, 420, 336, 472, 417, 505, 640, 725, 566.
 Cameron, Alexander, 797.
 Cameron, Arnold Guyot, 446, 447.
 Cameron, Constance Guyot, 447.
 Cameron, David Pierre Guyot, 447.
 Cameron, Henry Clay, 446.
 Cameron, Mina Challet, 446.
 Cameron, Nicholas Guyot, 447.
 Camonicus & Wrantonomi, 531.
 Campbell, Mr., 380.
 Campbell, Duncan, Sir, 221.
 Campbell, Edward L., 133.
 Campbell, George, 592.
 Campbell (Montgomery) Helen, 221.
 Campbell, John A., 176, 507.
 Campbell, John Alexander, 134.
 Campbell, John J., 592.
 Campbell, Judge, 710.
 Campbell (Fitzpatrick) Mary, 753.
 Campbell (McGuire) Mary, 388.
 Campbell (Oliphant) Mary C., 233.
 Campbell, Peter, 134.
 Campbell (Langley) Sophia, 397.
 Campbell, Webb & Company, 397.
 Canby, Joseph Paxson, 111.
 Canby, Joseph Olden, 111.
 Canby, Peace, 111.
 Canfield, Anna, 79.
 Canfield (Ryan) Catherine, 401, 402.
 Cantwell, Francis, 184.
 Cantwell (Smith) Katie, 693.
 Cantwell (Walsh) Margaret A., 693, 785.
 Cantwell, Peter, 785.
 Cantwell, Peter P., 693.
 Cantwell, William P., 693.
 Capital City Brewing Company, 752, 753.
 Capner (Hughes) Elizabeth, 588.
 Capner (Hughes) Sarah, 588.
 Cappell, Addie, 401.
 Cappell (Tatum) Amy, 401.
 Cappell, Arthur, 401.
 Cappell, Edith, 401.
 Cappell, Jonas, Jr., 401.
 Cappell, Jonas C., 401.
 Cappell (Armstrong) Mary C., 401.
 Cappell, Nellie, 401.
 Cappell, William, 401.
 Carhart, Jacob, 103.
 Carhart (Holmes) Miss, 417.
 Carl, A. F., 151.
 Carle (Woodruff) Anna, 427.
 Carle (Woodruff) Anne Eliza, 426, 428.
 Carle (Woodruff) Mary, 424.
 Carleton, Charles, 691.
 Carlisle (Hough) Elizabeth, 647.
 Carlisle (Shepherd) Sarah, 622.
 Carmen (Howell) Sarah A., 621.
 Carmen, Thomas, 621.
 Carmen, William, 622.
 Carmichael, Alexander, 173.
 Carnagy, Alfred Derrickson, 336.
 Carnagy, Peter, 336.
 Carnahan (Van Dyke) Ann, 750.
 Carnahan, Dr., 268, 750.
 Carnahan, President, 432, 453, 455.
 Carnochan, Alfred P., 276.
 Carnochan, Alice G., 276.
 Carnochan, Anna Bell, 276.
 Carnochan, Ethel, 276.
 Carnochan (Spaulding) Isabella, 276.
 Carnochan, Jane, 276.
 Carnochan, Janet, 276.
 Carnochan, Jeannette, 276.
 Carnochan, John MacDowell, 276.
 Carnochan, Nicholas M., 276.
 Carnochan, Samuel, 276.
 Carnochan, Warner H., 276.
 Carpenter, Alexander Gray, 493.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 493.
 Carpenter (Bugbee) Dorothy, 240.
 Carpenter, Emory Waugh, 493.
 Carpenter, Jane R., 493.
 Carpenter, John, 493.
 Carpenter (Hinkson) Mabel C., 493.
 Carpenter (Cappell) Mary, 401.
 Carpenter, Mr., 751.
 Carpenter, Patience, 493.
 Carpenter (Stokes) Rhoda, 207.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 493.
 Carpenter, William, 493.
 Carr, Charles, 317, 247, 331.
 Carr (Cummings) Elizabeth, 809.
 Carr, Henry, 503.
 Carr (McGrory) Mary, 615.
 Carr (Thomas) Rebecca, 578.
 Carrigan, Eugene S., 728.
 Carrigan, Eugenia, 728.
 Carrigan, Margaret, 728.
 Carrigan, Ruth, 728.
 Carroll & Company, 484.
 Carroll (Feenane) Ann, 312.
 Carroll (Murray) Catharine, 738.
 Carroll, Charles, 716.
 Carroll, Edward, 312.
 Carroll, George R., 712.
 Carson (Reed) Ann, 628.
 Carson (Leigh) Anna, 348.
 Carson, Charles H., 348, 502, 503.
 Carson, Charles Hunt, 624, 625.
 Carson, Charles Hunt, Jr., 625.
 Carson, Clarence, 777.
 Carson, Eli W., 501.
 Carson (Forman) Emeline, 502.
 Carson (Forman) Emma, 503.
 Carson, C. Foreman, 503.
 Carson, Hannah, 624.
 Carson, Harley, 624.
 Carson, Isaac, 624.
 Carson, Isaac Hutchinson, 624.
 Carson, Jack Whittle, 624.
 Carson, James, 439.
 Carson (Cort) Jane Mary, 783.
 Carson (McCosh) Jean, 439.
 Carson, John, 777.
 Carson, John Wesley, 624.
 Carson (Chamberlaine) Juliette, 381, 503.
 Carson, Louis, 625.
 Carson (Updike) Louisa, 624.
 Carson (Leigh) Lydia Ann, 625.
 Carson, Mary, 624.
 Carson, Oliver, 503.
 Carson (Wilson) Rachel, 552.
 Carson (Stoneman) Rebecca, 459.
 Carson, Robert, 502.
 Carson, Sarah Elizabeth, 624.
 Carson (Hammel) Sarah Elizabeth, 503.
 Carson, Theodore, 624.
 Carson, Verona, 624.
 Carson, Victor, 539, 557.
 Carson, Washington, 502, 571.
 Carson, William H., 624.
 Cart (Davis) Barnabas, 306.
 Carter (Rand) Abigail, 764, 765.
 Carter (Stelle) Carrie, 568.
 Carter (Baker) Charlotte Butler, 712.
 Carter, Harvey, 548.
 Carter (Baker) Joanna Butler, 711, 712.
 Carter, Lewis, 712.
 Carter (Hellings) Lurena, 682.
 Carter Macey & Co., 380.
 Carter (Rand) Mary, 764.
 Carter (Harris) Miss, 398.
 Carter (Wilcockse) Polly, 669.
 Carter, Thomas B., 713.
 Carteret, George, Sir, 68.
 Carteret, Philip, 337.
 Cartilage, Charles, 725.
 Case, Alexander Johnson, 641, 642.
 Carver (Case) Letitia Ellicott, 641.
 Carver, Henry, 641.
 Carver, John, 641.
 Carver, William, 641.
 Case (Lewis) Annie, 774.
 Case, Carrie Sandt, 643.
 Case, Charles, 642, 726.
 Case, Horace Elmer, 641, 642.
 Case (Golding) Emma, 726.
 Case, Enoch, 726.
 Case (Norton) Eva, 387.
 Case (Case) Florence, 642.
 Case (Hutchinson) Florence, 387.
 Case, Florence Nightingale, 643.
 Case, Frank, 726.
 Case, Garfield, 726.
 Case, Harry, 726.
 Case, Henry Carver, 642, 643.

- Case, Jennie, 726.
Case, John, 641.
Case, Joseph, 726.
Case, Joseph B., 726.
Case, Lewis, 387.
Case (West) Louisa, 664.
Case (Paul) Maggie, 577.
Case, Mary Wharton, 643.
Case (Young) Matilda G., 726.
Case (Smith) Nellie, 307.
Case, Paul, 726.
Case (Halton) Rachel, 726.
Case (Robbins) Sarah J., 288.
Case, Susan, 387.
Case, Susan Sands, 643.
Case, William, 387.
Casey (McGrory) Margaret, 615.
Cassidy (Winkler) Martha, 311.
Cathcart, Edwin, 566.
Cathcart, George Washington, 566, 567.
Cathcart, Isaac, 566.
Cathcart, Isaac, Jr., 566.
Cathcart, Lulu, 567.
Cathcart, Samuel D., 567.
Cathers, Mr., 756.
Cathie, Vincent, 296.
Catlin, Thomas, 169.
Cattell, Alexander G., 98.
Causar, Frederick, 630.
Cavatt, Bessie, 380.
Cavatt, Charles, 380.
Cavatt, David, 380.
Cavatt, Elmyr, 380.
Cavatt, Ida, 380.
Cavatt, Thomas, 380.
Cayuga & Susquehanna Railroad Company, 486.
Cedars (Robbins) Julia, 379.
Ceramic Art Company, 334.
Chadbourne (Brackett) Sally, 475.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 193.
Chadwick, John, 103.
Chadwick (Clymer) Julia, 592.
Chadwick (Woolverton) Mary, 103.
Chaffee, Joshua W., 757.
Chalkley, Thomas, 340, 356.
Chalmers, Thomas, 439.
Chamberlain (Lyons) Ada, 358.
Chamberlain, Addie, 584.
Chamberlain, Albert, 534.
Chamberlain, Alice Dudley, 350.
Chamberlain, Bernard Peyton, 350.
Chamberlain, Clara R., 388.
Chamberlain, Clifford, 737.
Chamberlain, Charles C., 584.
Chamberlain, Daniel, 658.
Chamberlain, Altheus David, 742.
Chamberlain, David B., 771.
Chamberlain, Earl, 249, 381, 503.
Chamberlain, Edgar Willis, 742.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 658.
Chamberlain (Perrine) Elizabeth, 658, 659.
Chamberlain, Emeline, 658.
Chamberlain (Bergen) Emeline, 735.
Chamberlain, Frank, 249.
Chamberlain, Hannah M., 659.
Chamberlain, Harold Duncan, 584.
Chamberlain, Harry, 388.
Chamberlain, Helen, 249.
Chamberlain, Henrietta, 584.
Chamberlain, Henry B., 737.
Chamberlain, Inez, 381.
Chamberlain, Isaac, 388.
Chamberlain (Dawes) Isabelle, 584.
Chamberlain, Israel Clark, 658.
Chamberlain, Jacob, 348.
Chamberlain, James B., 248.
Chamberlain, James Garfield, 584.
Chamberlain, John M., 659.
Chamberlain, Jonathan, 388.
Chamberlain, Joseph, 381, 658.
Chamberlain, Joseph D., 583, 584.
Chamberlain, Lewis, 381, 503.
Chamberlain, Lewis F., 771.
Chamberlain (Barclay) Lizzie M., 534.
Chamberlain, Lloyd, 381, 503.
Chamberlain, Lucy Ann, 658.
Chamberlain, Luella, 584.
Chamberlain (Potter) Luella, 584.
Chamberlain, Margaret Miller, 584.
Chamberlain, Mary E., 659.
Chamberlain, Melville Perrine, 583, 584.
Chamberlain, Myrta, 534.
Chamberlain, Philip Miller, 584.
Chamberlain (Applegate) Rachel, 249.
Chamberlain, Randolph, 583, 658.
Chamberlain, Richard C., 248, 249.
Chamberlain, Samuel, 348.
Chamberlain, Samuel S., 518.
Chamberlain, Sarah, 658.
Chamberlain (Darrow) Sarah Putnam, 350.
Chamberlain (Gordon) Sarah E., 518.
Chamberlain, Stephen, 658.
Chamberlain (Chamberlain) Susan, 658.
Chamberlain, Walter, 388.
Chamberlain, William, 348, 742.
Chamberlain, William, Jr., 348, 349.
Chamberlain, William Chandler, Jr., 350.
Chamberlain, William Mellen, 348, 349.
Chamberlain (Updike) Zaida Xlma, 381.
Chamberlin & Field, 636.
Chamberlin, Abijah E., 635.
Chamberlin, Albert, 635.
Chamberlin (Wright) Amy, 636.
Chamberlin, Ann, 635.
Chamberlin, Anna, 636.
Chamberlin (Reed) Anna, 539, 557.
Chamberlin, Bell, 677.
Chamberlin, Belle, 597.
Chamberlin (Chamberlin) Betsy, 635.
Chamberlin, Benjamin, 240.
Chamberlin, Calvin, 636.
Chamberlin, Charles, 635.
Chamberlin, Charles Francis, 636.
Chamberlin, Charles Randolph, 636, 637.
Chamberlin, Clark, 635.
Chamberlin, Clifford, 636.
Chamberlin, Cornelia, 635.
Chamberlin, Daniel, 635.
Chamberlin, David, 597, 677.
Chamberlin, David, Jr., 597.
Chamberlin, David B., 677.
Chamberlin (Wilson) Ella, 636.
Chamberlin, Elmer, 636.
Chamberlin, Elva, 635.
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 635, 636.
Chamberlin (Cordery) Elizabeth, 329.
Chamberlin (Bergen) Enaline, 635.
Chamberlin, Emma, 635.
Chamberlin, Farr, 636.
Chamberlin, Florence, 636.
Chamberlin (Ely) Grace, 635.
Chamberlin, Harrison, 635.
Chamberlin (Cubberly) Hannah, 635.
Chamberlin (Cubberly) Hannah M., 586.
Chamberlin, Henry P., 636.
Chamberlin, James, 597, 677.
Chamberlin, Isaac, 635.
Chamberlin, Isabel, 635.
Chamberlin, Israel Clark, 635.
Chamberlin, John, 597, 635, 636, 677.
Chamberlin, John M., 635.
Chamberlin, Jones, 635.
Chamberlin, Joseph, 586, 597, 635, 677.
Chamberlin, Juliet, 597, 677.
Chamberlin, Kenneth, 635.
Chamberlin, Lewis, 635, 636.
Chamberlin (Barclay) Lizzie, 635.
Chamberlin, Louis S., 636.
Chamberlin (Dey) Lucy Ann, 635.
Chamberlin, Maggie, 635.
Chamberlin, Mary, 597, 635, 677.
Chamberlin (Gibson) Mary Anna, 636.
Chamberlin (Barker) Mary, 635.
Chamberlin (Field) Mary, 636.
Chamberlin, Myrta, 635.
Chamberlin, Randolph, 635, 636.
Chamberlin, Rose Ella, 635.
Chamberlin, Sarah Maria, 536, 635.
Chamberlin (Bugbee) Sarah, 240.
Chamberlin, Stephen, 635.
Chamberlin, Stephen Jones, 635.
Chamberlin (Chamberlin) Susan, 635.
Chamberlin, Walter, 636.
Chambers, Abner, 277.
Chambers, Abner Reeder, 130, 131, 132, 133.
Chambers, Abner Reeder, Jr., 133.
Chambers, Alexander, 96.
Chambers, Ann Elizabeth, 718.
Chambers, Benjamin Fish, 99, 101.
Chambers, Caleb, 718.
Chambers, Catharine Houghton, 133.
Chambers, Daniel, 263, 718.
Chambers, David, 96, 131.
Chambers, Ella, 718.
Chambers, Elizabeth, 131.
Chambers, Mount Elizabeth, 262.
Chambers (Scudder) Elizabeth, 98.
Chambers (Oliphant) Elizabeth M., 234.
Chambers, Emma M. (Fish) 101.
Chambers, Gershom, 718.
Chambers (Brown) Hettie, 601.
Chambers, Ida, 718.
Chambers, Isaac, 718.
Chambers, James, 96.
Chambers (Dey) Jane, 318.
Chambers, John, 96, 97, 98, 131, 718.
Chambers, John, Sr., 130.
Chambers, John, Jr., 99, 130, 131.
Chambers, John Story, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101.
Chambers, John S., Mrs., 96, 97.
Chambers, Kate, 718.
Chambers (Gropp) Kate, 788.
Chambers, Lila, 718.
Chambers (Pagans) Lydia, 540.
Chambers, Margaret, 132.
Chambers, Margaret Waydell, 133.
Chambers (Hall) Margaret M., 132.
Chambers, Marion, 130.
Chambers, Mary, 131, 718.
Chambers (Green) Mary Ann, 731.
Chambers (Oliphant) Mary Elizabeth, 133.
Chambers (Stokes) Mary, 207.
Chambers, Matthew, 718.
Chambers, Robert, 130, 131, 132, 133.
Chambers, Robert A., 133.
Chambers (Hart) Rachel, 718.
Chambers, Rose, 97.
Chambers, Theodore, 132.
Chambers (Dill) Theodosia, 718.
Chambers, Thomas Stryker, 97, 99, 101, 102.
Chambers, Sarah, 718.
Chambers, Sarah Frances, 133.
Chambers, Sarah Jane, 718.
Chambers, William, 131, 718.
Chambers, William Moore, 99, 101.
Champ (Sheets) Frances, 308.
Champion College of Embalming, 397.
Chandler (Bibbins) Edna, 727.
Chandler (Murphy) Elizabeth Loretta, 398.
Chandler, Samuel A., 350.
Chandler (Chamberlain) Susan Emerson, 350.
Chaney, Townsend, 688.
Channing, Dr., 525.
Channing, William Ellery, 65.
Chapel High School, 593.
Chapin (Sheldon) Catherine, 486, 487.
Chapin, Samuel, 194.
Chapman (Nutt) Clara, 414, 594, 597.
Chapman (Fisk) Clarinda, 730.
Chapman, Clement, 597.
Chapman (Cranmer) Elizabeth, 597, 747.
Chapman (Rogers) Ella, 414.
Chapman, James, 414.
Chapman, James H., 597, 677.
Chapman (Wilkinson) Jane, 128.
Chapman, Jasper, 414, 597.
Chapman, Jennie, 414, 597.
Chapman, Joel, 597.
Chapman, John, 240.
Chapman, Joseph, 127.
Chapman (Coleman) Mary, 414, 597.
Chapman (Cranmer) Mary E., 597, 746.
Chapman (Blackwell) Rhoda, 414, 597.
Chapman, Roswell, 240.
Chapman (Wilkinson) Sarah, 126.
Chapman, William, 597, 747.
Chapman, William G., 414, 597.
Charles I., 486, 698.
Charles II., 68, 474, 525, 819.
Charles, Fred, 772.
Charles, Mildred, 772.
Chase (Bergen) Ida, 711.
Chase (Waydell) Ruby A., 132.
Chase, William M., 405.
Chattin, George, 373.
Chattin, Lewis, 373.
Chatwold, Frank, 384.
Chanfrau, Frank S., Mrs., 564.
Chapman (Coleman) Mary E., 604.
Cheeseman, Enoch, 420.
Cheever, Henry T., 715.
Cheshire, John, 339.

- Chester (Kellogg) Dorothy, 257.
 Chester, John, 257.
 Chester, Joseph L., 115.
 Chester, Leonard, 257.
 Chester, Stephen, 257.
 Chester, William (Sir) 257.
 Chevenier, Charles N., 137.
 Chevriier, Lewis, 300.
 Chichester (Cook) Elizabeth, 664.
 Chidester, Elijah, 703, 776.
 Chidester (Search) Sarah Knowles, 776.
 Child, Ephraim, 54, 55.
 Childs (Conard) Sarah, 189.
 Chisler, Anna, 523.
 Chisler, Charles, 523.
 Chisler, Charles W., 523.
 Chisler, Clara, 326, 523.
 Chisler, Milton, 326, 523.
 Chissum, Alice, 183.
 Chittenden, Thomas, 348.
 Chrisler, Anna, 326.
 Chrisler, Charles W., 326.
 Christian (Havens) Miss, 353.
 Christie (Mount) Jennie, 549.
 Christie, Robert, 549.
 Christopher (Titus) Mary, 749, 750.
 Chorley, Joseph, 646, 810.
 Church (Burkheiser) Sarah, 384.
 Churchill, Barnabas, 284.
 Churchill (Parkinson) Catherine, 764.
 Churchill, Edwin, 284, 285.
 Churchill, Ichabod, 284.
 Churchill, John (of Plymouth) 284.
 Churchill, Joseph, Sr., 284.
 Churchill, Joseph, Jr., 284.
 Churchill, Josiah, of Wethersfield, 284.
 Churchill, Noah, 285.
 Churchill (Barrows) Susan R., 284.
 Churchill, William, of Manhattan, 284.
 Cignarole, R. (Miss) 253.
 City Railway Co., 355.
 Cuenhoven (Conover) Albert, 504.
 Claassen (Keen) Henricka, 97.
 Clapp, Emory, 639.
 Claire (Rees) Alice, 308.
 Clarendon, Earl of, 440.
 Clark (family) 70, 111.
 Clark, Mr., 812.
 Clark, A. E. & Co., 329.
 Clark & Case, 329.
 Clark & Sanderson, 708.
 Clark, Absalom Edwards, 328, 329.
 Clark, Andriell, 328.
 Clark, Arthur, 366.
 Clark (Phillips) Abigail, 80.
 Clark, Benjamin, 80, 341, 328, 405, 791.
 Clark, Caroline, 328.
 Clark (Applegate) Caroline, 702, 703.
 Clark, Caroline Hamilton, 211.
 Clark (Thome) Catherine, 362.
 Clark, Daniel, 328.
 Clark, David, 328.
 Clark, Edith, 399.
 Clark, Edna, 329.
 Clark, Elijah, 328.
 Clark, Elijah E., 514.
 Clark, Elma, 405.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 57, 328.
 Clark, Frank, 495.
 Clark, Hannah, 323.
 Clark (Russell) Hannah, 57.
 Clark (Bourk) Hannah Belle, 405.
 Clark (Schmidt) Hattie, 405.
 Clark, Hezekiah, Jr., 260.
 Clark, Hezekiah, Sr., 260.
 Clark, Howard Burton, 329.
 Clark, Israel, 517.
 Clark, James, 328.
 Clark, James H., 211.
 Clark (Harris) Janet, 321.
 Clark, John, 73, 328, 589.
 Clark, John Morris, 321.
 Clark, John T., 162.
 Clark, Joseph, 328.
 Clark, Joseph A., 201.
 Clark, Lardner, 328.
 Clark, Lydia, 57.
 Clark (Alexander) Margaret, 574, 575.
 Clark, Mark, 328.
 Clark, Mary, 328.
 Clark, Mary Ann, 328.
 Clark (Anderson) Mary, 604.
 Clark (Budd) Mary, 201.
 Clark, Matthew, 765.
 Clark, Mercy, 328.
 Clark, Millie, 405.
 Clark, Rebecca, 328.
 Clark (Howell) Nancy, 791.
 Clark, Parker, 57, 328.
 Clark (Hutchinson) Phoebe, 679.
 Clark, Reuben, 328.
 Clark, Ruth, 328.
 Clark, Samuel, 68, 328.
 Clark, Sarah, 328.
 Clark, Sunmittee, 328.
 Clark (Hart) Sylvia, 259, 260.
 Clark, Thomas, 328, 329.
 Clark, Thomas H., 399.
 Clark, William, 181, 574, 405.
 Clark, William A., 624.
 Clark, Warren Thomas, 329.
 Clarke, Ann, 328, 488.
 Clarke (family) 351.
 Clarke, Dr., 516, —
 Clarke, Benjamin, 488, 793.
 Clarke, Benjamin Franklin, 457.
 Clarke, David, 488, 794.
 Clarke, Elisha, 488.
 Clarke, Elizabeth B., 489.
 Clarke, Enos, 488.
 Clarke, Joseph Olden, 488, 489.
 Clarke (Williams) Martha R., 457.
 Clarke, Phoebe, 488.
 Clarkson, Benjamin, 316.
 Clarkson (Billingham) Elizabeth, 316.
 Clarkson, John, 316.
 Clarkson (Vail) Margaret, 113.
 Clarkson, Mary (Bolton) 316.
 Clarkson, Ralph, 316.
 Clarkson (Thomas) Sarah Ann, 316.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 316.
 Claspie (Hencken) Ida, 497.
 Clausen (Mershon) Catharine, 611.
 Clausen (Anderson) Agnes, 523, 655.
 Clausen (Stotts) Jennie, 523.
 Clausen, John, 523.
 Clausen (Burnett) Louisa, 523.
 Clausen (Udike) Margaret, 285.
 Clawson, Cornelius, 648.
 Clawson, Jeanette, 648.
 Clay, Henry, 179.
 Clayborn (Harris) Margaret, 398.
 Clayton, Adam W., 353.
 Clayton, Albert, 587, 588, 728.
 Clayton (MacMillan) Aurelia, 730.
 Clayton, Clara, 373, 588.
 Clayton, David C., 535, 584.
 Clayton, Edmund, 588.
 Clayton, Edward, 584, 588.
 Clayton, Eliza, 587, 728.
 Clayton, Elizabeth, 587.
 Clayton, Eugene, 587.
 Clayton, Florence, 373.
 Clayton, Frank, 535.
 Clayton, George W., 588.
 Clayton, Henrietta, 588.
 Clayton, Isabella, 587.
 Clayton, Isabell Lokerson, 588.
 Clayton (Parsons) Isabelle, 535.
 Clayton, Jacob R., 584.
 Clayton, Jessie V., 588.
 Clayton, John E., 587, 588, 728.
 Clayton, Jonathan B., 373.
 Clayton (Pierpont) Julia, 588.
 Clayton, Leslie, 585.
 Clayton (Van Derveer) Lillian, 535.
 Clayton, Louis N., 588.
 Clayton, Lucy Ann, 584.
 Clayton, Lydia Jane, 584.
 Clayton (Neary) Martha W., 588, 728.
 Clayton, Mary, 535.
 Clayton, Mary Jane, 584.
 Clayton, Miller A., 584.
 Clayton, Oscar, 588.
 Clayton, Russell Melvin, 585.
 Clayton (Baird-Mershon) Sarah, 611.
 Clayton (Mitchell) Sarah Elizabeth, 584.
 Clayton (Pierson) Sarah, 611.
 Clayton, Spencer, 373.
 Clayton, William, 535.
 Clayton, William H., 373.
 Clayton, William S., 584.
 Clayton, Zebulon, 587, 728.
 Cleare (Rees) Alice P., 400.
 Cleary, Charles, 389.
 Cleary (Bibbins) Elizabeth, 727.
 Cleary, John A., 736.
 Cleary, John J., 176, 507.
 Cleary, John M., 507.
 Cleary (Gallagher) Julia, 389.
 Cleary, Margaret M., 507.
 Cleary (Dohm) Mary E., 735.
 Cleary, Michael, 507.
 Cleary, Teresa A., 507.
 Clemens (Scudder) Miss, 628.
 Clemends (Maple) Lottie, 347.
 Clement (Breed) (Cleveland) Elizabeth, 434, 435.
 Clement (Norton) Louise, 569.
 Clee, Annie, 316.
 Clee, Frank, 316.
 Clee, William, 316.
 Cleveland & Bissell, 436.
 Cleveland, Aaron, 433.
 Cleveland, Alvin P. H., 433.
 Cleveland, Aaron II, 433, 434.
 Cleveland, Esther C., 438.
 Cleveland, Richard Falley, 435.
 Cleveland (Campbell) Fannie, 135.
 Cleveland, Grover, 478, 433, 435, 436, 437, 623, 625, 629.
 Cleveland, Jesse F., 433.
 Cleveland, Chauncey, 433.
 Cleveland, Maria C., 438.
 Cleveland (also Cleaveland) Moses, 433.
 Cleveland, Moses, Jr., 433.
 Cleveland, Richard Folsom, 438.
 Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth, 435.
 Cleveland, Ruth, 435, 438.
 Cleveland, Samuel, 433, 434.
 Cleveland, William, 435.
 Clews (Smith) Elizabeth, 314.
 Clinton (Parker) Carrie, 118.
 Clooe de Witte (Baron Van Toutenburg) see Schenck, 489.
 Closson (Anderson) Agnes, 685.
 Cloyd, David, 90.
 Cloyd (Lee) Elizabeth, 90.
 Cloyd (Lee) Margaretta, 90.
 Cloyd, Mary, 90.
 Cloy, Henry, 793.
 Clowes (Sands) Rachel, 643.
 Clows, John, 646.
 Clows, John, Jr., 646.
 Clows, Joseph, 646.
 Clows, Margery, 646.
 Clows (Hough) Margery, 646, 647.
 Clows (Lambert) Rebecca, 646.
 Clows (Bainbridge) Sarah, 646.
 Clows, William, 646.
 Clowney (Hendrickson) Amy, 522.
 Clyber, Alvin, 546.
 Clyber, Charles, 546.
 Clyber, Elma, 546.
 Clyber, Howard, 536.
 Clyber, Joseph, 546.
 Clyber, Maxine, 546.
 Clyde (Stiles) Lucia, 686.
 Clymer, Charles, 591.
 Clymer, Charles P., 591.
 Clymer, Clifford, 592.
 Clymer, Edward, 592.
 Clymer (Smith) Ann Eliza, 591.
 Clymer, Frederick, 592.
 Clymer, George, 591, 816.
 Clymer, Harry P., 592.
 Clymer, John, 591.
 Clymer, John Nicholson, 591, 592.
 Clymer, Leander, 591.
 Clymer, Margaret, 592.
 Clymer, Mary Emily, 592.
 Clymer, Mary Jane, 591.
 Clymer (Bains) Mary V., 592.
 Clymer, Robert, 592.
 Clymer, Ruth, 592.
 Clymer, Samuel, 591.
 Clymer, Solomon, 591.
 Coate, B., 207.
 Coates, Harry, 335.
 Coates, (Page) Rebecca, 621.
 Coats, Azariah, 320.
 Coats (Harris) Sarah, 320.
 Coberly (Cubberley) William, 672.
 Cochran, Alice, 398.
 Cochran, Agnes L., 398.
 Cochran Bessie D., 398.

- Cochran, Clara, 398.
 Cochran, Edith C., 398.
 Cochran, Edith Patten, 398.
 Cochran (Moody) Elizabeth, 398.
 Cochran (Bibbins) Emma, 727.
 Cochran, Francis R., 398.
 Cochran (Cochran) Frances R., 398.
 Cochran, John, 398.
 Cochran (Schallcross) Mary Frances, 398.
 Cochran, Richard Reynold, 398.
 Cochran, Sarah V., 398.
 Cochran, Richard T., 398.
 Cochran, Robert Thomas, 398.
 Cochran, Thomas Bayard, 398.
 Cochran, William A., 398.
 Cody (Reichert) Kate, 753.
 Cody (Walsh) Mary, 693.
 Coe, John, 74.
 Coffin, Alice, 595.
 Coffin, Bessie, 595.
 Coffin, Clarence, 595.
 Coffin, Jerry, 595.
 Coffin (Welch) Judith, 595.
 Coffin, Latham, 595.
 Coffin (Gates) Susan, 595.
 Coin, Mary, 718.
 Coin (Hart) Rebecca, 718.
 Coin, Richard, 718.
 Colburn (Seammell) Mary, 265.
 Cole, Carrie, 596.
 Cole & Lippincott, 316.
 Cole, Adelaide, 747.
 Cole, Alice, 545.
 Cole, Amos H., 596.
 Cole, Amos Hutchinson, 545, 546.
 Cole (Clyber) Carrie, 546.
 Cole, Catharine, 596.
 Cole (Nutt) Catherine, 546.
 Cole, Charles, 414, 545, 546, 596, 782.
 Cole, Charles Fenton, 545.
 Cole, Clinton, 545.
 Cole, David, 110, 162.
 Cole, Edward, 414, 545.
 Cole, Elmer, 545.
 Cole, Enoch, 545.
 Cole, George, 545, 546.
 Cole, George A., 414, 545, 546.
 Cole, Howard, 546, 596.
 Cole, James, 545.
 Cole, James C., 414.
 Cole, John, 545.
 Cole, John Hammill, 545.
 Cole, Joseph H., 596.
 Cole, Joseph Hutchinson, 546.
 Cole, Isaac, 210.
 Cole, Margaret, 545.
 Cole (Johnson) Mamie, 546.
 Cole, Mary, 546, 596.
 Cole (Applegate) Mary, 597.
 Cole (De Beau) Mary, 414.
 Cole (Brown) Naomi, 545.
 Cole, Nora, 545.
 Cole (Harris) Rebecca, 320.
 Cole, Robert, 414.
 Cole, Thomas, 206.
 Cole, Vashti, 251.
 Cole, Wallace, 545.
 Cole, William, 545, 546.
 Cole, William S., 747.
 Coleman, Aaron, 414.
 Coleman, Ada, 558, 559.
 Coleman, Addie, 414.
 Coleman, Alice, 414.
 Coleman (Abbott) Amanda, 414.
 Coleman, Ambrose A., 570, 601.
 Coleman (West) Amy, 160, 559.
 Coleman (Reed) Anna, 373.
 Coleman, Caleb, 151, 414.
 Coleman, Charles, 151.
 Coleman (Riggs) Charlotte, 414, 597.
 Coleman (Robbins) Christena, 533.
 Coleman, Clifford, 558.
 Coleman, Clifford Earl, 415.
 Coleman, Daniel, 414.
 Coleman, Daniel B., 151.
 Coleman, Deborah, 151.
 Coleman (DeCou) Deborah, 657.
 Coleman (Cadwalader) Cornelia Jane, 421.
 Coleman, Edgar D., 151.
 Coleman (Totten) Eliza, 379.
 Coleman (Bowne) Elizabeth, 160.
 Coleman (Brown) Elizabeth, 151.
 Coleman (Spragg) Elizabeth, 558, 559.
 Coleman (Cromwell) Ellen, 414.
 Coleman (Cole) Emma, 546.
 Coleman (Everett) Emma, 509, 558, 559.
 Coleman, Enos B., 414, 597, 604.
 Coleman, Farmer, 252.
 Coleman (Vannoy) Florence, 414.
 Coleman (Hawk) Frances Lee, 414, 571, 597, 604.
 Coleman, George, 414.
 Coleman, Harry, 558, 559.
 Coleman (Craft) Helen U., 151.
 Coleman, Henry, 414, 558, 559.
 Coleman, Henry Uber, 151.
 Coleman, Hetty, 151.
 Coleman, Herbert, 558, 559.
 Coleman, Herbert J., 516.
 Coleman, Herbert Jesse, 414, 415, 416.
 Coleman (Pierson) Ida, 414.
 Coleman (Cole) Emma Jane, 414.
 Coleman, James B., 110.
 Coleman, James C., 151.
 Coleman, James Cummings, 421.
 Coleman, James Gumley, 151.
 Coleman (Green) Jane, 133.
 Coleman, J. Gummere, 160.
 Coleman, Jesse, Sr., 151, 414.
 Coleman, Jesse, 414.
 Coleman, Jessie, 558, 559.
 Coleman, John, 133, 414, 421.
 Coleman, Joseph, 151.
 Coleman, Leighton, 235.
 Coleman, Leroy, 559.
 Coleman, Lewis, 414.
 Coleman (Smith) Lucy, 307.
 Coleman (Cotterell) Lydia, 732.
 Coleman (Bainbridge) Marcha, 537.
 Coleman (Keovil) Mariah, 252.
 Coleman, Marion, 414.
 Coleman, Marion Adams, 415.
 Coleman, Mary Ann, Rowan, 151.
 Coleman, Mary V., 151.
 Coleman (Bearnore) Mary, 133.
 Coleman (Cook) Mary, 520.
 Coleman (West) Mary, 278.
 Coleman (Wilson) Mary A., 151.
 Coleman (Pierson) Minnie, 414.
 Coleman, Nathaniel, 133, 557, 421.
 Coleman (Petty) Ora, 558, 559.
 Coleman, Phoebe, 414, 421.
 Coleman (Narroway) Phebe, 414.
 Coleman (Reed) Rebecca, 373.
 Coleman, Robert, 746.
 Coleman, Russell, 558, 559.
 Coleman, Samuel, 414.
 Coleman (Carl) Sarah, 151.
 Coleman (Lanning) Sarah, 133, 421, 422.
 Coleman (Walling) Sarah, 504.
 Coleman, Stephen, 414.
 Coleman, Theodosia, 502.
 Coleman, Thomas, 71.
 Coleman, Timothy, 133, 421.
 Coleman, William, 414, 504, 597.
 Coleman, William, Jr., 504.
 Coleman, William V., 151.
 College of N. J. (Princeton University) 650, 619, 620.
 Collings (Fisk) Edith, 731.
 Collins, Abraham, 494.
 Collins, Benjamin, 249.
 Collins (Cranmer) Charlotte Shreve, 249.
 Collins, Claire, 535.
 Collins, Colonel, 736.
 Collins, Ebenezer, 249.
 Collins, Evert, 296.
 Collins, Harry, 535.
 Collins (Warren) Sarah E., 494.
 Colse, Governor, 630, 668.
 Columbia University, 639.
 Columbia Law School, 486, 487.
 Colton, Asa S., 629.
 Colve, Governor, 51.
 Colville, Agnes, 335.
 Colville, Anna, 335.
 Colville (Klockner) Annie, 336.
 Colville, Benjamin, 335, 336.
 Colville, Bessie, 336.
 Colville (Rich) Elizabeth, 335.
 Colville, George, 335, 336.
 Colville, Isabelle, 335.
 Colville (Singler) Jeannette, 336.
 Colville, James, 335.
 Colville, Jeanette (Oughton) 335.
 Colville, John, 335, 336.
 Colville (Coxon) Mary, 335.
 Colville, Nettie, 335.
 Colville (Klockner) Annie, 326.
 Colville (Rickey) Bertha, 205.
 Colville, Frances E. (Bowers) 205.
 Colville, John, Sir, 109.
 Colville, John D., 205.
 Colwell, David, 276.
 Combination Rubber Manufacturing Company, 237, 287.
 Combes, Matthias, 604.
 Combes, Matthias M., 690.
 Combes (Hawk) Rebecca M., 604, 690.
 Combs, Abigail, 407.
 Combs, Alfred, 571.
 Combs, Ada, Beulah, 571.
 Combs (Cook) Elizabeth, 520, 571.
 Combs (Schank) Esther, 431.
 Combs (Curtis) Fanny M., 249.
 Combs (Bowers) Frances, 521.
 Combs, George, 571.
 Combs, John, 343.
 Combs, Judge, 431.
 Combs, Lavina, 571.
 Combs, Luella, 571.
 Combs (Warren) Margaret, 407.
 Combs (Davis) Mary Emma, 571.
 Combs, Matthias, 571.
 Combs, Matthias M., 571.
 Combs (Hawk) Rebecca, 571.
 Combs (Mount) Rebecca, 559.
 Combs, Sarah, 571.
 Combs (Wicoff) Sarah, 228.
 Combs, Stephen, 407.
 Combs, Thomas, 571, 616.
 Commercial Bank of Philadelphia, 320.
 Comford, David, 365.
 Comfort, Alice, 153.
 Comfort (Haverstick) Alice, 153.
 Comfort, Ann Elizabeth, 555.
 Comfort (Comfort) Ann Elizabeth, 154.
 Comfort (Jones) Ann, 153.
 Comfort, David, 153.
 Comfort, Edward C., 154.
 Comfort (Roberts) (White) Elizabeth, 154.
 Comfort, Ezra, 153.
 Comfort, George M., 153, 555.
 Comfort (Gillingham) Grace, 153.
 Comfort (Stackhouse) Grace, 153.
 Comfort (Williams) Grace, 153.
 Comfort, Hannah, 153.
 Comfort, Henry W., 153, 154, 555.
 Comfort (Comfort) Jane C., 153.
 Comfort (Yerkes) (Lippencott) Jane, 153.
 Comfort, Jeremiah, 153.
 Comfort, John, 153.
 Comfort, John S., 153.
 Comfort (Warrington) Margaret, 153.
 Comfort (Van Dyke) Maria V., 363.
 Comfort, Mercy, 154.
 Comfort (Paxson) Mercy, 153.
 Comfort (Phillips) Mercy, 153.
 Comfort, Moses, 153, 154.
 Comfort, Robert, 153.
 Comfort, Sarah, 153.
 Comfort (Bell) Sarah, 153.
 Comfort (Cooper) Sarah, 153.
 Comfort, Stephen, 153.
 Comfort, William S., 154.
 Comp (West) Stella, 594.
 Compton, Ambrose, 578.
 Compton, John, 578.
 Compton (Pullen) Lizzie, 578.
 Compton (Chamberlin) Nancy, 635.
 Compton (Paul) Sarah Jane, 578.
 Compton, William, 698.
 Comstock, Ichabod, 127.
 Comstock, Zabiah, 127.
 Conard, Albert, 189.
 Conard, Albert C., 189.
 Conard (Miller) Anna R., 189.
 Conard, Charles L., 189.
 Conard, Charles N., 189.
 Conard, Clara M., 189.
 Conard, David, 182.
 Conard, David A., 189, 191.
 Conard (Walton) Elizabeth, 189.
 Conard, Elizabeth W., 189.
 Conard (Wilson) Ellen A., 189.
 Conard (Johnson) Emma A., 189.

- Conard, Henry E. N., 189.
 Conard, Isaac, 189.
 Conard, James, 189.
 Conard, John Lefferts, 187, 189, 191, 192, 407.
 Conard, John R., 189.
 Conard, Joseph P., 189.
 Conard, Lewis, 189.
 Conard, Levi R., 189.
 Conard, Maria (Lefferts) 182.
 Conard (Roberts) Mary, 189.
 Conard (Bright) Mary R., 189.
 Conard, May H., 189.
 Conard, Morris P., 189.
 Conard (Conard) Nelia H., 189.
 Conard, Peter, 189.
 Conard (Morris) Phoebe A., 189.
 Conard, Sarah A., 189.
 Conard (Reeves) Sara A., 182.
 Conard, Tacy, 189.
 Conard, Thomas P., 189.
 Conard, William Penn, 189, 192.
 Condit, Harry, 777.
 Condit, Norman, 777.
 Condit, Silas, 581.
 Conger, H. H., 672.
 Conger (Fitz Randolph) Hannah, 111.
 Conkle, Philips, 755.
 Conklin, Mr., 628.
 Conkling, Alfred, 75.
 Conkling, Roscoe, 75.
 Conley (Eldridge) Mamie, 418.
 Connely (Ryan) Sarah, 402.
 Connor, Olivia, 81.
 Counet, J. R., 625.
 Crunet, Julia Hartwick, 625.
 Connover, Burts, 710.
 Connover, George, 710.
 Connover, Harry, 710.
 Connover, John V. D., 710.
 Connover, Johnsen, 710.
 Connover, Susan, 710.
 Conover (Van Deripe) Miss, 323, 324.
 Conover, Addison A., 663.
 Conover (Hutchinson) Adelaide, 802.
 Conover (Hutchinson) Adelaide Virginia, 635.
 Conover, Adolphus, 567.
 Conover, Alcha, 802.
 Conover (Ruser) Anna, 721.
 Conover (Van Doren) Anne, 467.
 Conover, Arthur, 802.
 Conover, Baxter, 721.
 Conover (Hutchinson) Carrie Bastedo, 568, 738.
 Conover (McMichael) Caroline, 536.
 Conover, Charles, 545.
 Conover, Charles H., 567.
 Conover, Daniel, 431.
 Conover, David Duncan, 567.
 Conover, Edna, 536.
 Conover, Edward Field, 472.
 Conover, Edwin P., 567.
 Conover (Taylor) Eleanor S., 495.
 Conover, Elias, 629.
 Conover (Pergen) Elizabeth, 147, 561.
 Conover (Drake) Elizabeth, 605.
 Conover (Wicoff) Elizabeth, 228.
 Conover (Rogers) Elizabeth A., 536.
 Conover (Wyckoff) Ellen, 629.
 Conover (Blacksford) Elva, 567.
 Conover, Ernest Franklin, 569, 771.
 Conover, Erving, 567.
 Conover, Eva, 738.
 Conover, Eva May, 568.
 Conover, Francis Stevens, 471, 472.
 Conover, Francis Stevens, Jr., 472.
 Conover, Garret, 467, 545, 585.
 Conover (Udike-Reed) Gertrude, 373.
 Conover, George W., 536.
 Conover (McCabe) Georgia, 567.
 Conover, Gideon, 569.
 Conover, Gordon A., 569, 570, 601.
 Conover, Harold Earle, 570.
 Conover, Howard, 536, 567.
 Conover (Udike) Jane, 514.
 Conover (Van Mater) Jane, 706.
 Conover (Danser) Joanna A., 602.
 Conover, John, 147, 468, 562, 415.
 Conover, John P., 568, 771.
 Conover, John Stevens, 472.
 Conover, Joseph, 568, 738.
 Conover, Joseph D., 567.
 Conover, Joseph Dye, 567, 568.
 Conover, Juliana, 472.
 Conover, Leonard, 568, 738.
 Conover, Leone S., 569.
 Conover (White) Letitia, 548.
 Conover, Lewis E., 567, 568.
 Conover (Pickering) Linda V., 536.
 Conover (Ayers) (Cooper) Lizzie, 567.
 Conover, Lulu, 567.
 Conover (Van Deripe) Lumaty, 324.
 Conover, Lydia, 567.
 Conover (Griggs) (Hammill) Lydia, 567.
 Conover (Hubbard) Margaret, 115.
 Conover (Post) Maria, 416, 585.
 Conover (Bergen) Mary, 709.
 Conover (Dey) Mary, 495.
 Conover (Laird) Mary, 310, 311.
 Conover (Schenck) Mary, 467.
 Conover (Bradford) Mary Field, 472.
 Conover (Van Schoick) Mary E., 569.
 Conover (Scudder) Mary Grover, 682.
 Conover (Andrews) Mary L., 536.
 Conover (Baker) Mary Rachel, 713.
 Conover, Matilda, 545.
 Conover (Bowers) Matilda, 379.
 Conover (Jones) Maud, 536.
 Conover, May, 567.
 Conover, Millard F., 802.
 Conover, Peter, 545, 701.
 Conover, Peter, Jr., 545.
 Conover (Bergen) Polly, 147, 562.
 Conover (Meirs) Rebecca H., 532.
 Conover, Richard, 311.
 Conover, Richard Field, 472.
 Conover (Grover) Ruth, 494, 495, 527.
 Conover, Samuel, 311, 802.
 Conover, Samuel Lindsay, 567.
 Conover (Post) Sarah, 585.
 Conover, Walter, 536.
 Conover, Willford R., 663.
 Conover, William, 681.
 Conover, William F., 536.
 Conover, William R., 802.
 Conover (Covenhoven) Wolfert Garretse, 311.
 Conover, Thomas Anderson, 713, 472.
 Conover, Thornton, 472.
 Conover, Violet, 567.
 Conrad, Timothy Abbott, 108, 110.
 Conrad (Abbott) Elizabeth, 109.
 Conrad, John, 110.
 Conrad, Martha C., 250.
 Conrad (Quee) Mary, 110.
 Conrad (White) Sarah, 110.
 Conrad, Solomon White, 109, 110.
 Conrad (Abbott) Susan, 109, 110.
 Conrad (Cramer) Tacy Margaret, 250.
 Conrad, Wilkinson G., 250.
 Conrad, William, 110, 538.
 Conrow, John Hinchman, 207.
 Conrow (Stokes) Marion, 207.
 Conrow, Samuel, 207.
 Constadine, John, 383, 724.
 Constadine, Portia, 383.
 Constadine, Portia H., 724.
 Constadine, William, 724.
 Consumers' Ice & Coal Co., 324.
 Conyers, John, Sir, 126.
 Conyers (Wilkinson) Mary, 126.
 Conyngham (family), 459.
 Cooch (Pettee) Elizabeth, 364.
 Cooch, Francis L., 365.
 Cooch, Richard, 364, 365.
 Cooch, Thomas, 364.
 Cook, A. D. & Brother, 338.
 Cook, Dr., 466.
 Cook Pottery Company, 498, 718.
 Cook & Jaques, 106.
 Cook, Aaron, 519.
 Cook, Aaron Cornell, 387, 388.
 Cook, Aaron H., 519.
 Cook, Abner, 681.
 Cook, Absalom Price, 519.
 Cook, Addison, 652.
 Cook (Ashton) Deborah, 681.
 Cook (Cole) Adelaide, 545.
 Cook, Adeline, 519.
 Cook, Alexis, 681.
 Cook, Albert D., 483.
 Cook, Alexis, 205, 511.
 Cook, Alfred, 519.
 Cook, Alfred R., 161.
 Cook, Alfred S., 483.
 Cook, Alice, 520.
 Cook, Allison, 681.
 Cook (Newton) Amanda, 519.
 Cook (Perrine) Amanda, 520.
 Cook, Annie C., 483.
 Cook, Anthony, 105, 107, 161.
 Cook, Azariah, 664.
 Cook, Benjamin E., 491.
 Cook, Caroline, 519.
 Cook, Carrie, 520.
 Cook, Charles, 161, 380, 507, 519, 682.
 Cook, Charles E., 682.
 Cook, Charles Green, 161.
 Cook, Charles Howell, 519, 718.
 Cook, Charles S., 519.
 Cook, Charles W., 286, 572.
 Cook (Murray) (Furman) Clarissa, 407.
 Cook, Cora, 681.
 Cook, D. Clinton, 324.
 Cook, Daniel, 519, 717.
 Cook, Daniel Livingston, 519, 520, 571.
 Cook, Edmund Burroughs, 519, 717, 718.
 Cook, Edmund D., 519.
 Cook, Edmund Dunham, 718.
 Cook, Edward, 537.
 Cook, Edward Grant, 108.
 Cook, Edward Patison, 156.
 Cook, Edwin, 519.
 Cook, Eleanor, 718.
 Cook, Elias, 105, 107.
 Cook, Elijah, 681.
 Cook, Ella, 519, 681.
 Cook (Taylor) Ella, 388.
 Cook, Ellwood A., 572.
 Cook, Elmer, 511, 681.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 105, 380.
 Cook, Elizabeth Taylor, 682.
 Cook (Fleming) Elizabeth, 696.
 Cook (Rose) Elizabeth, 652.
 Cook (White) Elizabeth, 519.
 Cook (Wright) Elizabeth, 105.
 Cook, Emma, 519.
 Cook (Hogan) Emma, 407.
 Cook (Hughes) Emma, 572.
 Cook, Enoch, 105.
 Cook, Ephraim Rezman, 104, 105, 106, 107.
 Cook, Estelle, 769.
 Cook, Estella, 682.
 Cook, Esther, 105.
 Cook, Francis, 105, 519.
 Cook, Frank, 335, 380, 492, 507, 572.
 Cook, Frank E., 682.
 Cook, Frederick, 520.
 Cook, Frederick B., 161.
 Cook, Frelinghuysen G., 888.
 Cook, G. Harry, 728.
 Cook, George, 681.
 Cook, George R., 307, 519, 520, 717, 718, 743.
 Cook, George Rea, 519, 520.
 Cook, George S., 161.
 Cook, George S., Jr., 161.
 Cook, Gladys, 728.
 Cook, Gilbert, 586.
 Cook, Hampton W., 108.
 Cook, Hattie, 520.
 Cook, Helen Cornelia, 162.
 Cook, Henry, 105, 519.
 Cook, Henry H., 108.
 Cook, Henry T., 195.
 Cook, Hiram, 508.
 Cook, Hiram Augustus, 520, 573.
 Cook, Horace, 718.
 Cook, Ida May, 520.
 Cook, Isaac, 105.
 Cook, J., 316.
 Cook, J. H., 387.
 Cook, Jacob, 105, 696.
 Cook, James, 161, 256.
 Cook, James Grant, 105, 106.
 Cook, Jane, 105, 161, 519.
 Cook, Jemima, 681.
 Cook, Jennie, 380, 682.
 Cook, Jesse M., 519.
 Cook, Joab, 690, 681.
 Cook, John, 105, 158, 511, 681.
 Cook, John C., 105.
 Cook, John Hart, 407.
 Cook, John Smith, 359.
 Cook, John Taylor, 681.

- Cook, Job, 519.
 Cook, Jonathan, 105, 681.
 Cook, Joseph, 415.
 Cook, Kezia, 105.
 Cook, Lacy, 70.
 Cook, Lawrence C., 286.
 Cook, Lewis, 519.
 Cook, Lewis D., 619.
 Cook, Lillian A., 161.
 Cook, Lizzie, 483.
 Cook, Louisa, 105.
 Cook (Cook) Louisa, 380.
 Cook (Cook) Louisa R., 682.
 Cook, Lucy, 718.
 Cook, Lydia, 681.
 Cook, Mabel L., 682.
 Cook (Maple) Mabel, 348, 380.
 Cook, Mason Melville, 681.
 Cook, Margaret, 519.
 Cook (Bender) Martha, 552.
 Cook, Martin Van Buren, 483.
 Cook, Mary, 105, 519, 681.
 Cook, Mary Ann, 572.
 Cook (Brace) Mary Louise, 106.
 Cook (Groom) Mary E., 286.
 Cook (Case) Mary, 286.
 Cook (Heckman) Mary, 718.
 Cook (Green) Mary, 519.
 Cook (Peters) Mary, 330.
 Cook (Reed) Mary, 165.
 Cook (West) Mary, 664.
 Cook, Matilda, 681.
 Cook (Sanders) Maud C., 407.
 Cook, Maurice B., 537.
 Cook (West) Mercy, 158.
 Cook (Cubberley) Mercy Ann, 676, 681.
 Cook, Merta S., 520.
 Cook (Stults) Mildred, 520, 571.
 Cook (Cubberley) Millie, 585.
 Cook, Milway, 388.
 Cook, Minnie, 107, 519.
 Cook, Miriam Louisa, 162.
 Cook, Moses R., 286.
 Cook, Myrta, 571.
 Cook, Penelope, 681.
 Cook, Pierson, 681.
 Cook, Priscilla, 519.
 Cook (Tomlinson) Prudence, 519.
 Cook, R. D., 725.
 Cook, R., 769.
 Cook (Hart) Rachael, 549.
 Cook, Raymond, 681.
 Cook, Reba, 520.
 Cook (Adams) Rebecca S., 415.
 Cook (Curreds) Rebecca, 189.
 Cook, Richard, 82, 105, 380, 519, 611, 682.
 Cook, Richard W., 380.
 Cook, Richard Wooley, 681, 682.
 Cook, Robert, 519.
 Cook, Rosalia, 519.
 Cook, Roscoe Kingsley, 162.
 Cook, Sadie, 520.
 Cook, Samuel, 519, 717.
 Cook, Samuel B., 519.
 Cook, Samuel Furman, 407.
 Cook, Sally, 681.
 Cook, Sarah, 571.
 Cook, Sarah Ann, 105.
 Cook, Sarah C., 520.
 Cook, Sarah Elizabeth, 519.
 Cook (Cornell) Sarah, 697.
 Cook, Selinada, 519.
 Cook, Stella, 380.
 Cook, Stephen C., 286.
 Cook, Sullivan, 652.
 Cook (Chamberlain) Susan, 388.
 Cook, Theodora, 161.
 Cook, Thomas H., 520.
 Cook, Virginia, 507.
 Cook, Walter L., 108.
 Cook, Wilbur, 388.
 Cook, William, 105, 519.
 Cook, William G., 277.
 Cook, William Grant, 105, 107, 108.
 Cook, William Harrison, 572.
 Cook, William M., 406, 407.
 Cook, William Smith, 519.
 Cook, Wincha, 105.
 Cook, Winifred, 105.
 Cook, Zachary Taylor, 388.
 Cook, Zachary Taylor, Jr., 388.
 Cooke (Snow) Anna, 250, 251.
 Cooke, Captain, 54.
 Cooke, Francis, 251.
 Cooke, John, 251.
 Cooke, Josias, 251.
 Cooke, Thomas, 105.
 Cool (Van Cowenhoven) Stoothoff Altje, 472.
 Cool, Cornelius Lamttertson, 472.
 Coolbaugh, 301.
 Cooley (family), 650.
 Cooley Benjamin, 650.
 Cooley, Bertha P., 399.
 Cooley, Catherine, 652.
 Cooley, Daniel, 650.
 Cooley, Edith, 399, 651.
 Cooley, Eli, 167.
 Cooley, Eli Field, 630, 650.
 Cooley, Rinnah, 650.
 Cooley, Simeon, Sr., 650.
 Cooley, Simeon, Jr., 650.
 Cooley, Spencer H., 399.
 Cooley, Spencer, Jr., 399.
 Cooley, Stanhope S., 650.
 Cooley, Violet, 399.
 Cooley, Walter F., 651.
 Cooley, William Henry, 650, 659.
 Coombs (Lee) Elizabeth, 509, 616.
 Coombs (Hutchinson) Hannah, 678.
 Coombs (Russell) Louisa, 380.
 Coombs (Mason) Lucy, 534.
 Coombs (Everett) Rachel, 506, 509, 679.
 Coombs (Hutchinson) Rebecca, 678.
 Coombs (Case) Roxalina, 726.
 Coombs, Thomas, 534.
 Cooper (Berrien) Charlotte, 798.
 Cooper, David, 294, 652.
 Cooper, David M., 294.
 Cooper, Edward, 180.
 Cooper, Erving P., 567.
 Cooper (Rose) Hannah, 652.
 Cooper & Hewitt, 109, 400, 620.
 Cooper Institute, 660.
 Cooper, James Fennimore, 138.
 Cooper, John, 531.
 Cooper, Joseph, 413, 798.
 Cooper, Joseph Cornell, 413.
 Cooper, Margaret, 193.
 Cooper (Pitman) Minnie, 739.
 Cooper, Peter, 198.
 Cooper (Harper) Ruth, 617.
 Cooper, Samuel, 62.
 Cooper, Thomas, 736.
 Copp (Brackett) Abigail, 474.
 Coppee, Francois, 447.
 Coppick, James, 181.
 Coppuck, James, 181.
 Corbett (Reid) Elizabeth, 710.
 Corbin, David, 240.
 Corbitt (Reid) Elizabeth, 562.
 Cordery, Absalom, 329.
 Cordery (Clark) Sarah Chamberlin, 329.
 Corties (Hubbard) Charlotte, 115.
 Cormac, 312.
 Cornelius (Stulta) Hannah, 563.
 Corneille (family) see Cornell, 412.
 Cornell, Aaron, 697.
 Cornell, Abigail Conover, 697.
 Cornell, Adrien, 412.
 Cornell, Agnes W., 684.
 Cornell, Alvah Boyd, 413.
 Cornell, Charles, 413, 684.
 Cornell, Charles Hart, 684.
 Cornell, Cornelis, 412.
 Cornell, Daniel, 684.
 Cornell, Daniel L., 412, 413.
 Cornell, Edward, 412.
 Cornell (Sheppard) Ellen E., 413.
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 697.
 Cornell, Elsie D., 684.
 Cornell, Enoch, 697.
 Cornell, Floy, 291.
 Cornell (Murray) Floy C., 413.
 Cornell, Gilliam, 191.
 Cornell (Cornelle) Guillaume I., 412.
 Cornell, Guillaume II, 412.
 Cornell, Guillaume III, 412.
 Cornell, Van Alstyne Hartwell, 413, 414.
 Cornell, Helen La Rue, 684.
 Cornell, Harry La Rue, 684.
 Cornell, Henry, 697.
 Cornell, Jacob, 412.
 Cornell, James, 684.
 Cornell (Dinsmore) Jennie D., 413.
 Cornell (Blackwell) Jennie Buckman, 684.
 Cornell, John Wesley, 291, 412, 413.
 Cornell, Joseph, Mrs., 413.
 Cornell, Joseph H., 413.
 Cornell, Maria I., 412.
 Cornell, Maria II, 412.
 Cornell, Marion Poillon, 413.
 Cornell (Fleming) Mary Harriet, 697.
 Cornell, Mathilda, 79.
 Cornell, Marjorie K., 684.
 Cornell, Nathaniel, 697.
 Cornell, Nathaniel, Jr., 697.
 Cornell, Peter I., 412.
 Cornell, Peter II, 412.
 Cornell, Peter III, 412.
 Cornell, Peter IV, 412.
 Cornell (Margerum) Phoebe, 815.
 Cornell, Ralph, 697.
 Cornell, Richard B., 412.
 Cornell, Richard J., 684.
 Cornell, Sarah Elizabeth, 697.
 Cornell (Higgins) Sarah, 412.
 Cornell (Stevenson) Sarah, 270.
 Cornell, Samuel, 697.
 Cornell, Simon, 412.
 Cornell, Spencer Hunt, 684.
 Cornell, Wilhelms, 412.
 Cornell, William, 412, 697.
 Cornell, William D., 684.
 Cornhill, Mr., 531.
 Cornish, Catharine, 812.
 Cornish (Margerum) Catharine, 812.
 Cornish (Watson) Ida, 384.
 Cornish, Thomas, 812.
 Cornwall (Reed) Mary, 274.
 Cornwall, Thomas, 274.
 Corson (Harvey) Lotta, 327.
 Cort (family), also Curth, Kurth, 782.
 Cort, Abner, 784.
 Cort, Albert, 783.
 Cort (McQuade) Amanda, 783.
 Cort, Antoine, 782.
 Cort, Arthur, 783.
 Cort, Benton, 784.
 Cort (Kline) Catherine, 783.
 Cort, Cyrus, 784.
 Cort, Daniel, 783, 784.
 Cort, Daniel, Jr., 783.
 Cort (Marshall) Elizabeth, 783.
 Cort (Byerly) (Zimmerman) Hannah, 783.
 Cort, J. Calvin, 783.
 Cort, Jacob, 783.
 Cort, John, 783.
 Cort, John Yost, 782, 783.
 Cort, Joseph, 783, 784.
 Cort (Marsh) Lavinia, 783.
 Cort (Plummer) Lucetta, 783.
 Cort, Lucian, 783.
 Cort (Baughman) Margaret, 783.
 Cort, Mary L., 783.
 Cort, Nevin A., 783.
 Cort, Paul Lange, 782, 784.
 Cort, Paul M., 661.
 Cort, Simon, 783.
 Cort, William, 783.
 Cort, William S., 784.
 Cortelyou (Grove) Eliza, 771.
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 607.
 Cortelyou (Hartwick) Jane, 514.
 Cortelyou, Peter, 807.
 Corwin (Willcox) Abby, 669.
 Corwin, Stephen, 669.
 Corwine (Farlee) Phoebe, 704.
 Coryell (Atkinson) Sarah, 590.
 Coster, Elizabeth, 716.
 Costill, H. B., 226.
 Cotter, Rudolphe B., 286.
 Cotton, John, 54, 525.
 Cotterell (Groendyke) Addie, 732.
 Cotterell (Burk) Martha, 378.
 Cotterell, Abijah, 771.
 Cotterell, Cornelius, 717.
 Cotterell, Edith, 771.
 Cotterell, Edward, 717.
 Cotterell, Emma, 771.
 Cotterell, Frederick, 771.
 Cotterell (Drake) Grace, 769.
 Cotterell, Helen H., 717.
 Cotterell, James, 717.
 Cotterell, Jennie, 771.

- Cottrell (Cook) Jennie, 769.
 Cottrell, John R., 717.
 Cottrell, Lewis, 732, 770.
 Cottrell, Mary, 717.
 Cottrell (Burk) Mary, 576.
 Cottrell (Seger) Mary, 717.
 Cottrell, Walter, 717.
 Cottrell, William H., 512, 717.
 Coulston (Davis) Elizabeth, 306.
 Coulston, Bernard, 306.
 Count de Paris, 52.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) John P., 567.
 Couvert, Charles D., 377.
 Covert (Reeder) Margaret, 605.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) Albert, 807.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Hendricks) Altie, 507.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Van Dorn) Altie, 467.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Schenck) Ann, 490.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) Cornelius, 467.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Schenck) Jacamyhtji, 467.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) James, 472.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) John, 472.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) Peter, 472.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Schenck) Saartje, 466.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Schenck) Sarah, 468.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Wykoff) Sarah, 467.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) (Van Horn) Sarah, 467.
 Couwenhoven (Conover) William, 467.
 Coward (Middleton) Abia, 630.
 Coward, C. I., 417.
 Coward, Clayton, 416, 767.
 Coward, Charles, 416.
 Coward (Potts) Elizabeth, 629.
 Coward, Elmer, 735.
 Coward, Fred, 416.
 Coward, George, 735.
 Coward, Hattie, 416.
 Coward, Herbert, 735.
 Coward, Hugh, 629.
 Coward, Jacob, 629.
 Coward, John, 338, 339, 629.
 Coward, Joseph, 629.
 Coward (Woodward) Lydia, 630.
 Coward (Hendrickson) Mary, 808.
 Coward (Hendrickson) Rebecca, 804.
 Coward (Stryker) (Rowley) Ruth, 630.
 Coward, Samuel, 629.
 Cowart, Craig, 624.
 Cowell (Munro) Charlotte, 316.
 Cowell (Witell) Charlotte, 316.
 Cowell, Lewis, 316.
 Cowgill, Edmund, 642.
 Cowgill, Elizabeth, 642.
 Cowgill (Sands) Jane, 642.
 Cowgill, John, 642.
 Cowin (Oliphant) Lucy, 234.
 Cowin, William, 234.
 Cowse, Edward, 62.
 Cox (Smith) Abbie E., 505.
 Cox (Wykoff) Althen, 468.
 Cox, Andrew, 658.
 Cox (Hendrickson) Anna, 804.
 Cox, Captain, 322.
 Cox (Hendrickson) Catherine, 808.
 Cox, Charles, 675.
 Cox, Charles Newton, 674.
 Cox, Daniel, 69, 72, 76.
 Cox, Dr., 71.
 Cox, Samuel, 273, 791.
 Cox, Daniel, 70, 658.
 Cox (Lanning) Ella G., 133, 422, 658.
 Cox, Erory Yard, 670.
 Cox, Eva, 676.
 Cox, Francis Wayland, 674.
 Cox, George Kingsley, 675.
 Cox, Harris Norton, 675.
 Cox, Harry, 676.
 Cox, William Henry, 658.
 Cox (Cubberley) Ida, 680.
 Cox (Cubberley) Ida Louetta, 674, 675.
 Cox, James H., 422.
 Cox, James Hendrickson, 422, 658.
 Cox, John, 202, 340.
 Cox, Joseph, 674.
 Cox, Thomas Lewis, 675.
 Cox, Luther S., 658.
 Cox (Macdonald) Marjorie, 613, 614.
 Cox (Wykoff) Martha, 468.
 Cox (McCoy) Mary S., 658.
 Cox, Quick & Dunham, 202.
 Cox (Stevens) Rachel, 472.
 Cox, Samuel, 560.
 Cox, Samuel Hillman, 675.
 Cox, Samuel Lewis, 674, 675.
 Cox (Davison) Sarah, 358.
 Cox (Norris) Sarah, 565.
 Cox, "Sunset," 639.
 Cox, Thomas, 197.
 Cox, William, 676.
 Cox, William Henry, 422.
 Cox, William Morrell, 675.
 Coxon, Adele, 334.
 Coxon, Albert Jonathan, 335.
 Coxon (De Ronde) Alice, 333.
 Coxon (Smith) Annie, 335.
 Coxon (von Recke) Annie, 335.
 Coxon (Cook) Bertha, 335.
 Coxon, Charles, 335, 475.
 Coxon (Fretz) Charlotte, 335.
 Coxon, Coar, 335.
 Coxon, Edward, 334.
 Coxon, Edward Thomas, 334.
 Coxon, Emma, 334.
 Coxon (Hudson) Emma Frances, 334.
 Coxon, Francis, 333, 335.
 Coxon, Frank, 335.
 Coxon, Frank Henry, 334.
 Coxon, George, 335.
 Coxon, George Howard, 334.
 Coxon, Hannah, 334.
 Coxon (Erdley) Hannah, 335.
 Coxon (Evans) Harriet, 334.
 Coxon (Frsline) Harriet Alice, 334.
 Coxon, Harry E., 335.
 Coxon, Howard, 334.
 Coxon, Jane, 335.
 Coxon, John, 335.
 Coxon, John Frederick, 334.
 Coxon, John Matthew, 334.
 Coxon, Jonathan, 334, 335.
 Coxon, Jonathan, Sr., 333.
 Coxon, Lottie, 334.
 Coxon, Matthew Frederick, 334.
 Coxon (Bird) Mary, 335, 475.
 Coxon, May, 335.
 Coxon, Minnie, 335.
 Coxon, Nellie, 334.
 Coxon, Ondrey, 334.
 Coxon Potteries 475.
 Coxon, Ruth, 334.
 Coxon, Sarah Ann, 334.
 Coxon, Theodore Burrett, 334.
 Coxon & Thompson, 335.
 Coxon, Walter F., 335.
 Coxon, William, 333.
 Coxon, William George, 334.
 Coxson (Bird) Mary, 405.
 Coyle, James, 90.
 Crabbs, Jesse, 629.
 Crafts, Christopher, 617.
 Crafts (Smith) Martha, 817.
 Craft, Edmund W., 151.
 Craig, Misses, The, 75.
 Craig, Bessie, 701.
 Craig, Charles, 701.
 Craig, Dantel, 464.
 Craig (Scudder) Eleanor, 631.
 Craig, Eliza, 81.
 Craig, James, 181.
 Craig, John, 96.
 Craig, Margaret, 464.
 Craig (Miller) Margaret, 404.
 Craig, Nellie, 701.
 Craig (Chambers) Rose, 96.
 Craig, Thomas, 464.
 Cramer, Irving, 419.
 Crmer, Pearl, 419.
 Crane (Blodgett) Raelael, 287.
 Cranfield, Governor, 474.
 Cranmer, Anna, 597, 747.
 Cranmer, Clement, 747.
 Cranmer, George, Sr., 249.
 Cranmer, George N., 747, 597.
 Cranmer, George T., 355.
 Cranmer, George Thomas, 249.
 Cranmer (Sprague) Isabella, 746, 747.
 Cranmer, Joel, 597.
 Cranmer, Joel A., 747.
 Cranmer, Joel S., 746.
 Cranmer, John, 249.
 Cranmer, Jonathan, 746.
 Cranmer, Le Roy, 597.
 Cranmer, Levi, 249.
 Cranmer, Martha Charlotte, 850.
 Cranmer (Cathcart) Mary S., 566.
 Cranmer, Roy, 747.
 Cranmer, Thomas, 246.
 Cranmer, William, 249.
 Cranmer, William E., 747.
 Cratchley, David B., 695.
 Cratchley, George, 695.
 Crater (Shangle) Elizabeth, 173, 573, 508.
 Crater, John, 690.
 Cravett (Forman) Gertrude, 420.
 Craven, Alfred W., 47.
 Craven, Gershom, 238.
 Craven (Barber) Rhoda Letty, 238.
 Crawford, Mr., 695.
 Crawford, Alexander, 393.
 Crawford, Anna Bell, 393.
 Crawford, Belle May, 393.
 Crawford, Carrie, 393.
 Crawford, George Eames, 393.
 Crawford, Francis Alexander, 393.
 Crawford, Jane, 393.
 Crawford, John William, 393.
 Crawford, Harry, 393.
 Crawford, Ida May, 393.
 Crawford (Louett) Louisa, 393.
 Crawford, Maggie, 393.
 Crawford, Robert, 393.
 Crawford, Robert James, 393.
 Crawford, Robert Jolly, 393.
 Crawford, William, 393.
 Craythorn, Charles John, 282.
 Craythorn, Ida V., 282.
 Craythorn, William, 282.
 Cream Ridge Maui Company, 419.
 Cregar (Updike) Martha, 534.
 Cregar (Updike) Martha, 746.
 Crescent Potteries Company, 334.
 Crescent Brass Company, 790.
 Crevatt (Britton) Jane, 740.
 Crips, 656.
 Critteron Commercial College, 501.
 Croasdale, Agnes, 242, 641.
 Croasdale, Amy C., 618.
 Croasdale, Anna Belle, 618.
 Croasdale, Edward H., 617.
 Croasdale, Ethel A., 617.
 Croasdale, Franklin B., 618.
 Croasdale, Joseph, 615.
 Croasdale (Smith) Mary, 641.
 Croasdale (Comfort) Mercy, 153.
 Croasdale (Duncan) Miss, 535.
 Croasdale, Reba Anna, 617.
 Croasdale, Robert Milton, 618.
 Croasdale, Wilfred H., 618.
 Croasdale, Wilmer E., 618.
 Croasdale, William J., 618.
 Croasdale, Thomas, 242, 641.
 Croasdale, Thomas Henry L., 617.
 Crockett, David, 92.
 Croesen, Gerret Dickson, 191.
 Crofort, George, 690.
 Croker (Fox) Tabitha, 641.
 Crompton (Maddock) Mary, 661.
 Croshaw, Charles, 549.
 Croshaw, George, 394, 549.
 Cromwell, Henry, 525.
 Cromwell, Xenophon, 414.
 Crook, Harry, 504.
 Crook, Thomas, 504.
 Crosby, Dixie, 849.
 Cross (Marquand) Eleonora, 733.
 Cross, Richard J., 735.
 Crossett (Dinsmore) Lizzie, 756.
 Crossley (Shafer) Alicia B., 283, 401.
 Crossley, Joseph, 283.
 Crossley & Montgomery, 762.
 Crossley, William J., 316, 762.
 Crosswell (Taylor) Sarah, 564.
 Crowshaw, Everett A., 394.
 Crowshaw (Pickering) Hannah, 549.
 Crowshaw, William, 394.
 Croxson, Mary, 297.
 Croxson, Samuel, 297.
 Croxson, William H., 297.

- Crozer, Aaron, 608.
 Crozer, Addie, 181.
 Crozer, Andrew, 181, 404, 606, 607, 615.
 Crozer (Morton) Ann, 607.
 Crozer (Merrison) Anna, 181.
 Crozer, Anne, 404.
 Crozer, Amos, 608.
 Crozer, Edward, 540, 608.
 Crozer, Edward H., 404.
 Crozer, Edwin Hall, 608.
 Crozer, Elizabeth, 606, 608.
 Crozer (Burchall) Elizabeth, 606.
 Crozer (Lewis) Elizabeth, 606.
 Crozer (Satterthwaite) Elizabeth, 608.
 Crozer, Emma, 606.
 Crozer, Esther, 606.
 Crozer, Ethel, 540.
 Crozer, Ethel M., 404.
 Crozer, George K., 607.
 Crozer, Hector S., 608.
 Crozer, Henry Clay, 608.
 Crozer, Isaac P., 608.
 Crozer, J. Lewis, 606.
 Crozer James, 404, 606.
 Crozer, James, Jr., 606.
 Crozer, Jane, 404, 607.
 Crozer, John, 404, 606, 607.
 Crozer, John M., 608.
 Crozer, John P., 606.
 Crozer, Joseph, 404, 607.
 Crozer, Josephine S., 608.
 Crozer, Lewis M., 662.
 Crozer, Louis McKee, 404, 405.
 Crozer (Vernam) Lillie Cabeen, 609, 686.
 Crozer, Madeline, 404, 540.
 Crozer, Mahlon, 608.
 Crozer (Dawes) Martha, 606.
 Crozer, Margaret, 606.
 Crozer, Margaret Geneveive, 404.
 Crozer (Berkhimer) Mary Ann, 608.
 Crozer, Mary, 404.
 Crozer, Mary P., 608.
 Crozer (Caldwell) Mary, 606.
 Crozer (Nelson) Mary, 607.
 Crozer (Taylor) Mary, 555.
 Crozer, Mercy, 184, 186.
 Crozer (Reeves) Patience, 181.
 Crozer, Peter, 404.
 Crozer, Peter W., 404.
 Crozer, Peter Williamson, 404.
 Crozer, Rachel, 606.
 Crozer (Green) Rachel, 607.
 Crozer, Rachel Headley, 609.
 Crozer (Kelly) Rachel, 608.
 Crozer (Brinton) Rebecca, 606.
 Crozer, Robert, 184, 186, 351, 404, 607, 608.
 Crozer, Robert I., 607.
 Crozer, Robert II., 607.
 Crozer, Robert III., 607.
 Crozer, Robert H., 606.
 Crozer (Richie) Rosamond, 608.
 Crozer, Sarah, 404, 608.
 Crozer (Ogden) Sarah, 606.
 Crozer (Moon) Sarah Ann, 184, 186.
 Crozer (Packer) Sarah Elizabeth, 609.
 Crozer, Samuel, 404, 606, 607, 608.
 Crozer, Samuel A., 606.
 Crozer, Stella Ann, 608.
 Crozer, Thomas, 606, 607, 404, 806.
 Crozer, William, 404, 607, 608.
 Crozer, William Penn, 184, 186.
 Crozer, William Peterson, 540.
 Cruiger (Hoagland-Schanck) Katrina, 431.
 Crum (Stiles) Maria Jane, 486.
 Cruser, Alexander Lucas, 458.
 Cruser, Cornelius, 458.
 Cruser, Cornelius C., 634.
 Cruser (Croesen) (Rowland) Elizabeth, 458.
 Cruser, Ellen, 634.
 Cruser (Croesen) Garret Dickson, 458.
 Cruser, John, 744.
 Cruser (Stryker) Mary, 744.
 Cruser (Wikoff) Mary, 634.
 Cruser (Wicoff) Eleanor, 228.
 Cubberly (Hughes) Acsah, 326, 664.
 Cubberly (Klockner) Acsah, 326.
 Cubberly, Albert, 535.
 Cubberly, Albert E., 568.
 Cubberly, Amasa, 568.
 Cubberly (Reed) Amy 568, 663, 664.
 Cubberly (Rogers) Anastasia, 568.
 Cubberly, Anna, 568, 635.
 Cubberly (Rogers) Anna M., 536.
 Cubberly (Allen) Anna R., 771.
 Cubberly, Archer, 771.
 Cubberly, Azariah, 771, 772.
 Cubberly, Burtis, 568.
 Cubberly, Calvin C., 568.
 Cubberly (Ivins) Catherine P., 505.
 Cubberly, Charles, 568.
 Cubberly (Mount) Cordelia, 539.
 Cubberly, Cornelia, 568.
 Cubberly (Collins) Cornelia, 535.
 Cubberly (Johnson) Carrie, 326.
 Cubberly, Clifford, 535.
 Cubberly, Daniel M., 771.
 Cubberly, David, 570, 681, 771.
 Cubberly, David W., 505.
 Cubberly, Edgar L., 404, 619.
 Cubberly (Escott) Edith, 550.
 Cubberly (Kirby) Edith, 568.
 Cubberly (Tindall) Edith, 381.
 Cubberly, Elijah, 539.
 Cubberly, Elisha, 664.
 Cubberly (Tindall) Elizabeth, 664.
 Cubberly, Ellie, 568.
 Cubberly, Ellsworth, 326.
 Cubberly, Emily, 568.
 Cubberly (Van Nest) Emily, 771.
 Cubberly (Worth) Emma, 326.
 Cubberly, Enos, 568, 770.
 Cubberly, Ernest, 262.
 Cubberly (Pope) Etta, 326.
 Cubberly (Stelle) Exorcise, 600, 543.
 Cubberly, Ezekiel, 664.
 Cubberly, Francis, 326.
 Cubberly, George, 619.
 Cubberly, George H., 568, 601.
 Cubberly, George R., 404.
 Cubberly (Cubberly) Gertrude, 567.
 Cubberly, Harry, 568, 770.
 Cubberly, Irene, 568.
 Cubberly, Isaac, 663, 664.
 Cubberly, Isaac E., 568.
 Cubberly, Jacob, 771.
 Cubberly, James, 663, 664.
 Cubberly, James Addison, 535.
 Cubberly, James M., 534, 635.
 Cubberly (Van Nest) Jeannette, 771.
 Cubberly, Jennie, 568.
 Cubberly (Hughes) Johanna, 771.
 Cubberly, John, 326, 663, 664, 568.
 Cubberly (Grove) Kate, 771, 772.
 Cubberly (Ivins) Katherine P., 505.
 Cubberly, Leon H., 560.
 Cubberly (Van Ness) Lydia Ann, 381.
 Cubberly, Mabel, 568.
 Cubberly, Major Voorhees, 771.
 Cubberly (McDonald) Margaret, 535.
 Cubberly (Hughes) Margaret, 547, 664.
 Cubberly, Marguerite, 568, 770.
 Cubberly (Robbins) Maria, 771.
 Cubberly, Mary, 663.
 Cubberly (Tindall) Mary, 570.
 Cubberly (Voorhees) Mary, 594.
 Cubberly (Hutchinson) Mary E., 539.
 Cubberly (Conover) Mary Elizabeth, 568.
 Cubberly, Maud, 326.
 Cubberly, May, 326.
 Cubberly, Milton, 568.
 Cubberly, Norris, 262.
 Cubberly, Nellie, 326.
 Cubberly, Raymond, 568.
 Cubberly, Robert, 326.
 Cubberly, Richard, 326.
 Cubberly, Sadie, 568.
 Cubberly, Samuel Burtis, 770.
 Cubberly (Applegate) Sarah, 568.
 Cubberly (Reed) Sarah Amanda, 539.
 Cubberly, Sarah Elizabeth, 771.
 Cubberly, Sylvanus, 326.
 Cubberly, Theodore, 568, 722.
 Cubberly, Theodore, 326.
 Cubberly, Thomas, 326, 570.
 Cubberly, William, 262, 505, 326.
 Cubberly, William C., 550.
 Cubberly, William W., 568.
 Cubberly, William T., 539.
 Cubberly (family), 517.
 Cubberly, Acsah, 298, 674.
 Cubberly (Clarkson) Acsah, 898.
 Cubberly (Hutchinson) Acsah, 674.
 Cubberly (Moore) Addie, 597, 677.
 Cubberly, Albert, 393.
 Cubberly, Amanda, 298, 677.
 Cubberly, Amy, 393.
 Cubberly (Alloways) Amy, 676, 690.
 Cubberly (Hutchinson) Amy, 674.
 Cubberly, Ann, 298.
 Cubberly (Arrowsmith) Anna, 676, 690.
 Cubberly (Bowers) Anna, 379.
 Cubberly (Richardson) Anna, 674.
 Cubberly, Annie, 393.
 Cubberly, Bathsheba, 674.
 Cubberly (Chamberlin) Belle, 597, 677.
 Cubberly, David, 676.
 Cubberly, David V., 690.
 Cubberly, David W., 674, 675.
 Cubberly, Dena, 344.
 Cubberly, Calvin Holmes, 770.
 Cubberly, Catharine, 676.
 Cubberly (Dey) Catharine Amanda, 722.
 Cubberly, Catherine P., 674, 675.
 Cubberly (Silver) Catharine Vannest, 579, 676.
 Cubberly, Charles, 298.
 Cubberly, Charles Earle, 674.
 Cubberly, Chester, 597.
 Cubberly, Chester W., 677.
 Cubberly, Clark, 298, 644.
 Cubberly, Claude, 392.
 Cubberly, Claude A., 678.
 Cubberly, Cornelia, 678.
 Cubberly (Mount) Cornelia, 262, 680.
 Cubberly, Eli, 298, 236.
 Cubberly, Elijah, 674.
 Cubberly, Elisha, 298.
 Cubberly, Eliza, 690.
 Cubberly, Elizabeth, 393, 674, 675, 680.
 Cubberly (Hughes) Elizabeth, 676.
 Cubberly (Hutchinson) Elizabeth, 674.
 Cubberly, Emeline, 298.
 Cubberly (Hulse) Emeline, 395, 676.
 Cubberly, Elmer, 392, 678.
 Cubberly (Chapman) Emma, 414, 677, 597.
 Cubberly (Dilalush) Emma, 748.
 Cubberly (Robbins) Emma, 344.
 Cubberly (Worth) Emma, 398.
 Cubberly, Enoch, 680.
 Cubberly, Enos W., 398.
 Cubberly, Ethel, 597, 677.
 Cubberly, Evelyn, 344, 677.
 Cubberly, Ezekiel, 674, 675.
 Cubberly, Francis, 398.
 Cubberly, Francis O., 393.
 Cubberly, Frederick, 597, 677.
 Cubberly, George, 676.
 Cubberly, George C., 678.
 Cubberly, George E., 676.
 Cubberly, George S., 391, 677.
 Cubberly, Georgiana, 678.
 Cubberly (Cubberly) Gertrude, 398.
 Cubberly, Hannah, 298, 674.
 Cubberly (Hammell) Hannah, 678.
 Cubberly, Harry, 392, 676, 678, 769.
 Cubberly, Hazel, 597.
 Cubberly, Heber, 392, 678.
 Cubberly, Helen Dorothea, 674.
 Cubberly, Henry, 503.
 Cubberly, Hollis, 392, 678.
 Cubberly, Isaac, 298, 393, 520, 673.
 Cubberly, Irving, 676, 690.
 Cubberly, James, 298, 673, 675, 676, 678, 680.
 Cubberly, James A., 678.
 Cubberly, James Albert, 392.
 Cubberly, James M., 536.
 Cubberly, Jane, 392.
 Cubberly, Jasper, 677, 597.
 Cubberly, Jasper R., 344.
 Cubberly, Jesse, 298, 674, 678.
 Cubberly, Jesse S., 391.
 Cubberly, John, 298, 673, 677.
 Cubberly, John C., 344, 597, 395, 690, 676.
 Cubberly, John H., 298, 597, 677.
 Cubberly, John R., 673.
 Cubberly, John Randolph, 674, 676, 675.
 Cubberly, Julia Ann, 674.
 Cubberly (Ely) Julia Ann, 680.
 Cubberly, Laurence, 677.
 Cubberly, Laura, 678.
 Cubberly (Rogers) Lavinia, 678.
 Cubberly, Lemuel, 674, 675.
 Cubberly, Leon, 597.
 Cubberly, Leon B., 677.

- Cubberley, Lewis, 392.
 Cubberley (Rulon) Lydia, 158.
 Cubberley (Hutchinson) Miss, 678.
 Cubberley, Mabel, 392, 678.
 Cubberley, Marion, 391.
 Cubberley, Marjorie, 392, 678.
 Cubberley, Mary, 298, 678, 677, 680.
 Cubberley, Mary Aileen, 674.
 Cubberley, Mary Ann, 674, 675.
 Cubberley, Mary E., 298, 344.
 Cubberley, Mary Elizabeth, 674.
 Cubberley, Mary Hazel, 677.
 Cubberley (Ayres) Mary, 143.
 Cubberley (Hutchinson) Mary, 536, 674, 680.
 Cubberley (Tindall) Mary, 673.
 Cubberley (Voorhees) Mary, 674.
 Cubberley (Reed) Mary Adeline, 678.
 Cubberley (Coleman) Mary A., 151.
 Cubberley (Hulse) Mary Ann, 395, 676.
 Cubberley (Reed) Mary A., 392.
 Cubberley (Forsyth) Mary Ellen, 298.
 Cubberley, Maurice, 676.
 Cubberley, Mildred, 676.
 Cubberley, Naomi, 674.
 Cubberley, Nelson, 678.
 Cubberley, Nellie, 393.
 Cubberley, Oliver, 597.
 Cubberley, Oliver H., 677.
 Cubberley (McGalliard) Rebecca, 529.
 Cubberley (Katzenbach) Rebecca A., 236.
 Cubberley (Stout) Rebecca P., 676.
 Cubberley, Roscoe, 597.
 Cubberley, Rosco J., 677.
 Cubberley, Sarah, 393.
 Cubberley, Sarah Ann, 674, 675.
 Cubberley (Ayers) Sarah, 676, 681, 690.
 Cubberley (Marshall) Sarah, 676.
 Cubberley (Reed) Sarah, 680.
 Cubberley (Story) Sarah, 674.
 Cubberley (Norris) Sarah Elizabeth, 678.
 Cubberley, Stephen, 298.
 Cubberley, Theodocia, 674, 675.
 Cubberley (Ivins) Theodocia, 674.
 Cubberley, Theodosia, 298.
 Cubberley (Hulse) Theodosia, 394.
 Cubberley, Theodore, 393, 344, 673, 676, 677.
 Cubberley, Thomas, 298, 673, 674, 675.
 Cubberley, V. N., 768.
 Cubberley, Viola, 597.
 Cubberley, Viola M., 677.
 Cubberley, Voorhees, 517, 597.
 Cubberley, Voorhees Nelson, 877.
 Cubberley, Voorhies, 674, 675, 677, 680.
 Cubberley, Walter, 597, 676.
 Cubberley, Walter D., 677.
 Cubberley, William, 158, 298, 392, 393, 673, 674, 676, 677, 769.
 Cubberley, William C., 597.
 Cubberley, William H., 298.
 Cubberley, William Leroy, 674.
 Cubberley, William M., 678.
 Cubberley, William P., 680.
 Cubberley, William Paul, 672, 673, 674.
 Cubberley, William T., 673, 674, 680.
 Cubberley, William W., 343, 674.
 Culbert (Hart) Jennie, 549.
 Cullen (Harrington) Elizabeth, 138.
 Cullens (Aiken) Amy, 730.
 Cullens, James, 730.
 Culver (Phillips) Catherine, 192.
 Culver, Gersham, 68.
 Culver, Nathaniel Greene, 192, 538.
 Culver (Warren) Susan, Caroline, 538.
 Cumming, Alexander M., 633.
 Cumming (Howe) Rosalie, 533.
 Cummings, Arthur, 367.
 Cummings (Fenton) Elizabeth, 809.
 Cummings (Thompson) Elizabeth, 777.
 Cummings (Buckman) Rebecca S., 193.
 Cunningham, David, 564.
 Cunningham, George B., 102, 621.
 Cunningham, Lyman, 255.
 Cunningham (Titus) Mary, 281.
 Cunningham, Milton, 535.
 Cuning (Reeves) Anna, 182.
 Cunningham (Taylor) Susan, 564.
 Cunningham, William N., 347.
 Cunnington (Taylor) Susan, 386.
 Cunreeds, Benjamin, 189.
 Cunreeds, Dennis, 189.
 Cunreeds, Henry, 110.
 Cunreeds, Henry (see Kunders, also see Cunrad), 110, 188, 189.
 Cunreeds, John, 189.
 Cunreeds, Joseph, 189.
 Cunreeds, Peter, 189.
 Cunreeds, Samuel, 189.
 Cunreeds, William, 188.
 Curr (Pickering) Clara, 549.
 Currie (Aaron) Eliza, 358.
 Curth (see Cort), 782.
 Curtin, Arthur, 408.
 Curtin, Bertha, 408.
 Curtin, Clifford, 408.
 Curtin, Frank, 408.
 Curtin, George W., 408.
 Curtin, Margaret, 408.
 Curtin, May, 408.
 Curtin (Reed) Mary J., 408.
 Curtin, Myrtle, 408.
 Curtin, Peter Grason, 408, 736.
 Curtin, Stephen, 408.
 Curtin, William, 408.
 Curtin, William S., 408.
 Curtis (Clark) Abi, 260.
 Curtis, Abia, Jr., 260.
 Curtis, Abia, Sr., 260.
 Curtis, Elizabeth, 260.
 Curtis (Baker) Emily Elizabeth, 713.
 Curtis, Esther, 180.
 Curtis (Smith) Hannah, 248.
 Curtis, Israel, Sr., 260.
 Curtis, Israel, Jr., 260.
 Curtis, John, 260.
 Curtis, Joseph L., 249.
 Curtis (Chamberlain) Mabel C., 249.
 Curtis, Mary, 260.
 Curtis (Lippincott) Mary, 206.
 Curtis, Rebecca, 260.
 Curtis, Samuel, 260.
 Curtis, Solomon, 180.
 Curtis, William, 260.
 Curtis, William B., 496.
 Cushing, Thomas, 61.
 Cuskley, Edward, 402.
 Cuskley, Patrick, 402.
 Cuskley, Katie, 402.
 Cuskley, Mary, 402.
 Cutler, Benjamin, 242.
 Cutler (Hulme) Elizabeth, 242.
 Cutler, John, 810.
 Cutler, Mary, 242.
 Cutter (Fell) Georgiana, 701.
 Cutter, John, 764.
 Cutter, Manassch, 89.
 Cutter, Wilson, 701.
 Cutting, John, 240.
 Cutting, Mitchell School, 485.
 Cuyler, John Potter, 713.
 Cuyler, John Potter, Jr., 713.
 Cuyler, Juliana Stevens, 713.
 Cuyler, Lewis Baker, 713.
 Cuyler, Richard Matthew, 713.
 Cuyler, Richard M., 713.
- D.
- Dagworthy (Hunt) Mary, 352.
 Dana (Fitz Randolph) Jennie, 112.
 Dana, Richard H., 65.
 Daniels, John L., 251.
 Daisey, Jacob, 553.
 Daley (Updike) Jane E., 514.
 Dallas, Judge, 233.
 Dalley, Charles, 523, 665.
 Dalley, Walter, 523.
 Dalrymple (Bellis) Annie B., 598.
 Dalrymple, John, 605.
 Dalrymple (Fine) Leona, 375.
 Dalrymple (Holcombe), Sarah, 605.
 Dalzell (Kirby) Annie, 576.
 Damon, Lucy, 399.
 Damon (Perry) Serena Monroe, 399.
 Damon, William, 399.
 Dancer, Charles, 520.
 Dancer, James, 520.
 Dancer, Rebecca, 520.
 Dane (Howe) Elizabeth, 632.
 Dane, John, 632.
 Dangworth (Yard) Anne, 209.
 Dangworth, John, 209.
 Dansbury (Howell) Maria, 401.
 Danser, Addison A., 802.
 Danser, Alfred C., 802.
 Danser, Bessie, 802.
 Danser, Cecil Frederick, 803.
 Danser, Charles, 549.
 Danser, Cycle Co., 802.
 Danser, Emily, 802.
 Danser, Frank Clifford, 802, 803.
 Danser, Franklin, 549.
 Danser, Harold, 802.
 Danser, Helen, 549.
 Danser, James Wesley, 802.
 Danser, Vera Kathleen, 803.
 Danser and Oliver, 802.
 Danser, Peter Hooper, 802.
 Danser (Vescelius) Phoebe A., 802.
 Danser, Ralph, 417.
 Danser, Stanley, 802.
 Danser, Wesley, 802.
 Dare (Fithian) Sarah, 333.
 Dark, Samuel, 76, 645, 810.
 Darley (Cady) Hannah, 421, 594.
 Darling, Byram, 669.
 Darling, Clarence, 669.
 Darling (Klockner) Emma, 825.
 Darling (Eldridge) Emmeline, 416.
 Darling, John, 669.
 Darling, Lewis, 416, 768.
 Darling, Rachel, 669.
 Darling (Moffett) Susan, 666, 669.
 Darnall, Carrie, 600.
 Darnall, Joseph, 600.
 Darnall, Joshua, 600.
 Darnall, Mary, 600.
 Darnell, Carrie, 543.
 Darnell (Field) Ella, 636.
 Darnell, Joseph, 543.
 Darnell, Joshua, 543.
 Darnell, Mary, 543.
 Darnell (Larrison) Mary, 541.
 Darrah (family), 136.
 Darrah, Archibald, 592.
 Darrah, James E., 361.
 Darrah, Robert, 592.
 Darrow, Alice Chamberlain, 350.
 Darrow, William, Jr., 350.
 Datesman (Davison) Elizabeth, 299.
 Datesman (Raub) Helen, 299.
 Datesman, John, 299.
 Davenport, Francis, 656, 784.
 Davenport, John, 661.
 Davies, Robert Van Cleve, 529.
 Davies, Walter Rappelyea, 529.
 David II, 694.
 David, Rev. Mr., 470.
 David, Jenkin, 148.
 David, King, 698.
 David (Messler) Mary, 143.
 Davidson, Mr., 629.
 Davidson (Scudder) Caroline, 629.
 Davidson, George, 731.
 Davidson, Jesse, 684.
 Davidson (Shreve) Leah, 248.
 Davidson (Frutchey) Mary, 299.
 Davidson (Applegate) Rebecca, 493, 701.
 Davidson, Robert, 470.
 Davidson (Robins) Rose A., 731.
 Davidson, Samuel, 299.
 Davidson (Donnelly) Sue A., 684.
 Davis (family), 71.
 Davis, Rev. Mr., 75.
 Davis, Aaron, 844, 570.
 Davis, Aaron, Jr., 570.
 Davis, Ada Beulah, 571.
 Davis, Anna B., 539.
 Davis (Havens) Anna, 353.
 Davis (Reed) Annie, 399.
 Davis, Barnabas, 306.
 Davis, Caroline B., 539.
 Davis, Charles T., 539, 540.
 Davis, Charles W., 809.
 Davis, Charles Wandell, 539, 540.
 Davis (Zapf) Charlotte, 786.
 Davis, Combs Olden, 671.
 Davis (Williamson) Corilla F., 539, 618.
 Davis (Gibson) Cornelia, 279.
 Davis, David, 806.
 Davis, Edward, 809.
 Davis, Edward B., 540.
 Davis, Edwin, 570.
 Davis, Edwin, Jr., 263.
 Davis, Edwin R., 571.

- Davis, Elmer, 396.
 Davis (Compton) Eliza, 578.
 Davis (Tindall) Elizabeth T., 571.
 Davis, Elnathan, 71.
 Davis, Foulke, 68.
 Davis, General, 815.
 Davis (Watson) Hannah, 586.
 Davis, Helen, 396.
 Davis, Henry, 263, 570, 571.
 Davis, Ida, 396.
 Davis, Isaac, 140, 272.
 Davis, Isaac & Company, 313.
 Davis, James, 297.
 Davis (James) Jane, 357.
 Davis (Robinson) Janet, 297.
 Davis, Jefferson, 95, 364.
 Davis, Jesse B., 523.
 Davis, John, 68, 263, 571.
 Davis, Jonathan, 71, 72, 73.
 Davis (Browkaw) Judith, 226.
 Davis (Bugbee) Lois, 240.
 Davis (Bugbee) Lucy K., 241.
 Davis, Mary, 70.
 Davis (Applegate) Mary, 701.
 Davis (Jones) Mary, 328.
 Davis (Yard) Mary, 305.
 Davis (Van Covenhoven) Patience, 472.
 Davis, Samuel, 71, 306, 539.
 Davis, Samuel C., 344.
 Davis, Sarah B., 540.
 Davis (Hudnut) Sarah, 625.
 Davis (Stevens) Sarah C., 737.
 Davis, Thomas, 327, 420.
 Davis, W. H. D., 809.
 Davis, W. T., 276.
 Davis, W. W. H., 815.
 Davis, William, 539.
 Davison, Aaron, 599, 741.
 Davison, Abbie, 550.
 Davison, Ada, 550.
 Davison, Alfred, 380.
 Davison (Havens) Ann, 353.
 Davison (Woodruff) Anne, 426.
 Davison, Archibald Cobb, 550.
 Davison (Norton) Charlotta, 569.
 Davison, Charles H., 599.
 Davison, Charles Herbert, 550, 551.
 Davison, Charlotta Louisa, 551.
 Davison, Donald, 499.
 Davison (Spear) Edith, 538.
 Davison, Effie, 741.
 Davison (Drake) Elizabeth, 605.
 Davison (Hutchinson) Elizabeth, 238.
 Davison (Schenck) Elizabeth, 394.
 Davison, Emma F., 599.
 Davison, Ethel, 550.
 Davison, Ezekiel, 741.
 Davison, Florence Isabella, 551.
 Davison, Forst, 550.
 Davison, Gilbert, 740.
 Davison, Grace E., 550.
 Davison, Herbert, 605.
 Davison, Howard Crosby, 550.
 Davison, Isaac Buckalew, 550.
 Davison, Isaac L., 599.
 Davison, John, 172, 623.
 Davison, Joseph B., 550, 551.
 Davison, John E., 420.
 Davison, John W., 550.
 Davison, J. V., 569.
 Davison, J. Manning, Jr., 550.
 Davison, James, 550, 741.
 Davison, James Manning, 550.
 Davison, Jonathan, 605.
 Davison, Joseph Van Doren, 550, 551.
 Davison, Josephine Louise, 551.
 Davison, Josiah, 628.
 Davison, Kathryn Scaman, 551.
 Davison, Kenneth, 550.
 Davison (Oliphant) Laura, 550.
 Davison, Laura M., 509.
 Davison (Rue) Lydia A., 172.
 Davison (Robbins) Lydia M., 550.
 Davison (Hackleman) Margaret, 741.
 Davison (Schenck) Margaret, 394, 403.
 Davison, Marion, 499.
 Davison (Dey) Mary Ann, 550.
 Davison (Gordon) Mary E., 599.
 Davison, Milton, 550.
 Davison, Peter, 741.
 Davison (Karr) Rachel, 741.
 Davison (Mount) Rebecca, 550.
 Davison, Russell, 550.
 Davison's Sons, J. V., 550.
 Davison, Spafford W., 319.
 Davison (Ilankins) Susan, 537.
 Davison, Sylvanus, 394.
 Davison, Walter Seaman, 551.
 Davison, William, 741.
 Davison, William H., 599.
 Davison, William I., 550.
 Davison, William J., 499.
 Davison, William T., 499.
 Dauphin (Gaertner) Christiana, 377.
 Dawes, Adrien, 127.
 Dawes, Isaac, 544.
 Dawes, Janie, 584.
 Dawes, John, 544.
 Dawes, Josephine, 584.
 Dawes, Kenneth, 584.
 Dawes (Hendrickson) Lillie, 544.
 Dawes, Rumford, 606.
 Dawes (Hayes) Sadie, 544.
 Dawes, Tracy H., 584.
 Dawson, Hamilton, 361.
 Dawson, James, 290.
 Dawson (Hamilton) Mary, 290.
 Dawson (Murray) Rosamond, 290, 361.
 Day, Alanson R., 783.
 Day (McCullough) Frances, 510.
 Dayton, Alfred B., 233.
 Dayton, (Baker) Alice, 711.
 Dayton, Elias B., 797.
 Dayton (Oliphant) Elizabeth V., 233.
 Dayton (Fitz Randolph) Mary, 112.
 Dayton, Isaac, 258.
 Dayton (Berrien) Jane, 797.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 425.
 Dayton, Josiah, 258.
 Dayton, Joel, 233.
 Dayton (Whittlesey) Lorana, 258.
 Dayton (Stults) Mary, 563.
 Dayton, Ralph, 258.
 Dayton, Ralph or Richard, 424.
 Dayton, Richard, 428.
 Dayton, Robert, 258.
 Dayton (Van Mater) Susan, 524.
 Dayton, William L., 639.
 Deacon (Stokes) Anna, 207, 306.
 Deacon, John, 797.
 Deacon, W. Budd, 501.
 Dean, Aaron, 228.
 Dean (Cook) Elizabeth, 519.
 Dean (Gifford) Hannah, 355.
 Dean (Scarborough) Susan, 643.
 Deane (Cooke) Elizabeth, 251.
 Deane, Stephen, 251.
 De Apelyard (Applegate) Nicholas, 698.
 Dearden, Anna, 499.
 Dearden, Albert E., 409.
 Dearden, Albert Edward, 498.
 Dearden, Frederick I., 499.
 Dearden, Joseph, 498.
 Dearden, Joseph, Jr., 498.
 Dearden, William J., 499.
 Deare, Jonathan, 80.
 Deats (Case) Ann, 641.
 De Barger (McGuire) Elizabeth, 279.
 De Barger, Henry, 279.
 De Barger (Hendrickson) Mary, 279.
 De Begu, William, 414.
 De Benneville, Dr., 207.
 De Bethune, Leon (Count) 223.
 Debow (Robbins) Mary, 419.
 De Camp, Isaac, 658.
 De Castro, Maniel Bermudez, 197.
 De Celle (Swan) Maggie, 781.
 Decker (Anderson) Catherine Jane, 363.
 Decker, Richard B., 363.
 De Cou, Abi, 656.
 De Cou, Achsah, 657.
 De Cou, Barclay, 509, 784.
 De Cou, Charles, 509, 784.
 De Cou, Daniel, 657.
 De Cou, Fher, 656.
 De Cou, Edith, 678.
 De Cou, Elizabeth, 656.
 De Cou (Ivins) Elizabeth, 509, 784.
 De Cou, Emily, 678.
 De Cou, Emma, 509.
 De Cou, Esther, 656.
 De Cou, Frank, 657.
 De Cou, Gardner A., 657.
 De Cou (Antrim) Hannah, 656.
 De Cou, Harold, 658.
 De Cou, Isaac, 656, 657, 784.
 De Cou, Jacob, 656, 784.
 De Cou, Jacob, Sr., 656.
 De Cou, Jacob, Jr., 656.
 De Cou, Joseph, 657, 689.
 De Cou, Lillie Blanche, 509.
 De Cou (Tomlinson) Lillie S., 657.
 De Cou (Ivins) Lydia, 784.
 De Cou, Margaret, 509.
 De Cou, Mary, 657.
 De Cou, Mary Helen, 509.
 De Cou (De Cou) Mary, 509, 784.
 De Cou (Satterthwaite) Mary, 689.
 De Cou, Miriam, 509, 784.
 De Cou, Nathan, 657.
 De Cou, Peter, 509, 784.
 De Cou, Peter Ellis, 509, 784.
 De Cou, Rebecca, 656.
 De Cou (Davenport), Rebecca, 784.
 De Cou, Samuel C., 657.
 De Cou, Samuel S., 656, 657.
 De Cou, Samuel S., Jr., 658.
 De Cou (Satterthwaite), Samuel, 657.
 De Cou (Ellis), Sarah B., 154.
 De Cou, Stacy, 657.
 De Cou, Susan, 784.
 De Cou (Barton), Susan, 509.
 De Cou, Susannah, 656.
 De Cou, Sarah, 509.
 De Cou, Thomas B., 678.
 De Cou, William S., 657.
 De Coursey, George, 586.
 De Falaize (Farlee) Williamus, 703.
 De Frisco (Simmons) Gabrielle, 729.
 De Lafenville-Viellard, 223.
 De Graw, Frank, 383.
 De Hart, Abram, 469.
 De Hart (Van Arsdale), Harriet, 654.
 De Hart (Tomer) Margaret, 383.
 De Hart (Van Doren) Mayche, 469.
 De Hart, Simon, 630.
 De Klyn, Barnt, 194.
 De Klyn (Lalor-Beatty) Kitty, 194.
 Delano, Jesse, 439.
 Delano (Magie) Maria, 439.
 Delano (De La Noye) Phillippe, 439.
 De La Noye (family), (see Delano), 439.
 Delany, Charles Sumner, 617.
 Delany, Edward, 617.
 Delany (Holmes) Emma, 758.
 Delany, Florence Eyre, 617.
 Delany, George H. Thomas, 617.
 Delany, Jessie Elmira, 617.
 Delany, Lu Anna, 617.
 Delany, Nettie B., 617.
 Delany, Roscoe Conkling, 617.
 Delany, Sarah Elizabeth, 617.
 Delany, William J. P., 617.
 Del Apelgath (Applegate) Robert, 698.
 De Larche, 223.
 De la Rochefoucauld, Olivier (Count) 223.
 DeLaval companies, 305.
 De la Montaigne (Woodward) Rebecca Ann, 587.
 Dell (Vail) Elizabeth, 113.
 De la Vega, Tonquin Laysay, 197.
 Delaware (West family) Lord, 155.
 Delaware Land Dredging Company, 397.
 Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Rail-road, 486.
 Deming (Foote-Welles) Elizabeth, 257.
 Deming, John, 257.
 Deming, John, Sr., 258.
 Deming, John, Jr., 258.
 Deming (Whittlesey) Sarah, 258.
 De Moravia (see Murray) 360.
 De Molina, Fernando Perez del Pulgary Rinz, 197.
 Denise (Forman) Anna, 420.
 Denise, D., 344.
 Denise, (Forman) Helena, 420.
 Denise, Sidney C., 198.
 Denow, Augustus, 534.
 Denow, Augustus, Jr., 534.
 Denow, Caroline, 534.
 Denow, Charles, 534.
 Denow, Charles, Jr., 534.
 Denow, Charles III, 534.
 Denow, Ernest, 534.
 Denow, Frank, 534.
 Denow, Herman, 534.

- Denow, Julius, 534.
 Denow, Louisa, 534.
 Denow, Margaret, 534.
 Denton, B., 797.
 Denton, Mrs., 798.
 Denyse, Dionje, 807.
 Denney (Margerum) Barbara, 815.
 Dennet, E., 60.
 Dennis, Alfred, 554.
 Dennis, Annie, 554.
 Dennis (West) Annie, 521.
 Dennis (Reed) Carrie, 391, 473.
 Dennis, Charles, 554.
 Dennis, Charles A., 474.
 Dennis, Edith W., 474.
 Dennis, Fergus A., 473, 474.
 Dennis, Garrett, 554.
 Dennis, George, 553, 554.
 Dennis, Harold, 473.
 Dennis, Henry C., 473.
 Dennis, John, 156.
 Dennis, Crowell Marsh, 474.
 Dennis, Joseph, 473, 554.
 Dennis, Mabel A., 474.
 Dennis, Mary, 554.
 Dennis (Tantum) Mary, 576, 596.
 Dennis, Meta R., 474.
 Dennis (Fitz Randolph) Sarah, 111.
 Dennis, Willard, 473.
 Dennison (Burrows) Esther, 614.
 Denny (Paxton) Caroline Sophia, 465.
 Denny, Ebenezer, 465.
 Denny, Harmar, 465.
 Depo, Edgar, 396.
 De Poites, Marquis, 223.
 De Pourtales-Gorgier (Count) 448.
 De Hyse (Herbert) Margaret, 428.
 De Rapalje, Jansen, 561.
 De Rapalje, Joris Jansen, 666.
 De Rapalje (Bergen) Sarah, 561.
 De Rapalje (Bergen) (Bogart) Sarah, 666, 667.
 De Ronde, Albert, 334.
 De Ronde, Allen, 334.
 De Ronde, Arthur, 334.
 De Ronde, Clara, 334.
 De Ronde, Charles, 334.
 De Ronde, Ella, 334.
 De Ronde, Frederick, 334.
 De Ronde, Gertrude, 334.
 De Ronde (Hankinson) Hannah, 334.
 De Ronde (Hankinson) Harriet, 335.
 De Ronde (Tatlow) Hattie, 334.
 De Ronde, Ina, 334.
 De Ronde, Morris, 334.
 De Ronde, Raymond, 334.
 De Ronde, Roland D., 334.
 De Ronde (Springstein) Sarah, 333.
 De Ronde, William Henry, 333, 334.
 De Ronville, Hutel, 256.
 Derthy (Fox) Adaline P., 499.
 Derth, Thomas, 499.
 Desborough, Henry, 79.
 Desborough, Joseph, 78, 79.
 Desborough, Margaret, 78.
 De Stokke (Stokes) Adam, Sir, 206.
 De Stokke (Stokes) John, 206.
 De Stokke (Stokes) Roger, 206.
 De Stokke, Thomas, 206.
 De St. Pierre, Genoveva, 290.
 Deutz, A. C. & Co., 304.
 Deutz, Adam C., 304.
 Deutz (Arend) Christina, 304.
 Deutz, Howard, 333.
 Deutz (English) Laura, 333.
 Deutz (Rahenburg) Margaret S., 333.
 Deutz, Richard J., 304.
 Deutz, Robert, 333.
 De Vanfondi, Robert, 223.
 Develing (Brady) Mary, 587.
 De Velliverde, Enrique, 510.
 Devereaux, Robert (Earl of Essex) 255.
 De Vries, D., 740.
 Dexter, Samuel, 61, 65.
 Dewey, Admiral, 639.
 Dewey (Phillips) Miss 87.
 De Witt, Donald, 724.
 De Witt, Edmund, 724.
 De Witt (Morrison) Eleanor, 724.
 Dey, A. H., 409.
 Dey, Addison H., 378.
 Dey, Allison E., 680.
 Dey, Arnold C., 742.
 Dey, Beatrice, 680.
 Dey (Updike) Bertha C., 722.
 Dey (Perrine) Carrie E., 659.
 Dey, Charles, 635.
 Dey (Applegate) Eliza, 731.
 Dey, Elizabeth, 635.
 Dey (Post) Elizabeth, 585.
 Dey, Elmer, 680.
 Dey, Elmer Elsworth, 742.
 Dey, Elsworth E., 742.
 Dey, Enoch, 198, 578, 742.
 Dey, Frank, 680.
 Dey, Hannah, 635.
 Dey, Hannah (Clark) 246.
 Dey, Harold, 599.
 Dey (Griggs) Hattie Luella, 550.
 Dey (Schuyler) Hester, 217.
 Dey (Robbins) Isaac, 344.
 Dey, James, 550.
 Dey, John W., 659.
 Dey (Grover) Katherine, 495.
 Dey (Hankins) Laura, 545.
 Dey, Laurence, 635.
 Dey, Lillian M., 599.
 Dey, Margaret, 635.
 Dey (Bowers) Mary, 379.
 Dey (Britton) Mary S., 228.
 Dey (Jenkinson) Mary E., 742.
 Dey (Voorhees) Matilda Ann, 245.
 Dey, Nehemiah, 495.
 Dey, Randall, 585.
 Dey (Jewell) Rebecca, 609.
 Dey (Herbert) Sarah, 428.
 Dey & Savage, 578.
 Dey, Spafford W., 599.
 Dey, Susan, 685.
 Dey, T. M., 599.
 Dey, Theunis, 217.
 Dey, Thomas, 610.
 Dey, Thomas M., 722.
 Dey (Halliday) Viola, 742.
 Dey, William, Jr., 610.
 Dey, William P., 246.
 Dey, William Vail, 742.
 Dey, Wyckoff and Savage, 578.
 De Younger, Albert, 320.
 De Younger, Esmeralde, 320.
 De Younger, May, 320.
 De Younger (Willis) 320.
 Dibble Manufacturing Company, 337, 375.
 Dickinson (Crozer) Augusta Kathryn, 404.
 Dickinson College, 629.
 Dickinson, General, 78.
 Dickinson, Jonathan, 367.
 Dickinson (Winkler) Mabel, 311.
 Dickinson, Mary, 404.
 Dickinson, S. D., 780.
 Dickinson, Samuel Jr., 404, 760.
 Diehl (Humes) Anna, 300.
 Diehl, Charles, 300.
 Diehl, Harry, 300.
 Diehl, John, 300.
 Diehl, Josephene, 300.
 Diehl (Biles) Mary, 300.
 Diehl (Gilbert) Rebecca, 300.
 Diehl (Rowley) Mary A., 631.
 Dilatush, Adolphus, 748.
 Dilatush, Amanda, 748.
 Dilatush (Mount) Anna, 263.
 Dilatush, Annie, 748.
 Dilatush, Bessie, 748.
 Dilatush (Scudder) Carrie, 749.
 Dilatush (Scudder) Carrie Maud, 167.
 Dilatush, Earl, 748.
 Dilatush, Edward, 748.
 Dilatush, Edward, Jr., 748.
 Dilatush, Elmer, 748.
 Dilatush, Enoch, 748.
 Dilatush, Everett, 748, 767.
 Dilatush, Furman, 748.
 Dilatush, George, 748.
 Dilatush, John, 747, 748.
 Dilatush, Joseph Yard, 167, 747, 748.
 Dilatush (West) Lavinia, 552, 748.
 Dilatush, Lela, 748.
 Dilatush, Lelia, 767.
 Dilatush (Robbins) Loretta, 414, 508, 748.
 Dilatush (Hutchinson) Louise, 748.
 Dilatush (Gardner) Mary Lavinia, 748.
 Dilatush, Myrtle, 748.
 Dilatush, Nahor, 506, 748.
 Dilatush, Pierson, Mrs., 769.
 Dilatush, Robert M., 748.
 Dilks, James B., 704.
 Dill (Redinger) Ann, 129.
 Dill, Cornelius, 718.
 Dill, Edgar, 718.
 Dill, Elizabeth, 129.
 Dill, George, 129.
 Dill, John, 129.
 Dill, Kate, 718.
 Dill, Sarah Emma, 718.
 Dyll (Wilkinson) Sarah Snowhill, 129.
 Dill, William, 718.
 Dillon, Emma, 318.
 Dillon, James, 318.
 Dillon (Black) Jane, 391.
 Dillon (Schenck) Rachel, 394.
 Dillon, William, 555.
 Dilts (Williamson) Margaret, 229.
 Dilts (Phillips) Nancy, 429.
 Dilworth, James, 642.
 Dimmock, Alexander, 315.
 Dinsmore, A. A., 756.
 Dinsmore, Adam, 754.
 Dinsmore, Alexander, 756.
 Dinsmore, Alice Gale, 413.
 Dinsmore, Andrew, 756.
 Dinsmore, Andrew A., 757.
 Dinsmore (Beabout) Anna, 755.
 Dinsmore, Bathsheba, 756.
 Dinsmore, Benjamin B., 413.
 Dinsmore, Benjamin Braddock, 756.
 Dinsmore, Benjamin Braddock, Jr., 413.
 Dinsmore (Conkle) Bythinia, 755.
 Dinsmore, Elizabeth, 755.
 Dinsmore (Willack) Elizabeth, 755.
 Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane, 755.
 Dinsmore, Francis B., 755.
 Dinsmore, Henry, 755.
 Dinsmore, James, 756.
 Dinsmore, James II., 756.
 Dinsmore, Jane, 755.
 Dinsmore (Fletcher) Jane, 755.
 Dinsmore (Garvin) Jane, 755.
 Dinsmore (Panata) Jane, 755.
 Dinsmore, John, 751, 755, 756.
 Dinsmore, John H., 755.
 Dinsmore, John W., 754, 756.
 Dinsmore, Laird, 754.
 Dinsmore (Brown) Margaret, 755.
 Dinsmore (Hope) Margaret, 755.
 Dinsmore, Martha, 755.
 Dinsmore (Thompson) Martha, 755.
 Dinsmore, Mary, 755.
 Dinsmore (Durkin) Mary, 755.
 Dinsmore (Klagston) Mary, 755.
 Dinsmore (Kerr) Miss, 756.
 Dinsmore (Lee) Miss, 756.
 Dinsmore (Mason) Miss, 756.
 Dinsmore, Moses, 755.
 Dinsmore, Moses Garvine, 756.
 Dinsmore (Hamilton) Nancy, 755.
 Dinsmore (Panata) (Millikin) Nancy, 755.
 Dinsmore (Stewart) Nancy, 755.
 Dinsmore (Fitzpatrick) Nancy Anne, 755.
 Dinsmore, Robert, 754, 755, 756.
 Dinsmore, Samuel, 754.
 Dinsmore (Deeming) Sarah, 755.
 Dinsmore, Thomas, 755.
 Dinsmore, Thomas H., 755.
 Dinsmore, William, 755, 756.
 Dinsmore, William Harris, 756.
 Dinsmore, William Henry, 756.
 Dippold (Mount) Lena, 560.
 Dippold (Phillips) Elizabeth, 81.
 Dircks (Metsalaer) Geertje, 142.
 Dircks (Metsalaer) Haantje, 142.
 Dishler, Dr., 378.
 Dismant (Gulick) Elizabeth, 488.
 Ditmars (van Doren) Dinah, 470.
 Ditmars (Mellor) Emma L., 709.
 Ditmars (Hubbard) Femmetje, 114.
 Ditmars (Van Doren) Jane, 469.
 Ditmars, John, 709.
 Ditmars, Lawrence, 114.
 Ditmars, Rem, 469.
 Dixon, Annabel Lee, 93, 96.
 Dixon, Huston, 93, 95, 96, 117.
 Dixon, James, 95.
 Dixon, James, Jr., 95.
 Dixon, John, 95, 96, 649.
 Dixon, Marion Ross, 93, 96.

- Dobbins (Waters) May, 595.
 Dod, Albert B., 464, 640.
 Dod, Albert Baldwin, 460.
 Dod (Stockton) Caroline Bayard, 640.
 Dod, Charles Hodge, 480.
 Dod (Stockton) Miss, 460.
 Dod, Samuel Bayard, 460.
 Dod, Susan Bayard, 640.
 Dodge, General, 818.
 Dodge (Udike) Mary S., 745.
 Dodgshem, Charles, 788.
 Dodson, Fletcher, 178.
 Dodson, Marian, 178.
 Dodsworth, Allan, 811.
 Doe (Doz) (Hodge) Miss, 459.
 Doelger, Peter, 546, 720.
 Doelger (Kuser) Miss, 720.
 Dohm, Adam, 736.
 Dohm, Adam George, 735.
 Dohm, Arnold G., 736.
 Dohm, Augustus, 735.
 Dohm, Walter C., 735.
 Doll (Bergen) Amanda M., 711.
 Dolly (Coxon) Adele, 834.
 Dolton & Co., 864.
 Dolton, William, 139, 142.
 Donald, James M., 166.
 Dongan, Governor, 819.
 Donlon (Barden) Martha Rose, 309.
 Donnel (Edmiston) Margaret, 574.
 Donnelly (Chambers) Ann, 718.
 Donnelly (Kamm) Annie Elizabeth, 684.
 Donnelly (Heffern) Catherine, 749.
 Donnelly, Frederick William, 684.
 Donnelly, Harry Augustus, 684.
 Donnelly, Horace Greeley, 684.
 Donnelly, Peter, 682, 683.
 Donnelly, Richard A., 291, 234.
 Donnelly, Richard A. & Company, 817.
 Donnelly, Richard Grant Augustus, 682, 683, 684.
 Donnelly, Richard Grant Augustus II, 684.
 Donnelly, Richard Grant Augustus III, 684.
 Donnelly, Susan, 684.
 Donohue, William, 500.
 Dorn (Winkler) Emma, 311.
 Doty (Cunningham) Philadelphia, 564.
 Doud (Hoff) Delia, 717.
 Dougherty, James, 332.
 Dougherty (Johnson) Margaret, 332.
 Douglas, Alexander, 767.
 Douglas (Eldridge) Lydia, 416, 417, 767.
 Douglas (Dixon) Margaret, 95.
 Douglas, Robert, 767.
 Doughten, William, 548.
 Doughten, William M., 548.
 Dowd (Hoff) Delia B., 512.
 Dowd, Patrick, 512.
 Dowling, Alice, 347.
 Dowling, Andrew R., 347.
 Dowling, Ava, 347.
 Dowling (Freudennacher) Elizabeth, 346, 347.
 Dowling (Klockner) Emma, 523.
 Dowling, Mary, 347.
 Dowling, Robert, 347.
 Dowling Russell, 347.
 Dowling Sarah, 347.
 Downes, Daniel, 230.
 Downes (Saul) Rebecca, 397.
 Downing, George, 488.
 Downing, George, Sir, 488.
 Downing (Gulick) Julia, 488.
 Downing, Norman, 366.
 Doyle (family) 186.
 Drake, A. Norton, 751.
 Drake, Agnes, 757.
 Drake (Drake) Agnes, 757.
 Drake, Alexander, 605.
 Drake, Alice, 757.
 Drake, Alice Mary, 427.
 Drake, Andrew, 605.
 Drake, Andrew Johnson, 605.
 Drake, Ann Eliza, 605.
 Drake (Maguire) Ann Elizabeth, 410.
 Drake, Ann M., 605.
 Drake, Asa, 406.
 Drake, Augustus, 757.
 Drake, Augustus N., 751.
 Drake, Bayard, 751.
 Drake, Bayard E., 757.
 Drake, Bayard D., 757.
 Drake, Bayard S., 757.
 Drake, Benjamin, 605.
 Drake, Benjamin Jr., 605.
 Drake (Blackwell) Benjamin, 605.
 Drake, Bessie, 729.
 Drake, Calvin, 514, 751, 757.
 Drake, Caroline, 605.
 Drake (Davison) Caroline, 605.
 Drake (Eldridge) Carrie, 611.
 Drake (Eldridge) Carrie B., 769.
 Drake, Charles, 605, 708.
 Drake, Cora, 605.
 Drake (Weart) Deborah V., 757.
 Drake (Udike) Dora, 515, 751, 757.
 Drake, Dorothy, 751.
 Drake, Edith, 751, 757.
 Drake, Edward, 757.
 Drake, Edward Hawk, 427.
 Drake, Elizabeth, 410.
 Drake (Johnson) Elizabeth, 444.
 Drake (Maguire) Elizabeth, 605.
 Drake, Elisha, 539.
 Drake, Ella, 757.
 Drake (Silver) Emma, 579.
 Drake, Ephraim, 112.
 Drake, Eugene, 533, 729.
 Drake, Eugene, Jr., 746.
 Drake, Eugene P., 533.
 Drake, Eugene Phillip, 746.
 Drake, Evelyn, 751.
 Drake, Frances, 605.
 Drake, Francis, 579.
 Drake, Fred, 751, 757.
 Drake, Frederick, 520.
 Drake, George, 112, 611, 769.
 Drake, George, Jr., 611.
 Drake, George H., 769.
 Drake, George, 605.
 Drake, Gerardus W., 605.
 Drake (Fort) Gertrude F., 406.
 Drake (Seabold) Hannah, 707.
 Drake (Dalrymple) Hannah Eusebe, 605.
 Drake, Hannah M., 605.
 Drake, Harry, 605.
 Drake, Harry Muirhead, 406.
 Drake, Helen, 751.
 Drake (Terhune) Henrietta, 757.
 Drake, Henry, 444, 750.
 Drake, Ingram Henry, 427.
 Drake, Howard, 605.
 Drake (Blackwell) Ida L., 321.
 Drake, Ingram, 757.
 Drake, Jacob, 651.
 Drake, James, 605, 729.
 Drake, Jane, 605.
 Drake (Blackwell) Jemimah, 605.
 Drake (Cook) Jennie, 380, 611, 681.
 Drake, Jesse, 611, 769.
 Drake, John, 410, 605.
 Drake, Jonathan, 605.
 Drake, Leo, 751, 757.
 Drake, Lillian, 533, 746.
 Drake, Liscomb, 605.
 Drake, Madison, 708.
 Drake, Margaret, 751.
 Drake, Marianna, 757.
 Drake, Marion, 751.
 Drake, Mary, 605, 751, 757.
 Drake (Cubbert) Mary, 326.
 Drake (Hendrickson) Mary A., 757.
 Drake (Hendrickson) Mary Agnes, 427.
 Drake, Mary Ann, 751.
 Drake, Mary F., 605.
 Drake, Minnie Eliza, 406.
 Drake, Noah K., 605.
 Drake, Orville, 751, 757.
 Drake (Drake) Parmelia, 605.
 Drake (Phillips) Parmelia, 605.
 Drake, Pamela Maria, 605.
 Drake, Philemon, 750.
 Drake, Philemon Vandever, 751.
 Drake, Price, 757.
 Drake, Price L., 751.
 Drake, Randolph, 757.
 Drake, Randolph M., 427.
 Drake (Quick Larrison) Rhoda, 605.
 Drake, Ruth, 751, 757.
 Drake (Drake) Sarah, 757.
 Drake (Drake) Sarah A., 515, 757.
 Drake, Schenck, 757.
 Drake, Sewell, 757.
 Drake, Sewell Taylor, 751.
 Drake, Theodore, 515, 750, 751, 757.
 Drake (Yerkes) Urie, 605.
 Drake, Vandever, 757.
 Drake (Terhune) Virginia, 757.
 Drake, Wesley, 605.
 Drake, Wilmer, 605.
 Drake, Wilson, 605.
 Draper (Vernam) Ella, 686.
 Draughton, Edmund, 184.
 Draycott (Dye) Elizabeth, 319.
 Draycott, Margaret, 319.
 Draycott, Thomas, 319.
 Drew, Issachar, 579.
 Drew (Silver) Josephine, 579, 676.
 Drexel Institute, 583.
 Driver (Taylor) Ella, 510.
 Drum (Oliphant) Henrietta Hunt, 233.
 Drum, Richard C., 233.
 Dryden, John F., 720.
 Dryden (Kuser) Miss, 720.
 Dubbs (Stelle) Mary, 540, 543, 568, 600.
 Dubois (Aaron) Miss, 358.
 Dubois, Mr., 630.
 Dubold (English) Martha, 736.
 Dudley (Bradstreet) Annie, 62.
 Dudley, David, 255.
 Dudley, Edward, 255.
 Dudley, John (Duke of Northumberland) 255.
 Dudley, John (Sir) 255.
 Dudley, Eliphalet, 255.
 Dudley, Robert, 255.
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 255.
 Dudley (Whittlesey) Ruth, 255.
 Dudley, Thomas, 62, 255.
 Dudley, William, 255.
 Duffell, Annie J., 567.
 Duffell, Charles, 567.
 Duffell, David, 567.
 Duffell (White) Ella E., 567.
 Duffell, Irene Julia, 567.
 Duffell (Cathcart) Irene Julia, 567.
 Duffell, Lucetta, 567.
 Duffell, Samuel T., 567.
 Duffield, John T., 454.
 Duffy (Reeves) Anna M., 182.
 Dulca, Edward, 768.
 Dullea (Fitzpatrick) Ella, 753.
 Dunbar, Bela, 681.
 Dunbar (Hutchinson) Calista Esther, 681.
 Dunbar, Jonathan, 681.
 Duncan (Titus) Agnes, 535.
 Duncan, Amasa Armstrong, 535.
 Duncan, Andrew, 319.
 Duncan, Andrew Jackson, 535.
 Duncan, Andrew M., 535.
 Duncan (Wright) Anna, 535.
 Duncan, Catherine, 535.
 Duncan (Stults) Cornelia J., 535.
 Duncan, Edward, 535.
 Duncan (Chamberlin) Emma, 635.
 Duncan (Farr) Emma, 535.
 Duncan (Norton) Emma, 535.
 Duncan (Dye) Emmeline, 319, 535.
 Duncan, Forman Job, 535.
 Duncan, Harry, 535.
 Duncan, Isabelle, 535.
 Duncan (Mason) Isabelle, 535.
 Duncan, John, 535.
 Duncan, John Bergen, 535.
 Duncan, Joseph, 535.
 Duncan, Margaret Ann, 535.
 Duncan (Bergen) Margaret A., 535.
 Duncan (Perrine) Margaret, 658.
 Duncan (Chamberlin) Mary, 583, 635.
 Duncan (Stults) Mary Elizabeth, 535.
 Duncan (Mount) Job, 535.
 Duncan (Clayton) Nellie, 535.
 Duncan (Reed) Nellie, 568, 663, 664.
 Duncan, Redford Job, 535.
 Duncan (Probasco) Rose Emma, 535.
 Duncan, Thomas, 535.
 Duncan, Vincent Perrine, 535.
 Duncan, Walter, 535.
 Dungan (family) 186.
 Dungan (Wilkinson) Anna, 129.
 Dungan, Clement, 129.
 Dungan, David K., 557.
 Dungan (Carrell) Diana, 129.
 Dungan, Eleanor, 129.
 Dungan, Elias, 129.

- Dungan (Weaver) Elizabeth, 129.
 Dungan, Jeremiah, 129.
 Dungan, Mary (Drake) 129.
 Dungan (Hullish) Susie C., 557.
 Dungan, Thomas, 129.
 Dunham (family) 111.
 Dunham (Atwood) Abigail, 250.
 Dunham, Benaiah, 201.
 Dunham, Benyew, 201, 202.
 Dunham, Campbell, 137.
 Dunham, David, 202, 208.
 Dunham, David B., 202.
 Dunham, Edmund, 201.
 Dunham, Edward Woodruff, 203.
 Dunham (Boggs) Elizabeth, 794.
 Dunham, Elvie, 203.
 Dunham (Messeler) Ester, 142.
 Dunham, Frederick, 203.
 Dunham, George Bergen, 203.
 Dunham, James Henry, 203.
 Dunham, John, 250.
 Dunham, John, Sir, 201.
 Dunham (Wilson), Mary Potter, 203.
 Dunham, S. P. & Company, 201, 742.
 Dunham (Wilson) Sarah, 137.
 Dunham, Sering Potter, 201, 202, 203, 660.
 Dunlop, Deborah, 464.
 Dunlop, James, 464.
 Dunlop (Paxton) Jane, 463.
 Dunlop, William, 464.
 Dunn (Kuser) Mary, 720.
 Dunn (Robinson) Mary, 297.
 Dunn (Eccles) Clara, 390.
 Dunn (Eldridge) Eliza, 416.
 Dunn (Fitz Randolph) Clarissa, 112.
 Dunn, Isaac, 209, 390.
 Dunn, Walter P., 720.
 Dunn, Willet, 390.
 Dunne (Skinn) Annie E., 289.
 Dunne (Dunne) Cornelia, 289.
 Dunne, Isaac, 289.
 Dunning (Tams) Jane, 666.
 Dunphy, Mr., 615.
 Durand (Warren) Emma, 192, 538.
 Durkin, Benjamin, 755.
 Durling, Addie, 327.
 Durling, Adelia, 327.
 Durling, Annie, 327.
 Durling, C. Voorhees, 431.
 Durling, Edgar, 327.
 Durling, Garrett, 327.
 Durling, Katie, 327.
 Durling, Louisa, 327.
 Durling, Wesley, 327.
 Durling, William, 327.
 Durling, William D., 501.
 Duryea (family), 226.
 Duryea (Gullick) Emma Frances, 488.
 Duryea (Van Cleef) Jane Ann, 788.
 Duryea (Terhune) Nellie, 745.
 Duryea, Paul, 788.
 Duryea (Strycker) Cornelia, 663.
 Dustin (Oakes) Eletha, 595.
 Dyck, Frank, 637.
 Dyck, Horace, 637.
 Dyck, Andrew, 637.
 Dyck, Nicholas, 637.
 Dyck, Jan Lauren (see Opdyck), 370.
 Dyckhouse (Schuyler) Swantie, 217.
 Dye & J. V. D. Beckman, 584.
 Dye (Tindall) Adeline, 540.
 Dye, Alice, 406.
 Dye (Cubberly) (Smallbones) Alice, 404, 619.
 Dye (Maple) Anna Mary, 348.
 Dye (Gordon) Bessie, 618.
 Dye (Mason) Cora, 534.
 Dye (Perrine) Cornelia, 319.
 Dye, David, 348.
 Dye, Eleanor, 348.
 Dye, Eli, 405, 404.
 Dye, Eli Vincent, 403, 404, 619.
 Dye, Elias, 318, 319, 535.
 Dye (Dey) (Bodine) Maria, 318.
 Dye (Applegate) Eliza, 521, 618.
 Dye (Carson) Eliza, 348, 625.
 Dye, Elizabeth, 619.
 Dye (Jamison) Elizabeth, 874.
 Dye (Robbins) Elizabeth, 419, 505.
 Dye (Post) Elizabeth, 619.
 Dye, Emma, 535.
 Dye (Snyder) Eva, 619.
 Dye, Florence, 688.
 Dye, Forman H., 518.
 Dye, Franklin, 318, 319, 737.
 Dye, George C., 601, 673.
 Dye (Perrine) Gertrude Ann, 319.
 Dye, Gladys, 535.
 Dye, Harold, 535.
 Dye, Harriet, 348.
 Dye, Harry, 602.
 Dye, Harvey, 521.
 Dye, Henry, 150, 348, 408, 540, 619.
 Dye, Howard, 535.
 Dye, Howell, 540.
 Dye, Isaac, 540, 769.
 Dye, James, 518.
 Dye (Dey) James Hance, 318.
 Dye, James Munroe, 540.
 Dye, James W., 319.
 Dye (Davison) Jane E., 319.
 Dye (Smith) Jennie Davison, 319.
 Dye, John, 406, 582.
 Dye, John S., 619.
 Dye, Jonathan H., 518.
 Dye, Joseph, 521.
 Dye, Joseph C., 688.
 Dye, Joseph Chambers, 319.
 Dye, Joseph E., 518.
 Dye (Dey) Josiah, 318.
 Dye, Josiah, 318, 406, 619.
 Dye, Lamont, 373, 619.
 Dye, Laura, 406.
 Dye (Perrine) Laura, 404, 619.
 Dye (Dey) Lawrence, 318.
 Dye, Leroy, 619.
 Dye, Levi, 319.
 Dye, Lizzie, 404.
 Dye (Titus) Louisa, 742.
 Dye (Williamson) Lucy, 619.
 Dye, Luella, 406.
 Dye, Lulu, 406.
 Dye (Ford) Margaret, 582.
 Dye (Mason) Margaret R., 534.
 Dye, Marian, 535.
 Dye, Mary, 406, 619.
 Dye (Van Dorn) Mary, 619.
 Dye, May, 404.
 Dye, Matthias, 521.
 Dye, Morgan, 319.
 Dye, Myrtle, 619.
 Dye (Lee) Nellie, 616.
 Dye (Drake) Nettie O., 406.
 Dye, Olive, 619.
 Dye, Peter Hampton, 319.
 Dye, Peter Walsh, 318, 319.
 Dye (Gordon) Phoebe, 518.
 Dye (Vannest) Rachel, 150.
 Dye, Randall, 619.
 Dye, Raymond, 348, 373, 406, 521, 619.
 Dye (Duncan) Rebecca, 535.
 Dye, Redford P., 518.
 Dye (Thomas) Sadie, 380.
 Dye, Sally, 406.
 Dye (Ford) Sarah, 582.
 Dye (Barr) Sarah F., 319.
 Dye (Hunt) Sarah Jane, 619.
 Dye, Samuel R., 688.
 Dye, Smith, 404, 406.
 Dye, Smith V., 619.
 Dye, Vincent, 406.
 Dye, Whitney, 535.
 Dye (Everyingham) Winifred, 540.
 Dye, William, 348, 521, 540.
 Dye, William Henry, 540.
 Dwyer (Lalor) Anastasia, 194.
 Early, Nellie, 417.
 Early, R. M., 566.
 Early (Eldridge) Sally, 417.
 Eastern Rubber Company, 237.
 Eastman's Business College, 299.
 Eastman, Caleb, 686.
 Eastman, Ebenezer, 348.
 Eastman (Chamberlain) Jane, 348.
 Eastman, Joseph, 348.
 Eaton (Hall) Betsey Susannah, 141.
 Eaton, James Harvey Dudley, 141.
 Eaton, John, 709.
 Eaton, Moses Harvey, 141.
 Eaton (Dearborn) Louisa Frances, 141.
 Eaton (Berrien) Margaret, 799.
 Eaton, Moses Webster, 141.
 Eaton, Thomas Hutchinson, 141.
 Eaves, 656.
 Eayre, George Stretch, 94, 95.
 Eayre, Hannah, 817.
 Eayre, Hosea, 817.
 Eayre, Richard, 94.
 Eayre (Lee) Sara Stretch, 94, 95.
 Ebert, Annie, 418.
 Ebert, Anthony, 418.
 Ebert Clara, 418.
 Ebert, Charles, 418.
 Ebert, Charles Joseph, 418.
 Ebert, Charlotte, 418.
 Ebert (White) Elizabeth, 418.
 Ebert (Goeke) Florence, 418, 419.
 Ebert, Follantine, 418.
 Ebert, Frank, 418.
 Ebert, Frederick, 418.
 Ebert, Helen, 418.
 Ebert, John, 418.
 Ebert, John, Jr., 418.
 Ebert, Joseph, 418.
 Ebert, Joseph, Jr., 418.
 Ebert (Goeke) Margaret, 418.
 Ebert (Hertzel) Margaret, 418.
 Ebert (Williams) Mary, 418.
 Ebert, Priscilla, 418.
 Ebling, W. M., 546.
 Eccle (Bakes) Hannah, 536, 539.
 Eccles, Alfred Livingston, 390, 391.
 Eccles, Alfred L., Jr., 391.
 Eccles, James, 390.
 Eccles, Lewis W., 391.
 Eccles, Samuel, 390.
 Eccles, Stella B., 391.
 Eccles, William, 390.
 Ecker, David, 75.
 Edge Hill School, 492, 750.
 Edgemore Bridge Works, 241.
 Edgerton (Blakely) Esther, 254.
 Edmiston, David, 574.
 Edmiston (Alexander) Martha, 574, 575.
 Edmiston, Samuel, 575.
 Edsall (Berrien) Elizabeth, 798.
 Edsall (Berrien) (Fish) Ruth, 797.
 Edsall, Samuel, 796, 798.
 Edsell, Benta, 391.
 Edsell, Evelyn, 391.
 Edsell, Harry, 391.
 Edsell, Henry F., 391.
 Edwards, Thomas, 665.
 Edwards, B. B., 349.
 Edwards, Enoch, 160.
 Edwards, Evan, 160.
 Edwards (Norton) Frances, 569.
 Edwards, James, 249.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 367.
 Edwards (Seeley) Mary, 664.
 Edwards, Phillip, 156.
 Egbert, Ellen V., 468.
 Ege, Ava, 365.
 Ege, Carl, 365.
 Ege (Phillips) Catherine, 429.
 Ege (Reed) Etta, 572.
 Ege, Horatio N., 304.
 Ege (Hart) Josephine, 718.
 Ege (Pittinger) Stella, 539.
 Eggert (Paul) Ida, 577.
 Eglington (Montgomery) Elizabeth, 221.
 Eggert, L., 769.
 Eglington, Hugh (Sir), 221.
 Egnor, Mabel, 770.
 Egnor, Percy, 770.
 Egnor, William, 770.
 Egyptian Pottery Company, 790.
 Eichlin (Raub) Elizabeth, 299.

E.

- Eagle Anvil Works, 692.
 Eagle Potteries, 666, 774.
 Ealy (Dye) Annie, 618.
 Earl (Tindall) Alice, 381.
 Early (Eldridge) Anna, 417.
 Early (Potts) Anna, 417.
 Early (Burk) Catherine, 417.
 Early (Taylor) Elizabeth, 417.
 Early, Ethel, 417.
 Early, Jacob, 417.
 Early, Jacob C., 417.
 Early, John W., 417.
 Early, Jubal, 232.
 Early (Pearce) Miriam, 417.
 Early, Miriam, 417.

- Eichlin, John, 299.
 Eire, Simon, 54.
 Eisaman (Cort) Maria, 783.
 Eisenbach (Ribsam) Anna, 500.
 Eisenbray (Wayman) Natalie, 777, 778.
 Eliason, Walter, 688.
 Elizabeth, Queen, 716.
 Eldredge, Allinson, 326.
 Eldredge, George, 326, 416, 767.
 Eldridge, Aaron, 766.
 Eldridge, Abraham, 416.
 Eldridge, Abraham M., 416.
 Eldridge, Abram, 417, 541, 768, 767.
 Eldridge, Adeline, 416.
 Eldridge (Darling) Adeline, 416, 767, 768.
 Eldridge, Alexander, 416, 767.
 Eldridge, Alice, 416.
 Eldridge, Amanda, 416.
 Eldridge, Amy, 416.
 Eldridge, Annie, 416.
 Eldridge, C. Wellington, 768.
 Eldridge, Charles, 416.
 Eldridge, Clifford Leroy, 769.
 Eldridge, Clinton Walter, 769.
 Eldridge, Earl, 417.
 Eldridge, Eliza, 768.
 Eldridge (Allen) Elizabeth, 416, 767, 768.
 Eldridge (Peabody) Elizabeth, 767.
 Eldridge (Maple) Ella, 767.
 Eldridge, Ella Dessie, 769.
 Eldridge, Ellwood E., 416, 417.
 Eldridge, Emma, 767.
 Eldridge (Silver) Emma, 579, 676.
 Eldridge, Enoch, 535, 767.
 Eldridge, Florence May, 769.
 Eldridge, Frank, 416.
 Eldridge, Franklin, 417.
 Eldridge, George II, 416.
 Eldridge, George B., 768.
 Eldridge, George W., 417.
 Eldridge, Gertrude, 416.
 Eldridge, Harry Smith, 769.
 Eldridge, Harvey H., 768.
 Eldridge (Burk) Hattie, 417.
 Eldridge, Hazel, 417.
 Eldridge, Helen, 679.
 Eldridge, Henry, 766.
 Eldridge, Howard, 417.
 Eldridge (Hutchinson) Inez, 418, 535.
 Eldridge (Franklin) Irma, 417.
 Eldridge (Franklin) Irma Lillian, 561.
 Eldridge, James, 416.
 Eldridge, John, 416, 766, 767, 768, 769.
 Eldridge, John Russell, 769.
 Eldridge, Jonathan, 766.
 Eldridge, Joseph, 179, 416.
 Eldridge, Julia, 416.
 Eldridge, Kate, 416.
 Eldridge (Dilatash) Lavinia, 787.
 Eldridge, Lelia Dilatash, 769.
 Eldridge, Leon, 417.
 Eldridge, Leroy, 418.
 Eldridge, Lewis, 595, 611.
 Eldridge, Lewis D., 767, 769.
 Eldridge, Lizzie, 416.
 Eldridge, Lloyd Alston, 768.
 Eldridge, Lulu, 416.
 Eldridge (Coward) Lydia Ann, 416, 767.
 Eldridge, Lydia, 767.
 Eldridge, Mahlon, 416.
 Eldridge (Nelson) Martha, 763.
 Eldridge, Mary, 179, 416, 417.
 Eldridge (Forsyth) (Reed) Mary, 416, 767.
 Eldridge (Wright) Mary, 179.
 Eldridge (Dilatash) Mary L., 748.
 Eldridge, Matthias, 767.
 Eldridge, Mildred Aileen, 769.
 Eldridge (Forsyth) Miss, 297.
 Eldridge (South) Mrs., 767.
 Eldridge, Nellie, 767.
 Eldridge, Obadiah I., 416, 768.
 Eldridge, Obadiah II., 416.
 Eldridge, Olive E., 418.
 Eldridge, Pearl, 417.
 Eldridge, Percy, 417.
 Eldridge, Phebe, 767.
 Eldridge, Robert, 416, 767.
 Eldridge, Robert, Jr., 416.
 Eldridge, Robert M., 417.
 Eldridge, Russell, 611.
 Eldridge (Eldridge) Sally, 417.
 Eldridge, Samuel, 416, 417, 767, 768.
 Eldridge, Stephen, 416, 767, 768.
 Eldridge, Sydney, 416.
 Eldridge, Theodore, 416, 417.
 Eldridge, Walter, 416, 767, 768, 769.
 Eldridge, William, 416, 417, 767.
 Eldridge, Wilson, 416, 768, 767.
 Eldridge, Wilson, Jr., 416, 417, 767.
 Ellicott, Andrew, 641.
 Ellicott (Carver) Sarah, 641, 642.
 Ellicott, Thomas, 641.
 Eliot, President, 442.
 Elliott, Andrew, 810.
 Elliott (Dye) Annie, 540.
 Elliott (Keevil) Ella, 253.
 Elliott, Johnson, 230.
 Elliott (Norton) Julia, 589.
 Elliot, Samuel, 63.
 Elliot, William, 398, 810.
 Ellis (McKnight) Alice, 271.
 Ellis, Charles, 722.
 Ellis (Comfort) Edith, 154.
 Ellis (Meredith) Ellen, 356.
 Ellis (Montgomery) Mary, 222.
 Ellis, Mr., 686.
 Ellis (Reading) Rebecca, 366.
 Ellis, Samuel, 154.
 Ellis (De Cou) Sarah, 509.
 Ellis (Stokes) Sarah, 207.
 Ellis, Simeon, 366.
 Elmer, Alice Gray, 171.
 Elmer, Arthur Reed, 171.
 Elmer, Daniel, Sr., 169.
 Elmer, Daniel, Jr., 169.
 Elmer, Edward, 169.
 Elmer, Elizabeth, 169.
 Elmer, Henry Whitely, 170.
 Elmer, Jonathan, 169.
 Elmer, L. Q. C., 91.
 Elmer, Macomb Kean, 170.
 Elmer, Mathew Kean, 170.
 Elmer, Mercy, 169.
 Elmer, Robert Potter, 169, 170.
 Elmer, Robert William, 170.
 Elmer, Samuel, 169.
 Elmer, Walter Gray, 170, 171.
 Elmer, William, 170.
 Elmer, William I., 170.
 Elmer, William II, 170.
 Elmer, William III, 171.
 Elmer, Peter, 791.
 Elvish, A. M., 593.
 Ely, Aaron, 556, 641.
 Ely (Hutchinson) Abigail, 535, 679, 680.
 Ely, Amasa, 643.
 Ely (Ellicott) Anne, 641.
 Ely, Caroline, 556.
 Ely (MacLewee) Carrie Howell, 273.
 Ely (Bergen) Cordelia, 518.
 Ely, Dorothy, 635.
 Ely, Edward H., 556.
 Ely, Edward N., 273.
 Ely (Reed) Elizabeth, 680.
 Ely, George, 103, 305, 388, 703.
 Ely (Hutchinson) Harriet, 680.
 Ely (Robinson) Harriet: Sandoz, 273.
 Ely, Holmes D., 511.
 Ely, Howell, 273.
 Ely, Jemima, 556.
 Ely (Perrine) Jemima, 676.
 Ely, John, 635, 680.
 Ely, Joseph, 556, 680.
 Ely (Applegate) Lavinia, 199, 228.
 Ely (Britton) Lucy, 541, 740.
 Ely, Maria, 556.
 Ely (McCullough) Mariana E., 511.
 Ely, Mary, 556, 680.
 Ely (Cook) Mercy, 681, 690.
 Ely (Green) Mary, 688.
 Ely (Yard) Mary, 305.
 Ely (Robbins) Mary Jane, 680.
 Ely (Mount) Pamela Ann, 199.
 Ely (Hunt) Phoebe, 680.
 Ely (Michener) Phoebe, 592.
 Ely (Walling) Phoebe, 556.
 Ely (Barcalow) Rebecca, 556.
 Ely (Robbins) Rebecca, 739.
 Ely, Richard, 556.
 Ely, Richard A., 556.
 Ely, Samuel B., 599.
 Ely, Thomas, 199, 466.
 Ely, William, 740, 751.
 Fly, William M., 556.
 Ely, Wilson, 636.
 Elkins (Wiederseine) Elizabeth, 234.
 Elkins (Coxon) Harriet, 333.
 Elkins (Oliphant) Sarah, 234.
 Elkins, Stephen B., 234.
 Elkins, William B., 308, 400.
 Emans, Johannes, 620.
 Embley (Pullen) Catharine, 579.
 Embley (Bennett) Hattie, 747.
 Embley, Joseph, 543, 569.
 Embley, Mary, 569.
 Embley (Bergen) Mary, 147, 563, 710.
 Embley (Scobey) Mary M., 543, 569.
 Embley (Eldridge) Rebecca, 416, 417.
 Embley, Richard, 569.
 Embley, Robert, 563, 569, 579.
 Embley (Biles) Sarah, 152.
 Emerson, John, 57.
 Emerson, Mary, 56.
 Emerson, Master, 57.
 Emerson (Symonds) Ruth, 57.
 Emery, Mr., 60.
 Emery (Brackett) Sarah, 474.
 Emily (Silver) Sophia E., 579.
 Emley, Elisha, 372.
 Emley (Tilton) Louise, 723.
 Emley (Reading) Lucy, 372.
 Emley, Margaret, 803.
 Emly (Holcombe) Sarah, 280.
 Emley (Silver) Sophia, 676.
 Emley, William, 72.
 Emmons (Berrien) Ann, 798.
 Emmons (Van Brunt) Ann, 626.
 Emmons, Benjamin, 344.
 Emmons, Francis H., 759.
 Emmons, George Foster, 758, 759.
 Emmons, George Thornton, 758, 759.
 Emmons (Collins) Martha E., 494.
 Emmons, Mr., 467.
 Emmons, Thornton, 759.
 Emmons, William R., 344.
 Emson, Ephraim, 256.
 Emson, E. P., 390.
 Emson (Wilbur) Hannah Allen, 390.
 Encke, Samuel G., 118.
 Enderbrock (Niemeier) Anna K., 199.
 Enderbrock, August W., 199.
 Enderbrock, Augustine Donald, 200.
 Enderbrock (Weigand) Beatrix, 199.
 Enderbrock (Rogers) Beatrix, 199.
 Enderbrock, Carlman H., 199.
 Enderbrock, Florida Cecilia, 200.
 Enderbrock (Adam) Flora L., 199.
 Enderbrock, Frederick H., Jr., 199.
 Enderbrock, Frederick H., 199.
 Enderbrock, Gerhard H., 199.
 Enderbrock, Henry A., 199.
 Enderbrock, Mary Frances, 200.
 Enderbrock, Susan Beatrice, 200.
 Enderbrock, William Albert, 200.
 Enderbrock, William P., 199, 200.
 Enfant, L., 642.
 Engel, Charles C., 317, 318, 736.
 Engel, Conrad, 317.
 Engel (Dillon) Elizabeth, 318.
 Engel, Emma, 317.
 Engle (Whittaker) Sophia, 318.
 English (Wilson) Ann, 552.
 English (Laird) Catherine (Hutchinson), 310.
 English, Charles, 736.
 English (Hendrickson) Clara, 736.
 English, David, 628.
 English (Laird) Elizabeth, 310.
 English, Franklin P., 333.
 English, George W., 332.
 English, James, 310.
 English, Joseph, 76.
 English (Bahrenburg) Margaret S., 333.
 English (Hendricks) Mary, 806.
 English (Lanning) Sarah Ann, 736.
 English, Walter B., 333.
 English, William, 380.
 Ert, Anna, 586.
 Ent, Charles, 586.
 Ent, Charles M., 586.
 Ent, David, 586.
 Ent (Hann) Emeline, 586.
 Ent, Jennie, 586.
 Ent (Bodine) Jerush, 586.
 Ent, John, 586.

- Ent, Joseph, 586.
 Ent, Lavinia, 586.
 Ent, Lizzie, 586.
 Ent (Hockenbury) Mary, 586.
 Ent (Snyder) Melinda, 586.
 Ent, Nellie, 586.
 Ent, Smith, 586.
 Eppele, Augusta Emily, 369.
 Eppele, Francis, 369.
 Eppele, Frank Julius, 369, 728.
 Eppele, Frederick, 369.
 Eppele (Shuman) Matilda, 369.
 Erickson, Esther Cornell, 696.
 Erickson, John Calvin, 696.
 Erickson, John Fleming, 696.
 Erickson, Marion Phebe, 696.
 Erickson, Stanley Fleming, 696.
 Erdley (Garwood) Harriet Elizabeth, 335.
 Erdley (Ashbury) Emma J., 335.
 Erdley, Francis Charles, 335.
 Erdley (Hankinson) Hannah, 335.
 Erdley, Martha May, 335.
 Erdley (Smith) Mary Ann, 335.
 Erdley (Leedon) Millicent Eudore, 335.
 Erdley (Mostyn) Minnie Eudora, 335.
 Erdley, Samuel, 335.
 Erdley, William, 335.
 Erskine, Florence, 334.
 Erskine, Harold, 334.
 Erskine, Joseph Bell, 334.
 Erwin (Howell) Rachel, 791.
 Escott, Lawrence, 550.
 Estabrook, Blanche D., 49.
 Estaug, John, 339.
 Ettenger, William, 336.
 Etzel, Howard, 685.
 Etzel, John G., 685.
 Etzel, Vina, 685.
 Exton, Adam, 224, 504.
 Exton, Adam & Co., 225.
 Exton (Brokaw) Ann, 226, 227.
 Exton (Bamford) Catherine J., 226.
 Exton, Dr., 347.
 Exton (Hutchinson) Elinor, 226.
 Exton (Owens) Elizabeth, 226.
 Exton, George Washington, 334.
 Exton (Costill) H. B., 226.
 Exton, John, 220, 504.
 Exton (Bainbridge) Mary E., 226.
 Exton, William, 224.
 Eureka Flint & Spar Company, 759, 760.
 Eureka Mining & Operating Company, 759, 760.
 Erie Railroad, 407.
 Empire Rubber Company, 413.
 Empire Rubber Company, 289.
 Eustis, William, 63.
 Evans (Stokes) Ann, 207.
 Evans, Arthur, 334.
 Evans, Carrie, 81.
 Evans, Charles, 334.
 Evans, Charles, Jr., 334.
 Evans, Dorothy, 334.
 Evans, Edwin, 334.
 Evans (Gropp) Ella, 738.
 Evans (Hendrickson) Esther, 529.
 Evans, Ethel, 334.
 Evans, Evan, 210.
 Evans (Tomlinson) Eveline, 412.
 Evans, Florence, 334.
 Evans, Furness, 713.
 Evans, George, 334.
 Evans, Harriet, 334.
 Evans, Isaac, 206.
 Evans, Lizzie, 334.
 Evans, Lucy, 334.
 Evans (Macdonald) Mary, 613.
 Evans, Stewart, 334.
 Evarts, James, 543.
 Evarts (Robbins) Lizzie, 379.
 Evarts (Robbins) Mary, 379.
 Everett, Alfred, 506.
 Everett (Chamberlin) Amanda, 635.
 Everett, Andrew, 506, 509.
 Everett (Maguire) Annie, 605.
 Everett, Bertha, 558, 559.
 Everett, Beverley, 506, 509, 558, 559.
 Everett, Burtis, 507.
 Everett, Charles, 506.
 Everett, Caroline, 506.
 Everett, Egbert, 506.
 Everett, Elizabeth, 506.
 Everett (Rogers) Elizabeth Lee, 509.
 Everett, Elmer B., 509.
 Everett, Evalinda, 559.
 Everett, Frank, 504, 506.
 Everett, Frank, Jr., 506.
 Everett, Franklin G., 509.
 Everett, Franklin G., 509.
 Everett, Frederick, 506.
 Everett, George, 504.
 Everett, George R., 506.
 Everett, Grace M., 507.
 Everett, Harry, 506.
 Everett, Irving, 506, 746.
 Everett, Irvin H., 509.
 Everett, Isaac, 506.
 Everett, James, 506, 509.
 Everett, James H., 506, 509, 679.
 Everett, Jesse B., 506.
 Everett, Joseph, 504.
 Everett, Keturah, 506.
 Everett (Pierson) Keturah, 506.
 Everett, La Mont, 506, 509.
 Everett, Leroy, 506.
 Everett (Mershon) Lizzie, 506.
 Everett, Mahala, 506.
 Everett (Hutchinson) Margaret, 506.
 Everett, Margaret Ann, 678, 679.
 Everett, Verda, 558.
 Everett, Ola C., 558, 559.
 Everett, Rachael, 509.
 Everett, Raymond, 506.
 Everett, Rebecca, 506.
 Everett, Robert Manning, 506.
 Everett, Simeon, 506.
 Everett, Smith, 506.
 Everett, Southard, 506.
 Everett, Theodore, 506.
 Everett, Thomas, 504, 506.
 Everett, Verna, 746.
 Everett, Walter, 506.
 Everett, Walter L., 509.
 Everett, William, 506, 508, 509.
 Everett, William H., 509.
 Everingham, F. H., 205.
 Everingham, Amos, 540.
 Everingham, Furman, Sr., 511.
 Everingham, Furman, Jr., 511.
 Everingham, Phany, 511.
 Everingham, Pierson, 594.
 Everingham (Carson) Rebecca, 624.
 Everingham (Nutt) Sarah E., 594.
 Everitt, Alice, 773.
 Everitt, Alfred, 773.
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 773.
 Everitt, George, 773.
 Everitt (Lawshe) Ida, 773.
 Everitt, John D., 773.
 Ewing, Captain, 780.
 Ewing, Charles, 367.
 Ewing, Dr., 267.
 Ewing, Nathaniel, 230.
 Ewing (Green) Susan Mary, 368.
 Eyre, Manuel, 81.
 Eyre (Ayre) Thomas, 143.
- F.
- Facketts, Mary, 396.
 Facketts, Mattie, 396.
 Facketts, Ray, 396.
 Facketts, William, 396.
 Fagan (La Baw) Ellen, 547.
 Fagan, Harry, 572.
 Fagan (Hughes) Jane, 407.
 Fagan (Hughes) Jane Eliza, 571.
 Fagans, Aaron, 540.
 Fagans, Alfred, 540.
 Fagans, Annie, 540.
 Fagans (Dye) Annie M., 540.
 Fagans, Bessie, 739.
 Fagans, Carrie, 540.
 Fagans, Emily, 540.
 Fagans, Frank, 540.
 Fagans, George, 540.
 Fagans, Harry, 540.
 Fagans, Henry, 513.
 Fagans, Howard, 540.
 Fagans, Ida, 739.
 Fagans, Isabella, 540.
 Fagans, James, 540, 739.
 Fagans (Hughes) Jane Eliza, 540.
 Fagans, Laura, 540.
 Fagans, Lillian, 540.
 Fagans (Hughes) Louisa, 540.
 Fagans, Mary, 540.
 Fagans, Phoebe, 540.
 Fagans (Robbins) Phoebe, 419.
 Fagans, Philip, 540.
 Fagans, Raymond, 540.
 Fagans, Robert, 739.
 Fagans (Labaw) Sarah Ellen, 540.
 Fagans (Taylor) Susannah, 541.
 Fagans, William, 540.
 Fagans, William, Jr., 540.
 Fagans, William W., 739.
 Fair (Love) Ann Thompson, 136.
 Fairbanks Company, 528.
 Fairbrother (Heath) Susan, 294.
 Fairchild, William, 754.
 Fairfax (Shrieve) Elizabeth (Lady), 248.
 Fairfield, Elizabeth, 738.
 Fairfield, Welling, 738.
 Falley (Cleveland) Margaret, 435.
 Falley, Richard, 435.
 Faniel, Lewis Charles, 81.
 Farel, 447.
 Fark, Lula, 300.
 Fark, William, 300.
 Farlee (Farley de Falaise) family, 703.
 Farlee, Adah, 704.
 Farlee (Phillips) Adeline, 703.
 Farlee, Caleb, 703.
 Farlee, Catherine, 703.
 Farlee, Cornelius, 703.
 Farlee, Elias, 704.
 Farlee (Pittes) Elida, 703.
 Farlee, Eliza Canby, 704.
 Farlee (Hunt) Elizabeth, 703.
 Farlee (Stout) Elizabeth, 703.
 Farlee (Hunt) Elmira, 704.
 Farlee, Emma, 703.
 Farlee, George, 703, 704.
 Farlee, Harry Alphonso, 704.
 Farlee, Horace, 704.
 Farlee, Howard, 704.
 Farlee, Isaac, 704.
 Farlee, Isaiah, 704.
 Farlee, Jane, 703.
 Farlee (Atchley) Jane, 703.
 Farlee (Hunt) Jane Elizabeth, 704.
 Farlee (Dilks) Jennie M., 704.
 Farlee, John, 703, 704.
 Farlee, John M., 704.
 Farlee, Leah May, 704.
 Farlee (Fisher) Magdalene, 703.
 Farlee (Hart) Mary, 703.
 Farlee (Moore) May, 704.
 Farlee, Musa, 704.
 Farlee, Nelson, 704.
 Farlee, Oliver, 703.
 Farlee, Peter, 703.
 Farlee, Phoebe, 703.
 Farlee, Rebecca Ann, 703.
 Farlee (Chidester) Rhoda, 703.
 Farlee, Sadie, 704.
 Farlee (Knowles) Sarah, 703.
 Farlee (Moore) Sarah, 703.
 Farlee (Stout) Sarah, 704.
 Farlee (Ely) Susannah, 703.
 Farlee, Theophilus, 703.
 Farlee, Thomas, 703.
 Farlee, Vera, 704.
 Farlee, William, 703, 704.
 Farlee, Willits B., 703, 704.
 Farley, George, 81.
 Farley, George W., 394.
 Farley (Atchley) Jane, 323, 388.
 Farley (Chidester) Rhoda, 776.
 Farley, Willets B., 184, 186.
 Farmer (family), 280.
 Farmer (Holcombe) Catherine, 280.
 Farmer (Everett) Miss, 506.
 Farnsworth (Wright) Emeline, 260.
 Farquhar, A. B. Company, 666.
 Farr, Fannie, 535.
 Farr, George, 535.
 Farr (Chamberlin) Lillie, 636.
 Farr (Norton) Mary, 569.
 Farrand, Samuel, 110.
 Farrington, Daniel, 767.
 Farrington (Libby) Sarah, 732.
 Farrington (Vail) Sarah, 113.
 Faure, M., 449.
 Favarger (Guyot) Constance, 447.

- Favor (Sprague) Ruth, 381.
 Faxon, Arba, 132.
 Faxon, Arba, Jr., 132.
 Fay (Stuckert) Florence, 692.
 Fay (Stuckert) Florence M., 322.
 Fay, Marcia M., 322.
 Fay (Harper) Mary E., 692.
 Fay, W. Harrison, 692.
 Fay, Walter H., 692.
 Fazy, Edward, 130.
 Fee (Gropp) Kate, 738.
 Fearer (Blais) Margaret, 587.
 Feather, Harry, 302.
 Fee, Elam Knott, 603.
 Fee, Margaret, 603.
 Fee, Michael, 603.
 Fee, Rachel, 603.
 Feeley (Brady) Mary Ellen, 587.
 Feeley, Patrick, 587.
 Feenane, Catherine Florence, 313.
 Feenane, Elizabeth, 313.
 Feenane, John, 312, 313.
 Feenane, John, Jr., 312.
 Feenane, Joseph, 313.
 Feenane, Martin, 312, 313.
 Feenane, Mary Ann, 313.
 Feenane, Patrick Charles, 312.
 Fehlandt (Ulmer) Johanna, 358.
 Feigenspan, Christian, 720.
 Feigenspan (Kuser) Jelaena, 720.
 Fell (family), 186.
 Fell (Comfort) Alice, 153.
 Fell, Arthur E., 183, 186.
 Fell & Baker, 790.
 Fell (Fuhrman) Catherine, 691.
 Fell, Christian, 790.
 Fell, Claude E., 790.
 Fell, D. Newlin, 622.
 Fell, Eli, 622.
 Fell, Elizabeth F., 183, 186.
 Fell, Frank, 701.
 Fell, Hannah, 622.
 Fell, Henry R., 183, 186, 413.
 Fell (Shepherd) Jane, 622, 623.
 Fell, John, 622.
 Fell, John B., 621.
 Fell, Joseph, 622.
 Fell (Buckman) Joyce, 192.
 Fell (Baker) Leonora A., 790.
 Fell (Moon) Mary, 183.
 Fell, Peter, 874, 621.
 Fell, Peter Company, 752.
 Fell, Rachael W., 183, 186.
 Fell, Ridgway, 183, 186.
 Fell and Roberts, 615, 621.
 Fell, Seneca, 622.
 Fell, Titus, 192.
 Fell, W. W., 409.
 Fellows, Capt., 63.
 Felton, Professor, 450.
 Fenn (Cady) Susan, 595.
 Fennimore, Edward C., 270.
 Fennimore (Sutphin) Mary L., 270.
 Fenton, Annie, 781.
 Fenton, Arnold, 781.
 Fenton, Arthur Bates, 781.
 Fenton (Metzger) Elizabeth, 781.
 Fenton, Harold Duncan, 781.
 Fenton, Harry, 781.
 Fenton (Hendrickson) Jennie, 540, 809.
 Fenton, John, 780.
 Fenton, John, Jr., 781.
 Fenton, Joseph, 809.
 Fenton (Mackenzie) Mary, 780, 781.
 Fenton, Paul, 781.
 Fenton, William, 809.
 Fenwick, John, 817.
 Fenwyck, Governor, 328.
 Fenwick, John, 68.
 Ferguson, John, 763.
 Ferguson (Valentine) Miss, 763.
 Ferguson (Seeds) Sarah, 408.
 Feaster, Aaron, 88.
 Feaster, Jane Cornell, 79.
 Feaster (Phillips) Jane, 88.
 Ferlamb, Mr., 356.
 Ferrell, Thomas M., 354.
 Ferrier, Charlotte Whitelaw, 80.
 Ferrier, John, 80.
 Ferrier, John M., 80.
 Ferrier, John Mason, 80.
 Ferrier, Margaret, 80.
 Ferrier, Martha, 80.
 Ferrier, Mary, 80.
 Ficht (Schrage) Anna Lousia, 114.
 Ficht, Carolina Rosina, 114.
 Ficht, Casimir Otto, 114, 115.
 Ficht, Catharine Rosina, 114.
 Ficht, Christian August, 114.
 Ficht (Schmittbenner) Francisca Polyxena, 114.
 Ficht (Mesler) Helen, 115.
 Ficht, Jacob Casimir, 114.
 Ficht, Johann Georg, 114.
 Ficht, Johann Hartman, 114.
 Ficht, Johann Wolfgang Heinrich, 114.
 Ficht, Johannes, 114.
 Ficht (Fitz Randolph) Leila, 113, 114, 115.
 Ficht (Fitz Randolph) Louise, 115.
 Ficht (Fincke) Maria Catharina, 114.
 Ficht (Rohland) Maria Dorothea, 114.
 Ficht, Philipina, 114.
 Ficht, Ralph M., 115.
 Ficht (Wichsenfelder) Salome, 114.
 Ficht, Sebastian, 114.
 Ficklin, Thomas, 765.
 Field, Abraham, 636.
 Field, Anna, 636.
 Field (Chamberlin) Anna, 636.
 Field (McMillan) Annis, 471.
 Field, Benjamin, 343, 636.
 Field, Charles, 636.
 Field, C. Barton, 636.
 Field, Charles B., 411.
 Field, Cyrus W., 198.
 Field, Edward, 636, 471.
 Field, Eleanor, 199, 636.
 Field (Stratton) Electa, 492.
 Field, Elijah, 636.
 Field, Frank, 636.
 Field, George, 636.
 Field, Grover, 636.
 Field, Harry, 636.
 Field (Conover) Helen, 471.
 Field, Hiram, 606.
 Field, Isabelle, 199, 636.
 Field, James, 636.
 Field, James H., 199.
 Field, Jeremiah, 112.
 Field, John, 636, 471.
 Field, Joseph, 636.
 Field, Lillian, 636, 721.
 Field, Marion, 199, 636.
 Field, Mary, 411, 636.
 Field (Klee) Mary M., 606.
 Field (Stockton) Mary, 640.
 Field, Robert I., 471.
 Field, Robert II., 471.
 Field, Richard, 471.
 Field, Richard S., 162.
 Field, Richard Stockton, 471.
 Field, Solomon, 492.
 Field, Stephen, 636.
 Field, Susan, 411, 636.
 Field, Thomas, 636.
 Field, Thornton, 636.
 Field, William, 636, 721.
 Field, William H., 636, 721.
 Fielder, Beckman & Company, 742.
 Fielder (Havens) Augusta Mills, 354.
 Fielder, Benjamin Hance, 355.
 Fielder (Matthews-Le Compte) Catherine Alvina, 355.
 Fielder, Charles Robert, 355.
 Fielder (Tilton-Osborn) Hannah Maria, 355.
 Fielder (Johnson) Lydia Ann, 355.
 Fielder (Hulshart) Margaret Elizabeth, 355.
 Fielder (Bennett) Mary Jeannette, 355.
 Fielder, Rice, 354.
 Fielder, Robert, 354.
 Finch (Stockton) Clemence, 639, 640.
 Finch, George R., 639.
 Fincke, Bernhardt, 114.
 Findley, Abel, 479.
 Findley (Ormond) Mary Ann, 479.
 Fine (Yard) Ann Catherine, 337.
 Fine, Charles C., 375.
 Fine, Edith, 375.
 Fine, Elwood, 539.
 Fine, Elwood Lewis, 375.
 Fine, Florence E., 375.
 Fine, Hadoram, 375.
 Fine, Horace E., 375.
 Fine (Johnson) Jane, 337.
 Fine, Laura, 375.
 Fine, Leslie, 375, 538.
 Fine, Mary, 375.
 Fine, Olive, 375.
 Fine, Philip, 337.
 Fine, Stacy, 375.
 Fine, Stacy B., 375.
 Fine, William, 649.
 Finley (Cameron) Anne Wood, 447.
 Finley, C. W., 447.
 Firth, Samuel, 395.
 Firth, Walter, 395.
 Fischer, Elizabeth, 346.
 Fischer, Ludwig, 346.
 Fischer (Treudenmacher) Rosina, 346.
 Fish & Green, 158, 99, 331.
 Fish & Green Lumber Company, 492.
 Fish (Howell) Abigail, 99, 100.
 Fish, Benjamin, 99, 100, 107, 247, 248, 279, 497, 666, 791.
 Fish, Charles, 725.
 Fish, Elijah, 769.
 Fish (Skinn) Eliza, 247.
 Fish (Hart) Elizabeth, 174.
 Fish, Elnathan, 798.
 Fish (Auten) Emily A., 497, 498.
 Fish (Chambers) Emma M., 99.
 Fish, John, 247.
 Fish, Jonathan, 100, 247, 497.
 Fish, Mary, 247.
 Fish (Johnson-Furman) Mary, 444.
 Fish (Smith) Mary, 768, 769.
 Fish, Nathan, 100, 247, 798.
 Fish, Nathan, Jr., 247.
 Fish, Nathaniel, 247, 796, 798.
 Fish, Rebecca, 63.
 Fish (Berrien) Sara, 798.
 Fish, Samuel, 247, 797.
 Fisher Anvil Works, 691.
 Fisher, Mr., 511.
 Fisher, Amos, 251.
 Fisher (Conover) Ann, 324.
 Fisher (Reicard) Anna E., 395.
 Fisher, Christopher S., 429.
 Fisher, Daniel, 632.
 Fisher (Lawshie) Elizabeth, 772.
 Fisher (Yarnall) Grace, 657.
 Fisher (Farlee) Hannah, 703.
 Fisher (Stockton) Hannah, 174.
 Fisher, Henry, 703.
 Fisher, Hiram L., 772.
 Fisher, Jacob, 429.
 Fisher (Hoppock) Jane, 429.
 Fisher (Howe) Lucy, 632.
 Fisher (Hagaman) Mary, 697.
 Fisher (Harden) Mary, 512.
 Fisher (West) Mary, 594.
 Fisher (Mathews) Mary Ann, 429.
 Fisher (Rogers) Nancy, 524.
 Fisher, Robert C., 765.
 Fisher, Russell Holcombe, 772.
 Fisher (Polhemus) Sarah, 541.
 Fisher, Thomas, 553.
 Fisk, Alexander G., 731.
 Fisk, Annie G., 731.
 Fisk, Augustus, 731.
 Fisk (Thurber) Bertha, 731.
 Fisk, Charles Joel, 731.
 Fisk, Charles W., 731.
 Fisk, Eleanor, 731.
 Fisk, Evelyn Louise, 731.
 Fisk, Harvey Edward, 731.
 Fisk, Harvey Edward, Jr., 731.
 Fisk, Gwendolyn, 731.
 Fisk, Harvey, 730, 731.
 Fisk, Harvey II, 731.
 Fisk, Joel, 730.
 Fisk, Kenneth, 731.
 Fisk (Waring) Louisa, 731.
 Fisk, Mary Louisa, 731.
 Fisk, Pliny, 731.
 Fisk, Wilbur C., 731.
 Fisk, Benjamin, 91.
 Fisk, Catharine, 91.
 Fitch (Williams-Maclean) Caroline M., 457.
 Fitch, Ebenezer, 457.
 Fitch, John, 74.
 Fitch, Mason Cogswell, 457.
 Fithian, Josiah, 630.
 Fithian, William, 115.
 Fitzgeorge (West) Annie E., 504.

- Fitzgeorge, Charles, 503, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Charles, Jr., 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Edith, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Edmund, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Edwin, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Elizabeth, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Emma, 504.
 Fitzgeorge (Fox) Emma, 504.
 Fitzgeorge (Marsh) Emma, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Flora, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Frank H., 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Frederick B., 504.
 Fitzgeorge, George, 503, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, George R., 503.
 Fitzgeorge, George T., 504.
 Fitzgeorge (Horton) Hannah, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Harry, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Ida, 503.
 Fitzgeorge (Crook) Martha, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Mary, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Sarah, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, Sarah Ann, 503.
 Fitzgeorge (Hamilton) Sarah Ann, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Thomas, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, Walter, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, William Henry, 504.
 Fitzgeorge, William, 503.
 Fitzgeorge, William, Jr., 503.
 Fitzgerald, Thomas F., 507.
 Fitzhugh (Conover) Cornelia Granger, 472.
 Fitz Randolph, Abner Smalley, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Abraham Smalley, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Anne, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Archibald Murray, 115.
 Fitz Randolph, Asa, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Benjamin, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Bartholomew, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Bathsheba, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Catherine, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Vail) Catharine, 113.
 Fitz Randolph, David, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Dinah, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Edward, 111, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Edward Franklin, 112, 113, 114, 115.
 Fitz Randolph, Elizabeth, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Shepherd) Elizabeth, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Titsworth) Elizabeth, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Wooden) Elizabeth, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Ephraim, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Felima, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Gilbert, 112.
 Fitzrandolph (Johnes) Grace, 792.
 Fitz Randolph, Hannah, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Taylor) Hannah, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Hope, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, James, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, John, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Isaac, 628.
 Fitz Randolph, Isabel, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Jonathan, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Joseph, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Margaret, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Mary, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Hinckley) Mary, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Mercy, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Molleson, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, 111, 112, 630, 792.
 Fitz Randolph, Rachel Estelle, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Field) Rachel, 112.
 Fitz Randolph (Drake) Rachel, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Raymond Bernard, 111.
 Fitz Randolph, Reune, 112, 113.
 Fitz Randolph (Drake) Sarah, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, States, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Stillman, 112, 113.
 Fitz Randolph, Suzannah, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Thomas, 111, 112.
 Fitz Randolph, Zeruah, 112.
 Fitzpatrick (Watson) Miss, 383.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph A., 753.
 Fitzpatrick, Maurice, 753.
 Fitzpatrick, William H., 755.
 Flannigan, Captain, 277.
 Flowers, Comly, 655.
 Flowers, David, 655.
 Fleming, Abbott, 696.
 Fleming, Andrew, 694, 695, 696.
 Fleming (Erickson) Annie Cornell, 696.
 Fleming, Archibald, 694.
 Fleming, Bessie, 406, 619, 697.
 Fleming, Captain, 694.
 Fleming (Butler) Eleanor, 695.
 Fleming (McDaniel) Eleanor, 695.
 Fleming (Mitchell) Eleanor, 696.
 Fleming (Rittenhouse) Eleanor, 696.
 Fleming (Hart) Elizabeth, 696.
 Fleming (Lowrey) Esther, 694.
 Fleming, Hannah Ann, 696.
 Fleming, Jacob Cook, 696.
 Fleming, James, 694.
 Fleming (Lord) James, 694.
 Fleming (Hunt) Jane, 697.
 Fleming (Haney) Joanna, 696.
 Fleming, John, 694, 696, 791.
 Fleming, John Donaldson, 694.
 Fleming (Le Fleming) John, Sir, 693.
 Fleming, Josiah Mitchell, 694.
 Fleming, Joseph Warren, 693, 697.
 Fleming, Malcolm, 694.
 Fleming, Malcolm Sir (Lord of Fulwood), 693.
 Fleming, Margaret, 694.
 Fleming (Cratchley) Margaret, 695.
 Fleming (Crawford) Martha, 695.
 Fleming (Robinson) Martha, 695.
 Fleming, Meakim (Malcolm), 695.
 Fleming, Michael, 694.
 Fleming, Rebecca, 695.
 Fleming, Richard, 694.
 Fleming (Le Fleming) Robert, Sir, 693.
 Fleming, Samuel, 694.
 Fleming (Kitchen) Sarah, 695.
 Fleming, Thomas, 694, 695, 696.
 Fleming, Thomas, Sir, 694.
 Fleming, Tylee, 696.
 Fleming, Van Cleef and Van Horn, 787.
 Fleming, William, 406, 619, 694, 695, 696.
 Fleming, William, Jr., 696, 697.
 Fletcher (Shallcross) Hannah, 646.
 Fleumenfelt, Lillie, 807.
 Flock, Alberta, 160.
 Flock (Petty) Alberta, 559.
 Flock, Alma M., 559.
 Flock (Coleman) Amanda, 414, 558, 559.
 Flock (Appleget) Amy, 517.
 Flock (Seeley) Annie, 558, 559.
 Flock (Gordon) Caroline, 516.
 Flock, David, 273.
 Flock, David G., 160, 558, 559.
 Flock, Deborah, 516, 541.
 Flock, De Witt, 514.
 Flock, William Earl, 559.
 Flock (Hutchinson) Eliza, 558, 559.
 Flock (Reed) Elmer, 559.
 Flock, Harry, 514.
 Flock (Clark) Jane, 517.
 Flock, John, 415, 416, 515, 516, 570.
 Flock, John, Jr., 516, 517.
 Flock, John S., 559.
 Flock, J. Tindall, 416.
 Flock, John T., 558, 559.
 Flock, John Tindall, 558.
 Flock, John W., 160, 559.
 Flock, J. T., 516, 517.
 Flock, J. Tindall, 517.
 Flock (Reed) Lillian, 558, 572.
 Flock (Robbins) Louisa, 533.
 Flock, Mabel M., 559.
 Flock, Martin W., 160, 559.
 Flock (Yard) Mary E., 411.
 Flock (Reed) Mary J., 391.
 Flock, Mervin T., 559.
 Flock (Snedeker) Nettie, 558.
 Flock, Orville D., 514.
 Flock (Miller) Rachel, 517.
 Flock, Samuel, 415, 516.
 Flock, Walter, 558.
 Flock, William T., 411, 341, 517, 559.
 Flynn (Murtough) Bridget, 310.
 Foard, John, 342.
 Forbes, 449.
 Forbes, Alexander, 222.
 Forbes (Burnett) Miss, 222.
 Foehl, H. J., 727.
 Fogert (Reed) Rachel, 557.
 Fogert (Reed) Rebecca, 539.
 Folger, Charles J., 430.
 Folger, Salomon, 765.
 Folsom, Adam I., 438.
 Folsom, Adam II., 438.
 Folsom, Adam III., 438.
 Folsom, Abraham, 438.
 Folsom, Agnes, 438.
 Folsom, Asa, 438.
 Folsom, Daniel, 438.
 Folsom, Emma, 438.
 Folsom (Cleveland) Frances, 438.
 Folsom, Grace, 438.
 Folsom, John, 438.
 Folsom (Foulsham) John, 438.
 Folsom, Oscar, 436, 438.
 Folsom, Roger, 438.
 Folsom, William, 438.
 Folwell (Atkinson) Elizabeth, 129.
 Folwell (Bullock) Elizabeth, 129.
 Folwell (Wilkinson) Hannah Ann, 129.
 Folwell (Reeder) Hannah, 682.
 Folwell (Graham) Harriet, 129, 130.
 Folwell (Wilkinson) Harriet Sarah, 129.
 Folwell, Nathan, 129.
 Folwell (Hemphill-Reeder) Rachel, 604.
 Folwell (Iredell) Rebecca, 129.
 Folwell, Robert, 129.
 Folwell, Thomas, 129, 604.
 Fonda, Jacob, 629.
 Fonner (Cook) Elizabeth, 519.
 Fontaine, Vincent, 76.
 Foote, Nathaniel, 257.
 Ford, Allen, 542.
 Ford, Amanda, 582.
 Ford, Caroline, 582.
 Ford, Cordelia, 542.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 582.
 Ford, Elizabeth H., 583.
 Ford (Porter) Emily, 542.
 Ford, Enoch, 582.
 Ford, Evans Hulse, 583.
 Ford, George Titus, 583.
 Ford, Evelyn, 582.
 Ford (Grant) Florence A., 286.
 Ford, George Bergen, 583.
 Ford, Helen, 344.
 Ford (Mendenhall) Helen R., 542.
 Ford, Henry Applegate, 383.
 Ford, Horace, 542.
 Ford, Horace R., 626.
 Ford, Katherine, 542.
 Ford, John, 156, 626, 582.
 Ford, John Dye, 582, 583.
 Ford, John H., 542.
 Ford, Joseph, 582.
 Ford, Laura, 542.
 Ford, Margaret, 582.
 Ford (Cubberley) Margaret, 678.
 Ford, Mary, 582.
 Ford, Merrill, 542.
 Ford, Rebecca, 582.
 Ford, Robert, 395, 582.
 Ford, Robert, Jr., 582.
 Ford, Sadie, 395.
 Ford, Stephen B., 395.
 Ford, Widow, 111.
 Ford, Theodore, 582.
 Ford, Thomas, 159, 541, 542.
 Ford, William, 285, 344.
 Ford, William E., 344, 626.
 Ford, William Emmet, 541, 542.
 Ford, William Dye Jewell, 583.
 Ford, William Henry Harrison, 582.
 Ford, William Robbins, 542.
 Fordham, Caleb, 652.
 Foreman, Aaron, 420.
 Foreman, Abigail Applegate, 380.
 Foreman (Rose) Catherine, 652.
 Foreman (McDonnell) Cornelia, 380.
 Foreman (Rogers) Emeline, 656.
 Foreman (Taylor) Gertrude, 406.
 Foreman, John, 238.
 Foreman, Jonathan, 652.
 Foreman, Nelson, 380.
 Foreman, Selah, 380.
 Foreman (Cubberly) Viola, 770.
 Forman, Aaron B., 420.
 Forman, Andrew, 806.
 Forman (Uppike) Annie L., 722.
 Forman, Arabelle, 503.
 Forman, Catherine, 420.
 Forman (Reid) Catherine, 420.
 Forman, Clark, 502.
 Forman, Clark T., 158.
 Forman, David, 420, 634.
 Forman, Edward T., 629.
 Forman (Scudder) Elizabeth, 629.
 Forman (Forman) Ellen, 629.

- Forman, Eveline, 158.
 Forman, Ezekiel, 420, 468, 629.
 Forman, George, 503.
 Forman (Cowenhoven) Hannah, 472.
 Forman (Murdock) Hannah, 420.
 Forman (Vanderipe) Hannah, 420.
 Forman (West) Hannah (Hammell), 158.
 Forman, Jonathan, 420, 629.
 Forman, John, 419, 420, 472, 502.
 Forman, John H., 158.
 Forman, Joseph, 420.
 Forman, Lewis, 806.
 Forman, Margaret, 420.
 Forman (Cheeseman) Margaret, 420.
 Forman (Parker) Martha, 420.
 Forman, Mary, 420.
 Forman (Gordon) Mary Ann, 593.
 Forman (Jewell) Mary, 610.
 Forman (Shea) Mary, 420.
 Forman (Van Dorn) Nelly, 420.
 Forman (Cubberley) Ola, 503.
 Forman, Peter, 420.
 Forman (Davis) Phebe, 420.
 Forman, Randolph, 158.
 Forman, Rebecca, 420.
 Forman (Hutchinson) Rebecca, 419, 420.
 Forman, Richard, 420.
 Forman, Samuel, 420, 629.
 Forman, Samuel T., 621.
 Forman (Davison) Susan, 420.
 Forman (Kerner) Theodocia, 629.
 Forman, William, 420.
 Forman, William Allen, 610.
 Forman, William H., 158.
 Forst, D. P. & Co., 360.
 Forst (Cade) Ann Elizabeth, 751.
 Forst, Arthur Daniel, 362, 360, 361.
 Forst, D. P., 238, 409.
 Forst, Daniel Parry, 360, 361, 362.
 Forst (Sheldon) Dotcas, 487.
 Forst, Dorothy, 362.
 Forst, William H., 360.
 Forster, John G., 252.
 Forsyth, Adelaide, 298.
 Forsyth (Miller) Addie Y., 298.
 Forsyth (Woolley) Ann R., 297.
 Forsyth, Antrim R., 297.
 Forsyth, Charles, 599.
 Forsyth, Elizabeth A., 297.
 Forsyth (Croxon) Elizabeth, 297.
 Forsyth (Bruere) Emma A., 298.
 Forsyth, Etta, 599.
 Forsyth, Helen E., 298.
 Forsyth, Helen S., 298.
 Forsyth, Jacob S., 297.
 Forsyth, John, 297.
 Forsyth, John Cubberley, 297.
 Forsyth, Maggie, 297.
 Forsyth, Mary Mrs., 253.
 Forsyth, Mary, 297, 599.
 Forsyth, Mary E., 298.
 Forsyth (Fowler) Mary A., 297.
 Forsyth, Rebecca, 342.
 Forsyth, Samuel, 297, 298.
 Forsyth, Susan, 297.
 Forsyth (Satterthwaite) Susanna, 357.
 Forsyth, Thomas, 297, 416.
 Forsyth, Thomas, Jr., 416.
 Forsyth, William Edward Redway, 298.
 Forsyth, William H., 297.
 Forsyth, William R., 297, 298.
 Forsyth, William Robbins, 298.
 Fort, Ada, 405.
 Fort, Albert C., 405.
 Fort (Burroughs) Anna K., 405.
 Fort, Basil, 405.
 Fort, Benjamin Kuser, 406.
 Fort, Benjamin Wright, 405.
 Fort (Clark) Elma, 405.
 Fort, Bessie, 405.
 Fort, Clifford, 405.
 Fort, Edward K., 405.
 Fort, Eliza B., 405.
 Fort, Ernest, 405.
 Fort, Ethel, 405.
 Fort, Franklin G., 405.
 Fort, George, 404.
 Fort, Gertrude T., 406.
 Fort, John, 405.
 Fort, Kittie, 405.
 Fort, Leon, 405.
 Fort, Lydia, 405.
 Fort, William Bunting, 405.
 Fortesque (Tantum) Mary, 596.
 Foskett (Ivins) Elizabeth A., 785.
 Foskett, James C., 785.
 Foskit (Ivins) Eliza, 509.
 Foster (Stokes) Abigail, 207.
 Foster (Erdley) Annie, 335.
 Foster (Sheehan) Ella, 379.
 Foster, George, 379.
 Foster, Harry, 379.
 Foster, John, 608.
 Foster (Crozer) Julia R., 608.
 Foster, Joshua, 342.
 Foster, Lydia, 379.
 Foster, Pearl, 379.
 Foster, Raymond, 379.
 Foster (Sharp) Rebecca, 362.
 Foster (Montanye) Rebecca, 560.
 Foster, Samuel, 669.
 Foster, William, 379.
 Foulke, Edward, 160.
 Foulke (Thorn) Elizabeth, 325.
 Foulke, Thomas, 70, 325.
 Foulkrod, W. W., 288.
 Foulsham (family), see Folsom, 438.
 Fowler, Abigail, 297.
 Fowler, Ann, 297.
 Fowler (Forsyth) Ann, 297.
 Fowler, Benjamin, 297.
 Fowler (Nutt) Cornelia, 594.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 118, 297.
 Fowler (Rouse) Elizabeth, 548.
 Fowler, Helen, 297.
 Fowler, Joseph Thomas, 117.
 Fowler (Buckman) Lucy, 888.
 Fowler (Rusling) Mary, 117, 118, 119.
 Fowler, Richard, Sir, 122.
 Fowler, Samuel, 297.
 Fowler, Thomas, 343.
 Fowler, Thomas Valentine, 122.
 Fowler, William, 118, 122.
 Fox (family), 627.
 Fox (Woodhouse) Adaline D., 499.
 Fox, Adalade H., 499.
 Fox, Anna H., 499.
 Fox, Edward D., 499.
 Fox, Francis, 641.
 Fox, George, 206.
 Fox, George W., 499.
 Fox, Charles Hinckle, 499.
 Fox, James, 556.
 Fox, John H., 200.
 Fox, Joseph K., 499.
 Fox, Joseph T., 499.
 Fox (Davison) Mary E., 499.
 Fox (Ellicott) Mary, 641.
 Fox, Gladys Nathalie, 504.
 Fox, Russell, 504.
 Fox, Samuel M., 499.
 Fox, Samuel M., Jr., 499.
 Foxcroft, Francis, 66.
 Foxcroft, Phebe, 62.
 Frace (Burd) Sarah, 430.
 Frace, Walton, 430.
 Frak (Warren) Leah H., 407.
 Frake (Kirby) Irene, 576.
 Francis (Weller) Florence, 653.
 Francis, James A., 253.
 Francis, John, 90.
 Francis (Relstab) Mary L., 141.
 Francis (Bayard) Miss, 460.
 Francis, Tench, 90.
 Francis, Thomas, 141.
 Franklin, Beatrice, 560.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 127, 175, 484.
 Franklin (Bennett) Catherine, 747.
 Franklin, C. M., 417.
 Franklin, Charles, 560, 561.
 Franklin, George Henry, 560.
 Franklin and Marshall College, 784.
 Franklin, Mildred, 560.
 Franklin, William, 462, 657.
 Franklin, William, Sr., 560.
 Franklin, William, Jr., 560.
 Franklin, William Henry, 560.
 Franklin, William T., 560.
 Frazee, John, 669.
 Frazier, Reuben, 669.
 Frazier (family), 453.
 Fredericks (Curtis) Elizabeth, 260.
 Frederiks (Bergen) Elsie, 666.
 Freehold Institute, 404, 588.
 Freeman (Atwood) Abigail, 251.
 Freeman, Apphia, 54.
 Freeman, Benjamin H., 265.
 Freeman, Edward, 265.
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 649.
 Freeman, Fanny, 265.
 Freeman, George, 265.
 Freeman, George H., 649.
 Freeman (Yard) (Barras) Isabel, 649.
 Freeman, James, 648.
 Freeman, James Nelson Woodhull, 649, 650.
 Freeman, James R., 648, 649.
 Freeman, Jonathan, 648.
 Freeman, Joseph, 649.
 Freeman, Joseph Louis, 264.
 Freeman (Fine) Keziah, 649.
 Freeman (Dixon) Margaret, 649.
 Freeman, Mary Ann, 649.
 Freeman (Berrien) Rachel, 649, 800, 801.
 Freeman, Sadie, 265.
 Freeman, Samuel, 264.
 Freeman, Sarah Ann, 649.
 Freeman, Susan Wainwright, 649.
 Freeman, William, 648.
 Freeman, William J., 264, 265.
 Freeman, William S., 649.
 Fremont, John C., 591.
 Freneau, Philip, 482.
 French (Jewell) Catherine, 610.
 French, John, 642.
 French, Jonathan, 59.
 Free Public Library of the City of Trenton, 175.
 Fretwell (Wright) Elvabeth, 178, 179.
 Fretwell, Peter, 178, 821.
 Fretz, Howard, 335.
 Fretz, Samuel Stauffer, 335.
 Freudenmacher, Daniel, 346.
 Freudenmacher, George, 346.
 Freudenmacher, John, 346.
 Freudenmacher, Margaretta, 346.
 Freudenmacher, Philip, 346, 346.
 Freutchie (Smith) Miss, 789.
 Friebie, Frances H., 326.
 Friebie, Joseph A., 326.
 Friebie (Klockner) Louisa, 326.
 Friebie, Mervin A., 326.
 Friebie, Frances H., 323.
 Friebie, Joseph A., 323.
 Friebie, Mervin A., 323.
 Fritz (Rees) Catherine, 309, 400.
 Fritz (Seeley) Emeline, 664.
 Fritz, Jacob, 309.
 Fritz, Sarah, 309.
 Fritz (Brink) Sarah A., 307.
 Fritz (Walker) Sarah, 173.
 Frothingham, Anna, 477.
 Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, 477, 478.
 Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr., 478.
 Frothingham, Bethia, 477.
 Frothingham, Ebenezer, 477.
 Frothingham, Elizabeth, 477.
 Frothingham, Ephraim Lincoln, 477.
 Frothingham (Kettle) Hannah, 477.
 Frothingham, Jessie Peabody, 478.
 Frothingham, Joseph, 477.
 Frothingham, John, 477.
 Frothingham (White) Mary, 477.
 Frothingham, Nathaniel, 477.
 Frothingham, Peter, 477.
 Frothingham, Samuel, 477.
 Frothingham, Stephen, 477.
 Frothingham, William, 477.
 Frutchey (Davidson) Mary, 299.
 Frutchey, Peter A., 299.
 Fuhrman (Schulte) Anna R., 691.
 Fuhrman, Peter, 691.
 Fuller, Edward, 111.
 Fuller, Jonas, 603.
 Fuller (Fee) Mary Aline, 603.
 Fuller, Ransom J., 603.
 Fullerton, J. Q. A., 470.
 Fulper (Burd) Catherine, 430.
 Fulton (Eaton) Anna Jane, 141.
 Funston (Carnochan) Edna, 276.
 Furman, Aaron, 406.
 Furman, Albert, 407.
 Furman, Amos E., 406, 407.
 Furman, Andrew, 729.
 Furman, Ann E., 407.
 Furman, Anna Higgins, 146, 800.
 Furman, Beach, 729.

Furman, Bertha, 729.
 Furman, Caroline Elizabeth, 146, 800.
 Furman, Daniel, 729.
 Furman, David, 729.
 Furman, (McMurphy) Deborah, 729.
 Furman, Dennis, 729.
 Furman, Edward, 407, 729.
 Furman, Elizabeth, 406, 407.
 Furman (Hopstock) Elizabeth, 586.
 Furman (Hunt) Elizabeth, 819.
 Furman (Kitchen) Elizabeth, 145.
 Furman, Ezekiel, 406, 407.
 Furman, Frances, 145.
 Furman, Frederick George, 145.
 Furman, George, 729.
 Furman, George Middleton I, 145.
 Furman, George Middleton II, 145.
 Furman (Lincoln) Gettrude E., 582.
 Furman, Gilbert, 407.
 Furman, Grant, 729.
 Furman, Helen, 729.
 Furman, Henry, 407.
 Furman, Jonathan, 145, 146.
 Furman, Josephine, 729.
 Furman, Joshua, 406, 410, 729.
 Furman, Josiah, 145.
 Furman, Leanna, 407.
 Furman, Levi, 209, 406.
 Furman, Lila, 729.
 Furman (Drake) Lillian, 729.
 Furman, Louisa, 729.
 Furman, Louisa Ruth, 146.
 Furman, Margaret, 407.
 Furman, Martha, 407.
 Furman (Britton) Martha, 740.
 Furman () Mary, 146.
 Furman (Clark) Mary, 145.
 Furman (Furman) Mary, 146.
 Furman, Moore, 212.
 Furman, N. H., 611.
 Furman, Nathaniel Higgins, 145.
 Furman, Nathaniel Howell, 146.
 Furman, Nathaniel Lanning, 146.
 Furman (Mathews) Kehecca, 729.
 Furman, Richard, 145.
 Furman, Richard Way, 145.
 Furman (Bower) Ruth, 501, 502.
 Furman, Samuel, 819.
 Furman, Sarah, 145, 729.
 Furman (Blackwell) Sarah, 729.
 Furman (Classon) Sarah, 145.
 Furman (Johnson) Sarah, 444.
 Furman (Shinnick) Sarah, 729.
 Furman, Theophilus, 146, 766.
 Furman, Tillie, 729.
 Furman (Cubberly) Viola, 568.
 Furman, Virginia, 729.
 Furman, W. Austin, 146.
 Furman, William, 729.
 Furman, William Amies, 145.
 Furman, William Austin, 800.
 Furman, William Tilton, 145.
 Furness, Benjamin, 181.
 Furness, Dorothy, 181.
 Furness (Reeves) Hannah, 181.
 Fury, Elizabeth, 178.
 Fury (Brian) Ellen Veronica, 178.
 Fury, James, 178.
 Fury, James, Sr., Jr., 654.
 Fury, Thomas, 654.

G.

Gabler, Ernest, 304.
 Gach, Mr., 113.
 Gaddis, Anna E., 372.
 Gaddis, Edward, 372.
 Gaddis (Poulson) Ella, 369, 371.
 Gaddis, Geo. O., 371.
 Gaddis, George R., 372.
 Gaddis, James, 372.
 Gaddis, John G., 372.
 Gaddis, Justice L., 372.
 Gaddis, Martha H., 372.
 Gaddis, Mary J., 372.
 Gaddis, Theodore, 372.
 Gaertner (Niedt) Emma, 377.
 Gaertner, Carl, 377.
 Gaertner (Lenert) Florence, 377.
 Gaertner, Fritz, 377.
 Gaertner, George C., 377.
 Gaertner, George F., 377.

Gaertner, John, 377.
 Gaertner, Magdalene, 377.
 Gaertner, Martin, 377.
 Gaertner, Max, 377.
 Gaertner, Paul, 377.
 Gaertner, William, 377.
 Gafferty, Nathaniel, 341.
 Gafgen (Klockner) Elizabeth, 325, 523.
 Gage, Cornelius Baker, 528.
 Gage, General, 61.
 Gage, Henry B., 783.
 Gage, James Worden, 528.
 Gage, Raymond Hilliard, 528.
 Gage, Raymond Hilliard, Jr., 528.
 Galbraith (Taylor) Jane, 681.
 Galbraith, Robert, 751.
 Gale (Cornell) Alice, 413.
 Gale, David, 413.
 Gallagher, Charles, 389.
 Gallagher, Helen, 389.
 Gallagher, Charles Henry, 389.
 Gallagher (Reed) Mary, 396.
 Galpin, Abia, 260.
 Galpin, Stephen, 260.
 Gamble (Ayres) Margaret, 748.
 Gamble (Thomas) Mary, 402.
 Gandy, Albert, 429.
 Ganow (Ent) Jane, 586.
 Garden, C. H. & Co., 358.
 Gardiner (Stockton) Mary, 174.
 Gardner (Darling) Elizabeth, 669.
 Gardner, Fred F., 748.
 Gardner, John J., 354.
 Gardner (Olden) Miss, 488.
 Gardner (Carpenter) Nancy, 493.
 Gardner, Professor, 639.
 Garfield, Edward, 55.
 Garfield, James A., 332.
 Garfield (Allen) Miss, 737.
 Garigan (Swan) Mary, 781.
 Garland (Phillips) Frances, 765.
 Garner (Hart) Emma, 718.
 Garretson (Wikoff) Altie, 633, 634.
 Garretson, Hannah, 547.
 Garretson (Vrelland) Hetta, 554.
 Garretson, John, 547.
 Garretson (Howell) Sarah Parker, 547.
 Garrigue (Gage) Sarah, 528.
 Garrison, Agnes, 411.
 Garrison, Agnes Frances, 410.
 Garrison, Frances Agnes, 401.
 Garrison (Holmes) Mary, 771.
 Garrison, Samuel Frederick, 410, 411.
 Garrison, Samuel, 401.
 Garrison (Applegate) Jane, 736.
 Garter, Samuel, 765.
 Garvey, Mr., 297.
 Garvin, James, 755.
 Garvin, John, 755.
 Garvin, Mary, 755.
 Garvin, Moses, 755.
 Garvin, Rachel, 755.
 Garwood, August, 335.
 Garwood, H. Hamilton, 428, 429.
 Garwood, James, 428.
 Garwood (Herbert) Mabel M., 428.
 Garwood (Chapman) Rhoda, 414.
 Garwood (Pullen) (Chapman) Rhoda, 747.
 Gascoyne (Reed) Nellie, 626.
 Gaskill, Bessie, 737.
 Gaskill, Boardman D., 737.
 Gaskill, Harry, 737.
 Gaskill, Helen, 737.
 Gaskill, Jonathan, 204.
 Gaskill, Marian, 737.
 Gaskill (Lippincott) Rebecca, 592.
 Gaskill, Rebecca (Smith), 204.
 Gaskill (Rickey) Sarah, 204.
 Gaston, William, 799.
 Gates, Caleb, 595.
 Gates, Elizabeth, 595.
 Gates (Cady) Sarah, 421, 595.
 Gatzmer, Henry W., 836.
 Gatzmer (Gore) Mary E., 836.
 Gatzmer, William H., 836.
 Gaunt, Edward, 510.
 Gaunt, Hannah T., 510.
 Gaw, Chambers, 322.
 Gaw (Belleville) Mary, 322.
 Gaylord (Treat) Alice, 257.
 Gaylord (Cole) Experience, 260.
 Gaylord, Hugh, 257.

Gaylord, William, 260.
 Gee, Alfred, 670.
 Gee, Benjamin, 504, 558.
 Gee, Bernice, 558.
 Gee, Edward, 670.
 Gee, Edwin, 670, 671.
 Gee, Elizabeth, 558, 671.
 Gee, Ellen, 670.
 Gee, Florence, 558.
 Gee, Frank, 666, 671, 670.
 Gee, Frederick, 671.
 Gee, Harriet, 670.
 Gee, Isaiah, 670.
 Gee, Joseph, 670.
 Gee, Lucy, 671.
 Gee, Richard, 670.
 Gee, Samuel, 670.
 Gee, Thomas, 670.
 Gee, Thomas, Jr., 670.
 Gee, William, 670.
 Gehagan (Bahrenburg) Jessie, 332.
 George II, 472.
 Geoutches (Weller) Jacob, 653.
 Gerken, John, 608.
 Gerken (Klee) Margaret, 606.
 German, Alexander, 586.
 Gerry, George, 330.
 Gerton (Sutton) Susan, 536.
 Gettis (Clymer) Letitia, 591.
 Gibberson, Gilbert, 544.
 Gibbons (Applegate) Johanna, 699.
 Gibbons, Richard, 699.
 Gibbs (Stokes) A., 207.
 Gibbs, Albert, 758.
 Gibby, William J., 473.
 Giberson, Elizabeth Stout, 532.
 Giberson, Gilbert, 532.
 Giberson, Gilbert II, 532.
 Giberson, Gilbert III, 532.
 Giberson (Holmes) Helen, 532, 523.
 Giberson, James Stout, 532.
 Giberson, John, 532.
 Giberson, Lucretia, 532.
 Giberson, Lucy Ann, 532.
 Giberson, Maria, 532.
 Giberson, Mary, 532.
 Giberson (Clark) Mary, 328.
 Giberson, Mary Elizabeth, 533.
 Giberson, Peter, 532.
 Giberson, Peter Imlay, 533.
 Giberson, Rachel, 532.
 Giberson, Sarah Holmes, 533.
 Giberson, William, 532.
 Gibney (Hutchinson) Emilie M., 679.
 Gibson (McGuire) Agnes E., 279.
 Gibson, John, 733.
 Gibson, Margaret, 636.
 Gibson (Vanarsdale) Mary, 554.
 Gibson, Robert, 280.
 Gibson, Robert H., 279.
 Gibson, William, 466, 636.
 Giddings, Augustine, 104.
 Giddings (Woolverton) Elizabeth, 104.
 Giddings (Ogden) Emily, 104.
 Giddings, Theodore, 104.
 Giesser (Ficht) Dorothea Ursula, 114.
 Giesser, Johannes, 114.
 Gifford, Ananias, 355.
 Gifford, Ann Jeannette, 355.
 Gifford (Neary) Ella, 728.
 Gifford (Fielder) Hannah Maria, 355.
 Gifford, John B., 355.
 Gifford, Joshua, 355.
 Gifford, Samuel, 355.
 Gifford, William, 355.
 Gihon (Winkler) Lillian, 312.
 Gilbert (Swan) Elizabeth, 782.
 Gilbert, Samuel, 300.
 Gilbert, William E., 301.
 Giles, Elizabeth, 793.
 Giles (Olden) Elizabeth, 793.
 Giles, James, 793.
 Gilkyson, Amos, 401.
 Gilkyson, Edmund, 401.
 Gilkyson (Kelly) Mary F., 184, 186, 401.
 Gilkyson (Sickles) Susanna, 401.
 Gilkyson, William, 401.
 Gill, Thomas, 207.
 Gillean (see Maclean) 455.
 Gillespie (Yarnall) Anna, 657.
 Gillespie (Satterthwaite) Mary, 689.
 Gillingham, Benjamin, 153.

- Gillingham (Rue) Elvira, 792.
 Gillingham, Harvey, 792.
 Gilman, Joseph, 348.
 Gilman, Nathaniel, 60.
 Gilman (Emery) Sarah, 60.
 Gilman (Chamberlain) Sarah Little, 348.
 Gilmore, Quincy A., 359, 360.
 Gilmore, Quincy O'M., 52, 359.
 Ginder, John, 774.
 Ginglem, Borden, 332.
 Ginglem, David, 332.
 Ginglem, Deborah, 332.
 Ginglem (Johnson) Hannah, 331, 332.
 Ginglem, James, 332.
 Ginglem, John, 332.
 Ginglem, Lucy, 332.
 Ginglem, Mary, 332.
 Ginglem, Nimrod, 332.
 Ginglem (Carson) Amy T., 503.
 Ginglem (Parent) Mary, 545.
 Ginnelley, Edwin H., 168, 776.
 Ginnelley, James T., 168.
 Ginnelley, Sarah F., 168.
 Ginnes (Bowers) Lottie, 379.
 Ginodo, John Q., 780.
 Giousa (Wykoff) Miss, 468.
 Girardin, Alphonse L., 304.
 Gorton, Samuel, 307.
 Gishberts (Van Kirk) Mayke, 704.
 Given (Staton) Mary, 773.
 Gladstone, 440, 441.
 Glasgow, Edward L., 752.
 Gleason (Newell) Bridget, 402.
 Gleave (Crozer) Miss, 606.
 Glenn (Ackerman) Lizzie, 187.
 Globe Rubber Co., 421.
 Gnichtel, Frederick W., 117, 214, 507.
 Gnichtel, Julia Stevenson, 215.
 Godley, J. F., 333.
 Godshalk, Anna, 291.
 Godshalk (Unangst) Anna Rosina, 291.
 Godshalk, Benjamin, 291, 292.
 Godshalk, Charles, 291.
 Godshalk, Cornelia, 291.
 Godshalk, David J., 291.
 Godshalk, Franklin, 291.
 Godshalk (McNiel) Jeanetta, 291.
 Godshalk, Mary, 291.
 Godshalk (Banks) Mary S., 291.
 Godshalk, Matilda, 291.
 Godshalk, Robert E., 291.
 Godshalk, Samuel, 291.
 Godshalk, Sidney, 291.
 Godshalk (Kelley) Sidney, 291.
 Goeke (family) 418.
 Goeke, Agnes, 418.
 Goeke (Price) Anna, 418.
 Goeke, Anna Henrietta, 418.
 Goeke, Bernadine Elizabeth, 418.
 Goeke, Charles Theodore, 418.
 Goeke, Elizabeth, 418.
 Goeke, Evelyn, 418.
 Goeke, Flora, 418.
 Goeke, Florence, 418.
 Goeke, Frances Agnes, 418.
 Goeke, Francis, 418.
 Goeke, Frank, 418, 419.
 Goeke, Frederic, 418.
 Goeke, George, 418.
 Goeke, George, Jr., 418.
 Goeke, Harry, 418.
 Goeke, Helen Regina, 418.
 Goeke, Henry George, 418.
 Goeke, James, 418.
 Goeke, John I., 418.
 Goeke, John, Sr., 418.
 Goeke, John, Jr., 418, 419.
 Goeke, Wilfred Joseph, 418.
 Goeke, Katie, 418.
 Goeke, Leo Norbett, 418.
 Goeke, Loretta, 418.
 Goeke, Margaret, 418.
 Goeke, Margaret Gertrude, 418.
 Goeke, Mary, 418.
 Goeke, Mary Estella, 418.
 Goeke, Michael, 418.
 Goeke, Nicholas Norman, 418.
 Goeke, Philip, 418.
 Goeke, Theresa, 418.
 Goeller (Ribsam) Margaret, 500.
 Goeller, Nicholas, 500.
 Goethe, 450.
 Goffe, Edward, 376.
 Golden (Reed) Mattie, 572.
 Golden (Ackerman) Phoebe Bull, 501.
 Golden (Hart) Urie, 514.
 Goldie, George, 485.
 Goldie (Leigh) Marian, 485.
 Goldie (Sykes) Mary, 511.
 Golding, Anna W. (Hatton) 244.
 Golding (Swan) Cora, 263.
 Golding (Leigh) Edith Hunt, 244.
 Golding, Elizabeth, 726.
 Golding (Cook) Elizabeth, 244.
 Golding (Pierson) Elizabeth, 702.
 Golding, Estella, 541.
 Golding, Florence, 726.
 Golding, Frances, 541.
 Golding, Hettie, 726.
 Golding, Isaac, 263.
 Golding, Jacob, 702.
 Golding, John W., 654.
 Golding, Joseph I., 541.
 Golding, Joseph, 541, 720.
 Golding, Mabel, 726.
 Golding, Moses, 244.
 Golding (Wood) (Wilkes) Sarah, 779.
 Golding (Wilkes) Sarah, 779.
 Golding Son's Company, 239, 244.
 Golding, Thomas, 726.
 Golding, Warner, 726.
 Golding, William, 244.
 Goidy (Sykes) Mary, 205.
 Gompers, Samuel, 709.
 Gompertz, Francisque, 180.
 Gompertz, Harriet, 180.
 Gompertz, Helen, 180.
 Gompertz, Louis, 180.
 Gompertz, Ogden, 180.
 Gooch, Lyman F., 271.
 Goodenough, William, 858.
 Goolrick, John T., 125.
 Goodman, John (see Dunham, John) 201.
 Gosson, Louis C., 507.
 Gordon (Smith) Amanda, 504.
 Gordon (Everett) Annie, 506.
 Gordon, Augustin, 337.
 Gordon, Augustine, 673.
 Gordon, Beatrice, 521.
 Gordon, Benjamin S., 157.
 Gordon, Beulah, 381.
 Gordon (Flock) Caroline, 517.
 Gordon (Mather) Carrie L., 516, 526.
 Gordon, Catharine, 381.
 Gordon, Charles, 521.
 Gordon, David, 157, 516, 517, 593.
 Gordon, David Kirby, 518.
 Gordon, David Stuart, 516.
 Gordon, Elisha, 88.
 Gordon (Newell) Eliza, 378.
 Gordon (Wainwright) Eliza, 593.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 381.
 Gordon (Flock) Elizabeth, 558, 559.
 Gordon (Schanck) Elizabeth, 431.
 Gordon, Ferman, 679.
 Gordon, Ferman H., 674.
 Gordon (Bennett) Florine, 381.
 Gordon, Forman Hutchinson, 517, 518.
 Gordon, George Blaine, 516.
 Gordon, George R., 599.
 Gordon, Ida Louise, 518.
 Gordon (Mercer) Isabella, 123.
 Gordon, James C., 157, 518.
 Gordon, James F., 274.
 Gordon, James H., 411.
 Gordon, Jennie, 411.
 Gordon, Joel, 515, 518.
 Gordon, John, 638.
 Gordon, John R., 381.
 Gordon, John E., 515, 516, 526.
 Gordon, Josiah, Worth, 517.
 Gordon, Lewis, 515, 516, 517.
 Gordon, Lucy, 157.
 Gordon (West) Lydia, 658.
 Gordon, Mary A., 411.
 Gordon (Hutchinson) Mary, 599.
 Gordon (Hutchinson) Mary Anna, 500, 679.
 Gordon (Smith) Mary Jane, 566.
 Gordon, Maud Ethel, 517.
 Gordon (Cubberley) Mercy, 680.
 Gordon (Cubberley) Mercy Ann, 517, 674.
 Gordon (Forman) Miss, 610.
 Gordon, S. Southard, 516.
 Gordon, Sarah A., 157.
 Gordon, Thomas, 515.
 Gordon, Walter, 381.
 Gordon, William, 664.
 Gordon, William F., 430.
 Gordon, William W., 157.
 Gore, Albert, 380.
 Gore (Carnagy) Elizabeth Wagner, 336.
 Gore, J. Warren, 336.
 Gore, James E., 336.
 Gorham, Lydia, 66.
 Gorham, Nathaniel, 66.
 Goslin, John, 206.
 Gosmer (Woodruff) Anne, 424.
 Gosmer, Elizabeth, 424.
 Gosmer (Woodruff) Elizabeth, 428.
 Gosmer, John, 424.
 Goss (Eaton) Mary Catherine, 141.
 Goss (Libbey) Sarah, 732.
 Gossman, A., 80.
 Gottsberger, Francis, 438.
 Goudie (Dixon) Martha, 95.
 Gould, Bradley B., 766.
 Gould & Eberhardt, 720.
 Gould (Woodbridge) Fanny, 480.
 Gould, Stephen, 684.
 Gould (Donnelly) Susie Isabel, 684.
 Goulding, William, 698.
 Gound, John, 185.
 Gourley (Buckman) Emeline, 193.
 Gowdy (Stokes) Gertrude A., 207.
 Graham (Harris) Anna, 320.
 Graham, Gallant, 320.
 Graham, James, 320.
 Graham, Margaret (Kittera) 130.
 Graham, Michael, 130.
 Graham, Mr., 440.
 Graham, Sarah (Lasher) 130.
 Graham, Thomas, 130.
 Grambo (Lalor) Annie E., 196.
 Grambo, Catherine, 196.
 Grambo, Henry, 196.
 Grant, Aida, 761.
 Grant (Grant) Anna, 285, 286.
 Grant, Edward I., 108.
 Grant (Cook) Elizabeth, 108.
 Grant (Donnelly) Elizabeth, 682.
 Grant (Holcombe) Ella Wyckoff, 281.
 Grant (Hart) Emma, 684.
 Grant (Weidman) Emma, 108.
 Grant, Florence Naomi, 286.
 Grant, Gladys, 761.
 Grant, Israel B., 285.
 Grant, J. N., 199.
 Grant, James, 105.
 Grant, Jesse, 639.
 Grant, John R., 285.
 Grant, Martha R., 108.
 Grant, Richard, 682.
 Grant (Cook) Sarah, 105, 107.
 Grant, Thomas A., 761.
 Grant, Ulysses S., 232, 386, 446, 639, 729.
 Grant (Hamilton) Virginia R., 108.
 Grant, William, 108.
 Grant, William, Sr., 107.
 Gravatt (Paysan) Carrie, 541.
 Gravatt (Britton) Emily, 541.
 Gravatt (Taylor) Mary E., 541.
 Gravatt, Samuel, 541.
 Graves (Mather) Adency, 626.
 Graves, William, 688.
 Gray (Elmer) Alice, 171.
 Gray, Alexander, 480, 498.
 Gray, Anna, 590.
 Gray (Braddock) Anna, 756.
 Gray (Slicher) Annie, 308.
 Gray, Arthur, 589, 590.
 Gray, Barbara, 171.
 Gray, Clarissa A., 590.
 Gray, Charles B., 590.
 Gray, David, 756.
 Gray, Edward, 203.
 Gray, Edward (Sir) 255.
 Gray, Edward W., 203.
 Gray, Eliza F., 590.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 590.
 Gray (Dudley) Elizabeth, 255.
 Gray (Barber) Ellen, 590.
 Gray, Francis, 756.
 Gray, Francis, Jr., 756.
 Gray, Gideon, 743.
 Gray, Isaac, 590.

- Gray (Robison) Isabella, 480.
 Gray, Jacob, 590.
 Gray, James, 103.
 Gray, John, 203, 590, 646, 755.
 Gray, John Vroom, 590.
 Gray, Joseph, 590.
 Gray, Joseph, Jr., 590.
 Gray, Judge, 233, 756.
 Gray, Justus, 171.
 Gray, Lindsey, 756.
 Gray (Carpenter) Margaret, 493.
 Gray, Mary, 590.
 Gray (Dinsmore) Mary, 755.
 Gray (Stubblefield) Mary, 590.
 Gray (Reed) Mary Ann, 572, 743.
 Gray, Matthew, 547.
 Gray, Mercy, 590.
 Gray, Oliver Blackwell, 589, 590, 591.
 Gray, Philip, 277.
 Gray, Philip A., 590.
 Gray, Robert, 203.
 Gray, Sarah, 590.
 Gray (Littleton) Sarah A., 590.
 Gray, Sarah S., 590.
 Gray, Thomas A., 590.
 Gray, William, 63, 203.
 Gray, William B., 590.
 Green (family) 323.
 Green, A. W., 409.
 Green, Alexander, 519.
 Green, Alexander B., 731.
 Green, Alfred A., 688.
 Green, Amos Reeder, 682.
 Green Anna V., 682.
 Green (Maffitt) Anna Virginia, 682.
 Green, Armitage, 324.
 Green, Ashbel, 268, 460.
 Green, Ashbel, Mrs., 688.
 Green (Dye) Augusta, 688.
 Green, Bayard M., 160.
 Green, Benjamin I., 324.
 Green, Benjamin II, 324.
 Green, Caleb S., 134, 140.
 Green (Hendrickson) Charity, 528.
 Green, Charles, 161.
 Green, Charles E., 277.
 Green, Charles Ewing, 368.
 Green, Charles Jeffries, 682.
 Green (Cook) Cornelia, 161.
 Green (Stevens) E. J., 737.
 Green, Edmund, 688.
 Green, Edward T., 250.
 Green, Ezra, 161.
 Green (Elison) Elizabeth, 688.
 Green (Stokes) Elizabeth, 796.
 Green (Atchley) Eivina, 324.
 Green, Ephraim, 688.
 Green (Graves) Fanny, 688.
 Green, Florence, 682.
 Green, Florence Rachel, 682.
 Green, Frederick, 324, 682.
 Green, Francis, 682.
 Green, George S., 107, 153.
 Green, Georgiana, 682.
 Green, General, 627.
 Green, Gideon, 572.
 Green, Gilbert, 607.
 Green (Anderson) Hannah, 193.
 Green, Harry, 688.
 Green, Harry A., 682.
 Green, Harry Holmes, 682.
 Green, Helen Griswold, 368.
 Green, Helen Wood, 369.
 Green, Henry Howard, 682.
 Green, Henry P., 682.
 Green, Henry W., 98, 176, 612.
 Green, Henry Woodhull, 367, 368, 369.
 Green, Henry Woodhull, Sr., 567.
 Green, Holmes S., 682.
 Green, Howard, 572.
 Green (Dod) Isabella Williamson, 460.
 Green, Jacob, 460.
 Green, James, 687.
 Green, James B., 687, 688.
 Green, James Cummings, 133.
 Green, James M., 165.
 Green, James Monroe, 165.
 Green, James S., 381, 704.
 Green (Coleman) Jane, 421.
 Green (Green) Jane, 324.
 Green (Van Sant) Jennie, 688.
 Greer, John, 656, 607.
 Green, John C., 93, 367, 368.
 Green, John Cleve, 368.
 Green, John G., 409.
 Green, John J., 815.
 Green, Joseph, 161, 275.
 Green, Joseph, Jr., 161.
 Green (Chaney) Kate, 688.
 Green & Kennedy, 153.
 Green (Baldwin) Keziah, 133, 421.
 Green, Leona, 688.
 Green, Louisa, 731.
 Green, Louisa A., 682.
 Green (Howell) Louisa Jane, 146.
 Green, Lucile, 166.
 Green (Upsyke) Margaret, 370.
 Green (Atchley) Martha, 323.
 Green (Reeder) Martha, 529.
 Green (Bruere) Matilda, 682.
 Green (Hamill) Matilda, 140.
 Green (Jones) Mary, 687.
 Green (Reed) Mary, 373.
 Green (Jones) Mary E., 427, 687, 688.
 Green (Libbey) Mary E., 738.
 Green (Conover) Mary Richmond, 472.
 Green, Mary Scudder, 682.
 Green (Hendrickson) Mercy, 522.
 Green, Mildred, 324.
 Green, Minnie, 572.
 Green (Phillips) Miss, 85.
 Green, Peter D., 705.
 Greeny, Ralph L., 682.
 Green (Small) Rebecca, 688.
 Green, Richard, 323, 688.
 Green, Richard, Jr., 688.
 Green, Robert Reeder, 682.
 Green, Robert S., 683, 787.
 Green, Robert Welling, 682.
 Green, Russell, 572.
 Green, Samuel, 682.
 Green, Samuel B., 324.
 Green, Samuel Dana, 472.
 Green (Green) Sarah, 682.
 Green (Henrickson) Sarah, 427.
 Green (Hepburn) Sarah, 275.
 Green (Mull) Sarah, 184, 186.
 Green, Susanne Livingston, 368.
 Green, Thomas B., 572.
 Green, Virginia Mary, 682.
 Green, Walter, 688.
 Green, William, 74, 161, 323, 427, 682, 687.
 Green, William, Jr., 682.
 Green, William A., 608, 687, 688.
 Green, William B., 324.
 Green, William Edgar, 682.
 Green, William H., 165, 733.
 Green, William R., 688.
 Greendike, George, 690.
 Greendike, Isaac, 690.
 Greendike, Lloyd, 690.
 Greene (family) 71.
 Greene, Ann Terry, 65.
 Greene, Benjamin, 65.
 Greene, John, 70.
 Greene, Nathaniel, 83, 85.
 Greene, Samuel, 74.
 Greene, Thomas, 70, 71.
 Greene, William Brenton, 351.
 Greenland, Henry, 69.
 Greenleaf, Joseph, 61.
 Greenwood Pottery, 278, 334, 397, 666, 670, 671.
 Gregg, Amos, 79.
 Gregg, Deborah, 79.
 Greiner (Hildebrecht) Rosa, 301.
 Greupp (Bowen) Laura, 300.
 Greupp, Louisa, 300.
 Greupp, William, 300.
 Grey (Shingland) Amy, 758.
 Grey, Attorney General, 639.
 Grey, Jacob, 758.
 Grey (Dinsmore) Martha Jane, 755.
 Grice, Francis, 801.
 Grice (Berrien) Mary A., 801.
 Griffin, Cyrus, 123.
 Griffin (Vail) Hannah, 113.
 Griffin, John, 113.
 Griffin (Mercer) Louisa, 123.
 Griffin (Vail) Mary, 113.
 Griffin (Phillips) Rebecca, 83.
 Griffith, Edward, 200.
 Griffith, Edward, Jr., 200.
 Griffith (Ward) Esther Dunham, 200.
 Griffith, George W., 253.
 Griffith, William, 181.
 Griffiths, Elijah, 362.
 Griffiths, Rev., 606.
 Griffiths, William, 787.
 Griggs (Weart) Catherine, 757.
 Griggs, Daniel, 567.
 Griggs, George E., 567.
 Griggs, John W., 354, 720.
 Griggs (Hausser) Lizzie, 668.
 Griggs, Raymond, 550.
 Grinen (Reading) Sarah, 366.
 Grindley (Hart) Esther, 260.
 Grindley, Samuel, 260.
 Grinton (Stiles) Emma, 687.
 Griscorn, William B., 510.
 Griscorn, William, Jr., 510.
 Groendyke, Beatrice C., 732.
 Groendyke, Ethel May, 732.
 Groendyke, John, 732.
 Groendyke, John II, 732.
 Groendyke, Edgar C., 732.
 Groendyke, Lydia D., 732.
 Groendyke, Mary C., 732.
 Groendyke, Richard, 732.
 Groendyke, Samuel, 732.
 Grom (Taylor) Ann, 416.
 Groom (Cruiser) Ann, 458.
 Groom (Cotter) Anna Rebecca, 286.
 Groom, Ezekial A., 286.
 Groom, John, 286.
 Groom, Jonathan, 286.
 Groom, Joseph P., 286.
 Groom, Lydia, 286.
 Groom, Peter, 286.
 Groom, Ramsey C., 286.
 Groom, Rebecca (Pidcock) 286.
 Groom (Worthington) Sarah, 286.
 Groom, Thomas, 286.
 Grooms, Elmer, 576, 596.
 Gropp, Andrew, 738.
 Gropp (Burns) Annie, 738.
 Gropp, Charles, 738.
 Gropp, Eugenie, 738.
 Gropp, Frank, 738.
 Gropp, James, 738.
 Gropp, John, 738.
 Gropp, William, 738.
 Gropp, William, Jr., 738.
 Grosvenor, George S., 101, 161.
 Grosvenor, Dr., 559.
 Group, Annie, 152.
 Groat (Smith) Charity, 565.
 Grove, Albert, 691.
 Grove (Stiff) Anna Gertrude, 770.
 Grove, Calvin, 770.
 Grove, Charles, 770.
 Grove, Charles Jones, 771.
 Grove (Grover) Eliza Jane, 770.
 Grove, Emma, 770.
 Grove (Hollenbeck) Emma, 771.
 Grove, Ethel, 771.
 Grove, Frederick Farr, 771.
 Grove, Harry James, 771.
 Grove, Henry Irving, 770.
 Grove, James Morris Labaw, 771.
 Grove, Jeannette Cubberly, 772.
 Grove, Jennie, 770.
 Grove, John Henry, 770, 771.
 Grove, Jonathan Dewitt, 770.
 Grove (Foreman) Lillian, 380.
 Grove, Linda Lee, 771.
 Grove (Egnore) Lizzie May, 770.
 Grove, Luella, 771.
 Grove, Luther Ward, 771.
 Grove (Rhodes) Maggie, 770.
 Grove (Conover) Marianna, 771.
 Grove (Cubberly) Marianna, 770.
 Grove, Marvin James, 548.
 Grove, Mary, 771.
 Grove (Conover) Mary Ann, 568.
 Grove (Cubberly) Mary Ann, 568.
 Grove, Nelson Stryker, 770.
 Grove, Rebecca, 770.
 Grove (Cottrell) Rebecca, 771.
 Grove (Rhodes) Rebecca, 770.
 Grove (Boyd) Rosetta, 770.
 Grove, Samuel, 548, 770.
 Grove, Samuel Longstreet, 770, 771.
 Grove, Samuel Longstreet II, 771.
 Grove, Sarah, 770.
 Grove (Applegate) Sarah, 701.
 Grove (Hendrickson) Sarah J., 724.

Grove, Walter Holmes, 770, 771, 772.
 Grove, William, 724, 770.
 Grove, William Edward, 770.
 Grover, Bessie W., 495.
 Grover (Perrine) Carrie, 280.
 Grover (Clark) Catherine, 495.
 Grover, Cornelius C., 770.
 Grover, Daniel, 280.
 Grover, David D., 562, 710.
 Grover, David R., 147.
 Grover (Stokes) Eleanor S., 495.
 Grover (La Paw) Eliza, 547.
 Grover (Berrien) Elizabeth Stockton, 800.
 Grover, Francis, 495.
 Grover, George S., 686.
 Grover, George T., 495.
 Grover (Seabrooke) Hannah, 821.
 Grover, Harvey, 692, 770.
 Grover, Helen, 495.
 Grover, Henry, 392.
 Grover, Isaiab Hayley, 770.
 Grover, J. H. & Son, 528.
 Grover, James, 821.
 Grover, John, 527, 770.
 Grover, Joseph, 494, 495, 821.
 Grover, Joseph H., 527, 528.
 Grover, Leroy, 770.
 Grover, Lizzie J., 495.
 Grover, Mahlon, 491, 495.
 Grover, Mary, 821.
 Grover, Nehemiah Dey, 494, 495.
 Grover, Sarah Elizabeth, 495.
 Grover, Sylvanus, 527.
 Grover, Walter, 727.
 Grover, Walter Schwenger, 527, 528.
 Grover, William J., 495.
 Grover, William N., 800, 801.
 Groves, Judson Hancock, 545.
 Growden, Joseph, 644.
 Gruesser (Rickey) Florence, 205.
 Gruesser, Robert E., 205.
 Guild, Christiana, 351.
 Guild, John, 352.
 Guild (Hunt) Margaret, 352.
 Guild, Maria, 351.
 Guild, Ralph, 351.
 Guilfoil (Paul) Clara Murray, 578.
 Guilfoil, Frank, 578.
 Guilfoil (Manson) Louisa, 578.
 Guilfoil, William Murray, 578.
 Guilford, Edward (Sir) 255.
 Guilford (Dudley) Jane, 255.
 Guest (Rowland) Letty, 458.
 Guest, Moses, 458.
 Gulick (Olden) Almira, 795.
 Gulick Archibald Alexander, 488.
 Gulick, Barney, 735.
 Gulick, Charles Van Dyke, 488.
 Gulick (Cox) Eleanor, 658.
 Gulick, Elizabeth Downing, 488.
 Gulick (Coxon) Eva, 335.
 Gulick, Fanny, 80.
 Gulick, Helen, 488.
 Gulick, William Henry, 488.
 Gulick, Isabella Drevet, 488.
 Gulick, Jean Churchill, 488.
 Gulick, John, 554, 631.
 Gulick (Paxton) Myra R., 466.
 Gulick, Peter H., 445.
 Gulick, Ralph, 487.
 Gulick (Voorhees) Sarah H., 735.
 Gulick, Van Dyke Bergen, 487, 488.
 Gulick, William, 80, 444, 705.
 Gumley (Hough) Deborah, 647.
 Gumley, John, 647.
 Gummere, Barker, 140, 872.
 Gummere (Hammill) Elizabeth Dunker, 140.
 Gummere, John, 92.
 Gunson, Alexander, 316.
 Gunson, Byron F., 316, 317.
 Gunson, May, 317.
 Guskey (Phillips) Lydia, 88.
 Guthrie, Alexander, 439, 443.
 Guthrie (McCosh) Isabella, 442, 443.
 Guthrie, Mary, 439.
 Guthrie, Thomas, 440, 441, 443.
 Guy, Nicholas, 54.
 Guy, Richard, 70.
 Guyot, Arnold, 446.
 Guyot, Arnold Henri, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452.

Guyot, Constance, 446.
 Guyot, David, 447.
 Guyot, Professor, 732.

H.

Hackett (Fenton) Jane, 809.
 Hackleman, Elijah, 741.
 Hadden, John, 339.
 Haegan (Jans) Tryntje, 630.
 Hagaman, Andrew, 470.
 Hagaman (Fleming) Charity, 696, 697.
 Hagaman (Smith) Clara, 769.
 Hagaman (Akers) Elizabeth, 697.
 Hagaman (Young) Lydia, 445.
 Hagaman, William, 697.
 Hageman, Burtis, 514.
 Hageman, Carlton, 514.
 Hageman, Jacob, 797.
 Hageman, John, 213.
 Hageman, John F., 265.
 Hageman, John F., Jr., 471.
 Hageman (Stryker) Margaret, 741.
 Hageman, Wilber D., 514.
 Hager (Schureman) Stella Alice, 795.
 Hagewolt, Jan, 190.
 Hagewout, Abiegeel, 190.
 Hagewout, Abraham, 190.
 Hagewout, Aentien (Ann) 190.
 Hagewout, Altien, 190.
 Hagewout, Auke, 190.
 Hagewout, Bengemen, 190.
 Hagewout, Leffert Pieterse, 190.
 Hagewout, Madalena, 190.
 Hagewout, Pieter, 190.
 Hagewout, Raegel (Rachel) 190.
 Hagewout, Yakop (Jacobus) 190.
 Hagewout, Ysack (Isaac) 190.
 Haggerty, P. F., 707.
 Haggerty, Mr., 80.
 Hague, Rev. Dr., 80.
 Hahn (Segal) Annie M., 403.
 Hahn (Wood) Caroline, 791.
 Hahn, Edward, 403.
 Hahn, Edward, Jr., 403.
 Hahn, George, 403.
 Hahn, Joseph T., 403.
 Hahn, Laura Margaret, 403.
 Hahn (Bush) Mary L., 403.
 Hahn, Peter, 791.
 Hahn, William H., 394.
 Hahn, William H., Jr., 403.
 Hahn, William Henry, 403.
 Haines, Asa, 542.
 Haines (McCully) Caroline, 754.
 Haines, David, 542.
 Haines (Biles) Elizabeth, 152.
 Haines, Elsie May, 543, 569.
 Haines (Hancock) Emelina S., 542.
 Haines, Ephraim, 207.
 Haines, Ezra, 542.
 Haines, Franklin B., 542.
 Haines (White) Hannah L., 548.
 Haines, Jeremiah, 207.
 Haines, John, 206.
 Haines, Joseph, 542.
 Haines (Hewlings) Mary, 542.
 Haines, Nathan, 542.
 Haines, R. Ellsworth, 542, 543, 569.
 Haines (Guyot) Sarah Doremus, 458.
 Haines, Shipley W., 542.
 Haines, Susan, 542.
 Haines, Walter S., 543.
 Haines, William, 152.
 Haines, William D., 542.
 Haines, William Shipley, 209.
 Hale (Boucher) Anna William, 351, 457.
 Hale, Caroline Maclean, 351.
 Hale, Dr., 60.
 Hale, Dr. School, 745.
 Hale (Dennet) Elizabeth, 60.
 Hale, George, 84, 591, 620.
 Hale, Henry E., 457.
 Hale, Henry E., Jr., 457.
 Hale, Henry Ewing, Sr., 351.
 Hale, Henry Ewing, Jr., 351.
 Hale, Henry Hale III, 351.
 Hale, Joseph Bruere, 351.
 Hale, Mary Folsom, 351.
 Hale, Mary Otis, 351, 457.
 Hale (Chamberlain) Mary Otis, 350.

Hale, Titus, 350, 457.
 Hale, Titus, Jr., 351.
 Haley (Bowers) Elizabeth, 379.
 Halfeld, Henry, 701.
 Hall (Warren) Alletta, 494.
 Hall, Arthur, 592.
 Hall, C. K., 786.
 Hall, Charlotte, 132.
 Hall, Edward, 132.
 Hall (Field) Eleanor, 636.
 Hall (Hodgson) Elizabeth, 510.
 Hall, Hiland, 253.
 Hall, James D., 271.
 Hall, John, 132, 208.
 Hall (Baird) Mary, 820.
 Hall (West) Mary, 594.
 Hall (Blakely) Phebe, 253.
 Hall, R., 39.
 Hall (Austin) Sarah, 132.
 Hall (Fennimore) Susan, 270.
 Hall, Verome, 494.
 Hall, William, 491.
 Hall, William H., 159.
 Hall, William Tucker, 141.
 Hallahan (Reagan) Catherine, 392.
 Hallett (Moore) Charity, 100.
 Hallett, Jacob, 797.
 Hallett, Mary, 490.
 Hallett, Samuel, 797.
 Hallett, Sarah, 56.
 Hallett (Berrien) Sarah, 797.
 Hallett (Woolsey) Sarah, 100.
 Hallett, William, 56.
 Hallett, William, Jr., 100.
 Halloway (Stelle) Beulah, 543, 600.
 Halsey (Van Doren) Abigail, 470.
 Halsey, Abraham O., 470.
 Halsey, Daniel, 652.
 Halsey, Henry, 651.
 Halsey (Rose) Josephine, 652.
 Halsey, Louisa, 652.
 Halsey, Luther, 470.
 Halsey (Rose) Mary, 651.
 Halsey, Thomas, 100.
 Halton, James C., 726.
 Halton, William, 726.
 Hamey, William, 730.
 Hamill, Parker, 140.
 Hamill, Dr., 622, 637.
 Hamill, Dr., School, 705, 724, 753, 792.
 Hamill, Hugh, 75.
 Hamill, Hugh H., 140, 249.
 Hamill, Hugo, 140.
 Hamill, Matilde, 140.
 Hamill, Samuel M., 75, 93, 140, 421, 345, 388, 611, 658.
 Hamill, William, 396.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 160.
 Hamilton, Cassander, 211.
 Hamilton, Charlotte, 503.
 Hamilton, Frank, 503.
 Hamilton, Frank B., 503.
 Hamilton, James, Jr., 755.
 Hamilton, John, 108, 365, 755.
 Hamilton, John Ross, 630.
 Hamilton, Mary Anne Ferguson, 755.
 Hamilton (Yard) Mary Matilda, 211.
 Hamilton Rubber Company, 237, 497, 718.
 Hamilton, Samuel, 211.
 Hamilton, Samuel R., 98.
 Hamilton, William, 755.
 Hamilton, William (Sir) 318, 440, 441, 443.
 Hamlin (Stiles) Ann Maria, 687.
 Hammel, Andrew, 503.
 Hammel (Pearson) Bertha, 503.
 Hammel (Carr) Drucilla, 503.
 Hammel (Chambers) Elizabeth, 181.
 Hammel (Stanton) Emma, 503.
 Hammel, Hannah, 570.
 Hammel, Mercy, 570.
 Hammel (Tindall) Amy, 516, 570.
 Hammel (Cubberley) Ann, 298.
 Hammel (Forman) Deborah, 420.
 Hammel's, Dr. School, 681.
 Hammel (Tindall) Elizabeth, 570.
 Hammel, Frank, 503.
 Hammel, Hannah (Cubberley) 157, 158.
 Hammel, Harold, 305.
 Hammel, James, 157.
 Hammel, John, 157, 158, 570, 678.
 Hammel, John, Jr., 131.
 Hammel (Stokes) Louisa, 207.

- Hammell (West) Lydia, 157, 559, 600.
 Hammell (West) Mary, 157.
 Hammell, Rachel, 673.
 Hammell, William, 157.
 Hammersley (Much) Annie, 177.
 Hammersley, James, Sr., 177.
 Hammersley, James, Jr., 177.
 Hammill (Cole) Amy Rogers, 545.
 Hammill (Cubberly) Elizabeth, 539.
 Hammill, Ezekiel, 545.
 Hammill, Harry, 567.
 Hammill, Mercy, 545.
 Hammill (Pierson) Mtnic, 611.
 Hammill (Butcher) Miss, 524.
 Hammill (Hughes) Sarah, 589.
 Hammill, William, 545.
 Hammit, Dr., 548.
 Hammond (Franklin) Annie, 560.
 Hammond (Fitz Randolph) Mary, 112.
 Hampton (Fitz Randolph) Jane, 111.
 Hampton (Buckman) Martha, 193.
 Hampton, Wade, 763.
 Hance, Benjamin, 355.
 Hance, Edmund, 118.
 Hance (Crozer) Elizabeth, 404.
 Hance, Isaac, 355.
 Hance, Margaret, 355.
 Hance (Fielder) Margaret, 355.
 Hance, Timothy, 404.
 Hancock, Achsha, 677.
 Hancock, Asa C., 542.
 Hancock, Byron, 548.
 Hancock (Stelle) Cornelia, 543, 600.
 Hancock, John, 60, 61, 390.
 Hancock, Joseph, 548.
 Hancock, Judson, 548.
 Hancock, Thomas, 60.
 Hancock, W. S., 636.
 Hancock, William, 285.
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, 460.
 Hand, Clarence C., 300.
 Hand (Hart) Esther, 260.
 Hand, William B., 253.
 Handel (Lincoln) Julia A., 581.
 Handlin (McGuire) Sarah, 279.
 Haner, Mr., 694.
 Haney, Catherine, 392.
 Haney, Charles, 392.
 Haney, Elizabeth, 392.
 Haney, Hannah, 392.
 Haney, Helen, 392.
 Haney, Jacob Theanley, 696.
 Haney, Martin, 392.
 Haney, Mary, 392.
 Haney, Sarah, 392.
 Hanfield (Clows) Sarah, 646.
 Hankel, Christiana, 320.
 Hankel, John, 320.
 Hankel, Julia, 320.
 Hankel, Kate, 320.
 Hankins (Wyckoff) Abbie, 544.
 Hankins (Bruere) Ann, 476.
 Hankins (Wyckoff) Elizabeth, 544.
 Hankins, George Shinn, 544, 445.
 Hankins, Holmes, 544.
 Hankins (Hunt) Huldah, 544.
 Hankins (Dey) Jennie, 742.
 Hankins, John, 476, 527.
 Hankins, John L., 544.
 Hankins (Probasco) Lizzie, 545.
 Hankins (Dawes) Mary Ann, 544.
 Hankins (Warren) Susan D., 537, 538.
 Hankins, William, 544, 742.
 Hankins, William L., 742.
 Hankins, William S., 545.
 Hankinson, Aaron, 119.
 Hankinson, Alice, 334.
 Hankinson, Alice de Roude, 335.
 Hankinson, Edmund, 335.
 Hankinson, Edmund D., 335.
 Hankinson, Edward, 334.
 Hankinson (Kusling) Eliza Budd, 118, 119.
 Hankinson, Henry, 119.
 Hankinson, Joseph, 119.
 Hankinson (McCollough) Mary, 119.
 Hankinson (Snyder) Mary, 119.
 Hankinson, Rachel Mattison, 119.
 Hankridge, Richard, 525.
 Hankridge (Cotton) (Mather) Sarah Story, 525.
 Hanks (Gee) Ann, 670.
 Hanks (Lincoln) Nancy, 582.
 Hanley (Coxon) Mary, 475.
 Hann, Albert, 586.
 Hann, Florence, 586.
 Hann (Beag) Jennie, 586.
 Hann, Newton, 586.
 Hann, Oscar, 586.
 Hannahs, Trueman Kilborne, 399.
 Hannis, Elizabeth, 264.
 Hannis, Joseph, 264.
 Hannis (Backes) Mary, 264.
 Hannum, Levi T., 385, 140.
 Hanover College, 634.
 Hanrahan (Hahn) Polly, 403.
 Hara (Davison) Kate, 550.
 Harbourn, Fred, 537.
 Harbourn, Leland, 537.
 Harbourn, Marion, 537.
 Harbourn, Martha, 537.
 Harden, Abel, 513.
 Harden (Chamberlain) Anna H., 584.
 Harden (Burtis) Cora, 584.
 Harden, Ezekiel, 513.
 Harden (Johnson) Joanna, 513.
 Harden, John, 737.
 Harden, Sarah, 584.
 Harden, William H., 584.
 Hardin, Benjamin, 71, 72.
 Hardin, Ezekiel, 584.
 Hardin, Margaret, 584.
 Hardin (Cort) Sophie, 783.
 Hardin, William H., Jr., 584.
 Harding (Wall) Mary, 381.
 Harding (Atwood) Susannah, 251.
 Harges (Bahrenburg) Geisha, 332.
 Harker, Althea E., 777.
 Harker, Benjamin, 776.
 Harker, Catherine, 776.
 Harker, Earl T., 777.
 Harker, Frank B., 777.
 Harker, George Frank, 776, 777.
 Harker, George H., 776, 777.
 Harker, Kate, 777.
 Harker (Tindall) Lucy, 570.
 Harker, Stanley, 777.
 Harker, Mary E., 777.
 Harker, Stephen D., 777.
 Harkness (Updike) Jane, 515.
 Harkness, William I., 515.
 Harkness, William II., 515.
 Harkum (Hodge) Hannah, 459.
 Harkum, John, 459.
 Harle (Kent) Catherine, 290.
 Harle, James, 290.
 Harle, Lydia (Marcellus) 290.
 Harmon, Elisha, 438.
 Harmon (Folsom) Emma Cornelia, 438.
 Harmon, John, 438.
 Harmon (Seely) Sarah, 665.
 Harmon, William, 766.
 Harned, Jacob, 546.
 Harned, John, 546.
 Harney, E. B., 665.
 Harnock, Mr., 525.
 Harper (Allen) Adaline E., 719.
 Haroer, Headly Benjamin, 617, 618.
 Harper, Charles E., 719.
 Harper, Edith R., 618.
 Harper, Edward E., 692.
 Harper (Johnson) Elizabeth I., 617.
 Harper, Elmira E., 618.
 Harper (Atkinson) Elmira H., 618.
 Harper, Frank W., 618.
 Harper, George White, 617.
 Harper, Jesse Elwood, 617.
 Harper, Jesse K., 617.
 Harper, Mabel E., 618.
 Harper (Croasdale) Mary Martha, 617.
 Harper (Delany) Phebe Ann, 617.
 Harper (Croasdale) Rachel H., 617.
 Harper, Samuel E., 692.
 Harper, William, 719.
 Harper, William E., 719.
 Harrer, Elizabeth, 253.
 Harrer, John, 253.
 Harrer (Keevil) Paulina M., 253.
 Harrington, Daniel, 138.
 Harrington, George D., 774.
 Harrington, George Francis, 774.
 Harrington, Lawrence Tracy, 774.
 Harrington (Sickel) Margaret A., 138.
 Harris, Abraham I., 320.
 Harris (Stiles) Amelia T., 687.
 Harris (Hollinshead) Anna, 320.
 Harris (Meeley) Elizabeth, 320.
 Harris (Stelle) Emily, 543, 600.
 Harris (Smith) Emma, 320.
 Harris (Saul) Elizabeth Loretta, 398.
 Harris, Emerson, 594.
 Harris, Emily, 177.
 Harris, Frank, 594.
 Harris, Frederick Irving, 398.
 Harris, George, 68.
 Harris, Harry F., 321.
 Harris, Harry James, 320, 321.
 Harris, Howard Murphy, 398.
 Harris, James, 398.
 Harris, Joseph, 320, 540.
 Harris, Leon, 594.
 Harris (Hughes) Loretta R., 814.
 Harris (Stelle) Lydia, 543.
 Harris (Tindall) Lydia, 600.
 Harris (Watson) Margaret, 724.
 Harris (Watson) Margaret Jane, 383.
 Harris, Mary, 177.
 Harris (Nutt) Mary, 594.
 Harris (Orbison) Nancy, 481.
 Harris (Dinsmore) Phebe, 756.
 Harris (Stelle) Rachel Emily, 568.
 Harris, Robert B., 321.
 Harris, Walter H., 177.
 Harris, William, 398.
 Harris, William Edgar, 398.
 Harris (De Younger) Willis, 320.
 Harrison (Pickering) Ada Rogers, 549.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 332, 437.
 Harrison, Charles, 708.
 Harrison, Dr., 525.
 Harrison, John, 807.
 Harrison (Mellor) Mary, 708.
 Harrison (Hinchman) Sarah, 207.
 Harrison, William Henry, 650.
 Harrold (Tams) Ada, 666, 670.
 Harrold, John W., 670.
 Harron, Edward, 536.
 Harron, Frank, 536.
 Harron, George Elmer, 536.
 Harron, John E., 536.
 Harry, Mr., 356.
 Hart, Aaron, 174.
 Hart, Abigail, 174.
 Hart (Lanning) Abigail, 133, 146.
 Hart (Reed) Abigail, 275.
 Hart, Abner, 638.
 Hart, Ada May, 539.
 Hart, Addie Maria, 539.
 Hart, Alwin N., 539.
 Hart, Amos, 174.
 Hart, Andrew, 388, 741.
 Hart (Burroughs) Ann, 409.
 Hart, Anna, 174.
 Hart, Asa Titus, 538, 539.
 Hart, Asher, 174.
 Hart, Benjamin, 718.
 Hart (Hunt) Catherine, 536.
 Hart, Charles, 549.
 Hart, Cornelia, 538.
 Hart, Daniel, 406, 718.
 Hart, Dean, 703.
 Hart, Dr., 179.
 Hart, Edna, 538.
 Hart, Edward Burroughs, 538.
 Hart, Edwin Woolsey, 539.
 Hart, Eleanor, 538.
 Hart, Eleanor Virginia, 718.
 Hart, Elias, 684, 718.
 Hart, Elijah, 388, 536, 718.
 Hart, Elizabeth, 174, 388, 618, 718.
 Hart, Elizabeth Blackwell, 539.
 Hart (Buckman) Elizabeth Moore, 193.
 Hart, Elmer, 549.
 Hart, Emily, 539.
 Hart (Cook) Emma, 388.
 Hart, Emma B., 539.
 Hart, Enoch, 684.
 Hart, Esther Golden, 741.
 Hart, Esther Maria, 260.
 Hart (Whittlesey) Esther Maria, 259.
 Hart, Ethel, 549.
 Hart, Ethel May, 718.
 Hart, Evelyn Schenck, 718.
 Hart (Green) Fanny, 682.
 Hart, Florence Helene, 718.
 Hart, Foster B., 175.
 Hart, Foster Burrows, 174.

- Hart, George, 549, 718.
Hart, George Edgar, 718.
Hart, George Wilson, 589.
Hart, Gracie Lavidia, 718.
Hart, Hannah, 549, 618.
Hart (Drake) Hannah A., 605.
Hart, Harvey, 549.
Hart (Hunt) Hattie, 775.
Hart, Horatio Nelson Stilwell, 416, 619.
Hart, Israel, 174.
Hart, James, 549.
Hart, Jane, 174.
Hart (Sweeney) Jennie, 549.
Hart, Jerusha, 618.
Hart, Joanna, 174.
Hart, John, 72, 82, 100, 174, 260, 275, 406, 407, 514, 538, 602, 696, 793.
Hart, John Melick, 549, 550.
Hart, John P., 718.
Hart, John Phillips, 538.
Hart, John S., 165.
Hart, John Wilson, 538.
Hart, Joseph, 174, 406, 549, 618.
Hart, Joseph Scudder, 388.
Hart, Joseph T., 684.
Hart, Josiah, 388.
Hart, Josiah II., 388.
Hart (Cornell) Laura, 684.
Hart (Young) Laura, 299.
Hart, Lester Woodward, 538.
Hart (Stewart) Lida, 549.
Hart (Hart) Lizzie, 538.
Hart (Danser) Lydia, 549.
Hart, Martha Rachel, 718.
Hart, Martin, 406.
Hart, Mary, 174, 388, 406.
Hart (Lair) Mary, 406.
Hart (Roberts) Mary, 638.
Hart (Scudder) Mary, 388.
Hart (Sinclair) Mary, 718.
Hart (Stockton) Mary, 174.
Hart (Van Cleve) Mary, 528.
Hart (Van Kirk) Mary, 705.
Hart (Woolsey) Mary, 618, 619.
Hart (Burroughs) Mary Ann, 741, 742.
Hart (Phillips) Mary Anna, 538.
Hart (Leming) Mary Annetta, 718.
Hart (Blackwell) Mary Elizabeth, 619.
Hart (Blackwell) Mary Elizabeth, 406.
Hart (Voorhes) Mary Elizabeth, 539.
Hart, Mary S., 718.
Hart, Mildred Elizabeth, 538.
Hart (Dunn) Miss, 390.
Hart, Myrtle Anna, 538.
Hart, Naomi, 174.
Hart, Nathan, 259, 260, 718.
Hart, Nathaniel, 588, 406, 549.
Hart, Noah, 538, 549, 618, 708.
Hart, Pauline, 718.
Hart, Philip, 406, 538.
Hart (Phillips) 174.
Hart, Ralph, 146, 174, 618.
Hart, Ralph H., 388.
Hart, Raymond Philips, 539.
Hart, Rebecca, 174, 388.
Hart (Furman) Rebecca, 406, 407.
Hart, Richard, 174.
Hart, Rosetta, 407.
Hart (Cook) Rosetta, 407.
Hart, Samuel, 549.
Hart, Sarah, 174, 260, 388.
Hart (Olden) Sarah, 793.
Hart (Udike) Sarah, 514.
Hart (Van Blunt) Sarah, 549.
Hart (Van Kirk) Sarah, 705.
Hart (Wiley) Sarah, 718.
Hart, Sarah Rebecca, 718.
Hart, Simeon, 684.
Hart, Solomon, 260.
Hart, Stephen, 260.
Hart, Susan, 174.
Hart, Timothy, 174.
Hart, Titus, 260, 388.
Hart, Theophilus, 174.
Hart, Warren Fleming, 696.
Hart, Wesley, 549.
Hart, William, 175, 549, 670.
Hart, William C., 718.
Hart, William H., 696.
Hart, William Philips, 539.
Hart, William Titus, 539.
Hart, Wilcox, 538.
Hartley (Fell) Elizabeth.
Hartman, Anthony, 330.
Hartman, David, 330.
Hartman (Burk) Bessie, 330.
Hartman (Stults) Harriet, 563.
Hartman, Joseph, 563.
Hartman (Kafes) Mina, 302.
Hartman, Peter, 302.
Hartnick (Udike) Mary A., 702.
Hartshorne, Richard, 49.
Hartung (Reeves) Clara Louise, 181.
Hartung, Lewis, 181.
Hartwell, Abel W., 776.
Hartwell, Philander, 776.
Hartwell (Blackwell) Sarah Elizabeth, 776.
Hartwick, Benjamin, 514, 625.
Hartwick (Garretson) (Cortelyou) Jane, 625.
Hartwick (Udike) Mary A., 514.
Harvard University, 525, 635, 774, 775.
Harvey (Lillie) Anna B., 327.
Harvey, C. Cary, 327.
Harvey, Edward B., 327.
Harvey (Baldwin) Elizabeth B., 327.
Harvey, Henry, 327.
Harvey, Mabel E., 327.
Harvey (Wood) Mary, 327.
Harvey, Matthias, 812.
Harvey, Raymond, 327.
Harvey, Ruth, 327.
Harvey, Thomas, 311.
Harvey, Verner, 327.
Harwood, John, 254.
Harwood (Blakely) Mary Maria, 254.
Hasbrouck, Dr., 786.
Hasbrouck, Washington, 165.
Hasel (Arnhelter) Mary, 473.
Hasie (Chamberlain) Abigail, 334.
Haslam (Keevil) Alice, 253.
Hastings, Thomas, 54.
Haston, Zebulon, 604.
Hattersley, Charles, 725.
Hattersley, Charles & Co., 303.
Hattersley, Charles M., 264, 303, 304.
Hattersley (Backes) Elizabeth, 264, 304.
Hattersley, Florence, 304.
Hattersley, Isaac, 303.
Hattersley (Stephenson) R. C., 304.
Hatkinson (Stokes) Mary, 207.
Haugewout, Leffert, 189.
Hausser (Conover) Anna Mary, 663.
Hausser, Charles, 662.
Hausser, Charles Alden, 663.
Hausser, Ely Reed, 663.
Hausser, Ernest, 662.
Hausser, Florence Babbette, 663.
Hausser, Franklin J., 663.
Hausser, George B., 662, 663, 664.
Hausser, Jacob Ernest, 663.
Hausser, Lizzie Hannah, 663.
Hausser, Louisa Baretta, 663.
Hausser (Conover) Melvina B., 663.
Haven (Flock) Ida, 559.
Havens, Abraham, 353.
Havens, Abraham C. B., 353, 354.
Havens, Abraham Osborn Strickland, 353.
Havens, Anna, 353.
Havens, Anna, 353.
Havens, Benjamin Fielder, 352, 355.
Havens, Catherine, 353.
Havens, Charles Sumner, 354.
Havens, Christian, 353.
Havens, Daniel, 353.
Havens, Daniel Jr., 353.
Havens, Davis, 353.
Havens, Dennis, 353.
Havens, Dinah, 353.
Havens, Edgar Herbert, 354.
Havens, Edward, 400.
Havens, Eliza, 353.
Havens, Elizabeth, 353.
Havens, Ellenor, 353.
Havens (Goodenough) Emily Amanda, 353.
Havens, George, 353.
Havens, Henry Clay, 353, 354.
Havens, Horatio Ely, 353, 354.
Havens, Jacob, 353.
Havens, Jane, 353.
Havens, Jesse, 353.
Havens, John I., 353, 354.
Havens, John II., 353.
Havens, John III., 353.
Havens, John IV., 353.
Havens, John V., 353.
Havens, John G. W., 353, 354.
Havens (Derth) Lydia, 499.
Havens, Mabel Fielder, 354.
Havens, Margaret, 353.
Havens, Martha, 353.
Havens, Mary, 353.
Havens (Axtin) Miss, 353.
Havens, Moses, 353.
Havens, Nicholas, 353.
Havens, Rebecca, 353.
Havens, Robert, 353.
Havens, Ruth, 353.
Havens, Samuel, 353.
Havens, Sarah, 353.
Havens (Clayton) Sarah Ann, 353.
Havens, Thomas, 353.
Havens (Wainwright) Thomas, 353.
Havens, W. Burtis, 354.
Havens, William, 352, 353.
Haverstick, Daniel Fennimore, 261.
Haverstick, Dorothy Insull, 261.
Haverstick, Elizabeth, 261.
Haverstick, George M., 153.
Haverstick, Jeannette, 261.
Haverstick, John, 260, 261.
Haverstick, John Samuel, 261.
Haverstick, Sallie, 261.
Haverstick, Samuel I., 260, 261.
Haverstick, Samuel II., 261.
Haverstick, Sarah Ann, 261.
Hawes (Atwood) Elizabeth, 251.
Hank, Ada B., 604, 690.
Hawk, Ada Beulah, 571.
Hawk (Conard) Anna, 192.
Hawk (Schwenger) Annie, 192.
Hawk (Bergen) Carrie J., 293.
Hawk, Daniel, 571, 603, 690.
Hawk, Daniel E., 604, 690.
Hawk, Dorothy, 414, 571.
Hawk, Dorothy Marie, 604.
Hawk, Edith, 571.
Hawk, Edith J., 604, 690.
Hawk, Elston, 571.
Hawk, Elston, Jr., 571.
Hawk, Elston H., 603, 604, 690.
Hawk, Elston H. Jr., 604, 690.
Hawk (Watson) Emma, 769.
Hawk, Estella, 571.
Hawk (Martling) Henrietta, 293.
Hawk, Henry, 572, 604.
Hawk, Henry R., 192, 690, 724.
Hawk, Jacob, 551.
Hawk (Anderson) Margaret, 551.
Hawk (Tindall) Mary C., 571, 604, 690, 691.
Hawk (Cubberley) Mary Louise, 676.
Hawk (Wilson) Mary S., 138.
Hawk, Maurice, 414.
Hawk, Maurice H., 603, 604, 690.
Hawk, Morris, 571.
Hawk, Stella, 604.
Hawk, Stella C., 690.
Hawke, Anna, 293.
Hawke, Edward K., 293.
Hawke, Edward P., 293.
Hawke, Edward Skillman, 293.
Hawke, Eliza, 293.
Hawke, Elizabeth, 293.
Hawke, James A., 293.
Hawke, John, 293.
Hawke, Joseph, 293.
Hawke, Lewis, 293.
Hawke, Mary Ann, 293.
Hawke, Mary E., 293.
Hawke, Rebecca, 293.
Hawke, Warner, 293.
Hawke, William, 293.
Hawke, William W., 293.
Hawkins, Andrew, 260.
Hawks, Dorothy, 597.
Hawks, Maurice, 597.
Hawley, Harry, 679.
Hay (Gray) Altha, 203.
Hay, Arthur, 426, 428.
Hay, Charles, 500.
Hay, David, 660.
Hay (Mansell) Elizabeth Victoria, 625.
Hay, Gladys, 426.
Hay, Harry, 426, 428.
Hay, James, 222, 625.

- Hay, James L., 687.
 Hay, James Newell, 660.
 Hay, John, 800.
 Hay, Julia, 426, 428.
 Hay (Taylor) Katie, 681.
 Hay, Lads, 428.
 Hay (Jones) Margaret, 605, 687.
 Hay (Sudder) Mary Montgomery, 660.
 Hay, Robert, 203, 426, 428.
 Hay, William, 426, 428.
 Hayden (Feeley) Ellen, 587.
 Hayden, Theodosia Teresa, 213.
 Hayes, Edward, 591.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 592.
 Hayes, Lois, 592.
 Hayes, Mary, 544.
 Hayes, Pierson, 544.
 Haynes, Annie, 738.
 Hayes (Green) Elizabeth, 738.
 Haynes, Frank, 738.
 Haynes (Rose) Nancy, 651.
 Haynes (Rose) Phebe, 651.
 Hays, Colonel, 231.
 Hays, Walter, 777.
 Hayward, John, 54, 55.
 Hayward, Mary, 55.
 Haywood (Woodruff) Euphemia, 426, 428.
 Hazard (Hendrickson-Green) Eliza, 161.
 Hazard, John, 161, 427.
 Hazard, Jonah, 161.
 Hazard (Primmer) Sarah, 427.
 Hazen, Miss School, 661.
 Heacock (Yarnall) Mary, 657.
 Heady (Hunt) Anna J., 818.
 Heady, James Franklin, 818.
 Headley, Benjamin, 609, 617.
 Headley (Robbins) Catherine, 193.
 Headley (Crozer) Catherine Cabeen, 609.
 Headley (Shinn) Fannie, 563.
 Headley, William O., 112.
 Headly, Rachel, 617.
 Headly (Harper) Sarah K., 617.
 Heald, Daniel D., 325.
 Heald, Henrietta, 325.
 Heald (Thom) Mary Virginia, 325.
 Heames, Allard, 177.
 Heames, Annie, 177.
 Heames, Clara, 177.
 Heames, Elizabeth, 177.
 Heames, George, 177.
 Heames, James, 177.
 Heames, Nellie, 177.
 Heames (Brian) Sarah M., 177.
 Heames, William, 177.
 Heap, Albert, 396.
 Heap, James, 396.
 Heard, Nathaniel, 83, 119, 456.
 Heard (Taylor) Phoebe, 456.
 Heath, A., 208.
 Heath (Webber) Anna, 295.
 Heath, Charles, 374.
 Heath, Charles M., 192, 295, 374, 375.
 Heath, Charles M., Jr., 375.
 Heath (Leffert) Clara, 294.
 Heath (Lefferts) Clarissa, 374.
 Heath & Conrad, 192.
 Heath, Frank, 375.
 Heath, George, 294.
 Heath, Harry, 295.
 Heath, Howard, 295, 375.
 Heath, Howard, Jr., 295.
 Heath, Howard J., 375.
 Heath, James Frank, 295.
 Heath (Watson) Jane, 374.
 Heath (Weller) Jeanette M., 653.
 Heath, John B., 294.
 Heath, Leland Stanford, 295.
 Heath, Louisa, 295.
 Heath, Luella, 375.
 Heath (Dunham) Mary, 202.
 Heath (Swayze) Mary, 670.
 Heath, Melvin, 295.
 Heath (Weller) Nettie May, 295.
 Heath, Richard, 294, 374.
 Heath, Richard, Jr., 374.
 Heath, Roy, 375.
 Heath, Samuel, 294, 295, 297, 374, 375, 653.
 Heath, Samuel, Lumber Company, 374.
 Heath, Samuel R., 295.
 Heath, Sarah, 375.
 Heath, Sarah B., 295.
 Heaton, Robert, 241.
 Heck (Howell) Emma, 547.
 Heddon (Coxon) Rebecca, 334.
 Hedge, Samuel, 752.
 Hedges, Benjamin, 669.
 Hedges, Gilbert, 669.
 Hedges (Baker) Phoebe, 711.
 Hedges (Willcox) Polly, 669.
 Hedges, Uriah, Jr., 669.
 Heffern (Jessop) Catherine, 749.
 Heffern, Michael, 749.
 Heffern (Jessop) Rose, 749.
 Hegeman, Dollun, 668.
 Heil, John, 426.
 Heinbach (Bowen) Caroline, 724.
 Heinbach, Christina, 724.
 Heinbach, George, 724.
 Heiskell, Thomas, 90.
 Heistand (Stover) Elizabeth, 592.
 Heitz (Enderbrook) Lillian, 199.
 Helling, Augustus, 602.
 Helling, Augustus, 682.
 Helling, Charles, 682.
 Helling, Edward, 626.
 Helling, Edwin, 682.
 Helling, Edwin, Jr., 682.
 Helling (Lincoln) Harriet A., 581.
 Helling, John, 184, 186.
 Helling, Lydia Lurena, 682.
 Helling, Mary, 682.
 Helling (Green) Myra, 682.
 Hellyer (Harvey) Nellie, 327.
 Helmsley, Joseph, 70.
 Hemacite Manufacturing Company, 375, 691.
 Hemenway, Eliza, 134.
 Hemenway (Lanning) Jennie, 134.
 Hemenway, Levi, 134.
 Hemphill, Alexander, 604.
 Henarie (Margerum) Anna, 813, 814.
 Henckin, Caroline, 497.
 Henckin, Cora, 497.
 Henckin, Elizabeth, 497.
 Henckin (Neff) Elizabeth, 497.
 Henckin, George, 497.
 Henckin, George D., 497.
 Henckin, Gertrude, 497.
 Henckin, Grace, 497.
 Henckin, Ida, 497.
 Henckin, John H., 497.
 Henckin, Julia, 497.
 Henckin, Raymond, 497.
 Henckin, Robert, 497.
 Henckin, William, 497.
 Henderson (Maddock) Martha Wayne, 662.
 Hendrick (Everett) Harriet, 509.
 Hendrick, Hendrick, Jr., 807.
 Hendricks, Abraham, 807.
 Hendricks, Abraham, Sr., 806.
 Hendricks, Abraham, Jr., 806.
 Hendricks, Arrinthia, 807.
 Hendricks, Charlotte, 806.
 Hendricks, Conrad, 806.
 Hendricks, Elizabeth, 806.
 Hendricks, Charity, 806.
 Hendricks (Vanderbilt) Elizabeth, 806.
 Hendricks (Peterson) (Pietersen) Geesye, 805.
 Hendricks, Guisbert, 806.
 Hendricks (Silvers) Hannah, 747, 737.
 Hendricks, Hans, 805, 806.
 Hendricks (Warmesley) Jannetje, 807.
 Hendricks, Johannes, 806.
 Hendricks, John, 806.
 Hendricks (Hendricks) Mary, 806.
 Hendricks, Sarah, 807.
 Hendricks, Thomas, 806, 807.
 Hendricks, William, 805, 806, 807.
 Hendrickson & Dilatush, 748.
 Hendrickson, Abraham, 468.
 Hendrickson, Alfred Reed, 426, 427, 428.
 Hendrickson, Anna Burk, 522, 529.
 Hendrickson, Anna E., 734.
 Hendrickson (Waters) Anna Elizabeth, 337.
 Hendrickson (Davis) Anna T., 540, 809.
 Hendrickson (Couwenhoren) Anne, 467.
 Hendrickson, Henry, 378.
 Hendrickson (Howell) Annie Lloyd, 401, 410, 411.
 Hendrickson, Augustus, 522.
 Hendrickson, Benjamin, 409, 652, 692.
 Hendrickson (Lee) Caroline, 523, 665.
 Hendrickson (Leigh) Carrie, 685.
 Hendrickson (Lytle) Catherine, 734.
 Hendrickson (Davis) Charity Matilda, 522.
 Hendrickson, Charles, 380, 734, 161, 736.
 Hendrickson, Charles D., 792.
 Hendrickson, Charles Gustavus, 734.
 Hendrickson, Charles H., 786.
 Hendrickson, Charles Philip, 529.
 Hendrickson, Charles Reeder, 529.
 Hendrickson, Charles T., 540.
 Hendrickson, Charles Taylor, 808, 809.
 Hendrickson (Sage) Clara May, 692.
 Hendrickson, Clayton, 808.
 Hendrickson (Burroughs) Cornelia H., 409, 410, 411.
 Hendrickson, Cornelius, 804, 808.
 Hendrickson, Daniel, 807, 803, 804.
 Hendrickson, David, 803, 804.
 Hendrickson, Ebenezer R., 427.
 Hendrickson, Edward Shields, 528.
 Hendrickson (Hubbard) Eleanor, 115.
 Hendrickson, Elijah, 691.
 Hendrickson, Elijah L., 401, 410, 411.
 Hendrickson (Allen) Eliza Ann, 734.
 Hendrickson, Elizabeth, 522, 808.
 Hendrickson (Brearley) Elizabeth, 522.
 Hendrickson (Rose) Elizabeth, 652.
 Hendrickson, Ella, 380.
 Hendrickson, Ella D., 688.
 Hendrickson (Drake) Ella, 427, 757.
 Hendrickson, Ellis, 880.
 Hendrickson, Elwood, 427, 688.
 Hendrickson, Emeline, 734.
 Hendrickson, Emma, 528.
 Hendrickson (English) (Applegate) Emma, 380.
 Hendrickson (Smedley) Emma, 808.
 Hendrickson, Enoch, 337, 380.
 Hendrickson, Erdman, 757.
 Hendrickson, Erdman Leigh, 427.
 Hendrickson, Estelle, 724.
 Hendrickson, Etta V., 734.
 Hendrickson, Frances, 410.
 Hendrickson (Applegate) Frances, 380.
 Hendrickson, Francis, 411.
 Hendrickson, Franklin, 691, 692.
 Hendrickson, Ganet, 466.
 Hendrickson, George, 880.
 Hendrickson, George M., 734.
 Hendrickson, Gilbert, 808.
 Hendrickson, Gordon, 380.
 Hendrickson, Guisbert, 803, 804.
 Hendrickson, Hannah Scovel, 523.
 Hendrickson (Anderson) Hannah, 380.
 Hendrickson (Reeder) Hannah, 410.
 Hendrickson (Yard) Helen H., 337.
 Hendrickson, Harry, 380.
 Hendrickson, Helen L., 426, 428.
 Hendrickson, Helen Leigh, 427.
 Hendrickson, Howard, 730.
 Hendrickson, Huldah, 410.
 Hendrickson, Israel, 410, 723, 808.
 Hendrickson, Israel, Jr., 723.
 Hendrickson, J. Lee, 757.
 Hendrickson, J. Wilbur, 692.
 Hendrickson, J. Woodruff, 426.
 Hendrickson, Jacob, 647, 691, 692, 803, 804, 805.
 Hendrickson, Jacob L., 723.
 Hendrickson, James, 380, 540, 596, 808, 809.
 Hendrickson, James A., 411.
 Hendrickson, James Balding, 522.
 Hendrickson, James Monroe, 521, 522.
 Hendrickson (Conover-Schanck) Janette, 431.
 Hendrickson (Burroughs) Jemima, 410.
 Hendrickson, John, 280, 410, 427, 724, 803, 804.
 Hendrickson, John, Jr., 410.
 Hendrickson, John H., 380.
 Hendrickson, John Israel, 723, 724.
 Hendrickson, John R., 411.
 Hendrickson, John V., 734.
 Hendrickson, John W., 427, 426.
 Hendrickson, John Woodruff, 427, 428.
 Hendrickson (Tichenor) Josephine, 734.
 Hendrickson (Voorhees) Josephine T., 734.
 Hendrickson, Joshua Leigh, 427.
 Hendrickson, Justus, 279.
 Hendrickson (Hunt) Kate V., 734.
 Hendrickson (Hubbard) Katie, 115.
 Hendrickson (Hunt) Katherine, 518.

- Hendrickson (Tantum) Kathryn L., 808.
 Hendrickson, Keziah, 808.
 Hendrickson (Burroughs) Keziah, 410.
 Hendrickson, Langdon, 736.
 Hendrickson (Reed) Laura, 626.
 Hendrickson (Cavatt) Letitia, 380.
 Hendrickson, Lewis Monroe, 529.
 Hendrickson, Linda, 596.
 Hendrickson, Louise, 522.
 Hendrickson, Louise Van Vliet, 528.
 Hendrickson, Lydia, 380, 808.
 Hendrickson (Brown) Lydia, 590.
 Hendrickson (Field) Lydia, 636.
 Hendrickson (Fay) Marcia, 692.
 Hendrickson (White) Martha, 248, 548.
 Hendrickson, Mary, 409, 410.
 Hendrickson, Mary B., 734.
 Hendrickson, Mary F., 734.
 Hendrickson (Baker) Mary, 789.
 Hendrickson (Bergen) Mary, 523, 665, 685.
 Hendrickson (Bowers) Mary, 380.
 Hendrickson (De Barger) Mary, 279.
 Hendrickson (Hillman) Mary, 736.
 Hendrickson (Worden) Mary Reeder, 528.
 Hendrickson, May C., 792.
 Hendrickson, Matilda, 523.
 Hendrickson (Van Cleve) Matilda, 528.
 Hendrickson, Mildred, 544.
 Hendrickson, Moses, 410.
 Hendrickson, Mount, 594.
 Hendrickson, Nathan J., 545.
 Hendrickson, Peter G., 808.
 Hendrickson (Tindall) Phebe, 410.
 Hendrickson, Philip, 248, 522, 528, 539, 789.
 Hendrickson, Rachel, 380.
 Hendrickson (De Cou) Rebecca, 657.
 Hendrickson, Reuben, 691, 808.
 Hendrickson, Richard, 380, 522, 410.
 Hendrickson, Robert Scovel, 523.
 Hendrickson, Ruth, 544.
 Hendrickson, Sadie, 380.
 Hendrickson, Sarah, 734.
 Hendrickson (Furman) Sarah, 410.
 Hendrickson, Thomas, 360, 410, 411.
 Hendrickson, Timothy, 380, 410, 411.
 Hendrickson, Tobias, 803, 804.
 Hendrickson, William, 380, 522, 523, 544, 523, 803, 804, 685.
 Hendrickson, William, Jr., 522.
 Hendrickson, William F., 518, 734.
 Hendrickson, William Ferguson, 734.
 Hendrickson, William Franklin, 734, 735.
 Hendrickson, William H., 523, 380, 665, 808.
 Hendrickson, William J., 808.
 Hendrickson, William Luna, 528, 529.
 Hendricks (Tubertsen) Tryntie, 666.
 Hengstenberg, 448.
 Henkins, Theodore, 691.
 Hennessey (Cubberley) Sarah, 568.
 Henpin (Taylor) Hannah, 509.
 Henry the Fourth (King), 358.
 Henry, James Addison, 631.
 Henry (King) Betsey, 487.
 Henry, Caroline, 485.
 Henry, Evan J., 463.
 Henry, Evan James, 485.
 Henry, Francis M., 485.
 Henry (Miller) Isabella, 464.
 Henry, Joseph, 269, 462, 463, 454.
 Henry, Louise, 485.
 Henry, Lucy M., 463, 485.
 Henry (Symmes) Mary, 631.
 Henry, Patrick, 124, 695.
 Henry, Professor, 431, 451.
 Henry (Hodge) Sarah, 463, 485.
 Henry, Symmes C., 631.
 Henry, Thomas, 485.
 Henry, Thomas II, 465.
 Henry, William, 485.
 Henry, William H., 485.
 Henshaw, Joshua, 60, 61.
 Henshaw, Theresa, 65.
 Hepburn, Clarence, 419.
 Hepburn, Edward, 275.
 Hepburn, Hailey, 419.
 Hepburn (Hebron) Hebron, 275.
 Hepburn, Leroy John, 419.
 Hepburn (Reed) Mary, 275.
 Hepburn (Hutchinson) Mary A., 601.
 Herbert, Alice, 548.
 Herbert, Ann Dorothy, 310.
 Herbert (Davison) Ann Maria, 550.
 Herbert, Anne, 548.
 Herbert, Daniel, 310.
 Herbert, Edith, 421.
 Herbert, Edith F., 428.
 Herbert (Laird) Eliza, 310.
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 548.
 Herbert, J. Edward, 428, 429.
 Herbert, J. F., 687.
 Herbert, J. Linwood, 428.
 Herbert, James, 310, 428.
 Herbert, James F., 428.
 Herbert, James L., 385.
 Herbert, Kathryn, 548.
 Herbert, Laura, 428.
 Herbert (Carter) Mac, 548.
 Herbert (Forman) Margaret, 420.
 Herbert (Fort) Mary, 405.
 Herbert (Laird) Rebecca, 310.
 Herbert (Dey) Sarah, 310.
 Herbert (Holcomb) Sarah Anderson, 385.
 Herbert, Linwood, 421.
 Herbert, William, 548, 550.
 Herbert, William D., 428.
 Herbert, William K., 428.
 Hermans (Hagewout) (Van Nortwick) Femmetje, 190.
 Hernandez (Johnson) Elise F., 446.
 Herndon, H. A., 639.
 Herrgen (Koenig) Christine, 320.
 Herrick, James, 67.
 Herrick, Martha, 67.
 Herrick, Micajah, 651.
 Herrington, James, 595.
 Herrington, Sarah Ann, 595.
 Herron, Francis, 465.
 Hertz, Florence, 418.
 Hertz, Mr., 418.
 Hess, Norman, 665.
 Heston (family), 186.
 Heston, David, 271.
 Heston (Fell) Elizabeth, 192.
 Heston (Bergen) Ellen, 562, 711.
 Heston, Isaiah, 711.
 Heston (Bergen) Nellie, 147.
 Hetfield, Daniel, 803.
 Hetfield and Jackson, 803.
 Hetfield (Dansen) Lydia L., 803.
 Heulings (Reeve) Mary, 180.
 Heulings, Matthew, 180.
 Heulings, William, 339.
 Hewes, Josiah, 468.
 Hewes (Smyth) Mary, 477.
 Hewes (Clark) Sarah, 488.
 Hewitt, Abram S., 180.
 Hewitt, Benjamin, 319.
 Hewitt, Charles, 277.
 Hewitt, Sarah Brown, 319.
 Hewitt (Dye) Sarah Brown, 319.
 Hewitt, William, 213.
 Hewlett (Fullen) Jane, 598.
 Hewlings, Amos, 542.
 Hewlings, Abraham, Jr., 206.
 Hey, Clarence J., 758.
 Hey, Isaac, 758.
 Hey, Isaac, Jr., 758.
 Hey, Voorhees, 758.
 Heyburn, Clarence, 506.
 Heyburn, Harley, 506.
 Heyburn, Leroy John, 506.
 Hibbard (Rolles) Annie, 478.
 Hibbets (Bergen) (Johnson) Rebecca D., 770.
 Hibbs (Thompson) Emma, 290.
 Hibbs (Satterthwaite) Florence W., 689.
 Hibbs (Sutton) Mary, 272.
 Hibbs, Stephen, 290.
 Hibbs (Kent) Parthenia, 290.
 Hibon (Provost) Maria, 296.
 Hice (Lawshe) Elizabeth Ann, 772.
 Hice, Jacob, 772.
 Higbee (Stulta) Elizabeth, 563.
 Higby, Obadiah, 197.
 Higgins (Hill) Miss, 537.
 Higgins, Asher, 739.
 Higgins (Stout) Esther, 410.
 Higgins (Eldridge) Ida, 417.
 Higgins, Joseph, 412.
 Higgins, Joseph Francis, 280.
 Higgins, Michael, 146, 280.
 Higgins (Apgar) Rettie R., 739.
 Higgins, Rudolph, 280.
 Higgins (Furman) Ruth, 146.
 Higgins (Middleton) Sally, 596.
 Higgins (Middleton) Sarah, 546.
 Hight, John, 246.
 Hightstown Academy, 757.
 Hightstown Cereal Mills, 386, 387.
 Hightstown Classical Institute, 575.
 Hiles (Smith) Sarah J., 789.
 Hiles, William, 789.
 Hilderbrand (Woodruff) Della, 427.
 Hildebrecht, Albert Brandt, 301.
 Hildebrecht, Charles Frederick, 300, 301.
 Hildebrecht, Florence Elizabeth, 301.
 Hildebrecht, George, 301, 742.
 Hildreth, Albert, 651.
 Hill, Thomas C. & Sons, 301, 372.
 Hill (Cubberley) Addie, 597.
 Hill (Cubberley) Adelaide, 677.
 Hill, David, 741.
 Hill (Bainbridge) Ann Eliza, 537.
 Hill (Howell) Ann Eliza, 551.
 Hill (Snedeker) Catharine, 380, 732.
 Hill (Tindall) Catherine, 570.
 Hill, Edmund C., 372.
 Hill (Ebert) Edna, 418.
 Hill (Drake) Hannah, 605.
 Hill (Phillips) Harriet, 429.
 Hill, James, 182.
 Hill (Hixon) Jane Eliza, 741.
 Hill (Howell) Jennie, 547.
 Hill, Joseph, 73, 546.
 Hill, Joachim, 115.
 Hill, Joseph H., 596.
 Hill (Applegate) Julia, 701.
 Hill, Maria Hendrickson, 741.
 Hill (Reading) Martha, 366.
 Hill, Matthew, 547.
 Hill (Billingham) Maud, 316.
 Hill, Roland, 103.
 Hill, Samuel, 537.
 Hill (Rusling) Sarah, 118, 119.
 Hill (Clark) Sylvia, 260.
 Hill, T. W., 98.
 Hillborn (Buckman) Mary, 192.
 Hillegas, Michael, 316.
 Hillman, Edward, 736.
 Hillman, Edward Jr., 736.
 Hillyer, Carrie, 548.
 Hillyer, F. H., 548.
 Hillyer, Grace, 548.
 Hinchman (Stokes) Hannah, 207.
 Hinchman, John, Sr., 207.
 Hinchman, John, Jr., 207.
 Hinchman, Sarah, 207.
 Hinchley, Samuel, 111.
 Hindley (Ford) Ann, 286.
 Hindley (Wilkes) Mary Eva, 780.
 Hindman (Huston) Elizabeth, 479.
 Hinkson, Harold Melville, 493.
 Hinkson, William E., 493.
 Hinely (Furman) Anna, 729.
 Hinsdale (Kellogg) Anne, 257.
 Hinsdale, H. G., 457, 491.
 Hinsdale, Horace, 452.
 Hinsdale (Johnson) Mehitable, 257.
 Hinsdale, Samuel, 257.
 Hinterberg, Catherine, 691.
 Hinterberg, Frederick W., 691.
 Hinterberg, John Jacob, 691.
 Hinterberg, Louis W., 691.
 Hinterberg, William, 691.
 Hinterberg, William P., 691.
 Hires, Congressman, 354.
 Hires, William D., 338.
 Hiscock (Bugbee) Molly, 240.
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 675.
 Hitchcock (Falley) Margaret, 435.
 Hixon (West) Anna Jane, 742.
 Hixon, Anna Marie, 742.
 Hixon (Burroughs) Cora Belle, 741, 742.
 Hixon (Bainbridge) Emma K., 537.
 Hixon, Frank A., 742.
 Hixon, Noah R., 741.
 Hixon, Noah Reese, 742.
 Hixon (Chamberlain) Rebecca Maria, 742.
 Hixon, William, 71, 76, 741, 742.
 Hixon, William, Jr., 741.
 Hoaglan, Paul, 429.
 Hoagland (Schenck) Ann, 467.
 Hoagland (Bergen) ———, 147.
 Hoagland, Daniel W., 553.

- Hoagland, Harrison M., 537.
 Hoagland (Bergen) Helena, 147, 561, 562.
 Hoagland, John, 797.
 Hoagland (Schenck) Rebecca, 467.
 Hoagland (Van Deripe) Stenche, 323.
 Hoagland, Stofle, 431.
 Hoagland, Tunis, 469.
 Hoagland (Wilson) Martha, 553, 728.
 Hoagland, Mary, 553.
 Hoagland (Bergen) Miss, 561.
 Hobart College, 753.
 Hobart, Ganet A., 354.
 Hobbs (Woodward) Anna E., 572.
 Hobbs, Alice, 572.
 Hobbs, Charles, 572.
 Hobbs, Elizabeth, 572.
 Hobbs, Elmira, 572.
 Hobbs, George, 572.
 Hobbs, George W., 572.
 Hobbs, Julius, 572.
 Hobbs, Mary, 572.
 Hobbs, Virginie, 572.
 Hobbs, William C., 572.
 Hockenbury, George, 586.
 Hockenbury, Lavina, 586.
 Hockins (Weller) Elizabeth, 553.
 Hockins, John, 553.
 Hodgdon, Major, 460.
 Hodge (Bayard) Agnes, 460.
 Hodge, Andrew, 459.
 Hodge, Andrew, Jr., 460.
 Hodge (MacLaren) Angelina Post, 463.
 Hodge, Archibald Alexander, 462, 463.
 Hodge, Caspar Wistar, 462, 463.
 Hodge, Caspar Wistar, Jr., 463.
 Hodge, Casper W., 465.
 Hodge (McGill) Catherine Bache, 462.
 Hodge, Charles, 459, 461, 462, 575, 641.
 Hodge, Elizabeth, 459, 460.
 Hodge (Ellicott) Elizabeth, 641.
 Hodge, Elizabeth Bache, 462.
 Hodge, Elizabeth Holliday, 462.
 Hodge, Francis Blanchard, 462.
 Hodge, Hugh, 459, 460.
 Hodge, Hugh II, 459.
 Hodge, Hugh Lenox, 460, 461.
 Hodge, James, 460.
 Hodge, Jane, 459.
 Hodge (Phillips) Jane, 460.
 Hodge (Rose) Jane, 460.
 Hodge, John, 460, 462.
 Hodge, John Ledyard, 460.
 Hodge, Lucy, 485.
 Hodge, Margaret, 459.
 Hodge, Lucy Maxwell, 463.
 Hodge (Bayard) Margaret, 459.
 Hodge, Mary, 459, 460.
 Hodge (Hodgdon) Mary, 460.
 Hodge (Scott) Mary, 462.
 Hodge (West) Mary, 459.
 Hodge (Magie) Mary Blanchard, 463.
 Hodge (Stockton) Sarah, 462.
 Hodge (Stockton) Sarah Bache, 641.
 Hodge, Sarah Madeline, 463.
 Hodge, William, 459, 460.
 Hodge, William II, 459.
 Hodge, William Ledyard, 460.
 Hodges, Charles, 459.
 Hodgson (McCullough) Francis D., 510.
 Hodgson, John, 510.
 Hodgson (Parkinson) Sarah, 764.
 Hodgson, William H., 510.
 Hoff, Anna, 512.
 Hoff (Warman) Annie, 136.
 Hoff (Sullivan) Catherine, 512.
 Hoff (Van Doren) Catherine, 469.
 Hoff (Farlee) Eliza Ann, 703.
 Hoff (Cottrell) Elizabeth, 512, 717.
 Hoff (van Doren) Frances, 469.
 Hoff, Fred A., 552.
 Hoff, Frederick, 512.
 Hoff, Ignatius, 717.
 Hoff, Ignatz, 512.
 Hoff, John, 512.
 Hoff, Joseph, 512.
 Hoff, Joseph E., 390.
 Hoff, Margaret, 512.
 Hoff (McCormick) Mary, 512.
 Hoff (Hahn) Miss, 403.
 Hoff (Phillips) Miss, 82.
 Hoff (Burd) Sarah, 430.
 Hoff, William, 430.
 Hoffman, Britton, 147, 562.
 Hoffman (Swan) Catherine, 782.
 Hoffman, George, 782.
 Hoffman, Jacob, 247.
 Hoffman (McCabe) Lucy, 677.
 Hoffman (Bergen) Margaret, 147, 562.
 Hoffman (Hayes) Margaret, 888.
 Hoffman (Metzler) Wilhelmina, 247.
 Hogan, Florence, 407.
 Hogan, John, 407.
 Hogarty (Murray) Catharine, 737, 738.
 Hohensack (Rose) Matilda, 652.
 Hahnemann Medical College, 785.
 Holcomb, Cicero T., 385.
 Holcomb (Vannoy) Elizabeth F., 537.
 Holcomb, Harry, 599.
 Holcomb (Phillips) Helen Mary, 83.
 Holcomb (Harbourt) Isola, 537.
 Holcomb (Moore) Jane E., 537.
 Holcomb, Jesse, 611.
 Holcomb, John, 74.
 Holcomb, Jonathan P., 537.
 Holcomb, Joseph, Sr., 385.
 Holcomb, Joseph, Jr., 385.
 Holcomb (Taylor) Lavina, 686.
 Holcomb (Phillips) Mattie B., 82.
 Holcomb, Peter Y., 537.
 Holcomb, Victor, 514.
 Holcomb, William, 385.
 Holcomb, William Anderson, 385.
 Holcombe, Albert Trout, 772.
 Holcombe (Liverton) Amelia, 429.
 Holcombe, Benjamin A., 772.
 Holcombe, Benjamin Anderson, 772.
 Holcombe, Bertha, 772.
 Holcombe (Wilson) Catherine, 728.
 Holcombe, Charles Haight, 280.
 Holcombe, David, 772.
 Holcombe (Fisher) Emma, 772.
 Holcombe, George, 429.
 Holcombe, George M., 429.
 Holcombe (Scarborough) Harriet, 429.
 Holcombe, Harvey Studdiford, 772.
 Holcombe, Howard Lawshe, 772.
 Holcombe, Jacob Hice, 772.
 Holcombe, Jacob Hice, Jr., 772.
 Holcombe (Wilson) Jane, 728.
 Holcombe, John, 280.
 Holcombe, Johnson, 429.
 Holcombe (Phillips) Lucy Ann, 429.
 Holcombe (Agnew) Mary Catherine, 364.
 Holcombe, Newell, 605.
 Holcombe, Richard Anderson, 772.
 Holcombe, Robert Montgomery, 772.
 Holcombe, Samuel I., 280.
 Holcombe, Samuel II, 280.
 Holcombe, Samuel III, 280.
 Holcombe, Samuel IV, 280, 281.
 Holcombe, Samuel R., 364.
 Holcombe, Solomon H., 605.
 Holcombe, Theophilus Moore, 280.
 Holden, Stamford, 815.
 Holdridge (Hyde) Esther, 614.
 Hole (Wilcockse) Betsey, 669.
 Holeman (Davison) Miss, 741.
 Holeman, Sheriff, 741.
 Holland, Nathaniel, 55.
 Hollenbeck, Luther, 771.
 Hollenbeck, Luther, Jr., 771.
 Holley (Fitz Randolph) Mary, 111.
 Holliday (Hodge) Elizabeth Bent, 462.
 Holliday, Franklin, 742.
 Hollinshead, Charles, 320.
 Holloway, Benjamin, 342.
 Holman, James, 221.
 Holman (Prediger) Martha, 221.
 Holman (Ely) Phoebe, 556.
 Holme (Morgan) Jane, 97.
 Holme, John, 97.
 Holme (Jaquis) Martha, 97.
 Holme (Perrine) Alice, 758.
 Holmes (Polhemus) Alice, 804.
 Holmes (Winkler) Alice, 312.
 Holmes (Packer) Angie, 417.
 Holmes (Kirby) Ann, 312.
 Holmes (Taylor) Ann, 571.
 Holmes (Sorter) Anna, 758.
 Holmes, Annabel, 312.
 Holmes, Catherine, 530, 820.
 Holmes, Clark Brownwell, 757, 758.
 Holmes, Clark Brownwell, Jr., 758.
 Holmes (Cafferty) Cora, 758.
 Holmes (Bowne) Deliverance, 820.
 Holmes, E. R., 417.
 Holmes, Edwin, 610.
 Holmes (Gibbs) Eliza, 758.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 312, 805.
 Holmes (Eldridge) Emma, 417.
 Holmes, Emma Robbins, 344.
 Holmes (Morris) Esther, 771.
 Holmes, Frances, 758.
 Holmes, Francis, 344.
 Holmes, George, 417.
 Holmes, George Bodine, 533.
 Holmes (Eldridge) Hannah, 416, 767.
 Holmes, Henry, 344.
 Holmes, Irwin, 266.
 Holmes, Israel, 70.
 Holmes, Jacob, 600.
 Holmes, James, 805.
 Holmes, James B., 312.
 Holmes, Jennie C., 312.
 Holmes, John, 660, 771, 805.
 Holmes, John R., 534.
 Holmes, Jonathan, 466, 530, 531, 805, 820.
 Holmes, Jonathan II, 530.
 Holmes, Joseph, 476, 529, 531, 532, 533, 804, 805.
 Holmes, Joseph, Jr., 531, 805.
 Holmes, Joseph Bruere, 533.
 Holmes, Laura E., 510.
 Holmes, Levi, 758.
 Holmes, Levi C., 757.
 Holmes (Salter) Lydia, 229.
 Holmes, Martha, 533.
 Holmes (Imlay) Mary, 634, 805.
 Holmes (Scudder) Mary Keen, 660.
 Holmes, Mildred, 312.
 Holmes, Mima (Jones) 312.
 Holmes, Mr., 634.
 Holmes, Obadiah, 529, 530, 531, 805, 820.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 65.
 Holmes, Ralph, 312.
 Holmes, Robert, 530.
 Holmes, Sarah, 530, 532, 805.
 Holmes (Throckmorton) Sarah, 531.
 Holmes (Bruere) Sarah Earle, 476.
 Holmes, Stanley, 344.
 Holmes, Thomas, 312.
 Holmes, Thomas III, 266.
 Holmes, Thomas B., Sr., 265.
 Holmes, Thomas B., Jr., 265.
 Holmes, Timothy, 651.
 Holmes, Viola, 758.
 Holmes, William, 312, 529, 771.
 Holmes, William Kirby, 312.
 Holmes, William Kirby, Jr., 312.
 Holt (Mather) Catherine, 525.
 Holt, Edmund, 525.
 Holt (Fell) Grace, 622.
 Holt, Macpherson & Holt, 739.
 Holt, Woodbury D., 205, 744.
 Home Rubber Company, 271, 795, 796.
 Homer (Hart) Clara, 550.
 Homer, Elizabeth, 396.
 Homer, Isaiah, 396.
 Homer (Reed) Jeremiah, 396.
 Homer, Peter, 550.
 Honeyman, John, 470.
 Hoo (Reed) Ann, 274.
 Hood, General, 232.
 Hood, Robert, 469.
 Hoogland (Vannest) Dinah, 149.
 Hoogland, Stofle, 489.
 Hooker (Chester) Dorothy, 257.
 Hooker (Taylor) Elizabeth, 681.
 Hooker, General, 686.
 Hooker, Thomas, 257, 260, 614.
 Hooper (Udike) Mary A., 721.
 Hooper (Eldridge) Abby, 416.
 Hooper (Eldridge) Abigail, 767, 768, 769.
 Hooper (Reed) Addie, 539, 557.
 Hooper, Albert, 766.
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 802.
 Hooper, Harvey A., 576.
 Hooper (West) Henrietta, 664.
 Hooper, Howard, 576.
 Hooper (Mather) Julia, 526.
 Hooper (Tindall) Martha, 601.
 Hooper (Fort) Mary, 405.
 Hooper, Peter, 802.
 Hooper (Carson) Sarah, 502.
 Hooper (Danser) Sarah, 802.
 Hooper (Jewell) Sarah, 609.

- Hooper, Stephen, 767.
 Hooper, Thomas, 602, 616.
 Hoopes (Baker) Sarah Andrew, 713.
 Hope (Carpenter) Hannah, 493.
 Hope, James, 755.
 Hope, Mathew B., 455.
 Hopkins (Green) Alice, 165.
 Hopkins (Homer) Elizabeth, 550.
 Hopkins, Essex, 127.
 Hopkins, Mark, 442.
 Hopkins, Ruth, 127.
 Hopkins, Stephen, 127, 251.
 Hopkins, William, 127.
 Hopper (Ayres) Elizabeth, 748.
 Hopper, Hezekiah, 748.
 Hopper, Levi, 143.
 Hoppock (German) Annie, 586.
 Hoppock, Charles, 586.
 Hoppock, James, 429.
 Hoppock, John M., 585, 586.
 Hoppock, Joseph, 536.
 Hoppock, Lemuel, 586.
 Hoppock (Ent) Sarah, 586.
 Horde (Scudder) Mary, 629.
 Horde, Rhodin, 629.
 Horn (Thorn) Rebecca, 740.
 Hornblower (Cumming) Emily, 633.
 Hornblower, Joseph Coerten, 633.
 Horner (family), 70.
 Horner, C. H., 737.
 Horner, Charles, 737.
 Horner (Stokes) Deliverance, 206.
 Horner, Florence, 737.
 Horner, Helen, 737.
 Horner, John, 638.
 Horner, John A., 737.
 Horner (Hutchinson) Mary, 599.
 Horner (Brook) Mary Catherine, 281.
 Horner, Stella, 737.
 Horner (Reed) Stella, 626.
 Horseman, William, 253, 476, 532.
 Horton's Business College, 494.
 Horton, Charles, 503.
 Horton, Emma, 503.
 Horton, Frederick, 503.
 Horton, George, 503.
 Horton, John Machine Company, 383.
 Horton, Peter, 503.
 Hoskins, Franklin E., 733.
 Hosmer, Ada, 686.
 Hosmer, Cyrus, 686.
 Hosmer, Franklin, 686.
 Hosmer, Franklin, Jr., 686.
 Hosmer, Fred, 686.
 Hosmer, Georgiana, 686.
 Hough (Sutton) Anna L., 586.
 Hough (Stuckert) Anne, 321.
 Hough, Arthur, 648.
 Hough (Applegate) Belle, 701.
 Hough, Benjamin, 321.
 Hough, Benjamin F., 647.
 Hough, Burnell Montgomery, 648.
 Hough, Edward, 648.
 Hough, Edwin W., 647.
 Hough, Francis, 648.
 Hough, Francis, 644.
 Hough, Harry, 648.
 Hough, Henry, 645, 647.
 Hough, Horace Eglington, 648.
 Hough, Horace Greeley, 644, 647, 648.
 Hough, J. E., 402.
 Hough, John, 644, 646, 647, 648.
 Hough, John Stockton, 647, 648.
 Hough, Joseph, 331, 646, 647.
 Hough, Marjorie, 648.
 Hough, Mary, 647.
 Hough (Atkinson) Mary, 646.
 Hough (Howell) Mary, 331.
 Hough (Hendrickson) Mary S., 647, 692.
 Hough, Matilda, 645.
 Hough, Phineas, 647, 692.
 Hough, Richard, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 810.
 Hough, Robert, 648.
 Hough, Samuel, 646.
 Hough, Samuel Y., 647.
 Hough (Atkinson) (Shallcross) Sarah, 646.
 Hough, Thomas, 647, 659.
 Hough, William, 645.
 Hough, William Aspy, 647, 648.
 Hough, William Henry, 647.
 Houghland (Davidson) Mary, 731.
 Houghtaling (Holcomb) Catherine A., 386.
 Houghton, Abner, 132.
 Houghton (Chambers) Catherine Van Dyke, 132.
 Houghton, Elbert, 734.
 Houghton, Elizabeth, 734.
 Houghton (Stubbs) Emilia, 716.
 Houghton, John, 70.
 Houghton (Van Dyke) Margaret, 132.
 Houghton, Richard, Sir, 716.
 Houlton (Van Pelt) Barbara, 805.
 Housel (Salter) Agnes, 229.
 Houseman, Allen, 596.
 Houseman, Ethel, 596.
 Houseman, Fred, 596.
 Houseman, George, 596.
 Houser, Fly, 568.
 Houser, Florence, 568.
 Houser, George, 568.
 Housman, Allan, 546.
 Housman, Ethel, 546.
 Housman, Bertha, 546.
 Housman, Frederick, 546.
 Housman, George, 546.
 Houston (Phillips) Elizabeth, 85.
 Houston, William Churchill, 85, 531.
 Hovey (Carpenter) Harriet, 751.
 Hovey, John, 751.
 Hovey, John, Jr., 751.
 How, Edward, 55.
 Howard (Furman) Anna, 407.
 Howard, Arthur, 253.
 Howard (Bugby) Chloe, 240.
 Howard (Brucere) Elizabeth, 476.
 Howard (Sykes) Julia, 511.
 Howard (Cole) Mary, 546.
 Howd (Fielder) Eva, 355.
 Howe, Captain, 424.
 Howe, Christine Butler, 633.
 Howe, Edward, 632, 633.
 Howe, Edward Leavitt, 633.
 Howe, Elizabeth Leavitt, 633.
 Howe (Smith) Elizabeth, 558.
 Howe, Fisher, 632, 633.
 Howe (Martin) Hannah Butler, 633.
 Howe, Helen, 633.
 Howe (How) James, 632.
 Howe, John, 632.
 Howe, John Elmer, 656.
 Howe, Leavitt, 633.
 Howe, Lord, 456.
 Howe, Maria Wynne, 633.
 Howe, Mary Butler, 633.
 Howe, Robert, 632.
 Howe, Roswell, 519, 590.
 Howe, Walter Butler, 632, 633.
 Howe, William, Sir, 128, 817.
 Howell, 363, 364.
 Howell, Abigail, 247, 791.
 Howell (Clark) Abigail, 82.
 Howell (Fish) Abigail, 791.
 Howell (Garrison) Agnes W., 401, 410, 411.
 Howell, Albert C., 547.
 Howell, Alonzo, 548.
 Howell (Moore) Amanda, 330, 331.
 Howell, Amos, 791.
 Howell, Amos, Jr., 791.
 Howell, Andrew Murry Hollingshead, 547.
 Howell (Reeve) Anne, 180.
 Howell, Armitage, 401.
 Howell, Arthur R., 551.
 Howell, Asher, 273.
 Howell (Furman) Caroline H., 146.
 Howell (Throp) Carrie, 272.
 Howell, Carrie R., 547.
 Howell, Charity, 547.
 Howell, Charles, 395, 547, 791.
 Howell, Charles B., 547.
 Howell, Charles Brittain, 547.
 Howell (Yard) Clara B., 412.
 Howell, Daniel, 81, 82, 100, 273, 331, 365, 371, 652, 659, 791.
 Howell, Daniel, Jr., 791.
 Howell, David, 272, 273, 331, 412, 791.
 Howell, David, Jr., 331.
 Howell, Edward, 100, 330, 331, 424, 819.
 Howell, Elijah, 401, 791.
 Howell, Elizabeth, 548, 791.
 Howell (Halsey) Elizabeth, 100.
 Howell (Miller) (Prentiss) Elizabeth, 791.
 Howell (Roberts) Elizabeth B., 621.
 Howell (Gilkyson) Ellen, 401.
 Howell, Ellen A., 273.
 Howell, Emma, 275.
 Howell, Etta, 547.
 Howell, Ezekiah, 547.
 Howell, Ezekiel, 401, 547.
 Howell, Felix, 791.
 Howell (Lily) (Stout) Frances Elizabeth, 401.
 Howell, Fred E., 401.
 Howell, George H., 654.
 Howell, George L., 406, 410, 411.
 Howell, George La Baw, 401.
 Howell, H. Amelia, 273.
 Howell, Hannah, 791.
 Howell, Hannah Ann, 547.
 Howell (Sandoz) Harriet I., 273.
 Howell, Hattie, 547.
 Howell, Henry B., 504.
 Howell, Hezekiah, 791.
 Howell, Isaac, 547.
 Howell, J. B., 230.
 Howell, James Howard, 791.
 Howell, John, 394, 273, 331, 791.
 Howell, John, Jr., 389, 791.
 Howell, John C., 604.
 Howell, John Garretson, 547.
 Howell, Joseph, 273, 331, 547, 718, 791.
 Howell, Joseph Brittain, 547.
 Howell, Joseph Summerfield, 547.
 Howell, Joshua, 100, 791.
 Howell (West) Julia, 401.
 Howell, Lambert Lott, 401.
 Howell (Hazard) Letitia, 427.
 Howell, Levi, 273, 791.
 Howell, Lot, 791.
 Howell, Louis Emmor, 547.
 Howell, Louisa, 412.
 Howell, Margaret, 330.
 Howell (Moore) Margaret, 331, 819.
 Howell (Howell) Margaret M., 401.
 Howell (Caldwell) Maria, 791.
 Howell (Lefferts) Martha, 191.
 Howell (Maris) Martha A., 273.
 Howell, Marven L., 401.
 Howell, Mary, 273, 791.
 Howell (Clark) Mary, 791.
 Howell (Cook) Mary, 105.
 Howell (Elvish) Mary, 791.
 Howell (Hullfish) Mary, 548, 557.
 Howell (Lanning) Mary, 133, 421.
 Howell (White) Mary, 548.
 Howell (White) Mary C., 248.
 Howell (Ely) Mary E., 273.
 Howell (Gray) Mary Jane, 547.
 Howell (Anderson) Mary L., 551.
 Howell (Schafer) Mary M., 401.
 Howell (Beldon) (Scheuck) Mary Matilda, 401.
 Howell (Cornell) Miss, 697.
 Howell, Robert, Mrs., 516.
 Howell (Wilcockse) Miss, 669.
 Howell, Nehemiah, 74.
 Howell (Widmann) Nellie L., 547.
 Howell, Noah, 248.
 Howell, Oliver, 621.
 Howell (Phillips) Patience, 684.
 Howell, Peter, 791.
 Howell, Peter II, 791.
 Howell, Phoebe, 82, 791.
 Howell (Fleming) Phoebe, 791.
 Howell (Phillips) Phebe, 81.
 Howell (Scudder) Phoebe, 659, 791.
 Howell (Hart) Polly, 684.
 Howell, Prudence, 791.
 Howell, Raymond R., 401.
 Howell, Rebecca, 791.
 Howell (Hahn) Rebecca, 791.
 Howell (Reed) Rebecca, 100.
 Howell (Wooley) Rebecca, 791.
 Howell, Richard, 95, 100, 105, 331, 363, 551, 651.
 Howell, Richard Lott, 401.
 Howell, Rosell, 708.
 Howell, Roswell, 620.
 Howell, Sally Ann, 547.
 Howell, Samuel, 95.
 Howell (Slack) Samuel G., 273.
 Howell, Sarah, 395.
 Howell (Cook) Sarah, 519.
 Howell (Cook) Sarah D., 718.
 Howell (Fennimore-Moore) Sarah, 273.
 Howell (Fish) Sarah, 247.

- Howell (Stretch) Sarah, 95.
 Howell, Sarah E., 547.
 Howell, Susan, 547.
 Howell (Hoagland-Temple) Susan, 273.
 Howell (Reeves) Susan, 181.
 Howell, Theodore, 401.
 Howell, Thomas H., 557.
 Howell, Timothy, 146, 273.
 Howell (Roberts) Virginia F., 621.
 Howell, Wilhelmina, 273.
 Howell, William, 395, 547.
 Howell, William A., 621.
 Howell, William Brittain, 547.
 Howell, William G., 710, 791.
 Howell, William Oliver, 621.
 Howson, J. S., 618.
 Hoy, James, 277.
 Hubbard, Ariantje, 114.
 Hubbard (Lake) Ariantje, 114.
 Hubbard, Benardus, 114.
 Hubbard (Fithian) (Campbell) Charlotte Corlies, 115.
 Hubbard, Eleanor, 115.
 Hubbard, Elias, 114, 115.
 Hubbard, Elizabeth, 114.
 Hubbard, Elizabeth Rebecca, 115.
 Hubbard (Ficht) Elizabeth Rebecca, 114, 115.
 Hubbard, Gertrude, 115.
 Hubbard (Johnson) Hannah, 114.
 Hubbard, Henry, 114.
 Hubbard, Jacobus, 114, 115.
 Hubbard, James, 114, 115, 472.
 Hubbard, Johanna, 114.
 Hubbard, John, 114, 115.
 Hubbard (Chester) Katharine H., 115.
 Hubbard, Levi, 734.
 Hubbard, Margaret, 114.
 Hubbard (Hubbard) Margaret, 114.
 Hubbard, Marian Mersoun, 734.
 Hubbard, Martha, 114.
 Hubbard (Wall) Mary, 114.
 Hubbard, Mr., 458.
 Hubbard, Oliver Houghton, 734.
 Hubbard, Phebe, 114.
 Hubbard, Rebecca, 114.
 Hubbard, Samuel, 114, 115.
 Hubbard, Stephen, 114.
 Hubbard, Tunis, 115.
 Hubbard, William, 114.
 Hübbe (Ulmer) Dorothea, 358.
 Hubison (Redfern) Fannie, 144.
 Hude, Adam, 337.
 Huddy, Captain, 344.
 Huddy, Hugh, 103.
 Hudnet, John, 229.
 Hudnet, Margaret, 229.
 Hudnut, Alexander M., 625.
 Hudnut, Alexander M. II., 626.
 Hudnut, David Adams, 625, 626.
 Hudnut (Conover) Emma, 536.
 Hudnut, Isabel, 626.
 Hudson Bay Fur Company, 565.
 Hudson (Burr) Elizabeth, 95.
 Hudson, John, 206, 334.
 Hudson (Waters) Mary, 433.
 Hudson, Walter Howard, 334.
 Huff (Johnson) Elizabeth, 444.
 Huff, John, 444.
 Huff, Powell, 76.
 Huggins, Vira, 586.
 Huggins, William, 586.
 Hughes, Abner, 540, 571.
 Hughes, Achsah, 393.
 Hughes, Albert, 407, 571.
 Hughes, Alfred, 326, 540, 571, 768.
 Hughes, Amanda, 588.
 Hughes (Cubberly) Amanda, 326, 393.
 Hughes, Amy, 588.
 Hughes, Andrew, 326.
 Hughes, Anna Mary, 326.
 Hughes, Arabella M., 589.
 Hughes, Armitage, 589.
 Hughes, Armitage, Jr., 589.
 Hughes (Smith) Caroline, 307, 588, 760.
 Hughes, Carrie, 589.
 Hughes, Charles, Sr., 526, 571, 588.
 Hughes, Charles, Jr., 588, 589.
 Hughes (Walton) (Wharton) Laura, 572.
 Hughes, Charles Henry, 588.
 Hughes (Sykes) Dorothy, 512.
 Hughes, Edwin, 572.
 Hughes (Cubberly) Eleanor, 326.
 Hughes, Elias, 407, 540, 571.
 Hughes, Elijah, 600.
 Hughes (Howell) Elizabeth, 401.
 Hughes (Stevenson) Elizabeth, 128.
 Hughes, Ellie, 540.
 Hughes, Elmer, 571.
 Hughes, Elmer I., 814.
 Hughes, Emma, 589.
 Hughes (Chamberlain) Emma, 248.
 Hughes (Nutt) Emma, 414.
 Hughes, Everett, 588.
 Hughes, Frederick, 589.
 Hughes, Garret, 600.
 Hughes, George A., 571, 572.
 Hughes, George H., 263.
 Hughes, George Washington, 589.
 Hughes, Gidcon, 588.
 Hughes (Wilkinson) Hannah, 128.
 Hughes, Harold, 326.
 Hughes, Helen, 571.
 Hughes, Hiram, 326.
 Hughes, Howard Welling, 407.
 Hughes, Jacob, 588.
 Hughes, James, 248, 407, 540, 571, 588.
 Hughes, James Lennox, 407.
 Hughes, Jasper, 540, 571, 572.
 Hughes, Johanna, 771.
 Hughes, Joseph H., 793.
 Hughes, Joseph M., 263.
 Hughes, Joseph Mount, 589.
 Hughes, Lambert, 589, 676.
 Hughes, Laura, 326.
 Hughes, Leroy, 326.
 Hughes, Lillian, 589.
 Hughes (Cornell) Lillian A., 413.
 Hughes, Lizzie, 571.
 Hughes, Louis, 540.
 Hughes (La Baw) Louisa, 547.
 Hughes, Margaret, 571.
 Hughes (Everett) Margaret, 506.
 Hughes (Van Kirk) Martha, 588.
 Hughes, Mary, 571.
 Hughes, Mary A., 540.
 Hughes, Mathew, Sr., 128.
 Hughes, Mathew, Jr., 128.
 Hughes (Nutt) May, 597.
 Hughes, Mervin, 326.
 Hughes (Wharton) Miss, 511.
 Hughes (Margerum) Norma A., 814.
 Hughes, Norman, 326.
 Hughes, Norman Leslie, 533.
 Hughes, Oliver, 326.
 Hughes, Pierson, 600.
 Hughes, Rachel, 571.
 Hughes, Randall, 539, 771.
 Hughes, Rebecca, 326.
 Hughes (Dye) Rebecca, 150.
 Hughes (Eldredge) Rebecca, 326.
 Hughes (Eldridge) Rebecca A., 768.
 Hughes, Richard, Sr., 326, 393, 547, 571, 664.
 Hughes, Richard, Jr., 326.
 Hughes, Samuel, 401, 547, 664.
 Hughes, Sarah, 588.
 Hughes (Bahrenburg) Sarah, 332.
 Hughes (Norton) Sarah, 589, 772.
 Hughes (Mather) Sarah E., 526, 589.
 Hughes, Susan, 571.
 Hughes, Theodore, 326.
 Hughes, Theodosia, 326.
 Hughes, Thomas, 326.
 Hughes, Thomas P., 533.
 Hughes, William, 511, 540, 571, 589.
 Hughes, William Harrison, 588, 589.
 Hughes, William Henry, 326.
 Hulfish, Catherine, 151.
 Hulfish (Bowne) Catherine, 151.
 Hulfish (Everitt) Mis., 773.
 Hulfish, William, 151.
 Hulick, Ada, 597.
 Hulick, Charles, 521, 597.
 Hulick, Daniel, 343.
 Hulick, Ethel Margaret, 616.
 Hulick (Pickering) Eva, 549.
 Hulick, Forman, 596.
 Hulick, Forman S., 616.
 Hulick, Howard, 521.
 Hulick, Mahala, 597.
 Hulick, Milton, 597.
 Hulick, Mount, 617, 691.
 Hulick, Orville, 597.
 Hulick, Rosco, 597.
 Hulick, Walter, 597.
 Hulick, Walter D., 616.
 Hulfish (Jobes) Amelia B., 556.
 Hulfish, Archie Garfield, 557.
 Hulfish, Benjamin Edward, 548, 557.
 Hulfish, Catherine Sarah, 556.
 Hulfish, Charles, 556.
 Hulfish, Earl Clifton, 557.
 Hulfish, Ethel, 556.
 Hulfish, Florence, 701.
 Hulfish, Florence M., 556.
 Hulfish, Frank C., 557.
 Hulfish, Giles, 701.
 Hulfish, Giles Henry, 556.
 Hulfish, Harvey, 701.
 Hulfish, Harvey D., 556.
 Hulfish (Neseroll) Yda Matilda, 556.
 Hulfish, James Edward, 556, 557.
 Hulfish, James M., 556.
 Hulfish, Lester, 556, 557.
 Hulfish (Applegate) Mary Ellen, 556, 702.
 Hulfish, Mildred, 701.
 Hulfish, Mildred A., 556.
 Hulfish, Peter Stathoff, 556, 557.
 Hulfish, Peter Stathoff, Jr., 556.
 Hulfish, Raymond, 557.
 Hulfish, Rosena, 557.
 Hulfish, Russell, 557.
 Hulfish, William Arthur, 557.
 Hullings (Jones) Bertha, 686.
 Hulme, Frederic Laselle, 241, 243.
 Hulme, George, 242, 243.
 Hulme, George, Sr., 241.
 Hulme, George, Jr., 241.
 Hulme, Hugh, 241.
 Hulme, James Shreve, 243.
 Hulme, John, 242.
 Hulme, John, Jr., 242.
 Hulme, John Lippincott, 243.
 Hulme, Mary E., 247.
 Hulme (de Hulme) Randolphus, 241.
 Hulme (Hutchinson) Sarah M., 243.
 Hulme (de Hulme) (Seigneur), 241.
 Hulme, William, 241.
 Hulme (de Hulme) William (Sir), 241.
 Hulse, Amos, 395.
 Hulse, Amos, 340, 341.
 Hulse (Mount) Anna, 508.
 Hulse, Anthony, 508.
 Hulse (Ford) Belle, 395.
 Hulse, Benjamin, 394, 395, 568, 676.
 Hulse, Benjamin Franklin, 676.
 Hulse, Benjamin R., 395.
 Hulse (Hutchinson) Catherine Ann, 508.
 Hulse, Charles, 676.
 Hulse (Blanford) Eliza, 676.
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 395.
 Hulse (Ford) Elizabeth, 583.
 Hulse (Howell) Elizabeth, 395.
 Hulse (Shangle) Elizabeth, 508, 573.
 Hulse (Blanford) Elizabeth C., 395.
 Hulse, Emily, 668.
 Hulse, Emma, 395.
 Hulse (Cox) Emma, 676.
 Hulse, Ethel, 395.
 Hulse, Evans, 395.
 Hulse, Florence, 505.
 Hulse, Frank, 395.
 Hulse, Frank R., 568.
 Hulse, George W., 676.
 Hulse, George Washington, 394, 395.
 Hulse, Hannah, 395.
 Hulse, Harry, 395.
 Hulse, Harvey, 676.
 Hulse, Ida, 676.
 Hulse, John, 594, 676.
 Hulse, John C., 395.
 Hulse, Levisa, 395.
 Hulse, Lillian, 676.
 Hulse (Updyke) Lydia, 508.
 Hulse, Ralph, 505.
 Hulse, Ralph H., 505.
 Hulse, Russell, 676.
 Hulse, Samuel V., 508.
 Hulse, Sarah, 395, 676.
 Hulse (Rogers) Sarah, 395.
 Hulse (Van Horn) Sarah, 676.
 Hulse, Theodosia, 395.
 Hulse, Viola, 395, 676.
 Hulse, Violet, 676.
 Hulse, William, 395, 505, 676.

- Hulse, William, Jr., 676.
 Hulse, William C., 583.
 Hulse, William D., 395.
 Hulse, William H., 508.
 Hulse, William V., 505.
 Hulshart, Joseph, 355.
 Hulton, James, 618.
 Hultz (Davison) Ellen E., 394.
 Humbert (Rogers) Laura, 598.
 Humbolt, 448.
 Humes, William, 300.
 Hummer, Harry, 307.
 Humphrey, Mr., 82.
 Hungerford (Farley) Jane, 703.
 Hunt (Hart) Abigail, 538.
 Hunt, Abraham, 138, 209, 212, 352.
 Hunt, Alfred, 775.
 Hunt, Alice, 619.
 Hunt (Weatherby) Altheia, 818.
 Hunt, Ann, 68, 819.
 Hunt (Grover) Ann, 527.
 Hunt, Anna B., 537.
 Hunt, Anna M., 518.
 Hunt, Asa, 518.
 Hunt, Asa II, 518.
 Hunt, Augustus S., 537.
 Hunt, Azariah P., 775.
 Hunt (Phillips) Bertha, 537.
 Hunt, Betsey, 406.
 Hunt, Captain, 73.
 Hunt (Furman) Caroline, 146.
 Hunt (Olivier) Caroline Lancaster, 610.
 Hunt, Charles, 544.
 Hunt, Charles H., 537.
 Hunt, Christopher, 629.
 Hunt, Clifford, 619.
 Hunt, Cordelia, 519.
 Hunt, David, 74.
 Hunt, De Witte, 629.
 Hunt, Edgar, 406, 724.
 Hunt, Edith M., 537.
 Hunt, Edward, 68, 71, 76, 106, 529, 536, 619, 819.
 Hunt, Elijah, 704.
 Hunt, Elijah Hart, 536, 537.
 Hunt (Hart) Eliza, 406.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 76.
 Hunt (Burtis) Elizabeth, 544.
 Hunt (Farlee) Elizabeth, 704.
 Hunt (Hart) Elizabeth, 619.
 Hunt (Phillips) Elizabeth, 84.
 Hunt (Welles) Elizabeth, 257.
 Hunt (Combs) Ella, 571.
 Hunt (Bone) Ella S., 518.
 Hunt (Chamberlin) Emma, 635.
 Hunt, Enoch C., 568.
 Hunt (Phillips) Eva, 429.
 Hunt (Blackwell) Francenia, 139.
 Hunt, George, 198.
 Hunt, George Bruere, 518.
 Hunt, Guild, 686.
 Hunt (Dye) Hannah, 404, 406, 619.
 Hunt (Johnes) Hannah, 387.
 Hunt, Hannah Drake, 106.
 Hunt (Hunt) Hannah M., 537.
 Hunt, Harry, 619.
 Hunt, Helen F., 697.
 Hunt, Helen H., 734.
 Hunt, Helen Hendrickson, 518.
 Hunt, Henry, 619.
 Hunt, Holloway Whitefield, 688.
 Hunt, Isaac, 680.
 Hunt, James, 139.
 Hunt, James Baird, 818.
 Hunt, James B. Manufacturing Co., 818.
 Hunt, James E., 518.
 Hunt (Dye) Jane, 406, 619.
 Hunt (Hutchinson) Jane, 679.
 Hunt (Cook) Jane Pettitt, 105.
 Hunt, Jemima, 76.
 Hunt (Reeder) Joanna, 529, 604.
 Hunt, John, 76, 406, 508, 529, 573, 604, 619.
 Hunt, John B., 518.
 Hunt, John M., 519.
 Hunt, John Price, 352.
 Hunt, John R., 818.
 Hunt, John Randolph, 818, 819.
 Hunt, John Smith, 619.
 Hunt, John W., 537.
 Hunt, Jonathan, 106, 486, 819.
 Hunt, Joseph, 197, 527, 629.
 Hunt, Josephine E., 734.
 Hunt, Josephine Elizabeth, 518.
 Hunt, Joseph M., 697.
 Hunt, Julia R., 537.
 Hunt, Klyda, 619.
 Hunt (Hendrickson) Louisa C., 401, 410, 411.
 Hunt, Louise, 629.
 Hunt (Fleming) Lucinda, 406, 619, 696.
 Hunt, Margaret, 604.
 Hunt, Marvin, 619.
 Hunt, Mary, 629.
 Hunt (Blanchard) Mary, 460.
 Hunt (Sheldon) Mary, 486.
 Hunt (Taylor) Mary, 197, 198.
 Hunt (Van Dorn) Mary, 467.
 Hunt (Bruere) Mary Dagworthy, 351, 352.
 Hunt, May Etta, 406.
 Hunt (Titus) Mary Etta, 619.
 Hunt, Meta, 775.
 Hunt, Morris, 619.
 Hunt, Nathaniel, 81, 544.
 Hunt, Oliver, 819.
 Hunt, Phoebe, 559.
 Hunt, Pierson B., 537.
 Hunt, Ralph, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 84, 106, 352, 529, 819.
 Hunt, Reba, 775.
 Hunt, Richard, 105, 411.
 Hunt, Ruth Smith, 106.
 Hunt, Samuel, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 84.
 Hunt, Samuel F., 518.
 Hunt (Updyke) Sarah, 508, 721, 722.
 Hunt (Woolsey) Sarah, 406, 619.
 Hunt, Sarah Betts, 106.
 Hunt (Applegate) Sarah T., 197, 198.
 Hunt, Smith, 404, 406.
 Hunt, Stanley B., 537.
 Hunt, Stephen, 83.
 Hunt (Crozier) Susan E., 351.
 Hunt, Susanna, 76.
 Hunt (Pohman) Theodocia, 629.
 Hunt, Theodore, 536, 704.
 Hunt, Theodore B., 537.
 Hunt, Theodore Whitefield, 688, 689.
 Hunt, Theophilus, 406, 619, 703.
 Hunt, Thomas, 68, 198.
 Hunt, Thomas & Co., 198.
 Hunt, Thomas F., 519.
 Hunt, Timothy, 536.
 Hunt (Conover) Viola, 568, 738.
 Hunt, William, 146.
 Hunt, William T., 198.
 Hunt, Wilson, 197, 352, 198.
 Hunt, Wilson D., 228, 776.
 Hunt, Wilson G., 198.
 Hunt, Wilson G. & Co., 198.
 Hunt, Wilson Price, 139, 352.
 Hunter, Andrew, 462, 640.
 Hunter, Elisha, 250.
 Hunter (Stockton) Mary, 640.
 Hunter (Stockton-Hodge) Mary, 462.
 Hunter, Robert, 74.
 Hunting, Mr., 669.
 Huntington, Collis P., 218.
 Huntington, General, 614.
 Huntington (Lincoln) Ruth, 581.
 Huntington (Lincoln) Millany, 581.
 Hurley, Michael, 654.
 Huston, Cephas Beall, 95.
 Huston (Dixon) Jane Whiteman, 95, 96.
 Huston, John P., 479.
 Huston (Ormond) Mary, 479.
 Hutchins (Powers) Elizabeth, 669.
 Hutchins, Hugh, 656.
 Hutchinson (family) 186, 517.
 Hutchinson, Aaron C., 570.
 Hutchinson, Aaron F., 420.
 Hutchinson, Aaron Foreman, 238.
 Hutchinson (Eccles) Abbie, 391.
 Hutchinson (Arrowsmith) Abigail, 690.
 Hutchinson, Abraham R., 844, 420.
 Hutchinson, Ada, 599.
 Hutchinson (Mason) Ada, 535.
 Hutchinson, Adeline, 381.
 Hutchinson, Alfred, 520.
 Hutchinson, Alfred Bergen, 681.
 Hutchinson, Alfred Dunbar, 681.
 Hutchinson (Dennis) Alice, 473.
 Hutchinson, Alison, 679.
 Hutchinson, Allen, 381.
 Hutchinson, Amos, 391, 508, 535, 679, 680.
 Hutchinson, Amos H., 679.
 Hutchinson (Fagans) Amy, 540.
 Hutchinson (Robins) Angelina, 419, 731.
 Hutchinson (La Baw) Anice, 547.
 Hutchinson, Ann, 310.
 Hutchinson (Fitzgeorge) Ann, 503.
 Hutchinson (Hughes) Anna, 326.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Anna C., 570, 601.
 Hutchinson, Anne, 477.
 Hutchinson, Annie V., 599.
 Hutchinson, Armstead C., 599.
 Hutchinson, Arnsted, 601.
 Hutchinson, Arthur, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Barton B., 243, 800.
 Hutchinson, Bertha M., 599.
 Hutchinson (Robbins) Caroline M., 419.
 Hutchinson, Carrie, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson (Reed) Carrie, 391.
 Hutchinson, Carrie E., 601.
 Hutchinson (Satterthwait) Carrie W., 679.
 Hutchinson (Gordon) Catherine, 381.
 Hutchinson (Hughes) Catherine, 588.
 Hutchinson (Robbins) Catherine M., 505.
 Hutchinson, Charles M., 391.
 Hutchinson, Charles R., 337, 344.
 Hutchinson, Clark, 679.
 Hutchinson, Clarke W., 601.
 Hutchinson, Coombs, 380.
 Hutchinson, Cora, 381.
 Hutchinson, Cordelia, 674.
 Hutchinson (Dey) Cornelia, 680.
 Hutchinson (Cubberley) Cornelia A., 391, 678.
 Hutchinson, Daniel, 343, 381, 520.
 Hutchinson, David, 579.
 Hutchinson, David C., 679.
 Hutchinson, David S., 679.
 Hutchinson, David Silvers, 678, 679.
 Hutchinson, E. C., 391, 710, 738.
 Hutchinson, E. C. Milling Co., 324.
 Hutchinson, Edward, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Edna, 558, 559, 599.
 Hutchinson (Van Cleve) Eleanor A., 724.
 Hutchinson, Elijah, 679, 680, 681.
 Hutchinson, Elijah C., 535, 680.
 Hutchinson, Elijah Cubberley, 674, 680.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 420, 545, 679.
 Hutchinson (Brown) Elizabeth, 580.
 Hutchinson (Dye) Elizabeth, 518.
 Hutchinson (Silvers) Elizabeth, 571.
 Hutchinson (Smith) Elizabeth W., 504, 558.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Ella, 600.
 Hutchinson, Elmer, 542.
 Hutchinson, Elsie, 599.
 Hutchinson, Elwood, 418.
 Hutchinson, Ely, 209, 802.
 Hutchinson, Emily, 381.
 Hutchinson, Emlen, 504.
 Hutchinson, Emlin, 599.
 Hutchinson, Emlin, Jr., 599.
 Hutchinson (Forsyth) Emma, 599.
 Hutchinson (Yard) Emma, 556.
 Hutchinson, Enoch, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Erastus Robinson, 381.
 Hutchinson, Ethel, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Ethel May, 679.
 Hutchinson (Silver) Eva, 579, 676.
 Hutchinson, Ezekiel, 674, 678, 680.
 Hutchinson, Forman, 517.
 Hutchinson, Frank, 599.
 Hutchinson, Franklin, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Garrett, 381.
 Hutchinson, George, 506, 558, 559, 638.
 Hutchinson, George Ferman, 679.
 Hutchinson, George H., 681.
 Hutchinson, George R., 345, 679.
 Hutchinson, George W., 790.
 Hutchinson, Gideon, 381, 573, 508.
 Hutchinson, Governor, 60, 61.
 Hutchinson (Lee) Hannah R., 616, 617, 678.
 Hutchinson, Harrison, 506.
 Hutchinson, Harvey, 680, 788.
 Hutchinson, Harvey S., 345, 535, 681.
 Hutchinson (De Cou) Henrietta, 678.
 Hutchinson, Henry, 680.
 Hutchinson, Henry B., 539.
 Hutchinson, Henry H., 679.
 Hutchinson, Henry Harrison, 678, 679.
 Hutchinson, Henry Harrison, Jr., 679.
 Hutchinson (Lee) Hettie, 509.

- Hutchinson, Howard, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Isaac, 599, 680.
 Hutchinson, Isaac Ivens, 678.
 Hutchinson, Israel, 790.
 Hutchinson, J. R., 748.
 Hutchinson, James, 380, 570, 678, 679, 680, 690.
 Hutchinson, James Everett, 679.
 Hutchinson, James I., 599.
 Hutchinson, James Isaac, 678, 679.
 Hutchinson, Jane, 381.
 Hutchinson, Jasper, 678.
 Hutchinson (Cubberley) Jeannette, 771, 772.
 Hutchinson, John, 204, 278, 420, 520, 548, 571, 559, 601, 659, 674, 791.
 Hutchinson, John F., 160.
 Hutchinson, Jonathan D., 578, 781.
 Hutchinson, Jonathan Dunbar, 681.
 Hutchinson, Jonathan Forman, 420.
 Hutchinson (Cunningham) Josephine, 535.
 Hutchinson, Judson, 691.
 Hutchinson (Watson) Kate, 772.
 Hutchinson, Leland, 418.
 Hutchinson, Leroy, 599.
 Hutchinson, Lewis E., 661.
 Hutchinson, Lizzie W., 160.
 Hutchinson, Lucien, 381.
 Hutchinson, (Gordon) Lucy A., 517.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Lydia, 616, 772.
 Hutchinson, Malcolm, 418.
 Hutchinson, Margaret, 420, 558, 559, 681.
 Hutchinson (Andrews) Margaret, 458.
 Hutchinson (Silcox) Margaret, 658.
 Hutchinson, Marie G., 679.
 Hutchinson, Marion, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Marshall, 650.
 Hutchinson (West) Martha McKee, 701.
 Hutchinson (Scudder) Martha Reeder, 661.
 Hutchinson (Burgess) Mary, 204.
 Hutchinson (Cole) Mary, 545, 546.
 Hutchinson (Cubberley) Mary, 391.
 Hutchinson (Rickey) Mary, 204.
 Hutchinson (Walker) (Hawley) Mary, 679.
 Hutchinson (Waters) Mary, 772.
 Hutchinson (Wilgus) Mary, 524.
 Hutchinson (Baker) Mary C., 790.
 Hutchinson (Cubberley) Mary C., 678.
 Hutchinson (Stackhouse) Mary S., 599.
 Hutchinson (Townsend) Maud, 381.
 Hutchinson, Medeline, 535.
 Hutchinson, Mildred, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Milling Company, 680, 681.
 Hutchinson, Millville, 558, 559.
 Hutchinson, Minford G., 345.
 Hutchinson (West) Miss, 220.
 Hutchinson, Mr., 571, 737.
 Hutchinson (Lee) Naomi, 589.
 Hutchinson, Nancy, 545.
 Hutchinson, Nola, 548.
 Hutchinson, Pearl, 601.
 Hutchinson, Pierson, 545.
 Hutchinson (Hutchinson) Phoebe, 506.
 Hutchinson (Shangle) Phoebe, 573.
 Hutchinson (Tantum) Phoebe, 596.
 Hutchinson (Hutchinson) Phoebe Elizabeth, 679.
 Hutchinson, R. C., 311, 546.
 Hutchinson, Rachel, 679.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Rachel, 616, 737.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Rachel C., 601.
 Hutchinson (West) Rachel, 664.
 Hutchinson, Randall, 678.
 Hutchinson, Randolph, 678.
 Hutchinson, Ray, 678.
 Hutchinson, Raymond, 535, 678, 680, 681, 738.
 Hutchinson (Barber) Rebecca, 238.
 Hutchinson (Dey) Rebecca, 599.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Rebecca, 570.
 Hutchinson, Robert C., 226, 419, 420, 517, 571.
 Hutchinson, Sadie, 599.
 Hutchinson (Kirby) Sally H., 576, 577.
 Hutchinson (Yard) Sally J. H., 679.
 Hutchinson, Salvanua, 420.
 Hutchinson, Samuel, 674, 678, 679, 772.
 Hutchinson, Sarah, 559, 570, 679.
 Hutchinson (Cubberley) Sarah, 678.
 Hutchinson (Tindall) Sarah, 391.
 Hutchinson (Davison) Sarah C., 599.
 Hutchinson, Sarah Etta, 180.
 Hutchinson, Spafford, 535, 674, 681.
 Hutchinson, Spafford W., 679, 680.
 Hutchinson, Spafford W., Jr., 680.
 Hutchinson, Spafford Woodhoff, 535.
 Hutchinson, Stanley, 387, 535, 680, 681.
 Hutchinson, Stella, 160, 559.
 Hutchinson, Susan, 381.
 Hutchinson (Flock) Susan, 411.
 Hutchinson (Lawrence) Susanna C., 141.
 Hutchinson, Sylvanus, 596.
 Hutchinson, Sylvester, 81.
 Hutchinson (Savage) Theodosia, 578.
 Hutchinson, Thomas C., 599.
 Hutchinson, Thomas Ely, 635.
 Hutchinson, Virginia Adelaide, 418.
 Hutchinson, William, 310, 380, 535, 599, 658, 678.
 Hutchinson, William C., 601, 772.
 Hutchinson, William E., 418.
 Hutchinson, William T., 599.
 Hutchinson, Wilson, 558, 577.
 Hutt, Eden, 751.
 Hutton, Richard, 130.
 Huxley, 441.
 Hyde (Cleveland) Abiah, 434.
 Hyde (Hide) Edward (Earl of Clarendon), 614.
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 614.
 Hyde (Rogers) Elizabeth, 614.
 Hyde, James, 433.
 Hyde, Jabez, 614.
 Hyde, John, 613, 614.
 Hyde (Macdonald) Lucy Esther, 613, 614.
 Hyde, Phineas, 416.
 Hyde, Samuel, 614.
 Hyde, William, 614.
 Hydraulic Press Manufacturing Company, 560.
 Hyers, Allen, 544.
 Imhoff, 447.
 Imlay, Alice, 634.
 Imlay (Hendrickson) Catherine, 542.
 Imlay (Katzenbach) Elizabeth, 235, 236.
 Imlay (Robbins) Elizabeth, 344, 542.
 Imlay (Wyckoff) Elizabeth, 634, 805.
 Imlay, John, 840.
 Imlay (Holman) Lucy, 221.
 Imlay, Peter, 344, 542, 634, 805.
 Imlay, Robert, 634, 805.
 Imlay, Samuel, 805.
 Imlay (Giberson) Sarah Holmes, 532.
 Imperial Porcelain Works, 413.
 Inches, Henderson, 61.
 Inclcliff (Black) Martha, 391.
 Independent Brick Company, 243.
 Ingram (Keevil) Martha, 252.
 Ingham, Samuel J., 315.
 Ingram, William, 109.
 Ink, Peter, 126.
 Insull (Haverstick) Honour M., 261.
 International Pottery Company, 334, 757.
 International Tile Company, 313.
 Inter-State Fair Association, 814.
 Ir (Lalor) family, 194.
 Iron Car Equipment Company, 369.
 Ivens, Sarah, 843.
 Ivins (family), 588.
 Ivins, Aaron, 343.
 Ivins, Alexander, 509, 784.
 Ivins (Hulse) Amanda, 505.
 Ivins (Smith) Arabella, 505.
 Ivins, Caroline, 784.
 Ivins, Caroline Derbyshire, 509.
 Ivins, Charles E., 784.
 Ivins, William Clifford, 509.
 Ivins, Daniel, 505, 658.
 Ivins, Daniel, Jr., 505.
 Ivins (Thorn) Diadama, 325.
 Ivins (Hutchinson) Elizabeth F., 658.
 Ivins (Cox) Elmira V., 658.
 Ivins (Smith) Emma, 505.
 Ivins, Frederick, 658.
 Ivins, George, 540, 658.
 Ivins, George W., 784.
 Ivins, Gertrude, 658.
 Ivins, Hannah, 509.
 Ivins, Hannah H., 784.
 Ivins, Howard, 509, 784, 785.
 Ivins, Isaac, 825.
 Ivins (McGalliard) Jane, 520, 521.
 Ivins, Joseph, 674, 784.
 Ivins (Smith) Julia, 558.
 Ivins, Katherine, 505.
 Ivins, Lambert, 784.
 Ivins, Leola, 658.
 Ivins, Lowry, 159, 658.
 Ivins, Alexander Lowry, 658.
 Ivins, Lydia, 325.
 Ivins, Mahlon K., 784.
 Ivins, Margaret, 658.
 Ivins (Powers) Mamie, 658.
 Ivins, Margaret, 658.
 Ivins, Mary, 509, 784.
 Ivins (Kallman) Mary, 749.
 Ivins, Peter Ellis, 509, 784.
 Ivins (Van Dyke) Rebecca, 505.
 Ivins (Vannest) Rebecca, 148, 150.
 Ivins, Robert B., 784.
 Ivins (Hughes) Rosella, 572.
 Ivins, Sarah, 509, 784.
 Ivins (Robbins) Sarah, 677.
 Ivins, Susan, 784.
 Ivins, Susan D., 509.
 Ivins, Theodore H., 656, 658.
 Ivins (Polhemus) Theodosia, 505.
 Ivins, Walter B., 658.
 Ivins, Wardell, 784.
 Ivins, William, 505, 737, 657, 784.
 Ivins, William C., 509, 784, 785.
 Ivins, William E., 508.
 Ivins, William F., 505.
 Ivins, William Penn, 509.
 Ivins, William T., 505.
 Ivins, William W., 658.
 Jackman, David Kilbourne, 640.
 Jackman, Edgar Ross, 640.
 Jackman, Edgar Ross, Jr., 640.
 Jacobs (Lincoln) Elizabeth, 581.
 Jacobs (Ryck) Ida, 191.
 Jacobs, J. S., 258.
 Jacobs (Elkins) Sallie S., 234.
 Jackson, Andrew, 92, 522, 712, 799.
 Jackson, Charles Carroll, 716.
 Jackson (Kirby) Clara, 576.
 Jackson, Daniel, 646.
 Jackson (Baker) Elizabeth O., 716.
 Jackson (Howe) Elizabeth, 632.
 Jackson, James S., 230.
 Jackson, Joseph, 60.
 Jackson, Patrick, 700.
 Jackson (Vail) Phebe, 118.
 Jackson (Yard) Sadie, 210.
 Jackson, Sheldon, 783.
 Jacques (Eldridge) Clara, 417.
 Jacques (Brister) Margaret, 285.
 James I., 716.
 James II., 614.
 James (Spracklen) Adeline, 495.
 James (McKnight) Amy, 271.
 James (Butler Aaron) Elizabeth, 357.
 James (Graham) Elizabeth, 320.
 James, Evan, 485.
 James (Wilson) Hannah, 438.
 James, Isaac, 160.
 James, Isaac D., 322.
 James, Josiah, 357.
 James, Isaac, 357.
 James, Mary, 357.
 James, Mason, 495.
 James (Tilton) May, 542.
 James, Mrs., 638.
 James, Rebecca, 357.
 James, Robert, 320.
 James (Henry) Sarah, 485.
 James, Samuel, 271, 572.
 James, Thomas, 357.
 James, William, 357.
 Jameson (Rogers) Cornelia, 770.
 Jameson, John, 798.
 Jameson (Embly) Susan, 563.
 Jameson (Davison) Almira, 550.
 Jameson Brothers, 332.
 Jameson, Enoch, 374.
 Jameson, George, 321.
 Jameson, Henry, 464.
 Jameson (Craig) Jane, 464.
 Jameson (Reed) Jane Eliza, 374.
 Jameson (Coxon) Minnie, 334.
 James (Larrison) Louisa, 541.
 Janeway, J. B. H., 801.
 Janeway (Mitchell) Margaret, 804.

- Janney, Abel, 645, 646.
 Janney, Jacob, 646.
 Janney (Cornell) Kate, 684.
 Janney, Thomas, 646.
 Jans, Abraham, 630.
 Jans, Akias, 630.
 Jans, Angenietje, 630.
 Jans (Voorhees) Anna, 630.
 Jans (Longstreet) Anna, 630.
 Jans, Anneke, 296.
 Jans (Beekman) Catrina, 630.
 Jans (Causser) Catherine, 631.
 Jans, Derrick, 630.
 Jans (Berrian) Ellen, 630.
 Jans, Hendrick, 630.
 Jans, Jacob, 630.
 Jans, Jan, 630.
 Jans, John, 630.
 Jans, Isaac, 630.
 Jans, Karel, 630.
 Jans (Gulick) Margaret, 631.
 Jans, Mathys, 630.
 Jans, Matthew, 630.
 Jans, Peter, 630.
 Jans, Roelof, 630.
 Jans, Simon, 630.
 Jans, Swantje, 60.
 Jans (Bergen) (Bayles) Tenntje, 630.
 Jans (Emans) Tenntje, 630.
 Jans, Thomas, 630.
 Jans (family), see Johnson, 444.
 Jans (see Johnson), 612.
 Jaques and Bantyn, 466.
 Jaques (Spragg) Catherine, 263.
 Jaques (Sproul) Clementine, 263.
 Jaques (Moore) Julia, 265.
 Jaques (Mount) Maria, 263.
 Jaques (Golding) Rebecca, 263.
 Jaques, Samuel R., 263.
 Jay Cooke & Company, 566.
 Jefferson College, 479, 575, 723.
 Jeffrey, Oscar, 789.
 Jemison (Wainwright) Susannah, 649.
 Jenkinson, Harry, 742.
 Jennings (Stevenson) Charity, 270.
 Jennings (Marquand) Lucretia, 733.
 Jennings, Samuel, 128.
 Jernsee (Davison) Gertrude, 550.
 Jerome, Aaron B., 81.
 Jessop, George, 749.
 Jessop, Marie, 749.
 Jessop, Mary J., 749.
 Jessop (Smith) Mary M., 749.
 Jessop, Owen, 749.
 Jessop, William, 749.
 Jessop, William, Jr., 749.
 Jessup (Rose) Nancy, 651.
 Jewell (Schenck) Alice, 609.
 Jewell, Ann, 609.
 Jewell (Barcroft) Ann, 590.
 Jewell, Edward, 610.
 Jewell, Edward Oliver, 610.
 Jewell, Elisha, 609, 610.
 Jewell, Hiram, 609.
 Jewell, John Schenck, 610, 611.
 Jewell, Kenneth, 609.
 Jewell, Margaret, 609.
 Jewell (Ward) Margaret, 792.
 Jewell, Marguerite, 610.
 Jewell, Mary, 609.
 Jewell, Mary Moore, 610.
 Jewell, Maud Lancaster, 610.
 Jewell, May Stockton, 610.
 Jewell, Major, 609.
 Jewell, Rebecca, 609.
 Jewell (Applegate) Rebecca, 583.
 Jewell, Sarah, 792.
 Jewell (Blackwell) Sarah, 775, 776.
 Jewell, Sarah M., 610.
 Jewell, Thomas, 609, 610.
 Jewell, William, 609.
 Jewell, William Dey, 609.
 Jewell, William Dey, Jr., 609.
 Jewell, William D., 792.
 Jewell, William F., 610.
 Jewett, David, 57.
 Jimeson (Cubberley) Emeline, 298.
 Jimeson, Joel, 298.
 Jimeson, Mary, 298.
 Job, Redford & Son, 386.
 Jobs, Bedford, 535.
 Jobs, David, 556.
 Jobs, Robert, 556.
 Jobs (Duncan) Lydia Ann, 535.
 Jobs, Peter, 535.
 John (Aiken) Anake, 730.
 Johnes (Thompson) Ada, 387.
 Johnes, Alice, 792.
 Johnes, Anne, 792.
 Johnes (Rue) Blanche, 792.
 Johnes, Daniel, 387, 792.
 Johnes, Daniel, Sr., 387.
 Johnes, Edward, 792.
 Johnes (Keeler) Emma, 387.
 Johnes, Norman A., 387.
 Johnes, Richard, 792.
 Johnes, Samuel, 792.
 Johnes, Samuel C., 387.
 Johnes, Samuel Clark, 792.
 Johnes, Sarah, 387, 792.
 Johnes, Stephen, 792.
 Johnes, Stephen C., 792.
 Johns Hopkins University, 478, 635, 733, 723.
 Johnson, Abel, 444.
 Johnson, Achsah, 511, 512.
 Johnson (Holcombe) Addie R., 772.
 Johnson, Adna Josephine, 445.
 Johnson, Agnes, 444.
 Johnson, Albert H., 617.
 Johnson, Alvira Adelia, 445.
 Johnson (Conover) Amelia, 567.
 Johnson, Andrew, 444.
 Johnson, Ann, 444.
 Johnson (Johnson) Anna S., 398.
 Johnson, Anne, 619.
 Johnson, Arbella (Lady) 53.
 Johnson, Augustine Morgan, 445.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 217.
 Johnson, Bessie, 739.
 Johnson (Cubberley) Betsey, 771.
 Johnson, Caleb, 444, 701.
 Johnson (Gulick) Caroline Belmont, 445.
 Johnson, Catherine, 444.
 Johnson (Larkin) Catherine K., 332.
 Johnson, Charles, 326, 378, 728.
 Johnson, Charles C., 513.
 Johnson, Charles Furman, 445.
 Johnson, Charles Henry, 445.
 Johnson, Charles Otis, 301, 302.
 Johnson, Charles O., Jr., 302.
 Johnson, Charles O. & Co., 301.
 Johnson, Christiana, 444.
 Johnson, Christopher, 331.
 Johnson (Uddike) Clara, 172.
 Johnson (Crane) (Russell) Clara, 766.
 Johnson (Messler) Cornelia Phillips, 143.
 Johnson, David I., 444, 512.
 Johnson, David II, 512.
 Johnson, Daniel, 331.
 Johnson, Daniel Rick, 445.
 Johnson, Edward, 113, 331.
 Johnson (Schuyler) Eleanor, 217.
 Johnson, Elijah, 444.
 Johnson (Crawford) Eliza, 398.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 331, 444.
 Johnson (Huff) Elizabeth, 444.
 Johnson (Rees) Elizabeth, 400.
 Johnson (Harker) Ella, 777.
 Johnson, Ellen, 331.
 Johnson (Burk) Emma, 330.
 Johnson (Titus) Emeline, 746.
 Johnson (Titus) Emiline, 533.
 Johnson, Enoch, 80, 444, 490.
 Johnson, Ethel, 326.
 Johnson, Eve, 444.
 Johnson (Baker) Fanny, 444.
 Johnson (Gulick) Fanny, 80, 444.
 Johnson (Gulick) Frances, 795.
 Johnson, Francis, 546.
 Johnson, Garret, 444.
 Johnson, George, 319, 521.
 Johnson, George W., 355, 548.
 Johnson, Gershom, 172.
 Johnson (Farrell) Hannah, 313.
 Johnson, Harry H., 398.
 Johnson, Helen, 513.
 Johnson, Helen, 189.
 Johnson, Henry Drake, 444, 445.
 Johnson, Henry Paul, 445.
 Johnson, H. P., 606.
 Johnson, Humphrey, 257.
 Johnson (Tams) Ida, 666.
 Johnson, Inez, 417.
 Johnson, Ira, 331.
 Johnson, Irving, 330.
 Johnson (Noble) Joanna, 144.
 Johnson, Jacob, 739.
 Johnson, James, 331, 746.
 Johnson, James M., 739.
 Johnson, Jemimah, 444.
 Johnson, Jennie R., 518.
 Johnson (Reed) Jennie, 572.
 Johnson, Jesse, 444.
 Johnson, Jesse H., 770.
 Johnson, John, Sir, 103.
 Johnson, John, 182, 257, 444, 512.
 Johnson, John II, 444.
 Johnson, Jonathan, 770.
 Johnson, Joseph, 739.
 Johnson, Joseph Price, 769, 770.
 Johnson, Joseph Cornelius, 444.
 Johnson, Joseph P., Jr., 770.
 Johnson, Joseph P., 546.
 Johnson, Josephine S., 302.
 Johnson, Josiah Furman, 445.
 Johnson (Tanturn) Kate, 596.
 Johnson, Katie B., 302.
 Johnson, Kempton, 548.
 Johnson, Langhorn H., 331, 332.
 Johnson, Lewis, 444, 445.
 Johnson, Lewis M., 165.
 Johnson, Lewis Morgan, 445.
 Johnson (Monkhouse) Lydia Young, 445.
 Johnson, Margaret E., 770.
 Johnson (Scudder) Maria, 629.
 Johnson, Mary, 444.
 Johnson (Ent) Mary, 586.
 Johnson (Feather) Mary Frances, 302.
 Johnson (Stokes) Mary E., 796.
 Johnson (Reed) Mary Jane, 513.
 Johnson (Sager) Mary, 201.
 Johnson (Schenck) Mary, 490.
 Johnson (Tantum) Mary, 576, 596.
 Johnson, Mehitabel, 257.
 Johnson, Miles, 331.
 Johnson, Minerva, 728.
 Johnson, Miriam, 546.
 Johnson, Moses, 301, 331, 332.
 Johnson, Moses H., 301.
 Johnson, Myndert, 114.
 Johnson, Parker, 417.
 Johnson, Philip Hendrickson, 512, 513.
 Johnson, Rachel, 617.
 Johnson, Ralph, 444, 445.
 Johnson, Rebecca, 444.
 Johnson (Thackray) Rebecca, 655.
 Johnson, Robert, 796.
 Johnson, Russell C., 513.
 Johnson, Ruth, 417.
 Johnson, Rutger, 444, 512.
 Johnson, Rutger II, 444.
 Johnson, Sarah Elizabeth, 445.
 Johnson (Cochran) Sarah A., 398.
 Johnson (Lake) Sarah, 444.
 Johnson (Schenck) Sarah, 80, 444.
 Johnson (Schenck) Sarah Elizabeth, 490, 491.
 Johnson (Vail) Susan, 113.
 Johnson, Tom L., 187.
 Johnson, Thomas P., Mrs., 638.
 Johnson, W. M., 548, 513.
 Johnson, W. S., 705.
 Johnson, William, 490, 512, 513, 617.
 Johnson, William Peter, 445.
 Johnson, William S., 521.
 Johnson, William W., 251.
 Johnson, William Young, 445, 446.
 Johnson, Winifred, 444.
 Johnston, General, 269.
 Johnston, Benjamin S., 143.
 Johnston, Joe, 496.
 Johnston (Gravatt) Lydia, 541.
 Johnston, Philip, 83, 629.
 Joel Bailey, Davis & Company, 677.
 Jolly (Ruckman) Rachel, 193.
 Jolly, Robert, 393.
 Joline, John, 425.
 Joline (Woodruff) Mary, 425, 428.
 Jones (Welch) Addie, 595.
 Jones, Alfred, 553.
 Jones, Alfred Reeder, 688.
 Jones (Hendrickson) Anna, 380.
 Jones (Van Pelt) Caroline, 312.
 Jones, Clarence, 327.
 Jones, Clifford, 327.

Jones, Clifford B., 688.
 Jones, Clarence Cawton, 688.
 Jones (Hayes) Clementine, 312.
 Jones (Reeder) Cornelia, 687.
 Jones, David, 81.
 Jones, Dennis, 541.
 Jones, Edmund Roberts, 688.
 Jones, Edward, 278, 586.
 Jones (Smith) Eliza, 314.
 Jones (Reed) Elsie, 275.
 Jones, Enoch, 427, 605.
 Jones, Enoch Green, 687.
 Jones, Fremont, 388.
 Jones (Stockton) Hannah, 174.
 Jones, Harrison, 688.
 Jones, Harry, 536.
 Jones, George, 312, 536.
 Jones, Griffith J., 327.
 Jones, Isaac, 153.
 Jones, James Lamar, 687.
 Jones, John, 312, 687.
 Jones, John Paul, 89, 124, 262.
 Jones, John Wellington, 327, 328.
 Jones, Jonathan, 357.
 Jones (Winkler) Lennie, 312.
 Jones (Sharp) Lizzie, 375.
 Jones (Chamberlain) Lucy, 658.
 Jones, Margaret, 688.
 Jones (Hendrickson) Margaret, 688.
 Jones (Hendrickson) Margaret Montgomery, 427.
 Jones (Howell) Martha, 791.
 Jones (Pee) Martha L., 603.
 Jones (Meredith) Mary, 356.
 Jones (Van Cleef) Mary Emma, 787.
 Jones (Clarke) Mollie, 488.
 Jones, Polly, 262.
 Jones, Radcliff, 688.
 Jones, Richard Montgomery, 687, 688.
 Jones, Richard M., 427.
 Jones, Samuel Roberts, 688.
 Jones, Sidney W., 553.
 Jones, Sophia, 566.
 Jones, Stephen, 74.
 Jones, Thomas, 608.
 Jones, Westley, 341.
 Jones, Wesley W., 787.
 Jones, William, 396, 622.
 Jones, Wilson, 388.
 Jordan, John, 328.
 Joshua, Ann, 334.
 Joshua (Coxon) Hannah, 334.
 Joshua (Leland) Sarah, 334.
 Joshua (Wigglesworth) Sarah, 334.
 Joshua, William, 334.
 Josiah, James, 91.
 Jucho, Professor, 470.
 Jumel, Madam, 277.
 Justice, Morris, 209.
 Justice (Yard) Elizabeth, 209.

K.

Kafes, Francis, 302.
 Kafes, Jacob, 302.
 Kafes, Jacob L., 302.
 Kafes, John H., 302.
 Kamm, Henry R., 684.
 Kallman (Rogers) Ida, 749.
 Kallman, William, 749.
 Kane (Seeds) Catherine, 384.
 Kane (Godshalk) Laura, 291.
 Kane (Cook) Sarah, 161.
 Kane (Seeds) Sarah, 384.
 Karr, Aaron, 741.
 Karr, Aaron, Jr., 741.
 Karr, Alfred, 741.
 Karr, Alice, 741.
 Karr, Andrew, 741.
 Karr, Charles, 741.
 Karr, Eliza, 741.
 Karr (Wyckoff) Anna Eliza, 741.
 Karr, Ellen, 741.
 Karr, Enoch, 741.
 Karr, Howard, 741.
 Karr, James, 741.
 Karr, Sarah Jane, 741.
 Karr, Walter, 741.
 Katzenbach, Ann, 235.
 Katzenbach (Rowers) Anna W., 236.
 Katzenbach, Catherine, 235.
 Katzenbach, Edward Lawrence, 236.

Katzenbach, Elizabeth C., 236.
 Katzenbach, Floy McNeal, 237.
 Katzenbach, F. S. & Company, 236.
 Katzenbach, Frank Snowden, 235, 236.
 Katzenbach, Frank Snowden, Jr., 236, 237, 507.
 Katzenbach, Frederick Frelinghuysen, 235, 236.
 Katzenbach, George, 235, 236.
 Katzenbach, George A., 236.
 Katzenbach, H. Hall, 236.
 Katzenbach, Henry, 235.
 Katzenbach (McIlvaine) Kate E., 236.
 Katzenbach, L. Emery, 235.
 Katzenbach (Bartlett) Mary, 235.
 Katzenbach (Zehner) Mary, 300.
 Katzenbach, Peter, 235, 236, 301.
 Katzenbach, Susan, 236.
 Katzenbach, Theodosia, 235.
 Katzenbach, Welling Sickle, 236.
 Katzenbach, William H., 235.
 Kay, B., 664.
 Kay, Mildred, 664.
 Kay, Ronald, 664.
 Keane (Stockton) Mary H., 640.
 Keane, Oscar, 640.
 Kearny, Philip, 683, 729.
 Keasley, Anthony Q. and Sons, 471.
 Keech, Amy, 307.
 Keech, Mabel, 595.
 Keech, George, 595.
 Keefe (Arnhetter) Bridget, 473.
 Keen, Hans, 97.
 Keen (Holme) Hannah, 97.
 Keen, Jacob, 97, 305.
 Keen (Heames) Jane, 177.
 Keen, John, 97.
 Keen, Joran, 97.
 Keen, Mary, 97.
 Keen, Matthias, 97.
 Keen (Yard) Priscilla, 305.
 Keeler (Herbert) Abigail A., 428.
 Keeler, Charles, 387, 598.
 Keeler, Charles Johnes, 387.
 Keeler, Charles M., 387.
 Keeler, Isaac, 598.
 Keeler, Jacob, 428.
 Keeler (Schlicher) Mary E., 314.
 Keevil, Arthur W., 252.
 Keevil, Charles James, 252.
 Keevil, George, 252.
 Keevil, John, 252.
 Keevil, John L., 253.
 Keevil, Joseph, 252.
 Keevil, Joseph Jr., 252.
 Keevil, Laura, 253.
 Keevil (Saxton) Mary A., 252.
 Keevil, Samuel, 253.
 Keevil, Thomas H., 252.
 Keith, George, 68, 74.
 Kelcy, Enos, 531.
 Keller Lumber Company, 742.
 Keller, John, 811.
 Kelley (Savage) Ann, 578.
 Kelley (Young) Eleanor, 726.
 Kelley (Tindall) Gertrude B., 601.
 Kelley, James, 726.
 Kelley (Knott) Martha, 603.
 Kelley (Tantum) Mirian, 596.
 Kelley, Sandford, 601.
 Kelley, William, 411.
 Kelly, Anna, 608.
 Kelly, Alice, 608.
 Kelly, Benjamin, 183.
 Kelly, David W., 608.
 Kelly, Daniel, 401.
 Kelly, Daniel Edward, 184, 186.
 Kelly, Edwin, 608.
 Kelly, Eleanor, 357.
 Kelly, Erasmus, 357.
 Kelly (Miller) Elizabeth, 183.
 Kelly (Watson) Ann, 184, 186.
 Kelly (Aaron) Hannah, 357.
 Kelly, Hannah, Jr., 357.
 Kelly (Lalor) Inez, 194.
 Kelly, Jesse, 608.
 Kelly, John, 357.
 Kelly, Joseph, 183, 186.
 Kelly (Cleary) Margaret, 339.
 Kelly, Mary, 401.
 Kelly, Rachel, 608.
 Kelly, Robert Anderson, 608.

Kelly, Sarah, 608.
 Kelly (Miller) Sarah, 183.
 Kelly (Plummer) Sarah, 502.
 Kelly, Samuel, 342.
 Kelly, Samuel Crozer, 608.
 Kelly, Thomas, 357.
 Kelly, William, 184, 186, 401.
 Kellogg (Whittlesey) Dorothy, 256.
 Kellogg, Joanna, 257.
 Kellogg, Joseph, 257.
 Kellogg, Martin, 256, 257.
 Kels (Robbins) Sarah M., 283.
 Kelsey, Mrs., 793.
 Kelsey, Henry Cooper, 172, 204.
 Kelsey, John, 172.
 Kelso (Ormond) Jane, 479.
 Kelso, John, 479.
 Kemble, Matilda G., 49.
 Kemble (Wilkinson) Rosanna, 127.
 Kemerer (Cort) Margaret, 782, 783.
 Kemp (Mason) Alma L., 315, 761.
 Kemp (Brown) Edna A., 315, 580.
 Kemp, George W., 315.
 Kemp, Sally, 315.
 Kendrick & Runkle, 315, 366.
 Kendrick (Hutchinson) Emma, 558, 559.
 Kendrick (Macdonald) Mary, 612.
 Kennedy, Mr., 80.
 Kennedy & Dailey, 153.
 Kennedy, Charles Brearley, 153.
 Kennedy, James, 152.
 Kennedy, James B., 117.
 Kennedy, John, 90.
 Kennedy, John H., 402.
 Kennedy (Beadley) Kate, 402.
 Kennedy, Margaret Buyers, 153.
 Kennedy, Mary Henderson, 152.
 Kennedy, Robert Wallace, 152, 153.
 Kennedy, Robert W. Co., 171.
 Kennedy, William, 152.
 Kennedy, William Sloan, 152.
 Kent (Barlow) Anna, 396.
 Kent (McGill) Caroline, 289.
 Kent (Stratton) Caroline M., 290.
 Kent (Harle) Catherine, 289.
 Kent, Chancellor, 627.
 Kent, Edmund, 289, 326.
 Kent, Edmund, 523.
 Kent, Elisha, 627.
 Kent, Ellwood, 289.
 Kent, George Wellington, 627.
 Kent, Harry Osborn, 627.
 Kent, Hazel, 523.
 Kent, Hazel L., 326.
 Kent, Humphrey Lisle (Sir) 274.
 Kent, J. C., 290.
 Kent, James, 627.
 Kent, Leon J., 326.
 Kent (Reeg) May, 289.
 Kent, Morton M., 289, 290.
 Kent, Moss, 627.
 Kent, Reuben, 289, 290.
 Kent, Richard Phelps, 627.
 Kent (Morgan) Theodosia, 289.
 Kent, William Phelps, 626, 627.
 Kent, Warren H., 290.
 Kent, Wilfred L., 326, 523.
 Kent, William, 396.
 Kenterer, Jeannette, 572.
 Kenterer, Louis, 572.
 Kenterer, Mary, 572.
 Kentner (Johnson) Anne Adelia, 513.
 Kentner, Conrad, 513.
 Kenyon, Vivian, 335.
 Ker (Applegate) Maria L., 813.
 Kerby, Earl, 568.
 Kerby, Ann Valentina, 296.
 Kerby (Benson) Catharina, 296.
 Kerby, Catharina, 296.
 Kerby, Johannes, 296.
 Kerby, Maria, 296.
 Kerby, Margreta, 296.
 Kerby, Susanna, 296.
 Kerlin (Stevenson) Mary, 270.
 Kernan (Higgins) Celia, 280.
 Kernan, William, 280.
 Kerner, Frederick, 629.
 Kernochan (Montgomery) Margaret, 223.
 Kerns, Emma Rebecca, 637, 638.
 Kerns, Edgar Lewis, 637.
 Kerns, Absalom, 637.
 Kerns, Evan Morris, 637.

- Kerns (Dych) Georgianna, 637.
 Kerns, Harry, 637.
 Kerns, J. Frank, 637.
 Kerns, John, 637.
 Kerns (Walker) Margaret, 637.
 Kerns (O'Hara) Mary W., 637.
 Kerns, Maud, 637.
 Kerns, Morris, 637.
 Kerns, William Wesley, 637.
 Kerns, Wesley, 637.
 Kerr, J. Dinsmore, 756.
 Kerr (Applegate) Maria, 701, 702.
 Kerr, Rachael, 81.
 Kervin, Mary, 738.
 Kervin, Bernice, 738.
 Kervin, John, 738.
 Kessler, Michael, 394.
 Kester (Dawes) Ida, 544.
 Ketchum, Samuel B., 395.
 Ketler (Cunreds) Elizabeth, 189.
 Kettell, William, 764.
 Kettle, Joseph, 477.
 Keziah (Gee) Ann, 670.
 Keybotte, R. & Company, 712.
 Kibby, Mr., 358.
 Kieft, Governor, 531.
 Kieft, William, 324.
 Kiler, R. & Company, 501.
 Killey, David, 145.
 Killey (Furman) Margaret, 145.
 Killum (Pitman) Theodosia, 738.
 Kimball (Havens) Elizabeth, 400.
 Kimball, George, 400.
 Kimball (Clyber) Gertrude, 546.
 Kimball (McCall) Mary, 400.
 Kimball, Warren & Company, 408.
 Kince, John, 70.
 King, Aaron E., 672.
 King (Skirm) Abigail, 777.
 King (Lawshe) Angenette Smith, 672.
 King, Daniel, 207.
 King, Daniel Von Horn, 672.
 King, Dorothy, 659.
 King (Bergen) Eliza, 487.
 King (Johnson) Katie B., 301, 302.
 King (Purcell) Martha, 533.
 King (Vail) Mary Ann, 113.
 King (Scudder) Mary, 659.
 King, Rufus, 63.
 King, Thomas, 487.
 King, Walter, 434.
 King, William, 302, 659, 777.
 Kingman (Baker) Agnes, 712.
 Kingman, Frederick, 712.
 Kingsbury, Mr., 470.
 Kinmouth, W. R., 560.
 Kinney (family—variations of spelling)
 259.
 Kinney, Henry, 259.
 Kinney, Joseph, 258.
 Kinsey, David, 213.
 Kinsey, Edmund, 213.
 Kinsey (Hale) Elizabeth, 351.
 Kinsey, John, 213.
 Kinsey (Larzelere) Mary, 404.
 Kinsey (Tomlinson) Miss, 413.
 Kinsey, Samuel, 213.
 Kinsey (Vail) Sarah, 113.
 Kinsman, Henry I., 342.
 Kirby (Hooper) Annie P., 576.
 Kirby, Bertha, 576.
 Kirby, Chester, 576.
 Kirby, Eliza, 576, 577.
 Kirby (Gordon) Eliza, 517.
 Kirby, Elsie L., 576.
 Kirby, Elvin, 576.
 Kirby, Emma, 576, 596.
 Kirby, Everett, 568.
 Kirby, George H., 576, 577.
 Kirby, Grace, 576.
 Kirby, Harry, 576.
 Kirby, Harvey, 576.
 Kirby, Howard, 576, 577.
 Kirby, Howard, Jr., 576.
 Kirby, Ida, 576, 596.
 Kirby (Smith) Ida, 307.
 Kirby, Israel, 576.
 Kirby, John, 200, 576.
 Kirby, John B., 576, 577, 596.
 Kirby, John B., Jr., 596.
 Kirby, John Burke, 576.
 Kirby (Britton) Katherine G., 161.
 Kirby (Norton) Laura, 576, 599, 596.
 Kirby, Lida, 576.
 Kirby, Lillian, 576.
 Kirby, Lizzie, 576.
 Kirby (Bresnahan) Lizzie, 576, 596.
 Kirby, Louisa, 576, 596.
 Kirby, Martha, 576.
 Kirby, Milton C., 576, 577.
 Kirby, Myrtle, 576.
 Kirby, Oliver, 576.
 Kirby, Oscar, 576, 577.
 Kirby, Oscar, Jr., 576.
 Kirby, Sadie, 576.
 Kirby, Samuel, 576.
 Kirby, Samuel Hartshorn, 576, 577.
 Kirby, Stanley H., 576, 577.
 Kirby (Aull) Susan, 768.
 Kirby, William, 576, 577.
 Kirby, William W., 576, 577.
 Kirk (Stevenson) Elizabeth, 502.
 Kirk, James, 502.
 Kirk, William, 502.
 Kirkbride (family), 186.
 Kirkbride (Ridgway) Anna, 142.
 Kirkbride (Laurence) Ellen, 142.
 Kirkbride, Hollingshead Hilliard, 142.
 Kirkbride, Job, 817.
 Kirkbride, John, 817.
 Kirkbride, Jonathan, 817.
 Kirkbride, Joseph, 645, 817.
 Kirkbride, Mahlon, 817.
 Kirkbride, Margery, 817.
 Kirkbride, Martha, 817.
 Kirkbride, Mary, 817.
 Kirkbride (Wilson) Mary, 817.
 Kirkbride, Phineas, 817.
 Kirkbride, Phineas, Jr., 817.
 Kirkbride, Samuel, 817.
 Kirkbride, Stacy, 817.
 Kirkbride, William, 817.
 Kirkoff, James, 396.
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 133.
 Kirkwood, James P., 47.
 Kirll, Julia Ann, 204.
 Kirll (Rickey) Anne; also Carl, 204.
 Kirll, Thomas, 204.
 Kissam, George, 652.
 Kitchen, John, 695.
 Kite, Peter J., 209.
 Kitson (Clayton) May, 373.
 Kittera, Thomas, 130.
 Klee, Frederick, 600.
 Klee, John, 606.
 Klee, Joseph Robert, 605, 606.
 Klein, John Frederick, 323.
 Klein (Belleville) Margaret Moore, 323.
 Kleinkauf, Anna Mary, 620.
 Kleinkauf, Frank P., 620.
 Kleinkauf, Frank S., 620.
 Kleinkauf, George J., 620.
 Kleinkauf, Helena, 620.
 Kleinkauf, William P., 620.
 Kline Barber Chair Company, 293, 397.
 Kline, Lewis, 783.
 Kline (Cubberley—Hart) Mary Anna, 650.
 Kline (van Doren) Phoebe, 470.
 Kline, Samuel, 292, 293.
 Klinkowstein (Klinkowstroem) family, 329.
 Klinkowstein, Alexander, 329, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Edgar E., 330.
 Klinkowstein, Elias, 329.
 Klinkowstein, Gilbert, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Harold, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Irving, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Jerome, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Louis, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Mortimer, 330.
 Klinkowstein, Moses, 329.
 Klinkowstein, Samuel, 330.
 Klockner (Magowan) Achsa H., 326.
 Klockner (Chisler) Anna M., 523, 326.
 Klockner (Anderson) Caroline, 325, 523, 665.
 Klockner, Carrie May, 325, 523.
 Klockner, Christiana, 325, 523.
 Klockner, Cora Belle, 326.
 Klockner, Clara, 326.
 Klockner, Daniel, 325, 326, 523.
 Klockner (Kent) Elizabeth, 289, 325, 326, 523.
 Klockner (Mackenthun) Elizabeth, 326.
 Klockner, Harry, 326.
 Klockner, Hattie Ola, 326.
 Klockner, Helen, 336.
 Klockner, Helen Young, 326.
 Klockner, Howard, 326.
 Klockner, Jennie, 326.
 Klockner, Lewis W., 326.
 Klockner, Loraine, 311.
 Klockner, Louis, 325, 336, 523.
 Klockner (Frisbie) Louisa M., 523.
 Klockner, Mildred B., 326.
 Klockner, Nellie Bly, 326.
 Klockner, Richard Hughes, 326.
 Klockner, Russell, 326.
 Klockner, Wilbur, 326.
 Klockner, William, 311, 326, 523.
 Knapp (Hawke) Adelaide, 293.
 Knapp, Frank, 396.
 Knapp, Isabel Hammond, 293.
 Knapp, John, 396.
 Knapp, Nellie, 396.
 Knapp, William H., 293.
 Knapper, George, 89.
 Kneissel (Eppel) Theresa, 369.
 Knight, Aaron, 297.
 Knight (Peabody) Elizabeth, 259.
 Knight (Phillips) Mabel Harriet, 80.
 Knight, Jesse W., 809.
 Knight, Joseph, 397.
 Knight (Shafro) Maria, 774.
 Knight, Russell, 397.
 Knight (Lawrence) Sarah Frances, 141.
 Knolles, Francis (Sir), 255.
 Knolles (Dudley) Lettice, 255.
 Knott, Christopher, 603.
 Knott (Jones) Martha Miranda, 603.
 Knott (Hendricks) Mary, 806.
 Knott, Sylvanus, 603.
 Knowles (Smith) Angelina, 769.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 410.
 Knowles (Drake) Elizabeth, 605.
 Knowles, George, 177.
 Knowles, John, 250, 703.
 Knowles, Noah, 605.
 Knowles (Margerum) Sadie, 815.
 Knox College, 631.
 Knox, John P., 470.
 Koenig, Christiana, 320.
 Koenig, Edward J., 320.
 Koenig, Elizabeth R., 320.
 Koenig, Frederick William, 320.
 Koenig, George, Sr., 319.
 Koenig, George, Jr., 320.
 Koenig, George Kaspar, 319.
 Koenig, Helena, 320.
 Koenig (Hankel) Mamie, 320.
 Koenig, Martha, 320.
 Koenig, William, 320.
 Kohler, Carrie, 534.
 Kohler (Denow) Christina, 534.
 Kohler, Harry, 534.
 Kohler, Mamie, 534.
 Konk (Hopper) Mary A., 748.
 Koplen (Krueger) Louisa, 369.
 Konover (Cubberley) Elizabeth, 676.
 Kramer, Irving, 506.
 Kramer, Pearl, 506.
 Kreiger (Rauk) Mrs., 893.
 Krewson (Lefferts) Catherine, 191.
 Krewson, Garrett, 191. (Also Croesen, Kroesen.)
 Krewson, Henry, 80.
 Krueger (Eppel) Augusta, 369.
 Krueger, Christian, 369.
 Krum, S., 79, 80.
 Kuchler (Kleinkauf) Helena, 620.
 Kuhn, Anthony, 317.
 Kuhn, Ida, 300.
 Kuhn (Welsh) Lillie, 300.
 Kuhn (Gunson) Mary A., 317.
 Kuhn, Michael, 300.
 Kulp, John, 621.
 Kulp, Joseph B., 886.
 Kulp (Richardson) Laura, 386.
 Kulp, Lydia, 386.
 Kulp, Margaret, 621.
 Kulp, Mary, 621.
 Kulp, Philip, 621.
 Kunders, Agnes, 188.
 Kunders, Ann, 188.
 Kunders, Cunraed, 188.
 Kunders, Elin, 187.
 Kunders, Elizabeth, 188.

Kunders, Henry (see Cunreds) 188.
 Kunders, John, 188.
 Kunders, Madtis, 188.
 Knnreds, Thones, 110, 187, 188.
 Kurth (see Cort), 782.
 Kuser, Anthony R., 546, 654, 720.
 Kuser, Benedict Charles, 720.
 Kuser, Frederick, 720.
 Kuser, Henry, 687, 719.
 Kuser, John Dryden, 720.
 Kuser, John L., 546, 719, 720.
 Kuser, (Ribsam) Louisa, 600, 721.
 Kuser, Rudolph, 719.
 Kuser, Rudolph Victor, 720.
 Kuthau, Mae V., 583.
 Kutz, Elmer, 690.
 Kutz, Ida, 600.
 Kutz, Thaddeus, 690.

L.

L. (Applegate) Ann, 701, 702.
 Laan (Van Cleef) Fannetie, 788.
 Labaw, Albert, 483.
 La Baw (Groves) Annie B., 548.
 La Baw, David, 547.
 Labaw, David S., 483.
 Labaw, Elizabeth, 483.
 Labaw, Francis, 547, 664.
 La Baw, James White, 547, 548.
 Labaw, John, 540, 547.
 La Baw, John G., 547.
 La Baw, Louisa, 540, 547.
 Labaw (Grove) Lula, 548, 771.
 La Baw, Marvin H., 548.
 Labaw (Applegate) Mary Ann, 701.
 Labaw, Nathaniel, 528.
 Labaw, Samuel, 540.
 La Baw, Samuel H., 547.
 Labaw (Schwenger) Sarah, 528.
 La Baw, Theodore H., 547.
 La Baw, William, 547.
 Labaw, William F., 540.
 Labriskie, John Lansing, 788.
 La Calle (McCully) Catherine Boscel, 754.
 Laccles, Edwin, 812.
 Lacroix (Lalor) Susan 194.
 Lacy, John, 128.
 Lacy (Wilkinson) Barbara, 127.
 Lacy (Wilkinson) Mary, 128.
 Laen (Jans) Nolty, 630.
 Lafayette College, 528, 688.
 Lafayette, General, 97, 103.
 Lafferty, Henry, 394.
 Laible (Feigenspan) Rachael, 720.
 Laidlaw, Albert, 396.
 Laidlaw, Mamie, 396.
 Laidlaw, Myrtle, 396.
 Laing, James, 156.
 Laing, John, 113, 337.
 Laing (Vail) Margaret, 113.
 Laing (Vail) Mary, 113.
 Lair, Ann, 430.
 Lair (Hart) Augusta, 406.
 Lair, Edward, 431.
 Lair, Elizabeth, 431.
 Lair, Elmira, 431.
 Lair, Emma, 430.
 Lair, Harriet, 431.
 Lair, Jane, 431.
 Lair, John, 406.
 Lair, Jonathan, 431.
 Lair (Buffer) Lucinda, 430.
 Lair, Mary, 430.
 Lair, Philip, 430.
 Lair, Samuel, 431.
 Lair, Sarah, 430.
 Lair, William, 430.
 Laird, Alexander, 310.
 Laird, David, 310.
 Laird, David E., 310.
 Laird, Estelle, 311.
 Laird, Frank A., 311.
 Laird, Gilbert D., 311.
 Laird, Gilbert Dey, 310, 311.
 Laird, John H., 310, 311.
 Laird (Sproule) Mary, 310.
 Laird, Moses, 310.
 Laird, John H., 550.
 Laird (Sproule) Susannah, 310.
 Laird, William, 310.
 Lake, Bergen, 490.

Lake, Jacobus, 114.
 Lake, James, 444.
 Lake, Johnson, 444.
 Lake (Schenck) Laura B., 490.
 Lake (Dye) Margaret, 540.
 Lake (Hubbard) Margaret, 114.
 Lake (Schenck) Mary, 444.
 Lake (Hubbard) Neeltie, 114.
 Lake, Virginia, 490.
 Lalor (Ir) family, 194.
 Lalor, Alice L., 194.
 Lalor, Anderson, 194.
 Lalor, Barnt de Klyn, 194.
 Lalor, Caroline V., 195.
 Lalor, De Klyn, 195.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Donisa Cabellero, 196.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Elena, 197.
 Lalor (Neill-Brown) Eliza, 194.
 Lalor (Smith) Eliza, 194.
 Lalor, Elizabeth S., 197.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Ferdinand, 197.
 Lalor, Frank Howard, 195.
 Lalor, James, 194.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) James, 196.
 Lalor, Jeremiah, 194, 195.
 Lalor, Jeremiah, Jr., 194.
 Lalor, John, 194.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) John, 197.
 Lalor, John Beatty, 195.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Joseph, 196.
 Lalor (Randall) Julia, 194.
 Lalor (Barricklo) Julia R., 195.
 Lalor (Cook) Kate B., 195.
 Lalor (Lalor) Maria, 194.
 Lalor (Voorhees) Maria D., 194.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Maria Del Corwen Ca-
 bellero, 196.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Maria de la Concepcion,
 197.
 Lalor (O'Lawlor) Maria de la Encarna-
 cion, 197.
 Lalor, Mary, 194.
 Lalor (Burtzell) Mary, 194.
 Lalor, Matthias, 194.
 Lalor (Bergen) Symmes H., 195.
 Lalor, Thomas, 194.
 Lalor, William S., 195, 196.
 Lamber, Frederick, 384.
 Lamber, John Henry, 384.
 Lamber, Wilbur, 384.
 Lambert (Wilson) Anna E., 729.
 Lambert, Elias, 729.
 Lambert, Jeremiah, 469.
 Lambert, John, 466.
 Lambert, Thomas, 73, 77.
 Lambert, Walter, 379.
 Lambert, Zephaniah, 729.
 Lampert (Ficht) Maria Catharine, 114.
 Lampert, Johann Philipp, 114.
 Lamson (Holcombe) Lavinia Ann, 364.
 Landon (Fuller) Annie A., 603.
 Landon, George, 603.
 Landreth, Burnet, 79.
 Landreth (Phillips) Meta Evans, 79.
 Lane, Bernard, 642.
 Lane, Edward, 768.
 Lane, Egbert, 523, 665, 685.
 Lane, Egbert, Jr., 665.
 Lane, Egbert B., 685.
 Lane, Egbert E., 523.
 Lane (Cadwalader) Emma, 421.
 Lane, Harry, 523, 665, 685.
 Lane (Laen) (Hendricks) Williamje, 807.
 Lane, Mabel, 665, 685.
 Lane (Laen) Matthias, 805.
 Lane (Lindley) Maud, 523, 685, 665.
 Lane (Morris) Naomi, 771.
 Lane (Laen) (Hendricks) Williamtje, 805.
 Landers (Stilwell) Catherine, 406.
 Lang (Maclean) Agnes, 456.
 Langdon, John, 102.
 Langhorne, Jeremiah, 357.
 Langley, David, 397.
 Langley, Margaret, 397.
 Langley (Saul) Margaret, 397.
 Langley, Samuel, 397.
 Langlotz, Karl G., 311.
 Lannen, Robert, 71.
 Laning, Albert P., 436.
 Laning, Cleveland, 436.
 Laning (Reed) Elsie, 276.
 Laning, Folsom, 436.

Lanning Abigail, 133.
 Lanning, Alfred M., 133, 658.
 Lanning, Alfred Muirheid, 422.
 Lanning, Alstyn Raymond, 421.
 Lanning (Brink) Amanda, 308.
 Lanning, Andrew I., 82.
 Lanning, Angeline, 133.
 Lanning (Welling) Ann, 236.
 Lanning, Booth & Company, 374.
 Lanning (Sickel) Caroline A., 138.
 Lanning (Cornell) Catherine, 412.
 Lanning, Clara, 736.
 Lanning (Cadwalader) Cornelia Jane, 133,
 421.
 Lanning, Daniel, 133.
 Lanning (Phillips) Derenda, 88.
 Lanning, Edward, 743.
 Lanning, Elijah, 133, 146, 411.
 Lanning, Elijah Webster, 133, 422, 421.
 Lanning, Elizabeth, 133.
 Lanning (Thompson) Emma, 777.
 Lanning, Eunice, 133.
 Lanning (Hendrickson) Eunice, 411.
 Lanning, Frances, 133.
 Lanning (Furman) Frances, 146.
 Lanning, Hannah, 133.
 Lanning (Green) Hannah, 161.
 Lanning, Harry Webster, 133, 421.
 Lanning, Herbert, 133, 665, 421.
 Lanning (Hendrickson) Isabella, 691.
 Lanning, James, 133.
 Lanning, Jemima, 133.
 Lanning (Furman) Jemima, 406.
 Lanning, Jesse, 546, 596.
 Lanning, John, 73, 133.
 Lanning, John E., 753.
 Lanning, John R., 736.
 Lanning, Joseph, 236.
 Lanning, Julia, 133.
 Lanning, Kenneth Hemenway, 134.
 Lanning, Lucretia, 596.
 Lanning, Lydia, 736.
 Lanning, Mary, 133.
 Lanning (Furman) Mary, 146, 407.
 Lanning (Golding) Mary, 702.
 Lanning, Nathaniel, 133, 138, 215, 421.
 Lanning (Cook) Prudence, 619.
 Lanning, Rachel, 133.
 Lanning, Ralph, 133.
 Lanning, Rebecca, 133.
 Lanning, Richard, 133.
 Lanning, Robert, 73, 74, 133, 146.
 Lanning, Robert Salisbury, 134.
 Lanning, Sarah, 133, 596, 411.
 Lanning (Cook) Sarah, 161.
 Lanning (Middleton) Sarah, 546.
 Lanning (Varian) Sarah, 743.
 Lanning, Stephen, 133, 146.
 Lanning (Cornell) Vallaria, 412.
 Lanning, Wallace, 133, 422, 421.
 Lanning, William, 421.
 Lanning, William L., 96.
 Lanning, William M., 161, 176, 194, 228,
 507, 786.
 Lanning, William Mershon, 133, 134.
 Large, Mr., 759.
 Large, H. C., 346.
 Large (Reeder) Mary, 604.
 Larison, James, 364.
 Larkin, James, 332.
 Larkins, Edward, 765.
 Larkins (Rand) Hepzibah, 765.
 Larkins, Samuel, 765.
 Larrison, Ada, 541.
 Larrison (Jones) Anna, 541.
 Larrison, Axia, 541.
 Larrison, Charles, 541.
 Larrison, David, 605.
 Larrison, George H., 541.
 Larrison, Henry, 541.
 Larrison, Henry R., 541.
 Larrison, Hilda, 541.
 Larrison, Holmes, 541.
 Larrison, Joseph, 541.
 Larrison, Mary Elizabeth, 541.
 Larrison (Stelle) Phoebe, 541.
 Larrison (Robbins) Rachel, 541.
 Larrison, Sarah, 541.
 Larrison, Wilbur, 541.
 Latta, William, 90.
 La Rue, Elisha, 430.
 La Rue (Cornell) Rachel, 684.

- La Rue, Uriah, 480.
 La Rue, William, 684.
 Larzelere (family), 186.
 Larzelere, Alexander Ackerman, 404.
 Larzelere, Christian L., 404.
 Larzelere (McKee) Elizabeth, 404.
 Larzelere, John L., 404.
 Larzelere, Margaret, 404.
 Larzelere, Moses, 404.
 Larzelere, Nathan C., 404.
 Larzelere, Rebecca, 404.
 Larzelere, William Kinsey, 404.
 Laselle, Bartholomew, 244.
 Latham, Emlen, 722.
 Lathamgath (Reed) Mary, 626.
 Latrobe, H. B., 47.
 Lattimer, John, 257.
 Lattimer (Treat) Rebecca, 257.
 Lattimore (Crammer) Annie, 747.
 Lattimore (Thomas) Margaret, 402.
 Lattimore, General, 500.
 Lattimore, John, 402.
 Laughlin, John M., 781.
 Laumaster (Kleinkauf) Florence B., 620.
 Laumaster, Winfield Scott, 620.
 Laurence (Elmer) Abigail, 169.
 Laurence, Benjamin, 510.
 Laurence, Nathan, 169.
 Laurie, Gawn, 68.
 Laurie (Clarke) Hannah, 488.
 Laurie (Black) Mary, 391.
 Laury (Hendrickson) Mary, 279.
 La Vake, Charles William, 491.
 La Vake (Rouse) Edith M., 492.
 La Vake, Helen B., 492.
 La Vake, Myron H., 492.
 La Vake, Thomas, 491.
 La Vake, Thomas William, 491, 492.
 La Vake, William, 491.
 Lawley (Billingham) Sarah Ann, 315.
 Lawrence Township (Maidenhead) Colonial history of, see Phillips family, 53.
 Lawrence, Abigail, 141.
 Lawrence, Charles Shepherd, 141.
 Lawrence, Colonel, 532.
 Lawrence, Dennis, 797.
 Lawrence, Edward Lynch, 142.
 Lawrence, Elias, 476.
 Lawrence, Elisha, 229, 805, 806.
 Lawrence (Newell) Elizabeth, 660.
 Lawrence (Grover) Hannah, 821.
 Lawrence (Salter) Hannah, 229.
 Lawrence, Harry Studdford, 142.
 Lawrence, Henry Cooper, 510.
 Lawrence, J. Raymond, 510.
 Lawrence, James, 75.
 Lawrence, John, 799.
 Lawrence, Joseph, 141.
 Lawrence, Joseph, Jr., 141.
 Lawrence, Joseph Willard, 141.
 Lawrence, Louis Nathaniel, 141.
 Lawrence (Eaton) Louisa Shepherd, 141.
 Lawrence (Lingenfelter) Louisa Shepherd, 142.
 Lawrence, Marion H., 510.
 Lawrence (Ludlam) Mary, 93.
 Lawrence (Young) Mary Elizabeth, 333.
 Lawrence, Nathaniel, 799.
 Lawrence, Nathaniel Shepherd, 141.
 Lawrence (Sanderson) Percis Isabel, 141.
 Lawrence, Richard, 798.
 Lawrence, Robert, 840.
 Lawrence, Samuel, 833.
 Lawrence, Silence, 141.
 Lawrence (Smith) Susanna Hutchinson, 141.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 798.
 Lawrence, William, 128, 798, 821.
 Lawrence (Laurentius) William Carr, 141.
 Lawrenson (Updike) John, 70.
 Lawrenson, Johannes, 71, 76, 78.
 Lawrie, Gawn, 49.
 Lawrie, James, 342.
 Lawrie, John, 841.
 Lawrie, Mary, 342.
 Laws, Francis Parke, 587.
 Laws, Francis S., 587.
 Laws, Francis S., Jr., 587.
 Lawshe family (see Von Laaschet), 671.
 Lawshe, I. M. & Company, 773.
 Lawshe, L. & Son, 773.
 Lawshe, Aaron, 671.
 Lawshe, Abraham, 772.
 Lawshe, Alfred Willson, 671, 672.
 Lawshe, Allison Rittenhouse, 773, 774.
 Lawshe (Priest) Anna, 494.
 Lawshe, Annetta Marion, 773.
 Lawshe, Charles Ferin Smith, 672.
 Lawshe, David, 772, 773, 774.
 Lawshe, David, Jr., 772.
 Lawshe, David Rittenhouse, 774.
 Lawshe, Elizabeth, 773.
 Lawshe (Wilson) Emeline, 772.
 Lawshe, Henry, 772.
 Lawshe, Ira Munson, 772, 773.
 Lawshe, John, 283.
 Lawshe, Joseph Wilford, 774.
 Lawshe, Levi, 772, 773, 774.
 Lawshe (Holcombe) Lydia, 772.
 Lawshe (Fleming) Margaret, 696.
 Lawshe, Mary Belle, 772.
 Lawshe (Trout) Mary Elizabeth, 772.
 Lawshe, Merritt Hartwell, 774.
 Lawshe, Philip Rittenhouse, 774.
 Lawshe (Young) Ruth Ann, 772.
 Lawshe, Wilford Rittenhouse, 773.
 Lawson, William H., 226.
 Lawton (Colville) Annie, 336.
 Lawton (Heath) Bessie, 295, 375.
 Lawton (Maguire) Bessie, 605.
 Lawton (Maguire) Bessie Hill, 410.
 Lawton, George, 316.
 Lawton, Henry W., 407.
 Lawton (Britton) Mary, 662.
 Lay, William, 255.
 Layton (Reed) Elizabeth, 626.
 Lazalier, Rev. Mr., 79.
 Lazelere (Vanzant) Ann, 185.
 Leamon, Joshua, 381.
 Lears (Bowers) Stella, 379.
 Leaver (Weller) Hettie Askue, 654.
 Leavitt, David, 632.
 Leavitt (Howe) Elizabeth, 632, 633.
 Leaw (Watson) Deborah, 345.
 Lehos, Major, 407.
 Le Compte, George, 355.
 Ledyard (Hodge) Anne, 460.
 Lee, A. W., 431.
 Lee, Albert, 616.
 Lee, Alfred, 90.
 Lee, Alfred Gemmil, 90.
 Lee (Norton) Amanda, 589.
 Lee, Andrew, 509.
 Lee, Andrew H., 616.
 Lee (Titus) Anna, 533.
 Lee, Anna Townsend, 98.
 Lee, Anne Boyd, 90.
 Lee (West) Arabella M., 160, 559.
 Lee, Ava, 616.
 Lee, Benjamin Fisler, 91, 92, 93, 96, 672.
 Lee, Bertha, 616.
 Lee, Beverly, 509.
 Lee (Hughes) Caroline, 588.
 Lee (Andrews) Catherine, 508.
 Lee, Charles, 91.
 Lee, Charles S., 616, 617.
 Lee, Clement Jones, 92.
 Lee, David, 273, 274, 516, 768.
 Lee, David Cloyd, 90.
 Lee, Dora, 616.
 Lee, Edgar, 559.
 Lee, Edith, 616.
 Lee, Eleanor, 90.
 Lee (Titus) Eleanor, 750.
 Lee (Hutchinson) Eliza, 772.
 Lee (Osterhout) Elizabeth Cloyd, 92.
 Lee (Rowen) Ellen Brick, 92.
 Lee, Everton Y., 616.
 Lee, Fitzhugh, 437.
 Lee, Francis, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96.
 Lee, Francis Bazley, 93, 94, 738.
 Lee, Francis E., 252.
 Lee, George, 90, 750.
 Lee, Hannah, 90.
 Lee, Helen, 616, 431.
 Lee, Helen K., 617.
 Lee, Howard, 431.
 Lee, Isaac, 509.
 Lee, James, 91.
 Lee, James Alexander, 90.
 Lee, James H., 616.
 Lee, Jane, 90.
 Lee (Hyde) Jane, 614.
 Lee, John, 90.
 Lee, Joseph, 589.
 Lee, Joshua, 616.
 Lee, Joshua W., 509, 678.
 Lee, Joshua Wright, 616, 617.
 Lee, Levi U., 617.
 Lee, Lorenzo Fisler, 92.
 Lee, Mabel, 431.
 Lee (Dixon) Marguerite Alexander, 93, 96.
 Lee, Margaret, 90, 616.
 Lee, Marian, 616.
 Lee (West) Martin, 273.
 Lee, Mary, 90.
 Lee (West) Mary, 559.
 Lee, Mary Ann, 509.
 Lee (Coleman) Mary Ann, 414.
 Lee (West) Mary C., 180, 273, 513.
 Lee (Reed) Mary H., 616.
 Lee (Everett) Rebecca E., 506, 509.
 Lee, Rhoda, 95.
 Lee, Rhoda Murphy, 92.
 Lee, Robert E., 231.
 Lee (Gordon) Sarah, 274, 526, 516.
 Lee, Sarah Louise, 509.
 Lee and Seeley, 91.
 Lee, Southard, 528, 665.
 Lee, Thomas, 90, 91, 92, 614, 616.
 Lee, Viola, 616.
 Lee, Walter, 616, 665.
 Lee, Walter M., 523.
 Lee, William, 90, 224, 414, 509, 616.
 Lee, William J., 90.
 Lee, William T., 509.
 Lee, William W., 616.
 Leedon, Anna Naomi, 335.
 Leedon, Arlington H., 335.
 Leeds (family), 71.
 Leeds, Daniel, 69, 71, 72, 76, 249.
 Leeds (Crammer) Lettice, 249.
 Leeds (Wilson) Louisa, 187.
 Le Fevre (Brokaw) Catherine, 226.
 Lefferts, Haaghout, Haaghout, Hage-
 wout, Hagewolt (family), 189.
 Lefferts, Aares or Artkur, 191.
 Lefferts, Abigail, 190.
 Lefferts, Abraham, 191.
 Lefferts, Adriaentje, 190.
 Lefferts, Adrianna, 191.
 Lefferts, Andrew Jackson, 191.
 Lefferts, Annatie, 191.
 Lefferts, Antje, 190.
 Lefferts, Art, 191.
 Lefferts, Arthur, 191.
 Lefferts, Charles, 191.
 Lefferts, Charles B., 191.
 Lefferts, Cynthia or Sytie, 191.
 Lefferts, Elizabeth, 191.
 Lefferts, Elizabeth Jane, 191.
 Lefferts, Garrett Krewson, 191.
 Lefferts, Geertje, 190.
 Lefferts, Ida, 191.
 Lefferts, Jacob or Jacobus, 190.
 Lefferts, Jacobus or James, 191.
 Lefferts, Jan, 190, 191.
 Lefferts, Jane, 191.
 Lefferts (Rosenberger) Jerusha Ann, 191.
 Lefferts, John, 191.
 Lefferts, Jonathan D., 191.
 Lefferts, Leffert, 190, 191.
 Lefferts (Conard) Maria, 189, 191.
 Lefferts, Mary Magdalene, 191.
 Lefferts, Peter, 191.
 Lefferts, Pieter, 190.
 Lefferts (Hagewout) Janse Pieter, 190.
 Lefferts, Seytie, 190.
 Lefferts, Simeon, 191.
 Leffert, Simon, 294.
 Lefferts, Simon B., 374.
 Lefferts, Simon V., 191.
 Lefferts, Sytie, 191.
 Leffingwell, Mr., 716.
 Lehigh University, 627.
 Leidy, Joseph, 110.
 Leigh, Albert S., 483, 484.
 Leigh, Albert Sutphen, 483, 484.
 Leigh, Alfred Smith, 244.
 Leigh, Alice, 244.
 Leigh (Hendrickson) Alice, 427.
 Leigh, Baron, 482.
 Leigh, Carrie S., 485.
 Leigh (Labaw) Catherine Van Doren, 483.
 Leigh, Charles, 483.
 Leigh, Chester Alfred, 244.

- Leigh & Cook, 383.
 Leigh, Dolly Braden, 484.
 Leigh, Elijah, 482, 483, 484.
 Leigh (Cook) Elizabeth Miller, 483.
 Leigh, Frances Eliza, 625.
 Leigh, Francis, 348.
 Leigh, H., 337.
 Leigh (Relyea) Harriet Boggs, 483.
 Leigh, Harvey Wells, 484.
 Leigh, Ichabod, 482.
 Leigh, Isaac, 482, 483, 606.
 Leigh, Joshua, 244, 421, 427.
 Leigh, Joseph, 482.
 Leigh, Julia Ann Gardom, 483.
 Leigh, Laura W., 485.
 Leigh, Lewis, 348.
 Leigh (Wyckoff) Luticia Whitehead, 483.
 Leigh (Green) Mary, 682.
 Leigh (Pittenger) Mary Malinda, 483.
 Leigh, Phebe Hannah, 483.
 Leigh (Cadwalader) Sarah, 421.
 Leigh, Sarah Jane, 483.
 Leigh, Southard, 685.
 Leigh, Stockton, 485.
 Leigh, Thomas, 244.
 Leigh, Walter, 343.
 Leigh, Walter Conness, 485.
 Leigh, Walter M., 685.
 Leigh, William, 244, 348.
 Leigh, William, 661.
 Leigh, William I., 625.
 Leigh, William Miller, 483, 484, 485.
 Leighton (Arrowsmith) Fanny, 690.
 Leisler, Jacob, 296.
 Leisler (Schuyler) Maria, 217.
 Leland (Meyers) Ann, 334.
 Leland, John, 334.
 Leland (Perry) Ruth, 399.
 Leman, Ebenezer, 765.
 Leming, Edgar Fay, 718.
 Leming, Harold Wilson, 718.
 Leming, Jessie Helene, 718.
 Leming (Hixon) Kate, 742.
 Leming, Newell Allen, 718.
 Leming, Redden, 340.
 Leming, Wilson, 718.
 Lennox, Walter, 334.
 Lennox, William, 407.
 Lennox (Hughes) Susan, 407, 571.
 Lent (Van Cleef) Amelia, 788.
 Lent, Daniel, 796.
 Lentz (Bowman) Susan, 376.
 Leonard (Grover) Cornelia, 801.
 Leonard (Holmes) Deborah, 805.
 Leonard, John, 669.
 Leonard (Willcox) Locky, 669.
 Leopold, Captain, 501.
 Le Rue (Brown) Mary, 580.
 Lesquereux, Leo, 447.
 Lesser (Prediger) Elizabeth, 221.
 Lester (Insull) Sarah Ann, 261.
 Leathlabhar (Lalor), 184.
 Lett (Field) Eliza, 636.
 Leuckel, A. K. & Company, 200.
 Leuckel, A. K. & Son, 727.
 Leuckel, Fielder & Company, 200.
 Leuckel (Bowman) Louisa, 376.
 Leverich, Jesse, 797.
 Leverich, Samuel, 797.
 Levy, Charles H., 144, 507.
 Levy, Charles Harold, 144.
 Levy, Dorothy Frances, 144.
 Levy, Helen R., 144.
 Lewden (Robeson) Elizabeth, 170.
 Lewden, John, 170.
 Lewden, Martha, 170.
 Lewis (Woolverton) Amanda, 727.
 Lewis (Conard) Anna P., 189.
 Lewis (Thurman) Annie, 774.
 Lewis, David, 507.
 Lewis, Emma, 507.
 Lewis, George, 124.
 Lewis, Jesse, 251.
 Lewis, John, 606.
 Lewis, Joseph L., 91.
 Lewis, Joseph M., 773.
 Lewis (Lawshe) Lillian, 773, 774.
 Lewis (Conover) Mary, 536.
 Lewis (Fine) Mary Ann, 375.
 Lewis (Scarborough) Rachel, 643.
 Lewis, Stanley, 507.
 Lewis, Winslow, 251.
 Lewiston Academy, 575.
 Lex, Horace, 546.
 Libbey, Amy M., 733.
 Libbey, Elizabeth M., 733.
 Libbey, John, 732.
 Libbey, Reuben, 732.
 Libbey, Samuel, 732.
 Libbey, William, 451, 732.
 Libbey, William II, 732, 733.
 Libbey, William Seavey, 732.
 Liddick (Mitchell) Mary, 382.
 Lightbourne (Bruere) Julia M., 723.
 Lilley, Richard, 161.
 Lillie, Samuel B., 327.
 Lily, Emma, 401.
 Lily, Richard, 401.
 Limes, Frederick, 373.
 Liming (Rue) Gertrude, 391.
 Linburg, Watson, 586.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 52, 334, 482, 582, 591, 818.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 665, 679, 683, 705.
 Lincoln, Albert, 581.
 Lincoln, Albert S., 582.
 Lincoln, Anna, 581.
 Lincoln, Burr, 581.
 Lincoln, Charles, 581.
 Lincoln, Charlotte, 582.
 Lincoln, Dan, 581.
 Lincoln, Deborah, 338.
 Lincoln, Edward Vandever, 581, 582.
 Lincoln, Elcazer, 581.
 Lincoln, Elisha, 581.
 Lincoln, Elizabeth, 581.
 Lincoln, Emily E., 581.
 Lincoln, Eta May, 582.
 Lincoln, George D., 581, 582.
 Lincoln, George Dwight, 581, 582.
 Lincoln, Giles H., 581.
 Lincoln, Jacob, 581.
 Lincoln, James, 581.
 Lincoln, Jerusha, 581.
 Lincoln, John, 581.
 Lincoln, John H., 581, 582.
 Lincoln, Jonah, 581.
 Lincoln, Josephine H., 581.
 Lincoln, Julia, 532.
 Lincoln (Smith) Julia, 806.
 Lincoln, Julia Ann, 581.
 Lincoln, Levi, 63.
 Lincoln, Lizzie, 581.
 Lincoln, Lucy, 581, 582.
 Lincoln, Lucy A., 581.
 Lincoln, Marcia, 581.
 Lincoln, Marcy, 581.
 Lincoln, Millany, 581.
 Lincoln, Millany Huntington, 581.
 Lincoln, Mordecai, 582.
 Lincoln, Nathaniel, 581.
 Lincoln, Olive, 581.
 Lincoln, Ralph, 581.
 Lincoln, Raymond, 581.
 Lincoln, Rebecca, 581.
 Lincoln, Samuel, 581, 582.
 Lincoln, Sarah D., 581.
 Lincoln, Steadman, 581.
 Lincoln, Steadman H., 581.
 Lincoln, Stowell, 581.
 Lincoln, Stuart O., 581.
 Lincoln, Thomas, 581, 582.
 Lincoln, William Stowell, 581.
 Lindley, Fred, 685.
 Lindley, Frederick, 523.
 Lindley, John, 665.
 Lindley, Robert, 523.
 Lingenfelter, John A., 142.
 Lingenfelter, Shepherd Laurence, 142.
 Linson (Parker) Sarah, 116.
 Linthicum, Edward, 181.
 Linton, Benjamin, 342.
 Linton, Hannah, 342.
 Linton (Margerum) Mary, 815.
 Lippencott, Charles, 152.
 Lippencott (Cranmer) Martha, 747.
 Lippencott, Augusta, 591.
 Lippencott, Augustus, 592.
 Lippencott, Caleb, 243.
 Lippencott, Carrie, 591.
 Lippencott, Catherine, 591.
 Lippencott, Edward, 592.
 Lippencott (Wilkinson) Elizabeth, 548, 592.
 Lippencott (Taylor) Ellen B., 510.
 Lippincott, Ellwood, 544.
 Lippincott (Hayes) Emily, 591.
 Lippincott, Eva, 591.
 Lippincott, Frank, 592.
 Lippincott, Freedom, 206.
 Lippincott, George, 548, 591.
 Lippincott, George Jr., 591.
 Lippincott (Hulme) Hannah, 243.
 Lippincott, J. B., 722.
 Lippincott, J. B. & Company, 142, 715.
 Lippincott, Jemima, 243.
 Lippincott (Stokes) Judith, 206.
 Lippincott, Julia, 591.
 Lippincott, Laura, 592.
 Lippincott, Lizzie, 592.
 Lippincott, Margaret B., 592.
 Lippincott (Campbell) Margaret, 592.
 Lippincott, Mary, 591.
 Lippincott, Morris, 591.
 Lippincott, Oliver, 592.
 Lippincott, Sarah, 592.
 Lippincott (Clymer) Susanna, 591, 592.
 Lippincott, Thomas, 592.
 Lissinden (Cubberley) Charlotte, 597.
 Lissenden, J. W., 263.
 Littell, J. Dunn, 652.
 Little, Henry S., 173.
 Little, Henry Stafford, 713.
 Little, Sedgwick, 430.
 Little, William, 713.
 Littlefield (Hulme) Emily, 243.
 Littlefield, Theodore, 243.
 Littleton, Charles, 590.
 Liverton, Robert, 429.
 Liverton (Gandy) Sarah, 429.
 Livingston (family), 218.
 Livingston (Arnold) Caroline, 382.
 Livingston, Edward, 297.
 Livingston, Jacob J., 382.
 Livingston, Mr., 756, 808.
 Livingston, William, 531, 700, 804.
 Lloyd, Charles, 712.
 Lloyd, Lieutenant, 137.
 Lloyd (Howell) Sally M., 621.
 Loates (Grove) Sarah, 724.
 Lockett, Enoch, 313.
 Lockett, Mary, 313.
 Lockhart, Alexander, 73, 76, 275, 659.
 Lockwood (Brian) Alice, 177.
 Loewy, Louis, 330.
 Loewy (Klinkowstein) Martha, 330.
 Logan (Skirm) Elizabeth, 777.
 Logan, James, 266, 645, 646, 726, 810.
 Lommason, Andrew, 685.
 Lommason (Taylor) Catherine Vroom, 294, 685, 686.
 Lomping (Lawshe-Robbins) Charity, 283.
 Long, Darby, 556.
 Long (Hutchinson) Ellen, 381.
 Long (Brady) Elmira, 586.
 Long (Shepherd) Jennie, 624.
 Long, John H., 815.
 Long (Hullfish) Margaret, 556, 702.
 Long (Wilkes) Mary Ann, 779.
 Long, Robert, 623.
 Long, Warren S., 623.
 Longfellow, 478.
 Longmore, Alfred, 587.
 Longnecker (Livingston) Katherine, 382.
 Longshore (Buckman) Mary Ann, 193.
 Longstreet (Scudder) Miss, 630.
 Longstreet, Aaron, 630.
 Longstreet (Wikoff) Alice, 634.
 Longstreet, Derrick Stoffels, 634.
 Longstreet, Gilbert, 804.
 Longstreet, Guysbert, 467.
 Longstreet (Hendrickson) Rachel, 804.
 Longstreet, Richard, 630, 634.
 Longstreet, Stoffel, 804.
 Loomis (Blodgett) Mary, 287.
 Loomis (Bugbee) Mary, 240.
 Lore (Phillips) Annie, 429.
 Lord (Brackett) Jemima, 474, 475.
 Lord, President, 349.
 Lord, Timothy, 719.
 Lord, Wentworth, 475.
 Loti, Pierre, 447.
 Lott (Davison) Etta M., 551.
 Lott, Ex-Mayor, 551.
 Lott (Van Doren) Maria, 469.
 Lott, Hendrick, 807.
 Loughbridge (Dinsmore) Margaret, 755.

- Louett, Dorothea, 393.
 Louett, Malcolm, 393.
 Louis, the Bavarian King, 358.
 Louwerens (Van Cleef) Engeltie, 787.
 Louwerens, Pieterse, 787.
 Louwrens, Johan (see Opdyck) 370.
 Love, J. J. A., 136.
 Love (Warman) Rebecca Fair, 136.
 Love, Robert, 136.
 Lovejoy (Wayman) Bertha, 777.
 Lovejoy, Elijah P., 65.
 Loveless, Gershom, 718.
 Loveless (Wood) Mary, 496.
 Loveless (Chambers) Sarah, 718.
 Lovett (family) 186.
 Lovett, Evan, 188, 186.
 Lovett (Perry) Joanna, 399.
 Lovett (Moon) Mercy, 183, 185, 186.
 Lowe (Atchley) Elizabeth M., 537.
 Lowell, John, 59.
 Lowell, 450.
 Lowery, Thomas, 426.
 Lowrey, Esther, 426.
 Lowrey (Woodruff) Grace, 425, 428.
 Lowrey, Thomas, 425, 694.
 Lowrie, Thomas, 341.
 Lowry (Anderson) Nancy, 363.
 Lubbertsen, Frederick, 296.
 Lubbertsen, Tryntje, 296.
 Lucas, Bridget, 812.
 Lucas, Edward, 812.
 Lucas (Woodward) Hannah S., 572.
 Lucas (Margerum) Margaret, 812.
 Lucas (Margerum) Mary, 812.
 Lucas, Nicholas, 49, 63.
 Lucas (Chamberlin) Sssette, 636.
 Ludlam, Anthony, 93.
 Ludlam (Townsend) Hannah Smith, 93.
 Ludlam, Henry, 93.
 Ludlam, Joseph, 93.
 Luff, John, 810.
 Luippold, Frederica, 707.
 Luippold, John P., 707.
 Luippold (Seidensticker) Martha Pauline, 707.
 Lukemire (McCully) Annie, 754.
 Lukens, Isaiah, 104.
 Lukens, Levi, 815.
 Lukens (Woolverton) Susanna Paul, 104.
 Lukens, William, 192, 538.
 Lumley, Gladys, 597.
 Lumley, Gladys Estelle, 377.
 Lumley, Matthew, 597, 677.
 Lumm (Cochran) Clara, 398.
 Lundy (Barwis) Rachel, 213.
 Lundy, Richard, 213.
 Lusk, Mr., 630.
 Lutes (Tindall) Ann, 602, 616.
 Lutes (Davison) Cornelia, 599.
 Luther, 447.
 Lutman (Dudley) Jane, 355.
 Lutz (Dunn) Mary, 390.
 Lutz (Bowers) Rebecca, 379.
 Lutz (Hutchinson) Sarah, 558.
 Lyman (Sheldon) Martha, 467.
 Lyman, Sylvester, 487.
 Lyon (Clyber) Belva, 546.
 Lyon, Benjamin, 669.
 Lyon, Marcus, 240.
 Lyon (Applegate) Miss, 701.
 Lyon, Peter, 669.
 Lyons, Charles, 332.
 Lyons, George, 388.
 Lyons, James H., 177.
 Lyons (McCarthy) Mary, 392.
 Lyons, Thomas, 230.
 Lytle, William J., 734.
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, 205.
- M.**
- Macauley, Jane, 152.
 MacCauley, Hugh B., 117.
 MacCrellish (Coleman) Caroline, 151.
 MacCrellish, Wesley, 151.
 MacCumhail (Cool) Finn, 312.
 MacDaniel, Daniel, 76.
 Macdonald, Abner, 612.
 Macdonald, Alexander, 613.
 Macdonald, Arthur Kendrick, 611, 614, 613, 615.
 Macdonald, Augustus, 613.
 Macdonald, Benjamin, 612.
 Macdonald, Charles, 612.
 Macdonald, Donald, 613.
 Macdonald, Dudley Scrymser, 613.
 Macdonald, Esther, 613.
 Macdonald, Evan, 613.
 Macdonald, Fanny Elizabeth, 613.
 Macdonald, Flora, 613.
 Macdonald, Frances Stoddard, 612.
 Macdonald, George, 613, 604.
 Macdonald, Hannah, 612.
 Macdonald, Isabella, 613.
 Macdonald, James M., 352.
 Macdonald, James Madison, 615, 612, 613.
 Macdonald, John, 612.
 Macdonald, John, Sr., 612.
 Macdonald, John, Jr., 612.
 Macdonald, John Hyde, 613.
 Macdonald, John James, 613.
 Macdonald, Joseph, 612.
 Macdonald, Lillian, 613.
 Macdonald, Lucy, 613, 612.
 Macdonald, Lucy Anne, 613.
 Macdonald, Lydia, 612.
 Macdonald, Malcolm, 613.
 Macdonald, Malcolm, Jr., 613.
 Macdonald, Mary, 612.
 Macdonald, Miriam, 612.
 Macdonald, Moses, 612.
 Macdonald, Pelatiah, 612.
 Macdonald, Robert, 612, 613.
 Macdonald, Salisbury, 612.
 Macdonald, Sarah, 612.
 Macdonald, Susan, 612.
 Macdonald (Yard) Susan, 656.
 Mackenthun, Elizabeth, 326.
 Mackenthun, Francis E., 326.
 Mackenthun, Marion E., 326.
 Macintire (Allfather) Kate, 300.
 Macintosh, George, 456.
 Mackenzie & Wilkes, 779.
 Mackenzie, Duncan Sons Company, 779, 780, 781.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 778.
 Mackenzie, Annie, 778.
 Mackenzie, Christine, 778.
 Mackenzie, Donald, 778.
 Mackenzie, Duncan, 219.
 Mackenzie, Duncan, Jr., 778.
 Mackenzie, Duncan, Sr., 778, 779, 780, 781.
 Mackenzie, Duncan Aaron, 780, 781.
 Mackenzie, Elizabeth, 778.
 Mackenzie, Herbert W., 781.
 Mackenzie, James, 778.
 Mackenzie, Jane, 778.
 Mackenzie, Jessie, 778.
 Mackenzie, Jessie Elizabeth, 780.
 Mackenzie, John, 778.
 Mackenzie, John Duncan, 780.
 Mackenzie, Joseph Wilkes, 780.
 Mackenzie, Joseph Wilkes, Jr., 780.
 Mackenzie, Kenneth, 778, 780.
 Mackenzie, Margaret, 778.
 Mackenzie (McDermott) Margaret, 780.
 Mackenzie, Mary Ann, 778.
 Mackenzie, Mary Jeanette, 780.
 Mackenzie (McFee) Sarah Charlotte, 780.
 Mackenzie, Thomas, 778.
 Mackenzie, Thomas A., 781.
 Mackenzie, Thomas Alexander, 780, 781.
 Mackenzie, Thomas H., 778.
 Mackenzie, T. H., 624.
 Mackey (Blackwell) Elenora, 776.
 MacLaren, Malcolm, 463.
 Maclean, Agnes, 456.
 Maclean, Archibald, 455, 456.
 Maclean, Caroline Fitch, 457.
 Maclean, George Macintosh, 455, 456, 457.
 Maclean, George, Mrs., 351.
 Maclean, John, 162, 351, 456.
 Maclean, John I., 453, 455.
 Maclean, John II., 456, 457, 453, 454, 455.
 Maclean, Louisa B., 457.
 Maclean, Mary Agnes, 457.
 Maclean, Mary Bainbridge, 456.
 Maclean (Schultze) Phoebe, 457.
 Maclean, Professor, 431, 432.
 Maclean, Susan Bainbridge, 457.
 Maclean, William Bainbridge, 456.
 MacLewee, Dorothy, 273.
 MacLewee, William Stanley, 273.
 MacMillan, Anna, 730.
 MacMillan, Charles H., 730.
 MacMillan, Doris, 730.
 MacMillan, Earnest, 730.
 MacMillan, Edward C., 730.
 MacMillan, Edward Allen, 730.
 MacMillan, George W., Jr., 780.
 MacMillan, George Whitfield, 730.
 MacMillan, Grace, 730.
 MacMillan (Sherman) Iola, 730.
 MacMillan, James A., 730.
 MacMillan, John, 730.
 MacMillan, John, Jr., 730.
 MacMillan, John K., 730.
 MacMillan, Louise, 730.
 MacMillan, Mabel, 730.
 MacMillan, William Tenant, 730.
 MacPhersal, Professor, 311.
 Macpherson, Donald, 744.
 Macpherson, Elizabeth C., 744.
 Macpherson (Whittlesey) Ella Marion, 360.
 Macpherson, Ellen S., 744.
 Macpherson, Emma G., 744.
 Macpherson, George W., 744.
 Macpherson, Helen K., 744.
 Macpherson, Jean, 260.
 Macpherson, John, 260, 799.
 Macpherson, Lehman B., 744.
 Macpherson (Drake) Lillie, 757.
 Macpherson, Lydia B., 744.
 Macpherson (Berrien) Margaret, 799.
 Macpherson, Mary R., 744.
 Macpherson (Prior) (Berrien) Miss, 799.
 Macpherson, Thomas J., II, 744.
 Macpherson, Thomas J., 744.
 Macpherson, William, 799.
 Madden, Ambrose, 546.
 Madden, Clarence, 546.
 Madden, Cooper, 246.
 Madden, Ella, 546.
 Madden, Hosea, 246, 247.
 Madden, Hosea F., 247.
 Madden, Jacob, 246.
 Madden, Lou, 546.
 Madden, Thomas Burch, 247.
 Madden, Thomas H., 247.
 Madden, Thurman, 546.
 Madden, Walter, 246, 347.
 Maddock, John & Sons, 661.
 Maddock, Thomas Sons Pottery Company, 523, 662, 685, 529.
 Maddock & Leigh, 661.
 Maddock, Alexander Henderson, 662.
 Maddock, Archibald M., 662.
 Maddock, Charles S., 662.
 Maddock, Dorothy, 662.
 Maddock, Harry S., 662.
 Maddock, Henry, 589.
 Maddock, Janet C., 663.
 Maddock, John, 661, 662.
 Maddock, Lewis Lawton, 662.
 Maddock, Margaret, 662.
 Maddock, Thomas, 661.
 Maddock, William B., 662.
 Maffitt, James, 682.
 Maffitt, James, Jr., 682.
 Magaliard, Margaret, 804.
 Magee, James, 64.
 Magee, Margaret, 64.
 Magee, Mary, 64.
 Magie, Sanderson and Griggs, 439.
 Magie, David I., 438.
 Magie, David II., 438, 439.
 Magie, David III., 438, 439, 443.
 Magie, David IV., 439.
 Magie, James McCosh, 439.
 Magie, William Francis, 463.
 Magie, William J., 439.
 Magor, Frank, 626.
 Magowan, Frank, 281.
 Magowan, John I., 326.
 Magowan, John II., 326.
 Magowan, Molly Neal, 326.
 Maguire (Verman) Ada, 410, 605.
 Maguire, Abert, 605.
 Maguire, Edward, 410, 605.
 Maguire, Elizabeth, 410, 605.
 Maguire, George, 410, 605.
 Maguire, Harold, 410, 605.
 Maguire, Howard, 605.
 Maguire, John, 605.
 Maguire, John Wilson, 410.
 Maguire (Burroughs) Mary, 605.

- Maguire (Burroughs) Mary Elizabeth, 410.
 Maguire, Virginia, 410, 606.
 Mahara (Callahan) Margaret, 418.
 Maher (Ryan) Margaret, 402.
 Mahlon, Maylor, 499.
 Mahon, Bushrod N., 764.
 Mahon (English) Mary, 332.
 Maidenhead (Lawrence), Colonial history of, see Phillips family, 58.
 Maitland, Alexander, 448.
 Major (Allen) Ella, 691.
 Major (Allen) Rachel, 691.
 Malensburg (Larrison) Rachel, 541.
 Mallory (Whittlesey) Hannah, 256.
 Mallory, Samuel, 256.
 Malotte (Niedt) Katie, 877.
 Malpass, Richard, 813.
 Maltes, John C., 377.
 Mann, Albert, Sr., 211.
 Mann, Albert, Jr., 211.
 Mann, Duncan, 218.
 Mann, Thomas, 425.
 Manners (Uddike) Gracc, 514.
 Manning, A. D. & Co., 320, 321.
 Manning, Captain, 812.
 Manning (Fitz Randolph) Elizabeth, 111, 112.
 Manning, G. W., 308.
 Manning, George W., 88.
 Manningham (Blackwell) Mary, 138.
 Mansell, Edward Marsh, 625.
 Mansell, Marguerite Thompson, 625.
 Mansell, Henry Miller, 625.
 Mansell, Robert, 625.
 Mansell, Robert, Sir, 625.
 Mansell, Robert Stowell, 625.
 Mansfield (Leigh) Gertrude, 484.
 Manson, Robert, 578.
 Maple (Bayles) Abigail, 492.
 Maple, Aletha, 729.
 Maple, Banja, 71.
 Maple, Carl, 729.
 Maple, Catherine, 347.
 Maple, Charles, 347, 729.
 Maple, Daniel, 347.
 Maple, David Jones, 347.
 Maple, Edith, 347.
 Maple, Edward, 347, 767.
 Maple (Buisenham) Ellen, 347.
 Maple, Enoch, 347.
 Maple, Frederick Biles, 348.
 Maple, Garfield, 347.
 Maple (Smith) Harriet, 307.
 Maple (Cunningham) Hattie Eliza, 347.
 Maple (Smith) Hattie Cunningham, 348.
 Maple, Ezekiah, 347.
 Maple, Jefferson R., 347, 348.
 Maple, Jefferson Roe, 347.
 Maple, John Wesley, 347.
 Maple, Lewis B., 347.
 Maple (Hendrickson) Mary, 734.
 Maple (Tindall) Mary E., 601, 690.
 Maple, Robert, 347.
 Maple, Wesley, 347.
 Maple, William, 380, 347.
 Maple, William D., 348.
 Maple, William Henry, 347.
 Marchand (Reeder) Hannah, 529.
 Marchand, David, 783.
 Marcy, John S., 240.
 Marcy, Joseph, 240.
 Marc, M. M. (Miss) 253.
 Margerum Family (also Marjeram, Marjerum, Marjorum, Margerom, Margorum) 309, 819.
 Margerum Provision Co., 813.
 Margerum, Abraham, 812.
 Margerum (Rutter) Adelia Skillman, 815.
 Margerum, Alexander, 812.
 Margerum, Almira, 813.
 Margerum, Benjamin, 811, 812.
 Margerum (Long) Catherine, 815.
 Margerum, Charles, 813.
 Margerum, Delilah, 812.
 Margerum, Edward, 811, 812.
 Margerum, Edwin Augustus, 815.
 Margerum, Elizabeth, 809, 810, 811, 812.
 Margerum, Elizabeth C., 813.
 Margerum (Harvey) Elizabeth, 812.
 Margerum, Enos, 812.
 Margerum (Leigh) Esther, 421, 244, 427.
 Margerum (Schromp) Franceney, 813.
 Margerum, Frances Gore Redfern, 814, 144.
 Margerum, George, 812, 813, 815.
 Margerum, George Thomas, 813.
 Margerum, Hannah, 812.
 Margerum, Harvey, 812.
 Margerum, Herbert Pratt, 813, 814.
 Margerum, Hester, 812.
 Margerum (Phillips) Isabel, 812.
 Margerum, J. Fred, 801.
 Margerum, James C., 701, 812, 813.
 Margerum, Jane, 812.
 Margerum (Scarborough) Jane, 812.
 Margerum, John, 811, 812, 813.
 Margerum, John Donaldson, 814, 815.
 Margerum, John Frederick, 144, 814.
 Margerum, John Henarie, 813.
 Margerum, Jonathan, 812.
 Margerum, Joseph, 811, 812, 815.
 Margerum (Thackray) Jinkey, 655.
 Margerum, Judith, 812.
 Margerum, Mahlon R., 144.
 Margerum, Mahlon Reed, 813, 814.
 Margerum, Mary, 812.
 Margerum (Clark) Mary, 812.
 Margerum (Pardoe) Mary, 701, 813.
 Margerum (Green) Mary Hannah Elizabeth, 815.
 Margerum, Nellie, 813.
 Margerum (Martin) Rachel, 812.
 Margerum (White) Rachel, 815.
 Margerum, Rebecca, 812, 813.
 Margerum (Howell) Rebecca, 273.
 Margerum (Sherred) Rebecca, 813.
 Margerum, Rebecca O., 812.
 Margerum, Richard, 812.
 Margerum, Robert, 812.
 Margerum, Samuel, 812.
 Margerum, Samuel W., 815.
 Margerum, Samuel Woolley, 813, 814.
 Margerum, Sarah, 810, 812.
 Margerum, Stephen, 812.
 Margerum (Lukens) Susanna, 815.
 Margerum, Thomas, 814.
 Margerum, Wesley, 813.
 Margerum, William, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815.
 Margerum, William Alexander, 813.
 Maria, Bertha H., 273.
 Maria, Dela H., 273.
 Maria, Elma H., 273.
 Maria, Joshua, 273.
 Mark, Galen, 595, 596.
 Markham, Edwin, 218.
 Markle, Cyrus P., 230.
 Markle, Joseph, 783.
 Marks (Stockton) Sarah, 688.
 Marlin (Hart) Margaret, 175.
 Marquand, Allan, 733.
 Marquand, Henry, 733.
 Marquand, Henry G., 733.
 Marquand, Isaac, 733.
 Marsh & Wright, 734.
 Marsh, Augustus, 246.
 Marsh, Charles, 508.
 Marsh (Voorhees) Cora, 246.
 Marsh (Libbey) Elizabeth, 732.
 Marsh, James, 783.
 Marsh, Jonas, 732.
 Marsh, Martha, 246.
 Marsh (Warren) Myra, 538.
 Marsh, William, 503.
 Marsh, William B., 503.
 Marshand (Reeder) Hannah, 604.
 Marshall, Erwin E., 676.
 Marshall, John, 124, 783.
 Marshall, Laura, 676.
 Marshall, Lewis, 676.
 Marshall, Linton, 676.
 Marshall (Churchill) Polly, 285.
 Marshall (Hyde) Sarah, 434.
 Marshall, William G., 82.
 Marshall, William M., 676.
 Marter (Adams) Hope E., 282.
 Martin (Redway) Anna, 793.
 Martin, Antonio, 812.
 Martin, David, 792.
 Martin (Dunham) Dorothy, 201.
 Martin (Braddock) Elizabeth, 756, 755.
 Martin, John, 438.
 Martin, Joseph, 690.
 Martin, Joshua, 792.
 Martin (Fee) Margaret, 603.
 Martin (Applegate) Mary, 701, 702.
 Martin, Nathan, 553.
 Martin, Samuel, 683.
 Martindell, Samuel, 209.
 Martling, Van Rensselaer, 293.
 Marvin (Hendrickson) Ella, 808.
 Mary, Queen, 694.
 Maryland University, 685.
 Mason & Allen, 737, 747.
 Mason, Thomas & Son, 534.
 Mason, Ada, 761.
 Mason, Alexander, 534.
 Mason, Alexander S., 534.
 Mason, Alvin, 307.
 Mason, Alvin Pitman, 760.
 Mason, Benjamin Clifford, 760.
 Mason, Celeste, 534.
 Mason, Charles A., 534.
 Mason, Charles Pitman, 761.
 Mason, Clarence, 307.
 Mason, Clarence L., 760, 761.
 Mason, Edith, 307.
 Mason, Edith E., 760.
 Mason (Perrine) Emma, 534.
 Mason (Chamberlin) Emma, 635.
 Mason (Chamberlain) Emma L., 534.
 Mason, George, 124.
 Mason, Gwendolyn, 815, 761.
 Mason, Isabelle C., 535.
 Mason, James Dinsmore, 756.
 Mason, John, 194, 474, 534.
 Mason, Jonathan, 63.
 Mason, Kirkbride, 315.
 Mason, Kirkbride, 761.
 Mason (Grant) Lillie Mabel, 761.
 Mason (Schenck) Lizzie, 535.
 Mason, Margaret M., 534.
 Mason (Davis) Margaret, 570.
 Mason (Yard) Margaret, 210, 212.
 Mason (Harper) Maria, 719.
 Mason (Lippincott) Mary Ann, 591.
 Mason (Amasy) Mattie Moore, 761.
 Mason, Miriam, 63.
 Mason, Pauline V., 535.
 Mason, Richard, 534.
 Mason, Richard Harvey, 534, 535.
 Mason, Richard Stillwell, 534.
 Mason, Rodney, 230.
 Mason, Thomas, 534, 535, 569, 737.
 Mason, Thomas Ely, 535.
 Mason, William, 63.
 Mason, William C., 756.
 Mass, Charlotte, 814.
 Mass (Ribsan) Charlotte, 500.
 Mass (Schlicher) Mary, 314.
 Mass, Philip, 314, 500.
 Massey, Amanda Stewart, 780.
 Massey (Mackenzie) Emily J., 780.
 Massey, Florence, 408.
 Massey, Frederick, 619.
 Massey (Ginodo) Harriet, 780.
 Massey, Jeanette, 780.
 Massey, Russell, 408.
 Massey, Thomas Hammett, 408.
 Massey, William C., 780.
 Massey, William C., Jr., 780.
 Massie (Hulme) Elizabeth, 241.
 Massie, Robert, 241.
 Mather, Abigail, 526.
 Mather, Anna, 526.
 Mather, Annie, 526.
 Mather, Arabella, 516.
 Mather, Atherton, 525.
 Mather, Benjamin, 526.
 Mather, Betsey, 526.
 Mather, Carrie, 526.
 Mather, Catherine, 525.
 Mather, Charles, 589.
 Mather, Charles Hughes, 524, 526.
 Mather, Charles L., 516.
 Mather, Cotton, 53, 525, 526.
 Mather, Edward, 526, 589.
 Mather, Eleazer, 525, 526.
 Mather, Elias, 526.
 Mather, Elizabeth, 526.
 Mather, Etta Belle, 527.
 Mather, Frank, 526, 589.
 Mather, Frank N., 526.
 Mather, George T., 526.
 Mather, George W., 526.
 Mather, Gibbons, 526.
 Mather, Harry, 589.

- Mather, Harry H., 526.
 Mather, Herbert, 526.
 Mather, Ida, 526.
 Mather, Increase, 525.
 Mather, Irene, 526.
 Mather, Isaac, 589.
 Mather, Isaac S., 526.
 Mather, Jacob, 526, 589.
 Mather, Jerusha, 526.
 Mather, John, 526, 516.
 Mather, John E. G., 527.
 Mather, Joseph, 525, 526.
 Mather, Julia S., 526.
 Mather, Kate, 589.
 Mather (Adams) Katie H., 526.
 Mather, Levi, 516, 589.
 Mather, Levi M., 526, 527.
 Mather, Lillie, 589.
 Mather, Lillie M., 526.
 Mather, Lucinda, 526.
 Mather, Marshfield P., 526.
 Mather, Nathaniel, 525.
 Mather, Phoebe, 526.
 Mather, Rhoda, 526.
 Mather, Richard, 524, 525.
 Mather, Samuel, 525, 526.
 Maher, Samuel Southard, 516, 527.
 Mather, Simon, 526.
 Mather, Timothy, 525, 526.
 Mather, Wallace T., 526.
 Mather, William, 526.
 Mather, Worthington, 526.
 Mathews, Charles, 729.
 Mathews (Agnew) Eliza, 364.
 Mathews (Worth) Elizabeth, 729.
 Mathews, Florence, 729.
 Mathews, Frank, 729.
 Mathews, Furman, 729.
 Mathews, Furman, Jr., 729.
 Mathews, Harry, 429.
 Mathews, Jackson, 729.
 Mathews, Jacob, 429.
 Mathews, James, 729.
 Mathews, John, 429, 364.
 Mathews (Britton) John, 729.
 Mathews, Joseph, 729.
 Mathews (Simmons) Laura, 729.
 Mathews, Lemuel, 729.
 Mathews, Marcus, 729.
 Mathews (Hoaglan) Mary Eliza, 429.
 Mathews, Nettie, 729.
 Mathews, Ralph, 729.
 Mathews, Samuel, 73.
 Mathews, Sarah, 729.
 Mathews, Taylor, 729.
 Mathews, William, 729.
 Matlack (Yard) Ella Hazzard, 212.
 Matlack, Samuel, 212.
 Matlack, Timothy, 95.
 Matthews, Alfred, 355.
 Matthews (Tantum) Annie, 803.
 Matthews (Burroughs) Asenath, 741.
 Matthews (Rusling) Hanrah, 118, 119.
 Matthews, Jeremiah, 119.
 Matthews (Allen) Kesiah, 119.
 Matthews, William, 119.
 Mattison (Gray) Sarah, 590.
 Maulever (de) (Colville) Joan, 109.
 Mauleverer (Abbott) Ann, 108.
 Mauleverer (Pierson) Anne, 109.
 Mauleverer, Edmund, 109.
 Mauleverer, Robert, 109.
 Mauleverer, William, Sir, 109.
 Maverick (Seudder) Sarah, 628.
 May, James Christie, 712.
 May, John, 98.
 May, Mary Carter, 712.
 Mayer, Isabel, 512.
 Mayer, Jacob, 553.
 Mayer, John D., 598.
 Mayer, Martin, 512.
 Mayers (Tilton) Betsey, 722.
 Mayers (Tilton) Rebecca, 722.
 Maxfield (Fitzgeorge) Sarah, 503.
 Mayfield (Pickman) Sarah, 57.
 Mayhew (MacMillan) Annie, 730.
 Mayhew (Woodruff) Caroline, 426.
 Mayhew (Woodruff) Caroline A., 426, 428.
 Maynard (Sleuman) Betsy, 265.
 Maxwell (family) 136.
 Maxwell, Andrew, 397.
 Maxwell (Kennedy) Elizabeth, 152.
 Maxwell (Barlow) Euphemia, 397.
 Maxwell (Kennedy) Jane, 152.
 Maxwell (Rigg) Mary, 485.
 Maxwell, William, 84, 86, 365.
 Meehan (Feenane) Elizabeth Mary, 313.
 Meehan, Patrick, 313.
 Meeker, Benjamin C., 753.
 Meeker, William Cory, 624.
 Meeley (Conover) Ella, 567.
 Meeley, William, 320.
 Mees, Ira, 681.
 Meirs (Hulme) Anna, 243.
 Meirs, Charles, 243, 344.
 Meirs (Denise) Louisa, 344.
 Meirs (Holmes) Martha Ann, 532.
 Meirs, Thomas, 532.
 Melick (Burd) Catherine, 430.
 Mellen (Chamberlain) Martha, 348.
 Mellick (Sykes) Lydia, 205, 511.
 Mellick, Elizabeth, 511.
 Mellick, John, 511.
 Mellor, George, 762.
 Mellor, Samuel I., 708.
 Mellor, Samuel, Sr., 708.
 Mellor, Samuel, Jr., 708, 709.
 Mendenhall, Clinton, 542.
 Mentzler (Madden) Minnie J., 247.
 Mercer, Patton Anna Gordon, 123.
 Mercer, George Weldon, 123.
 Mercer, Hugh, 85, 86, 123, 124, 125.
 Mercer, Hugh Tennant Weedon, 123.
 Mercer, Isabel, 123.
 Mercer, John, 123.
 Mercer, Thomas, 123.
 Mercer, William, 123.
 Mercer Bottling Company, 814.
 Mercer County Fire Mutual Insurance Company, 582, 591, 562.
 Mercer Pottery Company, 316, 384, 774, 751.
 Mercer Rubber Company, 473, 663, 664, 567, 568.
 Mercer Trust Co., 249, 791.
 Merchants Insurance Co., 439.
 Mercur, Ulysses, 276.
 Meredith, Aaron, 357.
 Meredith, Aaron D., 356.
 Meredith, Catherine, 356.
 Meredith, David, 355, 356, 366.
 Meredith, David II, 356.
 Meredith, David III, 356.
 Meredith, Ellis, 356.
 Meredith, Hannah, 357.
 Meredith, John, 356, 357.
 Meredith (—) Katherine, 356.
 Meredith, Mary, 356, 357.
 Meredith, Meredith, 356.
 Meredith (Ferlamb) Miss, 356.
 Meredith (Harry) Miss, 356.
 Meredith, Moses, 356, 357.
 Meredith (Aaron) Phoebe, 357.
 Meredith, Richard, 356.
 Meredith, Sarah, 356.
 Meredith (Price) Sarah, 356.
 Merrill, Lewis, 307.
 Merrill, Mrs. 283.
 Merryman (Stratton) Mary, 492.
 Mershon Publishing Company, 802.
 Mershon (family) 76.
 Mershon, Alfred, 685.
 Mershon, Ambrose, 685.
 Mershon, Andrew, Sr., 611.
 Mershon, Andrew C., 705.
 Mershon, Anna, 611.
 Mershon (Drake) Anna 769, 611.
 Mershon (Mershon) Anna, 611.
 Mershon, Caleb Shreve, 801.
 Mershon (Lanning) Correlia Ann, 133.
 Mershon (Lanning) Correlia, 421.
 Mershon (Anderson) Caroline, 523, 685.
 Mershon, Daniel Smith, 181.
 Mershon, Edward, 685.
 Mershon (Green) Eliza, 161.
 Mershon (Sharp) Elizabeth, 429.
 Mershon (Van Noy) Elizabeth, 611.
 Mershon, Ernest, 701.
 Mershon, Ethel, 701.
 Mershon (Hutchinson) Frances, 678.
 Mershon, George, 506.
 Mershon, George B., 611.
 Mershon, George P., 685.
 Mershon, Harvey, 701.
 Mershon, Henry, 74, 209.
 Mershon (Phillips) Hulda, 82.
 Mershon, Joab, 685.
 Mershon, James, 685.
 Mershon, John, 701.
 Mershon, John D., 685.
 Mershon (Hubbard) Lila, 734.
 Mershon, Louisa, 611.
 Mershon (Holcomb) Louisa, 611.
 Mershon (Updike) Matilda, 514.
 Mershon (Yard) Mary, 209.
 Mershon, Major, 685.
 Mershon, Morgan R., 685.
 Mershon, Moses, 611.
 Mershon, Phebe Elizabeth, 685.
 Mershon, Roland, 701.
 Mershon, Rose Creighton, 181.
 Mershon, Samuel D., 678.
 Mershon (Bergen) Sarah, 561.
 Mershon (Lanning) Sarah, 133, 146.
 Mershon (Van Kirk) Sarah, 705.
 Mershon (Bergen) Susan, 147.
 Mershon (Pierson) Susan, 611.
 Mershon, Susanna, 611.
 Mershon, Theodore, 685.
 Mershon, Webster, 705.
 Mershon, William, 514, 611.
 Mershon, William W., 685, 734.
 Mershon, William Webster, 611.
 Mervine, Franklin, 429.
 Mervine (Garwood) Virginia, 428.
 Meserole, Barent, 296.
 Meseroll, Ada M., 556.
 Meseroll, Henry C., 556.
 Mesler, Alexander, 115.
 Mesler, Sophia B. (Champlin) 115.
 Messler, Abraham, 143.
 Messler (Metsalaer) Abraham, 142.
 Messler, Arianje, 142.
 Messler, Benjamin Edmund, 144.
 Messler, Catryntje, 142.
 Messler, James, 143.
 Messler, James Stevens, 144.
 Messler (Metsalaer) Jan Adamsen, 142.
 Messler, Johannes, 142.
 Messler, Mary Johnston, 144.
 Messler, Pieter, 142.
 Messler (Metselaer) Robert Ayres, 142, 143.
 Messler, Simon, 142.
 Messmer, Father, 719.
 Metcalf, Ruth, 49.
 Methodist Episcopal Seminary, 493.
 Metropolitan Trust Co., 439.
 Metzger, Adèle, 781.
 Metzger, Charles H., 781.
 Metzger, Harry G., 292.
 Metzler, Andrew, 247.
 Metzler, Harry, 311.
 Metzler, John, 247.
 Meyer, Benjamin, 638.
 Meyer, David, 376.
 Meyer, George C., 340.
 Meyer (Kerns) Lizzie, 637, 638.
 Meyer, Urban, 376.
 Meyers (Hutchinson) Lizzie, 678.
 Mexican Land Company, 639.
 Michelet, 441.
 Mickel, Thomas, 736.
 Michener, Alfred, 592.
 Michener (Stover) Caroline, 592.
 Michener, Comly, 592.
 Michener, Edmund E., 592.
 Michener, Ida, 592.
 Michener, Isaiah, 622.
 Michener (Hall) Mary, 592.
 Michener, Mesbach, 622.
 Middach, Cornelius, 467.
 Middleton, Abel, 630.
 Middleton, Allan, 546.
 Middleton (Hill) (Tantum) Adeline, 546, 596.
 Middleton, Arthur, 596.
 Middleton, Carl, 546.
 Middleton (Van Blarcom) Clara, 546, 596.
 Middleton, Clarence, 546, 596.
 Middleton (Asay) Deborah, 546, 596.
 Middleton (Vanarsdale) Elmira, 546, 596.
 Middleton (Houseman) Emily, 546, 596.
 Middleton, George, 145, 340.
 Middleton, George Allen, 596.
 Middleton, George M., 340.

- Middleton, George W., 546, 596.
 Middleton, Hannah, 546, 596.
 Middleton (Furman) Hannah, 145.
 Middleton (Killey) Hannah, 145.
 Middleton, Harry, 664.
 Middleton, Isabella S., 662.
 Middleton, Jacob, 842.
 Middleton, Joel, 540.
 Middleton, Lydia, 342.
 Middleton (Stephens) Lydia, 277.
 Middleton (Phillips) Mary, 82.
 Middleton, Nathan, 207, 342.
 Middleton, Robert, 546.
 Middleton, Samuel, 342, 546, 596.
 Middleton (Cole) Sarah E., 546, 596.
 Middleton, Thomas, 546, 596.
 Miers (Holmes) Martha Ann, 805.
 Milburn, William, 213.
 Millesin (Lalor, Jr.) 194.
 Mill, John Stuart, 441, 443.
 Millar (Kirk) Catherine, 502.
 Miller, Mr., 791.
 Miller Academy, 575.
 Miller and Rhoades, 888.
 Miller-Swartz Company, 288.
 Miller, Achsha, 577.
 Miller, Alexander, 170.
 Miller, Alfred, 586.
 Miller (Margerum) Almema, 815.
 Miller, Anna Maria, 587.
 Miller (Meyer) Anna Mary, 638.
 Miller (Parke) Annie D., 587.
 Miller, Beata, 170.
 Miller (Willcox) Betsey, 669.
 Miller, Charles, 815.
 Miller, Charles P., 587.
 Miller, Clarence, 577.
 Miller (De Cou) Cornelia, 509.
 Miller, Donald, 577.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 577.
 Miller (Fish) Elizabeth, 769.
 Miller (Robeson) Elizabeth, 170.
 Miller (Hulse) Emma, 508.
 Miller, Ephraim, 669.
 Miller (Kobbs) Euphemis, 344.
 Miller, Frank, 727.
 Miller, Frederick, 343, 344, 586.
 Miller, George, 218, 615.
 Miller, George School, 409, 621.
 Miller, Hattie, 815.
 Miller, Henry, 815.
 Miller, Hervey, 815.
 Miller, Hugh, 440, 441, 815.
 Miller (Paxton) Jane Maria, 464.
 Miller, John, 464, 575, 183, 768, 186, 268, 267, 269, 270.
 Miller, John I., 267.
 Miller, John II., 267.
 Miller, John C., 670.
 Miller, Jonathan, 815.
 Miller, Jonathan Dickinson, 268.
 Miller (Vail) Katharine Taylor, 113.
 Miller, L. O., 288.
 Miller (MacMillan) Lillian, 730.
 Miller (Arrowsmith) Lizzie, 690.
 Miller (Breckenridge) Margaret, 268.
 Miller (Chamberlain) Margaret, 584.
 Miller, Marguerite, 577.
 Miller (Hutchinson) Martha T., 790.
 Miller, Mary, 268, 586.
 Miller (Ebert) Mary, 418.
 Miller (Field) Mary, 636.
 Miller (Robbins) Mary, 343.
 Miller (Crozer) Phebe, 607.
 Miller (Robbins) Phebe, 343.
 Miller (Moon) Rebecca B., 184, 186.
 Miller, Robert, 113, 617.
 Miller, Samuel, 267, 268.
 Miller, Samuel, Jr., 268.
 Miller (Hageman) Sarah, 268.
 Miller (Eldridge) Sarah R., 768.
 Miller, Spencer, 268.
 Miller, Sylvanus, 297.
 Miller, Thomas, 183, 186, 584, 636.
 Miller, W. B. E., 298.
 Miller, Viola, 586.
 Miller, William, 484.
 Miller, Wilson, 263.
 Milligan, Catherine, 576.
 Milligan, Janet (Anderson) 816.
 Milligan, John, 316, 576.
 Milligan (Potter) Mary, 576.
 Milliken (Alexander) Mary, 576.
 Milliken, Robert, 576.
 Millington & Asbury, 661.
 Millington, Asbury & Maddock, 661.
 Millington (Miller) Margaret, 267.
 Millington, Richard, 308, 335, 725, 726.
 Mills (Burk) Annie, 350.
 Mills (Kelsey) Ellen Van Kirk, 172.
 Mills, Horatio, 830.
 Mills (Hendricks) Johanna, 807.
 Mills (Collins) Martha, 249.
 Milnor (Cole) Matilda, 414.
 Milnor, Rebecca, 242.
 Milnor, William, 242.
 Mintell (Seeds) Nancy, 384.
 Minuit, Peter, 784.
 Mirch, Matthew J., 793.
 Mirch (Redway) Miriam De Cou, 793.
 Mississippi & Missouri Railroad, 545.
 Mitchell, Andrew Dinsmore, 757.
 Mitchell, B., 756.
 Mitchell, David, 756.
 Mitchell, Dorothy Berrien, 801.
 Mitchell (Arnold) Elizabeth, 382.
 Mitchell, George, 382.
 Mitchell, H. Eugene, 801.
 Mitchell (Waydell) Hannah, 132.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 382.
 Mitchell (Nicholson) Mary, 615.
 Mitchell (Smith) Mary, 301.
 Mitchell, Samuel, 584.
 Mitchell, Samuel, 696.
 Mitton (Brackett) Mary, 474.
 Mix (Robbins) Florence, 533.
 Mixsell, Charles W., 196.
 Mixsell (Lalor) Emelie V., 196.
 Mixsell, Mary K., 196.
 Moffett, Absalom Martin, 669.
 Moffett, Amos, 669.
 Moffett, Dennis, 669.
 Moffett (Tams) Ella Theresa, 666, 669.
 Moffett, Elmore Drake, 666, 669.
 Moffett, Joel, 669.
 Moffett, William, 669.
 Moffett, William Elmore, 669.
 Molines (Alden) Priscilla, 675.
 Molineux, William, 61.
 Molleson, Fitz Randolph, Sarah, 112.
 Monarch Machinery Company, 566.
 Monfort, Joseph, 819.
 Monkhouse, Henry Drake, 445.
 Monkhouse, Thomas Stewart, 445.
 Monkhouse, Thomas W., 445.
 Monkhouse, William Johnson, 445.
 Monroe, James, 63, 124.
 Montanye, Charles, 560.
 Montanye (Franklin) May, 560.
 Montespedon (Stokes) 206.
 Montfort, Jannetje, 472.
 Montgomery, Alan (Sir) 221.
 Montgomery, Ada, 621.
 Montgomery (Holcombe) Ada, 772.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 222.
 Montgomery, Alexander (Sir) 221.
 Montgomery, Ann, 222.
 Montgomery (Thompson) Ann, 223.
 Montgomery (Montgomerie) Arnulph (Earl) 221.
 Montgomery, Augusta, 223.
 Montgomery, Augustus Rhea, 223, 278.
 Montgomery, Blanche, 223.
 Montgomery, Charles, 223.
 Montgomery, David, 223.
 Montgomery, Edward, 621.
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 222, 621.
 Montgomery, Eugenie, 223.
 Montgomery (de la Rochefoucauld) Euphrosyne, 223.
 Montgomery, Frank, 621.
 Montgomery, Frederick, 223.
 Montgomery, General, 711.
 Montgomery, Harry, 621.
 Montgomery, Helen Boudinot, 52.
 Montgomery, Helen S., 224.
 Montgomery (de Montgomerie) Hugh, 221, 222.
 Montgomery (Reading) Isabella, 222.
 Montgomery, James, 222.
 Montgomery, James Stephens, 224.
 Montgomery, Jane, 222.
 Montgomery, John, 135.
 Montgomery, John (Sir), 221.
 Montgomery, John A., 221, 762.
 Montgomery, John Alexander, 224, 223.
 Montgomery, John R., 224.
 Montgomery, Jonathan, 223.
 Montgomery, Jules Alfred, 223.
 Montgomery, Lafracothe, 221.
 Montgomery, Lillias, 223.
 Montgomery, Louise, 621.
 Montgomery, Margaret, 223.
 Montgomery (Hay) Margaret, 222, 260, 687.
 Montgomery, Margaret Kernochan, 224.
 Montgomery, Mary, 222.
 Montgomery (Campbell) Mary J., 134.
 Montgomery (Titus) Maria Matilda, 223.
 Montgomery (de Bethune) Marie Mathilde, 223.
 Montgomery (Woolsey) Miss, 618, 619.
 Montgomery, Neil (Sir), 221, 222.
 Montgomery, Neil Robert, 221, 223, 278.
 Montgomery, Philip, 221.
 Montgomery, Richard Roger, 223.
 Montgomery, Robert, 221, 222, 621.
 Montgomery, Robert, Jr., 621.
 Montgomery, Robert Rhea, 222.
 Montgomery (de Montgomerie) Roger, 221.
 Montgomery (de Montgomerie) Roger (Count), 221.
 Montgomery, Thomas, 799.
 Montgomery, Weva, 221.
 Montgomery, William, 222, 223, 660.
 Montgomery (de Montgomerie) William, 221, 222.
 Montgomery, William Henry, 223.
 Montgomery, William W., 222, 223.
 Moody, Deborah (Lady), 530.
 Moon (family), 182, 186.
 Moon, Andrew, 184, 186, 704.
 Moon, Ann, 183.
 Moon (Bunting) Ann, 183, 186.
 Moon, Anna Elizabeth, 185.
 Moon (Parry) Anna Elizabeth, 183, 186.
 Moon (Crozer) Anna Mary, 184, 186.
 Moon, Annie, 184, 186, 704.
 Moon, Benjamin, 184, 186.
 Moon, Benjamin Elwood, 186.
 Moon (Farley) Emma, 704.
 Moon (Reed) Emma, 628.
 Moon, Daniel, 183, 184, 186, 704.
 Moon, Daniel H., 183, 185, 186.
 Moon, Daniel L., 185.
 Moon, Elizabeth, 183, 186.
 Moon (Miller) Elizabeth, 186.
 Moon (Williamson) Elizabeth, 182.
 Moon, Ella, 184, 186.
 Moon (Farley) Emma, 184, 186.
 Moon, Evan L., 183, 184, 186.
 Moon, Georgiana, 185.
 Moon (Watson) Georgiana, 183, 186.
 Moon, Hannah, 183.
 Moon, Isaac, 183.
 Moon, Isaiah, 185.
 Moon, James, 182, 183.
 Moon, James, Jr., 183.
 Moon, Jasper, 182, 182.
 Moon, Jennie, 184, 186.
 Moon, Jesse, 183, 186.
 Moon, John, 183, 184, 186, 314.
 Moon, John Hutchinson, 186, 184.
 Moon, Jonas, 182, 183.
 Moon, Laura, 185.
 Moon, Lee Andrew, 185.
 Moon, M. Watson, 184, 186, 704.
 Moon, Margaret Preston, 179.
 Moon, Martin, 179.
 Moon (Curtis) Mary, 182.
 Moon (Reeves) Mary Jane, 182, 183, 185, 186.
 Moon (Stackhouse) Mary, 183, 186.
 Moon (Wright) Mary, 179.
 Moon, Mary Jane, 185.
 Moon, Mercy Ann, 185.
 Moon (Muschart) Mercy Ann, 183.
 Moon, Owen, 183, 184, 193.
 Moon, Owen, Jr., 184, 186, 187.
 Moon (Helling) Phoebe Ann, 184.
 Moon (Kelly) Phoebe Ann, 183, 184, 186.
 Moon, Roger, 182, 183, 186.
 Moon, Roger, Jr., 183.
 Moon, Samuel, 183.
 Moon, Sarah, 182, 183, 185.
 Moon (Miller) Sarah, 186.

- Moon (Thompson) Sarah, 184, 186.
 Moon, Spencer B., 185.
 Moon, William, 183, 186.
 Moon, William, Jr., 183.
 Moon, William L., 182, 183, 186.
 Mooney, James, 200.
 Mooney (Woods) Susan, 200.
 Mooney (Enderbrock) Susan C., 200.
 Moor (Titus) Elizabeth, 819.
 Moor, John, 819.
 Moore-Baker School, 537.
 Moore (Hart) Abigail, 388.
 Moore, Albert, 653, 751.
 Moore, Albert Brown, 597.
 Moore, Amos, 586.
 Moore, Anna, 653.
 Moore, Anna Willits, 704.
 Moore (Pruden) Anna, 685.
 Moore (Hoppock) Annie, 586.
 Moore, Benjamin, 100, 206.
 Moore, Carrie, 263.
 Moore (Bainbridge) Catherine, 537.
 Moore, Charles, 586.
 Moore, Charles B., 445, 492.
 Moore, Charles Biles, 596, 597.
 Moore, Cornelius, 751.
 Moore, Daniel, 653.
 Moore, Edwin A., 751.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 100, 537, 653.
 Moore (Taylor) Elizabeth, 396.
 Moore, Ely, 331.
 Moore (Hulick) Emma F., 596, 616.
 Moore (Reading) Esther, 366.
 Moore (Whitehead) Florence, 751.
 Moore, Frank, 597, 677.
 Moore, George, 586.
 Moore, George B., 144.
 Moore, George L., 704.
 Moore, Hart, 586.
 Moore (Reed) Hannah, 396.
 Moore (Jewell) Hannah M., 610.
 Moore, Imlah, 330, 331, 604.
 Moore (Sprague) Irene, 294.
 Moore, Isaac, 260.
 Moore, James, 382.
 Moore (Hoppock) Jersey, 586.
 Moore, John, 77, 88, 100, 106, 330, 331, 653.
 Moore, John C., 396.
 Moore, John H., 537.
 Moore, Jonathan, 586.
 Moore, Jacob, 263.
 Moore, Joseph, 82, 100, 247, 580, 596, 597, 711.
 Moore, Joseph, Sr., 331.
 Moore, Joseph, Jr., 331.
 Moore, Joseph H., 331, 327.
 Moore (Lumley) Juliet, 697, 677.
 Moore (Burroughs) Kathryn, 409.
 Moore, Lambert, 586.
 Moore, Lewis, 273.
 Moore, Margaret, 653.
 Moore (Howell) Margaret, 100.
 Moore, Margery, 144.
 Moore (Fish) Maria, 99, 100.
 Moore (Harwood) Maria, 264.
 Moore, Mary, 710.
 Moore, Mary Maxwell, 330, 331.
 Moore (Arrowsmith) Mary, 690.
 Moore (Berrien) Mary, 797.
 Moore (Hart) Mary, 100.
 Moore (Holcombe) Mary, 280.
 Moore (Lawshe) Mary, 772.
 Moore (McCoy) Mary, 396.
 Moore (Reed) Mary, 100.
 Moore (Slocum) Mary Ann, 596.
 Moore (Phillips) Mary C., 83.
 Moore (Smith) Mary Nixon, 790.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 100, 331, 688, 797.
 Moore, Percy Gardner, 670.
 Moore, Peter, 653.
 Moore (Green) Phebe, 688.
 Moore, Rachel, 653.
 Moore, Randolph H., 751.
 Moore (Farlee) Rebecca, 704.
 Moore, Resarick, 610.
 Moore, Richard, 798.
 Moore, Russell, 382.
 Moore, Samuel, 100, 331, 653, 685, 703.
 Moore, Sarah, 653.
 Moore (Bergen) Sarah, 562, 147, 711.
 Moore (Fish) Sarah, 100, 247.
 Moore (Moore) Sarah, 586.
 Moore (Thompson) Sarah, 625.
 Moore (Weller) Sarah, 653.
 Moore (Johnson) Sarah E., 445.
 Moore, Thomas, 653.
 Moore, William Sackett, 100.
 Moorhead, Harry P., 306.
 Moran, Very Rev. Mon., 392.
 More, Nathaniel, 112.
 Morcia & Tecandro Railroad Company, 375.
 Mordaunt (Dullea) Mary, 753.
 Morgan, Mr., 815.
 Morgan, Able, 97.
 Morgan, Andrew, 514.
 Morgan (Thropp) Charlotte, 220.
 Morgan (Hutchinson) Clara H., 681.
 Morgan, Clara M., 263.
 Morgan (Stokes) Hannah, 207.
 Morgan, Harry, 289.
 Morgan, Joseph, 206.
 Morgan (Stevenson) Margament, 429.
 Morgan, Mary, 643.
 Morgan (Robbins) Mary E., 419.
 Morgan, Morton V., 263.
 Morgan (Tams) Olive, 666, 670.
 Morgan (Udpike) Rebecca, 514.
 Morgan, Samuel, 643.
 Morhead (Lincoln) Mary, 582.
 Morris, Tasker & Company, 101.
 Morris (family), 111.
 Morris (Van Nest) Alm: Kelsey, 771.
 Morris (Stuckert) Amanda, 321.
 Morris (Seudder) Ann, 631.
 Morris (Green) Caroline E., 166.
 Morris, Charles, 771.
 Morris, Charles C., 771.
 Morris (Brokaw) Charlotte Ann, 226.
 Morris (Scott) Deborah Ellen, 265.
 Morris (Grove) Eleanor Augusta, 771.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 166.
 Morris (Berrien) Elizabeth B., 798.
 Morris (Lippincott) Elizabeth, 591.
 Morris, G. K., 553.
 Morris, George, 631.
 Morris (Dey) Grace, 680.
 Morris (Everett) Ida, 506.
 Morris (Haines) Isabella S., 543.
 Morris, Jacob W., 166.
 Morris, James, 771.
 Morris (Parry) Jane, 330.
 Morris, John, 798.
 Morris, John H., 543.
 Morris, Lewis, 156, 371.
 Morris, Lewis P., 543.
 Morris (Lippincott) Margaret, 548.
 Morris, Mary Isabella, 543.
 Morris, Moses, 630.
 Morris, Patience, 771.
 Morris, Robert, 226, 531.
 Morris, Silas C., 189.
 Morris (Smith) Susan, 504.
 Morris (Smith) Susanna, 558.
 Morris, Thomas, 357.
 Morrison, Carl, 724.
 Morrison, Charles, 724.
 Morrison, Bertha, 500.
 Morrison (Williams) Dollie, 500.
 Morrison, Dorothy E., 500.
 Morrison, Emma, 500.
 Morrison, Ethel W., 500.
 Morrison, George Scott, 500.
 Morrison, George S., Jr., 500.
 Morrison, Joseph, 500.
 Morrison, Mary, 500.
 Morrison (Stults) Martha Jane, 564.
 Morrison, Robert E., 564.
 Morrison, Thomas, 500.
 Morrow, George D., 136.
 Morse (Marsh) Elizabeth, 732.
 Morse, Samuel F. B., 198.
 Mortomire (Phillips) Susan, 83.
 Morton, Frederick, 379.
 Morton, Helen, 879.
 Morton, Hugh, 607.
 Morton (Mather) Lucinda, 526.
 Morton, William, 879.
 Moseno (Loewy) Ida, 330.
 Moser, Sadler and Musselman, 155.
 Moses, John and Company, 751.
 Moses, David, 215.
 Moses, James, 719, 751.
 Moscs, John, 215, 818, 693.
 Mosier (Hendricks) Sarah, 805.
 Mosley, Michael, 765.
 Mostyn, Mal, 335.
 Mostyn, Thomas Augustus, 335.
 Mostyn, William, 335.
 Mott, G., 681.
 Mott, Major General, 101.
 Mott (Moon) Phoebe, 183, 186.
 Mounier (Fleming) Esther, 694.
 Mount (Smith) Abigail B., 790.
 Mount (Rue) Anna M., 173.
 Mount (Rue) Annie, 573.
 Mount, Bessie May, 262.
 Mount, Carl, 545.
 Mount, Catherine, 262.
 Mount, Catherine Everitt, 559.
 Mount (Pierson) Caroline P., 262.
 Mount, Charles W., 548, 549.
 Mount, Clarence B., 545.
 Mount (Reed) Cleonia, 549.
 Mount, David, 559.
 Mount, E. P., 589.
 Mount, Edward, 379, 550.
 Mount, Edward Painter, 261.
 Mount, Edward Wilkes, 262.
 Mount, Elijah, 262.
 Mount, Elizabeth Rogers, 559.
 Mount (Hendrickson) Elizabeth, 804.
 Mount (Ely) Elizabeth L., 556.
 Mount (Norris) Elizabeth, 262.
 Mount, Erva, 545.
 Mount, Ezekiel, 548.
 Mount (Mount) Fairy, 545.
 Mount (Flock) Fannie, 559.
 Mount (Rue) Florina, 548.
 Mount, George, 262.
 Mount, George R., 545.
 Mount, Harold, 580.
 Mount, Harrison, 262.
 Mount, Jesse, 589.
 Mount, John, 559.
 Mount, John Addison, 560.
 Mount, John B., 790.
 Mount, Jones D., 580.
 Mount, Joseph S., 262, 263, 710, 772.
 Mount, Katherine, 262.
 Mount (Coleman) Kezia, 414.
 Mount, Margaret Ford, 559.
 Mount (Hughes) Margaret, 547, 326.
 Mount (Woodward) Margaret, 587.
 Mount (Combs) Mary, 616.
 Mount (Emley) Mary, 543.
 Mount (Fagans) Mary, 540.
 Mount (Jewell) Mary, 610.
 Mount (Jobs) Mary, 535.
 Mount (Robbins) Mary A., 344, 345.
 Mount (Robbins) Mary, 677.
 Mount (McAroy) Miss, 791.
 Mount (Terhune) Mary, 745.
 Mount, Matthias, 262, 263.
 Mount, Morgan, 548.
 Mount (Embley) Nancy, 569.
 Mount (Blackwood) Nettie, 549.
 Mount (Hutchinson) Nola, 548.
 Mount, Norman Howard, 262.
 Mount (Morgan) Olive, 263.
 Mount, Rebecca, 344.
 Mount, Ridgeway, 263.
 Mount, Ridgeway C., 263.
 Mount, Richard, 262, 415.
 Mount, Robert, 505.
 Mount, Syncellus L., 548, 549.
 Mount, Sadie, 262.
 Mount, Sarah Wilkes, 262.
 Mount (Buchanan) Sarah, 396.
 Mount (Hughes) Sarah, 263, 589.
 Mount (Watson) Sarah, 383, 724.
 Mount, Samuel, 680, 344, 559, 677, 617.
 Mount, Samuel J., 539.
 Mount, Thomas, 559, 560.
 Mount, Thomas A., 508, 560.
 Mount, Vincent, 585.
 Mount, Walter E., 263.
 Mount, Walter S., 412.
 Mount, William, 550.
 Mount, William R., 262, 263.
 Mount, William E., 310.
 Mount, William H., 545.
 Mountford (Maguire) Alice, 410, 605.
 Mountford (Curtin) Edna, 408.
 Mount Holly Seminary, 779.

Moyer (Osborne) Catharine, 627.
 Much, William, 177.
 Muchler (Sharp) Catharine, 533.
 Mudge, Lewis M., 458.
 Mudge, Lewis Seymour, 465.
 Mudge, Lewis W., 196.
 Mueller (Hausser) Bertha, 662.
 Muirhead & Gray, 591.
 Muirhead, John, 590.
 Muirhead, William B., 591.
 Muirheid (Jones) Mary, 688.
 Mulfinger, Gottlieb, 753.
 Mulfinger (Reichert) Sophia, 753.
 Mulford (Parker) Lydia A., 116, 498.
 Mulford, William P., 116, 498.
 Mulholland, James, 473.
 Mulholland, James Valentine, 473.
 Mulholland, Robert Emmett, 473.
 Mull, Ebenezer, 184, 186.
 Mull (Moon) Charlotte Green, 184, 186, 704.
 Mullen, Charles, 188.
 Mullen, Honor, 188.
 Muller, Edwin, 189.
 Müller, Herr, 448.
 Munde (Smith) Wilhelmina, 558.
 Mundy (Hunt) Henrietta, 688.
 Mundy (Fitz Randolph) Sarah, 112.
 Munro (Mercer) Anne, 123.
 Munro (Wright) Annie, 316.
 Munro (Clee) Annie W., 316.
 Munro, Frank, 316.
 Munro, Gertrude E., 316.
 Munro, John, 316.
 Munro, Robert B., 316.
 Munro, Robert, Sir, 123.
 Munro (Watson) Nettie, 316.
 Munson (Hutchinson) Miss, 673.
 Murat, Prince, 131.
 Murdock, William, 420.
 Murphy & Bechtel, 499.
 Murphy, John L., Publishing Company, 154.
 Murphy, Ann, 175.
 Murphy (Harris) Ann Bray, 398.
 Murphy (MacMillan) Annie, 739.
 Murphy (MacMillan) Catharine, 730.
 Murphy, Edward H., 264.
 Murphy (Leigh) Elizabeth M., 484.
 Murphy (Hough) Emma V., 643.
 Murphy, Francis, 398.
 Murphy, Gladys, 414.
 Murphy, Henry, 398.
 Murphy, Irene S., 175.
 Murphy, James, 175, 648.
 Murphy (Marshall) Jane, 91.
 Murphy, Mary S., 175.
 Murphy (Rogers) Jane, 481.
 Murphy, John, 91, 414, 484.
 Murphy, John L., 175, 790.
 Murphy, John Wesley, 398.
 Murphy, Margaret, 414.
 Murphy (Lee) Rhoda, 91.
 Murphy, Thomas, 91.
 Murphy, William, 398.
 Murphy, William R., 98.
 Murray (de Moravia) family, 290.
 Murray (Olipant) Anita, 234.
 Murray (Aaron) Anna, 361.
 Murray, Anna Griffiths, 362.
 Murray (Moravia) Archibald, 360.
 Murray, C. Edward, 229, 290, 291, 413.
 Murray, C. Edward, Jr., 413.
 Murray (Byrnes) Catharine, 738.
 Murray, Edmund B., 738.
 Murray (Fairfield) Elizabeth, 738.
 Murray, Elizabeth Smith, 362.
 Murray (Kervin) Ellen, 738.
 Murray, William V., 738.
 Murray, Emeline Rosamond, 362.
 Murray (Forst) Emeline Rosamond, 360.
 Murray (Darrah) Frances, 361.
 Murray, Frances Holcombe, 362.
 Murray & Griffith, 430.
 Murray, J. Cornell, 413.
 Murray, J. Howard, 290, 361, 738.
 Murray, James, 290, 360, 361, 452.
 Murray, John, 737, 738.
 Murray, John Howard, 362.
 Murray, John M., 738.
 Murray, Joseph C. Wilkinson, 362.
 Murray, Joseph Dawson, 290, 361.
 Murray, Joseph Dawson, Jr., 362.

Murray, Joseph T., 737.
 Murray (Burke) Louisa, 738.
 Murray, Lillian Frances, 738.
 Murray, Margaret Grace, 362.
 Murray (Burke) Mary, 737.
 Murray, Mary Ann, 362.
 Murray, Rebecca Sharp, 362.
 Murray, Samuel, 407.
 Murray, Thomas Sharp, 362.
 Murray, William, 290, 361.
 Murray, William (Earl of Mansfield) 290.
 Murray, William Earl, 360.
 Murray, William H., 361.
 Murtough (Barden) Mary E., 310.
 Murtough, Patrick, 310.
 Muschert, F. W., 182.
 Muschert, Frank W., 183.
 Muschert, William M., 183, 186.
 Muschert, Reeves & Co., 182, 192, 183, 186.
 Mushbach (Katzenbach) Augusta, 286.
 Mushbach, Elias, 238.
 Mushbach, John, 238.
 Music (Hunt) Hazel, 519.
 Mutchler (Brink) Ora, 308.
 Mutual Life Insurance Company, 743.
 Myatt, William, 313.
 Myers (Smith) Anna L., 789.
 Myers, Cornelius, 237.
 Myers (French) Hannah, 237.
 Myers, Henry, 81.
 Myers, Kate, 690.
 Myers (Cubberley) Kate, 676.
 Myers (Skirm) Rachel, 289.
 Myers (Servis) Sarah, 237.
 Mygatt, Joseph, 258.
 Mygatt (Treat) Mary, 258.

Mc.

McAdams, Edward, 553.
 McAlester, Hector, 362.
 McAlpin, W. J., 47.
 McAroy, George, 791.
 McAroy (Rue) Margaret, 791, 792.
 McCabe, Albert, 739.
 McCabe (Cubberley) Amanda, 597, 677.
 McCabe, Charles, 567, 677.
 McCabe, Charles L., 677.
 McCabe (Brown) Edith, 580.
 McCabe, Etta, 677.
 McCabe, Francis, 677.
 McCabe, Frank, 677.
 McCabe, Frederick, 677.
 McCabe, George, 739.
 McCabe, George R., 677.
 McCabe, Jacob, 677.
 McCabe, John, 677.
 McCabe, John H., 677.
 McCabe, Joseph, 677.
 McCabe, Lillian, 677.
 McCabe (Satterthwait) Lizzie, 544, 677.
 McCabe, Lottie, 677.
 McCabe, Lulu, 739.
 McCabe (Dilatash) Lydia, 506, 748.
 McCabe (Satterthwait) Mary, 677.
 McCabe (Anderson) Mary R., 677.
 McCabe (Morris) Nellie, 543.
 McCabe, Samuel, 677.
 McCabe, Susan, 677.
 McCabe, Zedekiah, 677, 748.
 McCall, George, 400.
 McCall, Henry, 70.
 McCardell, Anna, 616.
 McCardell, Catherine, 615.
 McCardell, Edward, 615.
 McCardell, Mae, 615.
 McCardell, Martin, 615.
 McCardell, Nicholas, 615.
 McCardell, Rose, 615.
 McCarlton & West, 534.
 McCarrihan (Dinsmore) Miss, 755.
 McCarthy, Anna, 392.
 McCarthy, Catherine Marie, 392.
 McCarthy, Charles, 392.
 McCarthy, Charles Jeremiah, 392.
 McCarthy, Charles L., 392.
 McCarthy, J. Florence, 392.
 McCarthy, James, 392.
 McCarthy, John, 392.
 McCarthy, Joseph, 392.
 McCarthy, Mabel, 392.
 McCarthy, Mary, 392.
 McCarthy (Haney) Sarah, 392.
 McCarthy, Thomas, 392.
 McCarthy, Timothy, 392.
 McClean (Russell) Virginia Club, 766.
 McClellan, George B., 120, 231, 522, 729, 759.
 McCulloch, David, 122.
 McCollough, Benjamin, 119.
 McCollough, Bessie, 707.
 McCollough, Catharine, 637.
 McCollough, Elmer, 637.
 McCollough, Florence, 637.
 McCollough (Vaux) Grizel, 122.
 McCollough (Henry) Hannah Cook, 119.
 McCollough, Harry, 707.
 McCollough, Helen, 707.
 McCollough (Harris) Jane, 393.
 McCollough, John, Sir, 122.
 McCollough, Milton, 707.
 McCollough, Ruth, 637.
 McCollough, William H., 707.
 McConaughy (Dinsmore) Elizabeth, 755.
 McConaughy, Robert, 755.
 McConn, Florence Brace, 106.
 McConn, Marie Louise, 106.
 McConn, William J., 106.
 McCormick, Anna, 512.
 McCormick (Camac) Anna E., 553.
 McCormick, James, 512.
 McCormick, John, 512.
 McCosh, Andrew, 439.
 McCosh, Andrew James, 443.
 McCosh, Alexander Guthrie, 443.
 McCosh, James, 439, 440, 441, 442, 453.
 McCosh, Jasper, 439.
 McCosh (Magie) Margaret, 439, 443.
 McCosh (Maitland) Mary Jane, 443.
 McCosh, President, 432.
 McCoy, Charles F., 229.
 McCoy, Gilbert R., 623.
 McCoy, John, 658.
 McCoy (Ashton) Mary, 396.
 McCoy, Robert, 396.
 McCoy, William, 396, 536.
 McCulloch, 123.
 McCulloch, Hugh, 459.
 McCulloch (Hodge) Jane, 459.
 McCullough (De Velleide) Florence, 510.
 McCullough, John B., 510.
 McCullough, John Hodgson, 510, 511.
 McCullough, John H., Jr., 511.
 McCullough, Lillian E., 511.
 McCullough, William, 119, 510.
 McCully, Anna B., 754.
 McCully, George Denning, 754.
 McCully, George Rozell, 754.
 McCully (Scudder) Gertrude, 754.
 McCully, Henry, 754.
 McCully, Henry B., 754.
 McCully, Josephine Shreve, 754.
 McCully (Fairchild) Louisa, 754.
 McCully, Mary, 754.
 McCully, Mary Sholl, 754.
 McCully (Amies) Susannah, 145.
 McCully, Thomas Austin Haines, 754.
 McCully, Walter, 754.
 McCully, William B., 754.
 McCutcheon (Montgomery) Eliza, 223.
 McDaniel (Vanarsdale) Elizabeth, 554.
 McDermott, Charles V., 152.
 McDermott, Herbert, 780.
 McDonald, Charles, 771.
 McDonald, General, 89.
 McDonald, Lena, 664.
 McDonald, Mack, 664.
 McDonald, Meud, 664.
 McDonald, Milton, 771.
 McDonald, Raymond, 664.
 McDonald and Smith, 252.
 McDonald, W. J., 672.
 McDonald, William, 535.
 McDaniel, Mr., 695.
 McDonnell, George W., 380.
 McDowell, Andrew, 535.
 McDowell, Irving M., 327.
 McDowell (Duncan) Isabelle, 535.
 McDowell, James, 502, 270.
 McDowell, John, 327.
 McDowell (Miller) Sally Campbell Benedict, 270.
 McElroy, William, 207.

McFarland (Moses) Anne, 215.
 McFaul (Packer) Millie, 417.
 McFee, Duncan, 780.
 McGalliard (Cubberley) Abby, 520.
 McGalliard, Ada, 521.
 McGalliard, Alice, 521.
 McGalliard (Brown) Amanda, 520, 580.
 McGalliard (Updike) Anna, 520, 721.
 McGalliard, David, 520, 580.
 McGalliard, David C., 520, 521.
 McGalliard, Edith, 520.
 McGalliard (Paine) Edith, 580.
 McGalliard, Edward T., 520, 521.
 McGalliard, Elizabeth, 520.
 McGalliard, Emma David, 521.
 McGalliard, Horatio, 520, 580.
 McGalliard (Hulick) Ida, 521.
 McGalliard, James, 520, 580.
 McGalliard, James, Jr., 520.
 McGalliard, Leon, 521.
 McGalliard, Marjorie, 521.
 McGalliard (Hutchinson) Mary, 520.
 McGalliard, Mildred, 521.
 McGalliard, Nellie, 521.
 McGalliard (Hutchinson) Sarah, 520.
 McGalliard (Rogers) Sarah, 520, 521.
 McGalliard (Danser) Susan, 520.
 McGalliard, Susannah, 520.
 McGalliard, William, 520.
 McGalliard, William V., 520.
 McGee (Quinn) Ellen, 692.
 McGee (Gallagher) Grace, 389.
 McGeorge, Dr., 598.
 McGill (Bird) Belinda, 475.
 McGill, Dr., 462.
 McGill, James, 289.
 McGill (Wainwright) Lizzie, 315.
 McGill, William, 475.
 McGovern, Catherine, 292.
 McGovern (Godshalk) Catherine, 292.
 McGovern, Frank, 719.
 McGovern, James, 292.
 McGovern (Vail) Mary, 113.
 McGowan, F. A., 546.
 McGrath (Dowd) Mary, 512.
 McGreary (Erdley) Annie, 335.
 McGregor (Parkinson) Jane, 764.
 McGrory, Alice A., 615.
 McGrory, Anna Mary, 615.
 McGrory, Catherine Theresa, 615.
 McGrory, John P., 615.
 McGrory, Joseph A., 615.
 McGrory, Julia, 615.
 McGrory, Mary M., 615.
 McGrory, Patrick, 615.
 McGrory, Paul P., 615.
 McGrory, Philip John, 615.
 McGrory, Robert, 615.
 McGrory, Robert F., 615.
 McGuire, Agatha, 756.
 McGuire, Albert W., 279.
 McGuire (Briggs) Anna M., 279.
 McGuire, Caroline, 279.
 McGuire, Catherine, 279.
 McGuire, Dorothy, 280.
 McGuire, Elizabeth, 756.
 McGuire, Eunice, 756.
 McGuire, Felix, 279, 388, 389.
 McGuire, Felix, Jr., 389.
 McGuire, Francis, 756.
 McGuire, J. Francis, 389.
 McGuire, Frederick H., 280.
 McGuire, George, 280.
 McGuire, George W., 279.
 McGuire, Irenaea, 756.
 McGuire, James H., 279.
 McGuire, James J., 388, 389.
 McGuire, Jane, 756.
 McGuire, John, 279, 756.
 McGuire, John Baker, 756.
 McGuire, Juellen, 756.
 McGuire, Lucretia, 756.
 McGuire, Margaret, 280.
 McGuire, Martin, 756.
 McGuire, Mary, 279.
 McGuire, Mary C., 389.
 McGuire, Philip, 756.
 McGuire, Rhoda, 756.
 McGuire, Timothy, 389.
 McGuire, William C. N., 280.
 McHall (Hendrickson) Ann, 723.

McHall, Jacob, 723.
 McIlvain, Judge, 710.
 McIlvaine, H. C., 236.
 McIlvaine, Murray, 647.
 McIntyre (Patton) Jessie Campbell, 635.
 McIntyre (Redway) Katherine, 793.
 McIntyre (Nicholson) Mary, 615.
 McKean, Clara, 81.
 McKean (Whitehead) Mary, 751.
 McKean (Stiles) Mary Ann, 686.
 McKean, Thomas, 90.
 McKee, Elizabeth, 404.
 McKee, Emma R., 404.
 McKee, Jane, 90.
 McKee, Louis H., 404.
 McKee (Crozer) Mary L., 404.
 McKee (Gould) Mary L., 684.
 McKee, William, 401.
 McKeever (Ebert) Annie, 418.
 McKeever (Fitzgeorge) Annie, 503.
 McKenna (Watson) Katherine Anna, 383.
 McKenna (Nicholson) Mary, 615.
 McKennan, Margaret S., 234.
 McKennan, William, 232.
 McKenzie, Bertha, 524.
 McKenzie, Donald, 524.
 McKenzie, Donald, Jr., 524.
 McKenzie, Edna, 524.
 McKenzie, Myrtle, 524.
 McKinley Hospital, 299.
 McKinley, William, 482, 679.
 McKinney, Anna, 724.
 McKinney, Edmund, 724.
 McKinney, Edward, 724.
 McKinney, Raymond, 724.
 McKinstry (Farlee) Margaret, 703, 704.
 McKnight, Eliza, 580.
 McKnight (Conover) Eliza, 802.
 McKnight, Elizabeth, 802.
 McKnight, Gordon, 271.
 McKnight (Brown) Harriet M., 580.
 McKnight (Stevenson) Isabel, 271.
 McKnight, James, 580, 802.
 McKnight, Jane, 580.
 McKnight, John K., 844.
 McKnight, Joseph, 271.
 McKnight, Juliette, 580.
 McKnight (Nash) Katherine, 271.
 McKnight, Louis, 580.
 McKnight, Mary, 580.
 McKnight (Danser) Mary E., 802.
 McKnight, Rev. Dr., 267.
 McKnight, Susan, 580.
 McKnight (James) Susan, 271.
 McKnight, William, 271.
 McKnight, William, Jr., 271.
 McLanahan, Samuel, 548.
 McLaren (Woods-Hodge) Margaret, 462.
 McLaughlin (Gropp) Mary, 738.
 McLaughlin Real Estate Company, 318.
 McLean (Arnheiter) Clara, 478.
 McLean, John, 794.
 McLean, Phoebe, 794.
 McMahon, Clement, 325.
 McMahon (Thorn) Mollie B., 325.
 McMahon, Nancy Jane, 325.
 McMichael, Lewis, 536.
 McMichael, W. P., 673.
 McMillan, Charles, 471.
 McMurphy, Daniel, 729.
 McMurphy, Lila, 729.
 McMurren, C. W., 550.
 McMurren (Early) Alice, 417.
 McNair (Henry) Louise, 485.
 McNeal, Andrew, 237.
 McNeal (Grubb) (Katzenbach) Natilie, 237.
 McNealy (Paxton) Jane, 463.
 McNeil, Daniel, 291.
 McNeil, Mary, 291.
 McNeil (Vreeland) Monica, 554.
 McNeil, Robert, 382.
 McNeil, Roy, 382.
 McNeil, Stella, 382.
 McNulty (Walsh) Anna, 692.
 McPherson, Joseph, 417.
 McQuade, James F., 783.
 McQuillan (Rees) Elizabeth, 308.
 McQuillan (Kernan) Mary, 280.
 McQuillion (Rees) Elizabeth, 400.
 McShane (Lawrence) Mary Roberts, 142.
 McVeen, James, 446.

N.

Naar, Abraham, 761, 762.
 Naar, Abraham D. A., 761.
 Naar, Benjamin, 761.
 Naar (Heames) Carrie, 177.
 Naar, David, 162, 504, 761.
 Naar, David B., 762.
 Naar, Isaac L., 761.
 Naar, Joseph L., 94, 176, 507.
 Naar, Joshua, 761.
 Naar, Joshua D., 761.
 Naar, Judith D., 761.
 Naar, Manfred, 761, 762.
 Naar, Moses D., 761.
 Naar, Raphael P., 761.
 Naar (Naar) Rebecca, 762.
 Naar, Samuel Grey, 761.
 Naar, Sarah F., 761.
 Naar & Blackman, 761, 762.
 Nalor (Miller) Catherine, 815.
 Narroway (Paul) Elizabeth, 577.
 Narroway (Applegate) Sadie, 414.
 Nash (Downing) Elizabeth, 488.
 Nash, Gilbert, 271.
 Nash, Mary A., 252.
 Nash (Keevil) Mary Ann, 252.
 Nash, Thomas, 252.
 Nassau, Charles W., 75.
 Nast, Francis, 438.
 Nattson, Saul Lucretia, 397.
 Naylor, Aaron, 409.
 Naylor, Benjamin, 409.
 Naylor, Benjamin, Jr., 409.
 Naylor, Charles, 409.
 Naylor, Cornelia, 409.
 Naylor (Applegate) Eliza, 409.
 Naylor, Jane, 409.
 Naylor (Dye) Lillie, 535.
 Naylor (Camac) Margaret, 553.
 Naylor (Fitzgeorge) Naomi, 504.
 Naylor (Snyder) Ruth, 409.
 Naylor (McGuire) Viola, 280.
 Naylor, William, 409.
 Neafie (Allen) Margaret, 565.
 Neal, Abner, 435.
 Neal (Cleveland) Ann, 435.
 Neal (Yard) Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 210.
 Nealy, John, 107.
 Nealy (Cook) Letitia Ann, 107.
 Neander, 448.
 Neary, Caroline, 727.
 Neary, Edna, 728.
 Neary, Edward, 727.
 Neary (Cook) Emma R., 728.
 Neary, Frederick, 728.
 Neary, Hiram, 394.
 Neary, Hiram Whittington, 727, 728.
 Neary, James, 727.
 Neary, John S., 588.
 Neary, John S., Jr., 728.
 Neary, John Schenck, 727, 728.
 Neary, Lucy, 727.
 Neary, Maria, 727.
 Neary (Carrigan) Mary Eliza, 728.
 Neary, Robert C., 728.
 Neary, Susan, 727.
 Neary, Thomas, 727.
 Neary, Walter C., 728.
 Neary, William, 727.
 Neary, William, Jr., 727.
 Neff, Charles, 497.
 Neff, Conrad, 497.
 Neff, Dora, 497.
 Neff, Ethel, 497.
 Neff, Hale, 497.
 Neff, Hazel, 497.
 Neff, Henry, 497.
 Neff, Ida, 497.
 Neff (Wood) Ida H., 806, 497.
 Neff, Joseph, 497.
 Neff, William, 497.
 Neff, William, Jr., 497.
 Neff, William S., 497.
 Neidemeyer (Coxon) Catherine, 385.
 Neidt, O. F., 748.
 Neill, Captain, 194.
 Nelson (Farlee) Anna Cora, 704.
 Nelson, Benjamin, 766.
 Nelson, Edward, 542.
 Nelson, Elmer, 542.
 Nelson (Tantum) Harriet, 596.

- Nelson, James, 607.
 Nelson, Leon, 542.
 Nelson, Lillian, 542.
 Nelson, Margaret, 607.
 Nelson (Cubberley) Mary, 597, 677.
 Nelson, Robert, 597.
 Nelson, Samuel, 766.
 Nelson, Savage Dorothy, 578.
 Nelson, Skeffington S., 345.
 Nelson (Eldridge) Theodosia, 417.
 Nennett (Mason) Lizzie, 534.
 Nesler & Redway, 792.
 Neuman & Cadwallader, 301.
 Nevius (Veghte) Miss, 776.
 Nevius, Aletta, 469.
 Nevius (Thorn) Awilda, 707.
 Nevius, Catherine, 469.
 Nevius (Van Doren) Catherine, 469.
 Nevius (Wikoff) Catherine, 633.
 Nevius, Christian, 169.
 Nevius, Cornelis, 707.
 Nevius, Cornelius C., 707.
 Nevius, Cornelius I., 707.
 Nevius (Honeyman) Elizabeth S., 470.
 Nevius (McCollough) Elizabeth Durham, 707.
 Nevius, Jacob, 469.
 Nevius, John Cornelius, 707, 708.
 Nevius, Johannes, 683, 707.
 Nevius, Magdalene, 707.
 Nevius (van Doren) Maria, 469.
 Nevius, Mr., 630.
 Nevius, Peter, 469.
 Nevius, Peter S., 470.
 Nevius, Petrus, 469.
 Nevius, Phoebe, 469.
 Nevius, Pieter, 707.
 Nevius, Roeloff, 469.
 Nevius (O'Connell) Sarah Emma, 707.
 Newbold, Barzillai, 95.
 Newbold (De Cou) Elizabeth, 656, 784.
 Newbold (Burr) Mary E., 95.
 Newbold, Michael, 95.
 Newbold, Thomas, 95.
 Newbold, William, 95.
 Newcomb (Atwood) Mary, 251.
 Newcomb (Atwood) Susannah, 251.
 Newcomb, William, 251.
 Newell, Abraham, 764.
 Newell, Augustus, 378.
 Newell (Burk) Caroline, 378, 379.
 Newell, Edward, 378.
 Newell (Tantum) Eleanor, 576, 596.
 Newell (Ryan) Ellen, 402.
 Newell, Enoch, 378.
 Newell, Frances, 402.
 Newell, George, 378.
 Newell, Governor, 120.
 Newell, Henry, 378.
 Newell, Hiram, 378.
 Newell, James, 660.
 Newell, John, 378.
 Newell, Margaret, 402.
 Newell (Hay) Margaret, 660.
 Newell, Michael, 402.
 Newell, Patrick, 402.
 Newell, Timothy, 60.
 Newell, William, 378, 402.
 New Jersey Real Estate and Title Company, 707.
 New Jersey State Model School, 501, 475, 540, 642, 647, 657, 670, 671, 681, 738, 751, 752, 770, 776, 790, 796, 802, 814.
 New Jersey State Normal School, 600, 669, 680, 686, 727, 728, 739, 813.
 New Jersey Steel and Iron Company, 180, 238, 241, 309, 315, 727, 780, 795.
 New Jersey Wire Cloth Company, 303.
 Newman (Warren) Cora, 538.
 Newman, Ezra, 797.
 Newman (Berrien) Sara, 797.
 Newton, Bertha, 774.
 Newton (Perry) Hannah, 399.
 Newton, James, 774.
 Newton, John, 47.
 Newton, Mark, 62.
 Newton, Mercy, 774.
 Newton, Richard Braddock, 774.
 Newton, Thomas, 519.
 Newton, William K., 279.
 New York, University of, 597.
 New York Stock Exchange, 639.
 New York Homeopathic Medical College, 413.
 Nice, Henry, 409.
 Nicholl, Richard, 352.
 Nichols, Benjamin, 113.
 Nichols, Bishop, 361.
 Nichols (Yard) Caroline, 209.
 Nichols, George, 625.
 Nichols, Governor, 819, 821.
 Nichols (Bowne) Mary, 820.
 Nichols, Richard, 68, 530, 184.
 Nicholson (McCardell) Catherine, 615.
 Nicholson, Catherine, 616.
 Nicholson, Charles, 616.
 Nicholson, Edward, 227, 616, 615.
 Nicholson (Brokaw) Emma, 227.
 Nicholson, Frank, 615, 616.
 Nicholson, Joseph, 616.
 Nicholson, Martin, 615, 616.
 Nicholson, Martin, Sr., 615.
 Nicholson, Mary, 616.
 Nicholson (McGrory) Mary A., 615.
 Nicholson, Michael, 615.
 Nicholson, Samuel, 626.
 Nicholson, William T., 499.
 Nickerson (Yard) Sarah, 209.
 Nickerson (Warrillow) Harriet, 666.
 Nicoll, William, 798.
 Nicce (Seabold) Sarah, 707.
 Nierdt (Thingel) Agnes, 376.
 Nierdt, Albert, 377.
 Nierdt, Constantine, 377.
 Nierdt, E. F., 378.
 Nierdt, Earnest, 377.
 Nierdt, Edward, 377.
 Nierdt, Emil, 376, 377.
 Nierdt, Emma, 377.
 Nierdt, Ferdinand O., 377.
 Nierdt, Florence C., 377.
 Nierdt, George Gardner, 377.
 Nierdt, Joseph, 377.
 Nierdt, Margaret, 377.
 Nierdt (Maltes) Olga, 377.
 Nierdt (Meyer) Olga, 376.
 Nierdt, Oscar, 376.
 Nierdt, Oscar Emil, 377.
 Nierdt, Oscar Ferdinand, 376.
 Nisbet, Charles, 267.
 Nixon, Howard, 595.
 Nixon, Leonore F., 595.
 Nixon (Brian) Mary, 177.
 Noakes, Walter, 628.
 Noble, Rev. Mr., 80.
 Noble, Charles, 396.
 Noble (Kinney—Whittlesley) Kezia, 258.
 Noble, Mary, 396.
 Noble, Sadie, 396.
 Noble (Redfern) Sarah Ann, 144.
 Noble, Zachariah, 258.
 Nolan (Bowers) Carrie, 379.
 Norbet (Tilton) Lydia, 722.
 Norcross Brothers & Company, 402.
 Norcross (Sand's) Elizabeth, 642.
 Norcross, Frank T., 637.
 Norcross (Hart) Lucy, 549.
 Norcross (Thomas) Miss, 380.
 Norcross, William, 642.
 Norrey, Richard St. George, 126.
 Norris (Guilfoil) Ann, 578.
 Norris, Benjamin, 262.
 Norris (Hendrickson) Claudia, 522.
 Norris, Eliza, 262.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 262.
 Norris (Alexander) Emma, 576.
 Norris, Eugene, 262.
 Norris, James, 262.
 Norris, James C., 262.
 Norris, John, 66.
 Norris (Van Doren) Merabeh Cox, 565.
 Norris, Mount, 262.
 Norris, Mulford C., 678.
 Norris, Randolph, 678.
 Norris, Reuben, 262, 565, 678.
 Norris (Cubberly) Sadie, 262.
 North, Mrs., 110.
 North American Life Insurance Company, 626, 627.
 Northumberland, Earl of, 424.
 Norton, Albert, 386.
 Norton (Blauvelt) Amanda, 569.
 Norton (Maddock) Annie, 589.
 Norton, Bertha, 387.
 Norton, Charles T., 569.
 Norton, Daniel D., 569.
 Norton, Edward Morris, 387.
 Norton (Blauvelt) Ellen, 569.
 Norton, Frank, 576, 589, 760, 596.
 Norton, George W., 386, 387.
 Norton, George Washington, 589.
 Norton, Grace, 569.
 Norton (Lee) Hannah, 273, 516.
 Norton, Horace G., 535.
 Norton, James B., 387.
 Norton, John, 307, 589, 760.
 Norton (Hughes) Josephine Lee, 589.
 Norton, Joshua C., 198.
 Norton (Hutchinson) Margaret, 772.
 Norton, Mary E., 387.
 Norton, Raymond, 589, 760.
 Norton, Richard, 386, 569.
 Norton, Stanton W., 569.
 Norton, Sumner, 387.
 Norton, Tracy H., 569.
 Norton, Warren, 569.
 Norton, Wickoff, 569, 772.
 Norton, Whitney, 387.
 Norton, William, 589.
 Norton, William R., 386, 387.
 Nutt, Albert R., 594.
 Nutt (Tantum) Alice, 596.
 Nutt, Allison, 768.
 Nutt, Allison E., 594.
 Nutt (Moon) Ann, 183, 186.
 Nutt (Robbins) Ann, 342.
 Nutt, Bessie, 594.
 Nutt, Charles, 414, 594, 597.
 Nutt, Clark, 414, 597.
 Nutt, Clark V., 594.
 Nutt (Harris) Cora, 594.
 Nutt, Cornelia, 594.
 Nutt, Cornelia Ann, 594.
 Nutt (Moon) Elizabeth, 183, 186.
 Nutt (Rickey) Elizabeth, 205.
 Nutt (Rogers) Ella, 597.
 Nutt, Elma, 414.
 Nutt, Elma May, 597.
 Nutt (West) Emma Jane, 594.
 Nutt, Genevieve, 414, 594, 597.
 Nutt, Henry, 546.
 Nutt, James, 580.
 Nutt, Joseph H., 594.
 Nutt, Mary Ellen, 594.
 Nutt (Stella) Mary, 543, 600.
 Nutt (Zehner) Mary, 300.
 Nutt (Soden) Mary Ann, 662, 663.
 Nutt, Nathan, 594.
 Nutt, Pierson E., 594.
 Nutt, Samuel, 157, 594.
 Nutt, Samuel H., 594.
 Nutt, Sarah, 157.
 Nutt, Sarah M., 594.
 Nutt, Theodosia V., 594.
 Nutt, Thomas Irving, 546.
 Nutt, William, 568, 594, 663, 664.
 Nutt, Zimri W., 157.
 Nuys, Aukersze, 296.
 Nuys, Jan Aukersze, 296.
 Nuys, William, 296.
 O.
 O'Brien (Shinn) Mary, 553.
 O'Callaghan, Dr., 668.
 O'Connell, Francis J., 707.
 O'Hara, Catherine, 637.
 O'Hara (Steiger) Catherine, 637.
 O'Hara (McCollough) Florence, 637.
 O'Hara, George, 637.
 O'Hara, Henry, 637.
 O'Hara (Chamberlin) Ida Louise, 637.
 O'Hara, John, 637.
 O'Hara, Joseph, 637.
 O'Hara, Louise Brearley, 637.
 O'Hara, Mary, 637.
 O'Hara (Swallow) Mary Elizabeth, 637.
 O'Hara, Minnie R., 637.
 O'Hara, Rebecca, 637.
 O'Meagher (Lalor) Judith, 194.
 O'Moore (family), 194.
 O'Shea, Thomas Ownes, 196.
 Oakerson (Carson) Lydia Ann, 624.
 Oaks (Bellis) Sarah, 598.
 Oakes, David, 595.

- Oakes (Cady) Lucy, 421, 595.
 Oakley (Yard) Hannah, 209, 305.
 Obrieter, Joseph W., Sr., 332.
 Obrieter, Joseph W., Jr., 332.
 Odenheimer, Bishop, 716.
 Oghorn (Applegate) Elizabeth, 700.
 Oghorn, John, 700.
 Oghorn (Early) Hattie, 417.
 Oghorn, Mary, 700.
 Oghorn (Bray) Mary, 701.
 Oghorn (Dey) Rebecca, 742.
 Ogden, Benjamin, 352.
 Ogden, Charles, 396.
 Ogden, David, 93.
 Ogden, Emma, 396.
 Ogden, John, 606.
 Ogden (Townsend) Hannah, 93.
 Ogden, Robert, 425.
 Ogden (Woodruff) Sarah, 425, 428.
 Oldal, Samuel, 73.
 Olden (family), 70.
 Olden, Dr., 647.
 Olden, Alice, 795.
 Olden (Clarke) Anne, 488.
 Olden (Smith) Catherine, 794.
 Olden (White) Catherine, 248.
 Olden, Charles Hart, 793, 795, 794.
 Olden, Charles Smith, 107, 111, 793, 794, 795.
 Olden, Charles S., 179, 705.
 Olden, Emma Winifred, 795.
 Olden, Frank Gulick, 795.
 Olden, George, 793, 794.
 Olden, George Thomas, 795.
 Olden, Hart, 793, 794.
 Olden, James, 248.
 Olden, James Schureman, 795.
 Olden, Jane, 793.
 Olden, Job Gardner, 111, 458, 610, 793, 794.
 Olden, John, 793.
 Olden, Joseph, 488.
 Olden, Joseph Bruere, 795.
 Olden (Abbott) Julia Boggs, 111.
 Olden, Mary, 793.
 Olden, Maria Brenton Boggs, 111.
 Olden, P. A., Mrs., 457.
 Olden (Stebbins) Ruth Saxon, 793.
 Olden (Clow) Sarah, 793.
 Olden, Thomas, 793.
 Olden, Walter Hart, 795.
 Olden, William, 111, 594, 793.
 Olden, William, Jr., 793.
 Olden, William Gardner, 795.
 Olden, William Gardner, Jr., 795.
 Olden, Winifred, 594.
 Oldfield, John, 67, 68.
 Oliphant, Abner Chambers, 133.
 Oliphant, Alexander Coulter, 234.
 Oliphant, Alexander Coulter, Jr., 234.
 Oliphant, Alfred D., 233.
 Oliphant, Beulah A., 233.
 Oliphant, Charles J., 550.
 Oliphant, Donald, 233.
 Oliphant, Duncan, 233.
 Oliphant, E. P., 230.
 Oliphant, Elizabeth, 234.
 Oliphant, Elizabeth V., 233.
 Oliphant (Oliphant) Ellen D., 233.
 Oliphant, Emma Coulter, 133.
 Oliphant, U. Fedellio, 133.
 Oliphant, F. H., 230.
 Oliphant, Francis, 133.
 Oliphant, Guy Campbell, 234.
 Oliphant, Hallie Elkins, 234.
 Oliphant, Henry Duncan, 233.
 Oliphant, Hughes, 233.
 Oliphant, James V., 234.
 Oliphant, Jane C., 230.
 Oliphant, John C., 233.
 Oliphant, Josephine, 133.
 Oliphant, Lawrence, 234.
 Oliphant, Margaret, 133.
 Oliphant, Mary Welch, 234.
 Oliphant, Nelson B., 233.
 Oliphant, Richard C., 233.
 Oliphant, Robert, 133.
 Oliphant, Roberta, 133.
 Oliphant, Robert N., 234.
 Oliphant, Robert Thompson, 234.
 Oliphant, Ross G., 233.
 Oliphant (Kirkbride) Sabilla, 142.
 Oliphant, Samuel Duncan, 230.
 Oliphant, Samuel D., Jr., 234.
 Oliphant, Sidney M., 234.
 Oliphant, Stephen Benton, 234.
 Oliphant, Wilhelmina, 550.
 Oliphant, William, 315.
 Olive, Thomas, 69, 70.
 Oliver (Warman) Anna, 135.
 Oliver, F. W., 802.
 Oliver, James, 62, 65.
 Oliver, Sarah, 62.
 Olivier, Francis A., 610.
 Olivier (Jewell) Emma A., 610.
 Onderdonk (Van Cleef) Catalina, 786, 788.
 Op Dyck (see Updike), 513.
 Opdyck, Tryntie, 555.
 Opdyke (Johnson) Catherine, 444.
 Opdyke (Johnson) Mary, 512.
 Opdyke, Lawrence, 74, 444.
 Opie (van Dora) Sarah, 469.
 Ora (Shreve) Ora, 243.
 Orbison (Beach) Eleanor, 481.
 Orbison, James H., 481.
 Ormond, Abel Findley, 479.
 Ormond, Alexander, 479.
 Ormond, Alexander, Jr., 479.
 Ormond, A. T., 443.
 Ormond, Alexander Thomas, 478, 479.
 Ormond, Archibald Huston, 479.
 Ormond, Benjamin, 479.
 Ormond, David, 479.
 Ormond, George, 479.
 Ormond, Jane, 479.
 Ormond (Mrs. Charles Wasson) Jane Amelia, 479.
 Ormond, George Fleetwood, 479.
 Ormond, Harold Huston, 479.
 Ormond, John, 479.
 Ormond, John Kelso, 479.
 Ormond, John Kelso II, 479.
 Ormond, Marcus, 479.
 Ormond, Margaret, 479.
 Ormond, Margaret Elizabeth, 479.
 Ormond, Martha, 479.
 Ormond, Mary Ann, 479.
 Ormond, Mary Catherine, 479.
 Ormond, Nancy, 479.
 Ormond, Otto Alvin, 479.
 Ormond, Roger, 479.
 Ormond, Susan, 479.
 Ormond, Thomas, 478, 479.
 Ormond, Thomas, Jr., 479.
 Ormsby (Yard) Josephine, 213.
 Ormsby (Phillips) Mary, 87.
 Ormsby, Oliver, 86.
 Ormsby (Phillips) Sarah, 86.
 Orne (Laselle) Charlotte, 244.
 Osborn (Havens) Anna, 353.
 Osborn, Abraham, 353.
 Osborn (Baker) Abigail, 711.
 Osborn (Vail) Letitia, 742.
 Osborn (Baker) Margaret, 711.
 Osborn (King) Matilda, 302.
 Osborn, John, 355.
 Osborn, William, 627.
 Osborn (Kent) Nettie, 627.
 Osborne (Stout) Penine, 410.
 Osborne, Daniel, 271.
 Osborne (Stout) Eleanor, 605.
 Osborne, George, 308.
 Osborne, John, Sons & Company, 639.
 Osborne (Stevenson) Mary, 271.
 Osborne, Nelson, 287.
 Ossenberrg (Schulte) Wilhelmina, 691.
 Otis, James, 60, 65.
 Ott & Brewer, 213, 334.
 Ott (Hart) Deborah, 237.
 Ott, Joseph, 98, 237.
 Ott (Servis) Sarah, 237.
 Outcalt (Davison) Maud G., 551.
 Outcalt, Richard, 740.
 Outcalt, Richard A., 563.
 Outcalt (Wyckoff) Sarah, 740.
 Outerbridge (Patton) Esther Winifred, 635.
 Overman Wheel Company, 802.
 Overholt (family), 627.
 Overstreet, Dr., 61.
 Owen, Isabella Sheldon, 487.
 Owen, Henry James, 487.
 Owen, Joseph, 487.
 Owen, Joshua T., 230.
 Owen (Taylor) Sidney, 510.
 Owens, W. H. H., 814.
 Owens, Wesley H., 226.
 Owens, William T., 772.
 Oxford College, 474.
 P.
 Pach (Robbins) Huldah, 419, 506.
 Packer, Donald Julian, 609.
 Packer, Dorothy, 417.
 Packer, Edith Crozer, 609.
 Packer, George N., 728.
 Packer, Joseph, 417.
 Packer (Johnson) Lulu, 417.
 Packer, Martha Marshall, 609.
 Packer, Mildred, 417.
 Packer, Samuel, 609.
 Packer, Thomas, 417.
 Paddock, Jonathan, 765.
 Paff (Rose) Caroline, 405, 652.
 Paff, William, 405, 652.
 Page, Edward, 609.
 Page, Elizabeth, 341.
 Page, John, 341.
 Page, Joseph, 343.
 Page (Robbins) Margaret, 841.
 Page (Stewart) Mary C., 621.
 Page, William, 621.
 Pagen (Wilson) Janet, 321.
 Paine, Alberta, 580.
 Paine (Dearden) Anna, 498.
 Paine, George, 580.
 Paine, William, 499.
 Painter, Calebina, 169.
 Painter, John A., 169.
 Painter (Ginnelley) Mabel L., 169.
 Palmer (family), 186.
 Palmer (Buckman) Amanda, 198.
 Palmer (Moon) Ann, 183, 184, 186.
 Palmer, Benjamin M., 179.
 Palmer (Hausser) Carrie, 663.
 Palmer, Christiana, 242.
 Palmer (West) Elizabeth, 594.
 Palmer (Suber) Esther, 656.
 Palmer, John, 242, 646.
 Palmer (Hulme) Naomi, 241.
 Palmer (Hulme) Ruth, 241, 242.
 Palmer (La Rue) Sarah, 684.
 Panata, James, 755.
 Panata, John, 755.
 Pardoe, Dolton, 701.
 Pardoe, James Margerum, 813.
 Pardoe, Marcus Walker, 813.
 Pardoe, William Dolton, 813.
 Parent, Charles, 545.
 Parent, Edward, 545.
 Parent, Edward II, 545.
 Parent (Hough) Elizabeth, 545.
 Parent, Emma, 545.
 Parent, George, 545.
 Parent, Henry Perkins, 545.
 Parent, James, 545.
 Parent (Mount) Louisa, 545.
 Parent, Mary, 545.
 Parent (Conover) Mary, 545.
 Parent, Missouri, 545.
 Parent, Rachel, 545.
 Parent, Thomas, 545.
 Parent, Thomas, Jr., 545.
 Parent, William, 545.
 Park, Hannah, 607.
 Park (Scammell) Katy Bell, 265.
 Park, Paul, 607.
 Park, Prof., 349.
 Park (Green) Rosamond, 607.
 Park (Green-Crozer) Rosamond, 607.
 Parke (Laws) Eliza Siter, 587.
 Parke, Fleming, 587.
 Parke (Woodward) Florence, 587.
 Parke, John Fleming, 587.
 Parker, Alvin, 240.
 Parker (Savage) Ann, 578.
 Parker (Schenck) Catherine, 394.
 Parker (Auten) Clara Mary, 498.
 Parker (Auten) Clara M., 116.
 Parker (Woolverton) Emma Francis, 727.
 Parker (Perry) Evelina, 399.
 Parker, George F., 438.
 Parker, Governor, 52.
 Parker, Henry, 399.
 Parker, Jesse, 420.
 Parker, Joel, 92, 630, 794.

- Parker, Joseph, 156.
 Parker, Joseph M., 727.
 Parker, Joseph Valentine, 115, 116.
 Parker (Hendrickson) Josephine, 380.
 Parker, Lewis, 107, 115, 116, 117, 134, 498.
 Parker, Lewis M., 117.
 Parker (Ely) Mathilda, 511.
 Parker, Thomas, 339.
 Parker, William Joseph, 116.
 Parkes & Moore, 725.
 Parkinson, Abraham Russell, 764.
 Parkinson, Edward, 763, 764.
 Parkinson, Edward Stewart, 763, 764, 765, 766.
 Parkinson (Mahon) Eleanor Laws, 764.
 Parkinson, Esther, 764.
 Parkinson, Esther Hannah, 764.
 Parkinson, Francis Beall, 764.
 Parkinson, Isaac Scoby, 764.
 Parkinson, James Russell, 764.
 Parkinson (Wood) Jane, 763.
 Parkinson, John, 763.
 Parkinson, Mary, 764.
 Parkinson, Mary Eliza, 764.
 Parkinson, Robert, 764, 766.
 Parkinson, Thomas, 764.
 Parkinson, William, 764, 765.
 Parkinson, William Stewart, 764.
 Parks (Billingham) Sarah, 366, 367.
 Parrish, Charles W., 311.
 Parrish (Laird) Georgiana, 311.
 Parrish, Samuel, 91.
 Parrish, Sarah, 311.
 Parry & Co., Daniel, 360.
 Parry, David, 360.
 Parry, Martha, 360.
 Parry (Forst) Mary, 360.
 Parry, Oliver, 360.
 Parry, Richard Randolph, 360.
 Parry, Thomas, 360.
 Parry, William B., 183, 186.
 Parsell (Thorn) Mary, 324.
 Parsell, Nicholas, 324.
 Parsell, Sarah, 324.
 Parshal, William, 230.
 Parsons, Alfred, 276.
 Parsons, Anna, 276.
 Parsons (Williamson) Annie C., 555, 618.
 Parsons, Benjamin, 169.
 Parsons, Bessie, 535.
 Parsons, Charles A., 193.
 Parsons, Closson & McIlvaine, 180.
 Parsons, Edmund, 275.
 Parsons, Ella, 556.
 Parsons, Ellwood, 154.
 Parsons, George T., 556.
 Parsons, Isaac, 555, 608.
 Parsons, Isaac, Jr., 555.
 Parsons, John A., 276.
 Parsons, Leroy, 535.
 Parsons (Comfort) Lydia A., 555.
 Parsons (Comfort) Lydia P., 154.
 Parsons (Elmer) Margaret, 169.
 Parsons, Mary T., 555.
 Parsons, Mercy A., 154.
 Parsons, Rose, 556.
 Parsons (Crozer) Sarah, 608.
 Parsons (Carnochan) Sophia L., 276.
 Parsons, Stephen, 535.
 Parsons, William T., 555.
 Paschall (Montgomery) Margaret, 222.
 Pascoe (Craythorn) Louisa, 282.
 Pastorius, Daniel Francis, 188.
 Pate, Matthew, 362.
 Pate (Anderson) Sarah, 362.
 Paterson (Seecley) Lizzie, 665.
 Paterson (Fleming) Rebecca, 695.
 Patrey (Shangle) Marie, 573.
 Patrick, James, 417.
 Patterson, Erastus I. E., 665.
 Patterson (Dinsmore) Jane, 755.
 Patterson, Thomas, 181.
 Patton (Boggs) Ann, 464.
 Patton (Reed) Caturia, 663.
 Patton, Eli Richard, 634.
 Patton, Francis L., 332.
 Patton, George John Bascombe, 634.
 Patton, George Stevenson, 635.
 Patton, Francis Landey, 634, 635.
 Patton, Francis Landey, Jr., 635.
 Patton, John McMillan Stevenson, 635.
 Patton (Henry) Mary, 485.
 Patton, Paul Richard, 635.
 Patton, President, 432.
 Patton, Robert, 123.
 Patton, Robert Hunter, 635.
 Paul (Twining) Achsha, 577.
 Paul, Almira, 577.
 Paul, Clinton E., 578.
 Paul, Elizabeth, 552.
 Paul, Ethel, 577.
 Paul, Grace Jane, 577.
 Paul, Harriet, 577.
 Paul (Miller) Harriet, 577.
 Paul, Hattie, 577.
 Paul, Howard, 577.
 Paul, Jane, 577.
 Paul (Rickey) Jane Lufay, 204, 205.
 Paul, John, 816, 817.
 Paul, Joseph, 577.
 Paul, Joseph C., 552, 577.
 Paul, Joseph Miflin, 577.
 Paul, Lester A., 578.
 Paul, Mabel A., 578.
 Paul (—) Margaret, 816.
 Paul, Mary Ann, 577.
 Paul, Matilda, 577.
 Paul, Miflin, 577.
 Paul (Bender) Miriam, 552, 577.
 Paul, Raymond, 577.
 Paul, Richard, 577.
 Paul, Robert Narroway, Sr., 577, 578.
 Paul, Robert Narroway, Jr., 578.
 Paul, Samuel A., 577.
 Paul, Samuel Philip, 817.
 Paul, William, 577.
 Paxson, Florence, 656.
 Paxson, John, 181.
 Paxson, Joshua, 158.
 Paxson, Rachel, 656.
 Paxson, Raymond, 656.
 Paxson, Stacy A., 178.
 Paxson, William E., 656.
 Paxton (Roberts) Amy M., 465.
 Paxton (Fitch) Anna M., 457.
 Paxton (Mudge) Caroline Denny, 465.
 Paxton, Dunlap, 464.
 Paxton, Elizabeth Denny, 465.
 Paxton, Grace, 463.
 Paxton, Harman Denny, 465.
 Paxton (Penny) Helen J., 465.
 Paxton, J. D. & Co., 464.
 Paxton, James Denny, 465.
 Paxton, James Donaldson, 465, 466.
 Paxton, James Dunlap, 464.
 Paxton, John I., 463.
 Paxton, John II, 463.
 Paxton, Judge, 354.
 Paxton, Margaretta, 465.
 Paxton (Stevenson) Margaretta, 464.
 Paxton, Myra Gulick, 466.
 Paxton, Samuel, 109.
 Paxton, William, 514, 515, 463.
 Paxton, William Miller, 463, 464, 465, 466.
 Paybody (Rogers) Elizabeth, 675.
 Payran, John H., 541.
 Payne (Vail) Widow, 112.
 Peabody, Francis, 259.
 Peabody (Frothingham) Jessie Bolles, 478.
 Peabody (Kinney) Keziah, 259.
 Peabody, Stephen, 478.
 Peabody, Thomas, 259.
 Peabody, Ward, 767.
 Peace (Yard) Mary, 209.
 Peachy, Ann, 308.
 Peachy (Rees) Elizabeth, 308.
 Peachy (Williams) Sarah, 308.
 Peachy, Thomas I., 308.
 Peachy, Thomas II, 308.
 Peale, Lydia, 471.
 Peale (Field) Mary, 471.
 Peale, Oswald, 471.
 Pearce, Charles B., 417.
 Pearce, Nunnally N., 417.
 Pearce, William, 270.
 Pearce, William G., 417.
 Pearson (West) Ann, 158.
 Pearson (Yard) Anne, 209, 748.
 Pearson, Catherine, 748.
 Pearson, Eliphalet, 59.
 Pearson (Cottrell) Elizabeth, 717.
 Pearson, Enoch, 242.
 Pearson, George, 603, 717.
 Pearson, John, 717.
 Pearson (Hulme) Margaret, 242.
 Pearson (Hulme) Mary, 242.
 Pearson, Myra, 717.
 Pearson, Robert, 158, 209, 570, 748.
 Pearson, Stephen, 717.
 Pearson, Thomas, 242.
 Pearson, William, 717.
 Pearsons (Mather) Irene, 526.
 Peaslee, E. R., 349.
 Peedie Institute, 585, 549, 579, 583, 584, 598, 600, 680, 722, 737, 742, 770, 792, 802.
 Peebles, John, 75.
 Peierle (Duncan) Alice Ann, 535.
 Peixotto, Moses L. M., 761.
 Peixotto (Naar) Sarah, 761.
 Pemberton and Hightstown Railroad, 532.
 Pemberton, J. Clifford, 713.
 Pemberton (Baker) Mary Augusta, 713.
 Pemberton, Phineas, 646, 809, 810, 811.
 Pemberton, Samuel, 61.
 Pendegast, Norbert, 235.
 Pender, Amos, 652.
 Penfold (Berrien) Elizabeth, 798.
 Penfold, John, 798.
 Penfold, Richard, 798.
 Penford, John, 70.
 Pennington, Edward, 810.
 Penn, John, 415, 489, 490.
 Penn, Richard, 415, 489.
 Penn, Thomas, 415, 489.
 Penn, William, 49, 68, 93, 185, 188, 206, 266, 278, 812, 856, 856, 886, 415, 466, 607, 638, 641, 642, 644, 645, 646, 766, 771, 810, 811.
 Pennington Cemetery Association, 591.
 Pennington, Isaac, 191.
 Pennington Seminary, 405, 445, 537, 704, 757, 770, 775, 776, 808.
 Pennington Spring Water Company, 591.
 Pennsylvania Polytechnic College, 647.
 Pennsylvania Railroad Co., 299, 366, 377, 408, 407, 417, 419, 490, 497, 498, 500, 501, 565, 534, 569, 592, 618, 665, 677, 707, 753.
 Pennsylvania, University of, 298, 371, 502, 587, 623, 624, 647, 681, 693, 774, 775, 776.
 Pennyra (Van Cleef) Dorcas, 788.
 Peoples Brewing Company, 346, 719, 814.
 People's Gas Improvement Company, 639.
 Pepper, Dr., 110.
 Peppit (Hughes) Lizzie, 539.
 Percy, Elizabeth (Lady) 424.
 Perdicaris, Mr., 101.
 Perdun (Reading) Catherine, 366.
 Perdun, Joseph, 366.
 Perfection Rubber Company, 773.
 Perine, James, 505.
 Perine (Allen) Katherine, 505.
 Perine, George, 505.
 Perkins (Folsom) Abigail, 438.
 Perkins, Abraham, 438.
 Perkins (La Vake) Marietta Brook, 491.
 Perkins, Silas, 491.
 Perrin, Clark, 808.
 Perrine (Phillips) Abbie, 82.
 Perrine (Day) Ada, 404, 619.
 Perrine, Addison J., 658, 659.
 Perrine, Alfred, 380.
 Perrine, Alfred M., 319.
 Perrine, Ann, 676.
 Perrine (Chamberlin) Ann, 635, 636.
 Perrine (Perrine) Ann, 658.
 Perrine (Allen) Anna, 730.
 Perrine, Caroline, 598.
 Perrine (Dey) Carrie, 378.
 Perrine (Groendyke) Catherine, 732.
 Perrine, Charlotte, 676.
 Perrine, Charles H., 617.
 Perrine, Charles M., 598.
 Perrine (Wetherill) Cora B., 520.
 Perrine (Stults) Cornelia, 506.
 Perrine, D. C., 246.
 Perrine (Applegate) Edna, 617.
 Perrine (Case) Eleanor, 387.
 Perrine (Mount) Elizabeth, 559, 560.
 Perrine (Allen) Ella V., 737.
 Perrine (Eldridge) Ella, 767.
 Perrine, Elijah, 676.
 Perrine (Drake) Elizabeth, 520.
 Perrine (Gordon) Elizabeth Eugenia, 517.

- Perrine (Flock) Emma, 559.
 Perrine, Emma J., 744.
 Perrine (Bellia) Emma Carroll, 598.
 Perrine, F. A. C., 49.
 Perrine, George, 758.
 Perrine (Dye) Gertrude, 518.
 Perrine (Green) Hannah, 682.
 Perrine, Harry P., 385.
 Perrine, Helen, 659.
 Perrine (Ley) Helen, 742.
 Perrine, Henry, 676.
 Perrine, Isabel, 659.
 Perrine, J. V. D., 534.
 Perrine, Jane, 676.
 Perrine, John, 494, 744.
 Perrine, John D., 658, 659.
 Perrine, Joseph, 534.
 Perrine (Brearley) Kate, 791.
 Perrine, Lewis, 818.
 Perrine, Lewis, Sr., 884, 385.
 Perrine, Lewis, Jr., 884, 385.
 Perrine, Lillian M., 659.
 Perrine (Reed) Lillian Fleck, 744.
 Perrine, Lillie E., 659.
 Perrine, Lizzie M., 659.
 Perrine, Louis, 619.
 Perrine, Lydia, 676.
 Perrine (Duncan) Lydia, 535.
 Perrine (Snedeker) Lydia, 534.
 Perrine, Matthias, 656.
 Perrine (Chamberlin) Margaret, 635.
 Perrine (Bell) Mary A., 385.
 Perrine (Case) Mary, 726.
 Perrine (Cubberley) Mary, 676.
 Perrine, Matilda, 676.
 Perrine, Norman, 520.
 Perrine, Rebecca, 676.
 Perrine, Robert, 387.
 Perrine, Roloff, 619.
 Perrine, Rulof C., 404.
 Perrine, Samuel, 676.
 Perrine (Dye) Sarah, 582.
 Perrine, Susan, 387.
 Perrine, Thomas, 535.
 Perrine, Van Dyke, 534.
 Perrine, Vincent, 520.
 Perrine, William Henry, 676.
 Perrine, William M., 658, 659.
 Perrine (Priest) Wilmina Stockton, 494.
 Perry (Weart) Blanche, 757.
 Perry (Hannahs) Alice Bryant, 399.
 Perry, Commodore, 472.
 Perry, Daniel W., 285.
 Perry, Henry, 399.
 Perry, Henry P., 399.
 Perry, Ichabod, 399.
 Perry, John, 398.
 Perry, John, Jr., 398.
 Perry (Scudder) Josephine, 388.
 Perry (Clark) (Scudder) Josephine, 399.
 Perry (Marquana) Mabel, 733.
 Perry (Cooley) Martha Eveline, 399.
 Perry, Samuel, 399.
 Perry, Samuel, Jr., 399.
 Perry, Sarah L., 399.
 Perry, Willard P., Jr., 399.
 Perry, Willard Parker, 398, 399.
 Perry, William Newton, 399.
 Peters (Burk) Elizabeth, 330.
 Peterson (Foster) Deborah, 608.
 Peterzen (Pietersen) Matthias, 805.
 Petit-pierre, Samuel, 448.
 Pettee, Charles McChesney, 364.
 Pettee, Elizabeth Ann, 365.
 Pettee, Eugene C., 365.
 Pettee (Ege) Hannah, 364, 365.
 Pettee, Margaret, 365.
 Pettee (Agnew) Margaret May, 364.
 Pettit, Colonel, 459.
 Pettit (Bayard) Sara, 549.
 Pettitt, Charles, 804.
 Petty (Grove) Grace, 770.
 Petty (Agnew) May, 364.
 Petty, Nelson L., 93.
 Petty, Runey, 558, 559.
 Petty, William, 160, 559.
 Peyton (Chamberlain) Mary Chastain, 850.
 Pharo, Benjamin, 626.
 Pharo, Franklin, 626.
 Pharo, George, 626.
 Pharo, Willard, 626.
 Phebe (negro slave) 444.
 Phelan (Cleary) Margaret, 507.
 Phelps (Alexander) Helen, 576.
 Phelps, Professor, 818.
 Phelps, William F., 165.
 Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 502.
 Philadelphia Dental College, 475.
 Philadelphia & Reading Railroad Company, 378.
 Philadelphia Savings Institute, 459.
 Phipps, Joseph, 765.
 Phillips (family) 53.
 Phillips, Mr., 460, 812.
 Phillips Academy, 613.
 Phillips, Aaron, 81, 153.
 Phillips, Abigail, 55, 61, 62, 72, 80, 81, 84, 88.
 Phillips (Savage) Abigail, 83, 578.
 Phillips (Scudder) Abigail Rozell, 82.
 Phillips (Stockton) Abigail, 174.
 Phillips (Cook) (West) Abigail Rozell, 82.
 Phillips (Yard) Abigail, 83, 212.
 Phillips (Burgin) Abigail Bromfield, 64.
 Phillips, Abner, 76, 84.
 Phillips (Burroughs) Ada Adelia, 742.
 Phillips, Alexander Hamilton, 75, 79, 80, 88.
 Phillips, Albert, 79.
 Phillips, Albert J., 429.
 Phillips, Albert M., 56.
 Phillips, Alfred, 88.
 Phillips, Andrew, 84.
 Phillips, Ann, 67, 68, 83.
 Phillips, Ann Eliza, 79, 81.
 Phillips, Anna, 73.
 Phillips, Anna May, 80.
 Phillips, Annabel, 55.
 Phillips, Annie, 81.
 Phillips (Barnes) Annie, 81.
 Phillips, Archibald William, 81.
 Phillips, Asher, 84, 86, 87.
 Phillips, Benjamin, 80.
 Phillips, Benjamin Mershon, 82, 83.
 Phillips, Carrie Elizabeth, 742.
 Phillips, Catherine, 81, 82.
 Phillips (Culver) Catharine, 538.
 Phillips (Marshall) Catherine, 82.
 Phillips (Phillips) Catherine, 82.
 Phillips (Titus) Catherine, 82.
 Phillips (Bodine) Catherine Mathilda, 82.
 Phillips, Charles, 82, 429.
 Phillips, Charles Appleton, 67.
 Phillips, Charles C., 81.
 Phillips, Charles H., 81.
 Phillips, Charles T., 82.
 Phillips, Christopher, 53.
 Phillips, Churchill W., 85.
 Phillips, Cornelia Ann, 83.
 Phillips (Naylor) Cornelia, 409.
 Phillips, Cornelius, 79.
 Phillips, David, 82.
 Phillips, Daniel, 81.
 Phillips (Jones) Deborah, 81.
 Phillips, Dickinson, 85.
 Phillips, Edmund, 84.
 Phillips, Edna, 429.
 Phillips, Edward, 64, 65, 67, 81, 429.
 Phillips, Edward A., 81.
 Phillips, Edward B., 65.
 Phillips, Edward Bromfield, 66.
 Phillips, Edward Emerson, 67.
 Phillips, Eldridge, 308.
 Phillips, Elias, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
 Phillips, Elijah, 82.
 Phillips, Elisha, 742.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55, 57, 72, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85.
 Phillips, Elizabeth Frances, 83.
 Phillips (Farlee) Elizabeth, 708.
 Phillips (Farley) Elizabeth, 81.
 Phillips (Hunt) Elizabeth, 80.
 Phillips (Marshall) Elizabeth, 82.
 Phillips (Phillips) Elizabeth, 83.
 Phillips (Schenck) Elizabeth Warne, 491.
 Phillips (Smith) Elizabeth, 80.
 Phillips (Worthington) Elizabeth, 85.
 Phillips (Humphrey) (Marshall) Elizabeth, 82.
 Phillips, Ellen, 83.
 Phillips (Johnson) Ellen, 83, 143.
 Phillips, Elmer, 308.
 Phillips, Elanathan Stevenson, 429.
 Phillips, Emma, 345.
 Phillips (Brink) Emma, 88, 308.
 Phillips, Enoch, 82.
 Phillips, Ephraim, 88, 308, 55, 82, 87.
 Phillips, Esther, 84.
 Phillips, Ethel, 88.
 Phillips, Frances, 76, 77, 80, 83.
 Phillips (Bainbridge) Frances, 429.
 Phillips (Hart) Frances, 174.
 Phillips (Phillips) Frances, 83.
 Phillips (Rand) Frances, 765.
 Phillips (Vantile) Frances, 81.
 Phillips (Wilkinson) Frances C., 89.
 Phillips, George, 53, 54, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 81, 87, 88, 308.
 Phillips, George E., 88.
 Phillips, George Eldridge, 88.
 Phillips (Holcombe) George M., 429.
 Phillips, George Pierson, 537.
 Phillips, George William, 66.
 Phillips, Gideon, 81, 429.
 Phillips, Gladys, 345.
 Phillips, Greenville Tudor, 66.
 Phillips, Hannah, 58, 59, 60, 61, 76, 77, 84.
 Phillips (Wetherill) Hannah, 81.
 Phillips, Harrison, 81.
 Phillips, Harry D., 429.
 Phillips, Henry, 66, 81, 83, 84, 87.
 Phillips, Henry Asher, 86.
 Phillips, Henry D., 75, 78, 79, 80, 87, 88, 515.
 Phillips, Howard, 429.
 Phillips, Horatio Gates, 85.
 Phillips, Ida, 308.
 Phillips, Ida B., 88.
 Phillips, Iola, 308.
 Phillips, Israel, 429.
 Phillips, Isaac, 82.
 Phillips, J., 253.
 Phillips, James, 80.
 Phillips, James Armstrong, 82, 83.
 Phillips, James Francis Armstrong, 83.
 Phillips, James G., 83.
 Phillips, James Walter, 88.
 Phillips, James Woodhall, 83.
 Phillips, Jane, 81.
 Phillips (Brearley) Jane, 271.
 Phillips (Lanning) Jane M., 82.
 Phillips, Jane Stevens, 83.
 Phillips (Brearley) Jane Stevens, 88.
 Phillips, Jay, 88.
 Phillips, Jennie, 80.
 Phillips, Jennie F., 690.
 Phillips, Job, 81.
 Phillips, John, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 103.
 Phillips, John Charles, 66, 67.
 Phillips, John D., 393.
 Phillips, John F., 79, 80.
 Phillips, John Feaster, 88, 491.
 Phillips, John H., 162.
 Phillips, John Howell, 81.
 Phillips, John Mason, 79.
 Phillips, John S., 82.
 Phillips, John Sanburn, 67.
 Phillips, John Stevens, 82.
 Phillips, John V., 82.
 Phillips, John W., 81.
 Phillips, John Warne, 80, 88.
 Phillips, Jonathan, 55, 56, 64, 67, 81, 84, 85, 87, 429.
 Phillips, Joseph, 56, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.
 Phillips, Joseph, Sr., 213.
 Phillips, Joseph, Jr., 212.
 Phillips, Joseph Augustus, 86, 87.
 Phillips, Joseph M., 82.
 Phillips, Joseph R., 81.
 Phillips, Joseph Reading, 81.
 Phillips (Woolsey) Josephine, 619.
 Phillips, Juliet, 81.
 Phillips (Eyre) Juliet, 81.
 Phillips (Gordon) Juliet, 83.
 Phillips (Richmond) Juliet, 81.
 Phillips, Juliet A., 80.
 Phillips, Keziah, 77, 81.
 Phillips (Wilson) Keziah, 728.
 Phillips, Lewis W. R., 79, 81.
 Phillips, Lewis William Randolph, 88.
 Phillips (Hart) Lillian, 538.
 Phillips, Lillie Elizabeth W., 80.
 Phillips, Livingston, 605.

- Phillips, Lot, 429.
 Phillips, Lott, 84.
 Phillips, Louisa, Frances, 83.
 Phillips, Margaret, 62, 65, 80, 86.
 Phillips (Myers) Margaret, 81.
 Phillips, Margaret Ann, 79, 82.
 Phillips, Maria M., 80.
 Phillips, Martha, 80, 82.
 Phillips (Haggerty) Martha, 80.
 Phillips (Overstreet) Martha, 81.
 Phillips (Van Cleef) Martha, 82.
 Phillips, Mary, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 308.
 Phillips (Abbott) Mary, 57.
 Phillips (Appleton) Mary, 57.
 Phillips (Krewson) Mary, 80.
 Phillips (Manning) Mary, 308.
 Phillips (Phillips) Mary, 83.
 Phillips (Stevens) Mary, 429.
 Phillips, Mary Ann, 66.
 Phillips (Hart) Mary Ann, 429.
 Phillips (Lane) Mary Anna, 85.
 Phillips (Thurston) Mary Anna, 85.
 Phillips, Mary D., 80.
 Phillips (Hart) Mary E., 684.
 Phillips, Mary Elett, 86.
 Phillips (Titus) (West) Mary Hannah, 82.
 Phillips, Mary M., 80.
 Phillips, Millard Robbins, 345.
 Phillips, Millicent, 85.
 Phillips, Millie, 82.
 Phillips (Walley) Miriam, 64.
 Phillips (Wilson) Miss, 728.
 Phillips, Nellie, 82.
 Phillips (Robbins) Nettie, 345.
 Phillips, Obadiah, 58.
 Phillips, Ormsby, 86.
 Phillips, Patience, 57.
 Phillips, Phebe, 65.
 Phillips (Barlow) Phebe, 81.
 Phillips (Hutchinson) Phebe, 81.
 Phillips, Phebe Foxcroft, 66.
 Phillips, Philip, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 84, 87.
 Phillips, Philip, Jr., 84.
 Phillips, Prof., 75.
 Phillips, Ralph, 80, 81, 82, 87, 684.
 Phillips, Randall, 429, 688.
 Phillips, Randall H., 82, 88.
 Phillips, Reseau, 80.
 Phillips, Richard, 72, 77, 81, 84.
 Phillips, Robert, 81.
 Phillips, Robert H. C., 88.
 Phillips, Robert Hazlett Cummings, 88.
 Phillips, Robert Phares, 82.
 Phillips, Ruth, 57, 82, 84, 85, 88.
 Phillips (White) Ruth, 57.
 Phillips, Sarah, 30, 81, 82, 84.
 Phillips (Kennedy) Sarah, 80.
 Phillips (Moore) Sarah, 82.
 Phillips (Stevens) Sarah Smith, 83.
 Phillips (Titus) Sarah, 82.
 Phillips (Van Cleef) Sarah, 80.
 Phillips (Van Hart) Sarah, 85.
 Phillips (White) Sarah, 57.
 Phillips, Samuel, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 81, 84, 85, 87.
 Phillips, Samuel Lewis, 88.
 Phillips, Scudder, 729.
 Phillips, Seely, 429.
 Phillips, Simeon, 684.
 Phillips, Stephen Claredon, 66.
 Phillips, Stephen Henry, 66.
 Phillips (Johnson) Susan, 80, 444, 490.
 Phillips, Susan, 80, 81.
 Phillips, Symington, 79.
 Phillips, T. Q., 537.
 Phillips, Theodore F., 80.
 Phillips, Theophilus, 55, 56, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 175.
 Phillips, Thomas, 53, 78, 81, 82.
 Phillips, Thomas Walley, 66.
 Phillips, Timothy, 765.
 Phillips, W. V. L., 81, 87.
 Phillips, Walter, 308.
 Phillips, Walter W., 742.
 Phillips, Wendell, 53, 65, 66, 67.
 Phillips, Willard, 66.
 Phillips, Willard Quincy, 67.
 Phillips, William, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 308.
 Phillips, William E., 88.
 Phillips, William Edward, 86, 87.
 Phillips, William Henry, 82, 703.
 Phillips, William I., 83.
 Phillips, William J., 82.
 Phillips, William Wilson Latta, 88.
 Phillips, William Livingston, 82.
 Phillips, William Magruder, 67.
 Phillips, William R., 79, 81, 82, 88.
 Phillips, William Wirt, 75, 79.
 Phillips, Zerobabel, 55, 56, 67, 68.
 Phoenix Iron Company, 317, 780.
 Pickard, Jonathan, 55.
 Pickel (Skirm) Helen, 248.
 Pickering, Anna Belle, 549.
 Pickering, Edward, 394.
 Pickering, Edward B., 549.
 Pickering, Edward S., 549.
 Pickering, Elizabeth, 394.
 Pickering, Elwood, 549.
 Pickering (Crowshaw) Hannah May, 594, 594.
 Pickering, Howard, 549.
 Pickering (Schwinger) Jennie, 549.
 Pickering, Job S., 549.
 Pickering, Ridgeway S., 536.
 Pickering (Crowshaw) Sallie, 549.
 Pickering, Solomon, 549.
 Pickering, Timothy, 460.
 Pidcock (Cadwalader) Anna, 421.
 Pierce's Business College, 592.
 Pierce, Franklin, 661.
 Pierce, John, 327.
 Pierce, Joseph, 566.
 Pierce, Louis B., 238.
 Pierce (Conover) Louisa, 567.
 Pierce (Allen) Louise, 719.
 Pierce (Robinson) Mary, 480.
 Pierce (Jones) Mary A., 328.
 Pierce, Professor, 318.
 Pierce (Morris) Sadie, 262.
 Pierson (Taylor) 391.
 Pierson, Abraham, 100, 101.
 Pierson, Alfred, 414.
 Pierson (Reading) Amy, 372.
 Pierson (Yard) Ann, 305.
 Pierson, Anthony R., 611.
 Pierson, Benjamin, 611.
 Pierson, Calary B., 611.
 Pierson, Caroline, 506.
 Pierson, Catherine, 702.
 Pierson, Charles, 702.
 Pierson, Clarence, 414.
 Pierson, Cornelia, 611.
 Pierson, Cornelius, 701.
 Pierson, Della, 611.
 Pierson, Edna, 611.
 Pierson, Edward P., 263.
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 703.
 Pierson, Elizabeth R., 611.
 Pierson (Coleman) Elizabeth, 414.
 Pierson (Reed) Esther, 374.
 Pierson (Vanderbilt) Evaline Sutphin, 611.
 Pierson (Davison) Fannie, 550.
 Pierson, Frank A., 611.
 Pierson, Garfield A., 611.
 Pierson, George, 506.
 Pierson, Gladys, 611.
 Pierson, Grace, 414.
 Pierson, Hazel, 611.
 Pierson, Helen, 414.
 Pierson, Henry, 68.
 Pierson, Horatio P., 611.
 Pierson, Ida, 414.
 Pierson, Isaac Baker, 611.
 Pierson, Israel, 611.
 Pierson, Israel C., 611.
 Pierson, Israel H., 611.
 Pierson, James, 506.
 Pierson (Olden) Jerusha, 793.
 Pierson, Joseph, 506, 702.
 Pierson, Joseph, Jr., 702.
 Pierson, Laura D., 611.
 Pierson, Leslie C., 176.
 Pierson, Lewis, 414.
 Pierson, Lillie, 611.
 Pierson, Lisle, 262.
 Pierson (Hullfish) Lizzie Pierson, 556.
 Pierson, Lucinda, 506.
 Pierson, Margaret, 506.
 Pierson (Rose) Maria, 651.
 Pierson (Berrian) Mary Baker, 611.
 Pierson, May, 702.
 Pierson, Ormond, 414.
 Pierson, Rachel, 506.
 Pierson, Sarah Catharine, 611.
 Pierson (Scobey) Sarah, 543, 569.
 Pierson, Susan D., 611.
 Pierson, Theodore, 506, 702, 703, 611.
 Pierson, Uriah, 611.
 Pierson, William, 263.
 Pierson, William W., 611.
 Pierson, William Webster, 611.
 Pieterston, Barbara, 805.
 Pieterston, Daniel, 805.
 Pieterston, Mary, 805.
 Pieterston, Peter, 805.
 Pieterston, William, 805.
 Piggins (Brian) Emma, 178.
 Piles (Sharp) Grace Smith, 361.
 Pilkington (Broughton) Mary Ann, 229.
 Piltz (Niedt) Amelia, 376.
 Pinkerton (James) Ann, 320.
 Pinkerton, David, 320.
 Pinkerton, Robert, 320.
 Pintard (Bayard) Miss, 459.
 Piper, Blanche Elizabeth, 218.
 Piper (Henry H.) 218.
 Piper, William R., 218.
 Pitcher (Bugbee) Experience, 240.
 Pitcher, William, 409.
 Pitman, Adaline, 739.
 Pitman, Caleb E., 728.
 Pitman, Caleb Earl, 739.
 Pitman, Charles, 311.
 Pitman, G. R., 541.
 Pitman, George Rusling, 738, 739.
 Pitman (McCabe) Lavinia, 677.
 Pitman (Assay) Sarah, 544.
 Pitnes, L., 703.
 Pirtenger, Abraham, 745.
 Pittenger, Alfred, 483.
 Pittenger, Charles, 483.
 Pittenger (Dey) Eleanor, 659.
 Pittenger, Frank, 483.
 Pittenger, Henry B., 539.
 Pittenger, Joseph, 539.
 Pittenger, Livingston, 483.
 Pittenger, Margaret, 483.
 Pittenger (Terhune) Rachel, 745.
 Pittenger, William S., 483.
 Pitts, John R., 773.
 Pitts (Staton) Mary Margaret, 773.
 Piver, D'Elincourt, Jean Baptiste Michael, 223.
 Piver D'Elincourt (Montgomery) Marie Louise Pulcherie Augushire, 223.
 Place (Kelley) Cora B., 601.
 Pland (Coates) Charlotte, 335.
 Platt, Epenetus, 628.
 Platter (Shields) Belle, 522.
 Plock (Hutchinson) Susan, 678.
 Plotts, Connelly, 567.
 Plumer, William, 269.
 Plumley (Grover) Miss, 770.
 Plummer, Edward, 702.
 Plummer, George, 783.
 Plummer (Stevenson) Margaret V., 502.
 Poe (Ormond) Margaret, 478, 479.
 Pohlman, William J., 629.
 Poillon, Cornelius C., 413.
 Poillon, Julia Aline, 813, 814.
 Poillon, William, 413.
 Poinsett (Hullfish) Belle, 557.
 Polen (Updyke) Katie, 691.
 Polhemus (Larrison) Axia, 541.
 Polhemus (Lane) Catherine, 805.
 Polhemus, Charles H., 345, 505.
 Polhemus, Cornelius, 805.
 Polhemus, Daniel, 805.
 Polhemus (Hendrickson) Elizabeth, 805.
 Polhemus (Nelson-Robbins) Ella A., 345.
 Polhemus, George, 605.
 Polhemus, Johannes Theodorus, 51, 667.
 Polhemus, John, 340, 804, 805.
 Polhemus (Perine) Lillie, 505.
 Polhemus (Robbins) Matilda B., 845, 842.
 Polhemus (Couwenhoven) Nelly, 805.
 Poltemus, Theodore, 807.
 Polhemus, Tobias, 541, 804, 805.
 Polhemus, William, 345.
 Polk, Charles, 388.

- Polk, Edward C., 388.
 Foole, James, 358.
 Pope, Clarence, 326.
 Pope, Lester Clarence, 326.
 Pope, William Clarence, 326.
 Porter, Aaron, 424.
 Porter, James Harvey, 75.
 Porter (Guilfoil) Mabel, 578.
 Porter, Mrs., 75.
 Porter, Noah, 612.
 Porter (Cleveland) Susannah, 434.
 Post (Hodge) Angelina, 463.
 Post, Bergen S., 585.
 Post, David C., 585, 620.
 Post, Eliza Maria, 416.
 Post (Eldridge) Eliza Maria, 416, 417.
 Post, Enoch, 416.
 Post, Enoch R., 585.
 Post, Enoch Rue, 620.
 Post, Frank, 402.
 Post, Garrett C., 585.
 Post, George, 585.
 Post, George I., 416.
 Post, George II., 416.
 Post (Woolsey) Hannah B., 585, 619, 620.
 Post (Hodge) Harriet Terry, 463.
 Post (Frothingham) Helen Bulkley, 478.
 Post, Israel, 585, 619, 620.
 Post, Jacob, 585.
 Post, Lamatie Ann, 585.
 Post, Lizzie, 402.
 Post, Luke C., 585.
 Post, Margaret, 585.
 Post, Maria, 585.
 Post, Mary, 585, 620.
 Post, Mary Ann, 585, 620.
 Post, Professor, 463.
 Post, Russell, 585.
 Post, Russell Bergen, 620.
 Post, Sarah, 585.
 Post, Sarah C., 620.
 Post, William, 416, 585, 619.
 Potter (Dunbar) Calista, 681.
 Potter (Alexander) Catherine Milligan, 576.
 Potter, Cornelis, 50.
 Potter, Daniel, 576.
 Potter, David, 170.
 Potter (Cuyler) Emily, 713.
 Potter (Stockton) Harriet M., 640.
 Potter, James R., 584.
 Potter (Carnochan) Jemimah, 276.
 Potter, John, 713.
 Potter, Lake, 681.
 Potter, Lyman, 576.
 Potter (Stockton) Margaretta, 486.
 Potter (Dunham) Mary, 202.
 Potter (Green) Mary Livingston, 368.
 Potter, Matthew, 170.
 Potter (Elmer) Nancy Blakeley, 170.
 Potter, Samuel, 202.
 Potterson (Goldie) Marian, 485.
 Potts (Burk) Annie, 417.
 Potts, F. A., 239.
 Potts, F. A. & Co., 333.
 Potts (Gray) Henrietta, 590.
 Potts, John, 629.
 Potts, Joseph, 277.
 Potts (Rogers) Josephine, 536.
 Potts (Britton) Lavinia, 160.
 Potts (Applegate) Lucy E., 474.
 Potts (Whetland) Mary A., 284.
 Potts, William A., 417.
 Potts, William Henry, 277.
 Pottsville Steel & Iron Company, 241.
 Poughkeepsie Law School, 671.
 Poulson, Daniel, 369, 370.
 Poulson, George L., 369, 371.
 Poulson (Eppel) Mattie H., 369.
 Poulson, Isaac, 370.
 Powell (Harron) Georgiana, 180, 536.
 Powers (Stryker) Amy, 660.
 Powers, John, 669.
 Powers, John B., 658.
 Pownall (Clows) Elizabeth, 646.
 Praa, Annettie, 296.
 Praa, Catharine, 296.
 Praa (Provost) Christina, 296.
 Praa, Elizabeth, 296.
 Praa, Maria, 296.
 Praa (Hartman) Mary, 563.
 Praa, Peter, 296.
 Prall (Schuyler-Crozer) Jane, 607.
 Prall (Reed) Julia, 374.
 Prall (Phillips) Mary, 429.
 Pratt (Perrine) Annie P., 385.
 Pratt, Henry, 385.
 Pratt, John, 256.
 Pratt (Whittlesey) Mary, 255, 256.
 Pratt (Fleming) Samantha, 696.
 Prediger (Thropp) Elizabeth, 221.
 Prediger, Frederick, 221.
 Prediger, William H., 221.
 Prentiss, Mr., 791.
 Prescott, General, 89, 102.
 Preston (Duncan) Ella, 535.
 Preston, Joseph, 420.
 Preston (Forman) Martha, 420.
 Preston, Sarah, 420.
 Preston (Howell) Sarah, 791.
 Prevost, Andrew, 430.
 Price (Wilson) Ann, 817.
 Price, Edward, 356.
 Price (Bruere) Eleanor, 476.
 Price (Moon) Elizabeth, 183.
 Price, Governor, 70.
 Price (Ford) Laura, 542.
 Price (Taylor) Laura, 303.
 Price (Taylor) Laura M., 229.
 Price, Margaret, 356.
 Price (Conard) Martha, 189.
 Price, Mary, 183, 356.
 Price (Johnson) Mary, 770.
 Price (Conard) Mary H., 189.
 Price, Mr., 418.
 Price (Joline) Phebe, 425.
 Price, Reese, 183, 356.
 Price, Rodman M., 189.
 Price (Hunt) Susanah, 352.
 Priens, General, 782.
 Priest, Carlton Rogers, 494.
 Priest, Daniel Scotten, 494.
 Priest, Degory, 494.
 Priest, James, 494.
 Priest, Joseph, 494.
 Priest (Thomas) Mary, 499.
 Priest, Natalie Dillard, 494.
 Priest, Robert, 494.
 Priest, Sarah P., 494.
 Priestly (Moon) Agnes, 182.
 Prieth, Benedict, 719.
 Prieth, Gabriel, 719.
 Prieth, Godfrey, 719.
 Prieth, John, 719.
 Prieth, Louis, 719.
 Prieth (Kuser) Rosalie, 719.
 Primmer (Woodruff) Anna, 427.
 Primmer (Hunt) Retsey Ann, 406.
 Primmer (Hunt) Elizabeth A., 619.
 Primmer, Isaac, 427.
 Primmer, John, 406, 427, 619.
 Primmer (Woodruff) Mary Virginia, 428.
 Primmer (Hunt) Miss, 404.
 Prince (Walsh) Bridget, 418.
 Prince, Governor, 97.
 Prince, John, 126.
 Princeton College, 528, 567, 628, 629, 630, 631, 649, 750, 774, 790, 798, 799, 800.
 Princeton Iron Company, 486.
 Princeton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 562.
 Princeton Savings Bank, 476.
 Princeton Theological Seminary, 473, 528, 575, 579, 634, 688, 713, 716, 717, 736, 774, 775.
 Princeton University, 472, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 505, 624, 634, 635, 640, 669, 688, 713, 716, 717, 730, 732, 733, 735, 736, 749, 774, 775.
 Princeton Water Company, 484, 488.
 Probasco, Bessie, 535.
 Probasco, C. Henry, 545.
 Probasco (Satterthwaite) Ellen D., 690.
 Probasco, Rynheer, 535.
 Probasco, Stoffel, 807.
 Prout, Ebenezer, 273, 652, 791.
 Prout (Rose) Elizabeth, 652, 660.
 Prout (Howell) Mary, 659.
 Provost (family) Prevost, Provoost, Prevot, 295.
 Provost, Angenietje, 296.
 Provost (Snediker) Annettie, 296.
 Provost (Mescrolo) Antie, 296.
 Provost, Barbara, 296.
 Provost (Nuys) Barbara, 296.
 Provost, Benjamin, 295, 296.
 Provost, Burger, 296.
 Provost, Catharine, 296.
 Provost (Robinson) Catharine, 296, 297.
 Provost, Christina, 296.
 Provost (Cathie) Christina, 296.
 Provost, David, 295, 296.
 Provost (Collins) Ellen, 296.
 Provost, Elias, 295, 296.
 Provost, Elizabeth, 296.
 Provost, Gertruy, 296.
 Provost, Gillis (Julius), 296.
 Provost, Jasper, 296.
 Provost, Johannes, 295.
 Provost, John, 296.
 Provost, Jonathan, 296.
 Provost, Leah, 296.
 Provost, Lisbeth, 296.
 Provost (Beekman) Lysbeth, 296.
 Provost (Kerfbyl) Margaret, 296.
 Provost (Scholt) Margaretta, 296.
 Provost (Sebring) Maria, 296.
 Provost, Maria, 296.
 Provost, Peter Praa, 296.
 Provost, Samuel, 295.
 Provost, Wilhelms, 295.
 Provost, William, 295.
 Provost, William (Guillaume), 295.
 Pruden (Brinkerhoff) Louisa, 685.
 Pruden (Anderson) Minnie, 665, 685.
 Pruden (Etzel) Pauline, 685.
 Pruden, Thomas, 685.
 Prudden (Moore) Joanna, 100.
 Prudden, John, 100.
 Prudden, Peter, 100.
 Pugh (Foskett) Elizabeth, 785.
 Pugh (Meredith) Hannah, 857.
 Pullan (Stephens) Eliza, 277.
 Pullan (Keeler) Adeline, 598.
 Pullan (Savage) Adeline, 578.
 Pullan (Bergen) Anna M., 148, 562.
 Pullan (Bergen) Annie, 710.
 Pullan (McGeorge) Annie, 598.
 Pullan (Rue) Catherine, 391.
 Pullan, Clifford, 578.
 Pullan (Keeler) Cordelia, 598.
 Pullan, Earnest, 391.
 Pullan, Eliza, 148, 562.
 Pullan (Pullen) Eliza, 758.
 Pullan, Ella J., 598.
 Pullan, Emerson, 598.
 Pullan (Savage) Emily H., 570.
 Pullan, Francis, 598.
 Pullan (Higbee) 391.
 Pullan, Hiram, 579.
 Pullan (Ely) Irene, 599.
 Pullan, Isaac, 598.
 Pullan (Field) Isabelle, 636.
 Pullan, J. Madison, 598.
 Pullan, James, 277, 758.
 Pullan (Applegate) Johanna M., 702.
 Pullan, Judson, 578.
 Pullan, Leon, 578.
 Pullan (Holcomb) Lily, 598.
 Pullan (Baird) Mary, 598.
 Pullan (Block) Mary, 391.
 Pullan (Van Doren) Mary, 565.
 Pullan, Peter, 148, 562, 758.
 Pullan (Holmes) Phoebe, 758.
 Pullan (Chapman) Rhoda, 597.
 Pullan, S. Thompson, 598, 599.
 Pullan, T. Jefferson, 598.
 Pullan, Walter, 536.
 Pullan, Walter, Jr., 536.
 Pullan, William, 391.
 Pullan, William Henry Harrison, 598.
 Pullan, Winfield S., 599.
 Pumyea, Florence May, 555.
 Pumyea, John, 554.
 Pumyea, Peter, 554.
 Pumyea, Peter J., 554.
 Pumyea, Peter B., 555.
 Purcell, Annie, 533.
 Purcell, Chester, 533.
 Purcell, Dorothy, 533.
 Purcell, Edna, 533.
 Purcell (Sharp) Hattie, 533.
 Purcell, John, 533.
 Purcell, Isaac, 533.
 Purcell, Lillie, 533.
 Purcell, Ruth, 533.

Purcell, Walter, 538.
 Purcell, William H. S., 538.
 Pursell (Sharp) Hettie H., 375.
 Pursell, Peter, 375.
 Putnam (Silvester) Elizabeth, 655.
 Putnam, General, 36.
 Putnam, Israel, 102, 655.
 Putnam, Moses, 655.
 Pym (Lawrence) Eloise E., 141.
 Pynchon (family) 675.
 Pyne, John, 486.
 Pyne, Moses Taylor, 110, 444, 485, 486, 490, 794.
 Pyne, Percy Rivington, 486.
 Pyne, Thomas, 486.

Q.

Quackenbosh, Catherine, 494.
 Quackenbosh (Priest) Hannah, 494.
 Quackenbosh, Joseph, 494.
 Quackenbush (Updike) Anna, 419.
 Quick & Moore, 708.
 Quick, Amos, 670.
 Quick, Anna, 670.
 Quick, Cornelius, 670.
 Quick (Wilson) Drusilla, 670.
 Quick (Weller) Ella B., 653.
 Quick, Ervin, 202.
 Quick (Swayze) Harriet Upton, 670.
 Quick, Jacob, 323, 653, 670.
 Quick (Drake) Jane, 605.
 Quick (Green) Jane, 323.
 Quick, Josiah Higgins, 670.
 Quick (Stull) Rebecca Maria, 670.
 Quick, Richard Waldron, 670.
 Quick, William Runkle, 670.
 Quicksail (Robbins) Elizabeth, 341.
 Quicksail, John, 341.
 Quicksail (Taylor) Sarah, 416, 509, 541.
 Quigley (Cubberly) Anna Maria, 771.
 Quigley (Watson) Annie, 383.
 Quigley, Azariah, 771.
 Quigley (Rossell) Jane, 380.
 Quigley (Rickey) Mary, 204.
 Quimby (Woolverton) Rachel, 104.
 Quimby, Isaiah, 104.
 Quincy, Josiah, 61, 62, 63.
 Quincy, Mr., 242.
 Quincy (Adams) Charlotte, 263.
 Quincy, Edmund, 63.
 Quincy, Eliza S. M., 242.
 Quinn (Walsh) Isabella, 692.
 Quinn, John, 692.
 Quinton, Edward, 817.
 Quinton (Smith) Rachel, 817.
 Quinton, Tobias, 817.

R.

Rab (Seeds) Lizzie, 384.
 Raber (Seeley) Margaret, 665.
 Raddin (Willcox) Betsey, 669.
 Raddin, Jeremy, 669.
 Radford, Lewis, 542.
 Radford (Ford) Maria, 542.
 Rainbow, George, 400.
 Rainear, Benjamin, 746.
 Rainear, Franklin, 746.
 Rainear, Harvey, 746.
 Rainear, Isabella, 746.
 Rainear, Peter, 746.
 Rainear, Ruth, 746.
 Rainear (Cook) Sarah, 681.
 Raisch, Le Roy, 726.
 Raisch, William M., 726.
 Raite (Mercer) Anna, 123.
 Rainer, Joseph, 67.
 Raleigh, Walter (Sir), 244.
 Rall, Colonel, 85.
 Ralph (McCabe) Susan, 677.
 Rambo, Peter, 70.
 Ramsay (Dinsmore) Miss, 755.
 Ramsden, John, 796.
 Rauchen (Van Doren) Jannetje, 466.
 Rand, Abigail, 765.
 Rand (Kettell) Abigail, 764.
 Rand, Abraham, 765.
 Rand, Ann, 765.
 Rand, Charles, 765.
 Rand Collegiate School, 661.
 Rand, Ebenezer, 764, 765.

Rand, Ebenezer, Jr., 765.
 Rand (Adams) (Mosley) Elizabeth, 765.
 Rand (Brewer) Elizabeth, 764.
 Rand (Leman) Elizabeth, 765.
 Rand, Frances, 765.
 Rand (Clark) (Phipps) Frances, 765.
 Rand (Russell) (Beauchamp) Frances, 765.
 Rand, Hannah, 765.
 Rand, Henry, 765.
 Rand, Isabelle, 764.
 Rand (Adams) Joanna, 765.
 Rand (Ann) Joanna, 765.
 Rand, John, 764.
 Rand, Jonathan, 765.
 Rand, Joseph, 764.
 Rand, Margery, 764.
 Rand, Mary, 764, 765.
 Rand, Nancy, 765.
 Rand (Paddock) Nancy, 765.
 Rand, Nathaniel, 764, 765.
 Rand (Fisher) (Folger) Polly, 765.
 Rand, Robert, 764.
 Rand, Samuel, 764, 765.
 Rand (Call) Sarah, 764.
 Rand (Garter) Sarah, 765.
 Rand (Russell) Susan, 765.
 Rand, Susanna, 764.
 Rand (Newell) Susanna, 764.
 Rand, Thomas, 764, 765.
 Rand, Wafie, 765.
 Randall (Sutton) Addie, 586.
 Randall, Archibald, 194.
 Randall, Capt., 63.
 Randall (Crozer) Ruth, 607.
 Randolph (Fitz Randolph) Ann Maria, 112.
 Randolph (Vail) Catharine F., 113.
 Randolph, Macon Academy, 579.
 Randolph (Vail) Margaret F., 113.
 Randolph, Nathaniel H., 149.
 Randolph (Vail) Rachel F., 113.
 Randolph (Perine) Rebecca, 505.
 Randolph, Theodore F., 794.
 Rapalie (de) George Jansen, 146.
 Rapalie (Bergen) Sarah, 146.
 Rapalje (Remsen) Jannetje, 302.
 Rapalje, Jons Jansen, 302.
 Rapalye, George Jensen, 148.
 Rapalye (Vannest) Judith, 148.
 Rapelye, Sarah, 132.
 Rapelje, Jacob, 796.
 Rapelje, Joris, 796.
 Raub, Elizabeth, 299.
 Raub, Godfrey I., 299.
 Raub, Godfrey II., 299.
 Raub, Helen, 299.
 Raub, J. Stanley, 299.
 Raub, Jacob, 299.
 Raub, Jacob G., 299.
 Raub, Maurice D., 299.
 Raub, Thomas E., 298, 299, 728.
 Raub, Thomas Eichlin, 298, 299.
 Raub, Bertha, 393.
 Raub, Clifford, 393.
 Raub, Edward, 393.
 Raub, Emma, 393.
 Raub, Henry, 393.
 Raub, Herman, 393.
 Raub, Leon, 393.
 Rawls, Francis, 356.
 Rawls (Bouton) Jane, 595.
 Rawls, William, 595.
 Rawnsley (Booth) Elizabeth, 504.
 Read, John, 74.
 Read, Samuel, 181.
 Reading, Amy, 372.
 Reading (Updyke) Amy, 371.
 Reading, Ann, 371.
 Reading, Anna M., 366.
 Reading, Captain, 97, 305.
 Reading, Clarissa, 372.
 Reading, Daniel, 95, 365, 371.
 Reading, Deborah, 366.
 Reading, Edward McClurg, 365, 366.
 Reading, Elisha, 229.
 Reading, Elizabeth, 265, 365, 366, 371, 372.
 Reading, Ellis, 366.
 Reading, Elsie, 365.
 Reading (Howell) Elsie, 371.
 Reading, Esther, 366.
 Reading (Newbold) Euphemia, 95.
 Reading, Francis, 366.
 Reading, George, 365, 366, 371, 372.

Reading, Hannah, 379.
 Reading, James, 366.
 Reading, Jane, 372.
 Reading, John, 51, 84, 95, 292, 370.
 Reading, John III, 322, 365, 371.
 Reading, John IV, 372.
 Reading, John, Captain, 322.
 Reading, John, Colonel, 322, 365, 371.
 Reading, John, Governor, 322, 365, 371.
 Reading, Jonathan, 366.
 Reading, Joseph, 222, 322, 366, 370, 372.
 Reading, Joseph II, 372.
 Reading, Joseph, Judge, 370, 372.
 Reading, Joseph, Hankinson, 323.
 Reading (Downing) Kate, 366.
 Reading (Clark) Lizzie Britt, 366.
 Reading, Lorina, 372.
 Reading (Gaddis) Lorian, 371, 372.
 Reading, Lucy, 372.
 Reading, Lucy Emley, 372.
 Reading, Maria, 372.
 Reading, Mary, 365, 366, 372.
 Reading (Cook) Mary, 519.
 Reading (Belleville) Mary Evans, 322.
 Reading, Mary Frances, 366.
 Reading, Nancy, 372.
 Reading, Pierson, 372.
 Reading Railroad, 402.
 Reading, Rebecca, 372.
 Reading, Rebecca (Ellis) 81.
 Reading, Richard, 365, 372.
 Reading, Samuel, 365, 372.
 Reading, Sarah, 81, 365, 366, 372.
 Reading, Theodosia, 372.
 Reading, Thomas, 81, 365, 366, 372.
 Reading, Thomas W., 366.
 Reading, William, 372.
 Reagan (McCarthy) Mary, 392.
 Real Estate & Title Co., 249.
 Reardon, Charles Daniel, 392.
 Reardon, Daniel, 392.
 Reardon, Eva, 392.
 Reardon (McCarthy) James, 392.
 Reardon, Margaret, 392.
 Redden, Bridget, 309.
 Redden (Barden) Susannah, 309.
 Redden, William, 309.
 Redding (Phillips) Mary, 88.
 Redfern, Benjamin, 144.
 Redfern (Levy) Frances, 144.
 Redfern, Hugh, 144.
 Redfern, Hugh Bellajoe, 144.
 Redfern, Jane, 144.
 Redfern (Margerum) Joanna, 144, 314.
 Redfern, John H., 144.
 Redfern, Joseph, 144.
 Redfern, Joseph Noble, 144.
 Redfern, Margaret, 144.
 Redfern, Matilda, 144.
 Redfern, Roland, 144.
 Redfern (Moore) Susan S., 144.
 Redfern, Thomas, 144.
 Redinger, Elizabeth (Becker), 129.
 Redinger, John, 129.
 Redman (Hutchinson) Hannah, 391.
 Redman, Walliston, 391.
 Redway, George M., 793.
 Redway, Harry, 793.
 Redway, Matoren, 792.
 Redway, Thomas Henry Roone, 298, 792, 793.
 Reed (Reade, Reede, Read, Reid) (family) 274.
 Reed, Aaron, 680.
 Reed, Albert, 391, 616, 626.
 Reed, Albert Elmer, 663, 664.
 Reed, Alfred, 116, 117, 274, 275, 276, 427, 671, 672.
 Reed, Alfred Donald, 275.
 Reed, Allen, 572.
 Reed, Amanda, 396.
 Reed (Furman) Amanda, 407.
 Reed (Parsons) Amanda, 275.
 Reed (Applegate) Amanda F., 198, 199.
 Reed, Ann, 416.
 Reed, Anna, 396.
 Reed, Annie, 391.
 Reed (White) Annie, 626.
 Reed, Annie Laurie, 626.
 Reed (Curtin) Annie F., 408.
 Reed, Andrew, 275.
 Reed, Austin Willard, 374.

- Reed, Beaumont, 572.
 Reed, Bella, 620.
 Reed (Jones) Belle, 396.
 Reed, Benjamin, 198, 199.
 Reed, Benjamin & Sons, 198.
 Reed, Bertha, 408.
 Reed, Beulah, 539, 557.
 Reed, C. Theodore, 663, 664.
 Reed, Catharine, 361, 743.
 Reed (Pierson) Catharine, 611.
 Reed, Charles, 373, 391, 743.
 Reed, Charles Henry, 626.
 Reed (Rowell) Christy Ann, 396.
 Reed, Clark, 391, 681.
 Reed, Clifford, 626.
 Reed, Compton, 274.
 Reed, Cora, 391.
 Reed (Carson) Cora, 539, 557.
 Reed (Depo) Cora, 396.
 Reed, Cynthia, 391.
 Reed, Daniel, 626.
 Reed, Daniel C., 626.
 Reed, Daniel F., 663, 664.
 Reed, Dewitt Talmage, 539, 557.
 Reed, Donald, 663, 664.
 Reed, Donald A., 568, 664.
 Reed, Edna M., 568, 663, 664.
 Reed, Eden, 626.
 Reed, Edward, 274, 513, 572, 626.
 Reed, Edward Hepburn, 275.
 Reed, Edward Morris, 374, 378.
 Reed, Edyth Hepburn, 275.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 408.
 Reed (Facketts) Elizabeth, 396.
 Reed (Riley) Elizabeth, 373.
 Reed (Sharp) Elizabeth, 533.
 Reed (Sizer) Elizabeth, 396.
 Reed (Thompson) Elizabeth A., 626.
 Reed (Winthrop) Elizabeth, 274.
 Reed, Ella, 391, 416.
 Reed (Agnew) Ella, 364.
 Reed (Green) Ella, 572.
 Reed (Magor) Ella, 626.
 Reed (Scudder) Ella, 388.
 Reed (Smith) Ella, 539, 557.
 Reed, Elmer, 558, 559, 568, 572, 626.
 Reed, Elmer Ellsworth, 743, 744.
 Reed, Emily, 327.
 Reed (Culick) Emily D., 488.
 Reed, Emma, 391.
 Reed (Cubberly) Emma, 326.
 Reed (Kenterer) Emma, 572.
 Reed, Enos, 396.
 Reed, Enos T., 396.
 Reed, Ethel, 549.
 Reed, Ethel E., 626.
 Reed (Kirkoff) Ettie, 396.
 Reed, Eva, 408.
 Reed (Wyckoff) Eva, 373.
 Reed (Margerum) Fannie, 813.
 Reed, Francis, 391, 572.
 Reed, Francis H., 572, 743.
 Reed, Francis J., 513.
 Reed, Frank, 408, 504.
 Reed, Frank, Jr., 408.
 Reed, Frank L., 558.
 Reed, Frederick, 568.
 Reed, George, 391, 392, 396, 743.
 Reed, George B., 275.
 Reed, George Compton, 274.
 Reed, George E., 373.
 Reed, George S. C., 473.
 Reed, George W., 408, 539, 557.
 Reed (Hausser) Georgiana, 568, 663, 664.
 Reed (Dye) Georgiana, 619.
 Reed, Gertrude, 568.
 Reed, Gertrude C., 663, 664.
 Reed, Gideon G., 572.
 Reed, Gideon Gray, 743.
 Reed, Grace, 572.
 Reed (Reed) Hannah, 396.
 Reed, Hannah Mary, 616.
 Reed, Harrison, 572.
 Reed, Harry, 327, 391.
 Reed, Harry E., 374.
 Reed, Helen E., 626.
 Reed, Henry, 379, 392.
 Reed, Herbert (Garfield), 539.
 Reed, Horace, 572, 744.
 Reed, Howard, 539.
 Reed, Howard I. S., 558.
 Reed, I. Ely, 568.
 Reed, Ida, 391, 681.
 Reed (Lee) Ida, 616.
 Reed (Ogden) Ida, 396.
 Reed (Wyckoff) Ida, 568.
 Reed (Anderson) Ida M., 572.
 Reed (Wyckoff) Ida May, 663, 664.
 Reed, Isaac, 572.
 Reed, Isaac Ely, 663, 664.
 Reed, Isaac Winner, 539, 557.
 Reed, Jacob Whittemore, 274.
 Reed, James, 147, 274, 396.
 Reed, James M., 408.
 Reed, James W., 568, 663, 664.
 Reed, Jane, 396.
 Reed (Pharo) Jane, 626.
 Reed, Jane Elizabeth, 743.
 Reed (Titus) Jennie, 572.
 Reed, Jeremiah, 396, 539.
 Reed, Jeremiah, Sr., 157, 557.
 Reed, Jeremiah, Jr., 539, 557.
 Reed (Fagans) Joanna, 513.
 Reed, Joel, 680.
 Reed, Joel Tindall, 539, 557.
 Reed, John, 274, 275, 337, 338, 391, 396, 670, 743.
 Reed, John B., 391.
 Reed, John H., 539, 549.
 Reed, John S., 198.
 Reed, John Wesley, 391.
 Reed, Jonathan F., 663.
 Reed, Joseph, 275, 415.
 Reed, Joseph A., 626.
 Reed, Joseph B., 391, 392, 678.
 Reed, Joseph, General, 275.
 Reed, Joseph P., 374.
 Reed (Fagan) Josephine, 572.
 Reed (Totton) Josephine, 392.
 Reed, Joshua, 275.
 Reed, Juliette, 743.
 Reed, Laura, 572.
 Reed, Laura H., 743.
 Reed, Leland Stanford, 539.
 Reed, Lemuel Allan, 743, 771.
 Reed, Leroy Lester, 539.
 Reed, Leslie, 663, 664.
 Reed, Lester, 568, 572, 744.
 Reed, Lillian M., 626.
 Reed, Lillie, 572.
 Reed, Lincoln Nelson, 539, 557.
 Reed, Liscomb, 572.
 Reed, Liscomb Blackwell, 743, 744.
 Reed, Liscomb Blackwell, Jr., 743.
 Reed (Nutt) Lizzie, 568.
 Reed (Story) Lydia, 199.
 Reed (Laidlow) Maggie, 396.
 Reed, Mamie, 379, 408.
 Reed (Reed) Minnie E., 373.
 Reed, Margaret, 391.
 Reed (Burchall) Margaret, 626.
 Reed (Reed) Margaret, 539, 557.
 Reed, Martin, 391.
 Reed, Marvin, 572.
 Reed, Mary, 391, 396, 626.
 Reed (Cook) Mary, 415.
 Reed (Dilatash) Mary, 743.
 Reed (Hellings) Mary, 626, 682.
 Reed (Knapp) Mary, 396.
 Reed (Reed) Mary, 391.
 Reed, Mary Ann, 391, 743.
 Reed, Mary C., 539.
 Reed, Mary Caroline, 743.
 Reed (Hughes) Mary Caroline, 572.
 Reed (Nutt) Mary E., 594.
 Reed (Nutt) Mary Lizzie, 663, 664.
 Reed, Matilda, 311.
 Reed, Melvin, 539, 557.
 Reed, Mercer B., 572, 743, 744.
 Reed, Mildred, 539.
 Reed, Mildred Doane, 558.
 Reed, Miles V., 573, 743.
 Reed, Millville, 391.
 Reed, Mount, 626.
 Reed, Napoleon, 568, 663, 664.
 Reed, Nathan, 663.
 Reed, Nathaniel, 374.
 Reed, Noah, 374, 391, 743.
 Reed, Olmstead H., 198.
 Reed, Phienas T., 391, 665.
 Reed, Phoebe, 391.
 Reed (Noble) Phoebe, 396.
 Reed (Tomlinson) Phebe, 412.
 Reed (Heap) Rachel, 396.
 Reed (Howell) Rebecca, 791.
 Reed (Anthony) Rhoda, 426, 428.
 Reed, Richard, 275, 572.
 Reed, Richard L., 513.
 Reed, Riley, 416.
 Reed, Ruth, 392.
 Reed (Margerum) Ruth, 813.
 Reed, Samuel, 207, 626.
 Reed, Sarah Ann, 743.
 Reed, Shermant, 626.
 Reed, Simeon, 504, 571.
 Reed, Simeon R., 539, 557, 558.
 Reed, Stephen, 391.
 Reed (Bergen) Susan, 147.
 Reed (Stelle) Terilla, 663, 664, 568.
 Reed, Theodore, 568, 572.
 Reed, Theodore Washington, 743.
 Reed, Thomas, 100, 274, 275, 626.
 Reed, Thomas B., 513.
 Reed, Thomas Elackwell, 743.
 Reed (Stelle) Twilla, 568.
 Reed, Viola, 392.
 Reed, Wallace, 392.
 Reed, Walter C., 874.
 Reed, Wesley, 416.
 Reed, Wilfred, 572.
 Reed, Willard, 539, 557.
 Reed, William, 105, 274, 373, 391, 396, 572, 626, 681.
 Reed, William C., 396.
 Reed, William H., 396.
 Reed, William L., 513, 626.
 Reed, William Palmer, 275.
 Reed, Woodhull, 743.
 Reeder, A. M., 654.
 Reeder, Abia, 604.
 Reeder, Abner, 128.
 Reeder, Abner S., 529.
 Reeder, Albert M., 687.
 Reeder, Alfred, 604, 605.
 Reeder, Amos, Sr., 604.
 Reeder, Amos, Jr., 604.
 Reeder (Hunt) Annie E., 568.
 Reeder, Charles, 529, 790.
 Reeder, Charles E., 529.
 Reeder (Hendrickson) Christiana (Crissy-ann) 528, 529.
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 529.
 Reeder (Chambers) Francina, 181.
 Reeder, Frank, 529.
 Reeder, General, 711.
 Reeder (Scudder) Hannah, 659.
 Reeder (Howell) Hannah A., 604.
 Reeder, Isaac, 529, 604, 790.
 Reeder, Isaac II, 529.
 Reeder (Green) Ivama, 687.
 Reeder (Green) Joanna, 161.
 Reeder (Hendrickson) Joanna, 528.
 Reeder, John, 131, 529, 790, 410, 682, 688.
 Reeder, John, Sr., 604.
 Reeder, John, Jr., 529, 604.
 Reeder, Joseph S., 604.
 Reeder, Lewis A., 529.
 Reeder, Mary, 529.
 Reeder, Mary G., 529.
 Reeder (Hutchinson) Mary, 661.
 Reeder (Heston) Margaret, 711.
 Reeder, Sarah, 529, 604.
 Reeder (Baker) Sarah, 789, 790.
 Reeder (Green) Virginia, 682.
 Reeg, Engelhart, 289.
 Reel (Neal) Barbara, 435.
 Rees, Albert, 308.
 Rees, Albert H., 308, 309.
 Rees, Alice, 400.
 Rees, Beatrice, 400.
 Rees (Smith) Beatrice, 308.
 Rees, Caroline, 400.
 Rees, Charles S., 308.
 Rees, Charles Snowden, 399, 400.
 Rees, Edward, 308.
 Rees, Elizabeth, 308.
 Rees, Frederick P., 308, 309, 400.
 Rees (Davis) Jane, 308.
 Rees (Elkins) Jennie, 308, 400.
 Rees, John, 308.
 Rees, John H., 308, 400.
 Rees, Margret, 308.
 Rees, Mary A., 308.
 Rees (Smith) Mary B., 400.
 Rees, Rees, 399, 400.
 Rees, Rees I, 308.

- Rees, Rees II, 308.
 Rees, Russell, 400.
 Rees, Sarah, 308.
 Reese (Gaertner) Belle, 377.
 Reese (Baker) Elizabeth, 712.
 Reese, Major, 712.
 Reeve, Ann, 180.
 Reeve, Anne, 180.
 Reeve, Caleb, 180.
 Reeve, Elisha, 180.
 Reeve, John, 180.
 Reeve, Jonathan, 180.
 Reeve, Joseph, 180.
 Reeve, Samuel, 180.
 Reeve, Sarah, 181.
 Reeve (Hunt) Sarah C., 688.
 Reeve, Susanna, 180.
 Reeve, Walter, 180.
 Reeve, William, 180, 181.
 Reeves (Reeve) (family) 180.
 Reeves, Abraham, 181.
 Reeves, Amanda, 182.
 Reeves, Andrew Crozer, Sr., 180, 182, 183, 185, 186.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 91.
 Reeves, Carl Howell, 181.
 Reeves, Charles F., 181.
 Reeves, David, 91.
 Reeves, Dorothy, 182.
 Reeves, Eber, 181.
 Reeves, Elias A., 182.
 Reeves, Elisha, 181.
 Reeves, Elisha B., 185.
 Reeves (Atkinson) Elizabeth, 181.
 Reeves (Dearden) Elizabeth, 498.
 Reeves, Ella Newell, 181.
 Reeves (Scattergood) Emma, 182.
 Reeves, George E., 182.
 Reeves, George Folwell, 181.
 Reeves, Henry, 181.
 Reeves, Huldah A., 182.
 Reeves, Huldah Taylor, 182.
 Reeves, Jane, 181.
 Reeves (Coppick) Jane, 181.
 Reeves, Joab, 181.
 Reeves, John, 181.
 Reeves, John F., 181.
 Reeves, John Heston, 182.
 Reeves, Joseph, 181.
 Reeves, Joseph Amos, 182.
 Reeves, Joseph Crozer, 181.
 Reeves, Joseph Walker, 182.
 Reeves, Marguerite, 182.
 Reeves (Crozer) Mary Ann, 181.
 Reeves, Mary Folwell, 181.
 Reeves, Mary Lucile, 182.
 Reeves (Taylor) May, 182.
 Reeves (Linthicum) Meribah, 181.
 Reeves, Paul Eber, 182.
 Reeves (Reeves) Polly, 181.
 Reeves, Rebecca English, 181.
 Reeves, Samuel, 180.
 Reeves, Sarah, 180.
 Reeves, Sarah Caroline, 181.
 Reeves (Vandergrift) Susannah, 181.
 Reeves, Theodore B., 182.
 Reeves, Tood and Swain, 459.
 Reeves, Walter E., 182.
 Reeves, William, 181.
 Reicard, Alexander B., 396.
 Reicard (Udike) Bessie, 396.
 Reicard, Harry, 396.
 Reicard, Joseph, 396.
 Reicard, Mellick P., 396.
 Reicard, William C., 396.
 Reichert, Charles, 752.
 Reichert, Charles H., 752.
 Reichert, Christopher, 752.
 Reichert, Pauline, 752.
 Reid (family), 95.
 Reid, Aaron, 420.
 Reid, Eleanor, 563.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 563.
 Reid (Van Dyke) Ellen, 775.
 Reid, Hannah, 563.
 Reid (Conover) Hannah, 311.
 Reid, James, 562, 563, 710.
 Reid, James, Jr., 563.
 Reid, John, 95, 340, 563, 820.
 Reid, Mary, 563.
 Reid, Sarah S., 563.
 Reid (Bergen) Susan, 562, 710.
 Reid, William, 563.
 Reider (Alfater) Anna, 300.
 Reiffenacht, C. M., 253.
 Reiss, Stephen, 553.
 Reller (Hoffman) Margaret, 782.
 Rellstab, Herman T., 140.
 Rellstab, John, 140.
 Rellstab, John, Sr., 140.
 Rellstab, Maria Therese, 141.
 Rellstab, Robert Taylor, 141.
 Relyea, Florents, 483.
 Relyea, Grace, 483.
 Remine (Harker) Althea, 776, 777.
 Remine, Benjamin, 777.
 Remine, Sarah, 777.
 Remsen (Vanderbeck) family, 302.
 Remsen, Aris I., 303.
 Remsen, Aris II, 303.
 Remsen, Aury, 303.
 Remsen, Charles Aury, 302, 303.
 Remsen, Elizabeth, 303.
 Remsen (Vanderbilt) Hildegonde or Hil-
 letje, 191.
 Remsen, Irving, 303.
 Remsen, John (Jan), 303.
 Remsen, Joromes, 796.
 Remsen, Rem, 303, 797.
 Remsen (Vanderbeck) Rem Jansen, 302.
 Rennick (Watson) Georgiana, 383.
 Reppart, Bertha, 297.
 Reppart, Frederick, 297.
 Reppart, Harriet T., 297.
 Reppart, James S., 297.
 Reppart, William, 297.
 Reppart, Wright, 297.
 Revell, Thomas, 69, 71, 72, 76.
 Reynolds (Conover) Anna M., 569.
 Reynolds, Harry, 546.
 Reynolds, John F., 231.
 Reynolds, Mabel, 546.
 Reynolds (Ginglem) Rebecca, 332.
 Reynolds (Chambers) Sarah, 713.
 Reynolds, William, 804.
 Reynolds (Smith) William, 306.
 Rhea, David, 222.
 Rhea, Jonathan, 222.
 Rhea, Montgomery Mary, 660.
 Rhea, Robert, 222, 660.
 Rhea (Montgomery) Robert, 222.
 Rhicard (Udike) Bessie, 746.
 Rhodes (Whitehead) Anna, 751.
 Rhodes, Dean, 770.
 Rhodes (Cort) Fanny, 784.
 Rhodes, John, 770.
 Ribsam (Rink) Anna, 500.
 Ribsam, C., 721.
 Ribsam, Carlman, 499.
 Ribsam, Carlman II, 500.
 Ribsam, Charles, 500.
 Ribsam, Charlotte, 500.
 Ribsam, Nicholas Jones, 500.
 Ribsam, Joseph, 500, 721.
 Ribsam, Margaret, 500.
 Ribsam, Martin, 500.
 Ribsam, Martin Carlman, 499, 500.
 Ribsam, Philip, 500.
 Ricard (Udike) Elizabeth, 534.
 Rice, H. L. & Company, 408.
 Rice, Hiram & Company, 814.
 Rice (Freeman) Ann, 648, 649.
 Rice, Bessie, 391.
 Rice, Edna, 391.
 Rice, I. S., 315.
 Rice, Lindall, 391.
 Rice, William, 391.
 Rich, Benjamin, 335.
 Rich, Charles, 335.
 Rich, Edward, 335.
 Rich, Elizabeth, 335.
 Rich, Emma, 335.
 Rich, George, 335.
 Rich, James, 335.
 Rich, Joseph S., 351.
 Rich, Sarah, 335.
 Richard (Patton) Elizabeth, 634.
 Richard, Eli, 634.
 Richard, Paul, 634.
 Richard, Stephen, 634.
 Richardet, Samuel, 90.
 Richards (Smith) Ina, 769.
 Richards (Hill) Jennie C., 372.
 Richards (Cubberley) May, 676, 690.
 Richards, Richard J., 372.
 Richards, Samuel, 817.
 Richards (Coleman) Sarah, 151.
 Richards (Weatherby) Sarah, 817.
 Richardson & Heath, 374.
 Richardson, Benjamin F., 386.
 Richardson, Captain, 798.
 Richardson, David, 674.
 Richardson (Howell) Elizabeth, 273.
 Richardson (Pickering) Elizabeth, 549.
 Richardson, Hannah, 549.
 Richardson, J. C., 386.
 Richardson, J. C., 394.
 Richardson, Jane, 404, 607.
 Richardson (English) Jane, 332.
 Richardson, John, 404, 607, 646.
 Richardson, Joseph, 332.
 Richardson, Joseph B., 374, 386.
 Richardson (Crozer) Mary, 404, 607.
 Richardson, Percy Browning, 386.
 Richardson, Schuyler, 549.
 Richepin, Jean, 447.
 Richey, Isaac F., 393.
 Richey (Fisk) Lizzie, 731.
 Richie, E. Lucien, 608.
 Richie, Martha Irene, 608.
 Richnond, John M., 81.
 Rick, John, 651.
 Rick (Johnson) Sarah, 445.
 Ricker (Gropp) Ella, 738.
 Ricker (Brackett) Mehitable, 474.
 Ricketts, Richard, 681.
 Rickey, A. H., Coal Company, 204.
 Rickey, W. H., Company, 204.
 Rickey, Alexander, 204.
 Rickey, A. G., 278.
 Rickey, Alexander Hamilton, 204.
 Rickey (Abbott) Anne, 109.
 Rickey, Ann Smith, 204.
 Rickey, Carlton H., 205.
 Rickey, Dorothea E., 205.
 Rickey, Ethel May, 205.
 Rickey, Florence E., 205.
 Rickey, Hamilton G., 205.
 Rickey, Hazel Adele, 205.
 Rickey, James H., 204.
 Rickey, John, 109.
 Rickey, John, 204.
 Rickey, John A., 204.
 Rickey, Joseph, 204.
 Rickey, Joseph Olden, 203, 204, 205.
 Rickey, Lambert, 204, 205.
 Rickey, Lambert, Jr., 205.
 Rickey, Laura Lufay, 204.
 Rickey (Margerum) Phebe, 812.
 Rickey, Randall, 700.
 Rickey (Furman) Sarah, 145.
 Rickey, Mary, 204.
 Rickey, Randal, 204.
 Rickey, Walter Hamilton, 203, 204.
 Rickey, William Paul, 204.
 Rickey, William Paul, Jr., 204.
 Rider Business College, 237, 375, 648, 664, 670, 677, 685, 720, 734, 738, 741, 742, 748, 779, 785, 475.
 Rider and Allen's Business College, 708.
 Rider and Stewart's Business College, 192, 314, 597, 407, 637.
 Rider-Moore-Stewart Business College, 289.
 Rider, Charles, 288.
 Rider, John Taylor, 288.
 Rider (Jackson) Nannie, 288.
 Rider, Noah, 288.
 Rider, Noah S., 288.
 Rider, William, 288.
 Ridge (Margerum) Annie, 815.
 Ridgeway (family), 71.
 Ridgeway, Mr., 536.
 Ridgeway, Abigail, 70.
 Ridgeway, Andrew C., 689.
 Ridgeway, Caleb Sager, 142.
 Ridgeway, John, 725.
 Ridgeway, Kate, 263.
 Ridgeway (Satterthwaite) Mary, 689.
 Ridgeway, Richard, 70, 71.
 Ridley Park Academy, 575.
 Riebert (Mullinger) Sophia, 753.
 Rigg (Margerum) Jane, 810, 812.
 Rigg (Henry) Lucy Maxwell, 485.
 Rigg, Thomas, 485.
 Riggs, Edward, 414, 597.
 Riggs (Drew) Elizabeth, 579.

- Riggs, Harold, 414, 597.
 Riggs (Appleget) Helen, 617.
 Riggs (Perrine) Ida, 517, 518.
 Riggs, Robert, 810.
 Riggs, Silas, 661.
 Rightman, John, 233.
 Rihl, Aaron D., 493.
 Rihl, Clarence, 428.
 Rink, A., 500.
 Riker, Abraham, 797.
 Riker, Andrew, 797.
 Riker (Berrien) Grace, 797.
 Riley (Limes) Augusta, 373.
 Riley, Daniel, 729.
 Riley (Hough) Edith, 648.
 Riley (Furman) Elizabeth, 729.
 Riley, John F., 373.
 Riley (Stevenson) Mary, 270.
 Riley (Belden) Miss, 401.
 Riley (Breginger) Myra, 373.
 Riley, Rebecca, 729.
 Ringo, Phillip, 74.
 Ritchie, Mary, 471.
 Ritchie (Field) Mary, 471.
 Ritchie, Robert, 471.
 Risdon (Chapman) Hannah, 414, 597.
 Risdon, James, 414, 597.
 Rittenhouse, David, 696.
 Rittenhouse, Edna, 430.
 Rittenhouse, Harvey, 430.
 Rittenhouse, John, 430.
 Rittenhouse (Holcombe) Mary E., 772.
 Rittenhouse (Lawshe) Mary, 772, 773, 774.
 Rittenhouse, Newton Bray, 696.
 Rittenhouse, Stella, 430.
 Rittenhouse (Burd) Susan, 429.
 Rittenhouse, William E., 696.
 Rittenhouse, Wilson, 430.
 Ritter, Carl, 448, 450.
 Riverside Heights Improvement Com-
 pany, 243.
 Rivington (Pyne) Anna, 486.
 Rivington, John, 486.
 Roat (Anderson) Addie V., 665.
 Roat, James, 665.
 Robbins, Aaron, 337, 338, 341, 340, 343,
 344, 542.
 Robbins, Aaron H., 337, 344, 379.
 Robbins (Schuyler) Abigail, 343, 344.
 Robbins (Reed) Amanda, 396.
 Robbins (Tindall) Amanda, 381.
 Robbins (Foster) Ann, 342.
 Robbins (Hutchinson) Ann Walker, 344.
 Robbins (Meirs) Ann Eliza, 344.
 Robbins (Robbins) Ann, 341.
 Robbins (Cramer) Anna, 419, 506.
 Robbins, Anne, 338, 339.
 Robbins, Ann, 505.
 Robbins (Reed) Annie, 379, 626.
 Robbins (Updike) Annie, 419.
 Robbins, Antrim, 343, 388.
 Robbins, Amy B., 342.
 Robbins, Belle, 600.
 Robbins (Emmons) Belle, 344.
 Robbins, Benjamin, 337, 338, 340, 341.
 Robbins, Bessie M., 419.
 Robbins, Bethiah, 338.
 Robbins, Carrie, 307.
 Robbins, Carrie H., 760.
 Robbins (Wicoff) Carrie, 419, 506.
 Robbins (Charles) Carroll, 283.
 Robbins, Catharine, 339, 379.
 Robbins (Tilton) Catherine Imlay, 344,
 542.
 Robbins, Charity, 338.
 Robbins (Sproule) Charlotte, 343.
 Robbins, Charles, 344, 345, 771.
 Robbins, Chilton, 341.
 Robbins, Clark, 506.
 Robbins, Colville, 739.
 Robbins, Daisy, 381.
 Robbins, Daniel, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341.
 Robbins, Daniel, Sr., 339.
 Robbins, David, 338, 341.
 Robbins (Purcell) Deborah, 533.
 Robbins (Taylor) Deliverance, 341.
 Robbins (Holmes) Dena May, 344.
 Robbins, Edith L., 533.
 Robbins, Edward, 342, 771.
 Robbins, Edward B., Jr., 343.
 Robbins, Edward D., 381.
 Robbins, Eleanor, 340.
 Robbins, Elicia, 344.
 Robbins, Elijah, 338.
 Robbins, Elisha, 338, 341.
 Robbins (Robbins) Eliza, 344.
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 340, 341, 379.
 Robbins, Elizabeth Willis, 344.
 Robbins (Burtis) Elizabeth, 345.
 Robbins (Howell) Elizabeth, 395.
 Robbins (Kelly) Elizabeth, 342.
 Robbins (McMichael) Elizabeth, 536.
 Robbins (Sharp) Elizabeth C., 538.
 Robbins (Updike) Elizabeth, 514.
 Robbins (Walm) Elizabeth R., 344, 542.
 Robbins (White) Elizabeth, 343.
 Robbins (Wright-Thorp) Elizabeth, 283.
 Robbins, Ella, 600.
 Robbins (Stelle) Ella R., 344.
 Robbins, Elsie, 284.
 Robbins (Foster) Emma, 379.
 Robbins (Lambert) Emma, 379.
 Robbins (Burk) Emeline B., 379, 345, 542.
 Robbins (Applegate) Emily, 345.
 Robbins (Hulick) Emily, 343.
 Robbins, Emma, 506.
 Robbins, Enoch, 344, 345, 517, 533.
 Robbins, Ephraim, 283, 338, 341.
 Robbins, Ephraim, Jr., 341.
 Robbins, Ezekiel, 338.
 Robbins, Ezra B., 342, 343.
 Robbins, Florence D., 419.
 Robbins, Frances, 338.
 Robbins, Francis, 339.
 Robbins, Frank Mix, 533.
 Robbins, Frederic, 379.
 Robbins, George, 379, 419, 542, 505, 771,
 338, 345, 343, 283.
 Robbins, George J., 343.
 Robbins, George L., 419.
 Robbins, George R., Sr., 343.
 Robbins, George R., 338, 345, 344.
 Robbins, Hannah, 339.
 Robbins, Hannah Steward, 344.
 Robbins, Harry Robbins, 344.
 Robbins, Harvey, 771.
 Robbins, Hazel, 344.
 Robbins, Henry, 506.
 Robbins, Hope, 337, 338, 339, 341.
 Robbins, Howard, 379.
 Robbins, Isaac, 238, 338, 344.
 Robbins, Isabella, 419.
 Robbins, Jacob, 338, 343.
 Robbins, Jacob F., 338.
 Robbins, James, 283, 340, 341, 419, 505.
 Robbins, James C., 505, 766, 768, 769.
 Robbins, James Challis, 419.
 Robbins, James Debow, 419.
 Robbins, James T., 198.
 Robbins, James W., 432.
 Robbins, Jesse, 341, 344.
 Robbins, Job, 344.
 Robbins, John, 340, 341, 344, 419.
 Robbins, John F., 638.
 Robbins, John King, 340, 419.
 Robbins, John W., 419, 506.
 Robbins, Johnson Imly, 419.
 Robbins, Jonas, 283.
 Robbins, Jonathan I., 283.
 Robbins, Jonathan II., 283.
 Robbins, Jonathan III., 283.
 Robbins, Joseph, 338, 341, 379, 344.
 Robbins, Joyce, 342.
 Robbins, Judith, 340, 341.
 Robbins, Laten, 339.
 Robbins, Lawrence, 419.
 Robbins (Buckman) Lillian, 398.
 Robbins (Davis) Louisa, 344.
 Robbins (Flock) Louisa, 516, 517.
 Robbins, Lucia, 341.
 Robbins, Lydia Steward, 344.
 Robbins (Fowler) Lydia, 343.
 Robbins (Hulse) Lydia, 583.
 Robbins (Sharp) Lydia, 337, 338, 339, 341.
 Robbins, Mamie, 379, 419, 533, 596.
 Robbins, Marab, 337, 338.
 Robbins, Margaret, 342.
 Robbins (Page) Margaret, 343.
 Robbins (Petee) Margaret, 364.
 Robbins (Steward) Margaret, 342.
 Robbins, Margaretta, 341.
 Robbins, Maggie, 379.
 Robbins, Maria T., 342.
 Robbins (Schanck) Maria, 481.
 Robbins, Martha, 341.
 Robbins, Martha Stuart, 344.
 Robbins, Matilda, 379.
 Robbins, Mary, 283, 379, 419, 543, 342, 344,
 772, 337, 338, 340, 341, 600, 790.
 Robbins, Mary H., 533.
 Robbins (Allen) Mary, 343.
 Robbins (Ford) Mary, 542.
 Robbins (Ford) Mary L., 344.
 Robbins (Hand) Mary, 340.
 Robbins, Maud, 419.
 Robbins, Marcey, 341.
 Robbins, Mercy, 340.
 Robbins (Sullivan) Mercy, 340.
 Robbins (Hepburn) Mildred, 419, 506.
 Robbins (Grover) Miss, 527.
 Robbins (Hutchinson) Miss, 345.
 Robbins, Moses, 283, 337, 338, 340, 341,
 344.
 Robbins, Moses, Jr., 338, 340.
 Robbins (Silver) Nancy, 579.
 Robbins, Nathan, 338, 341, 342, 343, 345,
 543, 600, 677.
 Robbins, Nathan, Jr., 344.
 Robbins, Nathan III, 344.
 Robbins, Nathaniel, 338, 341.
 Robbins, Obadiah, 339, 341.
 Robbins, Ola, 379.
 Robbins (Gafferty) Patience, 341.
 Robbins, Priscilla, 340.
 Robbins, Rachel, 338.
 Robbins, Randall, 343, 307, 677, 760.
 Robbins, Randall C., 343.
 Robbins, Raymond, 541.
 Robbins, Raymond C., 419.
 Robbins (West) Rebecca A., 739.
 Robbins, Rebecca Hutchinson, 344.
 Robbins (Blake) Rebecca, 344.
 Robbins (Robbins) Rebecca, 343.
 Robbins (Rogers - Robbins - Hutchinson -
 Cubberley) Rebecca, 343.
 Robbins (Wilson) Rebecca S., 342.
 Robbins, Rhoda, 340.
 Robbins, Richard, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341,
 379, 739.
 Robbins, Ridgway, 381, 344, 543, 600.
 Robbins, Robert, 339.
 Robbins (Glan) Ruth, 340.
 Robbins, Samuel, 341, 342, 343, 344, 680.
 Robbins, Samuel, Jr., 343.
 Robbins, Samuel K., 317.
 Robbins, Samuel M., 344.
 Robbins, Sarah, 337, 338, 340, 381.
 Robbins (Bolton) Sarah, 342.
 Robbins (Cubberley) Sarah, 344, 677.
 Robbins (Field) Sarah, 343, 636.
 Robbins (Parent) Sarah, 545.
 Robbins (Sidders) Sarah, 283.
 Robbins (Smith) Sarah Elizabeth, 344.
 Robbins (West) Sarah Jane, 664.
 Robbins, Sylvanus, 595.
 Robbins, Sylvanus H., 419, 420, 421.
 Robbins, Sylvester, 283, 284.
 Robbins, Thomas, 344.
 Robbins, Thomas K., 284.
 Robbins, Timothy, 338, 343.
 Robbins, Vanroom, 341.
 Robbins, Vincent, 339.
 Robbins, Walter, 379, 381.
 Robbins, William, 331, 379, 341, 419, 342,
 605, 641, 600, 550, 343.
 Robbins, William B., 342.
 Robbins, William Henry, 419.
 Robbins, William Hutchinson, 505, 506,
 748.
 Robbins, William I., 505.
 Robbins, William Imly, 419.
 Robbins, William S., 344.
 Robbins, William T., 419.
 Robbins, Wright, 340.
 Robbins, Zachariah, 340.
 Robbins, Zebulon, 338.
 Roberts, Mr., 486.
 Roberts, Charles, 621.
 Roberts, Edmund, 688.
 Roberts, Edwin, 621.
 Roberts (Green) Eliza, 687, 688.
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 621.
 Roberts (Kulp) Elizabeth, 621.
 Roberts (Van Cleve) Elizabeth, 588.
 Roberts, Ellis, 285.
 Roberts, Ephraim, 688.

- Roberts, Florence Margaret, 621.
 Roberts, Frank C., 465.
 Roberts, Frank C., Jr., 465.
 Roberts, Harmar Denny, 465.
 Roberts, Isaac, 621.
 Roberts, John, 285.
 Roberts, Jonathan, 105.
 Roberts, Joseph, 188.
 Roberts, Joseph T., 621.
 Roberts, Joshua, 206.
 Roberts, Katherine, 465.
 Roberts (Cook) Keziah, 105, 161.
 Roberts, Laura Emma, 621.
 Roberts, Levi, 189.
 Roberts, Mary, 105, 621.
 Roberts (Biddle) Mary, 285.
 Roberts (Montgomery) Mary, 621.
 Roberts (Primmer) Mary, 619.
 Roberts (Briggs) Miss, 475.
 Roberts (Schoey) Nancy, 588.
 Roberts, Peter, 153.
 Roberts, Rachel, 621.
 Roberts (Primmer) Sarah, 406.
 Roberts, Silas, 736.
 Roberts, William, 188, 621.
 Roberts, William Paxton, 465.
 Robertson (Cottrell) Mae, 717.
 Robeson, Alexander, 170.
 Robeson (Whiteley-Elmer) Eliza, 170.
 Robeson, William, 170.
 Robins, Cornelia, 731.
 Robins, Frederick A., 731.
 Robins, George D., 731.
 Robins, Isabella, 731.
 Robins, James, 731.
 Robins, James D., 731.
 Robins, Liscomb T., 731.
 Robins (Wyckoff) Mary, 731.
 Robinson, Mr., 413, 695.
 Robinson, Andrew, 297.
 Robinson (Graham) Ann, 320.
 Robinson (Hutchinson) Beulah Ann, 381.
 Robinson, Caroline, 482.
 Robinson, Catherine, 482.
 Robinson (Hendricks) Charity, 806.
 Robinson, Charles, 430.
 Robinson, Charles S., 482.
 Robinson, Eliza, 482.
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 297.
 Robinson, Erastus, 381.
 Robinson, Frank R., 297.
 Robinson, George, 430, 748.
 Robinson, George K., 273.
 Robinson, Harvey L., 482.
 Robinson, Henry, 297.
 Robinson (Little) Ida, 430.
 Robinson, Iola, 748.
 Robinson, James, 296, 297.
 Robinson, James A., 297.
 Robinson, James S., 297.
 Robinson, Jane, 297.
 Robinson, Janet, 297.
 Robinson, Joel, 297.
 Robinson, John, 297.
 Robinson, John A., 482.
 Robinson, John C., 748.
 Robinson, John T., 482.
 Robinson, Jonathan, 297.
 Robinson, Margaret, 297.
 Robinson (Garvey) Margaret, 297.
 Robinson (Valentine) Matilda, 297.
 Robinson, Mary, 297, 430.
 Robinson, Mary Ann, 297.
 Robinson, Mary P., 482.
 Robinson (Churchill) Mary, 284, 285.
 Robinson (Heath) Mary E., 297, 294, 375.
 Robinson (Staton) Mary, 773.
 Robinson, Peter Praa, 297.
 Robinson, Robert, 482.
 Robinson, Robert B., 482.
 Robinson (Reppart) Rose Ellen, 297.
 Robinson (Tenbroeck) Sarah, 297.
 Robinson (Stockton) Susannah, 174.
 Robinson, William, 479, 748.
 Robison, Charles, 480.
 Robison, Charles Bowers, 479, 480.
 Robison, Frank, 480.
 Robison, Howard, 480.
 Robison, Martin V., 480.
 Robison, Richard, 479.
 Robison, William, 480.
 Robison, William A., 480.
 Robson, Captain, 63.
 Rockhill (Van Cleve) Gay, 725.
 Rockhill, Lloyd H., 333.
 Rockhill, Millard Thomas, 333.
 Rodgers (Morrison) Cora May, 500.
 Rodgers, John, 459, 500.
 Rodgers, Mary C., 500.
 Rodgers (Bayard) Miss, 459.
 Rodgers, Mount, 691.
 Rodgers, William, 691.
 Roe (Maple) Ann, 347.
 Roe, Elizabeth, 347.
 Roe, James, 789.
 Roe, John, 347.
 Roe (Smith) Letitia W., 789.
 Roe, William S., 227.
 Roebeling's, John A. Sons Company, 238, 326, 814, 691.
 Roebeling, Augusta Henrietta, 49.
 Roebeling, F. W., 238.
 Roebeling, F. W. Sr., 507.
 Roebeling, Ferdinand W., 176.
 Roebeling, Ferdinand and William, 47, 48.
 Roebeling, Ferdinand W., Jr., 49.
 Roebeling, John A., 46, 47, 48, 49, 346, 818.
 Roebeling, Karl G., 49.
 Roebeling, Margaret, 49.
 Roebeling, Washington A., 48.
 Rogers (Mathews) Abby, 729.
 Rogers (Rogers) Abigail, 343.
 Rogers, Abraham, 524.
 Rogers (Cubberly) Acsah, 326.
 Rogers, Albert H., 593.
 Rogers (Cole) Ann Elizabeth, 545.
 Rogers, Anna, 524.
 Rogers (Hyde) Anne, 614.
 Rogers (Williams) Anne von Basse, 431.
 Rogers (Dye) Annie, 404, 619.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 542, 626, 678.
 Rogers, Benjamin, Jr., 678.
 Rogers (McKenzie) Bertha, 524.
 Rogers (Johnson) Bessie C., 770.
 Rogers, Bowen and Rogers, 435, 436.
 Rogers, Captain, 63.
 Rogers (Welch) Catherine, 595.
 Rogers, Charles, 524.
 Rogers, Charles H., 593.
 Rogers, David, 542.
 Rogers (Conover) Edith, 536.
 Rogers (McCoy) Edith, 536.
 Rogers, Eli, 148, 562, 710.
 Rogers (Beecroft) Elizabeth, 162.
 Rogers (Bergen) Elizabeth, 148, 562, 710.
 Rogers (Cole) Elizabeth, 545.
 Rogers (Hutchinson) Elizabeth, 558, 559.
 Rogers (Stokes) Elizabeth, 207.
 Rogers (Thompson) Elizabeth, 536.
 Rogers (Harron) (Brown) Elizabeth A., 536.
 Rogers, Elmer J., 536.
 Rogers, Elmer J., 535.
 Rogers (Keeler) Emeline, 428.
 Rogers (Murphy) Emily, 648.
 Rogers (Cook) Emma, 536.
 Rogers, Ezekiel, 56, 381, 614.
 Rogers, Frank, 524.
 Rogers, George, 524, 568.
 Rogers, George W., 593.
 Rogers, Grant, 395, 509.
 Rogers (Bradford) Hannah, 675.
 Rogers (Barwis) Harriet A., 214.
 Rogers, Harry, 678.
 Rogers, Harvey, 521, 593.
 Rogers, Helen, 749.
 Rogers, Herrick, 651.
 Rogers, Irving Wise, 749.
 Rogers, Irving Wise, Jr., 749.
 Rogers, Isaac, 207, 341.
 Rogers, Isaac Runyon, 568.
 Rogers, J. S. & Son, 536.
 Rogers, James Bergen, 710.
 Rogers, Jasper, 524.
 Rogers, Jasper, Jr., 524.
 Rogers, Job Shinn, 536.
 Rogers, John, 345, 405, 614, 675.
 Rogers, John M., 481.
 Rogers, Jonathan, 748.
 Rogers, Joseph, 843.
 Rogers, Josephine, 414, 597.
 Rogers, Lawrence H., 749.
 Rogers, Levi H., 749.
 Rogers, Lillian A., 535.
 Rogers (West) Lizzie, 521.
 Rogers (Dye) Lucy, 403.
 Rogers (Kirkbride) Martha, 817.
 Rogers (Fagans) Mary, 540.
 Rogers (Kirkbride) Mary, 817.
 Rogers (McCabe) Mary, 677.
 Rogers (Pullen) Mary, 536.
 Rogers (Robbins) Mary, 771.
 Rogers (Robbins) Mary, 343.
 Rogers (Rose) Mary, 651.
 Rogers (Van Ness) Mary, 381.
 Rogers (Tindall) Mary A., 602.
 Rogers (Holmes) Mary Ann, 417.
 Rogers (Acy) May, 524.
 Rogers, Mildred, 593.
 Rogers, Millicent, 521.
 Rogers, Mount, 617.
 Rogers, Mr., 628.
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 614.
 Rogers, Norman, 749.
 Rogers, R. R., 710.
 Rogers, R. R., Sr., 213.
 Rogers (Shangle) Rachel S., 573.
 Rogers, Rafe, 395.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 536.
 Rogers (Reed) Rebecca, 572.
 Rogers, Rebecca J., 536.
 Rogers, Renzel, 568.
 Rogers, Rev. Dr., 267.
 Rogers, Robert, 343.
 Rogers, S. Mount, 602.
 Rogers, Samuel, 524, 536.
 Rogers, Samuel, Jr., 536.
 Rogers (Mathews) Sarah, 729.
 Rogers (Yard) Sarah, 656.
 Rogers (Robbins) Sarah Matilda, 344.
 Rogers, Solomon H., 521.
 Rogers (Haines) Susan, 542.
 Rogers, Theophilus, 614.
 Rogers, Thomas, 414, 597.
 Rogers, Tilton, 656.
 Rogers, William, 199, 520.
 Rogers, William A., 214.
 Rogers, W. Henry, 770.
 Rogers, William M., 481.
 Rohrer (Wyckoff) Emma, 544.
 Rohland, Frederick, 114.
 Roland (Sprague) Catherine, 381.
 Roland, Israel, 381.
 Roland (Cox) Sarah, 674.
 Rolfe, John, 290, 361.
 Rolfe, Pocahontas, 290, 361.
 Romwebber, G. H., 387.
 Roman, James, 238.
 Roosevelt (family), 218.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 482, 598.
 Roope (Sprague) Mary, 381.
 Rose, Aaron W., 651.
 Rose, Abigail, 651.
 Rose, Abraham, 651, 652.
 Rose, Abraham, Sr., 652.
 Rose, Abraham, Jr., 652.
 Rose, Abraham T., 652.
 Rose, Adelaide, 652.
 Rose, Adeline C., 652.
 Rose, Anna, 651.
 Rose (Cook) Anna, 652.
 Rose (Clark) Annie, 329.
 Rose, Austin, 651.
 Rose, Benjamin F., 651.
 Rose, Caroline, 652.
 Rose, Catherine, 652.
 Rose, Charlotte P., 652.
 Rose, Charles, 652.
 Rose, Chloe, 651.
 Rose, Christopher, 651.
 Rose, Daniel, 651.
 Rose, David, 651, 652.
 Rose, David Harold, 651.
 Rose, David P., 652.
 Rose, David Rogers, 651.
 Rose (Howell) Deborah, 652.
 Rose, Dorcas, 651.
 Rose, Ebenezer, 652.
 Rose, Edwin, 652.
 Rose, Elbert, 652.
 Rose (Hildreth) Eleanor, 651.
 Rose, Ebenezer P., 652.
 Rose, Eliphalet, 651.
 Rose, Eliza J., 652.
 Rose, Eliza, 652.
 Rose, Elizabeth, 651, 652.

- Rose (Kissam) Elizabeth, 652.
 Rose, Ella, 652.
 Rose, Emily, 651.
 Rose (Cooley) Emma, 650, 652.
 Rose (Rick) Emma, 651.
 Rose (White) Emma, 651.
 Rose, Esther, 651.
 Rose, Eunice, 652.
 Rose, Frank, 652.
 Rose, Frederick H., 652.
 Rose, Foreman, 652.
 Rose, George, 651.
 Rose, George K., 652.
 Rose, Hannah, 651, 652.
 Rose (Fordham) Hannah, 652.
 Rose (Riggs) Harriet, 651.
 Rose, Harvey, 652.
 Rose, Helen, 652.
 Rose, Helen B., 651.
 Rose, Henry Martyn, 651, 652.
 Rose, Henry T., 651.
 Rose, Henrietta, 652.
 Rose, Howell, 652.
 Rose, Israel, 651.
 Rose, James, 651.
 Rose, Jeremiah, 651.
 Rose, Jonathan F., 652.
 Rose, Jonathan Foreman, 405.
 Rose, John, 651.
 Rose, John H., 651.
 Rose, Laura, 652.
 Rose, Layfalt, 329.
 Rose, Lupton, 652.
 Rose, Luther, 652.
 Rose, Malthy Gelston, 652.
 Rose, Margery, 651.
 Rose, Maria E., 651, 652.
 Rose (Broughton) Martha, 175.
 Rose, Martyn, 651, 652.
 Rose, Matilda, 652.
 Rose, Mary, 651.
 Rose, Mary C., 651.
 Rose, Mary S., 652.
 Rose (Drake) Mary, 651.
 Rose (Crozer) Mary L., 652, 405.
 Rose, Mehitable, 651.
 Rose, Moses, 651, 652.
 Rose, Nancy, 652.
 Rose (Herrick) Nancy, 651.
 Rose, Obadiah, 651.
 Rose (Baker) Patience, 652.
 Rose, Peter R., 651.
 Rose, Phebe, 651, 652.
 Rose (Scudder) Phoebe, 660.
 Rose, Phebe L., 652.
 Rose (Addonis) Phebe, 652.
 Rose (Holmes) Phebe, 651.
 Rose (Pender) Phebe, 652.
 Rose, Puah, 651.
 Rose, Richard, 652.
 Rose, Robert, 651.
 Rose, Robert H., 460.
 Rose, Rufus, 652.
 Rose, Samuel, 651, 652.
 Rose, Samuel K., 652.
 Rose, Sarah, 651.
 Rose, Sarah H., 652.
 Rose (Howell) Sarah, 651.
 Rose, Sibyl, 651.
 Rose, Sidney, 652.
 Rose, Silas, 651.
 Rose, Simon, 652.
 Rose, Sophronia, 651.
 Rose, Stephen, 660, 651, 652.
 Rose (West) Susan B., 329.
 Rose, Thomas, 651.
 Rose, William, 175, 651.
 Rose, Zacheus, 651.
 Rosel (Maple) Emma, 347.
 Rosenberg (Freeman) Rosa, 264.
 Rosenberg, Solomon, 264.
 Rosenberger, Isaac, 191.
 Rosencranz, Conrad, 317.
 Ross, Andrew J., 107.
 Ross (Rusling) Isabel, 118.
 Ross, John, 127.
 Ross, Lord, 694.
 Ross, Martha, 755.
 Ross (Wilcockse) Massy, 669.
 Ross (Dinsmore) Sarah, 755.
 Ross (Oliphant) Sarah J., 238.
 Ross, Thomas, 127.
 Rossell, Alfred, 380.
 Rossell (Grover) Amanda, 380.
 Rossell, Amy, 380.
 Rossell (Thomas) Ann Elizabeth, 380.
 Rossell, Charles, 380.
 Rossell (Van Ness) Cornelia, 381.
 Rossell, Elizabeth, 380.
 Rossell (Snedeker) Emma Frances, 380.
 Rossell, Enoch, 380.
 Rossell, George, 380.
 Rossell, George, Jr., 380.
 Rossell, Gertrude, 380.
 Rossell, Henry, 380.
 Rossell, Isaac, Jr., 380.
 Rossell, Isaac, Sr., 380.
 Rossell, Jane, 380.
 Rossell (Farlee) Jane, 703.
 Rossell (Foreman) Jane, 380.
 Rossell, John, 380.
 Rossell, Jonathan, 380.
 Rossell (Stout) Lettie, 380.
 Rossell, Louisa, 380.
 Rossell (Cook) Lydia E., 380, 682.
 Rossell, Mabel, 380.
 Rossell (West) Margaret, 156.
 Rossell (Chamberlain) Mary, 381.
 Rossell (Silkman) Theella, 380.
 Rosselyn (family), 121.
 Roundtree, James, 383.
 Roundtree, Maggie, 383.
 Roundtree, William, 383.
 Rounsaville (Van Kirk) Mary Elizabeth, 150.
 Rouse (Hullfish) Etta L., 557.
 Rouse, Marie Juliette, 492.
 Rouse (White) Mary A., 548.
 Rouse, William C., 548.
 Rouse, Wylie, 492.
 Row, John, 123.
 Row (Mercer) Lillias, 123.
 Rowan, A. K., 384.
 Rowe (Scudder) Abia, 628, 630.
 Rowe, John, 61.
 Rowe, Linsly, 250.
 Rowe (Bellis) Mary Ann, 598.
 Rowell (Buchanan) Annie, 396.
 Rowell, John T., 396.
 Rowen, John, 60.
 Rowland, Alexander Cruser, 458.
 Rowland, Alexander Spencer, 459.
 Rowland, Andrew L., 457, 458, 459.
 Rowland, Andrew Linant, 458.
 Rowland, Andrew Spencer, 459.
 Rowland, Charles, 458.
 Rowland, Cornelius, 458.
 Rowland, Cornelius Cruser, 458.
 Rowland, Cornelius Terhune, 459.
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 458.
 Rowland, Frederick Andrews, 459.
 Rowland, Garret Stoneman, 459.
 Rowland, James, 457, 458.
 Rowland, James II, 458.
 Rowland, John, 458.
 Rowland, Letty, 458.
 Rowland, Lillian Cruser, 459.
 Rowland, Richard, 458.
 Rowland, Richard Spencer, 458.
 Rowland, Sarah, 458.
 Rowland, Susannah, 458.
 Rowland, Virginia, 459.
 Rowland, William, 458.
 Rowley, Anthony, 239.
 Rowley, Catherine, 239.
 Rowley (Dean) Catherine, 239.
 Rowley (Henry) Catherine, 631.
 Rowley, Kelsey V., 631.
 Rowley, Mary, 631.
 Rowley, Perez, 630, 631.
 Rowley, Robert, 631.
 Rowley, Robina, 631.
 Rue, Alice, 391.
 Rue (Black) Annie, 391.
 Rue (Brady) Bella, 586.
 Rue, Abraham Bergen, 529.
 Rue, Cornelius, 391.
 Rue (Cottrell) Eleanor, 717.
 Rue (Crowshaw) Elizabeth, 394.
 Rue (Hendrickson) Elizabeth M., 792.
 Rue, Enoch, 172.
 Rue, Ethel, 391.
 Rue, Frederick, 173.
 Rue, George, 391.
 Rue, George M., 791.
 Rue, George W., 391.
 Rue, Gertrude, 391.
 Rue, Gilbert, 578.
 Rue, Gilbert D., 173.
 Rue, Harry, 391.
 Rue, Harvey G., 701, 792.
 Rue, Howard, 391.
 Rue, J. B., 548.
 Rue (Edsell) Jane, 391.
 Rue, John, 508, 573, 727.
 Rue, John D., 172, 573, 710.
 Rue, John D., Jr., 173.
 Rue, Joseph, 791, 792.
 Rue, Martha, 391.
 Rue (Brearley) Mary, 791.
 Rue (Hendrickson) Mary Alice, 529.
 Rue, Mildred, 391.
 Rue, Peter, 710.
 Rue (Scudder) Rebecca, 753.
 Rue (Hendrickson) Rebecca Scudder, 529.
 Rue, Roy, 391.
 Rue (Grover) Sadie, 770.
 Rue, Ward Gillingham, 792.
 Rule (Johnson) Emma, 445.
 Rulon, Charles H., 244.
 Rulon (Assay) Jemima, 544.
 Rulon, John H., 544.
 Rulon (Cubberley) Lydia, 673.
 Rulon (Cubberley) Mary, 663, 664, 673, 674.
 Rulon (Leigh) Mary M., 244.
 Rulon (Cubberley) Miss, 298.
 Rulon, Nathaniel, 340.
 Rulon, Rebecca, 244.
 Rulong (Sprague) Catharine, 746.
 Rulong, Israel, 746.
 Runion, John, 71.
 Runion, Thomas, 71.
 Runkle, Edna, 427.
 Runkle, Holcombe, 427.
 Runkle (Phillips) Jane, 429.
 Runnells (Chambers) Mary, 718.
 Runnells (Chambers) Annie, 718.
 Runyan (Skillman) Elizabeth, 279.
 Runyan, Lucretia Ann, 704.
 Runyon (Hawk) Catherine, 603, 690.
 Runyon, Cynthia, 671.
 Runyon, Evan, 81.
 Runyon (Fort) Laura B., 406.
 Ruopp (Walsh) Mary, 419.
 Rush, Benjamin, 124.
 Rush, Chauncey, 686.
 Rush, Dr., 197.
 Rush, Earl, 686.
 Rustin (Robinson) Mary, 297.
 Rush, Tillman S., 686.
 Rush, Walter, 307.
 Ruckin, 441.
 Rusling (Hance) Ann Maria, 118.
 Rusling, Brian, 117.
 Rusling, Christianna, 117.
 Rusling, Edward, 117.
 Rusling, Eliza Keturah, 118.
 Rusling, Emily Wells, 121.
 Rusling (Bray) Emma, 118.
 Rusling, Gershom, 118, 119.
 Rusling (Johnston) Hannah Fowler, 118.
 Rusling, James, 117, 118, 119.
 Rusling, James Fowler, 117, 118, 119.
 Rusling, James Wood, 121.
 Rusling, John, 118.
 Rusling, John P. B. Sloan, 118.
 Rusling, Joseph, 118.
 Rusling, Lillie A., 118.
 Rusling, Lizzie B., 118.
 Rusling (Sharp) Mary Elizabeth, 118.
 Rusling (Encke) Mercy, 118.
 Rusling, Miriam H., 118.
 Rusling, Robert, 117, 118.
 Rusling, Sedgwick, 118.
 Rusling, T. V. Fowler, 122.
 Rusling, William McCollough Henry Hankinson, 118.
 Ruslyng, William, 117, 118.
 Russell, A., 490.
 Russell, A. D., 708.
 Russell, Abraham, 764, 765.
 Russell, Abraham, Jr., 765.
 Russell, Archibald D., 444.
 Russell, Charles Rand, 766.
 Russell, Edward, 57.

- Russell, Edwin Stewart, 766.
 Russell (Parkinson) Eliza Ann, 764, 765.
 Russell (Parkinson) Frances Jane, 764, 765, 766.
 Russell (Hannon) Hannah, 766.
 Russell, Isaac Thomas, 766.
 Russell (Gray) Jane, 480, 493.
 Russell, Judith, 766.
 Russell (Beall) Judith, 765.
 Russell (Gould) Mary Ellen, 766.
 Russell, Sylvanus, Jr., 765.
 Russell, William Beauchamp, 766.
 Rutgers College, 583, 599, 629, 647, 657, 689, 751, 785, 786, 788.
 Rutledge, Edward, 695.
 Rutledge (Fleming) Eleanor, 695.
 Rutledge (Lattimore) Jane, 402.
 Rutledge, John, 695.
 Rutter, Frederick J., 815.
 Ryal, Aaron Dickinson, 426.
 Ryal, Owen, 426.
 Ryall, Daniel B., 629.
 Ryall, Edward, 629.
 Ryall (Hunt) Jane, 629.
 Ryall (Forman) Matilda, 629.
 Ryall, Thomas, 629.
 Ryan (Cuskey) Bridget, 402.
 Ryan, Henry, 402.
 Ryan, James, 402.
 Ryan, John, 402.
 Ryan, Kate, 402.
 Ryan (Post) Margaret, 402.
 Ryan, Mary, 402.
 Ryan (Kennedy) Mary, 402.
 Ryan (Newell) Mary, 402.
 Ryan, Michael, 401, 402.
 Ryan, Michael, Jr., 402.
 Ryan, Patrick, 401, 402.
 Ryan, Peter, 402.
 Ryan, Theresa, 402.
 Ryan, Thomas, 402.
 Ryan, William, 402.
 Ryck, or Rycken, Hendrick, 190.
 Ryder (Hubbard) Altje, 114.
 Ryder (Hubbard) Maria, 114.
 Ryder-Moore Business College, 719.
 Ryder, Mr., 719.
 Ryerson, George, 371.
 Ryerson (Reading) Mary, 371.
 Ryerson (family), 95.
 Ryerson (Reading) Mary, 365.
- S.
- Sacket, Joseph, 71, 73.
 Sackett, Elizabeth, 100.
 Sackett, Joseph, 100.
 Sackett, Simon, 100.
 Sadler, Horace T., 155.
 Sadler, Josiah, 155.
 Sadler, Lewis S., 155.
 Sadler, Ralph, Sir, 154, 155.
 Sadler, Ralph, 154, 155.
 Sadler, Richard, 699.
 Sadler, Sylvester B., 155.
 Sadler, Thomas, 69.
 Sadler, Wilbur Fisk, 155.
 Sadler, Wilbur Fisk, Jr., 154, 155.
 Sage, John, 692.
 Sager, Caleb, 201.
 Sager (Ward) Horacana B., 201.
 Sager (Clark) Mary J., 201.
 Sager, Samuel, 201.
 Sailsbury, Mary, 65.
 Sailsbury, Rebecca, 64.
 Sailsbury, Samuel, 64.
 Sala, Daniel, 425.
 Salt (Brian) Margaret, 177.
 Salt (Laumaster) Mildred, 620.
 Salt (Smith) Sarah Ann, 314.
 Salter, Agnes, 229.
 Salter, Anna, 229.
 Salter, Annie, 229.
 Salter, Asher, 229.
 Salter, Bridget, 228.
 Salter, Catherine, 229.
 Salter, Dorothy May, 229.
 Salter, Ebenezer, 229.
 Salter, Elisha, 229.
 Salter, Elizabeth, 229.
 Salter, Ella, 229.
 Salter, Hannah, 228, 229.
- Salter, Harry Broughton, 229.
 Salter, Henry, 228.
 Salter, Jacob, 229.
 Salter, James, 229.
 Salter, James B., 229.
 Salter (Hudnit) Jane S., 229.
 Salter, Janus, 229.
 Salter, Joel W., 229.
 Salter, John, 228, 229.
 Salter, Joseph, 229.
 Salter, Lawrence, 229.
 Salter, Lucy, 229.
 Salter, Malcolm, 229.
 Salter, Mathias, 229.
 Salter, Matthew, 228.
 Salter, Maria, 229.
 Salter, Mary, 229.
 Salter (McCoy) Mary A., 229.
 Salter, Richard, Sr., 228, 229.
 Salter, Richard, Jr., 229.
 Salter (Reading) Ruth, 229.
 Salter, Sarah, 229.
 Salter, Susan, 229.
 Salter, William, 228.
 Salter, Thomas, 229.
 Salter, William B., 228.
 Saltonstall, Richard (Sir), 53, 54.
 Saltonstall, Samuel, 54.
 Salvin (Hattersley) Rebecca, 303.
 Sanders, Harry S., 407.
 Sanderson, Charles G., 141.
 Sandoz, Ernest, 451.
 Sandoz, Francis, 273.
 Sandoz (Howell) Harriet I., 272.
 Sandoz, Harriet I., 273.
 Sands, Abraham, 643.
 Sands, Benjamin, 643.
 Sands, Deidara, 643.
 Sands, Edmund, 642, 643.
 Sands, Elinor, 642.
 Sands (Crozer) Jane, 607.
 Sands (Clawson) Jeanette, 643.
 Sands, John, 174, 642, 643.
 Sands, John S., 643.
 Sands, Mary, 643.
 Sands (Broughton) Mary, 174.
 Sands (Thackray) Mary, 655.
 Sands, Richard, 642.
 Sands (Case) Sarah, 642.
 Sands, Stephen, 642.
 Sands, Thomas, 643.
 Sands, William, 642, 643.
 Sanford (Rose) Phebe, 652.
 Sanford, Thomas, 652.
 Sansbury (Berrien) Ellen Elizabeth, 801.
 Sandsbury (Scudder) Mary, 610.
 Sarah (Negro slave), 444.
 Sargent, Charles, 104.
 Sargent (Woolverton) Mary, 104.
 Sargent, Richard, 54.
 Sargent (Green) Sarah, 104.
 Satcher, Williamson Sarah, 185, 404, 607.
 Satherwaite, William H., 599.
 Satherwaite, Wallen, 599.
 Satterlee, Churchill, 218.
 Satterthwait, Allan, 677.
 Satterthwait, Barton N., 679.
 Satterthwait, Eleanor M. S., 679.
 Satterthwait, Irene, 679.
 Satterthwait, Linton H., 192.
 Satterthwait, Mary Jane, 679.
 Satterthwaite, Achsha, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Andrew Ridgeway, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Ann, 689.
 Satterthwaite (Abbott) Anne, 109.
 Satterthwaite, Benjamin, 689, 690.
 Satterthwaite, Beulah, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Charles, 644, 608, 677.
 Satterthwaite, Edith R., 689.
 Satterthwaite (Robbins) Emma, 419, 506.
 Satterthwaite, Franklin, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Hannah, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Harvey T., 689.
 Satterthwaite, Howard G., 689.
 Satterthwaite, Isaac, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Jane, 689.
 Satterthwaite, John, 599, 689.
 Satterthwaite, John Ridgeway, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Joseph, 608, 657.
 Satterthwaite, Joseph D., 689.
 Satterthwaite, Laura H., 689.
 Satterthwaite, Laura Henderson, 689.
- Satterthwaite, Leslie, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Linton, 286, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Linton, Jr., 689.
 Satterthwaite, Marion M., 689.
 Satterthwaite, Mary, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Mary R., 689.
 Satterthwaite (De Cou) Mary Jane, 689.
 Satterthwaite (Osborne) Mary, 109.
 Satterthwaite, Russell, 644, 677.
 Satterthwaite (De Cou) Sarah T., 657.
 Satterthwaite, Samuel, 193, 657, 689.
 Satterthwaite, Samuel C., 608.
 Satterthwaite, Walter, 544.
 Satterthwaite, Walter B., 689.
 Satterthwaite, William, 109, 689, 608.
 Satterthwaite, Willis, 689.
 Saul, Bertha, 397.
 Saul, Edna, 397.
 Saul, Frank Louderburn, 397.
 Saul, Howard Izard, 397.
 Saul, John, Jr., 397.
 Saul, John, Sr., 397.
 Saul, John Wesley, 397.
 Saul, John Wesley, Jr., 397.
 Saul, Rebecca, 397.
 Saul, Samuel Franklin, 397.
 Saul (Knight) Theresa, 397.
 Saul, Warren, 397.
 Saultmer (Baldwin) Elizabeth, 327.
 Saultmer, Ernest, 327.
 Sauter (Opdike) Almira, 514.
 Savage, Abbie, 583.
 Savage, Daniel L., 583.
 Savage (Ford) Eliza R., 583.
 Savage, John, 701.
 Savage (Loper) (Stockton) Mary, 640.
 Savarese, Antonio, 253.
 Savige, E. H. & Son, 578.
 Savige, Alexander, 578.
 Savige, Charles, 578.
 Savige, Edward H., 578, 579.
 Savige, Edward H., Jr., 578, 579.
 Savige (Bills) Emily, 578.
 Savige, Isaac, 578.
 Savige, Jonathan D., 578.
 Savige, Thomas, 578.
 Savige, William Parker, 578.
 Sawin, Daniel, 54.
 Sawyer, Edgar, 757.
 Sawyer, Etta, 757.
 Sawyer, George, 757.
 Saxon (Smith) Ruth, 793.
 Saxton, Charles, 253.
 Say and Seal (Lord), 255.
 Sayre, Abraham, 91.
 Scad (Drake) Elizabeth, 605.
 Scalis (Margerum) Mary, 812.
 Scammell, Charles II., 265.
 Scammell, David W., 265.
 Scammell, Deborah E., 265.
 Scammell, Frank G., 265.
 Scammell, John, Sr., 265.
 Scammell, John, Jr., 265.
 Scammell, John R., 265.
 Scammell, Matthew J., 265.
 Scammell (Barker) Phebe M., 265.
 Scammell, Scott, 265.
 Scammell, Susan, 265.
 Scammell, Thomas, 265.
 Scarborough, Andrew, 429.
 Scarborough, Bishop, 716, 717.
 Scarborough, Elizabeth, 643.
 Scarborough, Enos, 643.
 Scarborough, Euclides, 643.
 Scarborough, Isaac, 643.
 Scarborough, John, 125, 622, 643, 644.
 Scarborough, John, Jr., 622, 643, 812.
 Scarborough, Joseph, 643.
 Scarborough, Lydia, 643.
 Scarborough, Mary, 643.
 Scarborough, Rachel, 643.
 Scarborough, Martha, 643.
 Scarborough, Robert, 644.
 Scarborough (Sands) Sara, 643.
 Scarborough, Sarah, 643.
 Scarborough, Thomas, 643.
 Scarborough, William, 643, 644.
 Scattergood, Caleb, 182.
 Scattergood, Captain, 650.
 Scattergood, David Taylor, 182.
 Scattergood, Mary, 182.
 Scattergood (Graham) Nellie, 182.

- Schafer, George W., 401.
 Schafer, Herman, 283, 401.
 Schafer, Ida E., 283, 408.
 Schafer, Leroy C., 401.
 Schafer (Pierce) Lotta E., 283, 401.
 Schafer, Melville, 283, 401.
 Schafer, Milton, 401.
 Schafer, Oliver M., 283, 401.
 Schaidnagel (Relistab) Theresa, 140.
 Schanck, Alta, 535.
 Schanck, Ammi Robbins, 432.
 Schanck, Annetje, 431, 489.
 Schanck, Delia, 431.
 Schanck, Edgar, 432.
 Schanck, Elizabeth La Baron, 432.
 Schanck, Garrett, 415, 466, 467, 490, 619.
 Schanck, Gerret, 431.
 Schanck (Mathews) Helen, 439.
 Schanck, James Robbins, 432.
 Schanck, John C., 794.
 Schanck, John Stillwell, 431.
 Schanck, Jonica, 431, 489.
 Schanck, Joseph Stillwell, 432.
 Schanck, Maria, 152, 432.
 Schanck, Marike, 431, 489.
 Schanck, Martin, 431, 489.
 Schanck (Couwenhoven) Neiltje, 807.
 Schanck, Peter, 431.
 Schanck, Roelof Martense, 431.
 Schanck, Rulof, 431.
 Schanck, Rulof II, 431.
 Schanck, T. Ely, 535.
 Schaumloeffel (Engel) Elizabeth, 318.
 Schellinger (Baker) Catherine, 711.
 Schenck, A. Elsworth, 514.
 Schenck, Abraham, 467.
 Schenck (van Doren-Voorhees) Agnitie, 467.
 Schenck, Alexander, 80, 444, 490, 491.
 Schenck, Alexander, Jr., 490.
 Schenck, Alexander Tilton, 491.
 Schenck, Allen D., 514.
 Schenck (Tice) Ann, 467.
 Schenck (van Doren) Antje, 466.
 Schenck, Asher, 491.
 Schenck, Bartley, 514.
 Schenck (Stout) Catherine, 467.
 Schenck (van Dyke) Catherine, 467.
 Schenck, Charles B., 394.
 Schenck, Charles H., 403.
 Schenck (Van Nydick) Christianes, 489.
 Schenck, Clark H., 394.
 Schenck, David D., 394.
 Schenck (Conover) Eleanor, 467.
 Schenck, Eliza Tilton, 490.
 Schenck (Nearby) Elizabeth, 394.
 Schenck, Elizabeth Phillips, 491.
 Schenck, George, 401.
 Schenck, George W., 394.
 Schenck, Gerret Roelofse, 489, 490.
 Schenck, Gertrude Roelofse, 490.
 Schenck (Van Doren) Gnaey, 467.
 Schenck, H. R., 491.
 Schenck, Hattie Overton, 211.
 Schenck (Hermanus) Baron von Toutenberg, 489.
 Schenck, Isaac, 467.
 Schenck, Isaac Van Wart, 211.
 Schenck, Jacob, 467.
 Schenck, James, 690.
 Schenck, James S., 489.
 Schenck, Jan, 431, 466, 489.
 Schenck, Jan (John), 490.
 Schenck (Nevius) Janetie Reolaise, 707.
 Schenck, Johannes, 668.
 Schenck, John, 394, 466, 467, 468.
 Schenck, John D., 394.
 Schenck, John G., 490.
 Schenck, John Garrett, 490, 491.
 Schenck, John Green, 490.
 Schenck, Joseph B., 394.
 Schenck, Josiah, 467.
 Schenck (Hughes) Julia, 326, 768.
 Schenck (Jewell) Julia M., 609.
 Schanck, Katy, 431.
 Schenck (Mather) Lizzie, 526.
 Schenck (Anderson) Lorinda, 394.
 Schenck, Louisa, 401.
 Schenck (Colton) Margaret, 629.
 Schenck (Emmons) Margaret, 467.
 Schenck (Strycker) Margarita, 668.
 Schenck (Couwenhoven—Middach) Margaret, 467.
 Schenck (Von Couwenhoven) Margareta, 431, 489.
 Schenck (Sutphen) Maritje, 467.
 Schenck (Van Dorn) Maritje, 467.
 Schenck, Roelof Martense, 489.
 Schenck, Mary, 401.
 Schenck (Young) Mary, 333.
 Schenck (Hahn) Mary A., 403.
 Schenck (White) Mary C., 548.
 Schenck, N. H., 461.
 Schenck, Nathaniel, 394.
 Schenck (Sutphen) Neltje, 467.
 Schenck, Peter C., 466.
 Schenck (Longstreet) Rachael, 467.
 Schenck (Van Doran) Rachael, 467.
 Schenck, Robert Cummings, 490.
 Schenck, Roelof, 466, 467.
 Schenck, Rulof, 467.
 Schenck (Vannest) (Mount) Sarah, 262.
 Schenck (Nearby) Sarah Elizabeth, 727, 728.
 Schenck, Sarah Johnson, 491.
 Schenck, Theodore, 444.
 Schenck, Warne Phillips, 491.
 Schenck, Wilhelmina Smith, 491.
 Schenck (Williamson) Willempje, 467.
 Schenck, William, 467, 629.
 Schenck, William C., 629.
 Schenck, William E., 490.
 Schenck, William S., 80, 444.
 Schenck, William Smith, 490, 491.
 Shenk, Shenck, Shank (see Schenck), 489.
 Shenkel, Heinrich, 573.
 Schermerhorn (family), 218.
 Schiller Mining Company, 376.
 Schimper, Carl, 447.
 Schleiermacher, 448.
 Schlicher, Charlotte, 314.
 Schlicher (Barth) Charlotte, 314.
 Schlicher, Daniel, 314.
 Schlicher, Edmund, 314.
 Schlicher, Elizabeth, 314.
 Schlicher, Florence, 314.
 Schlicher, Henry, 311.
 Schlicher, Henry C., 314.
 Schlicher, Josephine, 314.
 Schlicher, Leon, 314.
 Schlicher, Lotta, 314.
 Schlicher, May, 314.
 Schlicher, Paul, 314.
 Schlicher, Peter, 314.
 Schlicher, Walter, 314.
 Schlicher, William, 314.
 Schlicher, William P., 314.
 Schlososke (Koenig) Julia, 320.
 Schmidt (Hahn) Catherine, 403.
 Schmidt (Ebert) Frances, 418.
 Schmidt (Denort) Louisa, 534.
 Schmit (Sndoz) Mary E., 273.
 Schmitthenner, William August, 114.
 Schneidicker (Applegate) Cornelia, 521.
 Schneidicker (Applegate) Maria, 521.
 Schneider, Amasa, 580.
 Schober, Rachel Betts, 363.
 Scholes, Charles E. Company, 136.
 Scholt, Annetie, 295.
 Scholt, David, 295.
 Scholt, Johannes, 295.
 Scholt, Margareta, 295.
 Scholt, Peter Jensen, 295.
 Schooley, Abraham T., 544.
 Schooley, Ada, 544.
 Schooley, Albert, 544.
 Schooley (Satterthwaite) Elizabeth, 544.
 Schooley, Ellen, 544.
 Schooley, James, 588, 593.
 Schooley, Joseph, 544, 588, 593.
 Schooley, Martha, 80.
 Schooley (Wainwright) Mary, 593.
 Schooley (Hankins) Mary E., 544, 545.
 Schooley, Samuel, 588, 593.
 Schooley, Sarah, 593.
 Schooley (Hughes) Sarah, 526, 588, 589.
 Schooley, T. Burtis, 544.
 Schott, Amelia, 178.
 Schott, Charles, 178.
 Schott, George, 178.
 Schott (Brian) Georgie, 178.
 Schott (Dodson) Martha, 178.
 Schout (Ryerson) Anna, 371.
 Schrage, Carl, 114.
 Schrier (Ebert) Elizabeth, 418.
 Schromp, David, 813.
 Schrot, John, 637.
 Schrymser (Macdonald) Estelle, 613.
 Schulte, A. Genevieve, 691.
 Schulte (Burkert) Caroline, 691.
 Schulte, Catherine W., 691.
 Schulte (Hinterberg) Emma, 691.
 Schulte, Peter William, 691.
 Schulte, Theodore E., 258.
 Schulte, William H., 375.
 Schulte, William Henry, 691.
 Schulte, William Louis, 691.
 Schultze, Fritz, 457.
 Schumann (Seidensticker) Johanna Dorothea, 706.
 Schumm (Schott) Elizabeth, 178.
 Schureman (Olden) Caroline, 795.
 Schureman, Howard Bishop, 795.
 Schureman, Mr., 798.
 Schurz, Carl, 473.
 Schwartz (Rauk) Bertha, 393.
 Schuyler, Aaron, 217, 343, 344.
 Schuyler, Anthony, 217.
 Schuyler, Anthony Dey, 217.
 Schuyler, Arent, 216, 217.
 Schuyler (Mann) Caroline, 218.
 Schuyler, Casparus, 217.
 Schuyler, Charles B., 217.
 Schuyler, Hamilton, 176, 217, 235.
 Schuyler, Louis Sanford, 218.
 Schuyler, Margareta, 216.
 Schuyler, Margareta, 217.
 Schuyler, Montgomery, 217, 218.
 Schuyler, Peter, 216, 217.
 Schuyler, Philip, 218.
 Schuyler, Philip Pieterse, 216.
 Schuyler, William, 218.
 Schwinger, George, 549.
 Schwenger, Gottlieb, 528.
 Schwenger (Grover) Margaret, 528.
 Scobey (Stelle) Carrie L., 569.
 Scobey, Charles, 588.
 Scobey, Earl, 382.
 Scobey, Howard, 382.
 Scobey, Joseph, 543.
 Scobey, Joseph, 569.
 Scobey, Kenneth, 543, 569.
 Scobey (Haines) Lillie A., 543, 569.
 Scobey (Clayton) Margaret A., 588.
 Scobey, Timothy, 543, 569.
 Scoby, Esther, 391.
 Scoby, Helen, 391.
 Scoby, Timothy, 391.
 Seomp (Hixon) Rebecca, 741.
 Scooley (Smith) Margaret, 504.
 Scott, Amos, 396.
 Scott (Chevenier) Anna, 137.
 Scott (Stockton) Anna M., 641.
 Scott, Asa, 418.
 Scott, Asa, 691.
 Scott, Benjamin, 70.
 Scott, Charles, 137.
 Scott, Deborah C., 265.
 Scott, E. I., 184, 187.
 Scott, Edmund, 265.
 Scott, Eli, 265.
 Scott (Lloyd) Emma, 137.
 Scott, Fred, 514.
 Scott, George, 265.
 Scott, Isaac, 265.
 Scott, James Dinsmore, 757.
 Scott (Blauvelt) Jane, 599.
 Scott, Jeremiah, 265.
 Scott, John W., 756, 757.
 Scott (Montgomery) Katherine, 222.
 Scott, Lawrence, 222.
 Scott, Lewis, 137.
 Scott (Buckman) Margaret, 184, 187.
 Scott, Moses, 754.
 Scott, Mr., 701.
 Scott (Dinsmore) Nancy, 754, 755.
 Scott (Shepherd) Phoebe, 622.
 Scott (Drake) Sarah, 514.
 Scott (Scammell) Sarah Jane, 265.
 Scott, Stella, 396.
 Scott (Reid) Susanna, 563.
 Scott, U. L., 641.
 Scott, Walter (Sir) 118, 619.
 Scott, William (Sir) 222.
 Scott, William M., 462.
 Scovel (Shields) Sarah, 522.

- Scudder (Fithian) Abah, 630.
 Scudder (Hart) Abigail, 388.
 Scudder, Ahner, 791.
 Scudder, Amos, 82, 97, 659, 660.
 Scudder, Anne, 626.
 Scudder, Annie Fisher, 632.
 Scudder, Benjamin, 628.
 Scudder, Benjamin, Jr., 628.
 Scudder, Catherine, 753.
 Scudder (Cook) Catherine, 519.
 Scudder, Charles, 166, 167, 629.
 Scudder, Charles Anderson, 167.
 Scudder, Charles S., 401.
 Scudder, Clemar, 623.
 Scudder, Clifton, 388.
 Scudder (Fonda) Cornelia, 629.
 Scudder & Dunham, 202, 660.
 Scudder, Edith, 632.
 Scudder, Edmund, 750.
 Scudder, Edward, 277.
 Scudder, Edward W., 116.
 Scudder, Eleanor, 630.
 Scudder, Elias, 630.
 Scudder (Schenck) Eliza, 629.
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 166, 627, 628, 659.
 Scudder (Bartholomew) Elizabeth, 627.
 Scudder (Bergen) Elizabeth, 147, 562, 709.
 Scudder (Chambers) Elizabeth, 97.
 Scudder (Dubois) Elizabeth, 630.
 Scudder (Noakes) Elizabeth, 628.
 Scudder (Grabbs) Ellen, 629.
 Scudder (Walker) Elsie, 167.
 Scudder (Wood) Emma, 629.
 Scudder, Emma Matilda, 661.
 Scudder, Ezekiel, 628.
 Scudder, Frank, 388.
 Scudder, Gertrude, 754.
 Scudder, H. C., 748.
 Scudder, H. G., 550.
 Scudder (Cooley) Hannah, 630, 650.
 Scudder (Reeder) Hannah, 97.
 Scudder (Wyckoff) Hannah, 628, 629.
 Scudder (Polk) Helen, 388.
 Scudder, Helen Van Dyke, 632.
 Scudder, Henderson G., 215.
 Scudder, Henry, 627, 629, 659.
 Scudder, Hervey Clark, 166.
 Scudder, Hervey C., Jr., 167, 748.
 Scudder, Hervey Clark (Mrs.), 166.
 Scudder, Isaac, 610, 628, 630.
 Scudder, Jacob, 470, 628, 629, 630.
 Scudder, James, 631.
 Scudder, James H., 660.
 Scudder (Nevins) (Lusk) Jane, 630.
 Scudder, Jasper Smith, 388.
 Scudder, Jedediah, 166.
 Scudder (Jones) Jennie, 388.
 Scudder (Reed) Jennie, 391.
 Scudder, John, 97, 166, 627, 629, 659, 660, 781.
 Scudder, John, Sr., 166.
 Scudder, John, Jr., 166.
 Scudder, John Anderson, 628, 629.
 Scudder, John H., 202, 753.
 Scudder, John Holmes, 659, 660, 661.
 Scudder, John Montgomery, 661.
 Scudder, Joseph, 388, 628, 629.
 Scudder, Joseph Broadhurst, 167, 748.
 Scudder, Joseph R., 71, 74.
 Scudder, Joseph Rue, 753.
 Scudder (Archer) Julia S., 388.
 Scudder (Ryall) Juliet Philip, 629.
 Scudder, Kenneth, 628, 629.
 Scudder (Meeker) Laura, 753.
 Scudder, Lemuel, 630.
 Scudder, Louisa, 629.
 Scudder (Green) Louisa Augustine, 682.
 Scudder (Coward) Lucretia, 629.
 Scudder (English) Lydia, 628.
 Scudder (Shafer) Mabel M., 283, 401.
 Scudder, Maria, 629.
 Scudder (Jewell) Margaret E., 610.
 Scudder (Morris) Margaret, 630.
 Scudder (Bergen) Marsha, 147, 562.
 Scudder (Bergen) Massa, 709.
 Scudder, Mary, 628.
 Scudder (Arthur) Mary, 628.
 Scudder (Kean) Mary, 97.
 Scudder (Lanning) Mary, 753.
 Scudder (Neff) Mary, 497.
 Scudder, Mary Cruser, 632.
 Scudder (Fisk) Mary Lee, 731.
 Scudder (Cort) Mary Reeder, 661.
 Scudder (Hendrickson) Mary S., 692.
 Scudder, Mercy, 628.
 Scudder (Reeder) Miss, 790.
 Scudder, Moses, 628.
 Scudder, Nathaniel, 628, 629.
 Scudder, Peter, 628.
 Scudder, Philip Johnson, 629.
 Scudder (Davidson) Phoebe, 629.
 Scudder (Howell) Phoebe, 97.
 Scudder (Rose) Phoebe, 97.
 Scudder (Chambers) Rachel, 718.
 Scudder (Reeder) Rachel, 629.
 Scudder, Richard, 166, 388, 399, 630.
 Scudder, Richard B., 97.
 Scudder, Richard Betts, 659.
 Scudder, Robert Lincoln, 632.
 Scudder (Anderson) Ruth, 630.
 Scudder (Rogers) Ruth, 628.
 Scudder, Sarah, 628.
 Scudder (Conklin) Sarah, 628.
 Scudder (Cook) Sarah, 519.
 Scudder (Hamilton) Sarah, 630.
 Scudder (Platt) Sarah, 628.
 Scudder, Thomas, 166, 627, 628, 659.
 Scudder, Timothy, 628.
 Scudder, Uriel Titus, 166, 167.
 Scudder, Willannah, 388.
 Scudder, William, 388, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 660, 753.
 Scudder (Seoder) William, 627.
 Scudder, William Craig, 632.
 Scudder, William Newell, 632.
 Scudder, William V. D., 753.
 Scudder, William Van Dyke, 627, 631, 632.
 Scudder, William Washington, 629.
 Scully & Company, 200.
 Seabold, Brewer Francis, 707.
 Seabold, Charles, 707.
 Seabold (Shepherd) Hannah C., 707.
 Seabold, Herman, 707.
 Seabold, Jacob, 707.
 Seabold, John, 707.
 Seabold, Mary, 707.
 Seabold (Haggerty) Mary Etta, 707.
 Seabold (Nevins) Mary Jane, 707.
 Seabold, Thomas, 707.
 Seabrooke (Bray) (Browne) Anna, 820, 821.
 Seabrooke, James, 821.
 Seabrooke, Mary, 821.
 Seabrooke, Thomas, 821.
 Seaman (Braunfels) Louise, 551.
 Search (Blackwell) Ann Elizabeth, 776.
 Search, Emma, 776.
 Search, Gertrude, 776.
 Search (Skillman) Ida Farley, 776.
 Search, Samuel Burrell, 776.
 Search, Thomas, 776.
 Searles (Sickel) Elizabeth, 138.
 Seavey (Libbey) Mehitabel, 732.
 Sebring (Olden) Abigail, 793.
 Sebring, Aeltie (Lubbertsz) 296.
 Sebring, Altje, 296.
 Sebring, Catharina, 296.
 Sebring, Cornelia, 296.
 Sebring, Cornelius, 296.
 Sebring, Elizabeth, 296.
 Sebring, Frederick, 296.
 Sebring, Maria, 296.
 Sebring, Margreta, 296.
 Sebring Pottery Company, 501.
 Sebring (Vail) Sarah, 113.
 Seeds, Albert M., 384.
 Seeds, Charles, 384, 408.
 Seeds, Clara, 384.
 Seeds (Lamber) Clara, 384.
 Seeds, Eli, 384.
 Seeds, Elias, 384.
 Seeds, Elizabeth, 384.
 Seeds, Enoch, 384.
 Seeds, Evan, 384.
 Seeds, Franklin M., 621.
 Seeds, George, 384.
 Seeds, Harvey, 384.
 Seeds, Henry, 384.
 Seeds, John B., 384.
 Seeds, Joseph, Sr., 384.
 Seeds, Joseph, Jr., 384.
 Seeds, Joseph III, 384.
 Seeds, Julia, 384.
 Seeds, Lizzie, 384.
 Seeds (Chatwold) Maria, 384.
 Seeds (Warren) Marion T., 408.
 Seeds, Martha, 384.
 Seeds, Mary, 384.
 Seeds (Reener) Susan, 384.
 Seeds, Walter, 384.
 Seeds, Wells, 384.
 Seeds, William, 384.
 Seeley (Williams) Anna M., 375.
 Seeley (Smithers) Cecilia, 665.
 Seeley (Hess) Delia, 665.
 Seeley, E. C., 690.
 Seeley, Ebenezer, 91.
 Seeley, Edwin C., 664, 665.
 Seeley, Ephraim, 169.
 Seeley, Frederick K., 664.
 Seeley, Henry, 665.
 Seeley, Jacob, 664, 665.
 Seeley, John, 664.
 Seeley, John W., 665.
 Seeley (Patterson) Martha, 665.
 Seeley (Elmer) Mary, 169.
 Seeley, Michael, 664.
 Seeley (Clymer) Nina, 592.
 Seeley, Nathaniel, 169.
 Seeley, Philip H., 665.
 Seeley (Edward) Rachel, 665.
 Seeley, Reuben, 558, 559.
 Seeley, Robert, 169.
 Seeley, Samuel P., 665.
 Seeley, Wardell, 558, 559.
 Segal, Alfred, 408.
 Seger, C. E., 717.
 Seibert (Seeley) Mary, 665.
 Seidensticker, Alfred John, 707.
 Seidensticker, Charles Alfred, 706, 707.
 Seidensticker, Claus John, 706.
 Seidensticker, Freda Elizabeth, 707.
 Selwyn, Delima, 587.
 Selwyn, Marie, 587.
 Selwyn, William M., 587.
 Selwyn, Yarl, 587.
 Semple (Fleming) Margaret, 696.
 Semples (Tilton) Hettie, 723.
 Senert, Charles, 377.
 Senert, George C., 377.
 Senia, Professor, 311.
 Sergeant (Larison) Emma, 364.
 Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson, 268.
 Sergeant, Lohman, 372.
 Sergeant (Reading) Martha, 372.
 Sergeant (Miller) Sarah, 268.
 Sergeant (Phillips) Miss, 53, 55.
 Sergeant, Richard, 53.
 Serrell, John J., 47.
 Servey (Hart) Augusta, 718.
 Servis, Frank Wallace, 238.
 Servis, Hiram, 237.
 Servis (Blackwell) Mary Ellen, 776.
 Servis, Mathias, 237.
 Servis, William Hall, 237, 238.
 Seubering, Lambertje, 50.
 Seubering (Van Voorhees) Willempie Roelofse, 245.
 Seveeting (Morris) Martha, 543.
 Sewall, Samuel, 60.
 Sewall (Porter) Susanna, 434.
 Seward, Alice, 297.
 Seward (Forsyth) Elizabeth, 297.
 Seward, Joseph, 297.
 Sewell, William J., 101, 354, 501.
 Sexton (Tilton) Annie, 722.
 Sexton (Phillips) Elizabeth, 82.
 Sexton (Phillips) Ruth, 82.
 Seymour, General, 231.
 Shade (Aaron) Mary, 358.
 Shafer, Herman Leroy, 583.
 Shaffer (Sutton) Mary, 586.
 Shafto, Ella, 774.
 Shafto, Laura D., 774.
 Shafto, Luella, 774.
 Shafto (Lawse) Minerva, 774.
 Shafto, Samuel R., 774.
 Shafto, William H., 774.
 Shafto (Harrington) Norma, 774.
 Shakespeare (Peachy) Elizabeth, 308.
 Shakespeare, William, 308, 501.
 Shallcross, Helen C., 398.
 Shallcross, John, 646.
 Shallcross, Leonard, 646.
 Shallcross, Marjorie I., 398.
 Shallcross, May, 398.

- Shallcross, N. O., 398.
 Shallcross (Cochran) Sarah, 398.
 Shangle (Rue) Amanda, 173, 508, 573.
 Shangle, Amos, 573.
 Shingle, Amos, Jr., 573.
 Shangle, Clifford L., 574.
 Shangle, Caroline, 573.
 Shangle (Cook) Carrie, 508, 520, 573.
 Shangle (Applegate) Elizabeth, 573.
 Shangle, Ellison, 573.
 Shangle, Frank A., 574.
 Shangle, Frederick, 508.
 Shangle, Frederick H., 508.
 Shangle, Frederic Honnel, 573.
 Shangle, Frederick, 573.
 Shangle, John Rogers, 572, 573, 574, 576.
 Shangle (Hunt) Mary, 508, 573.
 Shangle, Milton A., 573.
 Shangle, Philip, 508, 573.
 Shangle (Bergen) Sarah E., 508, 573.
 Shangle, Sering, 508, 573.
 Shangle (Hutchinson) Susan, 508, 573.
 Shangles, Frederick, 721.
 Shanley (McGrory) Ann, 615.
 Shanley (Nicholson) Ann, 615.
 Shanley, Catherine, 407.
 Shanley (Hart) Catherine, 407.
 Shanley (Shanley) Catherine, 615.
 Shanley, Frank, 407.
 Shannan (Swan) Catherine, 782.
 Sharf and Westcott, 89.
 Sharp, Abraham, 361.
 Sharp (Rand) Alice, 764.
 Sharp, Andrew Larson, 429.
 Sharp, Ann, 361.
 Sharp (Griffiths) Anna Isabella, 362.
 Sharp, Anthony, 290.
 Sharp, Anthony, Sr., 361.
 Sharp, Anthony, Jr., 361.
 Sharp (Fine) Arabella, 375, 533.
 Sharp, Bessie, 746.
 Sharp, Bessie May, 533.
 Sharp (Chester) Bridgetta, 257.
 Sharp (Purcell) Christiana, 533.
 Sharp, Cornelia Ann, 429.
 Sharp, Edith L., 533.
 Sharp, Edward C., 533, 534, 746.
 Sharp, Edward Clark, 533, 716.
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 341.
 Sharp, George, 746.
 Sharp, George Foster, 533.
 Sharp, Isaac, 361.
 Sharp, Jacob R., 429.
 Sharp, John, 375, 533.
 Sharp, John P., 118.
 Sharp, Jonathan, 112.
 Sharp, Joseph, 361, 362.
 Sharp (Patton) Katharine Lyman, 635.
 Sharp, Laura, 429.
 Sharp (Hughes) Lulu, 326.
 Sharp, Mahlon, 207.
 Sharp, Margaret, 361.
 Sharp (Murray) Margaret M., 290, 361, 362.
 Sharp (Rogers) Mary, 749.
 Sharp, Mary Ann, 362.
 Sharp (Hughes) Mary Louisa, 533.
 Sharp, Mary Rachel, 361.
 Sharp, Melville, 533.
 Sharp, Peter, 375, 533.
 Sharp, Peter, Jr., 533.
 Sharp, Peter P., 375.
 Sharp, Rachel, 429.
 Sharp (Phillips) Rachel, 429.
 Sharp (Yard) Sybilla, 411.
 Sharp, Theodore, 429.
 Sharp, Thomas, 361, 362.
 Sharp, Thomas S., 361.
 Sharp, Valentine, 533.
 Sharp, William, 337, 341, 361.
 Sharp, William A., 533, 746.
 Sharp, William H., 533.
 Sharpe (Wade-Chester) Mary, 257.
 Sharpe, Melvin, 602.
 Sharpe, Nicholas, 257.
 Sharpless (Roberts) Margaret, 285.
 Shaw, Archibald, 84.
 Shaw, Joseph B., 790.
 Shaw, Madeline, 312.
 Shaw (Conard) Rebecca A., 180.
 Shaw, Robert, 312.
 Shaw, Samuel, 61.
 Shea, Robert, 420.
 Sheard (Francis) Maria, 141.
 Sheehan, Holmes, 379.
 Sheets, Jacob, 308.
 Sheets (Brink) Mary C., 308.
 Sheets, Michael, 308.
 Sheets (Slicher) Lydia, 308.
 Sheldon, Bayard, 487.
 Sheldon, Ebenezer, 486.
 Sheldon, Edward, 487.
 Sheldon, Edward Wright, 487.
 Sheldon, Edwards, 487.
 Sheldon, Elias, 486, 487.
 Sheldon (Owen) Elizabeth, 487.
 Sheldon, George, 486, 487.
 Sheldon, George William, 487.
 Sheldon, Gilbert, 486.
 Sheldon, Harold, 487.
 Sheldon, Henry Isaac, 487.
 Sheldon, Isaac, 486.
 Sheldon, Isaac II, 487.
 Sheldon, John, 486.
 Sheldon, Mabel, 487.
 Sheldon, Martha Waring, 487.
 Sheldon, Mary, 487.
 Sheldon, Raymond, 487.
 Sheldon, Theodore, 487.
 Sheldon, Theodore, Jr., 487.
 Shelley (Conover) Ada, 567.
 Shelley, Alice, 729.
 Shelley, William, 720.
 Shepard, Ephraim, 543.
 Shepard (Oliphant) Susan A., 233.
 Shepard (Hulse) Hannah A., 508.
 Shepherd, Benjamin, 622.
 Shepherd, Carlile, 623.
 Shepherd, Catherine, 622.
 Shepherd (Anderson) Catherine, 238.
 Shepherd, Cornelius, 621, 623, 624.
 Shepherd, Cornelius II, 622.
 Shepherd (Carmen) Elizabeth, 622.
 Shepherd (Long) Elizabeth, 623.
 Shepherd, Eugene, 707.
 Shepherd, Eugene James, 624.
 Shepherd (Coward) Florence Salome, 624.
 Shepherd, Frank, 707.
 Shepherd (Meeker) Genevieve Cornelia, 624.
 Shepherd (Bryant) Hannah, 399.
 Shepherd, Henry, 112, 115.
 Shepherd, Irenaeus Mayberry, 624.
 Shepherd, Jacob, 707.
 Shepherd (Servis) Jessie F., 238.
 Shepherd, John, 622.
 Shepherd, John F., 338.
 Shepherd, Jonathan, 622.
 Shepherd, Joseph, 622.
 Shepherd (Michener) Margaret, 622.
 Shepherd (Armstrong) Martha Ann, 623.
 Shepherd (Michener) Mary, 622.
 Shepherd (Burgess) Rachel, 622.
 Shepherd (Jones) Rachel, 622.
 Shepherd, Rebecca, 622.
 Shepherd, Sarah Jane, 623.
 Shepherd, Thomas, 286.
 Shepherd, Walter, 707.
 Shepherd, Watson F., 623.
 Sheppard, Joseph H., 413.
 Sherburne, Joseph, 60.
 Sheridan (Jessop) Fannie, 749.
 Sherlock, Bishop, 434.
 Sherman, General, 232, 815.
 Sherman, Ida, 730.
 Sherman, James F., 175.
 Sherman, John, 55, 712.
 Sherman (Smith) Mamie, 505.
 Sherman, William, 730.
 Sherman, William T., 712.
 Sherred, John, 813.
 Shield, Charles W., 640.
 Shield, Charlotte J., 640.
 Shield (Stockton) Helen B., 640.
 Shields, Charles Deacon, 729.
 Shields, Clara Janvier, 522.
 Shields, Dorothy, 729.
 Shields, Edna, 729.
 Shields, Edward P., 522.
 Shields, Edward Sylvester, 523.
 Shields (Hendrickson) Hannah Scovel, 522, 523.
 Shields, Henry Burnett, 522.
 Shields, Lillian Mercy, 523.
 Shields, Walter, 729.
 Shields, William Hamill, 522.
 Shillito, Burnet and Pullan, 277.
 Shin (Stokes) Sarah, 207.
 Shingland (Voorhees) Anne, 758.
 Shingland, William, 758.
 Shinkle, Henry, 289.
 Shinkle (Skirm) Mary Ellen, 289.
 Shinn, Barzillia G., 553.
 Shinn, Bertha, 553.
 Shinn (Wilbur) Caroline C., 390.
 Shinn, Charles L., 553.
 Shinn, Clarence W., 553.
 Shinn, Elwood, 553.
 Shinn, Franklin, 553.
 Shinn, James, 390.
 Shinn, Joseph, 553.
 Shinn, Mamie, 553.
 Shinn (Rogers) Mary, 536.
 Shinn (West) Susannah, 156.
 Shinnick, Charles, 729.
 Shippin, Edward, 810.
 Shippy, Henry L., 48.
 Shirley, William, 256.
 Shoemaker (Comfort) Margaret, 153.
 Shoemaker & Company, Robert, 279.
 Short, William G., 407.
 Shoter, Nicholas, 703.
 Shotwell (Pullen) Ella, 508.
 Shotwell (Vail) Sarah, 113.
 Showers (Rogers) Adeline, 214.
 Shreeve (Mershon) Mary, 678.
 Shreeves (Kirby) Carrie, 576.
 Shreve, Caleb, 243.
 Shreve (Van Cleve) Grace, 724.
 Shreve, Isaac, 85.
 Shreve, Israel, 84, 85, 86, 531.
 Shreve, James, 243.
 Shreve, Jane, 243.
 Shreve, Joshua, 243.
 Shreve, Lewis W., 397.
 Shreve, R. H., 98.
 Shreve, Rebecca (Lamb) 243.
 Shreve (Hulme) Sarah, 243.
 Shreve (Woolsey) Sarah H., 620.
 Shreve, William I., 215.
 Shreve, William I., 818.
 Shrieve, William, 243.
 Shrieve, William (Sir) 243.
 Shultz (Bergen) Rachael, 147.
 Shuman, Alex Arthur, 369.
 Shuman, Alvin Arthur, 369.
 Shuman, Frank Eppele, 369.
 Shykels (Reeves) Christiana, 181.
 Sicard, George J., 436.
 Sickle, Amos, 138, 236.
 Sickle (Lanning) Caroline, 236.
 Sickle, John, 138.
 Sickle, John H., 138.
 Sickle (Katzenbach) Josephine, 236.
 Sickle, Welling G., 138, 586.
 Sickle, William, 236.
 Sickle, Anthony, 401.
 Sickle, Garret, 439.
 Sickle, Harry, 401.
 Sickle, Leon, 401.
 Sickle (Delano) Rachael Beach, 439.
 Sidders, James, 283.
 Silas (negro slave) 444.
 Silcox, Herbert, 658.
 Silkman, Hortense, 380.
 Silkman, Dr., 380.
 Silver, Amanda, 579, 676.
 Silver, David, 157, 579, 676.
 Silver, David, Jr., 579.
 Silver, David Franklin, 579.
 Silver, Dorothea, 579.
 Silver, Dorothy, 676.
 Silver, Ebenezer, 676.
 Silver, Ebenezer Drew, 579.
 Silver, Edith, 579, 676.
 Silver, Eldridge, 579.
 Silver, Emma, 579, 676.
 Silver, Frank, 676.
 Silver, Frank L., 579.
 Silver, George, 676.
 Silver, George A., 579.
 Silver, George Addison, 579.
 Silver, Harold, 676.
 Silver, Harold M., 579.
 Silver, John Cubberley, 579.
 Silver, Larin A., 579.

- Silver, Lawrence, 676.
 Silver, Mabel, 579, 676.
 Silver (Hart) Mary Ann, 549.
 Silver (White) Sarah S., 579, 676.
 Silver, Smith, 678.
 Silver, William, 676.
 Silver, William Vannest, 579.
 Silver, William Vannest, Jr., 579.
 Silvers (Gaskill) Addie, 737.
 Silvers, Almira, 737.
 Silvers (Stults) Amanda, 737, 747.
 Silvers, Clark, 737.
 Silvers, Clark H., 747.
 Silvers, David, 678.
 Silvers, Elwood, 737.
 Silvers, Hannah, 678.
 Silvers (Cubberley) Hannah, 678.
 Silvers, Isabella, 678.
 Silvers, J. S. & Brother, 747.
 Silvers (Chamberlain) Jennie, 742.
 Silvers, John, 419.
 Silvers, John H., 602.
 Silvers (Dunham) Julia Coe, 303.
 Silvers (Duncan) Kate, 535.
 Silvers (Allen) Laura L., 737.
 Silvers (Tindall) Lottie D., 602.
 Silvers (Bergen) Mary, 711.
 Silvers (Hutchinson) Mary, 678.
 Silvers (Combs) Mary H., 571, 604, 690.
 Silvers, Nelson, 571.
 Silvers (Robbins) Rachel, 419.
 Silvers (Farlee) Sarah, 703.
 Silvers, William F., 747.
 Silvester, Austin Rienzi, 655.
 Silvester, Charles, 654, 655.
 Silvester, Charles Frederick, 655.
 Silvester, Effie Elizabeth, 655.
 Silvester, Florence E., 655.
 Silvester, George W. P., 655.
 Silvester, Geraldine, 655.
 Silvester, John, 654.
 Silvester, Lionel Valdemar, 655.
 Silvester, Lulu Genevieve, 655.
 Silvester, Percival Beaton, 655.
 Silvester, Reuben, 654.
 Silvester, Viola Frances, 655.
 Simcoe, Lieutenant Colonel, 458.
 Simmons (Shields) Ada, 729.
 Simmons, Colonel, 231.
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 729.
 Simmons, Florence, 729.
 Simmons, Georgianna, 729.
 Simmons, Helen, 729.
 Simmons, John, 729.
 Simmons, Luther, 729.
 Simmons, Sidney, 729.
 Simmons (Shelley) Tillie, 729.
 Simmons, William, 729.
 Simms, Captain, 629.
 Simmonds, Samuel, 511.
 Simms (Scudder) Elizabeth, 629.
 Simonson (Townsend) Elizabeth, 172.
 Singer, Josephine B., 133.
 Singer Sewing Machine Company, 408.
 Singley (Osborne) Elizabeth, 271.
 Sinickson, Andrew, 531.
 Sinclair, Daniel Hart, 769.
 Sinclair, Daniel Hartley, 769.
 Sinclair, George E., 769.
 Sinclair (West) Mary, 159, 521.
 Singler, William, 336.
 Sipleins (Provost) Gertruy, 296.
 Sixty (Maclean) Mary Louise, 457, 794.
 Siter (Parke) Elizabeth, 537.
 Sizer, Clara, 396.
 Sizer, Daniel, 396.
 Sizer, Hettie, 396.
 Sizer, John, 396.
 Sizer, Mamie, 396.
 Sizer, Ruth, 396.
 Sizer, William, 396.
 Skelly (Cort) Marv, 783, 784.
 Skelly, William, 783.
 Skelton (Scudder) Mary, 630.
 Skerum, Abraham, 325.
 Skerum (Thorn) Tacy, 325.
 Skillman, Abraham, 293.
 Skillman (McGuire) Anna Runyan, 279.
 Skillman (Hunt) Anna B., 776.
 Skillman, Carrie, 293.
 Skillman (Whitnack) Catherine, 270.
 Skillman, Charles A., 293.
 Skillman, E. H., 776.
 Skillman, E. V. B., 374.
 Skillman (Cook) Ellen, 519.
 Skillman, Ida Stryker, 293.
 Skillman (Hawke) Ida S., 293.
 Skillman, John, 658.
 Skillman, Mary, 293.
 Skillman, Ralph C., 279.
 Skillman (Cox) Sarah, 422, 658.
 Skillman, Thomas, 270.
 Skillman, Thomas J., 445.
 Skinner (Atchley) Nettie, 775.
 Skirm, A. A. and Company, 288.
 Skirm, Abram, 247, 248.
 Skirm, Anthony Atwood, 288, 289.
 Skirm, Asa F., 248.
 Skirm, Benjamin, 248, 548.
 Skirm, C. H., 177.
 Skirm, Charles H., 548.
 Skirm, Charles C., 777.
 Skirm, Charles Clark, 777.
 Skirm, Charles Henry, 247, 248.
 Skirm, Edward, 286.
 Skirm, Elizabeth, 248.
 Skirm, Emily M., 248.
 Skirm, Ferdinand, 248, 548.
 Skirm, Helen, 777.
 Skirm, James, 288, 289.
 Skirm, Joseph, 247.
 Skirm, Joseph G., 777.
 Skirm, Joseph Gaskill, 777.
 Skirm, Margaret F., 248.
 Skirm, Mary, 248.
 Skirm (Green) Mary, 688.
 Skirm, Robert, 548.
 Skirm, Robert W., 248.
 Skirm, Samuel Stryker, 288.
 Skirm, William, 548.
 Skirm, William H., 248, 291.
 Slack & Company, 299.
 Slack, Annie, 615.
 Slack (Agnew) Bertha, 364.
 Slack, Cyrus, 760.
 Slack (Brian) Hannah, 177.
 Slack (Perrine) Harriet Adelaide, 385.
 Slack, Harry M., 285.
 Slack (Rogers) Jennie, 749.
 Slack, John, 177.
 Slack, John, Sr., 177.
 Slack, Joseph, 307, 760.
 Slack, Louis C., 760.
 Slack (Chamberlain) Mary, 518.
 Slack (Roberts) Mary, 621.
 Slack (Slack) Mary H., 760.
 Slack, Mr., 588.
 Slack, Samuel G., 272.
 Slack (Pullen) Sarah P., 598.
 Slack (Mason) Susan, 307.
 Slack (Mason) Susie Brown, 760, 761.
 Slack (Phillips) Whilenina, 82.
 Slack, William B., 385.
 Slade, F. J., 386.
 Slater (Everett) Mamie, 506.
 Slaughter (Crawford) Mary, 393.
 Slayback, John R., 724.
 Sleuman, Charles, 265.
 Sleuman (Holmes) Mary Eliza, 265.
 Slicher, Catherine, 308.
 Slicher, Elizabeth, 308.
 Slicher, Frank, 308.
 Slicher, Jacob, 308.
 Slicher, Lewis, 308.
 Slicher, Stuart, 308.
 Slingerland (Spracklen) Mary E., 495.
 Sloane, William, 443.
 Slocum, Gertrude Mahala, 596.
 Slocum (Updike) Hannah, 514.
 Slocum, Harry Norman, 596.
 Slocum (Hunt) Hattie, 619.
 Slocum, Jesse C., 596.
 Small (Fisk) Eleanor Hepburn, 781.
 Small (Neary) Martha, 727.
 Small, Michael, 688.
 Smallbones, Windom, 619.
 Smallburn, Wyndham E., 404.
 Smalley, Abraham, 112.
 Smalley (Fitz Randolph) Anna, 112.
 Smalley (Emans) Catherine, 112.
 Smalley (Fitz Randolph) Hannah, 112.
 Smalley (Fitz Randolph) Sarah, 112.
 Smedley, Frank, 808.
 Smedley, Harold, 808.
 Smick, Elizabeth, 81.
 Smith, Abijah, 307.
 Smith, Agnes, 311.
 Smith (Tolsom) Agnes, 438.
 Smith (Reed) Alberta, 504, 558.
 Smith, Alfred, 769.
 Smith, Alice, 693.
 Smith (Burns) Alice, 693.
 Smith (Snover) Amanda, 789.
 Smith (Wood) Amanda, 306, 496, 497.
 Smith (Berrien) Amy, 798.
 Smith, Andrew, 69, 76, 768, 769.
 Smith, Andrew J., 693.
 Smith (Baird) Ann, 820.
 Smith, Anna May, 306.
 Smith (Billingham) Annie, 367.
 Smith (Tunncliffe) Annie Elizabeth, 314.
 Smith (Berry) Annie G., 566.
 Smith, Arthur, 314.
 Smith, Arthur Parks, 319.
 Smith (Smith) Barbara, 789.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 141.
 Smith, Barton H., 306.
 Smith (Atwood) Bathsheba, 251.
 Smith, Benjamin Fish, 769.
 Smith, Benjamin Gee, 558.
 Smith, Caroline, 344.
 Smith (Everett) Caroline, 504, 506.
 Smith (Hildebrecht) Carolyn, 301.
 Smith, Carrie, 588.
 Smith (Hencken) Carrie, 497.
 Smith (Norton) Carrie H., 307, 589, 760.
 Smith (Cook) Catherine, 388.
 Smith (Stevens) Catherine, 736, 737.
 Smith (Maclean) Catherine O., 457.
 Smith, Charles, 301, 306, 307, 348, 497, 760.
 Smith, Charles H., 307, 348, 504, 505.
 Smith, Charles P., 278, 672, 818.
 Smith, Charles N., 760.
 Smith, Christopher, 126.
 Smith, Clara, 769.
 Smith (Kent) Clara H., 290.
 Smith, Clarence, 504, 558.
 Smith, Clifford, 504, 539, 557.
 Smith, Daniel, 277, 789, 817.
 Smith, Daniel J. B., 789.
 Smith, Daniel P., 199.
 Smith, David, 306, 504.
 Smith (Hankins) Diana, 742.
 Smith (Whittlesey) Dolly, 259.
 Smith (Stults) Dora, 335, 566.
 Smith, Edgar, 307, 343, 760.
 Smith (Weatherby) Edith, 277, 817.
 Smith, Edward, 504, 769.
 Smith, Edwin M., 544.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 558, 588, 769.
 Smith (Hulse) Elizabeth, 395, 505.
 Smith (Hunt) Elizabeth, 619.
 Smith (Reed) Elizabeth, 276.
 Smith (Rosell) Elizabeth, 380.
 Smith (Sharp) Elizabeth, 361.
 Smith, Elizabeth J., 789.
 Smith (Lalor) Elizabeth Tilton, 195.
 Smith (Suber) Ella, 769.
 Smith (Baldwin) Ellen, 327.
 Smith (Vose) Ellen Maria, 141.
 Smith, Elmer, 558.
 Smith, Emily, 591.
 Smith (Coates) Emily, 335.
 Smith, Emma, 558.
 Smith (Cook) Emma, 307, 520.
 Smith (Reeves) Emma, 182.
 Smith (Vail) Esther, 113.
 Smith, Ethan, 793.
 Smith, Ethel, 558.
 Smith (Drake) Eunice, 579.
 Smith (Whittlesey) Eunice, 259.
 Smith, Florence, 333.
 Smith, Frances, 335.
 Smith, Frank, 307, 693.
 Smith, Fred, 306.
 Smith, Frederick Nelson, 287.
 Smith, George, 314, 539, 557, 749, 789.
 Smith, George F., 504.
 Smith, George Frederick, 141.
 Smith, George Stephen, 794.
 Smith, Georgiana, 591.
 Smith (Roat) Gertrude, 665.
 Smith, Gideon, 259.
 Smith, Gladys, 769.
 Smith, H. N., 605.

- Smith, Harold, 558.
 Smith, Harry, 558, 769.
 Smith, Harry C., 566.
 Smith, Harry J., 306.
 Smith, Hartwell, 307.
 Smith (Hughes) Henrietta, 326, 533.
 Smith, Henry, 335.
 Smith, Henry C., 565.
 Smith, Harry C., Jr., 566.
 Smith, Henry Cothel, 372.
 Smith, Herbert, 314, 539, 557.
 Smith, Herman, 558.
 Smith, Holloway, 341.
 Smith, Howard, 504, 505, 558.
 Smith, Howard I., 557, 558.
 Smith, Howard L., 504.
 Smith, Hugh, 320.
 Smith, Isaac, 85.
 Smith, Isabella, 314.
 Smith (Eldridge) Ida, 768, 769.
 Smith, Irvin, 520.
 Smith, Irving, 307.
 Smith, J. Braisted Roe, 789.
 Smith, Jacob, 789.
 Smith, Jacob J., 789.
 Smith, Jacob L., 789.
 Smith, James, 144, 817.
 Smith, Jasper, 71, 73, 74.
 Smith, Jasper, Jr., 74.
 Smith (Blakeman) Jane, 314.
 Smith (Massey) Jeanette, 780.
 Smith, Jefferson, 348.
 Smith (Spracklen) Jennie, 495.
 Smith, Johannah, 307.
 Smith, John, 74, 81, 194, 195, 247, 436, 591, 790, 816, 817.
 Smith, John, Jr., 74.
 Smith, John B., 308.
 Smith, John C., 468, 629.
 Smith, John D., 400.
 Smith, John L., 710.
 Smith, John J., 749.
 Smith, John Piles, 361.
 Smith, John S., 816.
 Smith, John T., 565.
 Smith, Joseph, 78.
 Smith, Joseph II, 566.
 Smith, Joseph Harris, 565, 566.
 Smith, Joshua, 306.
 Smith, Josiah, 341.
 Smith (Hutchinson) Julia R., 681.
 Smith (Neff) Kate, 497.
 Smith (Cook) Keziah, 519, 717, 718.
 Smith, Lalor, 307.
 Smith, Lambert H., 307, 760.
 Smith (Parkinson) Laura V., 764.
 Smith, Lester C., 566.
 Smith, Lester Lincoln, 306.
 Smith, Lizzie, 367, 565.
 Smith (Hulse) Lizzie, 676.
 Smith (Green) Louisa, 682.
 Smith (Coxon) Luella, 334.
 Smith (Atchley) Lydia, 324.
 Smith (Coleman) Mabel, 151.
 Smith, Mabel C., 566.
 Smith (Parker) Margaret, 115.
 Smith, Margaret Randolph, 672.
 Smith, Margarette, 341.
 Smith, Maria, 81.
 Smith, Martha, 588.
 Smith (Hoff) Martha, 552.
 Smith (Smith) Martha H., 307, 760.
 Smith, Mary, 242, 307, 591, 749.
 Smith (Lambert) Mary, 728.
 Smith (Michener) Mary, 592.
 Smith (Schenck) Mary, 490, 491.
 Smith, Mary A., 307.
 Smith (Slack) Mary A., 760.
 Smith, Mary Ann, 588.
 Smith, Mary Everett, 333.
 Smith (Biddulph) Mary Rebecca, 314.
 Smith, Mary Tinsley, 314.
 Smith, Maud, 199.
 Smith, Maurice, 505.
 Smith (Olden) Minnie, 795.
 Smith (Gee) Minnie E., 504, 558.
 Smith (Bugbee) Miss, 240.
 Smith (Holcombe) Miss, 429.
 Smith (Lalor) Miss, 194.
 Smith, Mr., 72.
 Smith, Myron W., 787.
 Smith, Myrtle, 539, 557.
 Smith, Nathan, 311.
 Smith, Olive, 335.
 Smith, Percy, 505.
 Smith (Hendricks) Phoebe, 806.
 Smith (Vail) Phebe, 113.
 Smith (Olden) Phoebe Ann, 794.
 Smith, R. Moore, 195.
 Smith (Carver) Rachel, 641.
 Smith (Hughes) Rachel, 248.
 Smith (Robbins) Randall, 307.
 Smith, Raymond, 199, 307, 552.
 Smith, Rescarrick Moore, 790.
 Smith, Richard, 248, 335, 565.
 Smith, Richard Merton Johnson, 790, 791.
 Smith, Robert, 90.
 Smith, Robert E., 552.
 Smith, Rufus J., 287.
 Smith, Russell, 307, 367, 539, 557.
 Smith, Ruth, 789.
 Smith (Blodgett) Ruth, 287.
 Smith, S. and Son, 789.
 Smith (Atchley) Sally, 537.
 Smith (Reed) Sally, 504.
 Smith (Hart) Sally L., 539.
 Smith, Samuel, 204, 307, 335, 344, 504, 553, 588, 788.
 Smith, Samuel A., 128, 129, 307, 760.
 Smith, Samuel G., 505.
 Smith, Samuel P., 505.
 Smith, Sarah, 307.
 Smith (Coleman) Sarah, 504.
 Smith (Curtin) Sarah Jane, 408.
 Smith (Fish) Sarah, 247.
 Smith (Hunt) Sarah, 406, 619.
 Smith (Van Cleve) Sarah, 528.
 Smith (Reed) Sarah Ann, 539.
 Smith (Reed) Sarah Anna, 558.
 Smith (Robbins) Sarah E., 760.
 Smith, Silas, 59.
 Smith, Sophia, 311.
 Smith, Stanley, 307, 348.
 Smith, Stella, 769.
 Smith, Stephen B., 501.
 Smith (Hutchinson) Susan, 504, 599.
 Smith (Van Horn) Susanna, 789.
 Smith (Wilkinson) Susannah, 126.
 Smith (Olden) Temperance, 793, 794.
 Smith (Quinton) Temperance, 817.
 Smith, Theodore, 324.
 Smith, Thomas, 71, 73.
 Smith, Thomas G., 566.
 Smith, Viola, 769.
 Smith, Walter, 308, 314, 769.
 Smith and Wood, 91.
 Smith, William, 80, 195, 242, 306, 367, 490, 565, 641, 790.
 Smith, William B., 566.
 Smith, William Fish, 769.
 Smith, William Francis Vincent, 693.
 Smith, William Russell, 505.
 Smith, Wilson, 314.
 Smithers, Christian, 665.
 Smiths, Martha, 615.
 Smock (Blauvelt) Ann, 569, 599.
 Smock, Hendrick, 466.
 Smyth (Bruere) Mary Russell, 476.
 Smyth, William, 477.
 Snehering (Strycker) Lambertje, 667.
 Snedaker, Edgar, 580.
 Snedaker, Franklin, 580.
 Snedeker, Alexandre, 534.
 Snedeker (Mason) Susan, 534.
 Snedeker (Wright) Addie, 380.
 Snedeker, C. Hoover, 380.
 Snedeker (Applegate) Cornelia, 380.
 Snedeker (Chamberlin) Emma, 635.
 Snedeker, Henry, 558, 559.
 Snedeker, Jacob, 380.
 Snedeker (Van Nest) Mary, 735.
 Snedeker (Gore) Mary Erline, 380.
 Snedeker, Rose, 172.
 Snediker (Applegate) Cornelia, 731, 732.
 Snediker, Gare, 296.
 Snediker, Jacob, 731.
 Snook (Dennis) Cornelia B., 474.
 Snook (Vannoy) Jessie, 414.
 Snook, Mr., 705.
 Snook, Philip, 103.
 Snover, Elisha, 789.
 Snow (Atwood) Anna, 250.
 Snow, Mark, 250, 251.
 Snow (Atwood) Mary, 251.
 Snow, Nicholas, 251.
 Snowden, John, 810.
 Snyder, Annie, 586.
 Snyder, Calvin, 586.
 Snyder, Daniel, 409.
 Snyder (Parker) Elizabeth, 727.
 Snyder, Fanny, 586.
 Snyder, George, 619.
 Snyder, Lina, 586.
 Snyder (Tindall) Marian, 381.
 Snyder (Hoff) Mary, 436.
 Snyder (Lair) Mary, 430.
 Snyder, Thelma, 619.
 Soden, Garret N., 663.
 Soden (Hausser) Hannah Jane, 662.
 Soden, James L., 663.
 Soden, John, 662.
 Soden, Lemuel F., 663.
 Soden, Mary Elizabeth, 663.
 Soden (Battles) Melvina, 584, 663.
 Soden, Theresa W., 663.
 Solliday (Fretz) Catherine, 290.
 Solliday (de Sallade) Elbion, 290.
 Solliday (Sallade) Frederick, 291.
 Solliday, Samuel, 290.
 Solliday (Murray) Wilhelmina, 290.
 Solomon (Carpenter) Catherine, 493.
 Somers, John, 93.
 Somers (Townsend) Millicent, 93.
 Somers, Richard, 93.
 Sommers, Bertha, 300.
 Sommers, Charles, 300.
 Sommers, Elsie, 300.
 Sommers, Gertrude, 300.
 Sommers (Taylor) Hannah, 510.
 Sommers, Jacob, 300.
 Sorter, Edward, 758.
 Sotcher (family), 186.
 Souder (Reed) Rosalia Elmaker, 276.
 South, Benjamin, 767.
 South (West) Gertrude, 594.
 South Jersey Gas & Electric Company, 639, 720.
 South (Smith) Matilda, 504.
 South, Sherman, 586.
 Southard (Hewitt) Anna, 180.
 Southard (Wright) Annie Hewitt, 180.
 Southard, Henry, 180.
 Southard, Isaac, 180.
 Southard (Hart) Phoebe, 549.
 Southard (Stelle) Phoebe, 540, 543, 600.
 Southard, Samuel Doty, 180.
 Southard, Samuel L., 180.
 Sowell, John, 63.
 Spader, Christina, 297.
 Spader (Forsyth) Helen, 297.
 Spader, Jonathan, 297.
 Sparhawk, Mr., 54.
 Sparks, Merritt, 502.
 Spaulding, B. C., 340.
 Spaulding, John, 276.
 Spear, Augustus, 538.
 Spear (Warren) Mary E., 538.
 Speece, Captain, 665.
 Speeler & Taylor, 726.
 Speeler, William Pottery Company, 500.
 Speer (Stephens) Caroline, 277.
 Spencer (family), 186.
 Spencer (Savage) Cora Kelsene, 579.
 Spencer, Elihu, 268.
 Spencer, Herbert, 443.
 Spencer, John N., 579.
 Spencer (Worthington) Margaret, 193.
 Spencer, Margaret, 579.
 Spencer, Oliver, 817.
 Spencer (Baker) Rose, 759.
 Sperling (Paul) Mabel, 578.
 Spicer, Samuel, 698.
 Spracklen Coal Company, 496.
 Spracklen, George Washington, 495.
 Spracklen, John F., 495.
 Spracklen Machine & Boiler Company, 495.
 Spracklen, Mason J., 495.
 Spracklen, Peter, 495.
 Spracklen, Peter A., 495.
 Spracklin (Udike) Sarah E., 721.
 Spragg, Edward, 558, 559.
 Spragg, Leon, 558, 559.
 Sprague (Reck) Adelaide, 381.
 Sprague (Cooper) Adeline, 294.
 Sprague (Scobey) Adeline, 382.
 Sprague (Moore) Alice, 382.

- Sprague, Catharine S., 746.
 Sprague, Charles, 381, 746.
 Sprague, Dr., 268.
 Sprague, Edward, 381.
 Sprague, Edward C., 746.
 Sprague, Eliza, 381, 746.
 Sprague, Emmeline, 381, 746.
 Sprague (Berry) Emeline, 381.
 Sprague, Frank, 382.
 Sprague, Howard, 746.
 Sprague (Taylor) Ida, 685.
 Sprague (Taylor) Ida Lavinia, 294.
 Sprague, Israel, 381, 746.
 Sprague, Joel, 381.
 Sprague, Joel H., 746, 747.
 Sprague, John, 381, 746.
 Sprague, John, Jr., 381.
 Sprague (Everett) Laura, 509, 746.
 Sprague, Leon, 746.
 Sprague (Coleman) Lizzie, 746.
 Sprague, Lydia, 382, 746.
 Sprague, Lydia E., 746.
 Sprague, Mahlon, 384.
 Sprague, Mahlon M., 381, 382, 746.
 Sprague, Mary, 381, 746.
 Sprague (Leamon) Mary, 381.
 Sprague (McNeil) Mary, 382.
 Sprague (Rainear) Mary C., 746.
 Sprague, Ray, 381.
 Sprague, Rollin, 294.
 Sprague, Ruth, 381.
 Sprague, Samuel, 381, 746.
 Sprague, Sarah, 746.
 Sprague (Worlley) Sarah, 381.
 Sprague, Stanley, 381.
 Sprague, William, 381, 746.
 Spreckles Sugar Refining Company, 564.
 Spring Garden Institute, 760, 795.
 Springer (Cappell) Hannah, 401.
 Springsteen (Provost) Adriana, 296.
 Springsteen, David, 296.
 Springstein, Addie, 383.
 Springstein, Alexander, 334.
 Springstein, Charles, 333.
 Sproul, Samuel, 263.
 Sproule, Moses, 310.
 Sprouls, George, 343.
 Sprouls (West) Lucy, 59.
 Staats (Matsalaer) Agnietje, 142.
 Staats, Rynear, 149.
 Stack, Joseph S., 393.
 Stackhouse (family), 186.
 Stackhouse (Cook) Anna D., 572.
 Stackhouse, Hannah, 509.
 Stackhouse, Harry, 396.
 Stackhouse, Henry L., 509.
 Stackhouse, Ida M., 509.
 Stackhouse, James J., 572.
 Stackhouse, John, 183, 186.
 Stackhouse, John R., 609.
 Stackhouse, Jonathan, 153.
 Stackhouse, Joseph, 509.
 Stackhouse (West) Lida B., 740.
 Stackhouse (Brown) Luella, 599.
 Stackhouse (Hawk) Maria, 293.
 Stackhouse (Stackhouse) Mary Ann, 572.
 Stackhouse (Brown) Phoebe, 183, 186.
 Stackhouse (Lovett) Sarah Neeld, 183, 186.
 Stackhouse, Shreeves, 396.
 Stackhouse, Thomas, 396.
 Stackhouse, William, 509.
 Stacy, Mahlon, 69, 70, 73, 173, 207, 208, 266, 276.
 Stacy, Mahlon, Jr., 70, 105, 173.
 Stacy, Robert, 70.
 Stacy, Samuel, 73.
 Stacy, Simon, 765.
 Stakes, Amanda, 495.
 Stakes, Eleanor, 495.
 Stakes, Frank, 495.
 Standard Fire Insurance Company, 749.
 Standard Inlaid Manufacturing Co., 261, 718.
 Standard Lamp & Glass Company, 751.
 Standard Oil Company, 407.
 Stanger, Joseph, 247.
 Stanger (Madden) Sarah, 247.
 Stanhope, John, 584.
 Stanhope, Keziah, 584.
 Stanhope (Clayton) Phoebe, 584.
 Staniland, Hugh, 208.
 Stanley, John, 260.
 Stanley (Moore) Ruth, 260.
 Stannard (Havens) Anna, 863.
 Stansbury, Abraham, 470.
 Stansbury (David) Caroline F., 470.
 Stansbury, Erskine, 470.
 Stanton, Daniel, 503.
 Stanton (Bugbee) Sarah, 240.
 Starr (Radford) Eleanor, 542.
 Starr, Samuel, 103.
 Starr (Whitehead) Katherine, 752.
 Starr, Samuel, 752.
 Starr, Richard Thompson, 752.
 Starr (Glasgow) Anna F., 752.
 Starr, Hedge Thompson, 752.
 Starr, Joseph Thompson, 752.
 Starr, Mary Thompson, 752.
 Starr, Francis Titus, 752.
 State Model School, 528.
 State Normal & Model School, 298.
 State Model School, 588.
 State Model School, 413.
 State Model School, 405.
 Station (Lawsh) Margaretta, 773.
 Staton, John W., 773.
 Staton, Warren, 773.
 Staton, Annie M., 773.
 Staton (Whaley) Edna M., 773.
 St. Benedict's College, 720.
 St. Clair, General, 83.
 Stebbins, George, 240.
 Stebbins, James, 793.
 Steckle (Watson) Anna, 769.
 Steel (Watson) Viola, 384.
 Steele, Elsie, 663, 664.
 Steele, Eugene, 663, 664.
 Steele, Harvey W., 663, 664.
 Steele, Leroy, 663, 664.
 Steele (Crozer) Lillie H., 404.
 Steele, Lizzie, 663, 664.
 Steele, Martin, 404.
 Steele, Mary, 404.
 Steele (Fitz Randolph) Sarah, 112.
 Steelman (Madden) Eleanor, 247.
 Steelman, Elva, 247.
 Steelman (Adams) Sarah, 415.
 Steelman (Keen) Susanna, 97.
 Steffens, 450.
 Steiger, Joseph, 637.
 Stein, L. H., 303.
 Steins (Henry) Mary, 631.
 Steinweidel (Winkler) Sophia, 311.
 Stelle (Tindall) Adelaide D., 543, 600, 601.
 Stelle, Albert, 540, 543, 600.
 Stelle, Alexander, 336.
 Stelle, Annie B., 544.
 Stelle, Beatrice, 540.
 Stelle, Benjamin, 160, 543, 600.
 Stelle, Benjamin Franklin, 543, 544, 600.
 Stelle (Darnell) Caroline E., 543, 600.
 Stelle, Clarence, 568.
 Stelle, Earl, 540.
 Stelle, Edgar E., 569.
 Stelle, Elizabeth, 543, 568, 600.
 Stelle, Elsie, 568.
 Stelle, Ethel M., 569.
 Stelle, Eugene, 543, 568, 600.
 Stelle (Cubberley) Exorcise, 160.
 Stelle, George A., 544.
 Stelle, Hannah, 600.
 Stelle (West) Hannah, 568.
 Stelle, Harvey, 568.
 Stelle, Howard, 600.
 Stelle, Isaac, 543, 568, 600.
 Stelle (Carnagy) Isabella, 336.
 Stelle, Jacob, 156.
 Stelle, James D., 543, 600.
 Stelle, John, 344.
 Stelle, Joseph, 543, 600.
 Stelle, Joseph M., 568, 569.
 Stelle, Le Roy, 541, 568.
 Stelle, Lillian, 543, 600.
 Stelle (Crozer) Lillian, 540.
 Stelle, Lizzie, 668.
 Stelle, Martin D., 540.
 Stelle, Mary, 543, 600.
 Stelle (Dubbs) Mary, 160.
 Stelle (Hulse) Mary, 568, 670.
 Stelle (Robbins) Mary Ann, 543.
 Stelle (Robbins) Mary Anna, 344, 600.
 Stelle (Smith) Mary Emma, 544.
 Stelle, Mildred, 544.
 Stelle (Drake) Miss, 611.
 Stelle, Myrtle Ada, 568.
 Stelle, Peter, 344, 540, 543, 568, 600.
 Stelle, Peter W., 568.
 Stelle, Peter Wilson, 160, 543, 600.
 Stelle, Robert, 553, 600.
 Stelle, Robert Howard, 543.
 Stelle, Ruth, 541.
 Stelle (Drake) Sadie, 769.
 Stelle, Samuel Martin Dubbs, 543, 600.
 Stelle (West) Sarah D., 160, 273, 543, 600.
 Stelle (Arnold) Susan, 543, 600.
 Stelle, Thomas, 543, 600.
 Stelle, Thomas D., 540, 541.
 Stelle, Walter, 541.
 Stelle, William, 543, 600.
 Stephens (Pullen) Ann, 277.
 Stephens (Montgomery) Eliza Pullan, 223, 278.
 Stephens (Johnes) Esther, 792.
 Stephens (Potts) Hannah, 277.
 Stephens, Isaac, 277, 278.
 Stephens (Van Syckel) Isabel Sterling, 278.
 Stephens, Jacob, 277.
 Stephens, James P., 223.
 Stephens, James Pullan, 277, 278.
 Stephens, Mr., 100.
 Stephens (Gray) Sarah Woolston, 277.
 Stephens, Tams & Company, 278, 666.
 Stephens (Todd) Viola, 193.
 Stephenson, R. C., 304.
 Sterigere (Conard) Sarah, 189.
 Sterling, James, 201.
 Sterling, James Smith, 278.
 Sterling, John, 608.
 Sterling, Lord, 86.
 Sterling (Crozer) Martha, 608.
 Sterling (Stephens) Mary Williams, 223, 278.
 Sterling, Thomas Chew, 278, 277.
 Sterling (Stephens) Mary Williams, 278.
 Sternberg (Burkert) Lillie, 691.
 Sturns, Josiah, 59.
 Stearns, Samuel, 55.
 Steward (Middleton) Bridget, 179.
 Steward (Wright) Elizabeth, 179.
 Steward (Taylor) Hannah, 509.
 Steward, Jonathan, 182.
 Steward, Jonathan & Company, 182.
 Steward, Joseph, 179.
 Steward, Lydia, 344.
 Steward (Robbins) Mary, 341.
 Steward, Samuel, 343, 344.
 Steward (family), 459.
 Steward, Alexander T., 732.
 Steward (Hendrickson) Ann, 804.
 Steward, Bertha, 621.
 Stewarts Business College, 375, 497, 520, 524, 537, 599, 617, 642, 680, 684, 692, 706, 738, 749, 769, 773, 778, 784, 814, 819.
 Steward (Cappell) Clementina, 401.
 Steward, Clyde Lewis, 621.
 Steward, Edward, 549.
 Steward (Ficklin) (Russell) Eliza, 765.
 Steward, Elmer, 549.
 Steward, Eva Eliza, 621.
 Steward (Hart) Gertrude, 549.
 Steward & Hammond Business College, 246, 309.
 Steward (Russell) Hannah, 764, 765.
 Steward, John H., 786.
 Steward, Johnson & Company, 408.
 Steward, Lewis P., 621.
 Steward (Kleinkauf) Margaretta P., 620, 621.
 Steward, Mary, 549.
 Steward (Jamison) Mary, 464.
 Steward, Mary R., 621.
 Steward, Paul, 549.
 Steward, Robert L., 635.
 Steward, William, 549.
 Steward, William H., 621.
 Stevens (Dye) Anna, 319, 737.
 Stevens, Retsey, 736.
 Stevens, Caroline, 736.
 Stevens, Catharine, 736.
 Stevens, Catharine Smith, 737.
 Stevens (Phillips) Catherine, 82.
 Stevens, Cornelia, 736.

- Stevens, Cornelia Crozier, 737.
 Stevens, Edward, 460.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 82.
 Stevens (Phillips) Elizabeth, 82.
 Stevens (Conover) Elizabeth Juliana, 472.
 Stevens, Frederick W., 472.
 Stevens, Helen May, 737.
 Stevens, Israel, 736.
 Stevens, James, 736, 737.
 Stevens, James Roselle, 736, 737.
 Stevens, James S., 319.
 Stevens, Jane, 736.
 Stevens, John, 472, 713, 736.
 Stevens (Conover) Julia, 713.
 Stevens (Dod) Miss, 460.
 Stevens, Robert, 219, 759.
 Stevens, Roselle, 736.
 Stevens, Richard, 72.
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 464.
 Stevens, Thomas, 736, 737.
 Stevens, Thomas S., 101.
 Stevens, William Crozier, 737.
 Stevenson, A. Russell, 464.
 Stevenson, Alfred L., 502.
 Stevenson, Andrew Morgan, 429.
 Stevenson (Sparks) Ann, 502.
 Stevenson, Anna Janette, 271.
 Stevenson, Anne, 270.
 Stevenson, Annetta K., 502.
 Stevenson, Alfred, 271.
 Stevenson, Benjamin, 270.
 Stevenson (Gnichtel) Caroline Collis, 215.
 Stevenson, Charity, 270.
 Stevenson, Charles, 271.
 Stevenson, Charlotte Elizabeth, 271.
 Stevenson, Catherine, 429.
 Stevenson, Catherine Melvina, 271.
 Stevenson, Christopher Fisher, 429.
 Stevenson, Cornell, 270.
 Stevenson, Daniel, 270, 271.
 Stevenson, Denny, 502.
 Stevenson, Edward, 270, 429.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 270, 271.
 Stevenson (Fisher) Elizabeth, 429.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth (Lawrence) 128.
 Stevenson (Wright) Elizabeth, 502.
 Stevenson, Einathan, 270, 429.
 Stevenson, Einathan, Jr., 270.
 Stevenson, Emma Jane, 271.
 Stevenson (Phillips) Frances, 429.
 Stevenson, Frank Gordon, 271.
 Stevenson, George Hartman, 215.
 Stevenson, Henry, 429.
 Stevenson, Horace Norton, 272.
 Stevenson, J. M., 635.
 Stevenson, James P., 502.
 Stevenson, Jane Keziah, 429.
 Stevenson, Jean Phillips, 271.
 Stevenson, John, 271, 429, 340.
 Stevenson, Joseph Ellis, 270, 271.
 Stevenson, Joseph H., 271.
 Stevenson (Sharp) Keziah, 429.
 Stevenson, Linford, 271.
 Stevenson (McDowell) Lydia, 502.
 Stevenson, Susannah Margaret, 429.
 Stevenson, Martha A., 502.
 Stevenson, Mary Ellen, 502.
 Stevenson, Mary Frances, 429.
 Stevenson, Miss, 351, 352.
 Stevenson, Rachel, 429.
 Stevenson (Burroughs) Rachel, 429.
 Stevenson, Rebecca, 429.
 Stevenson, Rosa Antoinette, 635.
 Stevenson, Newbold, 271.
 Stevenson, Sarah, 270, 429, 502.
 Stevenson, Sarah Smith, 272.
 Stevenson (Fisher) Sarah, 429.
 Stevenson, Jennings, Sarah, 128.
 Stevenson (Kirk) Sarah, 502.
 Stevenson, Seth, 215.
 Stevenson, Susanna, 270.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 128, 270.
 Stevenson, Thomas D., 502.
 Stevenson, William, 706.
 Stevenson, William D., 502.
 Stevenson, William Linford, 271, 272.
 Stevenson, William Paxton, 464.
 Stevenson, William W., 502.
 Stiff, Edward, 770.
 Stiles, Albert M., 687.
 Stiles, Benjamin, 669.
 Stiles, Calvin, 686.
 Stiles (Eastman) Catherine, 686.
 Stiles, Charles W., 686.
 Stiles, Edith, 687.
 Stiles, Edwin R., 686.
 Stiles, Edwin S., 686.
 Stiles (Hosmer) Eliza, 686.
 Stiles (Hosmer) Elizabeth, 686.
 Stiles & Ellis, 686.
 Stiles, Ephraim, 686.
 Stiles, Floy Elva, 686.
 Stiles, Francis A., 686.
 Stiles, George W., 686.
 Stiles, Grace, 686.
 Stiles, Henrietta, 686.
 Stiles, Jacob, 686.
 Stiles, Kimball H., 686, 687.
 Stiles, Laura E., 686.
 Stiles, Luther, 686.
 Stiles, Minerva, 686.
 Stiles, Nancy, 686.
 Stiles, Noah, 686.
 Stiles, Randall C., 686.
 Stiles, Robert, 686.
 Stiles (Duffell) Sarah B., 567.
 Stiles, Stephen, 686.
 Stiles, Timothy, 686.
 Stiles, William, 669.
 Stiles, William D., 686.
 Stille (Giberson) Rachel, 532.
 Stillman (Yard) Mary, 209.
 Stillwell, Andrew, 406.
 Stillwell (Hart) Susan, 406.
 Stillwell (Hauser) Ada, 663.
 Stillwell, John, 431, 701.
 Stillwell (Applegate) Mary, 701.
 Stillwell (Reeder) Mary, 604.
 Stillwell (Sehank) Mary, 431.
 Stillwell (Stevenson-Holcombe) Mary, 280.
 Stillwell, Nicholas, 431, 698, 699.
 Stillwell, Richard, 811.
 Stirling (Guthrie) Mary, 443.
 Stites (Smith) Mary L., 672.
 Stites, Sering, 541.
 Stiver (West) Mary, 664.
 Stockton (family) 70.
 Stockton & Howe, 633.
 Stockton, Abigail, 174, 638.
 Stockton, Abigail Ridgway, 638.
 Stockton (Field) Abigail, 471.
 Stockton, Alice B., 640.
 Stockton (Johnson) Ann, 512.
 Stockton, Annis B., 641.
 Stockton, Bayard, 302, 640, 716.
 Stockton, Bayard, Jr., 640.
 Stockton (Leigh) Caroline, 485.
 Stockton, Catherine, 640.
 Stockton, Charles Hodge, 641.
 Stockton, Daniel, 174.
 Stockton, David Hunter, 641.
 Stockton, Ebenezer, 456, 638.
 Stockton, Edward, 484, 485, 638.
 Stockton (Hough) Eleanor, 647, 648.
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 638.
 Stockton (Jackman) Emily, 640.
 Stockton, Hannah, 638.
 Stockton, Helen, 512.
 Stockton (Andrews) Helen F., 640.
 Stockton, J. Potter, 640.
 Stockton, James, 430, 512.
 Stockton, Job, 638.
 Stockton, John, 174, 430, 638, 640, 647.
 Stockton, John P., 445, 638, 640.
 Stockton, Joseph, 638.
 Stockton, Katherine W., 641.
 Stockton, Louise, 640.
 Stockton (Pyne) Margaretta, 486.
 Stockton (Harden) Maria, 512.
 Stockton, Mary, 638.
 Stockton, Mary Hunter, 640, 641.
 Stockton (Hart) Mary, 175.
 Stockton (Stokes) Mary, 207.
 Stockton (Hodge) Mary Hunter, 463.
 Stockton (Leigh) Mary J., 484.
 Stockton, Owen, 174.
 Stockton, Phillip, 638.
 Stockton, Richard, 174, 460, 471, 633, 638, 639, 640.
 Stockton, Richard "the Signer", 174.
 Stockton, Robert, 638.
 Stockton, Robert F., 486, 638.
 Stockton, Robert Field, 640.
 Stockton, Samuel, 174, 175, 638, 640, 641.
 Stockton, Samuel Witham, 462, 638, 640.
 Stockton, Sarah Bache, 641.
 Stockton, Sarah Jones, 638.
 Stockton (Sands) Susan, 174.
 Stockton (Sands) Susan Mellen, 643.
 Stockton, Thomas, 638.
 Stockton, William L., 640.
 Stoddard (Vail) Elizabeth, 113.
 Stokes and Billington, 177.
 Stokes, Joseph, Rubler Company, 795, 796.
 Stokes, Alice W., 208.
 Stokes (Haines) Anna, 207.
 Stokes, Barzilla, 207.
 Stokes, Evans Bathsheba, 206.
 Stokes, Beatrice, 796.
 Stokes, Benjamin, 207.
 Stokes, Carrie, 796.
 Stokes, Charles E., 796.
 Stokes, Charles Edgar, 795, 796.
 Stokes, Christopher, 206.
 Stokes (King) Daniel, 207.
 Stokes, E. C., 680.
 Stokes, Edward, 49.
 Stokes, Edward A., 206, 208.
 Stokes, Edward C., 201.
 Stokes, Edward Casper, 49.
 Stokes, Edward D., 199.
 Stokes, Edward H., 306.
 Stokes, Edward Harris, 207.
 Stokes, Ellis, 207.
 Stokes, Elizabeth L., 796.
 Stokes (McElroy) Elizabeth, 207.
 Stokes (Coate-De Benneville) Elizabeth, 207.
 Stokes (Cole-Goslin) Hannah, 206.
 Stokes (Conrow) Hannah, 207.
 Stokes (Haines) Hannah, 207.
 Stokes, Isaac, 49.
 Stokes, Israel, 207, 306.
 Stokes, J. Harry, 207.
 Stokes, John, 206, 207, 795.
 Stokes, John H., 207.
 Stokes, John W., 208.
 Stokes, Joseph, 206, 207.
 Stokes, Joseph B., 795, 796.
 Stokes (Bates) Josiah, 207.
 Stokes, Judith, 207.
 Stokes (Sharp) Judith Ann, 207.
 Stokes, Lewis, 207.
 Stokes (Van Hart-Hinchman) Margaret, 207.
 Stokes (Swan) Marion H., 207.
 Stokes (Allen) Martha, 206.
 Stokes, Mary, 206, 796.
 Stokes (Hudson) Mary, 206.
 Stokes (Reed) Mary, 207.
 Stokes (Wilkins) Mary, 207.
 Stokes, Nathan, 206.
 Stokes, Rachel Wright, 206.
 Stokes (Roberts) Rebecca, 206.
 Stokes (Wilsey) Rebecca, 207.
 Stokes, Robert, 796.
 Stokes, Samuel, 206, 207.
 Stokes, Samuel, Jr., 207.
 Stokes, Sarah V., 208.
 Stokes (Moore) Sarah, 206.
 Stokes (Gill) Sarah, 207.
 Stokes (Yard) Sarah S., 306.
 Stokes, Thomas, 49, 206, 207.
 Stokes, Thomas, Sr., 206.
 Stokes, W. J. B., 654.
 Stokes, William John Blackman, 795, 796.
 Stoll, William, 281.
 Stoll Blank Book and Stationery Company, 281.
 Stoll, Augustus F., 281.
 Stoll, Charlotte, 281.
 Stoll, Henry, 281.
 Stoll (Alpaugh) Ida, 281.
 Stoll, John, 281.
 Stoll, Joseph, 281.
 Stoll, Loretta, 281.
 Stoll, Oscar, 281.
 Stoll, Robert P., 281.
 Stoll, Thomas, 281.
 Stonaker (English) Annie B., 332.
 Stonaker, Charles W., 332.
 Stonaker (Dye) Mary, 348.
 Stonaker (Voorhees) Anne, 735.
 Stone (Saul) Addie, 397.
 Stone, Charles, 110.
 Stone, Simon, Sr., 55.

- Stone, Simon, 54.
 Stone, Thomas N., 251.
 Stonehouse (Reed) Mary, 274.
 Stoneman (Rowland) Anna, 459.
 Stoneman, Matthew G., 459.
 Stoothoff, Elbert Elbertson, 472.
 Storrs (Mershon) Penelope, 705.
 Story (Chambers) Elizabeth, 96, 97.
 Story, Joseph, 674.
 Story (Tindall) Lettie Perrine, Mrs., 600.
 Story, Thomas, 810.
 Stotts, Clara, 523.
 Stotts, Edward, 523.
 Stotts, Mabel, 523.
 Stotts, Richard, 523.
 Stout (Brink) Ada, 308.
 Stout, Alche, 469.
 Stout (West) Anne, 156, 157, 158.
 Stout, Bertha Beatrice, 676.
 Stout (Drake) Carrie, 751, 757.
 Stout (Yard) Catherine, 209, 748.
 Stout, David, 410.
 Stout (Green) Ella, 682.
 Stout, Elmer Hutchinson, 676.
 Stout, Ernest Tenbroeck, 676.
 Stout, Eva May, 676.
 Stout, Frances, 401.
 Stout, Gideon, 703.
 Stout (Burroughs) Hattie S., 741.
 Stout (Skillman) Henrietta, 293.
 Stout, James, 410, 605.
 Stout, James, Jr., 410.
 Stout, Janet, 469.
 Stout, Jemima R., 410.
 Stout (Bainbridge) Jemima, 537.
 Stout (Knowles) Jemima, 605.
 Stout, John, 156, 339, 410.
 Stout, John D., 705.
 Stout, John Randolph, 676.
 Stout, Joseph, 85, 86, 467.
 Stout, Joseph Wykoff, 676.
 Stout (Rossell) Lettie, 380.
 Stout, Luella L., 676.
 Stout, Lucy Beatrice, 676.
 Stout (Giberson) Lucy, 532.
 Stout (Lawrence) Lucy, 229.
 Stout, Mr., 114.
 Stout, Mabelle Tinda!, 676.
 Stout (Taylor) Margaret, 156.
 Stout, Mary Etta, 676.
 Stout (Bowne) Mary, 820.
 Stout (Uplike) Mary T., 745.
 Stout, Melvin Paul, 676.
 Stout (Bainbridge) Mina, 592.
 Stout, Noah Titus, 704.
 Stout, Norman Randolph, 676.
 Stout (Van Kirk) Penelope, 705.
 Stout, Penelope Van Princess, 748.
 Stout, Peter, 401, 469.
 Stout, Phebe, 469.
 Stout, Rebecca C., 676.
 Stout, Richard, 156, 410, 698, 748, 821.
 Stout, Ruth, 81, 676.
 Stout, Tenbroeck B., 676.
 Stout, Victor, 401.
 Stoutenborough (Hubbard) Margaret, 115.
 Stowell (Lincoln) Anna, 581.
 Stover, Alvin, 537.
 Stover, Alvin C., 592, 593.
 Stover (Fell) Catherine, 592.
 Stover, Charles, 592.
 Stover, Comly M., 592.
 Stover, Edgar, 537.
 Stover, Edgar C., 593.
 Stover, Edith A., 592.
 Stover (Darrah) Elizabeth, 592.
 Stover, Evan, 592.
 Stover, Evan Preston, 592.
 Stover, Helen, 537.
 Stover, Helen May, 593.
 Stover, Henry E., 592.
 Stover, John L., 592.
 Stover, Joseph, 592.
 Stover, Joseph H., 592.
 Stover, Marjorie, 537.
 Stover, Marjorie E., 593.
 Stover, Mary, 592.
 Stover, Paul, 537.
 Stover, Paul E., 593.
 Stover, Sarah, 592.
 Stradling, Barclay, 583.
 Stradling, Beulah, 586.
 Stradling, Olive, 586.
 Stradling, Wilmer, 586.
 Straub (Welch) Emma, 596.
 Stranber (Koenig) Mary E., 319.
 Sterrett, David, 155.
 Sterrett (Sadler) Sarah, 155.
 Stratton, Charles, 492.
 Stratton, Hezekiah, 492.
 Stratton, Horatio, 492.
 Stratton (La Vake) Juliette, 492.
 Stratton, Nathan T., 92.
 Stratton, W. M., 290.
 Stretch, Peter, 95.
 Stretch, Peter II, 95.
 Stretch, Thomas, 95.
 Streppers (Kunders) Katherine, 188, 189.
 Streppers, William, 187, 188.
 Strickland (West) Eleanor, 739.
 Stringham, James Robert, 554.
 Strohm, Adam C., 176.
 Strong, Caleb, 63.
 Strong, Governor, 66.
 Strong, Henry, 487.
 Strong, John, 694.
 Strong (Sheldon) Mary, 487.
 Strycker, Abner Bartlett, 53.
 Strycker, Barent, 668.
 Strycker (Scudder) Hannah, 51.
 Strycker, Jacob, 668.
 Strycker, Jacobus, 50, 51, 667, 668, 669.
 Strycker, Jacobus (Jacob) Gerritsen, 51.
 Strycker, Jan, 50, 51, 147, 561, 667, 668.
 Strycker, Johannes, 668.
 Strycker, Pieter, 667, 668.
 Strycker, S. S., 53.
 Strycker (Bergen) Sarah, 147, 561.
 Strycker, Samuel Stanhope, 53.
 Strycker, Thomas Johnson, 51, 53.
 Strycker (Huybrechts) Ytie (Ida), 51.
 Stryker, Abraham, 743.
 Stryker, Abram, 470, 741.
 Stryker, Ann Bogart, 669.
 Stryker, Catherine, 470.
 Stryker, Christopher, 629.
 Stryker, Edgar, 742.
 Stryker (Gummere) Elizabeth, 140.
 Stryker, Frederick, 470, 741.
 Stryker, Garret, 667.
 Stryker, General, 501.
 Stryker, Gilbert Bogart, 669.
 Stryker (Montgomery) Helen B., 223.
 Stryker, Howard, 742.
 Stryker, Jacob, 742.
 Stryker, James D., 361.
 Stryker, Jan, 796.
 Stryker (Berrien) (Edsall) Jeannette, 796.
 Stryker, John, 470.
 Stryker, John L., 741.
 Stryker, Kathryn Berrien, 52.
 Stryker (Reed) Lottie, 572.
 Stryker (Reed) Lotta M., 744.
 Stryker, Marion, 742.
 Stryker (Young) May, 333.
 Stryker, Samuel D., 361.
 Stryker (Karr) Sarah, 741.
 Stryker, Sophia, 470.
 Stryker, William S., 223, 667.
 Stryker, William Scudder, 51, 52, 96.
 Stryker, William Bradford, 53.
 Stuart, Andrew, 515.
 Stuart, Christiana (Lady), 123.
 Stuart (Smith) Emma, 306.
 Stuart (Harkness) Jane, 515.
 Stuart (Campbell) Marjory, 221.
 Stuart, Robert (Duke of Albany), 221.
 Stubblefield, Clara, 590.
 Stubblefield, William, 590.
 Stubbs, Alfred, 716.
 Stubbs (Baker) Emilia J., 716.
 Stuckert, Amos, 321.
 Stuckert (Beaumont) Anna Maria, 321.
 Stuckert, Charles, 160, 321, 322.
 Stuckert, Charles M., 692.
 Stuckert, Elizabeth, 321.
 Stuckert, George, 321.
 Stuckert, H. Clay, 321.
 Stuckert, Henry, 321.
 Stuckert, Jacob, 321.
 Stuckert, John, 321.
 Stuckert, William H., 321.
 Studdiford, Samuel W., 329.
 Stull, Harry, 523, 670.
 Stull, Howard C., 739.
 Stull, Howell C., 236.
 Sturdevant, Charles, 609.
 Sturges, Russell, 478.
 Stults (Perrine) Adelaide, 535.
 Stults, Addison, 520, 571.
 Stults, Andrew M., 535.
 Stults (Tibbs) Anna H., 563.
 Stults (Reed) Belle, 568.
 Stults, Carlton D., 747.
 Stults (Outcault) Catherine, 563.
 Stults, Charles E., 737, 747.
 Stults, Charles H., 563.
 Stults, Clifford, 571.
 Stults, Cornelius B., 737, 747.
 Stults, David, 563.
 Stults, David C., 563.
 Stults, Duncan, 535.
 Stults, Elizabeth, 563.
 Stults, Ella, 747.
 Stults (Hutchinson) Ella D., 535, 680.
 Stults, Garret, 535, 680.
 Stults, Grace, 826.
 Stults (Swett) Harriet, 563.
 Stults, Hart Wilson, 563.
 Stults, Harry B., 737.
 Stults, Helen A., 563.
 Stults, Helen M., 563.
 Stults, Henry Warren, 564.
 Stults (Reed) Isabel, 663, 664.
 Stults, Jacob, 535, 563, 564, 566.
 Stults, Jacob, Jr., 535.
 Stults, Jacob Albert, 564.
 Stults, Jacob H., 737.
 Stults, James, 506.
 Stults, Jennie, 535.
 Stults, John, 563.
 Stults, John Henry, 563.
 Stults, Joseph, 566.
 Stults, Joseph Smith, 535.
 Stults, Kennett, 535, 566.
 Stults (Duncan) Lucinda, 535.
 Stults (Cubberly) Lydia, 535, 568.
 Stults, Margaret, 535.
 Stults, Margaret C., 566.
 Stults (Eldridge) Margaret Ann, 535.
 Stults (Eldridge) Margaret, 767.
 Stults, Mary Elizabeth, 563.
 Stults, Mary Ellen, 564.
 Stults (Applegate) Mary, 566.
 Stults (Taylor) Mary Elizabeth, 564.
 Stults, Madison L., 563.
 Stults, Mildred, 747.
 Stults, Milton, 564.
 Stults, Peter, 563.
 Stults (Bergen) Rachel, 562, 710.
 Stults, Robert M., 564.
 Stults, Stanley, 747.
 Stults, William W., 563, 747.
 Stultz (Robins) Gertrude, 731.
 Stultz, Harry, 772.
 Stultz (Everingham) Mary, 594.
 Sturgeon, John, 230.
 Stutz (Hutchinson) Rose, 577.
 Stuyvesant, Director, 667.
 Stuyvesant, Governor, 668.
 Stuyvesant, Petrus, 668.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 216, 270, 819.
 Suber, Clara, 769.
 Suber, Clarence, 769.
 Suber (Smith) Esther, 769.
 Suber (Thackray) Martha, 656.
 Suber, Russell, 769.
 Suber, Walter, 769.
 Suber, William, 656, 769.
 Sullard (Willis) Sarah, 304.
 Sullivan (Clymer) Emily, 592.
 Sullivan, James, 103.
 Sullivan, John, 84, 85, 102, 103.
 Sullivan, Richard, 512.
 Sumner, Robert, 224.
 Sunderland, Byron, 438.
 Sunderland (Perrine) Sarah, 494.
 Sunningshine (Zehner) Susan, 300.
 Sutcliffe (Firth) Ann, 395.
 Sutphen (Turford) Anna C., 270.
 Sutphen, C. Thompson, 270.
 Sutphen, Derick, 467.
 Sutphen (Von Zutfon) Derrick Johnson, 270.
 Sutphen, Edward Fennimore, 270.
 Sutphen, Gertrude Whitnack, 270.

- Sutphen, Helen Fennimore, 270.
 Sutphen (Van Cleve) Hendrick, 528.
 Sutphen (Van Cleef) Hendrikje, 787.
 Sutphen, Jacob, 467.
 Sutphen, John, 469.
 Sutphen, John Whitnack, Jr., 270.
 Sutphen (Phillips) Mary Etta, 82.
 Sutphen (Leigh) Phoebe, 483.
 Sutphen, Richard, 270.
 Sutphen, Susanna Hall, 270.
 Sutphen, William A., 270.
 Sutphin, J. W. Company, 270.
 Sutphin Ice and Coal Company, 270.
 Sutphin (Seeley) Ella, 665.
 Sutphin (Taylor) Ella, 386.
 Sutphin, John, 654.
 Sutphin, John Whitnack, 270.
 Sutphin (Hart) Rachel, 718.
 Sutton (Moore) Anna, 586.
 Sutton, Charles, 586.
 Sutton, Chester, 586.
 Sutton (South) Della, 586.
 Sutton (Stradling) Emily, 586.
 Sutton, Ernest, 586.
 Sutton (De Coursey) Hannah, 586.
 Sutton, Harry E., 586.
 Sutton, Henry, 586.
 Sutton, James, 644.
 Sutton, John, 586.
 Sutton, John Sir (Lord Dudley), 255.
 Sutton, Lillie, 586.
 Sutton (Hoppock) Mary, 586.
 Sutton (Throp) Rebecca V., 272.
 Sutton, Samuel, 272, 586.
 Sutton, Warren, 586.
 Sutton, William, 586.
 Sutton (Burrell) Zoa, 586.
 Suydam, Bertha, 777.
 Suydam (Lefferts) Eyte, or Ida, 190.
 Suydam, Jacob, 190, 191.
 Suydam, John Wayman, 777.
 Suydam, Isaac, 777.
 Suydam, Natalie, 777.
 Suydam (Grove) Rosetta, 770.
 Swain, Abraham, 213.
 Swain, Benjamin, 213.
 Swain, Captain, 477.
 Swain (Drake) Emily, 751, 757.
 Swain (Frothingham) Eunice, 477.
 Swain, George, 148.
 Swain (Barwis) Rachel, 213.
 Swain (Kinsey) Rachel, 213.
 Swain, Richard, 213.
 Swain, Richard S., 213.
 Swallow, Charles S., 637.
 Swallow, Florence Marie, 637.
 Swan & Company, 782.
 Swan, Tatler & Company, 751.
 Swan & Whitehead, 751.
 Swan, Abram, 781, 782.
 Swan, Abram, George, 782.
 Swan, Bartholomew, 781.
 Swan, Bessie L., 782.
 Swan, Catherine, 781.
 Swan, Catherine Anna, 782.
 Swan, Clara May, 782.
 Swan, Edward, 263.
 Swan, Elmer, 263.
 Swan, Charles H., 207.
 Swan, George, 263.
 Swan, Howard, 263.
 Swan, James, 781.
 Swan, Jane, 781.
 Swan, John, 781.
 Swan, Josephine, 444.
 Swan (Cole) Margaret, 546, 782.
 Swan (Laughlin) Mary, 781.
 Swan, Patrick, 781.
 Swan, Robert C., 782.
 Swan, Walter, 263.
 Swan, William Thomas, 782.
 Swan, Thomas, 781.
 Swan, Thomas, Jr., 781.
 Swart, Jacob, 114.
 Swart (Hubbard) Rebecca, 115.
 Swayze, Alfred Theodore, 670.
 Swayze (Cox) Annie Q., 670.
 Swayze, Emeline, 670.
 Swayze (Moore) Eliza Quick, 670.
 Swayze, Frank Wilson, 670.
 Swayze, Frederick Menagh, 670.
 Swayze, Hugh Menagh, 670.
 Swayze, Israel, 670.
 Swayze, Jacob, 670.
 Swayze, Jacob C., 670.
 Swayze, John, 670.
 Swayze, Joseph, 670.
 Swayze (Tams) Lillie May, 666, 670.
 Swayze (Reed) Mary Matilda, 670.
 Swayze (Hart) Ruth, 670.
 Swayze, Samuel Lee, 670.
 Swayze, William March, 670.
 Sweeney, Elmer E., 316.
 Sweeney, Flora, 549.
 Sweeney, Florence E., 316.
 Sweeney, Francis, 549.
 Sweeney, Leon, 549.
 Sweeney, Raymond, 549.
 Sweeney (Cleary) Rebecca M., 507.
 Sweeney, Walter, 549.
 Swett, Forrest, 563.
 Swett, Lyle, 563.
 Swett, Sally, 66.
 Swett, William W., 563.
 Swetzer, J. B., 230.
 Swift & Company, 773.
 Swift (Dilatush) Frances E., 748.
 Swift (Morrison) Martha, 564.
 Sykes (Johnson) Achsa, 205.
 Sykes, Alvin, 521, 511.
 Sykes, Alvin H., 206.
 Sykes (Cook) Anna, 681.
 Sykes (Cook) Annie, 205, 511.
 Sykes, Arthur, 511.
 Sykes, Arthur W., 206.
 Sykes, Clifford, 206, 521, 511.
 Sykes, Eleanor, 205.
 Sykes, Florence, 598, 511.
 Sykes, George, 205, 511.
 Sykes, Ira, 512.
 Sykes, John, 205, 511, 512.
 Sykes, John, Jr., 205, 206.
 Sykes (Booth) Martha, 504.
 Sykes (Everham) Mary, 205.
 Sykes (Everingham) Mary, 511.
 Sykes (Hughes) Mary Elizabeth, 511.
 Sykes, Russell, 512.
 Sykes (Wharton) Sarah, 205, 511.
 Sykes (Harrison) Susanna, 708.
 Sykes, William, 205, 548, 511.
 Sykes, William J., 511, 512.
 Symes, William, 59.
 Symonds, Mary, 393.
 Symonds, Samuel, 57.
 T.
 Tabram (Barrows) Emma May, 284.
 Tabram, John C., 284.
 Tainter, Joseph, 55, 67.
 Talbot (Walker) Martha, 774.
 Talcott (McCully) Henrietta, 754.
 Tallman, Peter, 531.
 Tams, Alice, 666.
 Tams, Arthur J., 666.
 Tams, Austin, 666.
 Tams, Charles, 666.
 Tams, Edith H., 670.
 Tams, Edwin, 666.
 Tams, Elizabeth A., 666.
 Tams, Eugenia M., 666.
 Tams, George M., 666, 670.
 Tams, James, 278, 666, 669, 670, 671, 693.
 Tams, James, Sr., 335.
 Tams, James Elmore Moffett, 666, 669.
 Tams (Gee) Jane, 666, 671.
 Tams, John, 666.
 Tams, Lucy E., 671.
 Tams (Johnson) Mary E., 666.
 Tams, Olivia, 670.
 Tams, Raymond R., 666, 670.
 Tams, Sarah, 666.
 Tams, Spencer T., 671.
 Tams, Theodore T., 670.
 Tams, Thomas W., 666, 669, 670.
 Tams, William, 278, 666.
 Tams, William Henry, 666, 669.
 Tams, Winifred Blaine, 666, 670.
 Tautenberg (Barons of), see Schenck, 431.
 Tantum, Aaron, 596.
 Tantum, Ada, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Addison, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Anna, 576.
 Tantum, Annie, 596.
 Tantum (Livingston) Augusta, 808.
 Tantum, Caroline, 596.
 Tantum, Carrie, 576, 596.
 Tantum (Kirby) Catharine, 576.
 Tantum, Charles, 596.
 Tantum (Stelle) Clara, 568.
 Tantum, Dennis, 576.
 Tantum, Edward, 596.
 Tantum, Eleanor, 596.
 Tantum, Elizabeth, 808.
 Tantum, Ellie, 596.
 Tantum, Elmer, 596.
 Tantum, Emma, 808.
 Tantum, Frank, 401, 808.
 Tantum, Fred, 596.
 Tantum, George, 596.
 Tantum, Grace, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Hartshorn, 596.
 Tantum, Hazel, 596.
 Tantum, Henry, 596.
 Tantum, Horace, 808.
 Tantum, Ira, 596.
 Tantum, Ira Jr., 596.
 Tantum, James D., 618.
 Tantum (Freeman) Jane Jackson, 649.
 Tantum (Grooms) Jane Louise, 596.
 Tantum, Jennie, 596.
 Tantum, John, 339, 596, 808.
 Tantum, Joseph, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Joseph, Jr., 596.
 Tantum (Kirby) Kate, 596.
 Tantum, Laura, 596.
 Tantum, Lillie, 596.
 Tantum (Grooms) Leuisa, 576.
 Tantum, Mabel, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Margaret W., 618.
 Tantum (Hendrickson) Mary Ann, 596.
 Tantum (Allen) Miss, 730.
 Tantum, Nellie, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Newell, 576, 596.
 Tantum, Newell, Jr., 576.
 Tantum, Phoebe, 596.
 Tantum (Davis) Rebecca, 539.
 Tantum, Robert, 596.
 Tantum, Robert, Jr., 596.
 Tantum, Sylpha, 596.
 Tantum, Thomas, 730.
 Tantum, Walter, 596.
 Tantum, Wesley, 596.
 Tantum, William, 546, 576, 596, 808.
 Tapper, John, 591.
 Tapper (Clymer) Louisa, 591.
 Tate (Morrison) Hannah E., 500.
 Tate, George, 500.
 Tatham, John, 71, 76.
 Tatlow, Alice, 334.
 Tatlow, Ella, 334.
 Tatlow, Thomas, 334.
 Tatton (Coxon) Ellen, 334.
 Tatun, Amy, 401.
 Tatun, Earle, 401.
 Tatun, Frank, Jr., 401.
 Tatun, Mary, 401.
 Taylor, Albertus, 391.
 Taylor (De Cou) Achsha, 689.
 Taylor (Stackhouse) Anna, 396.
 Taylor, Albert Walter, 686.
 Taylor (Pyne) Albertina, 486.
 Taylor, Alice B., 510.
 Taylor (Rider) Amanda, 288.
 Taylor (Black) Amy, 342.
 Taylor, Andrew, 681.
 Taylor, Andrew Clark, 685, 686.
 Taylor, Andrew L., 686.
 Taylor (Barcalow) Ann, 544.
 Taylor (Beaten) Ann, 288.
 Taylor, Ann Eliza, 416.
 Taylor, Anna, 510.
 Taylor (Pitts) Anna, 773.
 Taylor (Cubberley) Anna A., 674.
 Taylor, Anna F., 510.
 Taylor (Updike) Annie, 617, 691.
 Taylor (Vannarsdale) Annie, 553.
 Taylor (MacCrellish) Belmeador, 151.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 294, 406, 416, 541, 647, 685, 766.
 Taylor, Bessie I., 294.
 Taylor, Catherine, 686.
 Taylor, Charles, 380, 681.
 Taylor, Charles F., 674.
 Taylor, Charlotte, 289.
 Taylor, Clifford, 421.

- Taylor, Daniel, 509, 510.
 Taylor, Daniel H., 510.
 Taylor, David, 182, 510, 555.
 Taylor, David T. B., 510.
 Taylor & Davis, 693.
 Taylor, Dr., 315.
 Taylor, Edward, 456, 772.
 Taylor, Edward C., 563.
 Taylor, Edward Crowell, 564.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 510.
 Taylor (Davis) Elizabeth, 571.
 Taylor (Hough) Elizabeth, 647.
 Taylor (Norton) Elizabeth, 386.
 Taylor, Elizabeth Irene, 685.
 Taylor, Ellwood, 681.
 Taylor, Eva, 681.
 Taylor, Emma, 681.
 Taylor (Ricketts) Emma, 681.
 Taylor (Mees) Flora, 681.
 Taylor (Remsen) Frances, 303.
 Taylor, Francis C., 182.
 Taylor, Frank, 391, 686.
 Taylor, Franklin S., 510.
 Taylor, George, 380, 391, 681, 686.
 Taylor, George Marshall, 686.
 Taylor (Drake) Georgiana, 406.
 Taylor, General, 729.
 Taylor (Brown) Hannah, 510.
 Taylor (Mitchell) Hannah, 382.
 Taylor (Reed) Hannah, 391, 681.
 Taylor, Hannah L., 681.
 Taylor, Harry, 396.
 Taylor, Harry C., 239.
 Taylor, Helen, 681.
 Taylor, Ida, 391.
 Taylor (Black) Ida, 391.
 Taylor (Salter) Ida May, 229.
 Taylor, Israel, 541, 570, 766.
 Taylor, J. Herbert, 510.
 Taylor, Jacob, 417.
 Taylor, James, 140, 541.
 Taylor, James F., 238.
 Taylor, Jasper, 111.
 Taylor, Joel, 268, 416.
 Taylor, Joel, Sr., 766.
 Taylor, Joel I., 541.
 Taylor, Joel II, 541.
 Taylor, Joel III, 541.
 Taylor, John, 238, 239, 341, 416, 456, 509, 541, 681, 710.
 Taylor, John I., 495.
 Taylor, John L., 62.
 Taylor, John S., 288.
 Taylor, Jonathan, 810.
 Taylor, Joseph, 510, 564, 718.
 Taylor, Joseph C., 555.
 Taylor, Joshua, 681.
 Taylor (Kelley) Julia A., 411.
 Taylor, Juliana, 647.
 Taylor (Hunt) Laura Belle, 686.
 Taylor (Allen) Lida, 730.
 Taylor (Dowling) Lillie, 347.
 Taylor (Burkert) Lizzie, 691.
 Taylor, Lottie, 681.
 Taylor, Lucretia, 297.
 Taylor, Mabel, 510.
 Taylor, Mabel H., 510.
 Taylor (Lawrence) Margaret W., 510.
 Taylor, Martha B., 510.
 Taylor (De Cou) Martha, 509.
 Taylor (Robbins) Martha, 344.
 Taylor (Yard) Martha, 411.
 Taylor, Mary C., 175.
 Taylor (Bainbridge) Mary, 456.
 Taylor (Cook) Mary, 718.
 Taylor (Field) Mary, 471.
 Taylor (Patrick) Mary, 417.
 Taylor (Satterthwaite) Mary C., 657.
 Taylor (Cook) Mary Elizabeth, 681.
 Taylor (Griscom) Mary L., 510.
 Taylor (Rush) Mary Jane, 686.
 Taylor (Parsons) Mercy Ann, 555.
 Taylor, Meribah, 681.
 Taylor, Moses & Company, 486.
 Taylor, Moses, 486.
 Taylor, Norman, 421.
 Taylor, Philip, 647.
 Taylor, Professor, 63.
 Taylor Provision Company, 238.
 Taylor, Rachel, 396.
 Taylor (Borden) Rebecca, 238.
 Taylor (Forman) Rebecca, 420.
 Taylor (Wainwright) Rebecca, 314.
 Taylor, Richard, 681.
 Taylor, Robert, 130.
 Taylor, Royal, 681.
 Taylor & Smith, 639.
 Taylor, Samuel, 471, 509.
 Taylor, Samuel L., 294.
 Taylor, Samuel Leigh, 685, 686.
 Taylor (Scooby) Susan, 391.
 Taylor (Wiley) Susan, 681.
 Taylor, Susanna, 471.
 Taylor (Golding) Susannah, 541.
 Taylor (Danser) Susie, 417.
 Taylor, Sarah, 130, 510.
 Taylor (Mirch) Sarah A., 793.
 Taylor (Murphy) Sarah B., 175.
 Taylor (Grover) Sarah Elizabeth, 495.
 Taylor (Wilkinson) Sara Jane, 130.
 Taylor, Sylvester, 294, 685.
 Taylor, Thomas, 396.
 Taylor, W. W., 417.
 Taylor, Walter Albert, 294.
 Taylor, Wesley, 388.
 Taylor, Wilbur, 685.
 Taylor, Wilder C., 294.
 Taylor, Wilmer, 510.
 Taylor, Winfield Scott, 229.
 Taylor, W. Scott, 393, 321.
 Taylor, William, 175, 555, 681.
 Taylor, William H., 510.
 Taylor, William Hayes, 388.
 Taylor, William T., 239.
 Taylor, Wilson, 386, 564.
 Tebb Drug Company, 674.
 Teel (Schuyler) Elizabeth, 789.
 Teel (Schuyler) Jenneke, 217.
 Temple, Jesse M., 402.
 Temple, John, 273.
 Tenbroeck, John, 397.
 Tenbrook, Jacob, 149.
 Ten Eyck (Van Dorn) Anne, 466.
 Ten Weart, Gillis, 295.
 Ten Weart (Provost) Margaretta, 295.
 Terhune, Abraham, 745.
 Terhune, Albert, 745.
 Terhune, Ann, 745.
 Terhune, Anna, 745.
 Terhune, Augustus, 745.
 Terhune (Van Doren) Catherine, 470.
 Terhune, Cornelius, 745.
 Terhune (Sawyer) Ella, 757.
 Terhune (Rowland) Ethel, 459.
 Terhune, Etta, 745, 757.
 Terhune (Keevil) Etta, 252.
 Terhune, Garret, 470.
 Terhune, Jacob L., 757.
 Terhune, John, 745.
 Terhune (Uppike) Louisa, 533, 745.
 Terhune, Margaret, 745.
 Terhune, Mary, 745.
 Terhune, Rachel, 745.
 Terhune, Richard, 745.
 Terhune, Thomas, 757.
 Terhune, William, 745.
 Terry (Thackray) Ann Eliza, 655.
 Terry, Harvey, 655.
 Terry, Joseph, 655.
 Terry (Whittlesey) Lydia, 254, 255.
 Terry, Mrs., 638.
 Terry, Rebecca, 655.
 Terry, Sarah, 655.
 Teunis, Teuntje, 50.
 Thackeray, 441.
 Thackray (Watson) Hannah, 655.
 Thackray (Flawers) Jane, 655.
 Thackray, John Johnson, 655, 656.
 Thackray, John Yard, 656.
 Thackray, Joseph B., 655.
 Thackray, Joshua, Sr., 655.
 Thackray, Joshua, Jr., 655.
 Thackray (Paxson) Margetta, 656.
 Thackray (Terry) Mary, 655.
 Thackray, Norman S., 656.
 Thackray, Rachel, 655.
 Thackray (Ivins) Rachel, 656.
 Thackray, William Lincoln, 656.
 Tharp, Jonas, 283.
 Thingel, Agnes, 376.
 Thingel, Anton, 376.
 Thingel, Emil, 376.
 Thingel, Huldah, 376.
 Thomas, Alma, 316.
 Thomas (Davison) Amanda, 380.
 Thomas, Amos Russell, 510.
 Thomas, Ann, 278.
 Thomas (Compton) Ann, 578.
 Thomas (Labaw) Ann, 528.
 Thomas (Hutchinson) Anna, 380.
 Thomas, Annie, 316.
 Thomas (Hutchinson) Annie, 599.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 528.
 Thomas, Edward T., 402.
 Thomas, Elias, 316.
 Thomas (Fox) Emma, 499.
 Thomas, Ethel, 380.
 Thomas, George, 380.
 Thomas, George H., 232.
 Thomas (Scooby) Jane, 543, 569.
 Thomas, John, 402.
 Thomas, Joseph, 499.
 Thomas (Scudder) Mary, 632.
 Thomas (Bennett) Mary Elizabeth, 380.
 Thomas, Maymie, 316.
 Thomas, Nelson, 402.
 Thomas, Rebecca, 380.
 Thomas, Reese, Jr., 278.
 Thomas, Robert, 578.
 Thomas, Samuel, 380.
 Thomas (James) Sarah E., 495.
 Thomas (Paxton) Sarah Elizabeth, 465.
 Thomas (Applegate) Sarah Jane, 380.
 Thomas, Seth, 465.
 Thomas, William, 357, 380.
 Thomas, Walter B., 402.
 Thomas, William H., 380.
 Thompson (family), 136.
 Thompson, Alexander, 536.
 Thompson (Hays) Amy, 777.
 Thompson, Andrew, 209, 755.
 Thompson, David, 378, 625.
 Thompson (Robbins) Edna, 284.
 Thompson (Norton) Elmira, 569.
 Thompson (Grindley) Esther Welles, 260.
 Thompson (Smith) Fanny, 566.
 Thompson, George, 186, 184.
 Thompson, George Woodruff, 426.
 Thompson, Harry I., 626.
 Thompson (Stelle) Ina, 640.
 Thompson, Irving R., 626.
 Thompson, James, 752.
 Thompson (Wikoff) Jane, 556.
 Thompson (Gordon) Jennie, 381.
 Thompson, John, 626.
 Thompson, John B., 223.
 Thompson, John H., 626.
 Thompson, John L., 777.
 Thompson, John T., Jr., 777.
 Thompson, John S., 335.
 Thompson, Joseph, 626.
 Thompson, Joseph H., 626.
 Thompson (Alexander) Lettice, 574.
 Thompson, Lewis, 467.
 Thompson (Harker) Lilla E., 777.
 Thompson (Anderson) Lillian, 528, 626.
 Thompson, Mabel, 777.
 Thompson, Margaret, 90.
 Thompson (Hay) (Nichols) Margaret, 625.
 Thompson, Mark, 236.
 Thompson, Maria Woodruff, 244.
 Thompson, Mary, 536.
 Thompson, Mary H., 626.
 Thompson (Brown) Mary, 580.
 Thompson (Condit) Mary E., 777.
 Thompson (Weart) Maud, 757.
 Thompson (Hinterberg) Mollie, 691.
 Thompson, Robert C., 426.
 Thompson, Sarah J., 284.
 Thompson (Hance) Sarah, 404.
 Thompson (Sterling) Sarah, 608.
 Thompson, Thomas, 260.
 Thompson, William, 626.
 Thompson, William H., 387.
 Thompson, William R., 626.
 Thomson, John R., 471.
 Thomson (Rhea) Mary, 660.
 Thorkil (de Cleveland), see Cleveland, 433.
 Thorn, Joseph S., Cracker Company, 325.
 Thorn, Anthony, 325.
 Thorn, Abraham S., 325.
 Thorn, Barton F., 325.
 Thorn, Benjamin, 324.
 Thorn, Charles H., 325.
 Thorn, Catherine, 324.
 Thorn, Carrie, 325.

- Thorn, Daniel, 325.
 Thorn, Deborah, 324.
 Thorn, Diadama, 325.
 Thorn, Edith, 325.
 Thorn, Elizabeth, 324, 325.
 Thorn (Wyckoff) Elizabeth, 740.
 Thorn, Enoch, 325.
 Thorn, George Barton, 325.
 Thorn, Hannah, 324, 325.
 Thorn, Harry H., 325.
 Thorn, Harry Reaves, 707.
 Thorn, Hattie H., 325.
 Thorn, Horace, 707.
 Thorn, Huldah, 325.
 Thorn, Isaac, 325.
 Thorn, James, 325.
 Thorn, John, 325.
 Thorn, John, Sr., 324.
 Thorn, John II, 324.
 Thorn, John III, 324.
 Thorn, John C., 325.
 Thorn, John S., 325.
 Thorn, Jonathan Wiggins, 325.
 Thorn, Joseph, 324, 325.
 Thorn, Joseph S., 325.
 Thorn, Louis, 325.
 Thorn, Margaret Morris, 325.
 Thorn, Mary, 324, 325.
 Thorn, Mary V., 325.
 Thorn (Hendrickson) Mary, 804.
 Thorn (Waters) Meta, 772.
 Thorn, Michael, 325.
 Thorn, Rebecca, 324.
 Thorn, Samuel, 324.
 Thorn, Sarah, 324.
 Thorn, Sarah Maria, 325.
 Thorn (Vail) Sarah, 113.
 Thorn, Solomon F., 325.
 Thorn, Susannah, 324.
 Thorn, Stephen H., 325.
 Thorn, Tacy, 325.
 Thorn, Thomas, 324, 325, 342.
 Thorn, William, 324, 740.
 Thorn, William, Sr., 324.
 Thorn, William, Jr., 324.
 Thorn, William C., 325.
 Thorne (Thorn) family, 324.
 Thorne (Forst) Ella Mason, 362.
 Thorne, Sarah, 362.
 Thorne, William, 362.
 Thorne, William Collins, 362.
 Thornton (Emmons) Frances A., 758, 759.
 Thornton, Frank Anthony, 758.
 Throckmorton, Jacob, 531.
 Throckmorton (Franklin) Jane, 560.
 Throckmorton, John, 339, 531, 820, 821.
 Throckmorton, John (Lord of Throckmorton), 821.
 Throckmorton, John, Jr., 531.
 Throckmorton, Lydia, 531.
 Throckmorton (Holmes) Lydia, 805.
 Throckmorton, William, 560.
 Throp, Charles, 272.
 Throp, Ethel Nouveeu, 273.
 Throp, Helen A., 273.
 Throp, Russell Raymond, 272.
 Throp, Samuel, 272.
 Throp, Samuel Wesley, 272.
 Thropp, John E., Sons Company, 219, 759, 760.
 Thropp, Mackenzie & Wilkes, 219, 759, 779, 780.
 Thropp, Charlotte Wilkes, 220.
 Thropp, Edna May, 220.
 Thropp, Edwin John, 220, 760.
 Thropp, Frank W., 760.
 Thropp, Frank Wilkes, 219, 220.
 Thropp, Herreld Douglass, 221.
 Thropp, James West, 220.
 Thropp, John E., 220, 229, 759, 760, 778, 779, 780.
 Thropp, John E., Jr., 760.
 Thropp, John Edwin, 219.
 Thropp, John Edwin, Jr., 220.
 Thropp, Kate Maddock, 220, 760.
 Thropp, Marjorie Lillian, 221.
 Thropp, May Ashmore, 220, 760.
 Thropp, Peter D., 219, 759, 760.
 Thropp, Peter Duncan, 219, 220.
 Thropp, Peter Edward, 220.
 Thropp, Thomas H., 219, 220, 759, 760.
 Thropp, William R., 219, 760.
 Thurber, Evelyn, 731.
 Thurber, Garrish, 731.
 Thurber, Louise Wood, 731.
 Thurber, Samuel W., 731.
 Thurman, Frank W., 774.
 Thurman, Lillian, 774.
 Thurston, Robert, 85.
 Tibbs, Thomas L., 563.
 Tice, John, 467.
 Tichenor, Charles, 734.
 Tichner, Isaac, 348.
 Tiel (Ebert) Maggie, 418.
 Tillane, Paul, 768.
 Tilton, Abraham, 722, 803.
 Tilton, Albert A., 723.
 Tilton, Anna, 344.
 Tilton (Hutchinson) Anna, 542.
 Tilton (Furman) Anna Eliza, 145.
 Tilton, Apollo, 722.
 Tilton, Elizabeth, 344, 722.
 Tilton (Ellis) Elizabeth, 722.
 Tilton (Rogers) Elizabeth, 542.
 Tilton (Smith) Elizabeth, 490.
 Tilton, Emlen S., 722, 723.
 Tilton, Carl, 723.
 Tilton (Warden) Caroline, 722.
 Tilton, Charles, 344, 542.
 Tilton, Charles, Jr., 542.
 Tilton, Charles M., 344.
 Tilton, Clifford, 723.
 Tilton, George, 722.
 Tilton, Grover, 723.
 Tilton, Hettie, 723.
 Tilton, John, 722.
 Tilton (Cubberley) Laura, 677.
 Tilton (Cubberly) Laura E., 722.
 Tilton, Lawrence, 722.
 Tilton, Lester, 723.
 Tilton, Lillian, 723.
 Tilton (Latham) Martha, 722.
 Tilton, Mary, 723.
 Tilton (Wright) Mary, 722.
 Tilton, Norman, 723.
 Tilton, Raymond, 723.
 Tilton, Rebecca, 722.
 Tilton (Borden) Sarah Ann, 722.
 Tilton (Schooley) Sarah, 544.
 Tilton, Stanley, 723.
 Tilton, Thomas, 355.
 Tilton (Wall) Unity, 722.
 Tindal, John, 516.
 Tindale (Redman) Theodosia, 391.
 Tindall, Aaron Perrine, 599, 600, 601.
 Tindall, Ada, 601.
 Tindall (Dye) Ada, 602.
 Tindall, Albert, 601.
 Tindall, Alberta D., 691.
 Tindall, Amos, 570, 673, 772, 737.
 Tindall, Amos H., 603, 616.
 Tindall, Amy, 570, 616.
 Tindall (Hooper) Amy, 602, 616.
 Tindall, Ann, 570.
 Tindall, Anna Mary, 600, 602.
 Tindall (Robbins) Anna, 381.
 Tindall, Celtic, 737.
 Tindall, Charles, 570.
 Tindall, Charles E., 601.
 Tindall, Clara T., 739.
 Tindall, Clarence E., 570, 601, 602.
 Tindall, Clarence E., Jr., 602.
 Tindall, Clark, 601, 616, 737.
 Tindall, Clifford, 602.
 Tindall, Samuel, 616.
 Tindall, Daniel, 381.
 Tindall, David, 381.
 Tindall, Edith, 381.
 Tindall, Edward, 602.
 Tindall, Edward P., 159, 600, 601.
 Tindall, Elbert, 601.
 Tindall, Elijah, 505, 570.
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 600, 602, 570, 616.
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 673.
 Tindall (Bowers) Elizabeth, 379.
 Tindall (Cubberley) Elizabeth, 539, 673, 674, 680.
 Tindall (Dye) Elizabeth, 601.
 Tindall (Flock) Elizabeth, 515, 516, 570.
 Tindall (Hutchinson) Elizabeth, 578.
 Tindall (Pearson) Elizabeth, 570, 748.
 Tindall, Ella, 600.
 Tindall, Enoch, 601, 690.
 Tindall, Emily, 601.
 Tindall (Hawk) Emily, 571.
 Tindall (Hawk) Emily Y., 690, 691.
 Tindall, Emma, 602, 739.
 Tindall, Emma C., 602.
 Tindall (Grover) Emma, 602.
 Tindall (Hutchinson) Emma J., 601.
 Tindall, Ernest A., 602.
 Tindall, Eva A., 601.
 Tindall, Ezekiel, 570, 616.
 Tindall, Frank, 601.
 Tindall, G. Elmer, 602.
 Tindall, Garret S., 600.
 Tindall, Garrett, 602.
 Tindall, George, 600, 602.
 Tindall, George Albert, 601, 690, 691.
 Tindall, George W., 570, 601.
 Tindall (Phillips) Hannah, 82.
 Tindall, Harry, 739.
 Tindall, Harvey, 571.
 Tindall, Hettie B., 601, 602.
 Tindall (Tindall) Hettie B., 570, 602.
 Tindall, Israel, 570, 673.
 Tindall, Isabelle, 570.
 Tindall (Van Room) Isabel, 570.
 Tindall, Jacob, 739.
 Tindall, James, 616.
 Tindall, James I., 391.
 Tindall, James K., 381.
 Tindall (Biles) Jane, 152.
 Tindall, Jasper, 802.
 Tindall, Jasper C., 601.
 Tindall, Joel, 664.
 Tindall, John, 540, 558, 570, 616, 601, 602, 873.
 Tindall, John II, 616.
 Tindall, John H., 570, 601.
 Tindall, John W., 600, 602.
 Tindall, Joseph, 410.
 Tindall, Kittie Ann, 602.
 Tindall, Lela, 601.
 Tindall, Le Roy, 602.
 Tindall, Lillian, 600.
 Tindall, Liscomb, 571, 601.
 Tindall, Lloyd, 601.
 Tindall, Lockhart, 570, 600.
 Tindall, Lottie E., 602.
 Tindall, Louisa, 600.
 Tindall (Sharp) Louisa, 533, 602.
 Tindall, Lucia, 737.
 Tindall (Clayton) Lucy, 584.
 Tindall (Vannest) Lydia, 150.
 Tindall (Vannest) Lydia A., 600.
 Tindall (Hart) Maggie, 538.
 Tindall (Reed) Mary, 539.
 Tindall, Malcolm, 601.
 Tindall, Margaret, 570, 600.
 Tindall (Hart) Margaret, 602.
 Tindall (Hughes) Margaret, 600.
 Tindall, Maria W., 601.
 Tindall, Mary, 601, 602.
 Tindall, Mary Anna, 601.
 Tindall, Mary B., 600.
 Tindall (Field) Mary, 636.
 Tindall (Hutchinson) Mary, 570, 601.
 Tindall (Reed) Mary, 557.
 Tindall (Coleman) Mary A., 570, 601.
 Tindall (Henkins) Mary E., 691.
 Tindall (Bowers) Mary Elizabeth, 381.
 Tindall (Hulick) Mary Etta, 616.
 Tindall, Maynard, 570, 673.
 Tindall, Mildred A., 602.
 Tindall, Nettie, 772.
 Tindall (Hellings) Olive, 682.
 Tindall, Olivia, 600.
 Tindall (Helling) Olly, 602.
 Tindall, Perrine, 543.
 Tindall (Allen) Phoebe, 737.
 Tindall (Tindall) Phoebe E., 602, 616.
 Tindall, Phoebe, 570, 616.
 Tindall (Cubberley) Rachel, 568, 601.
 Tindall (Conover) Rachel Emma, 569, 570, 601.
 Tindall, Raymond L., 602.
 Tindall, Robert, 381.
 Tindall, Russell, 602.
 Tindall, Ruth, 570.
 Tindall, Sarah, 570, 739.
 Tindall (Hutchinson) Sarah, 678.
 Tindall, Samuel, 570, 602, 616, 772.
 Tindall, Theodocia, 673.
 Tindall, Theodore, 521, 570, 602, 616.
 Tindall (Ivins) Theodosia, 505, 658.

- Tindall, Thomas, 570, 600.
 Tindall, Thomas, Jr., 570.
 Tindall, Thomas II., 570.
 Tindall, Warren, 571.
 Tindall, Warren W., 691.
 Tindall, William, 570, 599, 600, 602, 673, 739.
 Tindall, William C., 159, 600, 602.
 Tindall, William H., 616.
 Tindall, William I., 616.
 Tindall, William James, 600, 602.
 Tindall, William T., 570.
 Tindall, William W., 570, 601.
 Tindall, Wilkie, 600.
 Tinkham (Churchill) Sarah, 285.
 Tinsley (Robinson) Elizabeth, 482.
 Tippet (Berrien) Dorcas, 797.
 Tippet, George, 797.
 Titworth, Enos Woodruff, 112.
 Titworth (Stoddard) Parthenia, 104.
 Titworth, Savilla Stoddard, 104.
 Titworth, Walter A., 104.
 Titus Brothers, 563.
 Titus and Wilson, 309.
 Titus, Albert, 535.
 Titus, Amanda M., 750.
 Titus, Amy W., 750.
 Titus, Andrew, 619.
 Titus, Andrew R., 80.
 Titus, Angie, 572.
 Titus, Azariah, 572.
 Titus, B. W., 322.
 Titus, Benjamin, 281, 533.
 Titus (Phillips) Carrie, 742.
 Titus, Charles, 586.
 Titus, Columbus A., 750.
 Titus, Content, 106, 819.
 Titus, Deborah, 750.
 Titus (Ivins) Delia, 658.
 Titus, Elizabeth Moore, 106.
 Titus (Massey) Ella, 619.
 Titus, Emma, 228.
 Titus, Enoch A., 749.
 Titus, Ephraim, 618.
 Titus (Hart) Era L., 539.
 Titus, Etta, 572.
 Titus, Eure Ann, 750.
 Titus, Flossie, 572.
 Titus (Starr) Frances Elizabeth, 752.
 Titus (Drake) Francena, 605.
 Titus, George H., 750.
 Titus, George W., 750.
 Titus, Grace, 690.
 Titus, Grace E., 750.
 Titus (Drake) Hannah, 750.
 Titus, Harry, 586.
 Titus, James, 82.
 Titus, Jennie, 572.
 Titus, Joab, 749, 750.
 Titus, John, 223.
 Titus, Jonathan, 750.
 Titus, Leroy, 535.
 Titus, Lela, 535.
 Titus, Joseph, 572.
 Titus, Liscumb J., 745.
 Titus (Fine) Lizzie, 375.
 Titus, Louisa, 750.
 Titus, Louise E., 750.
 Titus (Drake) Louisa, 751, 757.
 Titus (Johns) Lucy, 792.
 Titus (Woolsey) Martha, 618.
 Titus, Mary, 223, 572, 750.
 Titus, Mary Frances, 750.
 Titus (Hart) Mary, 388.
 Titus (Updike) Mary, 745.
 Titus (Updike) Mary E., 895.
 Titus (Updike) Mary Elizabeth, 533, 740.
 Titus (Stoll) Mary C., 281.
 Titus, Miss, 137.
 Titus, Nathaniel, 533.
 Titus, Nathaniel H., 746.
 Titus (Hunt) Phoebe, 106, 819.
 Titus, Neilson Woodhull, 749, 750.
 Titus, Nellie, 535.
 Titus, Noah, 742.
 Titus (Blackmell) Rebecca, 539.
 Titus, Reuben C., 750.
 Titus, Robert, 819.
 Titus, Robert H., 819.
 Titus (Hart) Sarah, 684.
 Titus, Susan, 586.
 Titus (Hunt) Susanna, 536.
 Titus, Stevens, 619.
 Titus, Theodore, 750.
 Titus, Viola, 690.
 Titus, William, 586, 690.
 Titus, William I., 619.
 Titus, William R. & F., 781.
 Titus, W. L., 82.
 Titus, William L., 82.
 Titusville Canning Company, 693, 697.
 Todd (Buckman) Charlotte Stephens, 193.
 Todd, Marquis J., 193.
 Tomer (Arnold) Florence, 383.
 Tomer, Frank, 383.
 Tomlinson, Abner B., 519.
 Tomlinson, Charles, 413.
 Tomlinson, D. Ray, 248.
 Tomlinson (Reed) Eleanor, 391.
 Tomlinson, Eliza, 519.
 Tomlinson (Cooper) Esther, 413.
 Tomlinson, James B., 413.
 Tomlinson, Jane, 412, 413.
 Tomlinson (Cornell) Jane, 684.
 Tomlinson (Cornell) Jane Eliza, 412, 413.
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 412, 413.
 Tomlinson, Joseph B., 413.
 Tomlinson, John, 412.
 Tomlinson, Kinsey B., 413.
 Tomlinson, M. Harvey, 413.
 Tomlinson, Mary, 519.
 Tomlinson (Robinson) Martha R., 413.
 Tomlinson (Satterthwaite) Maud, 689.
 Tomlinson, Nathaniel, 413.
 Tomlinson (Atchley) Phebe, 413.
 Tomlinson, Phineas B., 412, 413.
 Tomlinson, Samuel, 413.
 Tomlinson & Satterthwaite, 413.
 Tomlinson, W. H., 657.
 Tomlinson, William B., 413.
 Tompkins (Taylor) Sarah, 510.
 Tompkins (Austin) Susanna, 489.
 Toms, Florence H., 241.
 Toms (Hancock) Salina A., 241.
 Tomson (Thompson) (Hendricks) Sarah, 807.
 Torbett (Green) Mary, 688.
 Toronto; University of, 634.
 Torrey, John, 454.
 Torrey, Professor, 431.
 Totamy, Moses, 415.
 Totten, Earl, 392.
 Totten, Elizabeth, 392.
 Totten, Jesse, 392.
 Totten, Joseph, 392.
 Totten (Roberts) Lavinia, 621.
 Totten (Burk) Margaret, 379.
 Totten, Madaline, 392.
 Totten, Maud, 392.
 Totten, Randal, 379.
 Totten, Randolph, 392.
 Toulmin, Walter J., 468.
 Tower (La Vake) Lucinda, 491.
 Tower, Isaac, 491.
 Townley (Magie) Phoebe, 438.
 Townsend (Lee) Annabella Willson, 93, 96.
 Townsend, Eleanor, 381.
 Townsend, Harry, 664.
 Townsend (Yard) Helen Everett, 211.
 Townsend, Henry, 381, 664.
 Townsend, Hilda, 664.
 Townsend, Isaac, 93.
 Townsend, Isaac II, 93.
 Townsend, Isaac III, 93.
 Townsend, John, 93, 96, 172.
 Townsend, Maurice, 664.
 Townsend (Magie) Phoebe, 438, 439.
 Townsend (Kelsey) Prudence, 172.
 Townsend, Richard, 93.
 Townsend, William Smith, 93.
 Toy (Reeves) Elizabeth, 181.
 Toy (Richardson) Elizabeth, 386.
 Treat (Deming) Honor, 258.
 Treat, James, 257.
 Treat (Chester) Jemimah, 257.
 Treat, Richard, 257.
 Tredwell (Lalor) Eleanor, 194.
 Trendelenburg, 141.
 Trent (family), 207.
 Trent, James, 267.
 Trent, Mary, 267.
 Trent, William, 70, 84, 173, 208, 266, 267.
 Trent Tile Works, 672.
 Trenton Academy, 496, 502, 521, 660, 671, 682, 686, 692, 738, 785, 790.
 Trenton Arms and Ordnance Works, 383, 671.
 Trenton Banking Company, 237, 476.
 Trenton Bone and Fertilizer Company, 562, 710, 738.
 Trenton Brass and Machine Company, 375, 691.
 Trenton Brewing Company, 546, 720.
 Trenton Business College, 337, 485, 760, 796.
 Trenton China Pottery Company, 400, 662, 726.
 Trenton Fire Brick Company, 604.
 Trenton Fire-Clay and Porcelain Company, 876.
 Trenton Gas and Electric Company, 639.
 Trenton Horse Railroad Company, 385.
 Trenton Hygeia Ice Company, 720.
 Trenton Iron Company, 400, 759.
 Trenton Light and Power Company, 283.
 Trenton Lock and Hardware Company, 497, 658.
 Trenton Malleable Iron Company, 369.
 Trenton Match Company, 374.
 Trenton Mills and Elevator Company, 727.
 Trenton Oilcloth and Linoleum Company, 718.
 Trenton Passenger Railroad Company, 385.
 Trenton Red Front Brick Company, 666, 752.
 Trenton Rubber Company, 287, 796, 814.
 Trenton Savings Fund Society, 498.
 Trenton Spring Mattress Company, 281.
 Trenton Street Railway Company, 720.
 Trenton Terra Cotta Company, 376.
 Trenton Theatre Building Company, 239.
 Trenton Trust and Safe Deposit Company, 421, 588.
 Trenton Watch Company, 707.
 Trenton Water Company, 241.
 Tressler (Taylor) Elizabeth, 681.
 Tressler (Taylor) Julia, 681.
 Trico (Rapelje) Catalynje, 302, 666.
 Trico, Jeronimus, 666.
 Trico, Joris, 302.
 Trico, Sarah, 302, 303.
 Trimmer (Farlee) Jennie, 704.
 Trivett (Scarborough) Catherine Elizabeth, 126.
 Troth, James, 343.
 Troth, Rebecca, 343.
 Troth (Robbins) Rebecca, 343.
 Trout, Edward Stokes, 334.
 Trout (Charles) Elizabeth, 772.
 Trout, Hugh D., 334.
 Trout, John, 772.
 Trout (Winkler) Martha, 311.
 Trowe (Stacy) (Rand) Sarah, 765.
 Truelove (Eyre, Ayre) family, 143.
 Trumbull, John, 194.
 Tubbetsen, Frederick, 666.
 Tucker, Captain, 529.
 Tucker, Charles H., 801.
 Tucker, William, 85, 86.
 Tulane, Paul, 179.
 Tully (Enderbrock) Mary, 199.
 Tunncliffe (Lockett) Elizabeth, 313.
 Tunncliffe (Malpass) Ellen, 313.
 Tunncliffe, Frances Lillian, 314.
 Tunncliffe, George, 313, 314.
 Tunncliffe, George, Jr., 314.
 Tunncliffe (Johnson) Sarah Ann, 313.
 Tunncliffe (Myatt) Sarah Ann, 313.
 Tunncliffe, William Brown, 313.
 Turford, Cornelius, 370.
 Turner, David, 113.
 Turner, I. F. P., 364.
 Turner (Exton) Mary, 224.
 Turner, Maxwell Simpson, 364.
 Turney (Cort) Elizabeth, 783.
 Tusting, R., 340, 341.
 Twining, Alon H., 577.
 Twining, Stephen, 128.
 Tyndall, Dr., 442.
 Tyndle, Warren, 604.
 Tyler (Anderson) Hannah, 362.
 Tyrrell (Whittaker) Mary E., 141.

U.

- Ulmer (Von Ulm) family, 358.
 Ulmer, Albert, 358.
 Ulmer, Catherine, 358.
 Ulmer, Charles P., 357.
 Ulmer, Conrad, 358.
 Ulmer, Florence M., 357.
 Ulmer, Frederick, 358.
 Ulmer (Havens) Gertrude, 355.
 Ulmer (Von Ulm) Gottfried, 358.
 Ulmer, John D., 355, 357, 358.
 Ulmer, John David, 358.
 Ulmer, John G., 358.
 Ulmer, Kuno, 358.
 Ulmer, Lillian I., 357.
 Ulmer, Pamela H., 355.
 Ulmer, Reginald, 358.
 Ulmer, Waldemar, 358.
 Ulmer, George Washington, 358.
 Umpleby, Joseph A., 177.
 Umpleby, W. H., 177.
 Union College, 612.
 Union Publishing Company, 802.
 Union Seminary, 489.
 Union Transportation Company, 532.
 United and Globe Rubber Company, 586, 797.
 United Ice Company, 658, 654.
 United States Express Company, 474.
 United States Military Academy, 683.
 United States Naval Academy, 759.
 United States Trust Company, 487.
 Updike family (also Opdyck), 721.
 Updike, A. & Son, 742, 746.
 Updike, Aaron, 514, 745.
 Updike, Abbie, 370.
 Updike, Abel, 514.
 Updike, Abraham, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, Abraham D., 514, 745.
 Updike, Adaline, 721.
 Updike, Agnes, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, Almira, 514.
 Updike, Andrew M., 514, 745.
 Updike, Anna, 514.
 Updike, Anna H., 514.
 Updike, Anna Lamata, 722.
 Updike (Sharp) Anna, 746.
 Updike (Sharp) Annie Louisa, 533, 534.
 Updike (Clayton) Annie, 373.
 Updike (Mount) Annie E., 617.
 Updike (Anderson) Annettie, 721, 745.
 Updike, Archibald, 395, 514, 533, 744, 745, 746.
 Updike, Archibald, Jr., 533, 746.
 Updike, Bayard, 514.
 Updike, Benjamin, 285, 370.
 Updike, Benjamin H., 514.
 Updike, B. Foster, 746.
 Updike, Burgoon, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike (Stockton) Caroline, 484, 485.
 Updike, Catharine Amanda, 722.
 Updike (Opdyck) Charles Henry, 171.
 Updike (Opdyck) Clement, 171, 617, 691.
 Updike, Donald, 396, 534, 746.
 Updike, Daniel Foster, 395, 396.
 Updike (Holcomb) Dotia, 514.
 Updike, Edward, 745.
 Updike (Brown) Elizabeth, 536, 580, 597.
 Updike (Mershon) Elizabeth, 514.
 Updike, Emma, 514.
 Updike (Applegate) Emma A., 702.
 Updike (Applegate) Emma, 514.
 Updike (Grant) Emma, 285.
 Updike, Emory, 381.
 Updike (Anderson) Engeltie, 513, 721, 744.
 Updike, Florence Alta, 722.
 Updike, Florence, 514.
 Updike, Forman A., 722.
 Updike, Foster, 534.
 Updike, Frederick, 514.
 Updike, Furman, 514, 745, 757.
 Updike, Garret, 513, 520, 745.
 Updike, Garrick, 721.
 Updike, George F., 489, 514.
 Updike, George Furman, 513, 751.
 Updike, George Furman, Jr., 514, 515.
 Updike, George L. R., 617.
 Updike, George S., 745.
 Updike, Gershom Horace, 172.
 Updike, Gideon, 624.
 Updike, Gordon, 514.
 Updike, Gretta, 514.
 Updike, Harriet, 514.
 Updike (Perry) Harriet M., 285.
 Updike (Van Fleet) Harriet, 514.
 Updike, Hartley, 533.
 Updike, Hartley Titus, 746.
 Updike, Havilla, 514.
 Updike, Irving, 757.
 Updike, Irving M., 515.
 Updike, Irving Manner, 751.
 Updike, Isaac, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, Jacob, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, James, 419.
 Updike (Flock) Jane E., 514.
 Updike (Rogers) Joanna, 617.
 Updike (Opdyck) Johannes, 171, 370, 513, 721, 744, 745.
 Updike, John H., 514.
 Updike, John H., Jr., 514.
 Updike, John V., 514, 745.
 Updike, Joseph Hunt, 721, 722.
 Updike, Joseph P., 514.
 Updike (Hageman) Julia Estelle, 514.
 Updike (Vannoy) Juliet, 537, 734.
 Updike (Lee) Lamattie A., 617.
 Updike, Lawrence, 71, 370, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, Lawrence, Jr., 74.
 Updike (Opdyck) Levi, 171, 691, 721.
 Updike, Levi, Jr., 721.
 Updike, Levi C., 617.
 Updike (Drake) Lillian, 746.
 Updike (Drake) Lillian A., 533.
 Updike, Lincoln, 534, 745.
 Updike, Louisa, 746.
 Updike (Opdyck) Louris Jansen, 171, 370, 513, 721, 744.
 Updike (Brink) Lulu, 308.
 Updike (Allen) Mary, 617, 691.
 Updike (Anderson) Mary, 570.
 Updike (Reed) Mary A., 572.
 Updike (Applegate) Mary Ann, 701.
 Updike, Mary Belle, 514.
 Updike, Mary Elizabeth, 746.
 Updike (Johnson) Mary, 746.
 Updike (Opdyck) Millford, 171.
 Updike, Nathaniel, 746.
 Updike, Nettie, 721.
 Updike, Oscar L., 515.
 Updike, Oscar Le Roy, 751.
 Updike, Paul, 534.
 Updike, Paul Cummings, 396, 746.
 Updike, Peter, 513, 514, 533, 721, 745.
 Updike, Phineas, 514.
 Updike (Kentner) Phoebe, 513.
 Updike (Opdyck) Robert A., 171.
 Updike, Ralph, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, Russell Wesley, 533.
 Updike, Samuel B., 514.
 Updike, Samuel Bayard, 514, 745.
 Updike (Drake) Sarah, 751, 757.
 Updike (Gray) Sarah, 748.
 Updike (Field) Sarah A., 636, 721.
 Updike, Sarah Ann, 721.
 Updike (Hulick) Sarah Jane, 617.
 Updike, Sarah Louise, 514.
 Updike (Schenck) Sarah Louise, 514.
 Updike, Saxon, 617.
 Updike, Sewell, 757.
 Updike, Sewell D., 515.
 Updike, Sewell Drake, 751.
 Updike (Allen) Susan, 617, 691.
 Updike (Schenck) Susan, 394.
 Updike (Scott) Susannah, 514.
 Updike (Andrus) Tayntie, 513, 721, 744.
 Updike, Theodore, 701.
 Updike, Tunis, 513, 721, 745.
 Updike, Walter, 514.
 Updike, Walter Elwood, 746.
 Updike, Westley, 746.
 Updike, Wilbur, 624.
 Updike (Opdyck) William, 171, 370, 373, 508, 513, 701, 721, 722, 745, 745.
 Updike, William A., 721.
 Updike (Opdyck) William C., 171.
 Updike (Dye) Winifred, 540.
 Updike, Vena Belle, 751.
 Updike, Vernon B., 515.
 Updike, Vernon Oscar, 757.
 Upton, Thomas, 670.
 Usher, Hezekiah, 525.
 Updyck, Albert, 370, 513, 721, 745.
 Updyck, Annetie, 370.
 Updyck, Bartholemew, 370, 513, 745.
 Updyck, Catherine, 370, 513, 721, 744, 745.
 Updyck (Opdyck) Christina, 370.
 Updyck, Elizabeth, 370, 513, 721, 745.
 Updyck, Engeltie, 370.
 Updyck, John, 74, 370, 513, 721, 745.
 Updyck, Joshua, 370.
 Updyck, Sarah, 370.
 Updyke (Tindall) Amanda, 690.
 Updyke (Shangle) Catherine Amanda, 508.
 Updyke (Shangle) Amanda, 573, 721.
 Updyke, Frank, 370.
 Updyke, George, 370, 419, 534, 702, 746.
 Updyke, George, Jr., 370, 371.
 Updyke, George W., 371, 745.
 Updyke, Hannah, 370.
 Updyke (Hulick) Jennie, 691.
 Updyke (Rogers) Johanna, 692, 691.
 Updyke, John B., 371.
 Updyke, Joseph B., 371.
 Updyke, Levi, 508.
 Updyke, Lucy E., 371.
 Updyke (Opdyck) (Poulson) Lucy E., 369.
 Updyke, Margaret, 370.
 Updyke (Hulse) Margaret, 503.
 Updyke, Mary, 370, 533, 746.
 Updyke (Cubberley) Matilda, 674, 680.
 Updyke, Nancy, 371.
 Updyke, Rachel, 370, 745.
 Updyke, Samuel, 370, 485.
 Updyke, Sophia, 370.
 Updyke, Sophia B., 371.
 Updyke, Theodosia R., 371.
 Updyke, Thisbie, 370.
 Updyke, Thomas, 370.
 Updyke, Tryntie, 370.

V.

- Vail, Abigail, 112, 113.
 Vail, Abraham, 113.
 Vail, Alexander, 113.
 Vail, Amos, 113.
 Vail, Ann, 113.
 Vail (Hankins) Annie, 742.
 Vail, Arthur, 113.
 Vail, Benajah Martin, 113.
 Vail, Benjamin, 113.
 Vail, Christopher, 113.
 Vail, Daniel, 112, 113.
 Vail, David, 113.
 Vail, Dennis, 742.
 Vail, Edward, 113.
 Vail, Elizabeth, 112, 113.
 Vail, Isaac, 113.
 Vail, Jacob, 113.
 Vail, James, 113.
 Vail, Jeremiah, 112.
 Vail, Jeremiah, Jr., 112.
 Vail, Joel, 113.
 Vail, John, 112, 113.
 Vail, John Joel, 113.
 Vail, Joseph, 113.
 Vail, Joyce, 112.
 Vail, Judge, 354.
 Vail (Nichols) Margaret, 113.
 Vail (Fitz Randolph) Margaret Nichols, 112, 113.
 Vail (Burling) Martha, 112.
 Vail, Martha Nevius, 113.
 Vail, Mary, 112.
 Vail, Mary Ann, 113.
 Vail, Mathew, 113.
 Vail, Nathan, 113.
 Vail, Phoebe, 113.
 Vail, Phoebe Randolph, 113.
 Vail, Richard Randolph, 113.
 Vail, Samuel, 112, 113.
 Vail, Sarah, 113.
 Vail (More) Sarah, 112.
 Vail, Stephen, 113.
 Vail, Thomas, 113.
 Vail, Thomas W., 112.
 Valentine, Alice V., 297.
 Valentine, Edith M., 297.
 Valentine, Grace E., 297.
 Valentine, Harry C., 762, 763.
 Valentine, J. S., 762.
 Valentine, Jacob S., 297.
 Valentine, James R., 297.
 Valentine, Marion, 297.
 Valentine, Myra, 297.

- Van Allen (Butler) Maria, 633.
 Vanarsdale, Alfred, 554.
 Vanarsdale, Anna, 596.
 Vanarsdale, Augusta, 596.
 Vanarsdale (Anthony) Augusta, 546.
 Vanarsdale (Callender) Caroline, 553.
 Vanarsdale (Jones) Elizabeth, 553.
 Vanarsdale (Martin) Emily, 553.
 Vanarsdale, Emma, 546.
 Vanarsdale, Garret, 553, 554.
 Vanarsdale, George, 546, 596.
 Vanarsdale, Harry, 546.
 Vanarsdale, Henry, 596.
 Vanarsdale, John, 553.
 Vanarsdale (Dennis) Louise, 553.
 Vanarsdale (Robbins) May, 344.
 Vanarsdale, Rhoda, 553.
 Vanarsdale, Stacy T., 553, 554.
 Van Arsdale, Garrit, 654.
 Van Arsdale (Wicoff) Gertrude, 228.
 Van Arsdale (Hughes) Jane, 326.
 Van Arsdale (Silverster) Katherine, 654.
 Van Arsdale (Lefferts) Lamitie, or Lammetje, 191.
 Van Arsdale (Bennette) Sarah Ann, 587.
 Van Arsdalen, Jeannette, 687.
 Van Arsdalen, Simon, 228.
 Vanartsdalen (Scudder) Jane, 630.
 Van Blarcom, Amos, 546, 596.
 Van Blarcom, Andrew, 546.
 Van Blarcom, Irma, 546, 596.
 Van Blunt, Charles, 549.
 Van Blunt, Cornelius, 549.
 Van Blunt, Rachel, 549.
 Van Brunt (Reed) Emeline, 626.
 Van Brunt, Henry, 626.
 Van Brunt, Rutger, 630.
 Van Brunt (Hubbard) Anne, 114.
 Van Bryck (van Doren) Alche, 469.
 Van Buskirk (Everitt) Hannah, 773.
 Van Buen, Jan, 630.
 Van Buren, Martin, 650.
 Van Camp (Hughes) Jane, 326.
 Van Cleef, Abraham, 788.
 Van Cleef, Angelica, 787.
 Van Cleef (Dodgshem) Annie Duryea, 788.
 Van Cleef, Antje, 787.
 Van Cleef, Benjamin, 787.
 Van Cleef, Catalina, 787.
 Van Cleef, Catharine, 787.
 Van Cleef, Cornelius, 787.
 Van Cleef, Ceytie, 787.
 Van Cleef, Derick, 787.
 Van Cleef, Derike, 787.
 Van Cleef, Elizabeth, 788.
 Van Cleef, Elsie, 787.
 Van Cleef, Femmetje, 788.
 Van Cleef, Helena, 787.
 Van Cleef, Isaac, 788.
 Van Cleef, Isbrant, 787.
 Van Cleef, Jacob, 80, 788.
 Van Cleef, James Paul, 788.
 Van Cleef, Jan, 787.
 Van Cleef, Jane, 788.
 Van Cleef, Jane D., 788.
 Van Cleef, Jannetje, 788.
 Van Cleef, Johannes, 787.
 Van Cleef, John, 788.
 Van Cleef, John Talmadge, 786, 787, 788.
 Van Cleef, John V. N., 788.
 Van Cleef, Joseph, 787.
 Van Cleef, Lawrence, 788.
 Van Cleef, Lourens, 787, 788.
 Van Cleef, Lysbeth, 787.
 Van Cleef, Marike, 787.
 Van Cleef, Nelka, 787.
 Van Cleef, Paul Duryea, 786, 788.
 Van Cleef, Peter, 788.
 Van Cleef, Polly, 788.
 Van Cleef, Rebecca, 787.
 Van Cleef, Sarah Taylor, 788.
 Van Cleef, Theodore F., 788.
 Van Cleef, Van Mater, 788.
 Van Cleef, Walter J., 787.
 Van Cleef, Whitney, 788.
 Van Cleif, McKane & Company, 495.
 Van Cleve, Alexander Green, 528.
 Van Cleve (McKinney) Anna M., 724.
 Van Cleve, Benjamin, 173, 528.
 Van Cleve, Bessie, 725.
 Van Cleve, Chreinyonce, 528.
 Van Cleve (Davies) Christine, 529.
 Van Cleve, Edward S., 724, 725.
 Vancleve (Woolsey) Eleanor, 620.
 Van Cleve, Elijah Hutchinson, 724.
 Van Cleve (Dewitt) Elizabeth, 724.
 Van Cleve, Engeltje, 528.
 Van Cleve, Jan, 528.
 Van Cleve, John, 528.
 Van Cleve, John Moore, 528.
 Van Cleve, Nellie, 725.
 Vancleve, Philip, 618, 724.
 Van Cleve, Samuel H., 724.
 Van Cleve (Berrien) Sarah H., 800.
 Van Cortlandts (family) 218.
 Van Couwenhoven, Cornelius Willimse, 431, 489.
 Van Couwenhoven, John, 489.
 Van Couwenhoven (Schenck) Neeltje Geretsen, 431, 489.
 Van Couwenhoven (Schanck) Sara Willemse, 431.
 Van Cowenhoven, Elias, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Gerrit, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Jacob, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Jan, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Maritje, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Neltje, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Pieter, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, William, 472.
 Van Cowenhoven, Wolfert Garretson, 472.
 Vandegrift (family) 186.
 Vandegrift, William, 181.
 Vandenburg, R. D., 498.
 Vanderbeck (Taylor) Ann, 416, 541.
 Vanderbeck (Berrien) Elizabeth, 798.
 Vanderbeck (Wilkinson) Jamima, 548.
 Van Der Beck (Howell) Martha, 551.
 Vanderbeck, see Remsen, 302.
 Vanderbeck, Solomon, 798.
 Vanderbilt, Aert Aertse, 191.
 Vanderbilt (Lefferts) Antie, 191.
 Vanderbilt, Aris Janse, 191.
 Vanderbilt, Eddie, 611.
 Vanderbilt, Elizabeth, 611.
 Vanderbilt, Eva, 611.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, 806.
 Vanderbilt, James, 611.
 Vanderbilt, Jan Artsen, 191.
 Vanderbilt, John, 611, 806.
 Vanderbilt (Voorhees) Maria, 245.
 Vanderbilt (Remsen) Marratie, 303.
 Vanderbilt, Mary, 806.
 Van Derbilt (van Doren) Sarah, 469.
 Vanderbilt, Seytie (Strycker) 191.
 Vanderburg (Wilson) Ada, 636.
 Vanderburg (Chamberlin) Stella, 636.
 Vanderpool and Cleveland, 436.
 Van Deripe, Ann, 324.
 Van Deripe, Arietta, 324.
 Van Deripe, Catherine, 324.
 Van Deripe (Atchley) Catherine, 323.
 Van Deripe, Christian, 324.
 Van Deripe, Cornelius, 324.
 Van Deripe, David, 324.
 Van Deripe, Elizabeth, 324.
 Vanderipe (Ditmars) Elizabeth, 709.
 Van Deripe, Helen, 324.
 Van Deripe, John, 323, 324.
 Van Deripe, John D. Low, 323, 324.
 Van Deripe, John D. Low, Jr., 324.
 Van Deripe, John J., 324.
 Van Deripe, Lucas, 324.
 Van Deripe, Mary, 324.
 Van Deripe, Mary Helen, 324.
 Vanderipe, Uriah, 324.
 Vanderipe, William, 420.
 Vanderveen (Provost) Catharine, 296.
 Vanderveen (Jans) Elsie Marritje, 296.
 Van Derveer, Abby, 470.
 Van Derveer, Abram, 470.
 Vanderveer (Dayton) Elizabeth, 233.
 Vanderveer, John, 283.
 Vanderveer (Stults) Julie, 564.
 Van Derveer, Lucas, 470.
 Vanderveer, Mary, 80.
 Vanderveer (McCabe) Mary, 677.
 Van Derveer (Hagaman) Nancy, 470.
 Van Derveer, Peter, 470.
 Van Derveer (Van Doren) Phebe, 469.
 Van Derveer, Schenck, 470.
 Van Derveer, Wilson, 535.
 Vanderveer, Peter (Cornelsen) 296.
 Vanderveer, Domenicas, 668.
 Vanderveer (Lincoln) Charlotte, 581, 582.
 Vandervier, Stynse, 245.
 Van Devere (Belden) Margaret, 401.
 Van Devere, Dr., 401.
 Vandewater Hardware Company, 484.
 Vandewenter, Anna Letson, 565.
 Vandewenter, Elva Fay, 565.
 Vandewenter, Emma L., 565.
 Vandewenter, Eva Dorson, 565.
 Vandewenter, Helen Gladys, 565.
 Vandewenter, James W., 565.
 Vandewenter, John Marshall, 565.
 Van Der Wort (Schenck) Louisa, 401.
 Van Doorn (family) see Van Doren, 466.
 Van Doren, Aaron, 467, 469.
 Van Doren, Aaron I., 469.
 Van Doren (Stansbury) Abbey H., 470.
 Van Doren, Abram, 469, 470.
 Van Doren (Davidson) Adelaide, 470.
 Van Doren, Alche, 469, 470.
 Van Doren (Wickoff) Alche, 469.
 Van Doren, Aletta, 469.
 Van Doren (Hoagland) Alletta, 469.
 Van Doren (Knox) Alletta, 470.
 Van Doren, Alva, 619.
 Van Doren (Wyckoff) Angenycette, 467.
 Van Doren, Ann, 467, 470, 469.
 Van Doren (Van Derveer) Ann, 470.
 Van Doren, Anna N., 565.
 Van Doren (Thompson) Anne, 467.
 Van Doren (Van Mater) Antje, 466.
 Van Doren, Aria, 466.
 Van Doren, Barnet, 469.
 Van Doren, Benjamin, 468, 470.
 Van Doren, Benjamin II, 470.
 Van Doren, Brogun, 469.
 Van Doren, Catherine, 469.
 Van Doren (Wyckoff) Catherine, 468.
 Van Doren, Christian, 468, 469, 470.
 Van Doren, Christyjan (Christian) 467, 468.
 Van Doren, Cornelius, 226, 469.
 Van Doren, Cornelius Wyckoff, 565.
 Van Doren, David Addison, 565.
 Van Doren, Duryea, 470.
 Van Doren, Earl, 469.
 Van Doren, Elizabeth, 470.
 Van Doren (Fullerton) Ella, 470.
 Van Doren (Schenck) Engeltje, 466.
 Van Doren, Garret, 467.
 Van Doren, Garret T., 470.
 Van Doren, Gilbert, 467.
 Van Doren, Grace, 469.
 Van Doren, Irene Fay, 565.
 Van Doren, Isaac, 467, 469, 470.
 Van Doren, J. Livingston, 470.
 Van Doren, J. van Derbilt, 469.
 Van Doren, Jacob, 466, 467, 469, 470, 565.
 Van Doren, Jane, 469.
 Van Doren (Sutphen) Jane, 469.
 Van Doren, Jannetje, 466.
 Van Doren, Jennie May, 619.
 Van Doren, John, 466, 467, 469, 470.
 Van Doren, John Boyd, 470.
 Van Doren, John Davison, 565.
 Van Doren, Joseph, 470.
 Van Doren, Joseph I., 469.
 Van Doren, Joseph II, 469.
 Van Doren (Jucho) Julia Ann, 470.
 Van Doren, Lena, 469, 470.
 Van Doren (Blanche) Lucilla, 470.
 Van Doren, Luther Halsey, 470.
 Van Doren, Magdalen, 470.
 Van Doren, Margaret, 469.
 Van Doren, Maria, 469.
 Van Doren (Nevius) Maria, 469, 470.
 Van Doren (Stout) Maria, 469.
 Van Doren (Schenck) Mary, 467.
 Van Doren (Bennet) Maryje, 466.
 Van Doren (Couwenhoven) Maritje, 466.
 Van Doren (Voorhees) Nelly, 469.
 Van Doren (Smock-Hendrickson) Neltje, 466.
 Van Doren, Newton Wyckoff, 565.
 Van Doren, Olive A., 565.
 Van Doren, Oliver, 619.
 Van Doren, P. A. V., 466, 471, 630.
 Van Doren, Peter, 467, 468, 469.
 Van Doren, Peter I., 469.
 Van Doren, Peter II, 469.
 Van Doren (Longstreet) Rachael, 467.

- van Doren, Roeliff, 467, 469.
 van Doren, Sarah, 468, 469.
 van Doren (Kingsbury) Sarah Ann, 470.
 van Doren (Lambert-Hood) Sarah, 469.
 van Doren (Veghte) Sarah, 470.
 van Doren (Voorhees) Sarah, 469.
 van Doren, Sophia, 470.
 Van Doren (Antonides) Sarah, 467.
 van Doren (Stryker) Sophia, 470.
 van Doren, Wilhelmina, 470.
 van Doren, William, 467, 469, 470.
 van Doren, William Howard, 470.
 Van Dorn, Abraham, 420, 468, 469, 470.
 Van Dorn, Addison, 616.
 Van Dorn, Albert, 619.
 Van Driest (Hubbard) Jannetje, 114.
 Van Duzen, S. R., 550.
 Van Dyck, Colonel, 798.
 Van Dyke (Smith) Alice, 769.
 Van Dyke (Bennet) Angenietje (Agnes) Jans, 466.
 van Dyke (van Doren) Ann, 470.
 Van Dyke, Elmer, 505.
 van Dyke, Francis, 470.
 Van Dyke, Hendrick, 363, 668.
 Van Dyke, Henry, 774, 775.
 Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, 774, 775.
 Van Dyke, Isaac, 750, 821.
 Van Dyke, Jans Thomasse, 466.
 Van Dyke, Jan Thomassen, 132.
 Van Dyke (Wright) Louisa, 750, 821.
 Van Dyke (Anderson) Margaret Jane, 363.
 Van Dyke, Ort, 467.
 Van Dyke, Paul, 775.
 Van Dyke, Roeliff, 363.
 Van Dyke, Roeliff II, 363.
 Van Dyke, Roeloff, 363.
 Van Dyke, Rudolph, 132.
 Van Dyke (Beekman) Sarah, 555.
 Van Dyke (Scudder) (Rowley) Sarah, 630, 631.
 van Dyke (van Doren) Sophia, 470.
 Van Dyke, Sylvester, 505.
 Van Fleet, Bayard, 614.
 Van Fleet, John, 514.
 Van Fleet, Louisa, 514.
 Van Geisen & Hey, 758.
 Van Geisen, Mr., 758.
 Vangelden (Zehner) Kate, 300.
 Van Gülthingen (Ulmer) Clara, 358.
 Van Harlingen, John M., 788.
 Van Harlingen (Van Cleef) Arietta, 788.
 Van Hart, George, 207.
 Vanhise (Roe) Elizabeth, 347.
 Van Hise (Berrien) Phebe, 801.
 Van Horn (family) 186.
 Van Horn (Vreeland) Catharine, 554.
 Van Horn, Charles, 676.
 Van Horn (Harvey) Ella, 327.
 Van Horn (Woolsey) Georgiana, 310.
 Van Horn, Hamilton, 571.
 Van Horn, Henry, 554, 789.
 Van Horn (Hulse) Maggie, 676.
 Van Horn (Hulse) Margaret, 395.
 Van Horn (Thompson) Mary Ella, 626.
 Van Horn (King) Martha, 672.
 Van Kirk (ver Kerken) (family) 704.
 Van Kirk, Abner, 705.
 Van Kirk, Aerd Janse, 704.
 Van Kirk, Alonzo, 705.
 Van Kirk, Anna, 705.
 Van Kirk (Burroughs) Anna E., 705.
 Van Kirk, Barendje, 704.
 Van Kirk, Captain, 412.
 Van Kirk, Caroline, 705.
 Van Kirk, Charles, 588.
 Van Kirk, Clarissa, 705.
 Van Kirk, Cornelia, 588.
 Van Kirk, Cornelius Janse, 704.
 Van Kirk, Edward, 705.
 Vankirk, Elizabeth, 81.
 Van Kirk (Hawke) Elizabeth, 293.
 Van Kirk, Essie, 705.
 Van Kirk, F. W., 737.
 Van Kirk, Foster Walter, 704, 705, 706.
 Van Kirk, Geartje, 704.
 Van Kirk, George, 705, 729.
 Van Kirk, George W., 705.
 Van Kirk, Grover Cleveland, 705.
 Van Kirk (Snook) Hannah, 705.
 Van Kirk, Harry, 705.
 Van Kirk, Hattie, 705.
 Van Kirk (Blackwell) Hattie, 729.
 Van Kirk, Henry, 704, 705.
 Van Kirk, Jan Janse, 704.
 Van Kirk, Jean Conover, 706.
 Vankirk, John, 81.
 Van Kirk, John S., 705.
 Van Kirk, Joseph, 705.
 Van Kirk, Josiah, 705.
 Van Kirk (Green) Julia, 705.
 Van Kirk, Lawrence, 705.
 Van Kirk, Lulu, 705.
 Van Kirk, Mack, 588.
 Van Kirk, Martha, 588.
 Van Kirk, Mary, 705.
 Van Kirk (Mershon) Mary, 705.
 Van Kirk (Taylor) Mary, 294, 685.
 Van Kirk (Vannest) Mary E., 150.
 Vankirk, Mr., 81.
 Van Kirk, Maud, 705.
 Vankirk, Nathaniel, 150.
 Van Kirk, Peter S., 705.
 Van Kirk, Ralph, 588.
 Van Kirk, Rebecca, 705.
 Van Kirk, Roelef Janse, 704.
 Van Kirk, Sarah, 588.
 Van Kirk (Armstrong) Sarah M., 705.
 Van Kirk, Wesley, 588.
 Van Kirk, William, 704.
 Van Kirk, William, Jr., 704.
 Van Kirk, William J., 705.
 Van Marter, David, 757.
 Van Marter (Holmes) Mary N., 757.
 van Master (Van Cleve) Neeltje, 528.
 Van Mater Cyrenius, 466.
 Van Mater (Rogers) Eleanor, 524.
 Van Mater (Van Kirk) Eliza Ann Haight, 706.
 Van Mater, John, 706.
 Van Mater, William, 524.
 Vannaman (Burch) Rachel, 247.
 Van Ness, Burtis Everett, 381.
 Van Ness, Elijah, 381.
 Van Ness, George, 381.
 Van Ness, Hendrick, 228, 633.
 Van Ness (Wykhoff) Gertie, 228, 633.
 Van Ness, John, 381.
 Van Ness, Lillian, 381.
 Van Ness (Reed) Lillian, 743.
 Van Ness (Everett) Lillie, 507.
 Van Ness, Sarah, 381.
 Van Ness (Cubberley) Sarah, 395.
 Van Ness (Rogers) (Robbins) Sarah Matilda, 381.
 Van Ness, William, 381.
 Van Nest, Bergen, 735.
 Van Nest (Chamberlin) Elizabeth, 635.
 Van Nest, Elwin Cyrus, 771.
 Van Nest (Reed) Ida Lillian, 771.
 Van Nest, James Wycloff, 771.
 Van Nest, Jeronimus, 148, 226.
 Van Nest, John C., 771.
 Van Nest, John Lindsay, 771.
 Van Nest, Leroy A., 771.
 Van Nest (McDonald) Mary, 771.
 Van Nest, Morris, 771.
 Van Nest, Russell, 771.
 Van Nest (Cubberley) Sarah, 579, 676, 735.
 Vannest, Abraham, 149, 531.
 Vannest, Amos H., 150.
 Vannest, Anna May, 150, 600.
 Vannest, Betsy, 149.
 Vannest, Catalyn, 148.
 Vannest, Catherine, 150, 676.
 Vannest, Christopher, 149, 676.
 Vannest, Coert, 148.
 Vannest, Coert Voorhees, 149, 150.
 Vannest, Elias, 282.
 Vannest, Elmira, 150.
 Vannest, Eva, 150.
 Vannest, George, 149.
 Vannest, Hansen, 149, 150.
 Vannest, Hendrick, 149.
 Vannest, Jackencyndje, 148.
 Vannest, Jacob, 149.
 Vannest, Jean, 149.
 Vannest, John, 148, 149.
 Vannest, John Stout, 150.
 Vannest, Joris, 148, 149.
 Vannest, Josina, 148.
 Vannest, Judith, 148, 149.
 Vannest, Lysbeth, 148.
 Vannest (—) Maria, 149.
 Vannest, Marie, 149.
 Vannest, Marratje, 148.
 Vannest, Mary Jane, 150.
 Vannest (Tenbrook) Mary, 149.
 Vannest, Pieter, 148, 149.
 Vannest, Pieter Pietersen, 148.
 Vannest, Rebecca, 150.
 Vannest, Rynier, 149.
 Vannest, Samuel Olden, 150, 600.
 Vannest, Sarah, 149.
 Vannest (Staats) Sicah, 149.
 Vannest, William C., 149.
 Vannest, William Henry, 150, 151.
 Vannest, William Ivins, 150, 148.
 van Noorstrandt (Schanck) Janetje, 431.
 Van Nortwick, Pieter Jacobse, 190.
 Van Nostrand (Voorhees) Agnes, 554.
 Van Nostrand (Brokaw) Antje, 226.
 Van Note (Clayton) Lydia A., 588, 728.
 Van Noy (Hendrickson) Anna, 734.
 Van Noy, George Hamilton Hartwell, 4.
 Van Noy, Harry, 611.
 Van Noy, John, 537, 734.
 Van Noy, Victor, 611.
 Vannoy, Jesse C., 414.
 Vannoy, John, Jr., 537.
 Vannoy, Joseph, 523.
 Vannoy, Millicent Florence, 414.
 Vannoy (Hunt) Minnie E., 537.
 Vannoy, Philander Hartwell, 414.
 Vannoy, Reba, 537.
 Vannoy (Hunt) Sadie, 537.
 Vannoy, Samuel, 414.
 Vannoy, Wilber J., 537.
 Vannoy, Wilber U., 537.
 Van Nuyse (Hagewout) Abigail, 190.
 Van Nuyse, Auke Janse, 190.
 Van Nydick (see Schenck) 489.
 Van Pelt (Hart) Judith, 718.
 Van Pelt (Jans) Tenntje Tyssen, 630.
 Van Pelt, Thys Janse Lauen, 630.
 Van Pelt, Thys Laen, 806.
 Van Princis (Stout) Penelope, 410, 820.
 Van Rennselaer, Jeremiah, 668.
 Van Rennselaer (family) 218.
 Van Rennselaer Institute, 877.
 Van Room, Isiah, 570.
 Van Sandt (family) 186.
 Vansant (Williamson) Charity, 183, 190.
 Van Sant (Margerum) Rachael, 812.
 Van Sant, William, 688.
 Van Schoick, Rosteen, 569.
 Van Seiver (Mervine) Amanda, 429.
 Van Seiver, Daniel V., 261.
 Van Seiver (Haverstick) Janette, 261.
 Van Sickels (Van Doren) Sarah Arent 466.
 Van Slichtenhorst, Brant, 216.
 Van Slichtenhorst (Schuyler) Margaret 216, 218.
 Van Syckel, Bennet, 278.
 Van Syckel, Charles, 278.
 Van Syckel, Charles Sloan, 278.
 Van Syckel, C. W., 98.
 Vantile, Mr., 81.
 van Ulm (see Ulmer) 358.
 Van Vliet, Benjamin C., 522.
 Van Vliet (Hendrickson) Louise, 522.
 Van Voorhees, Abraham Janse, 245.
 Van Voorhees, Jan Stevens, 245.
 Van Voorhees, Lucas Stevens, 245.
 Van Voorhees (Schenck) Neeltje Coerte 490.
 Van Voorhees, Steven Coerte, 245.
 Van Wicklen, Evert, 147, 561.
 Van Wicklen, Sytje, 147.
 Van Wicklen (Bergen) Sytje (Cynthia) 561.
 Van Winkle (Maclean) Jane V. D. H. 457.
 Vanzant (Williamson) Charity, 185, 190.
 Vanzant, Cornelius, 185.
 Van Zant (Arrowsmith) Margaret, 690.
 Van Zuuren, Casparus, 51.
 Vance (Ward) Miss, 200.
 Varian, Elizabeth, 743.
 Varian, Horace D., 743.
 Varian, Ichabod, 743.
 Varian (Reed) Maria Clewell, 743, 744.
 Vaughn (Ward) Rebecca, 792.

- Vaux, Richard, 203.
 Vebers (Colvelle) Margaret, 335.
 Veech (Cranmer) Sarah, 597.
 Veghte, Abraham, 776.
 Veghte, Anna, 470.
 Veghte, Edward, 470.
 Veghte, Mary, 470.
 Veghte (Van Doren) Peternella, 470.
 Veghte, Sarah, 470.
 Veghte (Boice) Sarah, 776.
 Veghte, Sophia, 470.
 Veghte, William, 470.
 Veitch (Cranmer) Sarah, 747.
 Verkerk (Jans) Annetje, 630.
 Verkerk, Jan Jansse, 630.
 Vernam, Agnes Hoffman, 609, 686.
 Vernam, Alida, 686.
 Vernam, Alleda, 410.
 Vernam, Arthur Baldwin, 609, 686.
 Vernam, Clifford Crozer, 609, 686.
 Vernam (Taylor) Cynthia Baldwin, 686.
 Vernam, Edith, 605, 686.
 Vernam, Edith Eloise, 410.
 Vernam, Gilbert, 686.
 Vernam, Harold, 686.
 Vernam, Harry, 410, 686.
 Vernam, Hazel, 410, 605, 686.
 Vernam (Vernam) Ida Maguire, 686.
 Vernam, John, 686.
 Vernam, John Wesley, 608, 609, 686.
 Vernam, John Wesley, Jr., 609, 686.
 Vernam, Katherine Cabeen, 609, 686.
 Vernam, Marjorie, 686.
 Vernam, Mary Headley, 609, 686.
 Vernam, Sanford, 605.
 Vernam, Sanford J., 410, 686.
 Vernam, Warren, 410, 605, 686.
 Vernam, William B., 686.
 Vescelius, William A., 802.
 Vethake, Henry, 454.
 Vincent (Priest) Mrs., 494.
 Vogan, William, 430.
 von Hoewen (Ulmer) Mechtilde, 358.
 Von Laaschet, Christian, 671.
 von Laaschet (see Lawshe), 671.
 von Laaschet, Johann, 671.
 von Laaschet, Peter, 671.
 von Recke, Charles, 335.
 von Recke, Harry, 335.
 von Recke, John, 335.
 von Salm (Ulmer) Kunnigunde, 358.
 von Winkelreid, Arnold, 447.
 Vonnor, Robert, 405.
 Voorhees, (Van Voorhose; Van Voorhaise; Van Voorheez; Van Voorhuysen; Van Voorhouse; Van Voorheis) family, 244.
 Voorhees & Brother, H. W., 387.
 Voorhees, Abigail, 245.
 Voorhees, Abram, 469.
 Voorhees, Albert, 630.
 Voorhees, Alche, 409.
 Voorhees, Amos, 680.
 Voorhees (Tindall) Ann, 600.
 Voorhees (Nutt) Ann Elizabeth, 594.
 Voorhees, Calvin, 246.
 Voorhees (Hughes) Carrie, 326.
 Voorhees (Vannest) Catherine, 149.
 Voorhees, Charlotte, 245.
 Voorhees, Cornelia, 680.
 Voorhees, Cornelius, 594.
 Voorhees, Court, 505.
 Voorhees, Daniel McLean, 245.
 Voorhees, David, 758.
 Voorhees, Edith Pearl, 734.
 Voorhees, Edmund Dey, 246.
 Voorhees, Edmund McLean, 246.
 Voorhees (Dye) Emily, 348.
 Voorhees (Coward) Estella, 735.
 Voorhees, Eva May, 246.
 Voorhees, Fanny Hart, 539.
 Voorhees, Foster M., 101, 683, 786.
 Voorhees (van Doren) Garetta, 470.
 Voorhees, George Edmund, 246.
 Voorhees (Harden) Hannah, 584.
 Voorhees, Hannah Maria, 245.
 Voorhees, Harvey McLean, 246.
 Voorhees, Honce, 467.
 Voorhees, Jaques, 469.
 Voorhees, James, 245.
 Voorhees, James Henry, 245.
 Voorhees, Jeter J., 245.
 Voorhees, John, 245, 734.
 Voorhees, John I., 554.
 Voorhees, John B., 245.
 Voorhees, John N., 739.
 Voorhees, John S., 409.
 Voorhees, Lillie A., 734.
 Voorhees, Lydia, 245.
 Voorhees, Major, 736.
 Voorhees, Margaret Eliza, 245.
 Voorhees, Martha Dey, 246.
 Voorhees, Martin, 458.
 Voorhees (Cubberley) Mary, 505.
 Voorhees (Hey) Mary, 758.
 Voorhees (Rue) Mary, 529.
 Voorhees (Vreeland) Mary J., 554.
 Voorhees (Schenck-Longstreet) Neltje, 467.
 Voorhees, Peter P., 245.
 Voorhees, Randall Phillips, 539.
 Voorhees, Raymond Burtis, 246.
 Voorhees, Sarah Ellen, 245, 246.
 Voorhees, Ursula, 245.
 Voorhees, William, 539.
 Voorhees, William C., 734, 735.
 Voorhees, William Clark, 246.
 Voorhees, William T. C., 735.
 Voorhies, Ann, 674.
 Voorhies, Cornelius, 674.
 Voorhies, Coert, 674.
 Voorhies (Cubberley) Elizabeth, 674, 680.
 Voorhies, John, 194.
 Voorhies (Cubberley) Mary, 674, 675.
 Vose, George E., 141.
 Vreeland (Stringham) Cathalina, 554.
 Vreeland (Vreeland) Catherine, 554.
 Vreeland, Charles Elliott, 554.
 Vreeland, Cornelius Henry, 554.
 Vreeland, Cornelius J., 554.
 Vreeland, Garrett, 554.
 Vreeland, Henry Van Horn, 554.
 Vreeland, Jacob, 554.
 Vreeland, Jacob Cornelius, 554.
 Vreeland, Jacob V., 554.
 Vreeland (Van Horn) Maria, 554.
 Vreeland, Mr., 468.
 Vreeland, Richard, 554.
 Vroom, Dickinson & Scammell, 265.
 Vroom (Warman) Elizabeth, 135.
 Vroom, G. D. W., 93, 218, 265.
 Vroom, Garret D. W., 133, 173.
 Vroom, Garrett Dorset Wall, 785, 786.
 Vroom, Henrich, 135.
 Vroom (Lommasson) Jane, 685.
 Vroom, Peter D., 135, 149.
 Vroom, Peter Dumont, 785.
 Vunk (Bastedo) Gertrude, 770.
- W.
- Wade (Ayres) Eliza, 748.
 Wagner (Alfater) Catherine, 299.
 Wagner (Applegate) Catherine, 701.
 Wagner, Joseph, 240.
 Wagoner, Frank, 300.
 Wainwright (family) 588.
 Wainwright (Kemp) Alice, 315.
 Wainwright, Charles A., 315.
 Wainwright, Daniel, 593, 649.
 Wainwright, Daniel, Sr., 593.
 Wainwright, Daniel, Jr., 593.
 Wainwright, George, 314, 315.
 Wainwright, George, Sr., 314.
 Wainwright, George E., 315.
 Wainwright, James, 649.
 Wainwright, John, 314.
 Wainwright, John Henry, 315.
 Wainwright (Parent) Lucretia, 545.
 Wainwright (Rogers) Mary, 593.
 Wainwright (Freeman) Mary Jamison, 649.
 Wainwright, Rebecca Ann, 315.
 Wainwright, Richard, 314.
 Wainwright, Thomas, 353.
 Waldron, Derrick, 670.
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 670.
 Waldron, James, 664.
 Waldron (Reading) Mary, 306.
 Waldron (Quick) Mary, 670.
 Wales, Abel Morgan Alcock, 660.
 Wales (Holmes) Hannah, 660.
 Wales (Holmes) Jane, 660.
 Walker, Absalom, 637.
 Walker (Drake) Addie, 605.
 Walker (Neff) Dorothea Caterina, 497.
 Walker, E. R., 704.
 Walker, Edwin Robert, 93, 173, 407.
 Walker (Newton) Ellen, 774.
 Walker (Harrold) Fanny, 670.
 Walker, Francis, 184.
 Walker, Geoffrey Fritz, 173.
 Walker, George A., 679.
 Walker, James Blaine, 637.
 Walker, Jennie H., 679.
 Walker (Stelle) Julia, 541.
 Walker, Samuel, 291.
 Walker (Reeves) Sarah Elizabeth, 181.
 Walker, Walter, 173.
 Walker, William, 107, 774.
 Wall (Tindall) Deborah, 381.
 Wall (Yard) Elizabeth, 666.
 Wall, Garret D., 384, 785.
 Wall, Henry, 808.
 Wall, John, 114.
 Wall, Joseph, 381.
 Wall, Nicholas, 722.
 Wall (Yard) Susan Elizabeth, 411.
 Wall (van Cowenhoven) Williampee, 472.
 Wallace, Miss, 80.
 Wallen, Thomas, 342.
 Walley, Sally, 65.
 Walley, Samuel Hall, 64.
 Walley, Sarah (Hurd) 65.
 Walley, Thomas, 65.
 Walling, William A., 504.
 Walling, Thaddeus, 556.
 Wallon, William, 402.
 Waln, Edward, 344.
 Waln, Nicholas, 645.
 Waln, Richard C., 344, 542.
 Waln, Sarah, 344.
 Waln (Nelson) Sarah, 542.
 Walsh, Agnes I., 693.
 Walsh, Anna, 693.
 Walsh, Anna M., 785.
 Walsh, Christopher, 418, 419.
 Walsh, Edward, 692.
 Walsh, Ethel, 419.
 Walsh, Eva, 419.
 Walsh, Francis V., 693.
 Walsh, Francis V. C., 693.
 Walsh, Harry, 419.
 Walsh, Henry, 418.
 Walsh, Johanna, 693.
 Walsh, John, 418, 692.
 Walsh, John E., 693, 785.
 Walsh, John E. II, 785.
 Walsh, John Edward, 692, 693.
 Walsh, John F., 693.
 Walsh, Harry S., 693.
 Walsh, Hugh Edward, 693.
 Walsh, Laura, 419.
 Walsh (Goeke) Lizzie, 418.
 Walsh, Mary, 693.
 Walsh, Peter P., 693.
 Walsh (Goeke) Rose, 418.
 Walsh, Thomas M., 693.
 Walsh, Vera, 419.
 Walsh, William, 419, 693, 735.
 Walsh, William J., 693.
 Walsh, William John, 785.
 Walter Automobile Company, 720, 814.
 Walton, Captain, 209.
 Walton (Chamberlin) Carrie, 636, 737.
 Walton, E. P., 348.
 Walton (Hart) Ella, 549.
 Walton, Jasper, 572.
 Walton, John A., 572.
 Walton, Joseph, 189.
 Walton (Conard) Lydia A., 189.
 Walton (Conard) Mary, 189.
 Walton, William, 737.
 Walton, William P., 572.
 Wanamaker (Gaddis) Hannah, 372.
 Wanamaker, John, 288.
 Wanser, Peter F., 101.
 Waram & Hawghout, 661.
 Ward, Benjamin, 792.
 Ward, Edith Vance, 201.
 Ward, Edward, 200.
 Ward, Eliza, 200.
 Ward (Woodruff) Emma, 428.
 Ward (Woodruff) Eunice, 425.
 Ward (Hale) Frances M., 351, 457.
 Ward, Hannah, 200, 792.
 Ward (De Ronde) Ida, 334.
 Ward, James, 92, 808.

- Ward, John C., 792.
 Ward, John W. Jr., 201.
 Ward, John Wesley, 200, 201.
 Ward (Fitzgeorge) Lucy, 504.
 Ward, Lydia, 792.
 Ward, Marcus L., 794.
 Ward, Mary, 290.
 Ward, Mary Sager, 201.
 Ward, Michael, 792.
 Ward, Nathaniel, 425.
 Ward (Johns) Rebecca, 792.
 Ward, Sager McNeely, 201.
 Ward, Samuel, Sr., 200.
 Ward, Samuel, Jr., 200.
 Ward, Samuel Vance, 200.
 Ward, Sarah, 200, 425.
 Ward, William V., 534.
 Wardell, Eliakim, 156.
 Wardell, John, 156.
 Wardell (West) Margaret, 156.
 Wardell (Holmes) Phoebe, 805.
 Warden, Asa, 737.
 Warden (Hutchinson) Ella, 737.
 Warden, Gilbert H., 722.
 Warden, Willard, 737.
 Waring, Lewis E., 731.
 Waring, Louise, 731.
 Warman, Anna Love, 136.
 Warman, Arthur Payson, 136.
 Warman, Christopher (Sir) 135.
 Warman, Cora Norris, 136.
 "Warman, Cy", 135.
 Warman, David, 135.
 Warman, E. B., 135.
 Warman, F. C., 135.
 Warman, John, 135.
 Warman, Lizzie V., 136.
 Warman, Robert Love, 136.
 Warman, Thomas, 135.
 Warman, Wilburn, 136.
 Warmley, Christopher, 807.
 Warmley, William, 807.
 Warne, Hannah, 80.
 Warne, Hannah M., 79.
 Warne (Phillips) Hannah, 88, 491.
 Warne (Van Sickle) Keziah, 88.
 Warne, Stephen, 88.
 Warne, Thomas, 415.
 Warner, Abraham, 181.
 Warner (Forsyth) Bessie Satterthwaite, 298.
 Warner (Waydell) Catherine, 132.
 Warner, Charles, 797.
 Warner, Edward, 132.
 Warner, Edward Francis, 298.
 Warner (Coxon) Emma, 335.
 Warner (Berrien) Jane, 797.
 Warner (Redway) Miriam DeCou, 298.
 Warner (Moore) Sarah, 751.
 Warner, William, 797.
 Warren, Achsha, 407.
 Warren, Alma, 408.
 Warren (Conard) Caroline Phillips, 192, 538.
 Warren (Lukens) Catherine, 192.
 Warren (Lukens) Catherine R., 538.
 Warren, Charles B., 408.
 Warren, Cora, 192.
 Warren, Ella, 408.
 Warren, Ellsworth T., 408.
 Warren, Ethel T., 407.
 Warren, Evelyn, 538.
 Warren, Franklin, 408.
 Warren, Grover Cleveland, 192, 538.
 Warren, Harry, 408.
 Warren, Ida, 408.
 Warren, Ida May, 407.
 Warren, Irving P., 407.
 Warren, James Alexander, 493.
 Warren, James Alexander, Jr., 494.
 Warren (Brown) Jennie, 408.
 Warren, John S., 349.
 Warren, John Hankins, 538.
 Warren, Joseph, 61.
 Warren, Judson S., 408.
 Warren, Leslie M., 538.
 Warren, M. Howard, 159.
 Warren (Massey) Maggie, 408.
 Warren, Mary E., 538.
 Warren, Parmalee M., 407, 408.
 Warren Railroad Company, 486.
 Warren, Richard, 192, 494, 537, 538.
 Warren, Richard Warren, 136.
 Warren, Robert, Jr., 192.
 Warren, Robert A., 537.
 Warren, Robert Alexander, 192.
 Warren, Robert B., 192.
 Warren, Robert Davison, 537, 538.
 Warren, Robert T., 538.
 Warren, Samuel Jerome, 192, 538.
 Warren, Sarah C., 538.
 Warren, Susan Caroline (Culver) 192.
 Warren, Thomas, 407.
 Warren, Thomas C., 407.
 Warren, Thomas H., 538.
 Warren, Thomas Hlanlon, 192.
 Warren, Walter W., 538.
 Warren, William, 407.
 Warrillow, George, 666.
 Warrillow (Tams) Harriet, 666, 669, 679, 671.
 Warrington, Henry, 153.
 Warwick Academy, 634.
 Washington, Mr., 460.
 Washington (Wirt) Augusta, 460.
 Washington, George, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 96, 97, 101, 103, 119, 121, 123, 124, 131, 158, 170, 200, 217, 225, 236, 299, 310, 318, 415, 470, 475, 479, 519, 522, 537, 578, 610, 775, 810.
 Washington "Dog" General, 445.
 Washington College, 575.
 Waterbury (Scudder) Harriet, 629.
 Waterbury, Gideon, 629.
 Waterbury, Jared, 629.
 Waters (Cleveland) Abigail, 433.
 Waters, Amos F., 772.
 Waters, Charles, 729, 772.
 Waters, Edgar S., 595.
 Waters, Elethea Dustin, 595.
 Waters (Nixon) Gertrude, 595.
 Waters (Rand) Hannah, 765.
 Waters, Lizzie, 595.
 Waters, Lucy Oakes, 595.
 Waters (Hughes) Mary, 571.
 Waters (Stultz) Minerva, 772.
 Waters, Samuel, 433.
 Waters, Thomas W., 595.
 Waters, William, 772.
 Waters, William T., 595.
 Watson, John & Sons, Machine Company, 383, 742.
 Watson, Anna, 157.
 Watson (Moon) Anna Mary, 184, 186, 704.
 Watson, Annie, 383, 772.
 Watson (Robbins) Annie M., 345.
 Watson, B. Woolston, 184, 186.
 Watson (Sutton) Beulah, 586.
 Watson, Catherine, 724.
 Watson, Charles, 383, 374.
 Watson, David, 180.
 Watson (Dilatush) Dell, 748.
 Watson, Dora, 772.
 Watson, Edward, 655.
 Watson (DeGraw) Eliza, 383.
 Watson (Satterthwaite) Elizabeth, 608.
 Watson, Eliza, 724.
 Watson (Tantum) Eliza Ann, 596.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 157, 769.
 Watson, Elizabeth W., 183, 186.
 Watson, Elwood, 183, 186.
 Watson, Emma, 655.
 Watson, Esther, 769.
 Watson, Ethel, 772.
 Watson (Butler) Flora Wilkinson, 724.
 Watson (Butler) Flora, 383, 384.
 Watson, Frank, 383, 724, 769.
 Watson, Frederick, 383.
 Watson, George, 383, 769.
 Watson, Grace, 769.
 Watson, Harry, 769.
 Watson, Harvey, 655.
 Watson, Henry, 157, 586.
 Watson, Hope, 157.
 Watson, Hugh, 383, 724.
 Watson, Hugh, Jr., 724.
 Watson (Sinclair) Ida Emma, 769.
 Watson, Isaac, 157, 340, 570.
 Watson, Jane, 724.
 Watson (Roundtree) Jane, 383.
 Watson (Bugbee) Jean, 241.
 Watson, James, 383, 724.
 Watson (Tindall) Johanna, 570.
 Watson, John, 157, 383, 724.
 Watson, John, Jr., 384.
 Watson, Jonathan H., 345.
 Watson, Joseph, 157.
 Watson, Joseph L., 772.
 Watson, Kate, 383, 724.
 Watson, Margaret, 157, 183.
 Watson (Taylor) Margaret, 772.
 Watson (Constadine) Margaret Jane, 724.
 Watson, Mary, 157.
 Watson (Constadine) Mary, 383.
 Watson, Mathew, 109.
 Watson, May, 383, 724.
 Watson (Moon) Mercy Ann, 184, 186.
 Watson, Miles, 184, 186.
 Watson, Naomi, 157.
 Watson, Nettie, 316.
 Watson, Pennington, 655.
 Watson, Portia, 383.
 Watson (Reed) Rachel, 539.
 Watson (Heath) Rebecca, 374.
 Watson, Rufus, 383.
 Watson, Ruth, 157, 769.
 Watson, Ruth Anna, 769.
 Watson, Samuel, 157, 383, 724, 769.
 Watson, Samuel Ellis, 724.
 Watson, Samuel Ellsworth, 383.
 Watson (Barnet) Sarah, 340.
 Watson, Susannah, 157.
 Watson, Thompson, 183, 186.
 Watson, W. Noble, 383, 384, 724.
 Watson, William, 108, 109, 157, 383, 655, 724, 772.
 Watson, William H., 316.
 Watts (Folwell) Elizabeth, 604.
 Watts (Green) Helen Wood, 369.
 Watts (Wykoff) Louisa, 468.
 Waydell, Anderson, 132.
 Waydell, Cornelius, 132.
 Waydell, Frederick, 132.
 Waydell (Faxon) Ida, 132.
 Waydell, John, 132.
 Watt & Leedom, 592.
 Waydell, John H., 132.
 Waydell (Bogart) Margaret, 132.
 Waydell (Chambers) Margaret A., 132.
 Waydell (Moller) Minnie, 132.
 Waydell (Warner) Vincinta, 132.
 Waydell, William Anderson, 132.
 Wayland, 442.
 Wayman, Anna W., 778.
 Wayman, Bernard, 777.
 Wayman, Bernard R., 777.
 Wayman, Charles E., 778.
 Wayman, Cooper, 777.
 Wayman, Edgar H., 777.
 Wayman, Edwin, 777.
 Wayman (Carson) Elma, 777.
 Wayman, H. P., 778.
 Wayman, Harry P., 777.
 Wayman, Helen M., 778.
 Wayman, John Thomas, Sr., 777, 778.
 Wayman, John Thomas, Jr., 777, 778.
 Wayman, Muriel, 777.
 Wayman, Natalie E., 778.
 Wayman (Willey) Natalie, 777.
 Wayman (Suydam) Sophia, 777.
 Wayman, Susie, 777.
 Wayne, Anthony, 479.
 Wayne, General, 83.
 Weart, Bernice, 757.
 Weart, Bessie T., 757.
 Weart, Clara Louisa, 757.
 Weart, Edgar G., 757.
 Weart, Elmer, 757.
 Weart (Bayles) Emma G., 757.
 Weart, Everitt, 757.
 Weart, Garrett V., 757.
 Weart, George E., 757.
 Weart (Chaffee) Harriet Vanderveer, 757.
 Weart (Stryker) Jessie, 742.
 Weart, John G., 757.
 Weart (Danser) Lillie, 802.
 Weart, Raymond, 757.
 Weart, Raymond Walter, 757.
 Weart, Robert, 757.
 Weart, Spencer, 140.
 Weart (Blackwell) Susan, 140.
 Weart, W. Irving, 757.
 Weart, Walter G., 757.
 Weart, William Alfred, 757.

- Weart, William Alfred II, 757.
 Weart, William Spencer, 757.
 Weast (Arnold) Miss, 382.
 Weatherby, Aethia H., 104.
 Weatherby, Benjamin, 810, 817.
 Weatherby, Benjamin, Sr., 816, 817.
 Weatherby (Stephens) Hannah, 277, 278.
 Weatherby, Hannah A., 817.
 Weatherby, Isaac, 215, 816, 817, 818.
 Weatherby (—) Margaret, 816.
 Weatherby, Martha Kirkbride, 817.
 Weatherby, William, 816.
 Weaver (Neff) Catherine, 497.
 Weaver, Edna, 308.
 Weaver, Frank, 308.
 Webb, Abigail, 58.
 Webb (Allen) Anna, 730.
 Webb (Cook) Anna, 681.
 Webb, George, 180.
 Webb (Lincoln) Lucy, 581.
 Webb, Mr., 58.
 Webber, George, 295.
 Webber, John, 736.
 Weber (Robinson) Annie, 297.
 Weber (Denow) Kate, 534.
 Weber (Seeds) Lizzie, 384.
 Wehley, Thomas, 158.
 Webster (Vail) Anna, 113.
 Webster, Daniel, 348, 809.
 Webster, John, Jr., 113.
 Webster (Margerum) Mary, 812.
 Webster, Richard, 208.
 Wecoff, Peter, 804.
 Weed (West) Lottie, 594.
 Weedon, George, 124.
 Weedon, J. C., 815.
 Wells, Governor, 103.
 Wells (Wood) Hannah, 194.
 Wells Home Seminary, 565.
 Wells, John, 63.
 Weidman, Jacob, 108.
 Weir (Enderbrook) Josephine, 199.
 Welch, Benjamin, 595.
 Welch (Cowan) Caroline, 234.
 Welch (Coffin) Duressa, 595.
 Welch, Eliza, 595.
 Welch, Eunice D., 595.
 Welch, Gertrude, 595.
 Welch, Grace, 595.
 Welch (Mark) Harriet, 595.
 Welch, Harvey, 595.
 Welch, Latham B., 595.
 Welch, Laurence, 595.
 Welch (Butler) Mary, 596.
 Welch (Young) Sylva, 595.
 Welch, Wesley, 595.
 Welch, William Cates, 595.
 Welch, William Henry, 596.
 Weldon (Phillips) Elizabeth, 55.
 Weldon, Elizabeth, 55.
 Weldon, Robert, 55.
 Welken (Waydell) Elizabeth, 132.
 Weller, Arabella, 653.
 Weller, Augusta, 653.
 Weller, Chester, 653.
 Weller, Edith R., 295, 653.
 Weller, Elizabeth, 653.
 Weller, Frank J. K., 653.
 Weller, Frank M., 653.
 Weller, George, 375.
 Weller, George H., 295, 653.
 Weller, Gertrude, 295, 653.
 Weller, Harry H., 653.
 Weller, Helen Charlotte, 654.
 Weller (Sons) Hiram, 577, 653.
 Weller, Hiram, Jr., 653.
 Weller, Jacob, 653.
 Weller, Lester R., 653, 654.
 Weller, Lester R., Jr., 654.
 Weller, Lillian, 653.
 Weller, Lottie Moore, 653.
 Weller, Lottie W., 653.
 Weller, Olive, 653.
 Weller, Ruth, 654.
 Weller, Sarah Moore, 654.
 Weller, William E., 653.
 Welles, Ann, 260.
 Welles (Thompson) Esther, 260.
 Welles (Chester) Sarah, 257.
 Welles, Thomas, 257, 260.
 Welling (Cooley) Harriet, 650.
 Welling (Lanning) Mary, 138.
 Welling (White) Ruth Hunt, 548.
 Welling (Furman) Elizabeth, 146.
 Welling, William, 146.
 Welsh, John B., 468.
 Welsh (Kent) Cornelia Bates, 627.
 Welsh (Stevenson) Mary Ann, 215.
 Welsh, John, 300.
 Welsh, David, 430.
 Welsh, William, 627.
 Wendell, Jacob, 62.
 Wendell (Phillips) Margaret, 62.
 Wendell, Oliver, 59, 63.
 Wentworth (Wood) Dorothy, 194.
 Wentworth, Michael (Sir) 194.
 Wentworth, William, Sir, 194.
 Wenzel (Bowne) Hannah, 286.
 Wenzel (Cook) Sarah Etta, 286.
 Wenzel, William, 286.
 Wert, Albert Miller, 742.
 Wert, Della Cora, 742.
 Wert, Jacob, 742.
 Wert, Luella H., 742.
 Wert (Stryker) Mary Jane, 742.
 Werts, George T., 720, 787, 789.
 Wesley (Terry) Miss, 255.
 Wesley, John, 117.
 Wessels (Priest) Nellie, 494.
 West (family) 459.
 West, Clark & Case, 329.
 West, Cole & Case, 642.
 West, Aaron, 664.
 West, Aaron, Jr., 664.
 West (Dennis) Abigail, 156.
 West, Abram, 740.
 West, Agnes E., 568.
 West, Albert, 594, 664.
 West, Albert S., 504.
 West, Alice, 160, 664.
 West, Amanda, 664.
 West, Andrew, 664.
 West, Ann, 158.
 West, Anna, 157.
 West (Tindall) Anna, 159, 600.
 West, Audrey, 156.
 West (Webley) Audrey, 158.
 West, Augustus, 795.
 West, Bartholomew, 155, 156, 158.
 West, Benjamin, 156.
 West, C. Packer, 594.
 West, Carrie, 740.
 West, Catherine, 156.
 West (Flock) Catherine U., 160.
 West, Charles, 158, 664, 739.
 West, Charles D., 568.
 West, Clara, 664.
 West (Pullen) Clara, 578.
 West, Clark, 664.
 West, Clayton Palmer, 593, 594.
 West, Cora, 748.
 West (Anderson) Cora, 552.
 West, Daniel, 156.
 West (Lee) Deborah, 90.
 West, Dora, 664.
 West, Eden, 521.
 West, Edgar L., 516.
 West, Edgar Lee, 273.
 West, Edgar L., 160.
 West, Edward, 158.
 West, Edward L., 594.
 West, Edward T., 160.
 West, Edwin Stanley, 159.
 West (Labaw) Ellen, 664.
 West, Elizabeth, 156, 157, 550, 594.
 West, Elizabeth G., 159.
 West, Elizabeth Y., 157.
 West (Fagans) Elizabeth, 739.
 West (Hough) Elizabeth, 647.
 West, Emma, 594.
 West (McDonald) Emma, 664.
 West (Sykes) Emma, 206, 511.
 West (Sykes) Emma S., 521.
 West, Etta, 664.
 West (Gordon) Florence S., 521.
 West, Francis, 155.
 West, Frederick, 664.
 West, George, 156, 157.
 West, George A., 159, 594.
 West, George E., 740.
 West (Warren) Gertrude R., 159.
 West, Hannah H., 157, 159.
 West (Ford) Hannah, 156.
 West (Hammel) Hannah, 158.
 West (Gordon) Hannah, 664.
 West (Rogers) Hannah S., 521.
 West (Tindall) Hannah A., 739.
 West, Harry J., 159.
 West, Helen, 594, 664.
 West, Helen Almy, 159.
 West, Henry, 158, 664.
 West, Henry P., 157, 521.
 West, Herbert, 594.
 West, Hope, 157.
 West (Hammell) (Nutt) Hope, 157.
 West, Howard, 664.
 West (Reed) Ida, 503, 663, 664.
 West, James, 220, 516, 559, 594, 664.
 West, James C., 160, 273.
 West, James G., 158, 701.
 West, Jane, 156.
 West, Jerusha, 156.
 West, Job, 166.
 West, John, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 521, 543, 600.
 West, John S., 157, 159, 160, 273, 559.
 West, John S., Jr., 559.
 West, John W. P., 158.
 West, Jonathan, 664.
 West, Joseph, 155, 156.
 West, Joseph H., 263, 398.
 West, Joseph Harrison, 158, 159.
 West, Joseph L., 157, 158.
 West, Joseph Lippett, 158.
 West, Joseph P., 158.
 West, Judidah, 156.
 West, Julia, 594, 664.
 West (Kay) Julia, 664.
 West (Flock) Kate U., 273, 559.
 West, Lavinia, 156, 664.
 West (Townsend) Lavinia, 664.
 West, Leon A., 740.
 West, Lewis, 568.
 West, Lizzie A., 160.
 West (Waldron) Lizzie, 664.
 West, Louisa C., 157.
 West (Ford) Louisa, 159.
 West, Lucia, 157.
 West (Hall) Lucy, 159.
 West (Olden) Lucy, 594.
 West (Johnson) Lucy H., 521.
 West, Lydia A., 157.
 West (Tindall) Lydia, 600.
 West (Tindall) Lydia A., 159.
 West (Tindall) Lydia Ann, 602.
 West, Mabel V., 594.
 West, Mahew, 156.
 West (Thropp) Martha, 220.
 West, Martin, 100, 273, 274.
 West, Margaret, 156.
 West, Margaret Emma, 160.
 West, Margaret G., 157.
 West (Edwards) Margaret, 156.
 West (Gordon) Margaret, 157.
 West (Ivins) Margaret G., 159, 658.
 West (Middleton) Margaret, 664.
 West, Mary, 157, 594.
 West, Mary Ann, 157.
 West (Kerns) Mary, 637.
 West (McCabe) Mary, 739.
 West (McGalliard) Mary, 520, 521.
 West (Sinclair) Mary, 206.
 West (Stelle) Mary, 156.
 West (Applegate) Mary H., 701.
 West, Matthew, 155.
 West, Mattie H., 594.
 West, Maud C., 594.
 West, May L., 594.
 West, Mayhew, 157.
 West, Mayhew or Matthew, 156.
 West, Mercy, 157.
 West, Merrill, 594.
 West, Merton S., 204, 401.
 West, Meta R., 401.
 West, Mildred, 594.
 West, Mollie A., 594.
 West (Olden) Lucy Ellen, 795.
 West, Lydia, 664.
 West, Nancy, 664.
 West, Nathaniel, 155.
 West, Neal E., 594.
 West, Nellie, 594.
 West, Percy P., 159.
 West (Hutchinson) Phoebe, 160, 273, 559.
 West, Phebe, 158.

- West (Johnson) Phoebe E., 739.
 West, R. F., 898.
 West, Randolph F., 748.
 West, Randolph F., 188, 551.
 West, Rebecca, 740.
 West, Rena Hazel, 740.
 West, Richard Strickland, 739, 740.
 West, Robert, 155.
 West, Robert, Sr., 156.
 West, Ruth, 156, 594.
 West, Sadie, 664.
 West, Samuel N., 158.
 West, Sarah Ann, 156, 157.
 West, (Curliss) Sarah, 156.
 West (Wardell) Sarah, 156.
 West, Stephen, 156, 158, 594, 664, 739.
 West, Stephen, Jr., 158.
 West (Cubberley) Susan, 664.
 West, Susan B., 329.
 West (Cubberley) Susan Throckmorton, 298.
 West, Susanna, 157.
 West (Watson) (Silvers) Susannah, 157.
 West, Thomas, 155, 593, 594.
 West, Wave, 664.
 West, William, 82, 156, 157, 158, 329, 658, 664, 459.
 West, William H., 157, 159, 206, 521.
 West, William P., 739.
 West, William S., 157.
 West, William T., 401.
 West, Wilmer, 521.
 West, Zephaniah, Jr., 664.
 West, Zimri, 157, 158.
 West Philadelphia Academy, 587.
 West Virginia University, 757.
 Westcott, Anna, 504.
 Westcott, Charles G., 504.
 Westcott, Elizabeth, 504.
 Westcott, Harry, 504.
 Westcott, Mary, 504.
 Westcott, William H., 504.
 Western Union Telegraph Company, 565.
 Westminster College, 480.
 Wetherell (Hough) Mary, 648.
 Wetherill (Scudder) Abigail, 630.
 Wetherill, Charles, 383.
 Wetherill, Jacob, 520.
 Wetherill, John, 680.
 Wetherill, William, 81.
 Whaff (Brigden) Elizabeth, 765.
 Whaley, Benton H., 773.
 Whaley, Ella Green, 773.
 Whaley, James Benton, 773.
 Whaley, John Stanton, 773.
 Wharton (Wayman) Anna Holmes, 778.
 Wharton, Edward F., 778.
 Wharton, Henry, 205, 511.
 Wharton, Jonas, 778.
 Wharton, Mahlon, 193.
 Wharton, Mary, 511.
 Wharton, Sarah Mildred, 572.
 Wharton, William, 511.
 Wheeler (Brady) Gertrude, 587.
 Wheeler (Boardman) Hannah, 258.
 Wheeling (Scammell) Della, 265.
 Wheelwright, John, 477.
 Whetland (Talram) Emma P., 284.
 Whetland, James, 284.
 Whitaker, O. W., 715.
 Whittall (Woodruff) Abigail E., 426, 428.
 Whittaker, George R., 141.
 Whittaker, Jacob, 318.
 Whittaker (Rellstab) Mary Johnson, 141.
 White, Abraham, 248.
 White, Albert, 676.
 White, Alfred, 579.
 White, Ann, 67.
 White (Doughten) Anna, 548.
 White, Benjamin, 153.
 White, Benjamin C., 548.
 White (Hulse) Carrie, 508.
 White, Charles, 626.
 White, Clara, 626.
 White (Bower) Cora, 501.
 White, Edna, 626.
 White, Edward, 651.
 White (Howell) Elizabeth, 548.
 White (Skirm) Elizabeth T., 248, 548.
 White, Frank, 501.
 White, George, 84, 548.
 White, George H. Haines, 548.
 White, George S., 548.
 White, Hannah, 57.
 White (Margerum) Hannah, 812.
 White (Wikoff) Hannah, 634.
 White, Howard, 418.
 White, James, 67, 68, 248, 548.
 White, Jediah, 626.
 White, Job, 248, 548.
 White, John, 57, 67, 68, 248, 548, 812.
 White, John L., 411.
 White, Jonathan, 813.
 White (Mason) Julia, 761.
 White, Katherine, 548.
 White (Howell) Lizzie R., 557.
 White, Louisa, 548.
 White (Johnson) Maria, 548.
 White, Martha, 548.
 White (Hillyer) Martha, 543.
 White (Hutchinson) Mary, 381.
 White (Rose) Mary A., 651.
 White, Mehitabel, 248.
 White (Bayard) Mrs., 459.
 White (Dudley) Miss, 255.
 White (Margerum) Miss, 812.
 White, Nancy, 248.
 White (Margerum) Rebecca, 812.
 White, Richard, 543.
 White, Robert, 519, 548.
 White, Samuel, 57.
 White (Haines) Susan, 543.
 White, Thomas, 477.
 White, William, 57, 548, 748.
 White, William H., 567.
 White, William T., 49.
 Whitehead, Alfred, 752.
 Whitehead (McVaugh) Anna, 751.
 Whitehead, Anna Marian, 751.
 Whitehead, Bertha, 751.
 Whitehead Brothers, 308.
 Whitehead Brothers Rubber Company, 752.
 Whitehead, Charles, 751.
 Whitehead, Esther, 751.
 Whitehead, Howard Clifton, 751, 752.
 Whitehead, James, 751.
 Whitehead, John, 751, 752.
 Whitehead, John Jr., 751.
 Whitehead, Joseph, 751.
 Whitehead, Mary, 751.
 Whitehead, Richard, 751.
 Whitehead, Richard R., 751, 752.
 Whitehead, Russell Fenimore, 751.
 Whitehead, William, 751, 752.
 Whitehead, William Russell, 751.
 Whitehouse, Charles, 563.
 Whitehouse (Barlow) Hannah, 397.
 Whitehouse, John, 397.
 Whitelaw, Ann Charlotte, 80.
 Whitely, Elizabeth, 305.
 Whitely, Joseph, 305.
 Whitely (Arcnd) Mary, 305.
 Whitely, Sarah A., 305.
 Whitman (Wilkinson) Maria, 129.
 Whitfield, George, 87.
 Whitfield, Henry, 255.
 Whitham (Dinsmore) Sarah, 755.
 Whiting, Charles, 675.
 Whiting, David, 675.
 Whiting, Mrs., 675.
 Whiting, Samuel, 675.
 Whitlock (Hutchinson) Ada, 558, 559.
 Whitman, Ada, 308.
 Whitman, Barney, 308.
 Whitnack, Abraham, 270.
 Whitnack (Nevius) Agnes, 707.
 Whitnack (Sutphen) Gertrude, 270.
 Whitney (Scudder) Harriet, 629.
 Whittle (Brian) Bertha, 178.
 Whittle (Carson) Elizabeth, 624.
 Whittlesey (family) 254.
 Whittlesey, Alfred Newton, 259.
 Whittlesey, Amelia Frances, 259.
 Whittlesey, Charles, 259.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Jr., 255, 256.
 Whittlesey, Jabez, 255.
 Whittlesey, John, 254, 255.
 Whittlesey, Martin, 256, 258.
 Whittlesey, Mills, 254, 255, 259.
 Whittlesey, Nathan Hart, 259.
 Whittlesey, Olga, 260.
 Whittlesey, Robert Clark, 259.
 Whittlesey, Sheldon, 258, 259.
 Whittlesey, Timothy, 259.
 Whittlesey, William, 254.
 Wickenden (Wilkinson) Plain, 126, 127.
 Wickenden, William, 126.
 Wickes (Paxton) Hester V. B., 465.
 Wickoff, Alche, 469.
 Wickoff, Christian, 469.
 Wickoff, Elizabeth, 469.
 Wickoff, Ellen, 569.
 Wickoff, Gertrude, 469.
 Wickoff, Jacob, 469.
 Wickoff, Maria, 469.
 Wickoff, Nelly, 469.
 Wickoff, Peter, 469.
 Wickoff, Sarah, 469.
 Wickoff, Simon, 469.
 Wickoff, Arthur, 228.
 Wickoff, Claes Cornelissen, 227.
 Wickoff, Cornelius Pietersen, 228.
 Wickoff, Henry, 506.
 Wickoff, Holmes, 506.
 Wickoff, John, 228.
 Wickoff, John I., 228.
 Wickoff, John II, 228.
 Wickoff, John E., 199.
 Wickoff, John Edward, 228.
 Wickoff, John V. B., 199.
 Wickoff, John Van Buren, 227, 228.
 Wickoff, Pieter, 228.
 Wickoff (Wykhof) Pieter Claesen, 227.
 Widmann, Charles, 546.
 Widmann, George, 546.
 Widmann, Gottfried, 546.
 Widmann, John, 346, 540.
 Widmann, John, Jr., 546.
 Widmann, Louis, 546.
 Widmann, Margaret, 547.
 Widmann (Freudenmacher) Sophia M., 346, 546.
 Widmann, William B., 546, 547.
 Widmann, William B., Jr., 547.
 Wiedersein, William Caner, 234.
 Wiedmer (Buffer) Elizabeth, 430.
 Wiegand (Van Seiver) Margaret, 261.
 Wiggins (Klein) Kate Jane, 323.
 Wiggins, Farmer, 615.
 Wigglesworth, John, 334.
 Wight, Henry, 253.
 Wikoff (Holmes) (Wikoff) Alice, 634.
 Wikoff, Anna Thomason Fisher, 634.
 Wikoff, Benjamin Du Bois, 634.
 Wikoff, Claes, 633.
 Wikoff, Cornelius, 633.
 Wikoff, Garret, 633, 634.
 Wikoff, Garret G., 633.
 Wikoff, Garret P., 634.
 Wikoff, Garret Pietersen, 633.
 Wikoff, Garret R., 634.
 Wikoff, Gilbert A., 740.
 Wikoff, Herbert, 740.
 Wikoff, Jacob, 740.
 Wikoff, James Holmes, 633.
 Wikoff, John, 633.
 Wikoff, Mary, 740.
 Wikoff (Ely) Mary Anna, 556.
 Wikoff (Arrowsmith) Maud, 690.
 Wikoff, Peter, 633, 634.
 Wikoff, Pieter Claesen, 633.
 Wikoff, Richard, 634.
 Wikoff, Richard, 556.
 Wikoff, Samuel, 634.
 Wikoff, Walter Augustus, 634.
 Wilber (Parsons) Jane, 276.
 Wilbur, Dillon, 389.
 Wilbur, James, 389.
 Wilbur, James W., 389, 390.
 Wilbur, Lloyd, 390.
 Wilbur, Lloyd & Son, 730.
 Wilbur (Parent) Rachel, 545.
 Wilbur (McCabe) Ruth E., 677.
 Wilbur, William L., 730.
 Wilbur, William Lane, 389, 390.
 Wilcockse, John, 669.
 Wilcockse, Peter, 669.
 Wilcockse (Allen) Sarah, 669.
 Wilcockse, Stephen, 669.
 Wilcockse, William, 669.
 Wilcox (Hahn) Minnie, 403.
 Wildin (Wilson) Martha B., 138.
 Wiley, Dr., 768.
 Wiley, Ebenezer, 251.
 Wiley, Gerardus, 718.
 Wiley (Crawford) Ida, 393.

- Wiley, James, 612.
 Wiley (Macdonald) Lydia, 612.
 Wiley (Russell) Lydia, 380.
 Wiley, Symmes, 631.
 Wilgus, Acy, 524.
 Wilgus (Katzenbach) Emily, 236.
 Wilgus (Rogers) Katherine, 524.
 Wilgus (Yard) Millicent R., 210.
 Wilkes, Aaron, 780.
 Wilkes, Aaron II, 780.
 Wilkes, Annie, 779.
 Wilkes (Mount) Annie Elizabeth, 262.
 Wilkes (Thropp) Charlotte, 219, 759, 760, 779.
 Wilkes, Christopher, 780.
 Wilkes, David, 779.
 Wilkes, Edward, 779.
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 780.
 Wilkes, Fred, 780.
 Wilkes, George, 779.
 Wilkes, Harriet, 779.
 Wilkes (Thropp) Harriet, 220, 760.
 Wilkes, Harry, 780.
 Wilkes, John, 220, 760, 779, 780.
 Wilkes, John, Jr., 779.
 Wilkes, Joseph, 219, 262, 760, 779.
 Wilkes, Joseph, Jr., 779.
 Wilkes, Josephine, 779.
 Wilkes, Lottie, 779.
 Wilkes, Louisa, 220, 760.
 Wilkes, Marie, 779.
 Wilkes, Mary, 779, 780.
 Wilkes (Mackenzie) Mary, 779, 780, 781.
 Wilkes, Mary A., 262.
 Wilkes, Moses, 779.
 Wilkes, Paul, 780.
 Wilkes, Peter, 219, 778, 779, 780.
 Wilkes, Sarah, 219, 760, 779.
 Wilkes, William, 779.
 Wilkins (McKnight) Elsie, 580.
 Wilkins, John, 207.
 Wilkinson, Abraham, 128.
 Wilkinson, Algernon Logan, 129.
 Wilkinson, Alice, 592.
 Wilkinson (Hancock) Alice, 548.
 Wilkinson (Smith) Ann Lacy, 128.
 Wilkinson, Charles T., 128.
 Wilkinson, David, 127.
 Wilkinson, Earl L., 89.
 Wilkinson, Edward Blackfan, 129.
 Wilkinson (Blackfan) Eleanor, 129.
 Wilkinson, Elisha, 128, 129.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 130, 511.
 Wilkinson (Hobbs) Elizabeth, 572.
 Wilkinson (Gompertz) Elizabeth Dill, 130.
 Wilkinson, Emily, 548, 592.
 Wilkinson (Reed) Emma, 626.
 Wilkinson (Van Kirk) Emma A., 706.
 Wilkinson, Frederick Redinger, 129, 130.
 Wilkinson, General, 83.
 Wilkinson (Blackfan) Hannah, 129.
 Wilkinson (Reeder) Hannah, 128.
 Wilkinson, Henry Clay, 129.
 Wilkinson, Huldah, 126, 127.
 Wilkinson, Ichabod, 126.
 Wilkinson, James, 128.
 Wilkinson, Jessie, 592.
 Wilkinson (Sykes) Jessie, 205, 511, 548.
 Wilkinson, Joanna, 126.
 Wilkinson, John, 126, 127, 128.
 Wilkinson, John A., 129.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 126, 127.
 Wilkinson, Josiah, 127.
 Wilkinson, Josias, 126.
 Wilkinson (Ross) Keziah, 127.
 Wilkinson, Lawrence, 126.
 Wilkinson, Lewis, 548, 511, 592.
 Wilkinson (Bennett) Martha, 128.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 126, 592.
 Wilkinson (Chapman) Mary, 127.
 Wilkinson (Herbert) Mary J., 548.
 Wilkinson (Twining) Mary, 128.
 Wilkinson, Maurice, 548.
 Wilkinson, Morris, 592.
 Wilkinson, Oden Dungan, 129, 130.
 Wilkinson, Rachel, 128.
 Wilkinson, Ross, 129.
 Wilkinson (Hopkins) Ruth, 127.
 Wilkinson, Sally, 592.
 Wilkinson, Sara Dill, 130.
 Wilkinson, Sarah Ann, 129.
 Wilkinson (La Baw) Sarah, 548.
 Wilkinson (Prince) Sarah, 126.
 Wilkinson, Samuel, 126, 127.
 Wilkinson, Samuel Smith, 129.
 Wilkinson, Susannah, 126, 127.
 Wilkinson (Daves) Susannah, 127.
 Wilkinson, Stephen, 128.
 Wilkinson, William, 126, 548, 592.
 Wilkinson, William M., 548.
 Wilkinson (Ink) Zibiah, 126.
 Willack, Foster, 755.
 Willack, John, 755.
 Willack, Mary, 755.
 Willack (Ward) Miss, 755.
 Willack (Hope) Nancy, 755.
 Willack (Metzgar) Sarah Ann, 755.
 Willack, William, 755.
 Willcox, Albert, 669.
 Willcox (Foster) Amanda, 669.
 Willcox (Badgley) Betty, 669.
 Willcox (Ball) Caroline, 669.
 Willcox (Moffett) Charlotte, 669.
 Willcox, Cornelius, 669.
 Willcox, David, 669.
 Willcox (Moffett) Eliza, 669.
 Willcox (Frazee) Hannah, 669.
 Willcox, Harry, 669.
 Willcox (Frazee) Joanna, 669.
 Willcox (Lyon) Joanna, 669.
 Willcox, John, 669.
 Willcox (Moffett) Mary Ann, 669.
 Willcox, Noah, 669.
 Willcox (Darling) (Moffett) Phoebe, 669.
 Willcox (Hedges) Polly, 669.
 Willcox (Hedges) Rachel, 669.
 Willcox (Miller) Sarah, 669.
 Willcox, Siles Betsy, 669.
 Willcox, William, 669.
 Willets Manufacturing Company, 803, 671, 726.
 Willetts, John, 93.
 Willetts (Townsend) Sarah, 93.
 Willey, Albert, 777.
 Willey, E. E., 777.
 Willey, Elmer, 777.
 Willey, George, 777.
 Willey, Jeannette, 777.
 Williams, A. S., 500.
 Williams, Albert, 481.
 Williams, Albert, Jr., 481.
 Williams (Hale) Anna M., 457.
 Williams (Hale) Anna Maria, 351.
 Williams, Charles, 153.
 Williams, College, 487, 661.
 Williams, Cules T., 375.
 Williams, Dennis, 418.
 Williams, Elisha, 257.
 Williams, Floyd, 598.
 Williams (Sterling) Hannah, 278.
 Williams (Heath) Jane I., 295, 375.
 Williams, John, 93, 308.
 Williams, John Rogers, 481, 482.
 Williams, Leonard W., 457.
 Williams (Terhune) Marcia, 745.
 Williams, Mason, 351.
 Williams, Mason D., 457.
 Williams, Mason Fitch, 457.
 Williams (Weart) May, 757.
 Williams (Berrien) Pelatiah, 797.
 Williams (Townsend) Phebe, 93.
 Williams, Renslaer, 176.
 Williams, Rev., 480.
 Williams, Roger, 531.
 Williams, Rogers, 821.
 Williams, Thomas, 230.
 Williams, Washington B., 787.
 Williams, William, 418.
 Williams (family), 184, 186.
 Williams, Abraham, 185.
 Williams, Ada, 619.
 Williams (Mount) Anna, 548, 549.
 Williams, David, 185.
 Williams (Williams) Dunck, 184.
 Williams, Edward, 540.
 Williams, Edward C., 555, 618.
 Williams, Elbert, 467.
 Williams (Forman) Eleanor, 420.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 555.
 Williams, Elizabeth Y., 185.
 Williams (Moon) Elizabeth Y., 183, 186.
 Williams (Tantum) Ella, 618.
 Williams, Franklin, 618.
 Williams, George, 619.
 Williamson (Gound) Hanna, 185.
 Williamson, Harry S., 618.
 Williamson (Atwood) Hepzibah, 251.
 Williamson (Harper) Ida, 618.
 Williamson, Isaiah V., 185.
 Williamson, Jacob, 185, 229.
 Williamson (Van Doren) Janetje, 467.
 Williamson, James W., 185.
 Williamson, Jesse, 185, 193, 555, 618.
 Williamson, John, 185.
 Williamson, John B., 185.
 Williamson, Letitia, 185.
 Williamson, Levi, 619.
 Williamson, Lillian, 618.
 Williamson (Phillips) Lucretia, 684.
 Williamson, Mahlon, 183, 185, 186, 193.
 Williamson, Mahlon, Jr., 185.
 Williamson (Johnson) Margaret, 185.
 Williamson (Jones) Mary, 687.
 Williamson, Mercy, 185.
 Williamson (Crozer) Mercy, 404, 607.
 Williamson, Peter, 185, 404, 607, 757.
 Williamson, Peter, Sr., 185.
 Williamson, Peter, Jr., 185.
 Williamson, Permelia, 185.
 Williamson (Crozer) Permelia, 607.
 Williamson, Sarah, 185.
 Williamson, Sarah Ann, 185.
 Williamson (Buckman) Sarah, 184, 186.
 Williamson (Buckman) Sarah Ann, 193.
 Williamson (Kelly) Sarah, 608.
 Williamson (Salter) Sarah A., 229.
 Williamson, Sue, 618.
 Williamson (Atwood) Thankful, 251.
 Williamson, Wallery, 185.
 Williamson, William, Sr., 185.
 Williamson, William, Jr., 185.
 Willis (Robbins) Ann, 344.
 Willis (Burke) Eliza Julien, 171.
 Willis (Hattersley) Josephine M., 264, 304.
 Willis, Oliver R., 351.
 Willis, Professor, 534.
 Willis, Squire, 264.
 Willis, William, 304.
 Wills, Daniel, 70.
 Willson, Alice Holmes, 477.
 Willson, Edith Everts, 477.
 Willson, Frederick Newton, 477.
 Willson, Grace Bruere, 477.
 Willson, Mary Louise, 477.
 Willson, William, 342.
 Wilsey, Edwin, 207.
 Wilsford (Moon) Mary, 182.
 Wilson Coal Company, 728.
 Wilson & Stokes Lumber Company, 727, 795.
 Wilson, Adeline, 553.
 Wilson, Albert Campbell Dunham, 137.
 Wilson, Allen, 552.
 Wilson, Ann, 817.
 Wilson (Lambert) Anna, 729.
 Wilson, Anthony, 636, 817.
 Wilson, Anthony A., 558.
 Wilson, Asher, 728, 729.
 Wilson (Fell) Bridget, 622.
 Wilson (Taylor) Catherine, 486.
 Wilson, Charles A., 729.
 Wilson, Charles H., 552, 553.
 Wilson (Poillon) Clara, 413.
 Wilson (Berrien) Delilah, 801.
 Wilson, Disbrow C., 552, 553.
 Wilson (Cleveland) Dorcas, 433.
 Wilson, Dunham, 137.
 Wilson, Earl, 636.
 Wilson, Edgar H., 729.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 772.
 Wilson (Buckman) Elizabeth, 102.
 Wilson, Enoch, 197.
 Wilson (Reed) Elizabeth, 391.
 Wilson, Ettie S., 772.
 Wilson, Ezekiel, 552.
 Wilson, Francis M., 728.
 Wilson, Francis Vaux, 203.
 Wilson, Frank Howard, 138.
 Wilson, Fred S., 151.
 Wilson, Gertrude A. M., 553.
 Wilson, Genevieve O., 558.
 Wilson, George H., 728.
 Wilson, Hannah, 817.
 Wilson (Phillips) Harriet, 429.
 Wilson, Helen, 636.
 Wilson, Henry Wildin Hoagland, 138.

- Wilson, Heston Lawshe, 772.
 Wilson (Brokaw) Isabelle C., 227.
 Wilson, James, 137, 210.
 Wilson, James Hoagland, 137.
 Wilson, James H. S., 138.
 Wilson (Gale) Jane, 413.
 Wilson, John, 60, 137, 433, 670, 728.
 Wilson, John, Jr., 137.
 Wilson, John H., 728.
 Wilson, John H., Jr., 728.
 Wilson, John M., 772.
 Wilson, John Price, 817.
 Wilson, Joseph, 817.
 Wilson (Johnson) Kate, 728.
 Wilson, Keziah, 728.
 Wilson, Lloyd Z., 772.
 Wilson, Lydia A., 817.
 Wilson (Weatherby) Lydia Ann, 817.
 Wilson, Mahlon, 817.
 Wilson, Mary, 817.
 Wilson, Mary Howell, 772.
 Wilson, Mary Keen, 138.
 Wilson (Comfort) Mary, 153.
 Wilson (Pette) Mary, 365.
 Wilson (Scott) Mary, 137.
 Wilson (Young) Mary, 726.
 Wilson (Bright) Matilda, 728.
 Wilson, Merwin R., 772.
 Wilson (Freeman) Miss, 649.
 Wilson, Orville, 728.
 Wilson, Peter, 342.
 Wilson, Peter E., 552.
 Wilson, R. P., 654.
 Wilson, R. Comly, 189.
 Wilson, Rachel A., 553.
 Wilson (Clark) Rebecca, 321.
 Wilson (Smith) Rebecca, 641.
 Wilson, Richard, 280.
 Wilson, Richard H., 728.
 Wilson, S. K., 215, 409.
 Wilson, Sallie A., 138.
 Wilson, Samuel K., 227, 277, 708.
 Wilson, Samuel Kirkbride, 817, 818.
 Wilson, Sarah A., 817.
 Wilson, Smith Martin, 137.
 Wilson, Thomas, 817.
 Wilson, Thomas, Jr., 817.
 Wilson (Shields) Victoria, 522.
 Wilson, Walter, 728.
 Wilson, William, 321, 772.
 Wilthins (Ficht) Anna Philipina, 114.
 Wiltse, Myndert, 226.
 Windal (Thorn) Octavia, 325.
 Wing (West) Jane, 156.
 Wing, Jerusha Mayhew, 156.
 Wing, Joseph, 156.
 Wing (Cady) Kate, 595.
 Winkler, Albert, 311, 312.
 Winkler (Mayer) Alice H., 312.
 Winkler, Caroline, 311.
 Winkler, Clara, 311.
 Winkler, Emil, 311.
 Winkler, Frank A., 312.
 Winkler, George, 311.
 Winkler, Gladys W., 312.
 Winkler, Gottwald, 311.
 Winkler, Gustav, 311.
 Winkler, Harry, 311.
 Winkler (Shaw) Lennie, 312.
 Winkler, Louie, 311.
 Winkler (Smith) Matilda, 311.
 Winkler, Sophia, 311.
 Winkler (Metzler) Sophia, 311.
 Winkler, William G., 311.
 Winn (Cleveland) Ann, 433.
 Winner, Isaac, 121.
 Winner (Rusling) Mary Freeman, 121.
 Winter, Dr., 525.
 Winters, John, 301, 319.
 Winters (Schenck) Mary, 467.
 Winthrop, Governor, 53, 124.
 Winthrop, John, 59, 257, 375, 474.
 Winthrop, John, Jr., 274.
 Winthrop, Mr., 531.
 Wintringham (Macdonald) Isabelle P., 613.
 Wirt, William, 460.
 Wisner, Dr., 63, 64.
 Wistar, Caspar, 462, 463.
 Wistar (Bache) Catherine, 462.
 Withers (Smith) Fannie, 307.
 Witherspoon, John, 628.
 Witte (family), 168.
 Witte, Eugene B., 167.
 Witte, Mary A., 167.
 Witte, William L., 167.
 Witticre (Barton) Emily, 509.
 Wittingham, Captain, 780.
 Wittmeyer, Alexander O., 367.
 Wizzle-Penning, Cornelia Reiniers, 245.
 Woertman (Metsalaer) Haantje, 142.
 Wolcott (Cooley) Eliza, 650.
 Wolphen, King, 254.
 Wolverton, Ann, 229.
 Wolverton (Salter) Elizabeth, 229.
 Wolverton, John, 229.
 Wood, Anna May, 497.
 Wood, Barton H., 497.
 Wood, Benjamin, 207.
 Wood, Bessie, 327.
 Wood (Vreeland) Carrie, 554.
 Wood, David, 629.
 Wood, David C., 91.
 Wood, Edwin, 496.
 Wood, Emily Wells, 121.
 Wood (Rusling) Emily Elizabeth, 121.
 Wood, Essington, 779.
 Wood, Fernando, 207.
 Wood, Franklin, 327.
 Wood, George B., 791.
 Wood, Harry A., 306, 497.
 Wood, Harry Abbott, 554.
 Wood, Harry James, 497.
 Wood, Henry, 712.
 Wood, Ira Wells, 193.
 Wood, Isaac, 121, 194.
 Wood, James, 306, 496.
 Wood, James II, 496, 497.
 Wood, Jenny May, 554.
 Wood, John, 193, 222, 554.
 Wood, John B., 496.
 Wood, Joseph, 2-7.
 Wood, Marion, 327.
 Wood, Mary, 644.
 Wood (Bugbee) Matilda, 240.
 Wood (Stokes) Permelia S., 207.
 Wood, Peter, 642.
 Wood (Montgomery) Susan, 222.
 Wood, Thomas, 72, 644.
 Wood, Timothy, 797.
 Wood, William, 760, 763.
 Wood, Walter W., 309.
 Woodbridge (Beach) Fanny Coleman, 480, 481.
 Woodbridge, Jahleel, 481.
 Woodbridge, John, 480, 481.
 Woodbridge, Samuel, 481.
 Woodbridge, Sylvester, 481.
 Woodbridge, William, 63.
 Wooden, Andrew, 111.
 Wooden (Fitz Randolph) Sarah, 112.
 Woodford (Sheldon) Miss, 486.
 Woodhouse, Anthony, 105.
 Woodhouse, Catharine, 339.
 Woodhouse, Edith, 499.
 Woodhouse, Samuel, 339.
 Woodhouse, Wilfred, 499.
 Woodhouse, William, Jr., 499.
 Woodhull, Gilbert, 468.
 Woodhull, Gilbert S., 629.
 Woodhull, John, 628.
 Woodhull, John T., 467, 629.
 Woodhull, John N., 431.
 Woodhull, William H., 468, 629.
 Woodmansee (Collins) Ann, 249.
 Woodruff, Aaron D., 428.
 Woodruff, Aaron Dickinson, 425, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Aaron Dickinson II, 426.
 Woodruff, Aaron Ogden, 426.
 Woodruff, Abner, 425.
 Woodruff, Abram, 144.
 Woodruff (Holcombe) Addie, 427.
 Woodruff (Wooley) Ann, 428.
 Woodruff, Anna Carle, 426.
 Woodruff (Hay) Anna Carle, 426, 428.
 Woodruff (Wooley) Anne, 424.
 Woodruff, Benjamin, 425.
 Woodruff, Carle Augustus, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Caroline, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Charles, 424.
 Woodruff, David, 428.
 Woodruff, David I., 425.
 Woodruff, Dunham, 202.
 Woodruff, Elias, 425.
 Woodruff, Elias De Cou, 426, 428.
 Woodruff (Quick) Eliza Forman, 670.
 Woodruff, Elizabeth, 424, 425.
 Woodruff (Dayton) Elizabeth, 428.
 Woodruff (Smith) Esther Mary, 426.
 Woodruff, Ethel, 427, 428.
 Woodruff (Mann) Eunice, 425.
 Woodruff, George, 426.
 Woodruff, George Whitefield, 425.
 Woodruff, Grace, 427.
 Woodruff, Hannah Roscoe, 670.
 Woodruff, Harper, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Harriet, 425.
 Woodruff, Harry, 427.
 Woodruff, Isaac, 670.
 Woodruff, Israel Carle, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Jabosh, 425.
 Woodruff, John, 428.
 Woodruff, John, Jr., 67.
 Woodruff, John I., 424, 425.
 Woodruff, John II, 424, 425.
 Woodruff, John III, 425.
 Woodruff, Jediah, 425.
 Woodruff, Jonathan, 425.
 Woodruff (Hendrickson) Julia A., 426, 427, 428.
 Woodruff, Letitia Roscoe, 670.
 Woodruff, Lydia Carle, 426.
 Woodruff (Miller) Margaret Catherine, 670.
 Woodruff, Marion, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Mary, 425, 426, 428.
 Woodruff (Beach) Mary, 480.
 Woodruff (Parsons) Mary, 276.
 Woodruff (Upton) Mary Ann, 670.
 Woodruff, Nathaniel, 425.
 Woodruff, Nellie, 427.
 Woodruff, Peter Forman, 670.
 Woodruff, Phebe, 425, 670.
 Woodruff, Richard, 424.
 Woodruff, Robert S., 116, 134, 286, 762, 785.
 Woodruff (Wooley) Ruth, 426.
 Woodruff, Samuel, 425.
 Woodruff (Rihl) Sarah, 428.
 Woodruff (Ryal) Sarah, 426.
 Woodruff (Thompson) Susan Schenck, 426.
 Woodruff, Susan Vergereau, 425.
 Woodruff, Thomas, 428.
 Woodruff, Thomas C., 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Thomas Lowrey, 426, 428.
 Woodruff, Uzel, 425.
 Woodruff, William Anthony, 426, 428.
 Woods, Rev., 481.
 Woodward, Alice, 572.
 Woodward, Allen, 572.
 Woodward, Anthony, 587.
 Woodward (Selwyn) Beatrice, 587.
 Woodward (Field) Catherine, 636.
 Woodward, Charles Richardson, 572.
 Woodward (Middleton) Deborah, 546, 595.
 Woodward, E. M., 336.
 Woodward, E. Morrison, 587.
 Woodward, Edward Plais, 587.
 Woodward, Edwin H., 572.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 572.
 Woodward, Eva May, 572.
 Woodward, George, 572, 587, 637.
 Woodward, George Edwin, 572.
 Woodward, George W., 572.
 Woodward, Henry, 630.
 Woodward, Henry Cooper, 572.
 Woodward, Howard, 572.
 Woodward, Howard M., 587.
 Woodward, Isaac Field, 587.
 Woodward, James E., 587.
 Woodward, James S., 587.
 Woodward, Joseph O., 587.
 Woodward, Margaret Mount, 587.
 Woodward (Kerns) Rebecca, 637.
 Woodward, Roland P., 572.
 Woodward, William Brinkley, 587.
 Woodward, William M., 572.
 Woolever (Brink) Catharine, 307.
 Woolever, John F., 307.
 Woolever (Berry) Martha, 307.
 Wooley (Throckmorton) Abigail, 560.
 Wooley, Benjamin, 354.
 Wooley (Fielder) Elizabeth, 354.
 Wooley (Reed) Ella, 302.
 Wooley, Esther, 354.
 Wooley, Hannah, 297.

- Wooley, Henry W., 297.
 Wooley, John, 334.
 Wooley (Taylor) Lydia, 681.
 Wooley, Mary, 354.
 Wooley, Robert, 424, 428.
 Wooley (Dickinson) Ruth, 428.
 Wooley, Samuel, 297, 791.
 Wooley, Sidney, 297.
 Wooley (Seeds) Susan, 384.
 Wooley (Margerum) Almira H., 813.
 Woolman, John, 95.
 Woolrich (Holcombe) Elizabeth, 280.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 618.
 Woolsey, Catherine, 619.
 Woolsey, Charles, 406.
 Woolsey, Charles M., 585, 618, 619, 620.
 Woolsey, Charles R., 585, 620.
 Woolsey, Daniel, 618, 619.
 Woolsey, Edgar, 406.
 Woolsey, Eliza, 619.
 Woolsey (Hunt) Elizabeth, 619.
 Woolsey (Schauk) Elizabeth, 619.
 Woolsey, Ephraim, 619, 620.
 Woolsey (Cadwalader) Frances, 421.
 Woolsey, George, 406, 618, 619.
 Woolsey, George, Jr., 618.
 Woolsey, George F., 585, 620.
 Woolsey, George S., 619.
 Woolsey, Grace, 619.
 Woolsey, H. H., 619.
 Woolsey, Hannah, 619.
 Woolsey (Titus) Hannah, 619.
 Woolsey, Harrison, 406.
 Woolsey, Henry, 618.
 Woolsey, Henry Harrison, 619, 620.
 Woolsey, Ida, 406.
 Woolsey, Jemima, 619.
 Woolsey (Hart) Jemima, 618.
 Woolsey, Jeremiah, 618, 619.
 Woolsey, John, 618.
 Woolsey, John Edgar, 619.
 Woolsey, Joseph, 618.
 Woolsey (Vance) Martha, 618.
 Woolsey (Blackwell) Mary, 619.
 Woolsey (Perrine) Mary, 619.
 Woolsey, May W., 619.
 Woolsey, Mr., 468.
 Woolsey, Nancy, 618.
 Woolsey, Sarah, 56.
 Woolsey, Susannah, 619.
 Woolsey, Theodore, 406.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., 619.
 Woolsey, Theodore F., 619.
 Woolsey, Thomas, 618.
 Woolsey, William, 56, 619.
 Woolsey, William P., 585, 620.
 Woolston (Kirkbride) Margery, 817.
 Woolston (Stephens) Sarah, 277.
 Woolston (Swain) Sarah, 213.
 Woolverton, Anna, 727.
 Woolverton (Smith) Almira, 538.
 Woolverton, Bertha, 727.
 Woolverton, Bessie, 727.
 Woolverton, Charles, 103.
 Woolverton, Charles Parker, 726, 727.
 Woolverton, Charles S., 103.
 Woolverton, Daniel, 103.
 Woolverton, Dennis, 103.
 Woolverton, Dinah, 103.
 Woolverton, Elizabeth M., 104.
 Woolverton, Ella, 727.
 Woolverton, George, 727.
 Woolverton, Grace, 727.
 Woolverton, Isaac, 103.
 Woolverton, James, 103, 104.
 Woolverton, James Isaiah, 103, 104.
 Woolverton, Job, 727.
 Woolverton, Joel, 103.
 Woolverton, John, 103, 104, 160, 196.
 Woolverton, John Edwin, 103, 104.
 Woolverton (Sergeant) Lydia, 372.
 Woolverton, Margaret, 103.
 Woolverton, Maria P., 104.
 Woolverton, Mary, 103.
 Woolverton (Miller) Maud, 727.
 Woolverton, Maurice, 103.
 Woolverton, Philip Rockefeller, 727.
 Woolverton, Roger, 103.
 Woolverton, Samuel, 103, 104.
 Woolverton, Susanna Jean, 104.
 Woolverton, Thomas, 103.
 Woolverton, William, 103, 727.
 Woolverton, William H., 726.
 Wooster University, 634.
 Worcester (Mason-Williams) Mary, 457.
 Worden, Avery, 528.
 Worden, Captain, 472.
 Worden (Gage) Carrie Pardee, 528.
 Worden, Charles Beatty, 528.
 Worden, Martha Reeder, 528.
 Worden, Mary, 528.
 Wortely, Anna Mary, 381.
 Wortely, Frank, 381.
 Wortely, Frederick, 381.
 Wortely, Thomas, 381.
 Worrall (Dark) Martha, 810.
 Worrall, Peter, 810.
 Worrell, William, 273, 701.
 Worstell (Wilson) Emma E., 772.
 Worth (family), 70, 111.
 Worth, Anna, 729.
 Worth, Bessie, 326.
 Worth, Collins, 326, 393.
 Worth, Edward, 729.
 Worth, Emma, 326.
 Worth, George, 729.
 Worth, Hannah S., 351.
 Worth, Hester, 729.
 Worth, Jackson, 729.
 Worth, Joseph, 72.
 Worth, Josiah, 470, 793.
 Worth, Josiah S., 351.
 Worth (Wayman) Mary, 777.
 Worth, Salina, 729.
 Worth, Sarah Elizabeth, 729.
 Worthington, Abamus, 154.
 Worthington (Mather) Abigail, 526.
 Worthington, Al., 654.
 Worthington, Clifford A., 154.
 Worthington, Evelyn, 154.
 Worthington, Israel, 286.
 Worthington, J. Sterling, 154.
 Worthington, John, 154.
 Worthington, John C., 85.
 Worthington (Worthington) Lucretia, 546.
 Worthington (Blakely) Mary A., 254.
 Worthington (Buckman) Mary, 103.
 Worthington, Samuel, 154.
 Worthington, Shaler, 254.
 Worthington, Thomas, 154.
 Worthington, William, 193.
 Worwick (Polhemus) Edith A., 345.
 Wright, Albert Southard, 180.
 Wright, Amos, 342.
 Wright, Amy O., 750, 821.
 Wright, Amy Olden Williams, 821, 822.
 Wright (Mount) Ann, 548.
 Wright, Anna Van Dyke, 750.
 Wright, Annie Van Dyke, 821, 822.
 Wright, Benjamin, 607.
 Wright, Carnahan, 750.
 Wright, Charles W., 98.
 Wright, David W., 750.
 Wright, David Worth, 821.
 Wright, E. R. V., 794.
 Wright, Earl, 380.
 Wright, Ebenezer, 179, 750, 821.
 Wright, Elijah, 636.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 750, 821.
 Wright, Elizabeth Worth, 821, 822.
 Wright (Lyman) Elizabeth, 487.
 Wright (Titus) Elizabeth Worth, 750.
 Wright, Emanuel J., 105.
 Wright (Applegate) Eva, 199.
 Wright, Florence Tulane, 180.
 Wright, Francis, 750.
 Wright, Francis B., 626.
 Wright, Francis Eby, 821.
 Wright, Francis, 63.
 Wright, Frank, 380.
 Wright, Fretwell, 179.
 Wright (Crozer) Grace, 184, 186, 607.
 Wright (Boardman) Hannah, 258.
 Wright (Case) Hettie, 726.
 Wright, Horatio G., 47.
 Wright, Howard Edwin, 750, 821, 822.
 Wright, James Carnahan, 821, 822.
 Wright, Jonathan, 178, 179, 821.
 Wright, Joseph, 535, 722.
 Wright, Joseph B., 179, 750.
 Wright, Joseph Bowers, 821.
 Wright, Joseph Haddaway, 178, 179, 180.
 Wright, Josiah Worth, 750, 821, 822.
 Wright, Joshua, 224, 821.
 Wright, Lange, 535.
 Wright, Louisa C., 750.
 Wright, Louisa Comfort, 821, 822.
 Wright (Whittlesey) Lucy Ella, 259.
 Wright (Backes) Margaret, 264.
 Wright, Marie Louise, 180.
 Wright (Lee) Mary, 509, 616.
 Wright (Fort) Miss, 405.
 Wright, Major, 47.
 Wright, Reuben R., 283.
 Wright, Russell, 330.
 Wright, Samuel, 258, 339, 502, 821.
 Wright (Hankins) Sarah, 544.
 Wright, Sela Goodrich, 260.
 Wright (Howell) Susie, 547.
 Wright, Thomas, 178, 626, 750, 821.
 Wright, Thomas II, 821.
 Wright, Thomas S., 750.
 Wright, Thomas Steward, 179, 821.
 Wright (Schooley) Virginia, 544.
 Wright, Wilton, 636.
 Wurts (Robinson) Rose E., 297.
 Wyckoff, A. B., 578.
 Wyckoff (Hyers) Ada, 544.
 Wyckoff (Woodhull) Amanda, 629.
 Wyckoff (Woodhull) Ann, 629.
 Wyckoff (Schenck) Annetje Pieters, 431, 489.
 Wyckoff (Giberson) Anna, 544.
 Wyckoff, Arthur, 740.
 Wyckoff (Aurt) Arthur John, 740.
 Wyckoff, Austin, 373.
 Wyckoff, Bell, 483.
 Wyckoff (Burtis) Catherine, 544.
 Wyckoff (Forman) Catherine, 629.
 Wyckoff (Wyckoff) Catherine, 327.
 Wyckoff, Charles W., 483.
 Wyckoff (Woodhull) Charlotte, 629.
 Wyckoff (Baldwin) Charilla, 327.
 Wyckoff, Claes, 740.
 Wyckoff, Clarence, 373.
 Wyckoff, Clinton, 373.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius, 807.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius Claes, 740.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius Peter, 740.
 Wyckoff, David Stout, 327.
 Wyckoff (Norton) Eleanor, 386.
 Wyckoff (van Doren) Elizabeth, 469.
 Wyckoff, Emma, 483.
 Wyckoff, Frederick T., 740.
 Wyckoff, Garret, 805.
 Wyckoff, Garrit, 740.
 Wyckoff, Hattie, 544.
 Wyckoff, Harvey, 568, 663, 664.
 Wyckoff, Henry, 740.
 Wyckoff, Howard Enoch, 741.
 Wyckoff, Isaac, 373.
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 731, 740.
 Wyckoff, Jacob R., 527.
 Wyckoff, James, 740.
 Wyckoff (McDowell) Jane E., 327.
 Wyckoff (Chattin) Jennie, 373.
 Wyckoff, John, 544, 740.
 Wyckoff, John, Sr., 469.
 Wyckoff, John P., 740.
 Wyckoff, Julia, 483.
 Wyckoff, Lizzie, 483.
 Wyckoff (Durling) Lucretia Ann, 327.
 Wyckoff, Lydia, 629.
 Wyckoff (Porman) Marga't, 420.
 Wyckoff (Van Doren) Maria, 469.
 Wyckoff, Martin, 740.
 Wyckoff (Smith) Mathilda, 629.
 Wyckoff, Mary, 483.
 Wyckoff (Durling) Mary, 327.
 Wyckoff (Hendricks) Mary, 807.
 Wyckoff (Arrowsmith) Maud D., 740.
 Wyckoff, Nathaniel S., 629.
 Wyckoff (Fenton) Neppie, 781.
 Wyckoff, Nola May, 663, 664.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 544, 740.
 Wyckoff, Peter Claes, 740.
 Wyckoff (Dye) Raymond, 373.
 Wyckoff, Richard, 740, 741.
 Wyckoff, Sarah, 629.
 Wyckoff, Sarah Isabelle, 741.
 Wyckoff, Simon, 740.
 Wyckoff, Viola, 568.
 Wyckoff, William, 483, 544, 628, 629, 677, 807.
 Wyckoff, William W., 327.
 Wyckoff, Henry, 419.

Wyckoff, Holmes, 419.
 Wyckoff, Agnes, 468.
 Wyckoff (Woodhull) Amanda, 468.
 Wyckoff (Woodhull) Ann, 467, 468.
 Wyckoff (Forman) Catherine, 468.
 Wyckoff (Woodhull) Charlotte, 468.
 Wyckoff, Cornelius, 468.
 Wyckoff (Conover) Eleanor, 468.
 Wyckoff, Henry, 468.
 Wyckoff, Isaac, 468.
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 467.
 Wyckoff, John, 468, 710.
 Wyckoff, Margaret, 468.
 Wyckoff (Hendrickson) Maria, 468.
 Wyckoff (Smith) Matilda, 468.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 468.
 Wyckoff, William, 467, 468.
 Wyckoff, William II, 467.
 Wyle (Tindall) Annie, 601.
 Wylie (Stokes) Mary, 207.
 Wynkook (Cook) Margaret, 519.
 Wynkoop (Rose) Elizabeth, 652.
 Wynkoop (Woodward) Rebecca, 637.
 Wynne, Thomas, 278.

Y.

Yale College, 619.
 Yale Theological Seminary, 612.
 Yale University, 528, 633, 634, 635, 774, 775, 792.
 Yard, Abram Townsend, 211.
 Yard (Bellerjeau) Achsah, 305.
 Yard (Thackray) Ada E., 656.
 Yard, Ann, 81.
 Yard, Ann Elizabeth, 337.
 Yard, Anna, 210.
 Yard, Anna Deacon, 306.
 Yard, Anna Julia, 211.
 Yard (Field) Anna M., 411, 636.
 Yard (White) Anna, 411.
 Yard, Alexander Cummings, 305.
 Yard, Archibald William, 81, 212, 305.
 Yard, Benjamin, 208, 209, 305, 748.
 Yard, Benjamin, Jr., 305, 306.
 Yard, Carl, 210.
 Yard (Schenck) Caroline Nichols, 211.
 Yard, Charles C., 305.
 Yard, Charles, 395, 649.
 Yard, Clara Margaret, 212.
 Yard, Daniel, 305.
 Yard, David H., 679.
 Yard, Donald Huggins, 211.
 Yard, Edmund, 305.
 Yard, Edmund Baker, 411, 412.
 Yard, Edward, 83, 209, 212, 305.
 Yard, Edward M., Sr., 212.
 Yard, Edward M., Jr., 213.
 Yard, Edward Scudder, 211.
 Yard, Elizabeth, 208, 209, 212, 305.
 Yard, Elizabeth S., 306.
 Yard (Atchley) Elizabeth, 537.
 Yard (Biles) Elizabeth, 209.
 Yard (Dilatash) Elizabeth, 747.
 Yard (Reeder) Elizabeth, 604.
 Yard (Moorhead) Elizabeth Davis, 306.
 Yard (Mount) Ella B., 263, 412.
 Yard, Elijah, 209.
 Yard (Cole) Elyonto, 210.
 Yard, Emory Neal, 210.
 Yard, Frances, 212.
 Yard, Frederick Brinley, 210, 212.
 Yard, George, 209, 602, 747.
 Yard, George B., Jr., 211.
 Yard, George Brown, 211.
 Yard, George H., 411.
 Yard, George Holt, 210.
 Yard, George L., 356, 337.
 Yard, George M., 209.
 Yard, H. H., 564.
 Yard (Hulse) Hannah, 676.
 Yard, Harrison, 411.
 Yard, Hattie, 209.
 Yard, Henry H., 210.
 Yard, Herbert Furman, 210, 212.
 Yard, Isaac, 209, 305.
 Yard, Isaac M., 336.
 Yard, Isaiah, 209.
 Yard, Jacob, 305.
 Yard, Jacob S., 210.
 Yard, Jacob Stevens, 210.
 Yard, James, 209, 212.
 Yard, James Monroe, 411.
 Yard, James S., 563, 564.
 Yard, Jane, 305.
 Yard, Jane Elizabeth, 210.
 Yard (Mann) Jane Force, 211.
 Yard, Jethro, 208, 209, 305.
 Yard, John, 209, 305, 314, 411, 604, 656.
 Yard, John C., 411, 656.
 Yard, John Garrett, 656.
 Yard, John Joseph, 656.
 Yard, Joseph, 208, 209, 210, 305.
 Yard, Joseph, Sr., 212.
 Yard, Joseph A., 305.
 Yard, Joseph B., 210, 504.
 Yard, Joseph Brinley, 210.
 Yard, Joseph Herbert, 210.
 Yard, Joseph S., 411, 679.
 Yard, Joseph W., 411.
 Yard (Breece) Josephine, 213.
 Yard, Laura, 210.
 Yard, Leah M., 656.
 Yard, Mabel L., 412.
 Yard, Marion R., 412.
 Yard, Mary, 208, 209, 305, 747.
 Yard (Yard) Mary Ann, 209.
 Yard (Clark) Mary Elizabeth, 211.
 Yard (Howe) Mary Emma, 656.
 Yard, Milton Garfield, 656.
 Yard, Nahor B., 209, 210.
 Yard, Nahor Biggs, 209.
 Yard, Raymond, 679.
 Yard, Richard, 212, 305.
 Yard, Samuel, 209.
 Yard (Ayres) Sarah, 748.
 Yard (Hulse) Sarah, 395, 676.
 Yard, Sarah H., 411.
 Yard, Susan, 411.
 Yard (Gordon) Susan A., 411.
 Yard & Stults, 663.
 Yard, Thomas, 84, 85.
 Yard, W. F., 750.
 Yard, William, 208, 209, 212, 305, 747.
 Yard, William, Jr., 208, 209.
 Yard, William Fine, 336, 337.
 Yard, William Hamilton, 211.
 Yard, William K., 305.
 Yard, William S., 209, 305.
 Yard, William Stephenson, 210, 211.
 Yard, William T., 411.
 Yard, William Tilton, 656.
 Yard, Wilson, 305.
 Yardley, George, 273.
 Yardley (Billingham) Maria, 315.
 Yardley, William, 409, 646.
 Yarnall, Edgar M., 657.
 Yarnall, Ellis W., 657.
 Yarnall, Hannah Fisher, 657.
 Yarnall, Helen G., 657.
 Yarnall (De Cou) Lillian, 657.
 Yarnall, Mary Heacock, 657.
 Yarnall, William P., 657.
 Yarnel (Barton) Elizabeth, 509.
 Yates, Worthley & Company, 131.
 Yerkes, Albert, 605.
 Yerkes, Benjamin, 605.
 Yerkes, Jones, 153.
 Yerkes, Lillie, 605.
 Yetter (Wayman) Sadie, 777.
 York, Duke of, 68.
 Young, Achsa D., 772.
 Young, Adam, 299.
 Young (Johnson) Catharine Maria, 445.
 Young, Charles Henry, 725, 726.
 Young, Cortes, 430.
 Young, D. C., 809.
 Young, Edward, 303, 725, 726.
 Young (Coxon) Ella, 335.
 Young, Everett Smith, 333.
 Young (Bellerjeau) Fanny G., 726.
 Young, Florence A., 333.
 Young, Frederick, 333.
 Young, George, 595.
 Young (Rockhill) Gertrude B., 333.
 Young, Harvey, 333.
 Young, Jacob, 209.
 Young, James K., 726.
 Young, John, 725, 726.
 Young, Joseph, 303.
 Young, Lawrence D., 333.
 Young, Lemuel, 772.
 Young, Marion Lawrence, 333.
 Young, Mary, 726.
 Young (Bersch) Mary, 778.
 Young (Phillips) Mary Catherine, 742.
 Young (Raisch) Mary E., 726.
 Young, May, 333.
 Young (Hand) Meta, 300.
 Young (Nelson) Sarah, 597.
 Young (Bergen) Sarah Lawrence, 333.
 Young (Macdonald) Susan, 612.
 Young, Theodore W., 333.
 Young, W. H., & Company, 769.
 Young, Willard Harvey, 333.
 Young, William, 299, 300, 303, 333, 725, 726.
 Young, William, Jr., 303, 725, 726.
 Young, William Sons, 303, 726.
 Young, William Peter, 445.

Z.

Zanger (Koenig) Elizabeth L. M., 320.
 Zapf, Charles Henry Alden, 736.
 Zapf, Charlotte M., 736.
 Zapf, Edna, 736.
 Zapf, Edwin A., 736.
 Zapf, Ferdinand, 736.
 Zapf, Leslie L., 736.
 Zapf, William C. C., 736.
 Zecker, Richard, 508.
 Zenker, Charles, 666.
 Zenker, Charles L., 671.
 Zenker, John W., 671.
 Zepp, Philip, 358.
 Zepp (Ulmer) Sarah, 358.
 Zehner, Anna, 300.
 Zehner (Park) Anna, 300.
 Zehner (Diehl) Catherine, 300.
 Zehner, Charles, 300.
 Zehner, Edward, 300.
 Zehner (Sommers) Ella, 300.
 Zehner (Greupp) Emeline, 300.
 Zehner, Fred, 300.
 Zehner, Frederick, 300.
 Zehner, George, 300.
 Zehner, Henry, 300.
 Zehner, Jennie, 300.
 Zehner, John, 300.
 Zehner, Joseph, 300.
 Zehner, Linnie, 300.
 Zehner, Louisa, 300.
 Zehner, Mary, 300.
 Zehner (Kuhn) Mary, 300.
 Zehner, Nelly, 300.
 Zehner, Nettie, 300.
 Zehner, Philip, 300.
 Zehner (Altfather) Rebecca, 300.
 Zehner, William, 300.
 Zehner (Burchel) William, 300.
 Zickwolf (Haynes) Annie, 738.
 Zickwolf, Charles, 738.
 Zickwolf (Gropp) Eugenic, 738.
 Zickwolf, John, 738.
 Ziegenfuss, Charles, 326.
 Ziegenfuss, Charles, Jr., 326.
 Ziegenfuss, Ethel, 326.
 Ziegenfuss, Helen, 326.
 Ziegenfuss, Marion, 326.
 Ziegenfuss (Smith) Sarah, 558.
 Zimmerman, Samuel, 783.
 Zisgen (Walsh) Annie, 693, 785.
 Zisgen, John B., 785.
 Zisgen, Mary, 785.
 Zola, Emile, 447.

BOOKS ARE LENT FOR TWO WEEKS

Fine of 10c for each Day after the Date

DUE	DUE
APR 3 30	
JUL 31 1959	
 	
 	
FEB 2 1960	
	THE MICHIE CO

Usually books are lent for two weeks, but there are exceptions, and all loans expire on the date stamped in the book. If not returned then the borrower is fined ten cents a volume for each day overdue. Books must be presented at the desk for renewal.

MX 000 980 895



